This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843715 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LIST

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

935
V1/BB
Great Britain

SPRING, 1972

Containing Lists of Ships, Establishments, and Officers of the Fleet

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
£3·45 net

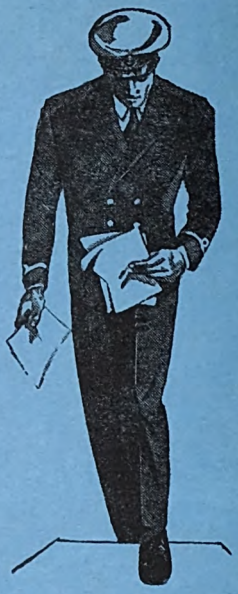
Digitized by Google

PERFECTION in CRAFTSMANSHIP by BERNARDS

Over very many years Bernards have tailored Officers' Uniforms to a high specification ensuring satisfaction in every aspect of correctness and quality.

Additionally Bernards provide an unsurpassed personal service for Royal Navy Officers through conveniently situated branches and regular visits to Wardrooms.

On every aspect of quality and service it pays to rely on Bernards and full details of the Bernard Service will gladly be given on request.



IT'S BEST TO LOOK TO BERNARDS

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Officers' Tailors and Outfitters

30 Royal Parade, Plymouth. Telephone 66543
1-3 Queen Street, Portsmouth. Telephone 23535
12 Kirkgate, Dunfermline. Telephone 23786
45 Ordnance Street, Valletta, Malta.
Telephone Valletta Central 24665

Other Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Grimsby, Harwich, Southampton, Helensburgh, Deal, Gibraltar, Valletta and Sliema, Malta. And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Culdrose, Lympstone, Corsham, Yeovilton, H.M.S. Dolphin, H.M.S. Pembroke, H.M.S. Neptune and H.M.S. Cochrane.

Head Office: Anglia House, Harwich, Essex CO12 3NT. Telephone 2281

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEASERVER

The telegraphic address for King George's Fund for Sailors sums up the work of this central fund for all sea services. Here are just a few of the Royal Navy charities that benefited in 1971 by grants from K.G.F.S.

Altogether K.G.F.S. pays out an average of £250,000 a year to about 80 marine benevolent societies. Please remember this great organisation for the relief of distress amongst seafarers and their families. And please report any cases where we could be of help. Donations will be gratefully received by:—

Royal Naval Benevolent Trust	£27,600
Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust	£6,000
Officers' Association for R.N. cases	£11,200
Officers' Families Fund	£3,300
Royal Naval and Royal Marines Branch and Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Fund	£5,100
S.S.A.F.A. for R.N. cases (Including Officers' Widows Branch)	£5,000

King George's Fund For Sailors

General Secretary: Captain Ian M. Clegg, R.N.

1 CHESHAM STREET, LONDON SW1X 8NF Tel: 01-235 2884

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIMMERS

For the Finest
Jewellery and Silver

OMEGA and ROLEX
WATCHES

Valuations for Probate
and Insurance

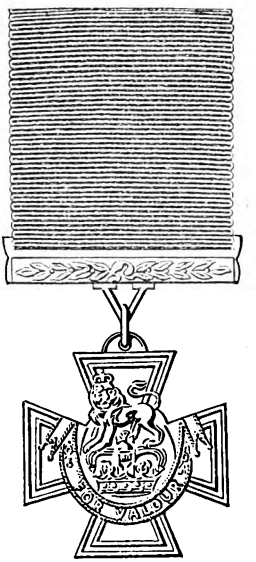
DIMMERS
66 OSBORNE ROAD
SOUTHSEA

Telephone Portsmouth 22024

Digitized by Google

SPINK & SON LTD. HAVE UNRIVALLED EXPERIENCE
IN DESIGNING AND MANUFACTURING

ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS OF ALL COUNTRIES



SPINK

Established 1666

By appointment to Her Majesty The Queen Medallists

SPINK & SON LTD., KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S, LONDON, S.W.1.
TELEPHONE: 01-930 7888 (24 Hours) CABLES: SPINK LONDON, S.W.1.
Coins, Medals & Orders · Oriental Art · Classical Antiquities · English Silver
English Furniture · English Paintings & Drawings · French Paperweights
Permanent Agent in Scotland:
Major General I. A. Robertson, C.B., M.B.E., Brackla House, Nairn, Scotland

By appointment to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh Medallists

160326 A 3

Digitized by Google

Today's officer has little time for amateurs. A professional himself he looks for professionalism in others.

That's why so many officers now have an account with Holt's Branch of Williams & Glyn's Bank. Holt's have been Army Agents for over 160 years and Royal Air Force Agents since the service was born. They know the money, insurance, tax and pensions problems of servicemen from long experience. And their specialist advice to help handle these problems is unique.

Now they can also offer the full civilian services of a go-ahead national bank – with a hot line to expert investment, taxation and insurance departments and to the merchant banking skills of Williams, Glyn & Co. in the City.

WILLIAMS & GLYN'S BANK

HOLT'S BRANCH

Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Tel: 01-930 1701

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LIST

Spring 1972

160326 A 4

Digitized by Google

The Navy List is compiled and published by order of the Defence Council for the convenience of the Naval Service, but as errors may occasionally occur the Council must expressly reserve the right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.

By Command of the Defence Council,

JAMES DUNNETT.

Digitized by Google

THE
NAVY LIST
SPRING 1972

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1972

Digitized by Google

© *Crown copyright 1972*

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

Government Bookshops

49 High Holborn, London WC1V 6HB
13a Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 3AR
109 St Mary Street, Cardiff CF1 1JW
Brazennose Street, Manchester M60 8AS
50 Fairfax Street, Bristol BS1 3DE
258 Broad Street, Birmingham B1 2HE
80 Chichester Street, Belfast BT1 4JY

Government publications are also available through booksellers

Printed in England by Her Majesty's Stationery Office at H.M.S.O. Press, Harrow
160326 Dd 808523 K 33 4/72

SBN 11 770400 8*

The Government does not accept responsibility or statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.

Digitized by Google

NOTES

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The Editor of the Navy List,
Ministry of Defence (N.P. 2),
Old Admiralty Building,
Whitehall,
London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship and page in question. Communications should be marked " On Her Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

The Navy List is published three times a year—in the Spring, Summer and Autumn.

The Spring edition is the full edition, on sale to the public, and is published in March. The other editions are abridged and contain only the alphabetical list of officers of the R.N., R.M. etc., the list of ships and air squadrons, etc., with their key officers and a few other pages, but the Autumn edition also contains the seniority lists of R.N., R.M., Q.A.R.N.N.S., W.R.N.S. officers. The Summer and Autumn editions are published in June and October respectively.

To ensure earliest insertion, amendments should be sent to arrive before 28th February for Summer edition, 30th June for Autumn edition and 31st October for Spring edition.

The Navy List of Retired and Emergency List Officers is published in November every other year, the next edition being 1973.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a special sale publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List," which is published annually in August.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the Editor in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and official records.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of those held, but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer, and those which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

This edition of the Navy List is corrected to include those promotions, appointments, etc., promulgated on or before 31st October, 1971 as becoming effective on or before 31st March, 1972.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

	Page
Index	vii
Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom	1
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	1
Honorary Officers and Extra Naval Equerries	2
The Defence Council	3
The Admiralty Board	4
Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, Women's Royal Naval Service, and Retired and Emergency Officers serving	5
Ships of the Royal Navy	141
Naval Air Squadrons	168
Training Establishments	169
Royal Marines Establishments and Commando Units	170
Cable Ships, Boom Defence Vessels and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	173
Commonwealth Navies:	
Australia	177
Canada	210
New Zealand	241
India	250
Ceylon	281
Malaysia	286
Nigeria	294
Ghana	297
Kenya	299
Seniority Lists of Officers on the Active List:	
Royal Navy	301
Royal Marines	392
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	401
Women's Royal Naval Service	403
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation Authorities, etc.	407
Flag Officers and Senior Naval Officers Royal Naval Air Stations and Establishments	413
Alphabetical List of Officers of Royal Naval and other Reserves, Recruiting Service, etc.	421
Defence Staff, Navy Department Staffs, etc.	481
Dockyards and other establishments	535
Obituary	563
Abbreviations, etc.	569
Charities, etc.	Pages 1–25 at end of book

Digitized by Google

INDEX

A

Page

Abbreviations—
of Ranks 569
of Qualifications 571
of places where serving other than afloat 575
Special Awards 574
to denote Dental Officers nominated as Consultants or Specialists 360
to denote Medical Officers nominated as Consultants or Specialists 355
Miscellaneous 574
Accounts Offices 542
Acting Lieutenants (General List), Royal Marines 397
Acting Midshipmen (General List) . 348
Acting Sub-Lieutenants (General List) 345
Acting Sub-Lieutenants (Supplementary List) 388
Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (Short-Service) 359
Administrative Planning, Directorate of Naval 512
Admiral Commanding Reserves . 494
Admirals 302
Admirals of the Fleet 302
Admiralty Board 4,486
Admiralty Cable Ships 173
Admiralty Interview Board (*see under* "Sultan") 163
Advisers and Liaison Officers, Naval in Commonwealth Countries . 524
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services . . 526
Agents, Law 559
Agents, Ships 559
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval and Marine 1
Aircraft Dept. (Naval) 509
Air Squadrons, Naval 168
Air Stations and Establishments (Naval) (Home and Abroad) . 415
Air Warfare, Directorate of Naval . 491
Aircraft Department (Naval) . . 509
Aircraft Workshops, Royal Navy . 542

Page

Aircraft Yards, Royal Naval . . 542
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Royal Naval, Royal Marines, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, Women's Royal Naval Service and Retired and Emergency Officers serving 5
Royal Naval Reserve and other Naval Reserves, including Honorary Officers . . . 421
Appointments, Honorary . . 577
Area Cash Offices 542
Armament Depots and Factories, Royal Naval 516
(*see under* "RNSTS")
Armament Supply (Naval), Directorate of 513
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . 558
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 558
Assistant Chiefs of Defence Staff —Naval Staff 489
Attachés, Service 520
Australian Naval Forces . . . 177
Australian Ships and Vessels . . 200
Auxiliary Service, Royal Naval . 533

B

Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Depots 542
Boom Defence Vessels (Civilian Manned) 173
Britannia Royal Naval College Dartmouth 555

C

Cadets (General List) 349
Cadets (Supplementary List) . . 389
Canadian Naval Forces 210
Canadian Ships and Vessels . . 236
Captain-General, Royal Marines . 392
Captains, Royal Navy . . . 306
Captains, Royal Marines . . . 394
Captains, Royal Marines (Special Duties List) 399
Captains, Royal Marines Band . 400
Central Defence Secretariat . . 483

Digitized by Google

	Page
Central Defence Staff	481
Ceylon Naval Forces	281
Ceylon Ships and Vessels	285
Chaplain of the Fleet	362, 495
Chaplains	362
Chaplains, Church of Scotland and Free Churches	363
Chaplains, Honorary, to the Queen	2
Chaplains, Roman Catholic	363
Chief Adviser (Personnel and Logistics)	482
Chief Naval Engineer Officer	494
Chief Naval Supply and Secretariat Officer	494
Chief of Fleet Support's Department	510
Chief Officers, W.R.N.S.	403
Chief Scientist's Department	509
Chronometer Section, Herstmonceux	490
Civilian Consultants to the Royal Navy	550
Civil Catering Department	519
Colonels, Royal Marines	393
Colonels-Commandant, Royal Marines	392
Combined Cadet Force	476
Commandant, Women's Royal Naval Service	403
Commandant-General, Royal Marines	488
Commanders (General List)	310
Commanders (Special Duties List)	364
Commanders (Supplementary List)	381
Commando Units, Royal Marines	171
Committees, Standing, etc.	526
Commodore Naval Drafting (*see under* "HMS Centurion")	144
Commodore Superintendent Contract Built Ships (*see under* "President")	158

D

Defence Accounts	484
Defence Constabulary	484
Defence Contracts	484
Defence Council	3
Defence Intelligence Staff	481
Defence Personnel and Logistics Staff	482
Defence Signal Board	526
Defence Signal Staff	481
Defence Scientific Staff	482
Defence Staff	481
Defence Statistics, Director of	484
Dental Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen	2
Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Navy)	487
Director-General of Naval Recruiting	467
Directorate of Quartering (Navy)	514
Distinctions, Honorary	577
Dockyard Department	510
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in	535

E

Education Service, Directorate of Naval	495
Electrical Engineering Officers, Civilian	531
Engineer Commanders (Special Duties List)	370
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Duties List)	370
Engineer Lieutenants (Special Duties List)	371
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants (Special Duties List)	375
Engineering (Ships) Directorate	503
Engineering Training, Directorate of Naval	492
Equipment, Directorate of Naval	506
Establishments, Royal Marines	170

F

Family Welfare Sections	528
First Officers, W.R.N.S.	403
Flag Officers	413
Fleet Maintenance, Directorate of	512
Fleet Services, Director General	512
Fleet Supply Duties, Directorate of	512
Fleet Work Study and Management Services, Directorate of	495
Fuel, Movements and Transport Department (Naval)	513

G

Ghana Naval Forces	297
Ghana Ships and Vessels	298
Greenwich Hospital, Director of	519

H

H.M. Forces Savings Committee	527
Historical Branch, Naval	491
Honorary Officers in Her Majesty's Fleet	2
Honorary Officers in Royal Naval Reserve	475
Hydrographer of the Navy	490
Hydrographic School, Devonport (*see under* "Drake")	148
Hydrographic Surveying, Officers qualified in	419

Digitized by Google

	Page
I	
Indian Naval Forces	250
Indian Ships and Vessels	275
Institute of Naval Medicine	550
Instructor Captains	350
Instructor Commanders	350
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders	351
Instructor Lieutenants	353
Instructor Rear-Admiral	350
Instructor Sub-Lieutenants	355
Inter-Services Cadet Committee	528
Interpreters	417
J	
Joint Helicopter Development Unit	557
Joint Warfare Establishment	556
Judge-Advocate of the Fleet	558
Judge Advocate, Officers qualified to officiate as	419
K	
Kenya Naval Forces	299
Kenya Ships and Vessels	299
L	
Law Officers	558
Liaison Officers in Commonwealth Countries	524
Liaison Officers (Naval) for Merchant Navy (*see under* "Drake", "President" *and* "Victory")	
Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines	393
Lieutenant-Commanders (General List)	320
Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Duties List)	364
Lieutenant-Commanders (Supplementary List)	381
Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines	393
Lieutenants (General List), Royal Navy	333
Lieutenants, Royal Marines	395
Lieutenants (Careers Service), Royal Navy	391
Lieutenants (Careers Service), Royal Marines	400
Lieutenants (Special Duties List), Royal Navy	365
Lieutenants (Special Duties List), Royal Marines	399
Lieutenants, Royal Marines Band	400
Lieutenants (Supplementary List)	382
M	
Major-Generals, Royal Marines	393
Majors, Royal Marines	393
Majors (Special Duties List), Royal Marines	399
Major, Royal Marines Band	400
Malaysian Naval Forces	286
Malaysian Ships and Vessels	292
Manning, Directorate of Naval	493
Manpower, Director-General of Naval	493
Manpower Future Policy Division (Naval)	493
Manpower Resources, Directorate of	493
Manpower Statistical Division, Naval	493
Marine Division	529
Marine Engineering	502
Marine Engineers (Special Duties List)	370
Marine Services, Directorate of	512
Maritime Tactical School	149
Material Research, Directorate of Naval	509
Mechanical Engineering Officers (Civilian)	532
Medical Director-General (Naval)	495
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of	548
Meteorology and Oceanographic Services (Naval), Directorate of	490
Midshipmen (General List)	347
Midshipmen (Supplementary List)	389
Ministry of Defence, Procurement Executive (*see under* "President")	158, 485
N	
National Defence College	555
NATO Headquarters	407
Naval Aircraft and Marine Examination Board (*see under* "Daedalus")	146
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* "Victory")	165
Naval Bases	535
Naval Drafting Authority (*see under* "Centurion")	144
Naval Education Advisory Committee	526
Naval Equerries, Extra, to the Queen	2
Naval Equipment Directorate	506
Naval Manpower Structure Planning, Directorate of	493
Naval Medicine, Institute of	550
Naval Operational Requirements, Directorate of	491
Naval Operational Studies, Directorate of	510

Digitized by Google

	Page
Naval Ordnance Quality Assurance Directorate	499
Naval Recruiting and Careers Service	467
Naval Secretary's Department	494
Naval Ship Production Directorate	505
Naval Warfare, Directorate of	491
Naval Weapons Overseers	498
Navigation and Direction School (*see under* "Dryad")	148
Navigation Directorate	497
Navy Department Staff	487
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	527
New Zealand Naval Forces	241
New Zealand Ships and Vessels	247
Nigerian Naval Forces	294
Nigerian Ships and Vessels	296
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation	407
Nursing Sister, Honorary, to the Queen	2
O	
Obituary	563
Officer Appointments, Directorate of Naval	494
Operations and Trade Directorate of Naval	489
Ordnance Board	525
P	
Personal Services and Training Director-General of (Navy)	492
Physical Research, Directorate of Naval	509
Physical Training School (*see under* "Victory")	165
Physicians, Honorary, to the Queen	2
Plans, Directorate of Naval	489
Polaris Executive	496
Polaris Weapons	500
Principal Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval)	495
Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain (Naval)	495
Procurement Executive	485
Production Pool (Naval)	500
Public Relations (Naval), Directorate of	519
Public Relations Staff	484
Q	
Quartering (Navy), Directorate of	514
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	401
R	
Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom	1
Rear-Admirals	303
Recruiting, Director of Naval	467
Regional Offices, Navy Department	520
Research and Development Establishments (Naval)	543
Research and Development Establishments, Officers serving at	544
Research and Development Services (Naval), Directorate of	510
Reserve Ships, Addresses of Senior Officers	416
Resources and Programmes (Ships), Directorate	506
Revisers of Sailing Directions	490
Royal College of Defence Studies	554
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors	530
Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service	174
Royal Marines Reserve—	
Headquarters	474
Supplementary List	400
Units	475
Royal Marines Headquarters Staff	488
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	553
Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon	556
Royal Naval Engineering Service	531
Royal Naval Film Corporation	528
Royal Naval Reserves—	
Divisions	472
Headquarters Units	474
Officers flying the Blue Ensign	479
Registrars	471
Royal Naval Scientific Service	509, 544
Royal Naval Staff College	553
Royal Naval Supply and Transport Service	512
Royal Naval War College	553
Royal Navy—Ships and Vessels	141
Royal Navy and Royal Marines Sports Control Board	527
S	
Sea Cadet Corps	477
Sea Transport Branch	529
Second Lieutenants (General List), Royal Marines	398
Second Lieutenants (Short Service List), Royal Marines	398
Second Lieutenants (Special Entry Flying Training), Royal Marines	397

Digitized by Google

	Page
Second Officers, W.R.N.S.	404
Secretariat, Navy Department	487
Security, Directorate of Naval	519
Service Attachés	520
Service Conditions, Directorate of Naval	492
Ship Department Overseeing Staff	506
Ship Production, Directorate of Naval	501
Ships, Director-General	501
Ships Badges Committee	526
Ships Names Committee	526
Sick Quarters Abroad, Surgeons and Agents	552
Signal Training Centre, St. Budeaux (*see under* "Drake")	148
Signals, Director of Naval	491
Spare Parts Distributing Centres	515
Store Depots, Naval	514
Stores (Naval), Director of	513
Sub-Lieutenants (General List)	344
Sub-Lieutenants (Special Duties List)	368
Sub-Lieutenants (Supplementary List)	387
Submarine Project Team Directorate	504
Superintendents, W.R.N.S.	403
Supply and Secretariat Training (Naval), Directorate of	492
Supply and Transport Service Establishments	512, 514
Supply Commander	378
Supply Lieutenant-Commanders	378
Supply Lieutenants	378
Supply Sub-Lieutenants	379
Surface Weapons Research and Development Directorate	497
Surgeon Captains	356
Surgeon Captains (D)	360
Surgeon Commanders	356
Surgeon Commanders (D)	360
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders	357
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	361
Surgeon Lieutenants	358
Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	361
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	356
Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D)	360
Surgeon Sub-Lieutenants	359
Surgeon Sub-Lieutenants (D)	361
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	355
Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen	2

T

Third Officers, W.R.N.S.	440
Training, Directorate of Naval	492
Training, Director-General, Naval Personal Services and	492
Training Establishments	169

U

Underwater Weapons Research and Development Directorate	497

V

Vice-Admiral of Ulster	559
Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty	1
Vice-Admirals	302
Victualling Department	513
Volunteer Boy Cadet Corps (Naval and Marine)	477

W

Wardmaster Commander	380
Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commanders	380
Wardmaster Lieutenants	380
Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenants	380
Warship Design Directorate	501
Weapons (Naval), Director-General	496
Weapons Co-ordination Directorate	496
Weapons Equipment Underwater Directorate	497
Weapons Equipment Surface Directorate	497
Weapons Production Directorate	498
Weapons Resources and Programmes Directorate	496
Weapons System Tuning Group	498
Women's Royal Naval Service, Director of	403, 495

Y

Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign	506

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The QUEEN

LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY

Admiral Sir John Peter Lorne Reid, GCB, CVO

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

Admiral Sir Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley, GCB, OBE

PERSONAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral of the Fleet, The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO, FRS, LLD, DCL, D.SC

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral Sir Horace Law, GCB, OBE, DSC .. .. 21 Apr 70

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain R. L. McClement	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain J. H. Murray	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain C. H. Hammer, MBE	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain S. F. Barton	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain H. H. Cook .. .. .. (*Commodore*)	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain C. J. Cunningham, DSC .. .. (*Commodore*)	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain J. G. Jungius	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain R. S. Forrest	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain A. G. Tait, DSC	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain I. G. W. Robertson, DSC ..	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Captain F. S. Hope	*Appointed* 7 Jan 72	*Seniority* 30 Jun	63
Instructor Captain A. Coxon	*Appointed* 29 Aug 71	*Seniority* 31 Dec	65

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Colonel A. S. Harris	*Appointed* 9 Oct 71	*Seniority* 30 Jun	69
Colonel F. H. Bristowe	*Appointed* 9 Dec 71	*Seniority* 31 Dec	69

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain I. W. Bennet, RD■	*Appointed* 1 Mar 70	*Seniority* 31 Dec	65
Captain S. D. Gibson, RD	*Appointed* 28 Apr 70	*Seniority* 30 Jun	66
Captain J. S. Mitcalfe, OBE, VRD	*Appointed* 1 Mar 71	*Seniority* 31 Dec	68
Captain A. B. Sainsbury, VRD	*Appointed* 1 Mar 71	*Seniority* 31 Dec	69

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Commandant Daphne Blundell, WRNS .. *Appointed* 31 Jul 70 *Seniority* 8 Jul 70

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE QUEEN

Vice-Admiral Sir E. M. Conolly Abel Smith, GCVO, CB (*Retired*)
Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Dawnay, KCVO, CB, DSC■ (*Retired*)
Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Ashmore, KCB, MVO, DSC
Rear-Admiral Sir Patrick Morgan, KCVO, CB, DSC (*Retired*)
Rear-Admiral R. J. Trowbridge
Commander C. Buist, CVO (*Retired*)
Commander (S) *Sir* Dudley G. Colles, KCB, KCVO, OBE (*Retired*)

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN

The Venerable Archdeacon A. W. M. Weekes, CB, AKC
Rev. K. P. Evans, OBE, MA
Rev. J. C. Goudie, CBE, MA
Rev. E. H. J. Levinge, AKC

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Eric Bradbury, CB, KBE, MB, BCh, DMRD
Surgeon Rear-Admiral N. S. Hepburn, CB, CBE, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH
Surgeon Commodore A. O'Connor, MVO, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS
Surgeon Captain W. M. Davidson, OBE, MB, BCh, DA
Surgeon Captain A. J. Gaskell, MRCS, LRCP

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Watt, MB, MS, FRCS
Surgeon Rear-Admiral R. P. Phillips, OBE, MB, BS, DO
Surgeon Captain C. L. T. McClintock, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DLO

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) J. Hunter, OBE, LDS
Surgeon Captain (D) E. B. Mackenzie, LDS
Surgeon Captain (D) J. H. Farrell, VRD, LDS, RCS, MDS, RNR

HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

Matron-in-Chief Miss C. Thompson, CBE, RRC

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HER MAJESTY'S FLEET

ADMIRALS

His Majesty King Gustavus VI Adolf *of Sweden*, KG, GCB, GCVO .. .. 1 May 1951
His Majesty King Olav V *of Norway*, KG, KT, GCB, GCVO .. .. .. 2 July 1958

LIEUTENANTS

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania* .. .. 6 Dec 1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium* .. .. 26 Mar 1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan .. .. 20 Mar 1936

Digitized by Google

THE DEFENCE COUNCIL

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD CARRINGTON, KCMG, MC
(*Secretary of State for Defence*)
(*Chairman of the Defence Council*)

THE LORD BALNIEL, PC, MP
(*Minister of State for Defence*)

IAN GILMOUR, MP
(*Minister of State for Defence Procurement*)

PETER KIRK, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Navy*)

GEOFFREY JOHNSON SMITH, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Army*)

ANTONY LAMBTON, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Air Force*)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR PETER HILL-NORTON, GCB
(*Chief of the Defence Staff*)

ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL POLLOCK, GCB, MVO, DSC
(*Chief of the Naval Staff and First Sea Lord*)

GENERAL SIR MICHAEL CARVER, GCB, CBE, DSO■, MC, ADC(GEN)
(*Chief of the General Staff*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR DENIS SPOTSWOOD, GCB, CBE, DSO, DFC, ADC
(*Chief of the Air Staff*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CHRISTOPHER FOXLEY-NORRIS, KCB, DSO, OBE, MA
(*Chief of Personnel and Logistics*)

PROFESSOR HERMANN BONDI, FRS, FRAS
(*Chief Scientific Adviser*)

D. G. RAYNER
(*Chief Executive* (*Procurement Executive*))

SIR JAMES DUNNETT, GCB, CMG
(*Permanent Under-Secretary of State*)

Digitized by Google

THE ADMIRALTY BOARD

Chairman

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD CARRINGTON, KCMG, MC
(*Secretary of State for Defence*)
(*Chairman of the Defence Council*)

THE LORD BALNIEL, PC, MP
(*Minister of State for Defence*)

PETER KIRK, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Navy*)

Members

ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL POLLOCK, GCB, MVO, DSC
(*Chief of the Naval Staff and First Sea Lord*)

VICE-ADMIRAL L. D. EMPSON, CB
(*Chief of Naval Personnel and Second Sea Lord*)

ADMIRAL SIR ANTHONY GRIFFIN, KCB
(*Controller of the Navy*)

VICE-ADMIRAL G. F. A. TREWBY
(*Chief of Fleet Support*)

VICE-ADMIRAL T. T. LEWIN, MVO, DSC
(*Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff*)

BASIL WILFRID LYTHALL, CB, MA
(*Chief Scientist (Royal Navy)*)

SYDNEY REDMAN, CB
(*Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Navy)*)

SIR ARTHUR DREW, KCB, JP
(*Second Permanent Under-Secretary for Administration*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY, THE ROYAL MARINES, THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, AND RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING

The dates shown in italics are those of the ranks held previous to 1st January 1957 by Special Duties Officers. They are being used, until further notice, for the purposes of easy reference.

Name	*Rank*	*Specialisation*	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
A				
Abbey, S.E. ..	SNS	—	17. 4.69	NH Haslar
Abbott, C.P.G...	L	S	1. 5.69	Blake
Abbott, M.R., BSC	Ch	—	14. 9.71	Drake
Abbott, M.W. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Hydra
Abbott, P.C., MA	L	X	1. 2.65	London
Abbott W.M. MB ChB, DRCOG	SgLCr	—	14. 1.69	NH Mauritius
Abel, C.W. ..	LCr (SL)	O	1. 3.71	Heron
Abinett, D.G. ..	En SL	ME	17. 6.68	Hampshire
Abraham, H.J...	C	X	31.12.68	SA Tokyo & Seoul
Abraham, P.G.G. (*act*)	En SL	RE	9.11.70	President
Abraham, R.W.T.	Cr	X	30. 6.60	NATO
Abram, T.R., BSC	InLCr	—	13. 8.65	RN Coll
Ackery, D.M., MSC, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	President
Ackland, H.T.W., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 3.66	Tamar
Acland, D.J.D.,	L	X	1. 4.70	Heron
Adair, A.A.S. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Adair, J.McD. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.69	Neptune
Adam, T.P. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.70	Hampshire
Adams, B.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.71	Antrim
Adams, B.M., MB, BCh, BAO, DMRD	SgLCr	—	31. 8.69	NH Malta
Adams, D. ..	SL	S	1. 9.69	Ark Royal
Adams, E.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Adams, G.S. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.61	Warrior
Adams, J. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Tyne
Adams, M.J., BA	2/O	—	1.10.70	Collingwood
Adams, N.J. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.71	Whitehall W/T
Adams, P.D. ..	En L	L	1.10.69	Collingwood
Adams, P.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Adams, R.A.S...	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Adams, T.A. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 2.70	Heron
Adams, W. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.68	Fulmar
Adams, W. M...	Su SL	CK	6. 1.69	Ganges
Adamson, R.J.W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, LMSSA, DOBSTRCOG	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.66	Eagle
Adamson, R.V., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 6.66	Fulmar
Addis, B.J., MB, BS	Sg L	—	28. 8.67	Revenge
Addis, C.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.66	Blake
Addis, R.C., DCAe, AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 9.63	RNAY Belfast
Addison, P., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Addison, R., MSC	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Addy, R.E. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.69	Bulwark
Adlard, A.E. ..	L	E	1.12.64	Fulmar
Adshead, J.R. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.62	Sultan

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Affleck-Graves, H. E., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 2.64	CTCRM
Ager, K.G. ..	C	E	31.12.66	RN Coll
Aggett, J. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.69	Centurion
Aggett, P.J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	19. 1.69	NH Ply
Agley, D.T. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Aiken, J.S. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brerenot
Ainger, J.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Fearless
Ainsley, P.D. ..	Ch	—	16. 7.62	Tamar
Ainslie, A.A. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Ainslie, J.D.St.J.	L	X	1.12.64	Victory
Aird, A.W., RM..	C	—	1.10.71	ATURM
Airey, J. ..	L	E	1.11.63	Daedalus
Aisbitt, C.T. ..	L Cr	S	1. 3.69	Dolphin
Aish, D.R. ..	En SL	OE	5. 1.70	Glamorgan
Aitchison, B.G..	L Cr	E	1.11.70	ASWE
Aizlewood, B.G.	InLCr	—	21. 8.70	Collingwood
Aked, P.M.S. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	11.10.71	Osprey
Akerman, K. ..	L(SL)	ATC	1. 9.71	Fulmar
Akhurst, R.G., MA	Cr	E	31.12.71	ASWE
Akroyd-Hunt, B.J., RM	C	P	1. 8.69	Daedalus
Alabaster, A.J., MA, MPhil, MInstP	In Cr	—	30. 6.64	DCCISS
Alan-Williams, K.	Cr	X	30. 6.59	DGNR
Albery, R.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.71	Devonshire
Albones, A.G. ..	NS	—	2. 8.68	NH Gib
Albrow, M.J.M.	L Cr	S	1. 7.65	Heron
Alcock, R.K., BSc (*act. Instr. Captain*)	In Cr	—	30. 6.61	Warrior
Alcock, W.J., BA, MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.64	President
Alder, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	27. 6.54	Victory
Alderson, J.W., MB, BS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.67	St Angelo
Alderson, K.R...	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Ark Royal
Aldous, J.H. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.71	Blake
Aldous, P.H. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Dreadnought
Aldred, G.F. ..	L(SL)	O	1.12.62	Heron
Aldred, I.S., BSc	L	E	16.12.69	Ashanti
Aldrich, D.I. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	ACDS (Ops)
Aldridge, E.D. ..	Su L	S	1.10.71	Blake
Aldridge, K.R...	EnLCr	Hull	1.10.69	NATO
Alexander, A.H.	L Cr	E	1. 9.64	Dkyd Rosyth
Alexander, C.A., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	—	16. 7.67	NH Haslar
Alexander, D.C., RM	Col	—	30. 6.71	CGRM
Alexander, D.G., MBE, RM	Maj	C	30. 6.65	Eastney
Alexander, D.J.	L	G	1. 5.65	Gurkha
Alexander, D.L., FIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	30. 6.64	ACNS(P)
Alexander, R.I.M.	L	X	1. 7.68	Revenge
Alexander, W., MIMechE, MIEE	L Cr	E	1.11.66	Warrior
Allan, L.J.W. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Allan, R.J. ..	L(SL)	O	31.10.69	RNAY Belfast
Allan, R.J.D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.66	Heron
Allan, R.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.63	Zulu
Allan, T.D. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 6.69	Heron
Allchin, J.A. ..	3/O	—	26. 6.69	Rooke
Allcock, B. ..	ASL (SL)	X	4.12.70	Osprey
Allcock, J.N. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.71	Cochrane
Allen, A.E. (*Barrister*)	Cr	S	31.12.66	Centurion
Allen, B.G., BSc	InLCr	—	28.11.62	RNE Coll
Allen, B.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Allen, C.G. ..	Cr	S	31.12.71	Nav Sec
Allen, C.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	Daedalus
Allen, D. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.70	Fife
Allen, Derek C ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.64	Heron
Allen, David C.	L Cr	X	16. 1.66	Tamar
Allen, D.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.69	Mersey Div RNR
Allen, F., BSc, MIEE	C	E	31.12.65	Vulcan
Allen, J., BSc, MIERE	InLCr	—	9. 2.58	Dolphin
Allen, J.E.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	ASWE
Allen, J. G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Allen, M.L. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Dolphin
Allen, P.D. ..	L(SD)	g	1. 4.70	Ashanti
Allen, P.J.F. (*act*)	SuSL	S	28. 9.70	Dolphin
Allen, R.G. .. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Excellent
Allen, R.P. ..	In L	—	30. 6.68	Fisgard
Allen, R.W. ..	L(SL)	E	11. 6.71	Ark Royal
Allen, T.A. ..	L	X	1.10.64	Triumph
Allen, T.G. ..	L	X	1. 6.70	Yarmouth
Allen, W.H.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.71	Phoebe
Allen, W.P., RM	L(SE)	P	1. 1.69	Albion
Allenby, A.J.N.	L	X	5. 7.67	Hydra
Allford, F.G. ..	EnLCr	AL	1.10.68	Daedalus
Allfrey, F.S. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.70	Rooke
Allgood, A.P., BSc(Eng), MIEE	InLCr	—	12.11.66	RNE Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Allgood, D.J., BA	Cr	E	31.12.70	Mauritius
Allington, H.C.L.	Su SL	S	11. 1.71	Daedalus
Allsopp, D.K. ..	Su SL	W	22. 9.69	Victory
Allsopp, G.N. ..	In L	—	16. 9.67	Raleigh
Alp, P.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	RN Coll
Alsop, G., BSC ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Alsop, T.W. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.63	Caledonia
Alves, N.H.J., BSC	In L	—	8. 6.66	Fisgard
Ambler, M.J. ..	L	X	1. 2.70	Gavinton
Ambrose, P.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Matapan
Ambrose, T., BSC	InLCr	—	19. 8.68	Brit Coll
Ames, M. ..	1/O	—	1.10.70	Dauntless
Amesbury, I.W.	En L	ME	1. 4.61	Osprey
Amis, E. ..	Mid(SL)	X	6. 6.69	Daedalus
Amos, J.H., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	DG Ships
Ancona, D.T. ..	L Cr	X	24. 8.69	Cochrane
Anderson, C.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Anderson, D. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.70	RN Coll
Anderson, G., MVO	Cr	S	31.12.63	Sultan
Anderson, G.I.S.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Anderson, G.T. (*act Su. Lieut.-Com.*)	Su L	SCA	1. 4.62	Neptune
Anderson, H.A., BSC	L	E	16. 9.70	RNE Coll
Anderson, H.G.	En L	O	.4.69	Resolution
Anderson, I.D., BA	L Cr	E	1. 9.67	Tyne
Anderson, I.K.	L	E	6. 4.66	Vernon
Anderson, J.M.S., MA	InLCr	—	9. 8.60	Colling-wood
Anderson, K.S.	Su L	OCA	1. 4.71	Fulmar
Anderson, P.R.	L	X	1. 3.70	Finwhale
Anderson, R.A.	L Cr	X	16. 8.66	DIS
Anderson, S.B.P.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Anderson, T.A., RM	L	—	1. 7.67	ATURM
Anderson, W.S.B.	L Cr	X	1.10.71	Dryad
Andersson, P.N.	L	S	16. 1.69	Scar-borough
Andrew, E.W. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.68	Brit Coll
Andrew, P.W. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	Leander
Andrewes, G.J.M., MVO	Cr	X	31.12.63	Fulmar
Andrews, D.A. ..	Su L	W	1.10.70	Cochrane
Andrews, D.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.61	Tamar
Andrews, F.W.W.	Ty Su SL	W	5. 4.66	Colling-wood
Andrews, G.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.60	Seahawk
Andrews, J.A. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.68	Dolphin
Andrews, M.J., RM	L	—	1.11.67	ATURM
Andrews-Faulkner, P.S., FCIS	L Cr	S	1. 4.58	NATO
Angell, G.R., MB, BCh	Sg L	—	4. 9.67	NH Ply
Angell, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.64	President
Angus, T., RM .. (*Local Captain*)	L(SD)	—	18. 5.64	Eastney
Anning, D. ..	En L	AE	1.10.70	Seahawk
Anscombe, G.C.F.	EnLCr	O	1.10.69	Lochinvar
Anson, E.R. ..	C	X	30. 6.71	President
Anson, N.A.B., FIL	Cr	X	31.12.65	Fearless
Anson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt.* (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.63	
Anstee, R.J., BSC	In Lt	—	10. 5.69	Colling-wood
Anstis, N.R. ..	L(SL)	P	27. 5.68	Seahawk
Anthony, D.J. ..	L	X	1. 8.71	Dolphin
Anthony, P.K., BSC(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 4.71	RN Coll
Antrobus, M.W.	Cr	E	30. 6.55	DGW(N)
Appleby, S.J., MIEE	L Cr	E	1.12.51	DFM
Appleton, M.J., AMBIM	L Cr	S	1.10.69	Terror
Appleyard-List, J.C.	Cr	X	31.12.70	Glamorgan
Apps, M.C.S. ..	L Cr	X	27.12.61	Heron
Apps, N. ..	ASL (SD)	—	3. 5.71	Excellent
Apps. P.G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Arcedeckne-Butler, M.F.P.	L Cr	X	16.12.64	Rooke
Archer, G.B., BSC	L	X	1. 7.69	Rothesay
Archer, H.C.K., RM	L	—	1.11.69	Cdo Fcs RM
Archer, J.W. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.69	Phoenix
Archer, P.B., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.63	DG Ships
Arden, J.M.A. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	Excellent
Argent, N.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Argles, C.S. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Dido
Arman, H.J. ..	Su L	SCA	1. 4.64	Drake
Armitage, A.St.C.	Cr	X	31.12.52	SCC
Armstead, R.K., RM	C	—	1. 8.70	40 Cdo RM
Armstrong, A.B.P., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 3.64	Seahawk
Armstrong, C.B.	Cr	X	31.12.58	Pembroke
Armstrong, J., RM	L(SD)	—	11.11.61	DPRORM
Armstrong, J., AMIMarE	En L	ME	1.10.60	Dolphin

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Armstrong, J.G.B.	L Cr	X	1. 1.60	NATO
Armstrong, J.H.	Su SL	S	27. 9.67	Victory
Armstrong, J.H.A.J., BA	L	S	16.10.68	Intrepid
Armstrong, R. ..	L(CS)	—	18. 5.69	DGNR
Armytage, D.G.	Cr	X	31.12.65	ACDS (Pol)
Arnall-Culliford, N.D.	ASL (SL)	—	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Arnfield-Michie, K.H.	L(SL)	P	5. 9.68	Hecate
Arnold, A.J. ..	SNS	—	21. 4.71	NH Plymouth
Arnold, D.J.L.	En L	AE	1. 4.69	Daedalus
Arnold, G.V. ..	L	S	1.11.68	Kent
Arnold-Shrubb, R.E.	L Cr	S	1. 9.71	Zulu
Arnott, J. ..	Su L	S	1.10.64	Heron
Arrow, J.W. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Arrowsmith, M.J.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Arthur, F.S. ..	L Cr	E	1 .3.65	Bacchante
Arthur, J.M. ..	3/O	—	6. 3.69	Daedalus
Arthur, R.K. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.63	DGPST(N)
Arthur, R.R., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	40 Cdo RM
Asbey, R.G. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 2.70	Hydra
Asbury, J. ..	C	S	31.12.66	Dolphin
Ash, A.D. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.64	Drake
Ash, R.R. ..	En L	O	1.10.64	Vernon
Ash, W.N., MVO	C	S	30. 6.65	Ganges
Ashby, C.P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	6. 9.70	Falmouth
Ashby, D.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	ND Coll
Ashby, J.C., BA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 1.69	Renown
Ashby, S.W. ..	ASL (SL)	O	13. 4.70	Heron
Ashdown, J.J.D., RM	C	—	1. 1.70	41 Cdo RM
Ashfield, E.C.P.	Cr(SL)	P	1. 9.69	ACR
Ashford, R.R. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ashley, D.J.S. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.62	DGW(N)
Ashley, M.E.J. ..	NS	—	17. 4.69	NH Haslar
Ashley, M.S., BA	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	Conqueror
Ashling, D.H.(*act*)	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Bulwark
Ashman, T. (*act*)	Ty En SL	ME	9.11.70	Cleopatra
Ashmead, F.A.H.	Cr	E	31.12.65	Saker
Ashmole, F.W. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.67	RNAY Belfast
Ashmore, A.R., DCAE	L Cr	E	1. 4.64	Fulmar
Ashmore, *Sir* Edward B., KCB, DSC	A	—	4.11.70	Warrior & NATO
Ashmore, *Sir* Peter W. B., KCB, MVO, DSC	VA	—	16.10.69	NATO
Ashton, A. ..	En SL	ME	10.11.68	Victory
Ashton, D.L. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1.10.68	Glamorgan
Ashton, H.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.66	Warrior
Ashton, J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.62	DNOR
Ashton, J.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.68	Blake
Ashton-Johnson, E.C.	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Britannia
Ashworth, M.J., BSC	InLCr	—	5. 7.71	RNE Coll
Askham, D.E. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Rhyl
Askins, S.E., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1.12.68	RNE Coll
Asquith, D. ..	En L	AE	1.10.69	Heron
Astbury, J., MA, MSC, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 3.70	Mercury
Aston, J.A. ..	L	S	1. 4.71	Glamorgan
Aston, J.A., BSC, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 2.62	Lochinvar
Aston, R.M.W. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Juno
Atherton, J.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.65	Excellent
Atherton, M.E. ..	SNS	—	4.11.63	NH Mauritius
Atherton, W.A., BSC	In L	—	11. 1.67	Ganges
Atkey, G. ..	SL (SD)	PT	31. 8.69	Caledonia
Atkin, C.G. ..	L	E	1.10.64	Bulwark
Atkin, K.N. ..	L(SL)	P	31.12.68	RNAY Fitlds
Atkin, T.D., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 5.71	42 Cdo RM
Atkins, D.J.F., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.70	Andromeda
Atkinson, E.C. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	Swiftsure
Atkinson, H. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.71	Warspite
Atkinson, H.J. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Cochrane
Atkinson, J. ..	En L	RE	1.10.62	Rooke
Atkinson, J.C. ..	SNS	—	1. 4.70	NH Haslar
Atkinson, J.D.	Cr	X	31.12.67	Can A Fcs
Atkinson, N.C. ..	L Cr	P	17. 7.67	Fulmar
Atkinson, R.D. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Atkinson, T.D., RM	L(CS)	—	1. 9.63	DGNR
Atter, J.R., RM ..	L	—	1.11.68	CTCRM
Atterbury, D.R.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Attrill, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.63	Eagle
Attrill, M.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	Osprey
Attwood, A.J. ..	L	N	1. 7.65	RN Coll
Attwood, D. ..	L(SD)	g	1.10.71	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Attwood, W.A., RM	L	—	1. 6.66	45 Cdo RM
Aubrey-Rees, A.W.	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Auchterlonie, H.McD.R., MA	In LCr	—	3. 9.63	Warrior
Auger, M.L. ..	L(SL)	E	7. 8.67	Intrepid
Auld, A.D. ..	L	X	1.11.68	Ark Royal
Auld, N.R. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.58	DIS
Austin, B.J. MIMarE	Cr	E	31.12.70	Sheffield
Austin, P.M. ..	RA	—	7. 7.71	AB
Austin, S.G., MBE	L Cr	E	1. 5.68	Danae
Austin, T. ..	In L	—	20. 9.64	Brit Coll
Austin, T.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Dolphin
Auton, D. ..	Su SL	S	8. 1.68	Dolphin
Avenell, J.LeP., RM	L	—	1. 5.71	41 Cdo RM
Avery, J.E. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(SD)	B	1. 4.64	Drake
Avery, P.N., MA, BSC	In L	—	17. 9.66	Ganges
Aves, R.J. ..	L	E	1.11.70	RNE Coll
Aveston, M.V. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.71	NATO
Avey, J.E.J., OBE	SuLCr	S	1. 4.69	RN Coll
Awmack, C.W., MIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	30. 6.69	DG Ships
Ayer, R., BSC ..	InLCr	—	28.10.67	Colling-wood
Ayers, R.P.B. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ayling, F.N. ..	EnLCr	AE	1. 4.68	DGA(N)
Ayling, L.E. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.69	Amazon
Ayling, M. ..	En L	AO	1.10.63	RNAY Flt'lds
Ayling, S.L. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Aylward, M.H.C.	L	X	1.12.68	Eagle
Aylward, R.M. ..	Cr	E	31.12.64	Mercury
Ayres, J.R.H. ..	In L	—	15. 9.68	Colling-wood
Ayres, K.J.M. ..	L	X	1. 8.65	Saker

B

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Babbington, P.M., RM	L	—	1.11.69	42 Cdo RM
Backhouse, A.W.	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Backhouse, T.A.	L Cr	X	16. 3.61	NATO
Backus, A.K. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Cavalier
Backus, J.D.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Saker
Bacon, A.L.F. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.64	Osprey
Bacon, N.A. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bacon-Upshon, P.V.	SNS	—	5. 2.70	Ganges
Badcock, P. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Dy Dev
Bader, G.J. ..	L(SL)	P	27. 9.71	Osprey
Bagg, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.64	ASWE
Bagguley, C.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	DGW(N)
Baglin, M.S. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bagnall, G.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	NATO
Bagshaw, C.K., RM	L	—	1. 5.67	Aturm
Bailey, A. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.61	Pembroke
Bailey, A.M.S., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Bailey, D.L., OBE, RM	L Col	—	30. 6.70	40 Cdo RM
Bailey, D.S. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 9.70	Bulwark
Bailey, G.A.H.	L(SL)	P	14. 1.65	Seahawk
Bailey, G.H., BSC	InLCr	—	9. 8.66	Heron
Bailey, G.W. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.66	Raleigh
Bailey, K.R.G., BSC	L	E	1. 4.68	Glamorgan
Bailey, L.A.J. .. BSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.70	CGRM
Bailey, N. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.64	Dryad
Bailey, S.C., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	41 Cdo RM
Bailey, S.D.S. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Saker
Bailey, T.L. ..	L	X	16. 9.70	Brereton
Bailey-Willmot, I.C.	LCr	X	1. 3.71	Diomede
Baily, J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Bain, D.W., MA	In L	—	1. 5.65	Colling-wood
Bain, H.E.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.61	Ad Karachi
Bain, I.W.L., RM	C	P	1. 3.67	Eastney
Bainbridge, K.H.	L(SL)	P	9. 7.64	Ark Royal
Baines, A.S.J., RM	L	—	28.10.63	Eastney
Baines, P.A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Grampus
Baird, A.N., BA	SL	E	1. 9.70	Intrepid
Baird, A.S., MIMechE, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 9.70	President
Baird, D.McK.	L Cr	X	16. 8.67	Stubbing-ton
Baird, T.H.E., MBIM	C	X	30. 6.67	Glamorgan
Baird-Murray, N.C.	L Cr	S	1.12.67	RN Coll
Baizley, M.J., MBE, RM	Maj	—	30. 6.64	CTCRM
Baker, B.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.62	Victory
Baker, C.E. (*act*)	En SL	CE	11. 1.71	Hampshire
Baker, C.E. ..	Cr	E	31.12.61	DNAP
Baker, C.E.T., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.67	DGPST(N)
Baker, D.E. ..	L(SL)	X	16.12.71	Seahawk
Baker, D.J. ..	Sg SL	—	14. 7.70	President
Baker, D.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Dolphin
Baker, D.R., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.69	Sultan
Baker, D.W.E. ..	L Cr (SD)	g	1. 4.69	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Baker, F.C.T., RM	C(SD)	—	1. 4.69	CTCRM
Baker G.F.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Baker, G.R. ..	L	E	16. 3.71	RNE Coll
Baker, J.A. ..	SL (SL)	X	30.10.69	Seahawk
Baker, J.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.61	Pembroke Dock
Baker, K.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Baker, L. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.70	Pembroke
Baker, M.J. ..	C	X	31.12.70	Hydrog
Baker, M.J. ..	En L	OE	1.10.66	DGW(N)
Baker, M.S. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.71	Mercury
Baker, N.J. ..	Mid (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
Baker, P.C.M. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Falmouth
Baker, P.H. ..	L(SL)	ATC	27. 7.67	Osprey
Baker, P.N., BSC	L	E	1.11.68	DGW(N)
Baker, R., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.67	DGA(N)
Bakhai, J.A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	29. 1.67	NH Ply
Balchin, E.J., MITE	En L	O	1. 4.67	Excellent
Balchin, G.J., MBE	L Cr	S	1. 8.66	Neptune
Baldacchino, R.	L(SL)	X	26.10.67	Jupiter
Baldock, N.E., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 2.70	Daedalus
Baldwin, A.W.H.	**Cr**	**E**	**31.12.60**	**DG Ships**
Baldwin, E.A., OBE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	DFWMS
Baldwin, J., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.62	President
Baldwin, M.P.A. AMBIM, MIL	L Cr	X	1. 9.62	Hermes
Baldwin, W.D.H., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	10. 8.65	Sirius
Bale, W.A.J., MBE	Cr	E	31.12.69	MOD(PE)
Balfour, D.I. ..	L	S	1. 1.67	Brighton
Balfour, H.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Dryad
Balfour, P.J., BA	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Norfolk
Ball, C.	Su L	W	1.10.67	Pembroke
Ball, C.R., BSC ..	InLCr	—	6. 5.67	Mercury
Ball, D.K.L., BSC	In L	—	17. 9.69	Raleigh
Ball, E.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ball, J.R. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.62	Victory
Ball, K.C.M. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Excellent
Ball, P.J. ..	Su Cr	S	1.10.70	NH Ply
Ball, P.P., MA ..	Ch	—	14. 1.60	President
Ball, R. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Ball, R.N. ..	2/O	—	1.10.69	Dauntless
Ball, R.N.A. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Vernon
Ball, W.E. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.61	Excellent
Ballance, T.B. ..	L(SL)	O	1. 7.71	Seahawk
Ballantyne, I., RM	L	—	1.11.70	41 Cdo RM
Baller, R.A., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 3.70	Terror
Baller, R.C., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 5.69	RN Coll
Balloqui, H.P.M.	L	X	1. 7.66	Neptune
Balls, L.R., MIERE	L Cr	E	21. 4.56	DGW(N)
Balls, W.J. ..	En SL	AL	25. 4.67	Heron
Bamber, D.P. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Excellent
Bamborough, M.J.	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Triumph
Bamford, R.D.D.	L Cr	X	1. 4.60	NATO
Bancroft, D.M.R.	SL(SL)	O	16. 4.71	Heron
Bancroft, P.L., RM	L	Ph	1. 9.68	HQ 3 Cdo RM
Band, J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Intrepid
Banfield, P.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DVEN	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.70	Sultan
Banfield, R.W...	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Banham, A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.66	Mercury
Bankes, P., RM ..	**L**	**Ph**	**1. 8.66**	**41 Cdo RM**
Banks, H.J.S. ..	**C**	**E**	***Retd***	**DGA(N)**
Banks, L.C., MB, BCh, BA	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	President
Banner, M.D., RM	C	—	1. 5.71	CTCRM
Bannister, A.J...	L	X	1. 7.66	Bacchante
Banting, Q.C.L.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Nurton
Banyard, P. ..	L(SL)	X	8. 8.66	Beagle
Banyard, P.M.T.	Cr	X	31.12.69	RN Coll
Barber, F. (*act Lieut.-Com. (S)*)	L	S	1. 4.64	Can A Fcs
Barber, F.A. ..	L	X	1. 7.65	Opportune
Barber, G.A., BSC (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Rhyl
Barber, G.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.70	MOD(PE)
Barber, J.M. ..	**SL (SD)**	**g**	**27. 4.66**	**Excellent**
Barber, P.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Barber, T.A. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Barcham, R.J...	L Cr	X	1. 3.53	DGNM
Barclay, J.B. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Barge, M.A., BA	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Barham, J.N. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Barham, T.C. ..	L	S	1. 2.66	President
Barkaway, N.I., MIERE, AMBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Cochrane
Barker, A.F.O...	L(SL)	P	18. 4.70	Juno

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Barker, A.R., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	15. 8.64	Colling-wood
Barker, J.A. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.67	Osprey
Barker, J.P. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.67	Centurion
Barker, N.J., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 3.65	Osprey
Barker, R.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.67	Blake
Barker, W.G. ..	L(SD)	D	1. 4.64	Kent
Barkham, R.N.	InLCr	—	10.10.67	Colling-wood
Barlow, A.D., MA, MIERE, AMBIM	Cr	E	31.12.62	Dolphin
Barlow, D.A. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.63	Fearless
Barlow, J.W., BSC	InLCr	—	4. 9.71	RNE Coll
Barltrop, J.A. BA	L	E	1.11.69	Gurkha
Barnacle, C.A. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Barnadier, B.G., BSC	L	E	1.10.69	London-derry
Barnard, E.E.P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, D.Phil(oxon)	Sg Cr	—	31.12.66	Med Inst (N)
Barnard, J.D.W., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	2. 1.67	Dolphin
Barnard, J.F., BSC	In L	—	19. 9.65	Fisgard
Barnden, A.R. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Nav Sec
Barneby, V.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Barnes, B. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.64	MOD(PE)
Barnes, B.J., BSC	In L	—	28. 9.66	RNE Coll
Barnes, J.E. ..	3/O	—	23.11.67	Colling-wood
Barnes, P. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.71	Vernon
Barnes, R.H., AMIMarE, MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 6.68	RN Coll
Barnet, A.A. ..	EnLCr	O	1.10.68	Minerva
Barnett, G.F. ..	Cr	S	31.12.64	RN Coll
Barnett, J.T., BSC	In L	—	23. 9.64	Daedalus
Barnett, M.M., BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.70	RNE Coll
Barnett, R.T. ..	En SL	O	12.11.67	Excellent
Barr, D.J. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.64	Blake
Barr, J.S.M., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 4.64	RMR Bristol
Barr, J.T.P. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.70	Jufair
Barr, K.J. ..	L	X	1. 2.69	Dread-nought
Barr, S.K. ..	L(SL)	P	16.12.70	Eagle
Barraclough, D.H.	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Dread-nought
Barras, G.W. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.65	Seahawk
Barras, T.C., FRCS	Sg C	—	31.12.68	NH Haslar
Barratt, D.E.C., MBE	L Cr	X	16. 9.57	Centurion
Barratt, K.L., BSC, MInstP	InLCr	—	28. 4.69	RNE Coll
Barrett, B.N. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.71	DGW(N)
Barrett, C.M. ..	L Cr	E	16. 2.70	Osprey
Barrett, J.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.61	Victory
Barrett, M.J., RM	C	—	15. 7.66	DFWMS
Barrett, N.S.D.	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.71	NATO
Barrett, R.S. ..	Cr	E	31.12.66	DG Ships
Barrett, R.W. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.61	DGW(N)
Barrett, T.F.P., RM	L	—	1. 3.68	Gurkha
Barrie, J. ..	InLCr	—	10. 1.56	Raleigh
Barrie, V.J. ..	L(SD)	PT	1. 4.70	Royal Arthur
Barritt, B., BSC, MIMechE	InLCr	—	28. 4.57	Mercury
Barritt, M.K.A.	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Barritt, T.E. ..	En L	RE	1.10.69	Mercury
Barron, T.M., RM	L(SD)	—	11. 5.69	CTCRM
Barrow, D.L. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.64	Andromeda
Barrow, M.E., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.65	Brit Coll
Barry, J., RM ..	L	—	1. 8.66	40 Cdo RM
Barry, J.J., RM..	C(SD)	—	1.10.70	41 Cdo RM
Barry, L.S.J. ..	L	E	1. 7.64	Daedalus
Barry-Jackson, M.C.L.	SL (SL)	P	10. 1.70	Albion
Bartell, C.R., BSC	L Cr	E	2. 2.55	Dacdalus
Barter, C.S. ..	(Mid) (SL)	S	1. 1.72	Brit Coll
Barter, N.J., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1.11.69	Cleopatra
Barthelmas, D.W., FIMechE, BSC	C	E	30. 6.68	Sultan
Bartholomew, M.F.	L(SL)	O	10. 5.69	Daedalus
Bartlett, B.H. ..	L	S	1. 7.67	Caledonia
Bartlett, D.A. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.68	Brinton
Bartlett, D.A., MBE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Victory
Bartlett, F.C. ..	L	E	1. 7.64	ASWE
Bartlett, G.R. ..	L	X	1.10.64	Osprey
Bartlett, J.A. ..	L	E	1.11.71	RNE Coll
Bartlett, L.W. ..	C	E	31.12.69	DG Ships
Bartley, P.J. ..	L(SL)	P	23. 7.68	Fulmar
Barton, A.F. ..	En L	RE	1.10.69	Warrior
Barton, D.I., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1.10.59	Jufair
Barton, P. ...	L(SL)	P	1. 1.64	Fulmar
Barton, P.D. ..	L	X	1. 9.68	Fox
Barton, P.T.G...	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Barton, P.W. ..	L	E	1. 7.70	Plymouth
Barton, R.P. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Barton, S.F., ADC FIMechE, MIMarE, MBIM	C	E	30. 6.63	Victory

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Barton, S.R.P., ARRC	SS	—	1. 9.62	NH Haslar
Barton, T.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Lewiston
Barton, W. E. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.69	Tartar
Barwise, T.H.	SL (SD)	PT	28. 4.69	Heron
Bascombe, D.G.	En L	L	1.10.61	Ark Royal
Baseby, P. ..	L	S	1. 3.66	Leopard
Baseden, W.J.C.	Cr	E	30. 6.57	DG Ships
Bashforth, R.L.	L	X	1. 1.67	RAN
Bass, J.D., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 8.65	Excellent
Bass, J.H.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.64	Hampshire
Bass, P.E., MIMechE, AMIMarE	C	E	31.12.69	DGW(N)
Bassett, J.R. ..	L(SL)	X	1.10.70	Rorqual
Basterfield, B.H.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Basterfield, J.T.	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Bastick, A.J., DCAE, AFRAeS	Cr	E	30. 6.65	DGA(N)
Baston, D.E.P...	L(SL)	P	1.12.65	Bulwark
Bastow, D.R. MIEE	L Cr	E	1.12.65	Phoebe
Batchelder, S.R.	EnLCr	AE	1. 4.66	Daedalus
Batchelor, J.W.	L Cr	E	1. 6.59	Victory
Batchelor, T.R.R.	SL	S	1. 9.69	Norfolk
Bate, R.S., BSC ..	In L	—	26.10.64	Daedalus
Bateman, D.J. ..	C	S	30. 6.67	Victory
Bateman, G. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 2.71	Albion
Bateman, M.J. ..	L Cr	P	1. 1.64	Heron
Bates, C.E. ..	L(SL)	P	4.11.68	MOD(PE)
Bates, D., BSC ..	In L	—	4. 9.64	Colling-wood
Bates, D.H. ..	Cr	S	31.12.71	Kent
Bates, F. ..	SL(SD)	C	6. 1.69	Argonaut
Bates, H.C. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	Excellent
Bates, J.W. ..	L(SL)	ATC	25.12.70	Eagle
Bates, M.A. ..	SNS	—	13. 9.67	NH Gib
Bates, M.G. ..	L	S	1. 5.69	Warrior
Bates, N.A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Lynx
Bates, R.J. ..	C	X	31.12.70	DNAP
Batho, W.N.P...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Lowestoft
Bathurst, D.B...	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Norfolk
Batson, A.J. ..	En SL	ME	17. 6.68	RMN
Batt, G.W.J. ..	L	P	15. 2.70	Ark Royal
Batten, C.A.S. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Batten, D.E., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	DG Ships
Batten, J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.69	RAN
Batterbury, A.H.E.	Su L Cr	SCA	1. 4.66	Excellent
Battersby, P.H.	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Battison, A.S. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Minerva
Batty, C.E. ..	L Cr	E	5. 4.69	ASWE
Batty, C.R. ..	L(SL)	P	12. 1.69	Ark Royal
Baudains, D.P...	L	X	1. 5.71	Seahawk
Bawtree, D.K., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1.11.67	Osprey
Bawtree, R.M.H.	L	X	1. 1.66	Mercury
Baxendale, R.D., BA	In L	—	13. 1.65	Victory
Baxter, C.I.J., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 5.71	41 Cdo RM
Baxter, D.N. ..	Ch	—	5.12.68	Blake
Baxter, G.A., BSC, MIEE	In Cr	—	30. 6.66	Neptune
Baxter, G.F. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Baxter, J. ..	A Mid	ME	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Baxter, P., RM ..	C(SD)	—	1.10.66	40 Cdo RM
Baylis, R.G., OBE, MA, FIEE, AFRAeS	C	E	30. 6.70	Victory
Bayliss, A.A. ..	ASL (SD)	tas	3. 5.71	Excellent
Bayliss, J.F.T. ..	L	S	1. 4.65	President
Bayliss, P.B. ..	L(SD)	REG	1.10.71	Tamar
Baynes, G.T. ..	Cr	E	31.12.71	Resolution
Bazalgette, D.W.	C.	X	30. 6.65	Tamar
Bazire, P.E. .. AMIMarE	L Cr (SD)	AV	1.10.61	DGW(N)
Bazley, J.R., MIMarE	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.67	DPR(N)
Beach, J.W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Antrim
Beadell, R.W. ..	SL (SL)	E	14. 2.69	RNE Coll
Beadle, D.W. (*act Captain*)	Cr	S	31.12.64	AB
Beadle, J.C., MBE, MC, RM (*act Major*)	C	PT	7. 6.51	Eastney
Beadon, J.A., AFRAeS, MIMechE	C	E	30. 6.70	Dy Dev
Beadsmoore, E.J.,	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.64	Heron
Beagley, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 8.71	Cleopatra
Beal, M.F. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.62	Victory
Beale, P. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Beaman, C.A.H.	ASL (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
Bean, R.J.G. (*act*)	En SL	ME	9.11.70	Ark Royal
Beard, G.B.G. ..	SuLCr	W	1. 4.71	Victory
Beard, J.C. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 1.66	Forth
Beard, J.C.M., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 2.71	Zulu
Beard, J.W. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.61	Daedalus
Beardmore, P.N.	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Hubber-ston

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Beare, A.J.L., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Bearne, J.P. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bearne, N. ..	C	X	31.12.71	DIS
Beasley, P.F., BA	In L	—	11. 1.67	Ganges
Beaton, A.U. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Beaton, F.J.R...	Cr	E	31.12.60	Victory
Beats, E.W. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.68	Daedalus
Beattie, C.W. ..	L	X	1.12.66	Eagle
Beattie, G.N.H.	L(SL)	X	6. 6.65	Victory
Beattie, J. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 9.71	Albion
Beattie, J.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.64	DNS
Beattie, K.W. ..	En SL	OE	5. 1.70	Finwhale
Beatty, J.W. ..	L (SL)	E	16. 3.64	Valiant
Beauchamp, J.L.S., AMBIM (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 4.58	Centurion
Beaumont, M.L.	L Cr	S	1. 2.69	Eagle
Beaumont, P.St.J.M.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Euryalus
Beaumont, R.C.	L(SL)	P	4. 5.67	Heron
Beavis, J.P., BSC, MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 9.68	Bulwark
Beck, E.P., MB, ChB, AFRAeS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.68	Med Inst (N)
Becker, D.A. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.64	President
Beckingham, D.C., MA, BM, BCh, MRCOG	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	NH Gib
Beddoe ,J.D. ..	L(SL)	P	28.11.68	Ark Royal
Bedford, G.A. ..	L(SL)	P	22. 4.70	Fulmar
Beech, J.T., LLB	Ch	—	6. 1.70	CTCRM
Beecher, J. ..	RC Ch	—	24. 1.61	Pembroke
Beeching, A.J...	En L	RE	1.10.70	Vernon
Beeching, M., BA	C	X	30. 6.64	NATO
Beeforth-Lord, D.F.	8/O	—	21.11.68	Pembroke
Beel, C.D. ..	En L	ME	1.10.60	Vernon
Beel, R.B., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.64	Vernon
Beer, W.P. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.67	Tartar
Beese, R.L. ..	L(SL)	P	25.11.66	Heron
Beesley, D.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Warrior
Beeson, H.A.R. (*act*)	En SL	ME	9.11.70	Fearless
Beeson, P.I.F., MVO	C	X	31.12.69	RCDS
Begg, D.G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Kellington
Begg, J.L. ..	L(SL)	O	9.10.65	Heron
Begg, *Sir* Varyl C., GCB, DSO, DSC	AF	—	12. 8.68	
Beggs, T., BSC ..	In L	—	18. 6.64	RNE Coll
Behets, B.T.J...	L	X	1. 5.69	Rhyl
Belchamber, J.C.C.	L	X	1.11.65	Nurton
Belcher, J.J., BSC	In L	—	17. 9.69	Ganges
Belding, P.S., RM	L(SE)	P	1.12.69	Fulmar
Belfrage, R.J. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Vernon
Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	—	26. 3.27	
Bell, A.D. ..	ASL (SL)	E	3.10.70	RNE Coll
Bell, A.R.C. ..	ASL (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Bell, D., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 6.66	ASWE
Bell, D.S. ..	ASL (SD)	PT	6. 1.69	Fulmar
Bell, E.R. ..	I/O	—	5.11.68	Dryad
Bell, F.J. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.60	Dy Chat
Bell, G.O. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.70	Victory
Bell, J.A., BA, BSC, LLB (*Barrister*)	In C	—	30. 6.69	DNEdS
Bell, J. R. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	Antrim
Bell, M.J. ..	En SL	Hull	27. 9.67	Pembroke
Bell, N.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.70	Wolverton
Bell, P.	Cr	X	31.12.71	President
Bell, P.	L(SL)	X	1. 5.71	Heron
Bell, P.	SNS	—	31. 3.71	NH Gib
Bell, R.B.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.64	Neptune
Bell, R.D., RM ..	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	41 Cdo RM
Bellamy, J. ..	L(SL)	P	4. 3.70	Ark Royal
Belli, P... ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bellingham, B.L.	L(SL)	P	21. 4.67	Seahawk
Belson, D.G. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.63	Rooke
Belton, C.P.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.65	Warrior
Bemrose, S.R.C., RM (*local Major*)	C	—	17. 6.65	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Benbow, W.K...	L	X	16. 4.69	Albion
Bence-Trower, P.A.	C	X	30. 6.67	President
Bench, J.W.G. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.66	Renown
Bendall, P.J. ..	L	X	16. 7.69	Hermione
Bendle, J.R. ..	L Cr	E	16. 8.66	Daedalus
Benford, A.C. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Bengtsson, C.P.	L Cr	X	1. 5.70	Maxton
Benham, R.L. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Glamorgan
Benn, S.L. ..	L(SD)	D	1.10.67	Ark Royal
Bennett, A.N., MB, BS, MRCP, MRCS, DCH	SgLCr	—	22. 7.68	NH Malta
Bennett, A.R. ..	En L	AO	1.10.61	Daedalus
Bennett, E.D. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.61	Drake
Bennett, G.T. ..	En L	O	1.10.60	Excellent
Bennett, H.D. ..	L (SL)	E	1.12.68	Dread-nought
Bennett, J. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.67	NATO
Bennett, J., MIEE	SL (SL)	E	12.11.70	Whitehall W/T

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Bennett, J.L. ..	En SL	AE	22. 9.69	Heron
Bennett, J.M. ..	L(SL)	O	21.10.66	Fulmar
Bennet, K. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.60	Seahawk
Bennett, M. ..	L (SL)	X	12. 9.67	Belton
Bennett, N.T. .. AFC	Cr	X	30. 6.65	DN Plans
Bennett, P. ..	L(SL)	P	9. 7.69	Heron
Bennett, P.H.E.	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Bennett, R.M. ..	L	E	1. 2.71	RNE Coll
Bennett, R.S., BA	Ch	—	14. 4.69	Fisgard
Bennett, R.V. ..	L	E	1.11.64	Blake
Bennett, S.G. ..	Sg SL	—	28.10.69	President
Bennett, S. H. G.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Hecla
Bennett, S.W., BA	L Cr	E	1. 1.71	Mohawk
Bennetts, J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.61	Centurion
Bennetts, P.R.P.	En L	AE	1.10.58	Daedalus
Bennington, C.A.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Benninson, A. ..	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Benson, D.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.54	Hydrog
Benson, J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.63	President
Benson, J.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.70	ASWE
Benstead, R.K.	En L	AE	1. 4.57	Daedalus
Bensted, A.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.64	Gavinton
Bent, D.J., DSC	C	X	31.12.65	Sultan
Bent, G.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bentinck, V.M., RM	L	—	15. 1.67	41 Cdo RM
Bentley, D.T. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Fife
Bentley, T.L.R.	L	S	1. 1.65	Hydra
Benyon-Tinker, G., BA	L	E	1.11.65	Mercury
Beresford-Green, C.E.	L	X	1. 9.65	Penelope
Beresford-Green, D.C.	L Cr	X	1. 8.70	Can A Fcs
Berger, P.E.C., MVO, DSC (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.64	Neptune
Bernard, D.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Echo
Bernier, N.L.P.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Berrey, E.A., MBE	C	S	31.12.64	Cochrane
Berry, A.J., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	Ashanti
Berry, D.J. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 9.70	Fulmar
Berry, E.R. ..	L(SD)	G	*1. 4.53*	Cambridge
Berry, M.R. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.67	MOD(PE)
Berry, T.P., BSC	In Cr	—	30.12.69	Dolphin
Berry, W.M. ..	L Cr	P	1. 2.70	London
Berryman, R.C.	L	E	1. 1.69	Caledonia
Berthon, G.C.L. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	16. 4.68	Hecla
Berthon, S.F. (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.64	Drake
Bertram, J., MB, BS, FRCS(Eng) MchOrth	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.68	NH Haslar
Bertram, J.L. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	5. 3.69	Warrior
Besley, D.W. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Warrior
Best, C.G. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.65	Devonshire
Best, J.N., RM ..	L	—	1. 7.64	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Best, R.T.N. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Courageous
Beswick, D.H., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 5.67	Eagle
Bethell, R.K.S.	Cr	X	31.12.65	St. Angelo
Bevan, A.C.W...	En L	RE	1.10.61	Caprice
Bevan, C.M. ..	C	E	30. 6.67	ASWE
Bevan, T.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Minerva
Beveridge, M.J.	L	P	25.11.69	Ark Royal
Beveridge, R.L.	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brinton
Beverley, H.Y.LaR., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.71	Malabar
Bevir, T.O. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.57	DG Ships
Bew, R.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.65	Victory
Beynon, J.A., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 9.67	Blake
Beyts, N.G.B., RM	L	—	1. 9.68	42 Cdo RM
Bezance, B.R. ..	L Cr	X	16. 5.62	President
Bickerton, C.P.	Ty Su SL	W	7.11.66	Sultan
Bickford, N. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.68	Victory
Bickley, M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.68	Ashanti
Bicks, D.E.G. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.65	Heron
Bidmead, S.R., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 3.70	Jufair
Biggs, G.W.R. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.68	Neptune
Biggs, R.J., BDS	SgLCr (D)	—	20. 7.68	Dryad
Bigland, J.R. ..	L Cr	X	30.10.68	MOD (PE)
Billingham, J.O.F.D.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Warrior
Billings, B.I. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.68	President
Billings, J.E.O., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.70	Dundas
Billson, G.K. ..	L	X	1. 5.70	Victory
Bilsland, D.M. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bilson, J.F., MVO, MBIM	C	S	31.12.68	NATO
Bines, N. ..	Cr	S	31.12.59	Victory
Bing, P.J., MIMechE, AMBIM	Cr	E	31.12.62	Victory
Bingeman, J.M.	L Cr	E	1. 5.65	Exmouth
Bingham, D.J. ..	SL(SD)	tas	6. 1.69	Victory
Bingham, J.G.W., OBE	Cr	E	30. 6.53	DGNM
Bingham, W.J...	Cr	X	31.12.66	Nav Sec
Binks, P.W., BSC	In L	—	4. 1.68	Eagle
Binney, T.V.G.	Cr	X	31.12.61	DIS
Binnie, I.I.F., RM	L	—	15.11.66	42 Cdo RM

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Binns, G.A., MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg C	—	30. 6.67	Rooke
Binns, J.B., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Binns, J.B.H. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Binns, N.J. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.71	Mercury
Birch, P.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 3.71	Scarborough
Birch, W.F. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.65	Phoenix
Bird, B.J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.65	President
Bird, C. ..	SL (SL)	E	6.11.70	Sultan
Bird, C.W. ..	SL (SL)	X	4. 9.70	Blake
Bird, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.65	Brit Coll
Bird, J.A. ..	L Cr	S	1. 6.56	Tyne
Bird, J.M. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.63	Sultan
Bird, L.A., MBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Britannia
Bird, M. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Excellent
Bird, M.F. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.65	Charybdis
Bird, R.G. ..	L	S	1.11.63	Victory
Bird, V.J. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.69	Oracle
Bird, W.A. ..	NS	—	29. 7.68	NH M'Tarfa
Birkett, J. ..	L	X	1. 2.64	Triumph
Birkett, K.B., .. MIMECHE	C	E	31.12.68	Victory
Bishop, A. ..	L Cr	X	12. 5.61	Daedalus
Bishop, D.R. ..	SL (SD)	REG	26. 2.68	Cochrane
Bishop, E.V. ..	En L	RE	1.10.69	Inskip
Bishop, F.J., FIMECHE	C	E	31.12.64	DG Ships
Bishop, P.N., BA	L	E	16. 9.68	London
Bishop, R.St.J.S.	L	X	1. 5.70	Seahawk
Bishop-Bailey, M.	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Fearless
Bisset, P.J.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.63	Rooke
Bisset, W.D., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS	Sg L	—	1.12.68	Courageous
Bithell, J. ..	SL(SD)	g	7. 1.68	Rooke
Blaber, E.R., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	45 Cdo RM
Black, A.G.C. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Bildeston
Black, J.J., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.68	Kent
Black, K.M. ..	L(SD)	D	1. 4.69	Heron
Black, N.M.I. ..	Sg SL	—	5. 3.70	President
Black, S.M. ..	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Black, W.G.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.59	Seahawk
Blackah, F.R., RM	Maj	—	31.12.71	Saker
Blackburn, D.A.J.	L	X	1. 2.68	Kirkliston
Blacker, D.C., BSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.65	NATO
Blacker, W.E.R.	En L	ME	1. 4.63	Cochrane
Blackett, W. ..	En L	O	1.10.62	Pembroke
Blackey, P., BSC	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Blackham, J.J...	L	X	1.11.65	Ark Royal
Blackham, M.L.	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Victory
Blackhurst, A...	L(SD)	TAS	1.10.66	Vernon
Blackiston, P.A.H.	L (SL)	P	1. 5.70	Seahawk
Blacklock, N.J., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.64	NH Haslar
Blackman, E. .. BSC(ENG)	Cr	E	30. 6.70	DFM
Blackman, K.A.	L Cr	E	1. 2.70	DG Ships
Blackman, P. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Blackman, R.S., MIMECHE, AMIMARE	L Cr	E	16. 8.70	DG Ships
Blackstone, H.B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	—	31.12.70	Victory
Blackwell, F.J...	En L	AE	1.10.61	Excellent
Blackwell, G.A.	Ch	—	4.11.69	C of F
Blagden, M., BSC	In L	—	4. 9.65	RNE Coll
Blaikie, I.S.(*act*)	Ty En SL	ME	8.11.71	RNE Coll
Blain, J.A. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.69	Intrepid
Blair, I.A.L., BSC	L	E	1. 1.64	Triumph
Blair, R.N. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Dryad
Blake, C.M. ..	Ty Su SL	S	7.11.66	Cambridge
Blake, D.F. (*act*)	Ty En SL	ME	10.11.69	Olympus
Blake, G.W. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.63	SCC
Blake, J.L. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Blake, J.P.A. ..	L(SL)	d	1. 9.66	Heron
Blake, R.M., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	MOD (PE)
Blake, W.J. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.70	Daedalus
Blakeley, T. ..	L	E	1. 8.68	Sultan
Blanchard, W...	L Cr	S	1. 4.65	Mercury
Blanche, D.A. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Blanchford, P.G.	L(SL)	X	1. 9.64	Phoebe
Bland, B.R. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.59	ACR
Bland, F.A. ..	C	S	31.12.66	DIS
Bland, J.M., MA	L Cr	E	1. 4.64	Heron
Blaydes, M.H. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Upton
Blease, J.T. ..	Ch	—	16. 7.47	Eastney
Bleby, A.L. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.51	Drake
Bleby, M.R.S. ..	L	E	16. 6.69	Naiad
Bligh, G. ..	L(SL)	P	10.11.67	President
Blight, C.J. ..	L(SL)	P	8.10.71	Osprey
Bliss, M.E. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.64	Fisgard
Blissett, M.S. ..	L (SL)	P	16. 9.67	Fulmar
Blofield, A.C. .. MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	Daedalus
Blogg, B.T. ..	SuSL	SCA	28. 9.70	Neptune

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Blomeley, P.A...	SL	S	1. 9.69	Andromeda
Blomeley, P.S., MBE	L	X	1. 5.65	Antrim
Bloom, F.J. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.65	Ganges
Bloomfield, E.G., BSC	InLCr	—	19. 9.63	RNE Coll
Bloor, E. ..	NS	—	3. 8.68	NH Ply
Blott, R.J., BSC	L	E	1.12.67	Devonshire
Blount, C.M.G...	L(SL)	X	23. 6.67	Bulwark
Bloye, D.C. ..	SuSL	W	22. 9.69	Drake
Bluett, J.R.T. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Lochinvar
Blundell, D.M., ADC	Cmdt	—	8. 7.70	Director WRNS
Blundell, G.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.69	Fulmar
Blundell, J.R., RM	C	P	1. 7.71	45 Cdo RM
Blyth, M.J., .. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	—	9.10.71	Dy Dev
Blyth, P.H.W.B., RM	2nd L	—	1.9.71	CTRM
Blyth, R.H. ..	InLCr	—	25.10.57	Pembroke
Blythe, D.A., MBE	L	P	17.12.64	Rhyl
Blythe, J.R. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.60	Pembroke
Boag, R.D. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 7.69	Bulwark
Boak, J.W., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 7.69	Excellent
Board, D.J. ..	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Ark Royal
Board, J.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	Neptune
Boardman, R. ..	L(SL)	X	25. 2.68	Ulster
Boaz, M.E. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Boddy, J.R. ..	Ty Su SL	CK	17. 6.68	Collingwood
Bodsworth, M.D.	L Cr	E	1.10.68	Fulmar
Boland, M. ..	L(SL)	P	7. 3.70	Osprey
Bolas, P. ..	L	S	1. 7.67	Pembroke
Bolden, I.A. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Bolderston, A.D.	L(SL)	X	1. 2.71	Hardy
Bolger, J.A. ..	L	E	1. 6.65	Fife
Bolingbroke, A.J.	L	X	1. 7.69	Monkton
Bolt, T.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.66	Dryad
Bolton, B. ..	En SL	AE	27. 9.67	Seahawk
Bolton, J.G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Bulwark
Bolton, M.T., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	Cachalot
Bolton King, P.J.	I/O	—	20. 6.67	Raleigh
Bomback, A.J., BA	L	X	16.10.68	Bulldog
Bonas, G.H. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.70	NH Malta
Bond, E.C. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.67	Cochrane
Bond, G.L., MBE, BA	InLCr	—	5.11.62	St. Angelo
Bond, J.E. (*act En Lieut.-Commander*)	En L	O	1. 4.59	Tyne
Bond, J.P., BA ..	In L	—	20. 9.64	President
Bond, J.W. ..	L(SL)	P	2. 7.69	Fulmar
Bond, P.G., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.70	NH Haslar.
Bonner, C.E.G...	L	X	1. 2.65	Fife
Bonner, W.F. ..	En L	O	1. 4.67	Warrior
Bonser, H.M., RM	L	—	1. 9.67	Minerva
Booker, P.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Booker, R.C., FRINA	EnLCr	Hull	1.10.66	Warrior
Booker, R.K. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Boord, J.A. ..	En L	AL	1.10.67	Fulmar
Booth, G.E. ..	Su L	W	1.10.70	St. Angelo
Booth, G.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Devonshire
Booth, G.R.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.57	Terror
Booth, J.M., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	42 Cdo RM
Booth, J.W., RM	L(SE)	P	1. 7.68	Bulwark
Booth, M.D. ..	L(SL)	P	6.10.71	Heron
Booth, M.F ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Osprey
Booth, M.N. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Booth, P.M. ..	2/O	—	1.10.70	NATO
Booth, P.S. ..	L	X	1. 8.66	Abdiel
Boothby, D.G.	L Cr	S	1. 1.68	Centurion
Bootherstone, P.J.	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	Heron
Borer, M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.60	Mercury
Borlace, M. ..	ASL (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
Borrough, J.E...	2/O	—	1.10.71	Seahawk
Borrowman, D.A., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.71	DNAW
Borthwick, D.A.H.	Cr	E	30. 6.54	Phoenix
Borthwick, I.	A	Mid	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Borthwick, J.R.H.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Bosher, G.D. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Boswell, R.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	42 Cdo RM
Bosworth, P.H., (*act*)	En SL	—	11. 1.71	Victory
Botten, M.A. ..	L Cr	X	14. 3.65	Fearless
Bottomley, A.T.C., MIMechE, AMIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 4.68	Sirius
Bottomley, R.J.	SL(SL)	E	6.11.70	Collingwood
Boucher, J.E., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	45 Cdo RM
Bough, J.W., OBE, BSC, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	—	31.12.67	Rooke
Boughey, J.W., MA	In Cr	—	31.12.67	Staff Coll (N)
Boult, R.A., *BA*	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Raleigh
Boulton, T.J. ..	L(SL)	X	4. 9.71	Rapid
Boumphrey, M.J.	L	X	1. 4.65	Fulmar
Bourdillon, M.C.	Cr	X	31.12.68	Tyne
Bourne, A.C., MA, MIEE, MIMechE, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1.10.62	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Bourne, C.S., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 6.70	Dolphin
Bourne, J.P.L. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bourne, S.J. ..	L	X	1. 8.65	Walrus
Bourne, T.C. ..	En L	AE	1.10.67	Heron
Bourne, T.H.S., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 2.66	41 Cdo RM
Bouskill, K.C., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	NH Haslar
Boutle, D.C. ..	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Bovey, D.J. ..	Su L	W	1.10.70	Tamar
Bovey, S.H. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.67	London
Bowden, I.R., MVO	C	X	30. 6.67	Endurance
Bowden, M.J.K.	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Ark Royal
Bowden, R., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 2.64	RNE Coll
Bowen, A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.54	President
Bowen, A.H., MB, BCH, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	—	4. 3.67	Colling-wood
Bowen, F., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Scylla
Bowen, J.T.G., MIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr	E	31.12.71	RNE Coll
Bowen, K.G. ..	En L	O	1.10.67	Victory
Bower, G.A.F., MBIM	C	X	31.12.66	NATO
Bowes, E.A. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Bowkett, M.B.	L Cr	E	16.12.69	Repulse
Bowl, D.G. ..	Su L	W	1.10.66	Colling-wood
Bowles, A.R., MIRE	L Cr	E	14. 3.57	CPE
Bowles I.E.J., DCAE, MIMECHE, AFRAES	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Seahawk
Bowles, R.H. ..	L(SL)	O	2.10.67	Fulmar
Bowman, W.N., BA	In L	—	10. 1.64	Antrim
Bown, G.H., BA	Cr	E	31.12.70	Neptune
Bowns, J.E. ..	L(SL)	ME	29.11.64	Albion
Bowskill, B.F.J.	EnLCr	L	1. 4.69	Vernon
Bowyer, C.J. ..	L(SL)	P	16. 7.65	Charybdis
Bowyer, D.E. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.55	DWRNS
Boxall, G.P. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.68	Colling-wood
Boxall-Hunt, B.P.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Boyce, M.C. ..	L	X	1. 1.66	Conqueror
Boyce, M.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	28. 6.70	Albion
Boycott, T.H., MA	L	E	1. 9.66	Antrim
Boycott, T.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Boyd, A.J.C. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Boyd, G.J., FDS, RCS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.61	NH Ply
Boyd, J.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Boyle, J.R. ..	L	X	1. 2.68	Courageous
Boyle, M.J., OBE, MB, BCH, DLO	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.65	Ark Royal
Boyle, T.A. ..	SL (SD)	g	7. 1.68	Excellent
Boyton, T.J., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.64	DG Ships
Bracegirdle, N.L., BSC	L	E	1. 3.68	ASWE
Bracelin, M.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.69	Beach-ampton
Bracelin, P.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.64	Ark Royal
Brackstone, R.H.	EnLCr	AL	1.10.69	DGA(N)
Bradberry, R., AMBIM	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.67	DNS
Bradburn, G.H.D., BSC	L Cr	E	10. 7.71	Can A Fcs
Bradbury, *Sir* Eric, KBE, CB, QHP, MB, BCH, DMRD	Sg VA	—	14. 7.69	*Medical Director General (Naval)*
Bradbury, H.J., MBE	L Cr	X	6. 2.54	Cochrane
Bradbury, J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.68	Dryad
Bradbury, J.S. ..	3/O	—	27. 6.68	Seahawk
Bradbury, T.H.	C	S	31.12.67	RCDS
Bradby, D.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Dryad
Bradfield, N.S. ..	En L	L	1.10.66	Colling-wood
Bradley, J.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.66	DIS
Bradley, K.W., BSC	C	E	31.12.67	President
Bradley, L.A. ..	L	E	16.11.70	RNE Coll
Bradley R.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.71	Ariadne
Bradley, T.W. ..	L Cr	X	24. 2.58	Blake
Bradnam, J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Keppel
Bradshaw, E. .. MIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr	E	30. 6.64	Dolphin
Bradshaw, F.J.C.	L	X	16. 8.69	Salisbury
Bradshaw, I.R.McD., MA	ASL (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit. Coll
Bradshaw, J.B.	En L	ME	1. 4.68	Narwhal
Bradshaw, R.J., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Dolphin
Brady, M.J. ..	En L	L	1. 4.65	Colling-wood
Brady, M.P., MB, CHB, DA	Sg Cr	—	31.12.69	NH Ply
Brady, M.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Braidwood, B.H.L.	L Cr	X	1.10.67	Scylla
Braidwood, S.R.	L	X	1. 4.66	Dolphin

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Braithwaite, A.A.	Ch	—	1. 1.62	RNH Malta
Braithwaite, D.D.	L	P	18. 5.68	Excellent
Bralcy, P.C., BA	In L	—	18. 9.65	Eagle
Bramall, E.K. ..	L(SL)	P	6.10.67	Albion
Brammall, R.T., BSC	L	E	1. 6.70	Kent
Brand, D.J., MC, RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	13.10.69	ATURM
Brander, T.L.M., DSC	Cr	X	30. 6.55	Heron
Brandt, J.C., MIERE	C	E	30. 6.66	RCDS
Branegan, J., MIERE	L Cr (SL)	E	1. 3.67	Neptune
Branfoot, J.S.C., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.67	AMEE
Brankin, J. ..	Su L	S	1.10.71	Drake
Brannam, I., BA	L Cr	E	1. 9.71	DG Ships
Branscombe, P.	L	X	1. 8.68	Valiant
Branson, C.R.P.C.	C	X	31.12.65	NA Paris
Brant, C.P.P., RM	L	—	1. 4.71	41 Cdo RM
Brantingham-Collins, B.A.	EnLCr	AR	1.10.69	Daedalus
Brassington, R.A.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Braund, R.W. ..	En SL	Hull	22. 9.69	Antrim
Bray, A.J. ..	Sg SL	—	5. 3.70	President
Bray, G.A., BEM, RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.67	Warrior
Bray, J.D. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Bray, L.E. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Neptune
Bray, N.G.H. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Achilles
Braybrooke, D.M.L.	L Cr	S	1.10.67	St Angelo
Brayshaw, B.J.	En SL	RE	8. 1.68	Collingwood
Brayshaw, P. ..	Wdr L	—	1.10.67	Daedalus
Brazier, B.W. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Kent
Brazier, D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.63	Dolphin
Brazier, H.L. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.71	Aeneas
Brealey, G.B. ..	En SL	ME	17. 6.68	Dolphin
Brecknell, J.J. ..	L	S	1. 1.67	Phoebe
Brend, R.J. ..	SuLCr	SCA	1.10.65	Raleigh
Brenton, H.J. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1.10.64	Dy Dev
Brenton, I.B., BSC, FIEE	C	E	30. 6.71	DNW
Brett, A.A.A. (*act*)	EnSL	RE	9.11.70	ASWE
Brewer, A.G. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Dolphin
Brewer, G.M.K.	C	X	30. 6.71	CFS
Brewer, J.H., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.70	Heron
Brewin, J.P. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.67	Aveley
Brewster, A.T.D.	L(SL)	P	17. 2.62	Bulwark
Brewster, C.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	12. 6.70	Fulmar
Brewster, D.J., MC, RM	Maj	—	31.12.67	CGRM
Brice, C.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Intrepid
Brice, D.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Seahawk
Bricknell, C.A....	Cr	S	30. 6.70	NATO
Brickwood, H.J.E.	EnLCr	O	1.10.70	Jaguar
Bridgeman, P.A.	3/O	—	23. 2.67	Vernon
Bridgeman, R.G., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.69	DG Ships
Bridger, D.J.A.	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.65	DNAW
Bridger, G.H. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.65	Bulwark
Bridges, R.A.Y.	L	X	1. 2.65	Seahawk
Bridges, S.V. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.71	Ganges
Bridgwater, J.M., BSC, MRINA	L Cr	E	1.10.69	President
Bridle, G.W., MBE, FIEE, ACGI	C	E	31.12.65	DGW(N)
Brierley, H., MA	In C	—	30. 6.70	St Angelo
Brierley, K.E., BSC	In L	—	23. 8.64	Tartar
Briggs, A.D., BSC(Eng)	InLCr	—	5. 1.62	Caledonia
Briggs, A.E.P. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.61	Excellent
Briggs, J.M., BSC	L	E	1. 5.70	Fulmar
Briggs, J.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.67	Ark Royal
Briggs, J. W. F.	Cr	X	30. 6.69	St. George
Briggs, P. ..	En L	RE	1.10.67	Antrim
Briggs, T.G. ..	C	X	31.12.67	Dy Rosyth
Briggs, W.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.65	Mercury
Brigham, G.N.L., MIMechE, MASEE	L Cr	E	1. 5.68	Cambridge
Brigham, J.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	DN Plans
Bright, J.R., RM	L	C	1. 7.67	Cdo Fcs RM
Brigstocke, J.R.	L	X	1.10.66	Excellent
Brimley, K.S., BSC	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Brimmell, D.J...	L(SL)	X	1. 6.71	Seahawk
Brind, R.M.A., RM	C	PT	28. 1.64	Eastney
Brindley, K. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Brinkley, T.E. MBE, MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.69	DG Ships
Brinsden, P.R.S., MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG	Sg L	—	25. 6.67	NH Gib
Briscoe, A.N., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 4.64	Dy Chat
Brisley, K.J.R.	En L	AO	1.10.65	DGA(N)
Bristowe, F.H., RM, ADC	Col	—	31.12.69	RM Deal
Brittan, D.M.G., FIL, AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.66	NATO
Britten, D.N. ..	L (SL)	E	15. 3.70	Albion
Britten, I.N. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Broach, K.A. ..	Su SL	W	8. 1.68	Centurion

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Broad, R.O. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Broad, T.G. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.71	Caledonia
Broadbent, A. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Broadbent, D.J.	L Cr	X	1.11.65	Can A Fcs
Broadbent, G.M.	L	E	1. 9.67	Brit Coll
Broadbent, J.H.	L	E	1.11.68	Resolution
Broadbent, P.R., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.71	President
Broadhurst, M.J.	L	E	1. 9.68	Glamorgan
Broadhurst, N.R., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 2.69	Heron
Broadwater, G.J.M.W.	L(SL)	P	17.12.65	Heron
Broadway, C.R.H.	L Cr	S	1.11.66	Dryad
Brock, B.M. ..	L(SL)	O	7. 5.68	Heron
Brock, D.E. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.59	Fearless
Brock, G.R. ..	AMid	S	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Brock, R.N. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Beachampton
Brock, T.H.W...	EnLCr	O	1.10.66	Raleigh
Brock, T.W.C. ..	Su LCr	W	1.10.71	Centurion
Brockington, F.H.	En L	Hull	1. 4.63	CSCBS
Bromilow, F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.59	SA Lima
Bromley, M.E.F.	En L	AR	1. 4.70	Fulmar
Bromley, S.R. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Ocelot
Brook, R.L. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.59	Terror
Brooke, C.T. ..	Cr	E	31.12.71	DIS
Brooke, M.H.H., RM	L	—	1. 1.70	CTCRM
Brooke, P.L. ..	L (SD)	G	1. 4.67	Penelope
Brooke, R.B. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.68	ASWE
Brooke, R.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.66	Euryalus
Brooke-Popham, F.P.	Cr	X	30. 6.62	DGW(N)
Brooker, P.C., OBE	Cr	X	31.12.55	NATO
Brookes, F.J.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Brookes, G., BSC	InLCr	—	7. 1.67	RNE Coll
Brookes, K.A. ..	L (SD)	AV	1. 4.69	Ark Royal
Brookes, P.J. ..	L	E	16.11.70	RNE Coll
Brookhouse, N.R.	L Cr	X	1. 8.65	Vernon
Brooking, B.A...	In L	—	20. 9.66	41 Cdo RM
Brookman, P.G., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 4.60	NH Haslar
Brookman, T.F.	L	P	27. 1.70	Seahawk
Brooks, A.H. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.71	President
Brooks, B.P.S. .. BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Brooks, D., AMBIM	Cr	S	30. 6.67	Centurion
Brooks, D., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 8.67	Fulmar
Brooks, D.G. ..	L (SL)	ATC	27. 3.70	Osprey
Brooks, I.K. ..	Su L	W	1.10.67	RN Coll
Brooks, J.S., FIERE, MBIM	C	E	30. 6.68	DFM
Brooks, R.A. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.58	Ganges
Brooks, W.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Broom, P.D. ..	L	S	16. 7.71	President
Broom, R.K. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dolphin
Broome, G. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1.10.69	Warrior
Broomfield, M.A.	L Cr	X	16. 8.65	ASWE
Brothers, B.G., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	Ark Royal
Brotherton, A.E., MA	L Cr	E	30. 3.56	DFM
Brotherton, C.R.	L	S	1. 5.65	Sultan
Brothwell, G.A., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.65	Fisgard
Brougham, K.G., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Brougham, M.J.D., BSC	(SL)	E	1.12.68	Osprey
Broughton, N.J. McK.	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Broughton, R.H., MD, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	—	30. 6.71	Cochrane
Brown, A.F., MA	Cr	E	30. 6.63	MOD(PE)
Brown, A.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Brown, A.R. ..	SuLCr	S	1. 4.71	Ark Royal
Brown, B.P. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Kellington
Brown, B.T. ..	Cr	S	31.12.69	Nav Sec
Brown, B.W.J.R.	Cdt (SL)	X	23. 2.71	Brit Coll
Brown, C.A., AFRAes, MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.59	NATO
Brown, C.D.S. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.70	NATO
Brown, C.J.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Brown, C.K.K., OBE	Cr	X	31.12.67	DGA(N)
Brown, C.L. ..	3/O(p)	—	17. 6.65	Raleigh
Brown, C.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.68	Neptune
Brown, C.M., BSC	L	E	1. 1.70	ASWE
Brown, C.P.E., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.68	Ark Royal
Brown, C.S. ..	2/O	—	1.10.68	President
Brown, D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	DFM
Brown, D.C. ..	En L	L	1.10.71	Collingwood
Brown, D.F. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.65	DNAW
Brown, D.G.P...	En SL	AE	22. 9.65	Osprey
Brown, D.N. ..	SL(SD)	g	4. 1.70	Hampshire
Brown, D.W. ..	C	X	31.12.70	DNOT
Brown, E.G., CBE	C	X	30. 6.61	President
Brown, E.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.65	Ashanti
Brown, G.E.G...	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Osprey

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Brown, G.T., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Brown, H. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.64	Forest Moor
Brown, H.D. ..	L(SL)	P	23. 7.65	Daedalus
Brown, I.J. ..	C	X	30. 6.68	ACDS (Pol)
Brown, I.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Brown, I.S. ..	Su L	W	1.10.68	Warrior
Brown, J.L. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Cochrane
Brown, J.O. ..	L	S	1.10.68	ACR
Brown, J.R. ..	L	X	17. 3.70	Kedleston
Brown, K.E. ..	L Cr	O	1.10.68	Eagle
Brown, K.N. ..	L (SL)	P	30.11.65	Heron
Brown, M.C. ..	L(SL)	S	1. 4.71	Osprey
Brown, M.E.C., BSC, MIEE, AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	Cochrane
Brown, M.E.C...	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Brown, M.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Brown, M. J. ..	L (SL)	E	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
Brown, M.M.S., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 2.71	DIS
Brown, P. ..	CSFC Ch	—	29. 6.60	Tamar
Brown, P.F. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.69	Hampshire
Brown, P.L., LDS	Sg LCr (D)	—	14. 4.56	Ganges
Brown, P.T. ..	Mid	X	1. 5.71	Danae
Brown, P.M. ..	L(SL)	P	15. 6.70	Seahawk
Brown, R.A. ..	1/O	—	1.10.67	CED
Brown, R.C. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.70	Colling-wood
Brown, R.C.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.65	ASWE
Brown, R.J. ..	L(SL)	E	1.12.66	Albion
Brown, R.R. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.67	Warrior
Brown, S.F.W., OBE	Cr	S	31.12.61	DG Ships
Brown, T. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dolphin
Brown, T.H. ..	L	X	1. 6.64	Albion
Brown, V. ..	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.70	Victory
Brown, W.R., BSC, PhD	In L	—	12. 1.66	Blake
Brown, W. R. ..	RC Ch	—	8. 1.68	Ganges
Browne, A.R.J.	L Cr	E	1. 3.59	DG Ships
Browne, A.S. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Browne, F.A.B. BA	1/O	—	26. 6.67	Dauntless
Browne, G.W. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Browne, M.R. ..	L Cr	S	22. 4.64	Dolphin
Browne, N.L., BSC	L Cr	E	1.11.69	MOD(PE)
Browne, P.P.M., MCRS, LRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	—	31.12.67	Dy Ports
Browne, R.de F.	L	H	1. 5.65	Hydrog
Browning, M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Browning, R.S...	C	X	30. 6.67	Saker
Browning, W.G.	En L	AO	1.10.58	MOD(PE)
Brownridge, C.R.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Bruce, A.D. ..	Su SL	W	6. 1.69	Cochrane
Bruce, A.M. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.64	Dolphin
Bruce, H.G. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.63	DG Ships
Bruce, J. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Bruce, P. ..	L	E	1.12.63	Sultan
Bruce, R.J., RM	L	—	1. 5.67	Eastney
Bruce, S.M., MIERE	In L	—	13. 3.66	Mercury
Bruce-Gardyne, K.P.	L Cr	X	1. 2.64	Mercury
Bruen, F., MVO, DSC	C	E	30. 6.64	MOD(PE)
Bruen, N.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Hardy
Brumhill, R.D...	L(SD)	D	1. 10.69	Eagle
Brummitt, N.D.	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Brunger, A.J. ..	En L	L	1. 4.61	Colling-wood
Brunsden, B.C...	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Brunskill,S.B.W., BA	L	X	1. 2.68	Plymouth
Brunwin, R.J. ..	L (SL)	X	1.10.71	Victory
Bryan, P.I. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	Sealion
Bryan, R.G., BA	L	E	16.12.68	Neptune
Bryans, J.P.G.	L Cr	X	1. 3.64	Cochrane
Bryant, B.W. ..	ASL (SL)	X	25. 2.70	Fife
Bryant, C.F. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.63	St George
Bryant, G.D.S...	L Cr	S	16. 5.69	President
Bryant, P.T. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.52	Victory
Bryant, R.F. ..	L	X	1.12.63	Osprey
Bryce, D.C. ..	A Mid	X	15. 9.68	Brit Coll
Brydon, T. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.67	Dy Gib
Bryning, R.G. ..	En L	O	1. 4.59	Cambridge
Bryson, C.D. ..	L(SL)	X	27. 8.70	Vernon
Bryson, E.J. ..	L(SL)	P	12.12.68	Ark Royal
Bryson, L.S., BSC, FIEE, FRAeS	C	E	31.12.67	RCDS
Bryson, P.R. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Buchanan, C.A.F.	Cr	X	31.12.69	Dryad
Buchanan, H.R., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 6.67	Neptune
Buchanan, J.D., MA, MB, BCh	Sg L	—	1. 8.70	Jupiter
Buchanan, M.E.	L Cr	X	1. 3.66	Excellent
Buchanan, P.W.	C	X	30. 6.67	Nav Sec
Buck, G.R., BA	A SL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Buck, S.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.71	Ark Royal

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Buckingham, K.A., RM	Maj	—	31.12.69	President
Buckingham, W.E.	En L	L	1. 4.70	Palliser
Buckingham, W.W.	En LCr	AL	1.10.64	Heron
Buckland, N.S.H.	Cr	E	31.12.71	MOD(PE)
Buckland, P.H.	L(SD)	C	1.10.66	Seahawk
Buckle, C. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.65	Salisbury
Buckle, C.H. ..	L	X	1. 3.68	Eskimo
Buckler, A. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.64	DIS
Buckler, D.L.	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Eagle
Buckler, F.N. ..	C	X	31.12.70	SA Santiago and Quito
Buckley, A.M., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Buckley, H.M. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Iveston
Buckley, J.G., BA	L Cr	E	1.10.68	DGA (N)
Buckley, N. ..	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Buckley, P. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Buckley, P.S. ..	L	X	1.11.64	Blake
Buckley, R.N. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	ACDS (Pol)
Bucks, M.W., BD, AKC	Ch	—	18.11.69	Albion
Budd, B.F. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.68	AMEE Haslar
Budd, P.H., MRINA	En L	Hull	1. 4.59	Dy Ports
Budd, P.R., BA	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Budden, J.D. ..	En L	L	1.10.68	Undaunted
Budge, D. ..	In L	—	15. 7.69	Daedalus
Budge, P.S. ..	L Cr	X	14.11.54	DGNR
Budgett, R.E.B., MA (*act Instructor Commander*)	InLCr	—	10. 8.56	Collingwood
Bugden, H.H. ..	En L	O	1.10.64	DGW(N)
Buggy, M.W. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 7.71	Alliance
Bulbeck, C.H. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.66	Sultan
Bull, A.J. ..	L(SL)	O	26. 3.68	Saker
Bull, A.S. ..	Su L Cr	SCA	1. 4.71	Ark Royal
Bull, G.M. ..	L(SD)	MCD tas	1.10.67	DGW(N)
Bull, J.C. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	Heron
Bull, M.V., RM ..	Maj	PT	30. 6.68	45 Cdo RM
Bull, P.T., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 9.68	Phoebe
Bull, R.W. ..	L(SL)	X	14. 4.71	Osprey
Bullard, J.P., MSc	L	E	1. 2.64	Warspite
Bullen, R ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Bullivant, B.E. (*act. Commander*)	L Cr	X	1.11.50	DGNR
Bullock, J.R.B.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Yarnton
Bullock, R. F., AMIMarE	En L	O	1. 4.60	Raleigh
Bullock, R.G., MB, BS	Sg L	—	10. 7.68	Dy Dev
Bumby, K.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Bunday, D., MA	L Cr	E	1. 2.67	Blake
Bundle, R.B.W.	L Cr	X	16. 9.53	NATO
Bunn, T.C., BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1.10.70	RNE Coll
Bunting, C., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 9.68	NH Malta
Bunting, R.H.W.	L(SD)	C	1.10.65	Victory
Burbeck, M. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Burbidge, R.M.G.	In L	—	8. 1.67	RM Deal
Burbidge-King, J.F., RM	L	—	1. 9.68	CTCRM
Burbidge-King, P.C., RM	L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Burbridge, A.J.H.	L	E	1. 5.70	Dolphin
Burbury, N.H., AFC	L Cr	X	1. 9.69	Intrepid
Burch, D.J. ..	L Cr	S	1. 9.66	Heron
Burch, J.A. ..	L	E	1. 1.71	RNE Coll
Burch, P.R., BSc	L	X	1.12.68	Oberon
Burch, W.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV/ ATC	1. 4.69	Tyne
Burden, P.S. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Keddleston
Burdett, D.E. MSc	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Burdett, R.P. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.65	Vernon
Burfield, P.C., MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.62	Saker
Burford, D., BA, MIERE	L Cr	E	1.10.66	Seahawk
Burgess, C.J., RM	L	—	1. 9.69	CTCRM
Burgess, F.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.67	Tamar
Burgess, G. ..	Ty Su L	S	11. 6.71	Neptune
Burgess, J. ..	NS	—	3. 8.68	NH Gib
Burgess, J., MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Saker
Burgess, P.M. ..	L	P	1. 5.64	Euryalus
Burgess, R.A. ..	L	E	1. 8.65	Yarmouth
Burgoyne, P.J., BSc	Ch	—	1.10.52	Victory
Burgoyne, R.M.	C	X	31.12.68	Undaunted
Burke, D.F., MBE	Cr	X	30. 6.65	RN Coll
Burke, M.P.C. ..	L	X	22. 3.66	Neptune
Burke, P.C.V. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Oberon
Burke, W.A.K., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	2. 1.67	NH Ply
Burkitt, D.F. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.69	Caledonia

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Burkitt, R.P.P., MA	L	E	1. 1.64	Repulse
Burley, M.K., MBE, MBIM	Cr	S	30. 6.67	Daedalus
Burling, W.J. (*act Lieut.-Com(Sb)*	L (SD)	C	1. 4.67	Fife
Burlingham, M.J.	SL (SL)	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Burn, L.M. ..	SL(SL)	P	18. 5.70	RAN
Burn, R.H., AFC, MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1. 1.69	Saker
Burn, W.G.McC., FIMECHE, MIMARE	C	E	31.12.65	AEL West Drayton
Burnan, G.C., MSC, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	Cr	E	31.12.66	RN Coll
Burne, C.P.O. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Royal Arthur
Burne. T.G.L. ..	L(SL)	X	3. 3.68	Zulu
Burnell-Nugent, J.M.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Burnett, A.J. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Burnett, D.J. ..	In L	—	17. 9.70	Ganges
Burnett, M.I. ..	L(SL)	P	13.10.64	Seahawk
Burnett, M.S. ..	L (SL)	P	1.12.67	Ark Royal
Burniston, B.H.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Burnley, W.R., BA	L Cr	E	1. 3.60	MOD(PE)
Burns, B. ..	L	X	1. 9.64	Eagle
Burns, D.J. ..	L	E	1.11.67	Churchill
Burns, G.M. ..	L	X	1. 4.71	Tiger
Burns, G.W. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dundas
Burns, J.H.D., BA	L Cr	E	1. 3.71	Repulse
Burns, R.R. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.71	Matapan
Burns-Thomson, N.F.	L(SL)	P	27. 3.63	Victory
Burnside, A.N.M.	L(SL)	P	1. 9.67	Heron
Burnside, D.W.W.	L Cr	X	1. 6.68	Nav Sec
Burridge, N.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.67	Argonaut
Burrows, D. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.67	CSCBS
Burrows, F.J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.62	Galatea
Burrows, H.S. ..	3/O	—	20.11.69	Brit Coll
Burrows, R.G. ..	SL (SL)	X	30.10.69	Blake
Burrows, R.M.L.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Burrows, S.R., BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.66	NATO
Burston, R.J.K.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Burton, A.P., BDS	SgL(D)	—	1. 7.68	Raleigh
Burton, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.66	Saker
Burton, E.R. ..	En SL	ME	10.11.68	Ocelot
Burton, J. ..	L Cr	X	17. 4.62	N Ad Malaysia
Burton, J.E. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.68	Kent
Burton, P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.60	NATO
Burvill, R.F. ..	C	E	31.12.68	DSS
Busby, A., BSC..	L	E	1. 4.68	Collingwood
Buscombe, R.J.	EnLCr	ME	1.10.71	Aurora
Bush, M.E.W. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.69	RN Coll
Bush, P.J.W., MA, MIEE	L	E	1.11.65	Matapan
Bush, R.D. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Bush, R.W. ..	EnLCr	O	1. 4.70	Tiger
Bush, S.J.D., RM	L	—	1.11.70	45 Cdo RM
Bushnell, R. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.68	Osprey
Bussell, J.R., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1.10.65	Hermione
Bussell, S.N., FDS, DORTH	SgLCr (D)	—	9. 1.66	St Angelo
Bussey, A. ..	In L	—	14.10.67	Fisgard
Butcher, J.F.L. (*act* L(SD)(tas))	SL(SD)	tas	3. 9.67	R Mala N
Butcher, R.C. ..	En LCr	L	1.10.64	Lochinvar
Butcher, R.H. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Butcher, R.N. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	27. 9.71	RNE Coll
Butcher, W.M. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.69	Victory
Butler, B.A.S. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.71	Heron
Butler, C.C. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.66	Excellent
Butler, D.B., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 8.67	Daedalus
Butler, D.J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Warrior
Butler, D.K., BSC	InLCr	—	30.12.64	Thunderer
Butler, K.D. ..	In L	—	14.10.67	Caledonia
Butler, M.W.G.	En L	ME	1. 4.71	Andrew
Butler, R.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Butler, T.G., MBE, BA	L Cr	X	12. 7.58	Malabar
Butler, T.M. ..	In L	S	21. 7.69	Eastney
Butt, G... ..	Cdt	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Butt, J.F.B. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Aurora
Butt, M.J. ..	En L	L	1.10.68	Warrior
Butt, R.D., MBIM	C	X	31.12.64	Blake
Butterfield, J.E.	L	E	1. 3.64	Sultan
Butterworth, K.T. (*Barrister*)	Cr	S	31.12.71	Juno
Buttimer, W.H.	L(SL)	X	12. 2.66	RMalaN
Button, M.J. ..	C	E	31.12.65	DNR
Button, W.G. ..	EnL	RE	1. 4.69	ASWE
Buxton, G.V., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.69	DG Ships
Byatt, G.A. ..	En L	AO	1.10.69	Ark Royal
Bye, F.C.E., OBE, RM	Col	C	30. 6.70	CTCRM
Bye, R.D., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 5.64	Revenge
Byers, G.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	Cambridge
Byrne, N.T. ..	SL (SD)	PR	29. 4.68	Albion
Bryne, V.P.D. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Byrom, R.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	Juno
Bywater, J. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.70	Mercury

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
C				
Cadell, J.F. ..	C	X	30. 6.70	AB
Cadman, A.E., LDS	Sg C (D)	—	31.12.67	Daedalus
Cadogan-Rawlinson, K.R.B.	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Renown
Cadoret, P.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Caesar, B.H. ..	L(SL)	P	10. 6.63	Victory
Caesley, R.C., BSC, DCAE	L (SL)	E	11.10.68	Heron
Cahill, M.J. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.69	Drake
Cahn, T.P.E., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 5.60	Osprey
Caiger, G.E. ..	EnLCr	RE	0.68	Penelope
Cailes, M.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Cain, B.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.64	Osprey
Cain, D.P. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.67	Dolphin
Caisley, H.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.64	Vernon
Calam, J. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1.10.70	Vernon
Calcutt, D.M. ..	In L	—	4. 9.66	Collingwood
Caldecott, C.M.	Cr	E	0. 6.62	RNAY Belfast
Caldecott, G. ..	Ch	—	7. 9.64	Victory
Caldecott, J.D...	L Cr	X	16. 4.65	Britannia
Calderley, P.R...	L	E	1. 5.68	Bulwark
Calderwood, J.C.	Cr	E	31.12.67	Bulwark
Caldwell, K.S. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Caley, J.S. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Callaghan, C.B.	3/O(ϕ)	—	4. 3.71	Dryad
Callaghan, M.J.	L (SL)	O	23. 2.71	Heron
Callen, B.A. ..	En L	RE	1.10.70	R Mala N
Callis, P.G. ..	In L	—	18. 3.67	Sultan
Callow, R. ..	L(SL)	P	1.11.68	Ark Royal
Callus, J.B. ..	EnLCr	L	1.10.70	Collingwood
Cambrook, C.A., BSC, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.60	Dy Ports
Cambrook, N.D.J.	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Cleopatra
Cameron, A.A., RM	L(SD)	—	11. 5.69	42 Cdo RM
Cameron, A.D...	L Cr	X	1.11.70	Saker
Cameron, C.R.K., BA	In L	—	18. 9.66	Daedalus
Cameron, D.M...	SS	—	20. 4.66	St. Angelo
Cameron, J.A., MB, ChB, MRCP, DPM	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.69	NH Ply
Cameron, R. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 5.69	Keppel
Cameron, R.D...	En L	ME	1.10.69	Victory
Cammish, J.R...	En L	Hull	1. 4.68	R Mala N
Campbell, C.G.H.	L	X	1. 2.65	RAN
Campbell, C.I.P., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Campbell, C.K.	L Cr	S	1. 3.67	Warrior
Campbell, I.A...	L Cr	E	1. 7.70	Fulmar
Campbell, I.G...	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Campbell, J.E.A.	SNS	—	3. 6.68	NH Ply
Campbell, L.H., MA	Ch	—	1. 9.67	Caledonia
Campbell, M.P.C.	SNS	—	28. 4.71	Mauritius
Campbell, R.A., RM	Lieut.-Col	—	31.12.70	41 Cdo RM
Campbell, R.J.	Cr	X	31.12.70	Beagle
Campbell, S.G., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 5.65	Victory
Campbell, W.I., MBIM	C	X	30. 6.62	President
Camplin, D.E. ..	L	E	1.11.63	RAN
Camus, R. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 5.71	Seahawk
Cane, C... ..	L(SL)	P	30. 1.71	Ark Royal
Canham, J.W. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Caprice
Cannan, S., MSC	In L	—	14.10.64	Collingwood
Canning, B.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.67	Dryad
Canning, W.R.	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Blake
Canning-Ure, R.	L(SL)	X	1. 6.70	RMalaN
Cannon, M.D. (*act*)	En SL	ME	18. 6.68	Caledonia
Cannon, R. ..	En SL	ME	10.11.69	Berwick
Cannon, T.K. ..	L	E	1.11.66	Cochrane
Cant, J.S. .. (*act*)	SL (SD)	AV	3. 5.71	Eagle
Cant, R.G. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.71	R Mala N
Cantello, D.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cantelo, P.J. (*act*)	L(SD)	tas	1.10.71	R Mala N
Canter, P.C.B. ..	L	X	1. 1.67	Caprice
Canter, P.J.M., DSC	L Cr	X	30.10.52	Warrior
Cappi, R.H. ..	En L	RE	1.10.68	Hermione
Cardale, J.P. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Wotton
Cardale, T.A., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	40 Cdo RM
Carey, J.F., BSC	Cr	E	30. 6.62	DGPST(N)
Carey, R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Carine, J., FCIS..	Cr	S	31.12.71	ACR
Carleton, C.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 4.70	Hecate
Carlill, J.H., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	S	30. 6.63	Heron
Carlill, J.M.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.65	ASWE
Carmalt, L. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 3.70	Dido
Carmichael, M...	2/O	—	1. 4.57	Collingwood
Carmichael, P., OBE, DSC	L Cr	X	15. 9.53	Drake
Carmichael, R.J., MSC, MB, BS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.68	Neptune
Carne, A.J. ..	InLCr	—	20. 8.70	Raleigh
Carne, J.R.C. (*act*)	Sg L	—	12. 7.71	NH Haslar

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Carolan, E.M. ..	L(SL)	P	2.12.66	Heron
Carpendale, R.M.	L Cr	X	16. 9.65	Keppel
Carpenter, A.S., MBE, MIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr	E	31.12.69	Afrikander
Carpenter, D.E.	SL(SD)	g	28. 4.69	Salisbury
Carpenter, D.R.	En L	ME	1.10.65	Dido
Carpenter, N. ..	L	X	1. 1.67	Raleigh
Carr, A.F. (*act*)..	SL(SD)	C	6. 9.70	Tenby
Carr, B.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.70	Dolphin
Carr, C.S. ..	2/O	—	1.10.70	Victory
Carr, G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Carr, J., AMBIM..	L Cr	X	28. 9.63	St Angelo
Carr, P., BENG, MIMECHE	In Cr	—	30. 6.66	President
Carr, P.H. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.65	Heron
Carr, R.E., BSC..	L	S	15.11.69	Diomede
Carr, T.W., RM ..	L(SD)	—	18. 5.64	RM Deal
Carrick, G.J. ..	SL(SL)	E	18. 1.68	Orpheus
Carrick-Spreat, L.M.	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Neptune
Carrie, D.A., RM	Maj	—	31.12.63	Depot RM
Carrington, A.J., OBE, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES	Cr	E	31.12.70	DG Ships
Carrington, J.A.	SL (SD)	C	4. 1.70	Ark Royal
Carroll, D.P.N., FIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.56	St. Angelo
Carruthers, R.W.B.	L	X	1. 8.68	Chichester
Carslake, J.R., MIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 9.66	Devon-shire
Carson, C.M.J. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.67	Malabar
Carson, M.C.C. ..	SNS	—	5. 8.71	St Angelo
Carson, W.W. ..	CSFC Ch	—	18. 8.70	Daedalus
Carter, B.G. ..	L(SL)	E	20. 5.71	Dolphin
Carter, B.L., RM	L	C	1. 3.66	45 Cdo RM
Carter, C.D. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.66	Mercury
Carter, C.D., BA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 1.69	Neptune
Carter, D.A.P., BSC	L	E	1.12.67	Excellent
Carter, F.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.69	Warrior
Carter, G.A., MA	L Cr	E	1.12.64	Eastbourne
Carter, G.J., MBE	En L	AE	1.10.60	DNAW
Carter, G.V., MIERE	Cr	E	31.12.66	Victory
Carter, H.A. ..	Cr	E	31.12.61	CPS
Carter, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 3.70	Daedalus
Carter, J.S., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.60	President
Carter, J.T. ..	L(SL)	X	22. 8.68	Larmoor
Carter, J.V. ..	3/O	—	21. 3.69	Tyne
Carter, L.J.R. ..	Su SL	OCA	5. 1.70	Pembroke
Carter, N. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.68	NH Haslar
Carter, N.A., BSC (ENG)	InLCr	—	18. 9.67	Osprey
Carter, N.D. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Carter, P.A., AMBIM, MASEE	En L	AL	1.10.60	Daedalus
Carter, P. C. ..	EnLCr	L	1.10.66	Vernon
Carter, R., RRC..	PM	—	19. 3.69	NH Ply
Carter, R.W. ..	L	X	1. 4.69	Aurora
Carter, S.F. ..	SL	S	1. 9.69	Finwhale
Carter, T., BSC .. MMSTP	In Cr	—	31.12.66	RN Coll
Carter, V.M. ..	SS	—	21. 6.65	NH Haslar
Carter, W.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.61	St. Angelo
Cartlidge, D. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Kirkliston
Cartwright, G.E.T.	L Cr	X	16. 1.66	Palliser
Cartwright, J.R.	L	X	1. 4.71	Britannia
Cartwright, N.R.H.	L	X	1. 1.67	Mercury
Carver, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	ASWE
Carver, J.P.L. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Dauntless
Carver, P.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNAW
Cary, J.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.56	Rooke
Cary, T.C.L. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Dido
Casadio, A.A. ..	SL(SL)	P	3. 3.67	Albatross
Casdagli, A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Seahawk
Casement, M.B.	Cr	X	31.12.70	DNOR
Casey, J.D. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Plymouth
Case, J.R. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	C	3. 1.71	Glasserton
Casey, T.G. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.67	Oberon
Cass, G.P. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Cassell, P.D. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.69	Warrior
Cassels, S.A.C. ..	C	X	30.6.69	Fearless
Casserly, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.64	Phoenix
Cassidi, A.D. ..	C	X	31.12.64	Dir N Plans
Cassidy, B.F.D., BSC, DUS, MMSTP, MIEE	InLCr	—	6. 4.66	RNE Coll
Cassidy, E.M.A.	L	S	1. 4.66	President
Cassidy, M. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Castle, A.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Warrior
Castle, G.G. ..	L(SL)	P	17.10.70	Antrim
Castle, J.M., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	President
Castley, D. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Dolphin
Caswell, W.M. ..	L	X	1. 3.65	Diomede
Cathcart, A. ..	Su L	SCA	1. 4.63	Raleigh
Catmore, A.E., MRINA	En SL	Hull	27. 9.67	Sultan
Catterall, M.D., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.70	Dolphin
Cattermole, T.R.	L Cr	X	16. 7.66	Ark Royal
Catterson, J. (*act*)	SL(SD)	REG	27.10.70	Excellent
Cattrall, P.E. ..	En L (SD)	AR	1.10.67	Daedalus
Caudrey, C.G. ..	EnLCr	AL	1.10.66	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Caughey, C.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	NATO
Cavalier, G.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.71	Seahawk
Cavan, M.D., RM	C	—	1. 9.68	41 Cdo RM
Cavanagh, E.J.	Cr	E	31.12.68	Seahawk
Cavanagh, R.A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	5. 2.69	President
Cave, L. ..	InLCr	—	13.11.56	Victory
Cave, P., MIEE ..	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Saker
Cave, R.F. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.70	Mercury
Cavell, D.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.66	Excellent
Caven, G.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Caws, M.A. ..	L(SL)	ATC	11. 9.68	Ark Royal
Cawte, B.J., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1.11.64	Norfolk
Cechner, M.R. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.66	Melbourne
Cecil, O.N.A. .. (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.66	Afrikander
Chadbourne, R.J.R.	L(SL)	ATC	9. 1.71	Fulmar
Chadwick, C.J.	L	E	1. 4.70	Fulmar
Chadwick, G.E.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Chadwick, J. ..	L(SL)	E	26. 6.69	Ocelot
Chafer, B.P., BTech	In L	—	11. 5.68	Victory
Chaffey, R.C. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.67	Osprey
Chakraverty, A.C., MB, BS, FRCS (Edin)	SgLCr	—	29. 8.65	NH Ply
Chalk, D.J.I., BSc	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	Excellent
Chalmers, P.A. ..	SNS	—	21.11.69	NH Haslar
Chamberlain, M.H.H.	EnLCr	ME	1.10.68	Dolphin
Chamberlain, M.J.	L Cr	S	1. 7.71	Tamar
Chamberlen, C.J.T.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Britannia
Chamberlin, D...	L Cr (SD)	tas	1.10.69	Vernon
Chambers, E.A.	Su L	W	1.10.71	Blake
Chambers, E.A.	2/O	—	1.10.71	Excellent
Chambers, G.J. (*act Captain*)	Cr	S	31.12.64	CFS
Chambers, J. ..	En L	AO	1.10.71	Eagle
Chambers, N.M.C.	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Champion, R.A., BSc(Eng) AMIMarE MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	President
Champney, M., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 3.63	Victory
Chandler, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Dread-nought
Chandler, G.E. (*act*)	Su SL	OCA	11. 1.71	Albion
Chandler, H.A., BSc, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 7.69	NH Haslar
Chandler, J.S.M.	L(SL)	O	19. 2.70	Ark Royal
Chaney, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	Eagle
Channon, H.J. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.67	Sultan
Channon, M.J., BSc	In L	—	16. 9.67	Sultan
Channon, R.F.	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Falmouth
Chant, P.R., BSc	SL	E	1. 9.70	Albion
Chaplin, A.E. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.71	Rooke
Chaplin, P. ..	L(SL)	P	16. 4.71	Heron
Chapman, A.B., BSc	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brereton
Chapman, C.J.T.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Dolphin
Chapman, C.K.L.	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Neptune
Chapman, C.W., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.68	NH Ply
Chapman, D.A.	SNS	—	14.10.70	NH Ply
Chapman, D.J...	L	E	16. 9.70	RNE Coll
Chapman, D.J.R.	Cr	X	31.12.67	Saker
Chapman, E.R., AMIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Norfolk
Chapman, G.C., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.61	MAS
Chapman, H.P.	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Warspite
Chapman, I.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Chapman, J.W., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Staff Coll (N)
Chapman, L.A.J.	En L	O	1.10.62	Victory
Chapman, M.R., BA	Ch	—	3.10.64	Dolphin
Chapman, P.R.	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Chapman, R.H.	L Cr	X	1.11.69	ARL Teddington
Chapman, R.L., MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.64	DG Ships
Chapman, R.R.	L	X	1. 6.68	Neptune
Chapman, R.W.T., BA	In L	—	16. 9.68	Neptune
Chapman-Andrews, P.C.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Ashanti
Chappell, H.E., BSc	Cr	E	31.12.65	Bristol
Chappell, R.G.E.	L	X	18. 6.67	Dolphin
Chapple, L.G. ..	Su L	OCA	1.10.67	Pembroke
Chapple, T.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.64	Andro-meda
Charles, N.F. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 1.71	Ark Royal
Charlesworth, F. B.	Cr	S	31.12.66	Dolphin
Charlesworth, J.P., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.70	Osprey
Charlton, C.R.M.	Ty Su SL	W	7.11.66	Heron
Charlton, D.J., BA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 7.63	Forest Moor
Charlton, D.R.	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Charlton, J.W...	L(SD)	G	1.10.61	SCC
Charter, W.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	NATO
Chase, C.A. ..	L(SL)	O	28. 6.63	Heron
Chase, M.D.J. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Warspite
Chase, P.A.L. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Chatfield, J.E., RM	C	—	20. 9.53	Eastney
Chattaway, A.F., BSC	InLCr	—	18. 9.69	RNE Coll
Chatterton-Dickson, W.W.F.	Cr	X	31.12.68	President
Chattock, M.G., MIMarE, FIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.70	Dy Chat
Chavasse, N.J...	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Chavasse, R.G...	Cr	X	30. 6.68	RAN
Cheadle, R.F. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Checketts, J.T...	C	E	30. 6.70	DN Plans
Checksfield, A...	C	X	30. 6.71	ACR
Cheesman, P.L.	L(SL)	P	21. 7.66	Ark Royal
Cheesman, P.M.	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Cheetham, J. ..	Ty Su (SL)	OCA	17. 6.68	Vernon
Chelton, L.W.L. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 6.64	Cochrane
Cherry, D. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	3. 1.71	Blake
Cheshire, M.A., RM	L (SD)	—	1. 5.70	41 Cdo RM
Cheshire, P.J.E.	L Cr	X	16. 8.66	Drake
Chessum, J.F.R.	L(SD)	B	1. 4.65	Ark Royal
Chester, J.S., RM	L	C	1. 3.66	HQ Trg Gp RM
Chestnutt, J.S.	L	X	1. 7.66	RAN
Chew, R.M., RM	L	—	1. 4.71	CTCRM
Cheyne, P.J.L...	L(SL)	X	1. 9.66	Arethusa
Chibnall, A.C.S., RM	L	—	1. 1.70	Eastney
Chicken, J.R. ..	En L	AL	1.10.65	Seahawk
Chilcott, B.C., BSC	LCr	E	19. 7.69	MAS
Chilcott, R.N.	L	S	1.10.64	Penelope
Child, D.V., RM	Maj	C	31.12.70	42 Cdo RM
Child, J.M., MVO	Cr	X	30. 6.62	Saker
Child, N.P. ..	L Cr	O	31.10.69	Heron
Childs, C. J., BSC (Eng)	L	E	1. 9.66	RAN
Childs, D.J., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.70	Ulster
Childs, G.A.R., BSC (Eng)	L	E	1. 9.65	ASWE
Childs, R.E.H.	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.67	Collingwood
Chilton, A.L. ..	L	X	16. 6.69	Valiant
Chisholm, D.J...	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Chittenden, T.C.	A	Mid E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Chivers, I.A. ..	L(SL)	E	5. 2.67	Ark Royal
Chivers, L.R. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.64	Victory
Chivers, P., AMIMarE	En L	ME	1. 4.67	Lynx
Chorlton, M.C...	L	E	1.12.64	Dolphin
Choulerton, R.J.	L Cr	E	1. 2.71	Revenge
Chrich, T.A. ..	L	S	1. 1.67	Hecate
Chrishop, I.F., MSC, MIEE	In Cr	—	30. 6.70	Collingwood
Christie, A.C., RM	C	—	15.12.67	DPRORM
Christie, D.B. ..	Su L	S	1.10.68	President
Christie, J.E. ..	Su SL	S	5. 1.70	Osprey
Christie, R.J.D.	L(SL)	O	3. 4.64	Ark Royal
Christie, W.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.65	Mercury
Christie-Miller, D.R., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 3.65	42 Cdo RM
Christmas, P.J.	L	X	5.10.64	Rorqual
Christopher, R.J.	En L	AE	1. 4.68	Heron
Chubb, A.V. ..	L	S	1. 7.66	Plymouth
Church, C.G., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	—	30. 6.68	NH Malta
Churcher, C., MBE	L(SD)	CD	1.10.65	Pembroke
Churchill, D.R...	L Cr	X	16. 6.60	Warrior
Churton, G. ..	L(SL)	X	13.11.70	Eagle
Clack, N.B.M., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	President
Clack, T.A.C. ..	C	X	31.12.67	Charybdis
Cladingbowl, T.L., FIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	31.12.70	Dy Chat
Claisse, J.N. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.66	Glamorgan
Clapham, I. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	RN Coll
Clapham, M.C., MA	Cr	E	31.12.62	CED
Clapp, M.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	DNAW
Clapp, M.J., BSC	L	X	1.12.69	Falmouth
Clapp, R.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Clapson, D.J., RM	C	—	1. 7.69	45 Cdo RM
Clapson, H.J. ..	EnLCr	O	1. 4.68	Danae
Clare, J.M. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Solent Div RNR
Clare, M.N. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Grenville
Clare, R.A.G. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Claridge, A.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Cochrane
Clark, A.B.B. ..	C	X	31.12.62	Rooke
Clark, A.I.H. ..	ASL	E	20. 9.70	RNE Coll
Clark, A.V. ..	L Cr (SD)	N	1. 4.66	Dolphin
Clark, B.M. ..	L(SL)	O	20. 4.69	Heron
Clark, D.C. ..	SL(SD)	g	31. 8.69	Fife
Clark, D.E. ..	En L	O	1. 4.69	R Mala N
Clark, D.M., RM	L	—	1. 7.67	Eastney
Clark, D.R. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.63	Neptune
Clark, G.C., AMBIM	LCr	X	1. 6.64	Scarborough

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Clark, H.S. ..	L	X	1. 9.70	Lincoln
Clark, I.J., BSC..	L(SL)	E	7. 3.71	Fife
Clark, J.G., BA	2/O	—	1.10.67	Drake
Clark, J.N ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Clark, M.P. ..	L	X	1. 3.64	RN Coll
Clark, P. ..	SNS	—	6. 5.71	NH Haslar
Clark, P.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.69	Mercury
Clark, P.D.L. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.62	Collingwood
Clark, P.J.G. ..	L	P	11.12.67	Seahawk
Clark, R.J.S. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Londonderry
Clark, R.L., BSC	In L	—	8. 1.68	Caledonia
Clark, R.S. ..	L	X	1. 9.71	Torquay
Clark, R.T.J.A.	L Cr	E	1. 6.68	Tyne
Clark, T.H.V. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Clark, W. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Dy Rosyth
Clarke, B.E. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 9.65	Ark Royal
Clarke, B.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	DNOT
Clarke, C.J.W. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.63	Daedalus
Clarke, G.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Seahawk
Clarke, J.A. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Clarke, J.M., ARRC	SS	—	16. 7.66	NH Ply
Clarke, J.N.V. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.67	Hydrog
Clarke, J.P. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Dryad
Clarke, J.P. ..	L	E	1.11.68	Ark Royal
Clarke, J.R.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.64	Excellent
Clarke, J.T. ..	L(CS)	—	9.12.64	DGNR
Clarke, M.A., BSC	In L	—	5. 7.67	Caledonia
Clarke, M.F. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.71	CFS
Clarke, M.J. ..	L(SD)	REG	1.10.67	Daedalus
Clarke, P.A. ..	Mid	X	1. 5.71	Rothesay
Clarke, P.D., BM, BCH	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Scylla
Clarke, P.R. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.66	Intrepid
Clarke, R. ..	SL (SD)	PR	25. 4.67	Fearless
Clarke, R.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Vernon
Clarke, R.T. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Victory
Clarkson, T.R., MAPHI, MRSH	Wdr L Cr	—	1.10.68	NH Haslar
Claro, J.B. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.66	Eagle
Clay, C.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Plymouth
Clayden, J.W.A. BSC	L	E	1. 7.68	Warspite
Clayden, S.W., DSC (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.66	Victory (Anzuk)
Claydon, G.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.64	Blake
Clayton, C.H.T.	Mid (SL)	X	29.10.70	Brit Coll
Clayton, D.F.C. (*Barrister*)	Cr	S	31.12.67	London
Clayton, M. ..	En SL	OE	5. 1.70	Neptune
Clayton, M.B. de S., RM	C	—	1. 2.69	HQ 3 Cde Bde
Clayton, R.P. ..	C	X	30. 6.64	Dir NOR
Cleal, J.V. ..	En LCr	L	1. 4.67	AEL West Drayton
Clegg, B.A. ..	En L	AO	1. 4.69	RNAY Belfast
Clegg, J.F., MBE	L Cr (SD)	g	1.10.65	President
Clegg, R.N. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Dy Dev
Cleland, E. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	NATO
Clements, A.W., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 1.71	Sultan
Clements, D.J., BENG	L(SL)	E	7. 3.71	Albion
Clements, D.T.F.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.68	Hermes
Clements, F.W.J.	En L	AR	1.10.63	Daedalus
Clemo, H. ..	Ty Su SL	OCA	11. 6.67	RNE Coll
Clendining, P.A.	En L	ME	1.10.67	Neptune
Cliff, J.M., MA, MB, BCH, FRCP	Sg C	—	31.12.68	NH Haslar
Cliffe, D.J. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.65	Heron
Clifford, A.H.R.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.63	Osprey
Clifford, D.G., BSC	In L Cr	—	7. 1.69	RNE Coll
Clifford, J.C. ..	L	E	1. 1.65	Collingwood
Clifford, R.C., RM	L	—	1. 7.67	ATURM
Clifford, T.M. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Clifton, N.T. ..	L	E	1.11.67	Hermes
Cline, H.M.G., RM	L(SD)	—	28. 4.68	Cdo Fcs RM
Clinton, P.R. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Triumph
Clinton, T.E. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.66	Rooke
Clist, D. J. ..	Su L	W	*Retd.*	Raleigh
Clitherow, K.D.D.	L Cr	X	16. 7.57	ASWE
Cloete, E.L. ..	L	X	1. 6.67	President
Closs, L.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Clough, J.P., RM	C	—	1. 9.70	41 Cdo RM
Clough, L.C.J., MBE, DSM	Cr (SD)	G	*Retd*	Collingwood
Clover, P.A. ..	L	S	1. 4.67	Dolphin
Clynes, K.J. ..	SL(SD)	g	6. 1.69	Raleigh
Coady, G.J., BSC (ECON)	In L	—	30. 6.67	Ganges
Coates, C.M. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Raleigh
Coates, W.G. ..	L Cr (SL)	P/ ATC	24.12.58	Heron
Coath, D.F. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.69	Tyne
Coats, P.M., MD, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DCH	Sg L	—	31. 8.66	NH Haslar
Cobb, A.P., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.63	DGST
Cobb, P. ..	C	X	30. 6.70	Gurkha

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Cobb, R.A. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.59	Drake
Cobb, R.B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.65	Tamar
Cobban, J.J. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.64	DG Ships
Cobbe, J.M. ..	Sg SL	—	29. 3.71	President
Cobbold, I.A.C.	L Cr	X	1. 8.63	Heron
Cobbold, R.F. ..	L	X	1.11.64	RAN
Cobby, P.J.C., BEM	L(SD)	CD	1.10.64	Saker
Cobley, C.K.D...	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Saker
Coburn, C. ..	Wdr SL	—	4. 5.70	RM Deal
Cochrane, C.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.62	DNW
Cochrane, I.G. ..	L	X	26. 7.65	Wiston
Cochrane, J.A., RM (*Act. Major*)	C(SD)	—	1.10.65	DPRORM
Cock, H.K.J., FIMechE	C	E	30. 6.68	MOD(PE)
Cockerill, D.R.	L(SL)	P	18. 1.70	Seahawk
Cockfield, F.B.	L	X	1. 5.69	Lewiston
Cocks, M.K.F. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 5.70	Ark Royal
Cocks, N.J.J. ..	L Cr	O	16. 4.67	Albion
Codd, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.71	Bulwark
Codner, C.M.S., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Zulu
Codrington, C.T.	Cr	S	31.12.66	DGPST(N)
Codyre, A.P.G., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	40 Cdo RM
Coe, P.J. ..	L Cr	E	13. 4.66	Collingwood
Coggan, G. (*act*)	Su SL	W	11. 1.71	Centurion
Coggins, A.P. ..	In LCr	—	28.12.60	Ganges
Coggins, J.S., MBE	L	X	5. 4.65	Vernon
Coghlan, B.G. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.71	Eagle
Coker, J.D. ..	In L	—	15. 9.68	Collingwood
Colbeck, J. ..	EnLCr	AE	1. 4.66	Daedalus
Colbeck, J.D. ..	In L	—	6. 7.65	President
Colborne, R. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Colby, C.D.D., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 4.65	DGW(N)
Colby, R.F., BSC	L	E	1.11.66	Blake
Colclough, R.W., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Blake
Cole, A.R., OBE	L Cr	S	1. 2.52	Drake
Cole, B. ..	Cr	E	31.12.71	President
Cole, C.M. ..	L(SL)	S	1. 3.71	Victory
Cole, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.63	Excellent
Cole, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.61	Terror
Cole, J., OBE ..	Supt	—	9. 6.70	Dauntless
Cole, J.I.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Cole, J.T. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.62	Juno
Cole, M.A.F., RM	L	—	1. 8.70	42 Cdo RM
Cole, M.C. ..	L Cr	X	5. 8.67	Ark Royal
Cole, M.D. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Cole, N.P. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.68	Heron
Cole, P.J. ..	En L	RE	1.10.63	Kent
Cole, W.J. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.65	Drake
Coleman, A., FIMechE	C	E	31.12.65	RN Coll
Coleman, C.N. ..	L(SL)	O	24.12.70	Endurance
Coleman, J.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	Zulu
Coleman, K.G. ..	En L	ME	1.10.68	Victory
Coleman, R.J., BA	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brighton
Colenso, R.P.G. (*act*)	L	X	1. 8.71	Penelope
Coles, G.W.G. ..	Mid	E	1. 5.71	Bulwark
Coles, J.N., BSC..	L	E	1. 1.66	Terror
Coles, M.J., MCSC(TP)	Wdr L SL	—	1.10.69	NH Haslar
Coles, W.J.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.66	Royal Arthur
Coley, A.R. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Coley, J.E. ..	InLCr	—	20. 8.71	Victory
Collard, J.M., MA	InLCr	—	18. 9.71	Hermione
Colley, I.H., OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	—	30. 6.70	Daedalus
Collicutt, B.F., BSC	L	E	1.10.68	RNE Coll
Collie, A.R.G. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.67	Jaguar
Collie, R.H. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Collier, B.E. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Victory
Collier, J.H. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.70	Tyne
Collier, P.M., MB, ChB (*act*)	Sg L	—	12. 7.71	NH Haslar
Collier, S.R. ..	Mid (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
Collier, T.A., MIERE (*act Captain*)	Cr	E	30. 6.54	MOD(PE)
Collin, J.N. ..	L	X	1. 3.69	Blake
Collings, C. ..	En L	ME	1.10.70	Opossum
Collingswood, M.	En L	O	1. 4.71	DNR
Collingswood, T.	En SL	O	12.11.67	DGW(N)
Collins, A.E., BSC	InLCr	—	4. 8.55	Collingwood
Collins, B.E., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.69	Collingwood
Collins, C.A.J. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Collins, C.J. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 1.71	Fife
Collins, C.S. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.68	Mercury
Collins, D.J.H., RM	L	—	1. 9.70	Depot RM
Collins, F.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DPR(N)
Collins, F.R.H...	L Cr (SD)	PR	1. 4.67	Dryad
Collings, J.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.68	Dolphin
Collins, J.J.A., MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	DGW(N)

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Collins, M.E., ARRC	SS	—	20. 1.63	NH Malta
Collins, M.J. ..	En L	AE	1.10.69	Heron
Collins, M.R. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Collins, M.R., BA	L	E	16. 9.69	Antrim
Collins, P.A.J. ..	L	X	1. 6.69	Ark Royal
Collins, R.S. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.66	Dolphin
Collinson, P.R.H., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.66	Nav Sec
Collinson, R. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.69	Daedalus
Collis, M.N., MBE, MIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Fife
Collishaw, R. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 7.70	Naiad
Colmer, A.A. ..	SL (SD)	C	4. 1.70	Danae
Colpus, J.R., BSc (Eng)	InLCr	—	20. 8.68	Collingwood
Colquhoun, J.N.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Neptune
Colson, D.F.H., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.67	Excellent
Colson, P.J., BSc	In L Cr	—	6. 9.66	Collingwood
Colville, J.K., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.63	Pembroke
Colvin, A., BSc	In L	—	9. 9.64	Dryad
Comer, A.T.F. ..	EnLCr	L	1. 4.64	DG Ships
Comins, C.A.M.	LCr	X	16. 9.62	Daedalus
Comrie, A.P., MIEE	C	E	30. 6.69	DGW(N)
Comrie, G.M. ..	NS	—	30. 4.68	St Angelo
Condor, J.K., AMBIM	L Cr	X	16.12.65	Norfolk
Condie, I.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	RN Coll
Coney, M.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Raleigh
Conley, D. ..	L	X	1. 3.68	Oberon
Connell, G. ..	Su SL	OCA	10.11.69	Britannia
Connolly, B.R.F.	Su SL	S	5. 1.70	Raleigh
Connolly, J.G., MSc	InLCr	—	11. 7.69	Hecla
Connor, B.P. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Constable, D.A.T.	SL (SD)	PR	29. 4.68	Ark Royal
Constance, D.M., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	41 Cdo RM
Constant, R.J.B.	Cr	S	31.12.68	Brit Coll
Conway, I.G. ..	In L	—	15. 2.68	Caledonia
Conway, M.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.69	Blake
Conway, S.S.R.	L Cr	X	1. 8.61	Nav Sec
Conway, T.M.M., LRCP, LRCS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.63	Daedalus
Cook, A.C. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.65	Daedalus
Cook, A.J., RM ..	C	—	15. 9.67	Eastney
Cook, A.McC. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.62	Warrior
Cook, C.J., BSc	In L	—	11. 5.68	Raleigh
Cook, D., BSc ..	In L	—	5. 7.67	Daedalus
Cook, D.E. ..	3/O	—	6. 3.69	RM Deal
Cook, G.C. ..	Su L	W	1.10.68	Chichester
Cook, H.C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Cook, H.G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Cook, H.H., ADC (*Commodore*)	C	S	30. 6.63	President
Cook, J.J. ..	L(SD)	MCD	1.10.70	Saker
Cook, J.W.D. ..	C	X	31.12.63	Norfolk
Cook, K. ..	Cr	S	31.12.66	Tiger
Cook, L.G. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.70	ASWE
Cook, M. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cook, M.E., MIERE	InLCr	—	10.10.67	Mercury
Cook, P.L., BSc	SL(SL)	E	7. 6.70	Antrim
Cook, S.H.B., RM	C	PT	1. 4.69	RM Deal
Cook, T.C.C. ..	InLCr	—	3. 1.65	President
Cook, W.F. ..	En Cr	AO	1.10.69	DGA(N)
Cook, W.J. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cooke, A. ..	Su L	—	1.10.70	Centurion
Cooke, A.C. ..	L(SD)	tas	1.10.67	Fulmar
Cooke, A.J. ..	C	X	31.12.66	RN Coll
Cooke, C.F.J., RRC	PM	—	4. 5.67	NH Haslar
Cooke, D.J., BSc	L	E	1.10.67	ASWE
Cooke, E.A., RM	L	—	1. 1.71	CTCRM
Cooke, J.G.F. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Conqueror
Cooke, M.J.S., BA	L Cr	E	1. 8.66	Seahawk
Cooke, M.S. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.69	DGPST(N)
Cooke, S.F.T. ..	Su L	SCA	1.10.67	Mercury
Cooke-Priest, C.H.D.	L Cr	X	1. 1.70	824 Sqdn
Cooksley, G.J.P.	En L	RE	1.10.65	Tyne
Cooksley, T.E. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.68	Bulwark
Cookson, P.F., FIL (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	16.10.61	NATO
Coombes, D., BEM, AMBIM	En L	RE	1.10.64	St. Angelo
Coombes, F.T. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.67	Pembroke
Coombes, I.M.P. (*act*)	Su SL	W	1. 1.71	Neptune
Coombs, J. ..	L (SD)	AV	1. 4.71	Fulmar
Cooper, A. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.71	Lochinvar
Cooper, A. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Cooper, A.D., FIL	L Cr	S	1. 7.63	Torquay
Cooper, A.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.54	Hermes
Cooper, A.G.T. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cooper, A.J.N.	Cr	E	31.12.67	Intrepid
Cooper, A.R. ..	SNS	—	31. 3.71	NH Ply
Cooper, B. ..	1/O	—	9. 9.70	Eastney
Cooper, B.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.63	DIS
Cooper, C.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.70	London
Cooper, C.R. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Cooper, D.E.O. ..	L Cr	E	25. 2.61	Collingwood
Cooper, D.G. ..	C	X	30. 6.68	Victory
Cooper, D.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.70	Hecate
Cooper, D.G.L. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Collingwood
Cooper, D.J. ..	Su SL	W	23. 9.68	Rooke

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Cooper, D.R.G.	Ty Su L	W	7.11.70	Pembroke
Cooper, D.S. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.70	NATO
Cooper, G.P.H., MSC	In L	—	16. 9.67	Colling-wood
Cooper, J.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.68	Excellent
Cooper, J.A. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cooper, J.M. ..	En SL	AR	25. 4.67	Bulwark
Cooper, J.R., MA, MSC, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.71	MOD(PE)
Cooper, J.R., RM	L	—	1. 5.70	CTCRM
Cooper, J.S., MA	Cr	E	31.12.69	DGW(N)
Cooper, M.C. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.62	R Mala N
Cooper, M.D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.66	Zulu
Cooper, M.J. ..	Su SL	W	2. 1.67	Warrior
Cooper, M.P.H.	L	S	1. 7.68	Fearless
Cooper, P.A., MBE	Cr	E	31.12.65	DGNM
Cooper, P.G.C. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.68	Tyne
Cooper, P.J.E. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.66	DG Ships
Cooper, P.T. ..	In L	—	6. 7.71	Ganges
Cooper, R.H. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Dryad
Cooper, R.P. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.65	Fulmar
Cooper, R.P. ..	Su L	S	1.10.69	Cochrane
Cooper, T.S. ..	L Cr	X	14. 1.62	Dy Ports
Coote, C.C., BSC	L	E	16. 6.69	Eagle
Cope, P.W.D. ..	L	P	1.10.67	Can A Fcs
Copley, P.F. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.64	Cambridge
Coppinger, S.E.	En L	RE	1. 4.68	Colling-wood
Copplestone, P.D.S., MIMECHE	C	E	31.12.71	MOD(PE)
Coppock, D.A., BDS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.66	Colling-wood
Coppock, D.A., BDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.66	Rooke
Copsey, R.D. ..	L	X	1. 7.67	Danae
Copus, A.W. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	27. 9.71	RNE Coll
Copus, K.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	8.4.71	Brit Coll
Corbet-Milward, J.G.	SL	X	1.11.69	Eagle
Corbett, J.G., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 8.52	Daedalus
Corderoy, P.R.W.	L	E	16.10.66	Renown
Cordner, B.L., BSC	In L	—	8.11.67	Ganges
Cordner, K. ..	SL	S	1. 9.68	Wasperton
Cordon, R.J. ..	SL (SD)	REG	7.11.68	Raleigh
Corker, J. ..	NS	—	15. 8.69	NH Ply
Corless, D. ..	L Cr (SD)	N	1. 4.70	Bristol
Cormack, B. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.62	Warrior
Cormack, R.C., RM	C	—	15. 2.65	RN Coll
Cornabe, A.G. ..	L Cr	X	12. 4.54	Warrior
Corner, D.L.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.58	SA Caracas
Cornish, G.M., MIMECHE	C	E	30. 6.70	DG Ships
Cornish, P.L. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.70	President
Cornwell, P.B. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Albion
Corr, J.A. ..	SNS	—	27. 1.67	NH M'Tarfa
Corran, P.S. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Corri, A.D. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.70	Dryad
Corrigan, W.R. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.65	London
Corry, W.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.53	Berry Head
Corser, R.J.L., BSC	L	E	1. 1.67	Amazon
Corsie, I. ..	L	S	1. 1.66	Tamar
Coryton, G.R.A.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Oberon
Cosby, R.A. de S.	L	X	1. 6.70	Mohawk
Coshall, B.A., BSC	InLCr	—	7. 8.70	RAN
Cosham, D.W. ..	En L	O	1.10.70	Vernon
Cossins, R.A.P.	L	X	1. 8.66	Drake
Costello, B.H.B., BSC	L	E	1. 3.68	Colling-wood
Coston, P.M. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	1. 4.62	CPL
Cotes, P.S. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.67	Osprey
Cottam, J., BSC	In LCr	—	5. 9.54	St Angelo
Cottee, R.J. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.64	Excellent
Cotterill, J. ..	En L	O	1. 4.68	Repulse
Cottle, E.C., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 7.65	Heron
Cotton, R.A., BSC (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Drake
Couch, R.M., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	16. 7.67	St. Angelo
Coulshaw, J.G.F.	ASL (SL)	X	29.10.70	Seahawk
Coulthard, N.C.	A Mid	E	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Coumbe, G.S., MIMECHE, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.67	Kent
Coumbe, J.L. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.70	President
Coupe, G., MA ..	In Cr	—	31.12.67	President
Course, N.C., BSC	Lt	E	14.10.64	Colling-wood
Court, C.F.H. ..	L(SD)	g	1.10.64	Raleigh
Courtenay, K.A.	L	X	1. 4.67	Osprey
Courtenay, T.K., RM	C	—	1. 8.70	CTCRM
Cousins, H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.54	Dryad
Covell, J.K. ..	L	E	1. 6.64	Rapid
Covey-Crump, D.J., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 2.69	ASWE
Covington, R.G., MIMECHE, AMBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.62	DGNM
Covington, W.M.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cowan, C.I.C. ..	L	S	1.12.63	Neptune
Cowan, F.J., BSC	In L	—	5. 7.68	Colling-wood
Cowan, H.R. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Cowan, J.L., MBE	L	P	19. 3.67	Falmouth
Cowan, P.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.57	Victory

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Coward, B.R. ..	L	X	1. 9.66	Revenge
Coward, J.F. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Raleigh
Coward, P.H. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	ASWE
Coward, R.H. ..	L	E	1. 3.68	DGW(N)
Cowell, M.J. ..	En SL	Hull	22. 9.69	R Mala N
Cowin, A.C., DCAe, MIMEchE, AFRAes	Cr	E	30. 6.71	DGW(N)
Cowin, M.J. ..	L	S	1.10.67	Zulu
Cowl, B.J., BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 2.71	RN Coll
Cowley, F., MITE	En L	L	1.10.61	Scar-borough
Cowley, M.A. ..	L	E	16. 5.69	Bulwark
Cowley, N.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Cowley, R.B. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Cowling, D.R.W.	Cr	X	31.12.70	Yarmouth
Cowling, P.J. ..	L	X	1.11.67	Argonaut
Cowling, R.H., MB, BS, DLO	Sg C	—	30. 6.68	Ganges
Cowton, E.W. ..	En L	RE	1.10.59	Mercury
Cox, B.D.S., (*act*)	SL (SD)	S	5. 9.71	Victory
Cox, D.J. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.69	Victory
Cox, F.J. ..	L(SL)	P	8.11.76	Ark Royal
Cox, G.P. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cox, J., OBE, MB, BS, FFARCS(Eng)	Sg Cr	—	31.12.64	Bulwark
Cox, J.C., BSc ..	In L	—	16. 9.69	Mercury
Cox, J.M.H. ..	C	X	31.12.68	SA Bonn
Cox, M.D. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Cox, M.J., BSc ..	InLCr	—	6. 4.66	Excellent
Cox, P.S. ..	L	X	1. 2.67	Excellent
Cox, R.P. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 8.68	Eagle
Cox, S.G. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Coxon, A., ADC, MA, MBIM	In C	—	31.12.65	Daedalus
Coxon, A.J.D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.58	Drake
Coxon, P.C. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 5.71	Raleigh
Crabb, A.J.C. ..	L(SL)	P	10. 1.70	Heron
Craddock, C.D.	L	X	1. 6.70	Rothesay
Craddock, J.A.	SL(SD)	C	2. 1.66	Hermes
Craddock, R.A.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Craft, N.E.J. ..	SL (SD)	AV	5. 5.68	Dolphin
Cragg, M.B., OBE	L Cr	X	1. 4.52	London Divn RNR
Craggs, M.R. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Craig, A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1.10.68	45 Cdo RM
Craig, A., MA ..	L	X	1.10.69	Lincoln
Craig, B.H.M..	1/O	—	17. 9.68	DGNM
Craig, C.J.S. ..	L	X	1.11.63	Monkton
Craig, F.G., BSc(Eng), DCAe	L Cr	E	1.11.67	Bulwark
Craig, I.R. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Opportune
Craig, I.W. ..	L	E	1. 6.66	Tiger
Craig, J. ..	In L	—	30. 8.65	Dolphin
Craig, M.J.H. ..	L	E	1. 6.64	Scylla
Craig, P. J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Bulwark
Craig, R.W.W.	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Devon-shire
Craig, S.E. ..	2/O	—	1.10.71	Victory
Craig, W.A. ..	L(SL)	P	28. 3.70	Ark Royal
Craig-McFeely, E.S.A.	C/O	—	9. 6.70	President
Cramond, D.W.	C	E	30. 6.67	DGA(N)
Crampton-Thomas, D.W.	L Cr	S	1. 6.66	Forth
Crandon, A.W.J.	L(SD)	C	1.10.65	Whitehall W/T
Crane, D. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Crane, G.E.J., BA	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	Colling-wood
Crane, M.J.W. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.65	AMEE Haslar
Cranefield, P.G.	C	S	30. 6.68	Centurion
Crauford, B.W.H.	En L	L	1. 4.67	Blake
Craven, C.P. ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Palliser
Craven, T.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.70	Resolution
Craven, W.M., BSc	L	E	1. 9.67	DGNR
Craven-Phillips, T.C.D., RM	L	—	1. 2.71	Depot RM
Crawford, B.J.	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.71	Fulmar
Crawford, C.M.C., BA	L	E	1.11.65	Excellent
Crawford, G.A...	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Crawford, G.D...	L Cr	X	19. 7.55	Caledonia
Crawford, J.B...	L	X	16. 5.69	Artemis
Crawford, J.C., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 8.64	Jufair
Crawford, J.V...	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Crawford, M.H.C.	L(SL)	X	23.12.68	Opossum
Crawford, R.E.	L	E	1. 5.69	RN Coll
Crawley, K.A. ..	C	S	31.12.65	Dir PR(N)
Crean, D.M., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	—	15. 3.67	NH Haslar
Creasy, *Sir* George E., GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO, DL	AF	—	22. 4.55	
Creber, J.C. ..	CSFC Ch	—	23. 8.54	Victory
Credland, B., MBE	L Cr (SD)	AV	1. 4.66	DGNR
Creedy, G.J.T. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.69	Can A Fcs
Creese, V.C.M. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Neptune
Creffield, C.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cregeen, P.M., BSc	L	E	16. 5.70	Neptune
Cremer, D.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	DNS
Cressey, P.E. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.62	Pembroke
Crews, F.P. ..	SL (SD)	tas	3. 9.67	Renown
Crews, N.K.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.68	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Cribb, M., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 9.65	Jupiter
Cribb, R.W. ..	In L	—	16. 9.67	Fulmar
Crichton, C.W...	L	X	1. 5.65	Scarborough
Crick, R.J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.65	Dryad
Criddle, A.W. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 3.70	Seahawk
Criddle, P.A. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Crighton, R.D...	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Crighton, R.S. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cripps, D.E., BSc	In Cr	—	31.12.68	Victory
Crisp, J., BSc ..	In Cr	—	31.12.69	DNEdS
Crispin, R. ..	In L	—	6. 7.71	Ganges
Critchley, D.J...	L	E	1. 2.69	Eagle
Critchley, H.J...	L	E	1. 4.67	Courageous
Critchley, M.A...	L(SL)	X	1. 9.67	Cochrane
Critchley, M.A.,	L	X	16. 3.70	Bulwark
Croad, D.M. (*act*)	En SL	RE	9.11.70	Dolphin
Crocker, G.J. (*act*)	En SL	AE	23. 9.68	Daedalus
Crocker, N.A. ..	ASL (SL)	—	28.11.70	Seahawk
Crocker, W.E., MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	—	30. 6.68	Pembroke
Croft, C.J.L., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	NA Oslo
Croft, G.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	RAN
Croft, J.F.H. ..	En L	ME	1.10.64	Achilles
Crofts, D.L. ..	L Cr	X	19. 4.55	Daedalus
Crompton, K.J., BSc	Cdt (SL)	—	23. 2.71	Brit Coll
Cronin, J.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Crook, D.M., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.66	Cdo Fcs RM
Crookes, R.I., BSc	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Mohawk
Crooks, P.E., BSc	In Cr	—	31.12.69	Fulmar
Crooks, S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	9.11.71	Victory
Croot, D.W. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Cropper, T.K., MA, BSc, AMBIM	In Cr	—	31.12.68	RN Coll
Crosbie, A.G.F...	Cr	X	31.12.65	DGNM
Crosbie, A.H.P.	L Cr	X	1. 5.57	Lochinvar
Crosby, G.C. ..	InLCr	—	6. 9.70	Excellent
Crosley, D.R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Bulwark
Cross, J.H. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.69	Daedalus
Cross, M.P. ..	L	S	1. 9.65	Rothesay
Cross, P.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.63	Dy Chat
Cross, R.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.67	Norfolk
Crosskey, K. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.70	Triumph
Croston, R. ..	L(SL)	O	27. 1.70	Heron
Crothers, D.M., BSc	L	E	1. 2.69	Revenge
Crouch, A.C.J...	L Cr	S	1.10.59	Warrior
Crouch, R.T., BSc	L	E	1.11.68	Blake
Crouch-Baker, E.S.	In L	—	6. 7.70	Ganges
Crow, A.E. ..	L(SL)	O	7. 7.68	RAN
Crow, W.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Crowden, G.V.P., OBE, MIMechE	C	E	30. 6.71	DNOR
Crowley, C.D.C. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 2.65	Victory
Crowley, M. ..	L	S	1.12.64	Drake
Crowther, C.J. ..	L(SL)	P	17.12.62	President
Crowther, J.B...	SNS	—	1. 4.70	NH Ply
Croxford, A.M...	L	S	1. 6.66	Falmouth
Croydon, J.E.K., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	London
Crozier, T.F.R...	L Cr	X	16.10.63	Dolphin
Cruddas, T.R., MIMechE, AFRAes	RA	—	7. 1.72	Daedalus
Crumbie, D.A. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	27. 9.71	RNE Coll
Crump, A.A. ..	L Cr	E	16.11.70	Chichester
Crundwell, P.H.	SL (SD)	g	29. 4.68	Excellent
Cruse, E., MN, RM	C	—	1.10.71	CGRM
Cryer, A.L.H. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	Excellent
Cryer, G.S. ..	Cr	E	31.12.71	Daedalus
Cuddeford,B.R.M., AMBIM, AFRAes	EnLCr	AE	1.10.61	Victory
Cudmore, M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	Fulmar
Cuerden, E.J., BSc	In L	—	16.12.65	Heron
Culbertson, J.M.	L Cr	X	19.12.52	ACR
Cullen, C. ..	L(SL)	P	4.10.68	Daedalus
Cullen, M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	2. 9.71	Dolphin
Cullen, M.A. ..	L(SL)	O	28. 1.65	Saker
Cullen-Jones, H.	L(SL)	X	1. 2.71	Blake
Culley, J.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.67	Grenville
Cuming, B.H.D.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Cuming, M.J., BSc	InLCr	—	8. 9.66	Saker
Cumming, G.G.A., BA	L	E	1. 2.69	Eastbourne
Cummings, R.A.T.	EnLCr	L	1.10.66	Neptune
Cummins, A.E., MA, MIEE, AFRAes	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Saker
Cummuskey, P.H.	L Cr	X	18. 8.66	Aurora
Cunliffe, H. ..	En L	AE	1.10.63	Daedalus
Cunningham, C.J., DSC, ADC (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.63	Heron
Cunningham, D.J.	L	X	1. 8.65	Apollo
Cunningham, G.M.C.	3/O	—	2.12.64	Dolphin
Cunningham, J., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.71	ASWE
Cunningham, J.D.G.	L Cr	X	1. 5.67	Bristol

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Cunningham, J.H.	En SL	RE	10.11.68	St. Angelo
Cunningham, M.J.	L(SL)	O	28. 7.69	Heron
Cunningham, P.McN.	L	X	1.10.68	Salisbury
Cunningham, R.K.H.	ASL (SL)	—	29.10.70	Brit Coll
Curd, T.F. ..	En L	RE	1.10.65	Pembroke
Curnock, C.A. ..	L	E	1. 7.70	RNE Coll
Curr, R.D., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, AKC	Sg L	—	19. 1.69	Cleopatra
Curran, G.P. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.53	President
Curran, M.G.S...	L	E	1. 2.69	Ark Royal
Currey, A.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.61	NATO
Currie, D.B. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	9. 6.59	President
Currie, M.I. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Daedalus
Curtis, D.C. ..	En L	AR	1.10.68	Daedalus
Curtis, J.J.M. ..	L Cr	X	2. 5.71	Saker
Curtis, J.K. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.70	Palliser
Curtis, P.P. .. (*act SS*)	SNS	—	5. 8.69	NH Haslar
Curtis, R.W. ..	En L	O	1. 4.69	Dy Rosyth
Cusack, S.B., RM	L	—	1. 7.67	42 Cdo RM
Cushion, P., BA..	L Cr	E	1. 5.65	Osprey
Cussons, G. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.66	Laymoor
Cust, D.R. (*act*)	L	X	1. 9.71	Porpoise
Cutland, M.J., MSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	DG Ships
Cutland, R.D. ..	EnLCr	L	1.10.71	Victory
Cutler, C.S.N. ..	L(SL)	P	3. 4.71	Albion
Cutler, G.R. ..	En L	RE	1.10.65	Colling-wood
Cutler, J.C., MIMechE, AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 9.61	Sultan
Cutting, R.J., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	5. 9.71	Colling-wood

D

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Dacam, D.J., BSc	In Cr	—	31.12.65	Eagle
Daglish, H.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Daiches, M.S. ..	L	S	1. 5.70	Triumph
Daintith, J. ..	SNS	—	29. 4.70	NH Ply
Dakowski, B. P.	Sg SL	—	4.11.70	President
Dale, D.M. ..	L	S	1.11.67	Dolphin
Dale, R.F.	L	E	1. 1.69	Eagle
Dale, R.F., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 8.69	Conqueror
Dale, T.B. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.64	Dryad
Dale, T.R. ..	L	X	11. 2.64	Whitby
Dalgliesh, D.G., MVO, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	—	31.12.69	Fisgard
Dallamore, D.C. (*act*)	Su SL	S	28. 9.70	Seahawk
Dalrymple-Smith, J.H.	L Cr	P	1. 1.71	Fulmar
Dalrymple-Smith, P.	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Brit Coll
Dalrymple-Smith, R., BSc	L	E	1. 5.69	Arethusa
Dalton, A.D.F...	L	X	1. 9.68	Eskimo
Dalton, G.T.J.O., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Eagle
Dalton, P.M. ..	L	X	1. 5.65	Osprey
Daly, V.C. ..	En L	O	1.10.68	Tamar
Dalziel, S.L. ..	3/O	—	6. 3.69	Heron
Danby, P.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.68	Scylla
Dance, M.J. ..	SL(SD)	g	28. 4.69	Excellent
Dando, A.N. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	President
Daniel, C.W.K., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	CTCRM
Daniel, J.J.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Opossum
Daniel, J.M. ..	L(SD)	D	1.10.68	Lincoln
Daniel, K.D. ..	L(SL)	O	17. 7.69	Ark Royal
Daniel, R.C.E., FRINA (*act Eng. Lieut.-Commander*)	En L	Hull	1. 4.62	Warrior
Daniels, G.L.M., AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1.10.67	RNAY Fltds
Daniels, T. ..	Su L	W	1.10.70	Fulmar
Daniels, T.E., BA (*act*)	L	S	1. 5.70	Bristol
Daniels, W.J., BSc	InLCr	—	6. 9.63	Dryad
Daniels, W.R. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.60	NATO
Dankbars, K.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Dann, D.G. (*act*)	L	X	1. 9.69	London-derry
Dann, G.E. ..	2/O	—	1.10.69	Seahawk
Dann, R.T. ..	En SL	L	2. 1.67	R Mala N
Dannreuther, R.P.,	C	X	31.12.62	Glamorgan
Daplyn, R.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	*Retd.*	Excellent
Darby, C.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Fearless
Darby, K.G., BSc	In L	—	8. 6.66	Daedalus
Darby, K.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	Tiger
Darch, B.N. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Darley, G.T.A., MBE, MIMarE	EnLCr	ME	1.10.65	Fisgard
Darling, A.M. ..	SL (SD)	REG	26. 2.68	Centurion

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Darlington, M.I.	L Cr	X	1.12.63	DNAW
Darroch, J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Darwall, M.G.R., MC, RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	10. 5.58	Cdo Fcs RM
Darwin, J.C.S. ..	L	X	1. 8.67	Ark Royal
Daubney, J.W., MBE	L Cr	X	1.12.52	Mercury
Daun, I.C. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Collingwood
d'Authreau, P.J.R., MA, BSC, MIEE	In Cr	—	30. 6.64	RNE Coll
Davenport, D.H.C.	L	P	1. 3.66	Daedalus
Davenport, J.N.F.	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Dolphin
Davey, F.G., FCIS, BSC(ECON)	Cr	S	30. 6.57	Drake
Davey, J.C. ..	En L	L	1. 4.68	Collingwood
Davey, J.E. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.71	DG Ships
Davey, P.M. ..	SNS	—	1. 1.70	St. Angelo
Davey, R.M. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Zulu
David, A.C.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.54	Hydrog
David, J.P., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.58	DNSY
Davidge, D.J., BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.70	NATO
Davidson, A.F., OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	Fulmar
Davidson, A.R.	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Jufair
Davidson, B.D.	L Cr	X	16. 5.51	Neptune
Davidson, D.J.E.	L	X	1.11.64	RAN
Davidson, J.C., BSC	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Davidson, M.J. MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 6.65	RN Coll
Davidson, R.A.	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Davidson, W.M., OBE, QHP, MB, BCH, DA	Sg C	—	31.12.64	NH Malta
Davies, A.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.61	Dy Dev
Davies, A.A., BDS, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.65	Victory
Davies, A.H. ..	ASL (SL)	O	11. 8.71	Ark Royal
Davies, A.J., MIEE, AMIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	Nav Sec
Davies, A.J L., BSC	InLCr	—	6. 4.66	Dryad
Davies, A.T. ..	SL(SL)	O	18. 4.69	Ark Royal
Davies, B., AFC	L Cr	X	8. 1.64	Daedalus
Davies, B.A. ..	L	X	1. 7.64	RAN
Davies, C.V. ..	SNS	—	28. 4.71	NH Malta
Davies, D.M., MB, BCh, DPH, DIH	SgLCr	—	6. 8.67	Med Inst (N)
Davies, D.R.G., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Daedalus
Davies, E.L. ..	L	S	1. 8.66	Lowestoft
Davies, G.A., RM	L(CS)	—	11. 5.64	DGNR
Davies, H.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	DNOR
Davies, H.E.J...	Wdr L Cr	—	1. 4.69	NH Ply
Davies, I.E. ..	En L	L	1. 4.70	Dolphin
Davies, I.H. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Davies, J., BSC..	In L	—	20.10.65	Collingwood
Davies, J. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.68	Mercury
Davies, J.A., BA	Ch	—	4. 7.61	Dauntless
Davies, J.A. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	18. 5.69	DGNR
Davies, J.G., BSC	InLCr	—	19. 9.66	Fife
Davies, J.G., MSC	InLCr	—	4. 9.71	Bristol
Davies, J.M.H., BSC	In L	—	13. 3.65	Intrepid
Davies, J.R. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Davies, J.S. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Cambridge
Davies, J.W., MB, ChB, DAVMed	Sg LCr	—	15. 9.65	Heron
Davies, K.M. (*act*)	SL(SD)	AV	12. 1.69	Bulwark
Davies, L.R.B...	C	X	30. 6.64	Bulwark
Davies, M.A. ..	In LCr	—	6. 4.69	Victory
Davies, M.C.A., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 7.65	Neptune
Davies, M.D.E., BSC	L	E	1.11.68	Fearless
Davies, N.J.A...	L(SL)	X	27.12.67	Drake
Davies, P., MSC..	InLCr	—	4. 9.71	Collingwood
Davies, P.A. ..	3/0	—	20.11.69	Warrior
Davies, P.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Davies, P.N. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Davies, P.N.M...	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Davies, P.R., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Davies, R.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	Vernon
Davies, R.S.B...	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Davies, R.T.E., BSC	L	E	1.10.68	DGW (N)
Davies, R.W.K.	L Cr	X	1.12.63	ACR
Davies-Webb, J.J.M.	L	X	1. 3.68	Renown
Davis, A.T. ..	L(SL)	P	3.12.69	Seahawk
Davis, B.F.L., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	MOD(PE)
Davis, C.C.N. ..	L Cr	X	20. 7.66	809 Sqdn
Davis, D.B. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.65	Vernon
Davis, E. ..	SL (SD)	C	4. 1.70	Dido
Davis, E.G., MA	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	Victory
Davis, F.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Davis, G.N., BSC	InLCr	—	7. 1.67	Neptune
Davis, G.W. ..	En L	AE	1.10.70	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Davis, I.J., DSC	Cr	X	31.12.54	Dolphin
Davis, J. ..	L	E	1. 9.66	Repulse
Davis, J., BSC ..	In L	—	7. 9.66	42 Cdo RM
Davis, J.A. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.68	Cleopatra
Davis, J.Q., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Davis, N.H. ..	L	S	1. 5.70	Heron
Davis, P.A. ..	SS	—	1. 1.68	President
Davis, R.D., MSC	In L	—	9. 9.64	RNE Coll
Davis, R.G. ..	Su SL	W	23. 9.68	Centurion
Davis, R.J., RM	L	—	15.10.66	CTCRM
Davis, R.K. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.69	Victory
Davis, T.M. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.71	Osprey
Davis, W.H. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.68	Osprey
Davis, W.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Leopard
Davison, G.S. ..	L	X	1. 1.67	Jupiter
Davison, I.G. ..	L(SL)	P	10. 2.70	Ark Royal
Daw, A.J., MIMECHE, AMIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 5.64	DG Ships
Daw, R.E., BSC..	In LCr	—	9. 6.53	RNE Coll
Dawe, C.B. ..	L	E	1.11.64	Euryalus
Dawes, M.P., OBE	Cr	X	31.12.61	NATO
Daws, N.G., LDS	Sg L	D	29. 6.69	Tamar
Dawson, E.W. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Dawson, I.K., BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.69	St. Angelo & NATO
Dawson, J., RM	L(SD)	—	27. 7.64	Eastney
Dawson, J.E. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dawson, P.R., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.68	CGRM
Dawson, R.W. ..	In L	—	16. 9.70	Ganges
Dawson-Taylor, D., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 5.65	Heron
Day, B.M. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	Sultan
Day, C.A.C. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Day, D.E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	—	31.12.70	Med Inst (N)
Day, D.H. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.65	Sultan
Day, E., BEM ..	Ty Su SL	S	11. 6.67	Heron
Day, E.E. ..	EnLCr	AE	1.10.71	MOD(PE)
Day, G., MIERE..	Cr	E	31.12.69	Collingwood
Day, G.H.D. ..	L	E	1. 7.64	Dolphin
Day, G.M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Day, J.	En L	RE	1.10.67	Diomede
Day, K.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.65	Danae
Day, K.J.C. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 7.69	Onslaught
Day, M., BTECH..	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Day, N., DSM, BEM	L(CS)	—	17. 4.64	DGNR
Day, N.R. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Day, P.J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.67	Berry Head
Day, P.R. ..	En L	L	1. 4.71	Warrior
Day, R.I. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Day, S.N., BDS, LDS	Sg L (D)	—	8. 1.70	Ark Royal
Daykin, C.H.J...	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	Collingwood
Daysh, P.R. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.70	Daedalus
Dea, E.C. ..	En L	L	1.10.60	Collingwood
Deacon, P.O. ..	Ch	—	3.10.68	Raleigh
Deacon, T.C., OBE MIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr	E	31.12.64	R Mala N
Deadman, R.G.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Deakin, C., BA ..	L	E	1. 4.70	Danae
Deakin, D.L. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.65	St. Angelo
Dean, C.W., RM	L(CS)	—	19. 8.69	DGNR
Dean, G.M. ..	L	E	1. 6.64	Ark Royal
Dean, H.F. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Dean, H.K. .. (*Acting Captain*)	Cr	S	30. 6.60	NATO
Dean, M.H. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 3.70	Fulmar
Dean, R. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dean, R., BSC ..	In L	—	20. 9.65	Collingwood
Dean, R.A.A., MIMECHE, MIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 7.65	DG Ships
Dean, S.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	D	1.10.65	Dryad
Dean, W.J. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	28. 3.71	DGNR
Deane, A.E.P. ..	Cr	X	31.12.56	DGW(N)
Deane, C.E.N., OBE, MIMECHE (*act Captain*)	Cr	E	31.12.58	Dy Rosyth
Deane, I.B. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dear, B.D., BSC (*Eng*), PHD, MINSTP	InLCr	—	6. 9.66	RNE Coll
Deary, P.L. ..	L(SD)	REG	1.10.70	Rooke
De'Ath, S.D., RM	L	—	1. 2.70	Bulwark
de Beaufort-Suchlick, J., OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.61	NATO
De Bromhead, M.J.	L(SL)	O	12. 1.67	Fulmar
de Brunner, N.G.W., BSC	L	E	1.10.64	Albion
De Burgh, C.D., BSC	L	E	1. 5.69	Scarborough
de Candole, N.V.	L(SL)	P	1. 6.70	Blake
de Chair, R.S.D.	L Cr	X	16. 1.65	Tiger
de Courcy-Hughes, R.V.	L Cr	X	2.11.52	Terror
de Courcy-Ireland, H.G.	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Achilles
Dedman, K.H., MA	Cr	X	31.12.64	Victory
Dedman, N.J.K.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dedrick, A.M. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
de Groose, L.J.	Ch	—	11. 7.67	NH Haslar
de Halpert, J.M.	L(SL)	X	9.11.70	Phoebe
de Halpert, S.D.	L	X	1. 1.69	Brighton
de Hartog, N.J.	L(SL)	P	1. 5.70	Hermione
de Hochepied-Larpent, S.D.J.	L Cr	X	1. 7.71	President
De Labat, A.C.P.	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
de Labilliere, A.M.D., AWI	L Cr	X	25. 5.67	JWE
de la Perrelle, J.P.	L	X	1. 1.70	Eastbourne
de la Plain, B.A.	En L	RE	1.10.58	Whitehall W/T
Deller, P.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Heron
de Mowbray, C.J.	L	X	1. 9.68	Albion
Dempsey, J.K...	L(SD)	C	1.10.66	Mercury
Dempster, T.J...	L	X	1. 5.71	Britannia
Denes, C.M., BA	L	E	1. 4.66	Pembroke
Denham, N.L., MB, ChB, DA, FFARCS (*Eng*)	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.69	NH Malta
Denholm, E.T., MIMechE, AMBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Albion
Denison, K.B., MIMarE, MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	Dy Dev
Denlegh-Maxwell, N.M.	Ch	—	14. 6.54	C of F
Denman, M.C., CBE	C	S	31.12.67	Raleigh
Denney, M.R., BSC	In L	—	15. 9.65	Collingwood
Denning, R.C. ..	Mid (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
Dennis, E.J. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.64	Victory
Dennis, W.W. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.66	Warrior
Dennis-Jones, M., BA	L	E	1. 5.70	Antrim
Denny, C.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Londonderry
Dent, A.R. ..	L	E	16. 9.70	RNE Coll
Dent, A.R. ..	SL	E	1. 9.67	RNE Coll
Dentith, R.W. ..	SL(SL)	P	21. 4.70	President
Denyer, D.J. ..	En L	O	1.10.65	Collingwood
Denyer, M.H., RM	Maj	—	31.12.66	DPRORM
Derby, J. ..	L(SD)	L	1.10.69	Intrepid
Derick, W.C. (*act*)	En SL	OE	8.11.65	RNE Coll
Derrick, A.H. .. AMBIM	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 9.60	DFWMS
Derrick, A.N. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.57	Dolphin
Derry, G.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.67	Mohawk
Derwent, R. ..	2/O	—	1.10.63	DNS
De Sa, P.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
de Salis, B.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.67	Dido
Desborough, S.H.	Sg SL	—	14. 7.70	President
Des Clayes, Q., MA, BSC, FIMA	In Cr	—	31.12.62	DNEdS
de Trey-White, A.I.	1/O	—	1. 9.66	President
Deuxberry, H.P.J.	ASL (SL)	—	11. 8.71	Seahawk
De Val, K.L., RM	L	—	1. 8.70	45 Cdo RM
de Vere, D.C. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.66	Excellent
Deverell, A.P. ..	L	X	1.12.69	Wotton
Devereux, J.A.N., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 8.64	RMR Tyne
Devin, J., RM .. (*act*)	Lt(SD)	—	23. 4.71	Eastney
Devine, C.A.K...	ASL (SL)	—	20. 3.71	Ark Royal
Devine, J.G. ..	L	X	1. 7.69	Glamorgan
Devlin, R.N. ..	C	E	31.12.63	DGNM
Devoil, F. ..	En L	ME	1.10.66	Sultan
Devonshire, P.J.G. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	1. 5.63	Lochinvar
Devonshire, R.G., AKC	Ch	—	7. 9.71	Raleigh
Dewar, E.P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 7.70	NH Haslar
Dewar, I.D., BSC	L	S	1. 5.70	Tamar
Dewar, J.R. ..	L	X	16. 8.70	Alliance
de Winton, J.F.H.C.	C	X	30. 6.71	Warrior
Dibble, R.K. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Malabar
Dibley, P. ..	Su SL	S	22. 9.65	Osprey
Dick, D.J. ..	SL(SD)	tas	6. 1.69	Dundas
Dick, P.C. ..	L	E	1. 7.65	Eagle
Dickens, C.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dickens, M.F. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Eagle
Dicker, R.J.L., BA	In L	—	16. 9.69	Ganges
Dicker, S.O. ..	In L	—	16. 9.67	RM Deal
Dickins, A.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Warrior
Dickinson, D.H.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Dickman, H.W., BEd	In L	—	16. 9.69	Raleigh
Dickinson, P.N.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dickinson, R.C.	In L	—	13. 1.68	Lochinvar
Dickinson, T.A., BEM	L(CS)	—	2. 8.65	DGNR
Dickson, A.P. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dickson, S. ..	Su SL	S	5. 1.66	Neptune
Digby, V.A. ..	Ty Su SL	S	11. 6.67	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Digges, T.D.O.N.	L(SL)	X	1. 4.71	Gavinton
Diggle, W. ..	En L	ME	1.10.67	Dundas
Dillon, K.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.68	Cambridge
Dillon, R.E., RM	L	—	1. 7.67	ATURM
Dillow, D.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.69	Cochrane
Dilloway, P.A. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.70	President
Dimmock, R.C., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.69	Berwick
Dingemans, N.F.	L Cr	X	16.10.66	Victory (ANZUK)
Dingemans, P.G.V.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	DN Plans
Dinnage, J.G. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.64	Eagle
Dinnin, J.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.70	Penelope
Dinnis, P.G. ..	L Cr	X	17.12.54	Dryad
Dippie, G.R.M.	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	Victory
Dippie, S.M. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Victory
Dismore, M.W.	L	X	1. 5.69	Valiant
Diver, H.A. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.71	St. George
Dixon, A. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.66	Excellent
Dixon, C.G. ..	Sg SL	—	5. 3.70	President
Dixon, D. ..	SL (SD)	PT	4. 5.70	Fisgard
Dixon, D.B. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.66	Neptune
Dixon, D.P. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 9.69	Seahawk
Dixon, J.E. ..	L(SD)	tas	1.10.71	Undaunted
Dixon, J.M. ..	L(SL)	P	13.10.68	Ark Royal
Dixon, N. ..	L	S	1. 4.67	Dido
Dixon, P. ..	En SL	ME	10.11.69	Lowestoft
Dixon, R.C., RM	L	—	26. 9.64	45 Cdo RM
Dixon, R.I.F. ..	L	X	1. 9.66	RAN
Dixon, R.P., RM	Maj	—	31.12.68	CTCRM
Dobbison, W.J. (*act*)	SL(SD)	PT	3. 1.71	Albion
Dobinson, E.J. ..	L(SL)	X	6. 8.71	Seahawk
Doble, K.H. ..	L	E	16. 9.69	Apollo
Dobney, R.J. MIEE	L Cr	E	4. 4.67	Intrepid
Dobson, B.J., BSC	In L	—	11. 5.66	RNE Coll
Dobson, D.A.H.	L Cr	E	1. 5.64	RNE Coll
Dobson, D.S. ..	L Cr	X (TAS)	1. 9.68	Norfolk
Dobson, J.K. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Dobson, J.M., BSC, AInstP	InLCr	—	21. 3.70	Colling-wood
Docherty, P.T. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dockree, J.B. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.59	AEL West Drayton
Dockrell, J.D., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Dodd, G.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.56	DIS
Dodd, J.S.C. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dodd, L.A. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.71	Daedalus
Dodds, A.M. ..	L	S	1. 5.67	Warrior
Dodds, D.H.L., MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	—	18. 6.67	Dy Ports
Dodds, M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dodgshun, P.M.K.	L(SL)	E	15. 3.70	Eagle
Dodridge, L.F. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.66	Blake
Dodsworth, P. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.70	Naiad
Doe, C.R.V. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Seahawk
Doggart, J.G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Doherty, D.C. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Doidge, D.A., MIEE, AFRAES	Cr	E	31.12.67	RAN
Dolan, N.G., FIL, AMBIM	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	NATO
Domican, J. ..	InLCr	—	20. 3.71	KN
Domoney, I.C. ..	L (SL)	P	21. 1.69	Eagle
Don, M. ..	En L	L	1.10.70	Warrior
Donald, A.J., RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	27. 5.58	Eastney
Donald, T.F.N.	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Dolphin
Donaldson, W.G.	L(SL)	X	26. 9.69	Fisgard
Done, P., MA, AIM	InLCr	—	19.11.66	RNE Coll
Donegan, P.M.	Cr	E	31.12.70	DGA(N)
Donkin, T.P.T., MBE, RM	C	P	1. 9.69	CGRM
Donnelly, K.E.P.	L Cr	E	1. 8.70	Fulmar
Donnithorne, C.H.	L	X	1. 9.67	Vernon
Donovan, D. ..	EnLCr	AL	1. 4.69	DGNR
Donovan, J. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.58	Dryad
Doole, D.A. ..	Su SL	W	6. 1.69	NATO
Dore, D.A. ..	En L	RE	1.10.66	Fearless
Dore, D.F.J. ..	En L	L	1.10.64	Victory (ANZUK)
Dore, R.T., BSC (ENG)	L	E	1. 3.67	Seahawk
Doris, C.I., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 4.68	Neptune
Dorrian, D.G., MA	InLCr	—	12. 9.64	Brit Coll
Dorrington, D.	En SL	ME	13. 6.66	Blake
Dorrington, J.F.	L Cr	X	1. 6.65	Dryad
Douds, C.A. ..	Cr	S	31.12.65	Albion
Douglas, D.C., RM	L	—	1. 9.68	CTCRM
Douglas, D.S. ..	L (SL)	P	17. 5.71	Osprey
Douglas, F.R. ..	ASL	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Douglas, I.K.W.	L(SL)	E	12. 7.67	Mauritius
Douglas, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.62	Thornham RNR
Douglas, M.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Douglas-Morris, K.J.	C	E	31.12.62	DGPST(N)
Douglass, S.J.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Wolverton
Doust, M.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.66	Heron
Doust, P.E. ..	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.71	Pembroke
Dove, D.J. ..	Su SL	OCA	6. 1.69	Dryad
Dove, M.J., MIERE	InLCr	—	19.10.65	Colling-wood
Dovey, C.T., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.68	Ganges
Dow, D.C., RM ..	L	—	1. 5.70	CTCRM
Dow, D.M. ..	L Cr	S	1. 9.66	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Dowd, P., RM ..	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Dowdeswell, J.M.	In L	—	19. 9.65	Dolphin
Dowland, P.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.61	Saker
Dowle, K.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 5.58	Sussex Divn RNR
Dowling, G.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.63	ASWE
Dowling, P.K. ..	SS	—	21. 7.67	NHPly
Down, S.H., RM	C	P	1. 5.68	Eastney
Downer, E.G., BSC(ENG), MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Charybdis
Downer, W.B., BA	In Cr	—	31.12.66	Dryad
Downie, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.65	Ganges
Downie, G.A.Mc.D.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Downing, J.A. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	Osprey
Downs, L.E. ..	3/O	—	26. 2.69	Dauntless
Downs, T.W.S., RM	C	—	17. 6.65	Trg Gp RM
Downton, A.P., MBE, RM	Maj	PT	31.12.69	CGRM
Dowzer, E.M. ..	SL (SD)	AV	14. 1.68	Seahawk
Doxsey, R.A. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Doyle, A.A.F. (*act*)	Su SL	CK	11. 1.71	Pembroke
Doyle, E.H.M.B. (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 1.71	President
Doyle, P.M. ..	3/O	—	27. 6.68	President
Doyle, R.E. ..	SL(SD)	REG	10.11.68	Excellent
Doyle, T.D. ..	SS	—	19.11.69	NH Malta
Drabble, J.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.71	Vernon
Drain, S.J.R., BA	L	X	16. 3.69	Heron
Drake, D.G. ..	En L	L	1.10.63	Tamar
Drake, H.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.70	Zulu
Drake, J H. ..	En L	AE	1.10.66	DGA(N)
Drake, J.P.B. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Undaunted
Drake-Wilkes, J.B.	L	X	1. 4.67	Mercury
Drake-Wilkes, S.	L	X	1. 2.64	Iveston
Dransfield, J.R.	L(SL)	P	15. 8.68	RAN
Draper, H.S. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.67	ASWE
Draper, J. ..	L	X	1. 2.68	Churchill
Draper, P., BSC..	In L	—	16. 9.66	Pembroke
Draycott, I. ..	L(SL)	E	12. 1.71	Triumph
Drean, T.W. ..	SuLCr	W	1. 4.67	Drake
Drew, F.C. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.60	Cochrane
Drew, K.R. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Drew, N.C., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1.12.69	CTCRM
Drew, W.H., MIMARE	EnLCr	ME	1.10.68	Neptune
Drewell, M.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.68	Seahawk
Drewett, M.S., MIMECHE	C	E	31.12.67	Caledonia
Dreyer, J.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Falmouth
Dreyer, N.P. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dring, R.A.H., MIMECHE, MIMARE	C	E	31.12.69	RN Coll
Drinkall, B.W., BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.71	DNEdS
Drinkwater, J.B., MB, CHB, FRCS (*Eng*)	Sg Cr	—	31.12.66	NH Plymouth
Driscoll, P.F., FIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.56	Navy Off (RAN)
Drummond, A.D.	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Tartar
Drummond, P.N.	L Cr	X	1. 5.71	London
Drummond, S.H., DSC	C	X	31.12.66	NATO
Drury, D.J., BENG	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Drury, J.R. ..	InLCr	—	2. 9.71	Vernon
Drysdale, D.L., RM	C	—	1.11.69	CTCRM
Ducker, A.B., MIMECHE, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1. 4.64	MOD(PE)
Ducker, J.R. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.68	DG Ships
Duckworth, M.J., BSC	In L	—	7. 9.68	Collingwood
Dudley, K. ..	L	X	16. 9.71	Beachampton
Duff, A.H.B. ..	En L	O	1.10.69	Britannia
Duff, S.D.D.P. .. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Excellent
Duffay, G.R.T...	C	X	30. 6.71	Lochinvar
Duffett, J.L. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.64	Victory
Duffield, R.M., MIMECHE, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	Jupiter
Duffield, R.R. ..	L	S	1. 9.67	Mohawk
Duffy, K.T., MB, BS, LRCPSI	Sg L	—	16. 7.67	Dolphin
Duffy, M.J., BSC	L(SL)	E	6. 6.71	Glamorgan
Duffy, P.R. ..	L(SD)	tas	1.10.71	Euryalus
Dugan, F. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Collingwood
Dugan, M. ..	L(SL)	ATC	1. 6.65	Seahawk
Duke, S.E. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.68	Osprey
Duke, T.R.M. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.65	Sultan
Duke, V.S.V. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	RN Coll
Dullingham, P.M.	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.69	Osprey
Duly, P.R.J., OBE, LDS, RCS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.62	MDG(N)
Dunbar-Nasmith, D.A., CB, DSC	RA	—	7. 7.67	Cochrane & NATO
Duncan, D.A. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.70	Repulse
Duncan, J.S. ..	En L	RE	1.10.69	Devonshire
Duncan, P.E. ..	3/O	—	6. 3.69	Neptune
Duncan, P.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.71	Seahawk
Dunford, P.F.C., AMBIM, MASEE	En L	AR	1.10.68	Daedalus
Dungate, W.G...	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.71	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
	(SD)			
Dunhill, M.R. ..	L	X	1. 4.70	Tenacity
Dunlop, A.G., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 9.67	DPRORM
Dunlop, A.P.H.	L	X	1. 3.68	Albion
Dunlop, C.C.H., CB, CBE	RA	—	7. 7.69	Saker & NATO
Dunlop, C.G.H. RM	L	—	1. 7.68	ATURM
Dunlop, G.A. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Vernon
Dunlop, J.M.C...	C	E	30. 6.67	DG Ships
Dunn, A., MBE ..	In L	—	6. 7.66	Raleigh
Dunn, A.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Dryad
Dunn, D.C., RM..	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Dunn, I.J. ..	Su L	W	1.10.68	Neptune
Dunn, K. ..	Su SL	W	22. 9.69	Heron
Dunn, P.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.56	Vernon
Dunn, P.M.H., RM	L	C	1. 7.67	45 Cdo RM
Dunn, R. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.58	DNOT
Dunphy, M.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Dunsford, R. ..	Cr	E	31.12.71	President
Dunt, J.H., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	MOD(PE)
Dunt, P.A. ..	L	S	1. 6.70	Pembroke
Du Pon, G.P. ..	L(SL)	P	24. 6.71	Bulwark
Du Pont, A.N...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Iveston
Duppa-Miller, F.P., MA	L Cr	E	1. 3.66	Neptune
Durant, J.W.T., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Durnford, C.J., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Brereton
Durrant, E.L.G.	L(CS)	—	14. 6.70	DGNR
Durston, A.M. ..	3/O	—	4. 3.65	Forth Divn RNR
Durston, M.W. (*act*)	En SL	AL	11. 1.71	Heron
Duscherer, E.F.	L Cr	X	1. 5.63	Dryad
Dussens, S.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Duthie, L.H., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg C	—	30. 6.64	RN Coll
Dutta, M. ..	L (SL)	E	18. 5.67	Charybdis
Dutton, B.F. ..	L(SD)	NCD	1. 4.71	Vernon
Dutton, M.D. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Duttson, C.R., RM	C	P	16. 7.71	HQ Trg Gp RM
Du Vivier, P.E.	L	X	1. 9.68	Lynx
Duxbury, R.A., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.67	Osprey
Dyble, D.J., RM (*Local Captain*)	L(SD)	—	8. 7.63	HQ Fcs RM
Dyde, B.S. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.66	Woodlark
Dyer, A. .. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Dyer, A.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.63	Dolphin
Dyer, E.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.62	MOD(PE)
Dyer, J.T. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.68	Seahawk
Dyer, S.D. ..	2/O	—	1.10.70	Rooke
Dyer-Smith, J.E., CBE, FIMechE	RA	—	7. 1.70	Director Gen A (N)
Dyke, R.J., RM..	L	—	1.11.69	CTCRM
Dykes, J.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	President
Dymock, A.K., BA	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Dymoke, L.D., FIMechE, MIMarE	RA	—	7. 1.71	DG Ships
Dymond, P.R. ..	L	X	16. 7.70	Conqueror
Dyson, A.C. ..	L	S	1. 6.70	Centurion
Dyter, D.M. ..	L	E	1. 1.70	Aurora

E

Eacott, J.G. ..	SL(SL)	X	13. 6.69	Seahawk
Eade, A.W. ..	SuLCr	OCA	1.10.70	Brit Coll
Eade, R.J. ..	InLCr	—	21. 8.70	Colling-wood
Eades, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.69	Osprey
Eagle, J.H. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.67	President
Eaglen, A.D. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Colling-wood
Eagles, A.J. ..	ASL (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Eaglestone, P.S.	L	S	1. 1.70	Victory
Eales, A.M. ..	SNS	—	23.10.69	NH Ply
Eales, R.N., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Eames, A.C. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Walkerton
Eames, A.K., RM	L(SE)	P	1. 9.67	Seahawk
Eames, K.W. ..	L	X	1. 4.71	Wiston
Eardley, A.J., MB, ChB, DA	Sg L	—	4. 9.67	NH Haslar
Eardley, J.S. ..	L	E	1. 1.69	Norfolk
Earle, C.J.D. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Eagle
Earll, M.E. ..	1/O	—	21. 4.69	St. Angelo
Earnshaw, W.J., BSc(Eng)	InLCr	—	28.10.69	Sultan
Eastley, B.R. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Easlick, J.W., MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Arethusa
Eason, C.W., OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.57	Dy Port'ld
East, C.D.L. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
East, J.D. ..	C	E	30. 6.65	Dy Ports
Easterbrook, J.F.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Easton, I., DSC..	RA	—	7. 7.69	Sultan
Easton, M.E.P., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.61	Osprey
Easton, R.N. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Eaton, C.J. ..	Sg SL	—	8. 5.69	President
Eaton, G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Eaton, K.J., BA	Cr	E	31.12.71	President
Eaton, R., MSC ..	InLCr	—	7. 1.67	RNE Coll
Eatwell, J.E. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.71	MOD(PE)
Eaves, M.P. ..	SNS	—	5. 8.70	NH Ply

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Ebbutt, G.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Ebdon, M.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.67	DGA(N)
Eberle, J.H.F. ..	RA	X	7. 1.72	DGFS
Eberle, P.J.F. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Eckersley-Maslin, D.M., AMBIM	C	X	30. 6.71	Euryalus
Edbrooke, A.E., FITE	En L	L	1.10.63	Tyne
Eddie, E.F., BSC	In L	—	3. 3.67	Daedalus
Eddis, P.G. ..	L(SL)	E	6. 8.69	Collingwood
Eddison, A.J.T.	L Cr	S	1. 6.69	Albion
Eddowes, H.A.L., BSC, MIEE, MIERE	Cr	E	31.12.61	Dy Ports
Eddowes, P. ..	Su SL	S	6. 1.69	Heron
Edgar, S.P. (*act*)	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Eagle
Edgeler, I.G. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Edgell, M.A. ..	En L	O	1.10.69	Warrior
Edger, P.G. ..	Su SL	W	6. 1.69	Triumph
Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince Philip, Duke of,* KG, KT, GBE	AF	—	15. 1.53	
Appointed RAN	AF	—	1. 4.54	
Appointed RNZN	AF	--	27. 8.58	
Edleston, G.A.G., OBE	Cr	E	31.12.57	ASA (T) Paris & Rome
Edleston, H.A.H.G.	SL	E	1. 9.69	Beachampton
Edmonds, G.J.L.	L	X	1. 5.71	Apollo
Edmonds, J.H...	L Cr	S	1.12.59	Centurion
Edmonds, J.M.	L	—	1. 1.66	Opossum
Edmonds, J.L., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30.6.64	Raleigh
Edmonds, R.F.	L	O	1. 9.67	Fulmar
Edmonds, R.H.W.	EnLCr	L	1. 4.70	Ariadne
Edmonds, W. ..	Sg SL	—	14. 7.70	President
Edmondstone, W.M.	Sg L	—	20. 4.70	President
Edmunds, E.S...	SNS	—	3. 1.68	NH Haslar
Edmunds, K. ..	L(SL)	X	1.10.70	President
Edmunds, M. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.71	Victory
Edridge, R.A.C., MIEE, BSC(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	Leopard
Edsell, H.M.I. ..	L	X	1. 1.68	Olympus
Edward, R.W...	L Cr	X	7.11.66	Fulmar
Edwardes, G.H.	L	X	1. 5.68	Excellent
Edwardes, J.C. (*act*)	SL(SD)	—	3. 1.71	Abdiel
Edwards, A. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Edwards, A.P.P.	Sg SL (D)	—	1. 1.71	President
Edwards, B. ..	SL (SD)	PR	3. 9.67	Fisgard
Edwards, B.L., RM	L Col	—	31.13.70	CTCRM
Edwards, C.E. ..	SNS	—	18.11.70	NH Haslar
Edwards, C.J. ..	En L	AR	1.10.69	Heron
Edwards, C.J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Tiger
Edwards, D.G...	L Cr	X	1. 2.63	Nav Sec
Edwards, D.J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.67	Raleigh
Edwards, D.P. ..	L Cr	P	1.12.68	RN Coll
Edwards, E. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.70	Whitehall W/T
Edwards, F.J., MA (*act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	—	31.12.61	NATO
Edwards, G. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.67	Glamorgan
Edwards, G.J. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.62	Heron
Edwards, G.M...	2/O	—	1.10.70	Mauritius
Edwards, I.J., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	Bulwark
Edwards, J.C., BSC(Eng), MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.71	DGW
Edwards, J.E. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	17. 1.71	DGNR
Edwards, J.H. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.71	Dryad
Edwards, J.M. ..	L(SL)	P	13.11.64	Heron
Edwards, J.P., MVO, MIMechE	C	E	31.12.71	RN Coll
Edwards, J.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.71	ASWE
Edwards, J.R. ..	Su SL	S	1. 4.70	Rooke
Edwards, J.W...	Su L	S	1. 4.70	Hermes
Edwards, L.P.F., MBE, RM (*Local Lieut Colonel*)	Maj	—	30. 6.63	ND Coll
Edwards, N.H...	InLCr	—	26. 9.56	Victory
Edwards, P.L. ..	SL (SD)	PR	31. 8.69	Charybdis
Edwards, P.G., LDS	SgLCr (D)	—	31.10.68	Tyne
Edwards, P.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.61	Dolphin
Edwards, P.T. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 6.52	NATO
Edwards, P.W...	En L	ME	11. 4.67	AMEE Haslar
Edwards, R. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.70	Triumph
Edwards, R.A...	L(SL)	O	19. 6.69	Seahawk
Edwards, R.C., RM	L	—	1.11.66	ATURM
Edwards, R.G.	L(SL)	X	23. 6.71	Glamorgan
Edwards, T. ..	Su SL	W	8. 1.68	St. Angelo
Edwards, V. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Wotton
Edwards, V.C.W., BSC	Cr	E	31.12.66	Dy Chat
Edwards, W.C...	En L	RE	1.10.62	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Edwards, W.R.	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.70	RNE Coll
Edyvane, B.R.R.	En L	R	1. 4.65	Whitby
Edyvane, J. ..	En L	L	1. 4.71	Eagle
Egerton, P.M. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Egerton-Williams, J.A. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 7.55	DNOR
Eglen, J.H. ..	L	S	1. 5.70	NATO
Eglen, K.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	2. 4.71	Brit Coll
Eitzen, R.P., BSC	L	E	1.11.68	Eagle
Elburn, P.D. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.65	Charybdis
Eldridge, J.H. ..	L	X	1. 5.70	Heron
Elgar, G.J.R. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.61	DIS
Eliot, D.C. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.65	St. Angelo
Eliot, D.G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	DNOT
Ellam, P. ..	L	X	1. 4.68	Excellent
Ellerbeck, J.A...	L(SL)	P	22. 8.70	Seahawk
Elliff, K.M. ..	En L	L	1. 4.64	Collingwood
Ellin, D.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	President
Ellingham, J.H.G., FIEE	C	E	30. 6.65	Daedalus
Elliott, D. ..	L(SL)	P	24. 6.71	Diomede
Elliott, D.C.W...	L Cr	X	1. 9.70	Osprey
Elliott, D.H., DPhil (*Oxon*), MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.68	Saker
Elliott, D.S. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.68	Cochrane
Elliott, K. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.67	Britannia
Elliott, M.H. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Elliott, P.J. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.70	Seahawk
Elliott, P.McC., BA	InLCr	—	3. 3.68	Warrior
Elliott, R.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.71	Highburton
Elliott, R.J., RM	L	—	1. 9.67	CTCRM
Elliott, S.F., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Elliott, T.D. ..	L	X	22. 8.67	Dolphin
Elliott, V.W.J...	EnLCr	O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Ellis, A.J. ..	L	X	1. 6.71	Glamorgan
Ellis, A.W. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.63	Daedalus
Ellis, A.W., MSC	In L	—	16.10.64	RNE Coll
Ellis, D.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Ellis, D.M. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.51	DIS
Ellis, E.R., RM ..	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Ellis, E.W., CBE, MBIM (*Admiral President RN College Greenwich*)	RA	—	7. 1.72	
Ellis, H.E.W. ..	L	X	16. 6.69	Ulster
Ellis, H.M. ..	C	X	30. 6.69	SA Moscow
Ellis, J.A. ..	L	X	1. 6.71	Britannia
Ellis, J.E. ..	L Cr	O	20. 1.70	892 Sqdn
Ellis, J.E.K. ..	L	X	16. 1.70	Hubberston
Ellis, J.F. ..	RC Ch	—	3. 6.61	Fisgard
Ellis, L. ..	En L	MECH	1. 4.67	Diomede
Ellis, M. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Ellis, M.G.M.W.	Cr	X	31.12.71	DNOR
Ellis, M.R. ..	L	S	1.10.66	Whitby
Ellis, P.J. ..	Mid	S	1. 5.71	Nurton
Ellis, P.J. ..	L	X	1. 4.70	Alliance
Ellis, R. ..	In SL	—	10. 7.71	Brit Coll
Ellis, R.W. ..	L(SL)	P	23.12.66	Ark Royal
Ellis, R.W. ..	En L	O	1. 4.64	Victory
Ellison, C.V. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Jaguar
Ellison, J.M. ..	Mid	X	1. 5.71	Wolverton
Ellison, L. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.61	SCC
Ellison, W.F.A.	L	E	1.10.64	Dolphin
Ellison, W.J., BA	2/O	—	1.10.66	RN Coll
Ellson, S.G. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 2.69	Grampus
Elner, W.G. ..	En L	AR	1.10.66	Daedalus
Elphick, B.R.C.	L(SL)	O	8. 7.61	Osprey
Elsmore, J.A. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Neptune
Elson, G.J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.60	DG Ships
Eltringham, T.J.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Excellent
Elvin, R.P. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Elvy, F.J., BA ..	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Ark Royal
Elwell-Sutton, E.W.	L	X	1.11.69	Ark Royal
Elwood-Russell, R.A.	Sg SL	—	29. 3.71	President
Elworthy, C.N.	L(CS)	—	1 8.68	DGNR
Ely, A.R., BSC ..	L	E	16. 5.70	Exmouth
Emary, M.F.G.	L Cr	X	1. 8.70	Vernon
Emberton, S.E.	L Cr	X	16. 4.65	Seahawk
Embleton, H., MA	Ch	—	19. 5.53	RN Coll
Embleton, R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.71	Nav Sec
Emerson, R.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.67	President
Emmett, F.M. ..	L	X	1. 1.65	Mercury
Emmons, R.G., BSC, MSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.68	President
Emms, T.C. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Empson, L.D., CB (*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	VA	—	21. 4.70	
Enders, F.W.C...	L(SD)	C	1. 4.60	Centurion
Endersby, R.J.S.	L	S	16. 4.71	Phoebe
Engeham, P.R., BA	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
England, J.C., BSC	InLCr	—	13. 7.71	Neptune
England, J.H. ..	En L	AE	1.10.71	Fulmar
England, K.E., FIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.57	Hampshire
England, T.J., BSC(ENG), MIEE	L	E	1. 7.65	Salisbury
English, A.W. ..	LCr(SL)	O	1. 3.69	Saker
English, C.R. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Entwisle, G.B., BA	L	S	1.12.68	Neptune
Ephraums, R.J., OBE, RM	Col	—	31.12.71	President
Ephraums, W.F., MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.59	DG Ships
Errington, C.B.	L Cr (SD)	D	1. 4.67	Dryad
Erskine, A.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	Cochrane
Erskine, J.T.M.	Cr	S	31.12.61	CAPL
Erskine, P.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Abdiel
Erskine, W. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Fearless
Eshelby, P.S. ..	L	E	1. 7.64	Osprey
Esling, F.E. ..	En L	AL	1.10.59	Daedalus
Esplin-Jones, C.J.	L	E	1. 1.66	Daedalus
Essenhigh, N.R.	L	X	1. 5.67	Reclaim
Esson, W.R., MA, BM, Bch, DPH, DIH, Dobst, RCOG	SgLCr	—	29.10.67	Neptune
Estlick, N.J.L., RM	Maj	—	31.12.69	Bulwark
Estlin, K.B., MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr	E	31.12.71	Nav Sec
Estyn-Jones, N.	L	X	1.12.64	Orpheus
Etchells, H.C. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	Dryad
Etheridge, D.B.	InLCr	—	21. 8.68	DNEdS
Etheridge, D.F.	InLCr	—	9. 6.59	Fisgard
Etherington, R.H., MB, BS (*act Sg C*)	Sg Cr	—	31.12.62	President
Etty, R.J., MA ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Eustace, F. ..	L Cr	E	16. 2.61	Collingwood
Eustace, G.C. ..	L	P	1. 3.67	President
Eustace, W.J.H.	L Cr	X	1.11.69	ASWE
Eva, R.A.G. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.66	Rothesay
Evans, A.E. ..	L(SL)	P	27. 1.70	Osprey
Evans, A.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.63	DOAE
Evans, C.E., BA	InLCr	—	17. 7.71	Raleigh
Evans, C.N., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	Neptune
Evans, C.T. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	DGA(N)
Evans, C.W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1.10.68	40 Cdo RM
Evans, D., OBE ..	C	E	30. 6.69	DGW(N)
Evans, D. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.71	Warrior
Evans, D.A., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 6.70	Ark Royal
Evans, D.C. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	Revenge
Evans, D.L.P. ..	L	X	4. 1.67	Churchill
Evans, D.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Evans, D.V., MA	Ch	—	1. 6.51	St Angelo
Evans, D.W.D., MA, MB, BCh, BAO, MRCOG	Sg Cr	—	31.12.67	NH Haslar
Evans, F., MASEE, MITE	EnLCr	AR	1. 4.66	Daedalus
Evans, F.G., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 3.65	Neptune
Evans, F.S. ..	L	E	1. 1.64	RN Coll
Evans, G.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	NATO
Evans, G.C., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1.12.63	42 Cdo RM
Evans, H.G. ..	SL(SD)	PR	3. 9.67	Kent
Evans, H.R., BSC (MECH ENG) (Lon)	L(SL)	E	5. 2.69	Norfolk
Evans, J.A.G. ..	C	X	31.12.66	Cochrane
Evans, J.N. ..	3/O	—	27. 6.68	NATO
Evans, J.R., BSC	L	E	16. 5.69	Abdiel
Evans, K.P., OBE, QHC, MA	Ch	—	1.10.41	Drake
Evans, M.G.K., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	RN Coll
Evans, M.H.H., RM	C	—	1.11.69	Eastney
Evans, M.J. ..	L	S	16. 5.71	Antrim
Evans, M.J.G. ..	Cdt	E	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Evans, M.S. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Evans, N.D.K.	L Cr	X	1. 7.71	Heron
Evans, P.E.J., MIMechE, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1. 9.63	AMEE Haslar
Evans, P.G., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.62	Dy Rosyth
Evans, P.H., RM	C(SD)	—	1. 4.71	CGRM
Evans, P.V., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.67	DWRDU (N)
Evans, R.C. ..	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Lynx
Evans, R.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	Raleigh
Evans, R.G. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Evans, R.G., RM	L(SE)	P	1. 4.69	Heron
Evans, R.J. ..	L(SL)	P	12. 2.69	Albion
Evans, R.M. ..	L(SL)	P	5.10.67	Seahawk
Evans, R.Q.F. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.67	Daedalus
Evans, T.C., AFC, AFRAES	Cr	X	30. 6.61	NATO
Evans, T.E. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 8.71	Alliance
Evans, V., MA ..	Cr	E	30. 6.64	Victory
Evans, V.M. ..	SNS	—	4. 3.70	President
Evatt, G. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.66	NATO
Eve, R.C.R., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.68	Cdo Fcs RM Ply
Evelegh, M.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.63	DSS
Evenden, G.A.	En SL	Hull	22. 9.69	London
Everall, R.H.S.	L(SL)	P	27. 4.69	Blake
Everard, T. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.65	Repulse
Everett, C.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.65	DIS
Everett, G.A. ..	Ty En (SL)	ME	10.11.69	Walrus
Everett, M.H. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Neptune
Everett, P.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.62	Warrior

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Evershed, P.B., BSC, AKC	In LCr	—	1.12.55	Mercury
Evershed, W.A.F., AMBIM	L Cr	S	1. 2.67	Tamar
Everson, E.R. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.60	Collingwood
Eves, R.E. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Bulwark
Evetts, M.K., BSC(ENG)	InLCr	—	20. 9.69	Eastbourne
Ewing, A.D. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ewing, M.G. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ewins, G.P. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Danae
Ewles, P.J. ..	SL(SL) E	WE	6. 2.71	Collingwood
Exworthy, J.F.W., MSC	In Cr	—	31.12.71	RN Coll
Eykyn, J.S. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	President
Eyles, D.P. ..	Su L	SCA	1.10.69	Sultan
Eyre, C.J., RM ..	Maj	—	31.12.66	Terror
Eyre, D.B., MA ..	In L	—	16. 9.65	Caledonia
Eyton-Jones, J.E.	L(SL)	P	18. 2.68	Heron

F

Fabian, G.H. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Fagge, P. ..	L(SL)	E	30. 4.68	Seahawk
Fairbairn, F.E.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fairbairn, W.D.M.	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fairgrieve, C.J.	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Fairgrieve, J.G., BSC	In L	—	14. 8.67	Dryad
Fairhurst, G.M.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Fairless, P.H. ..	L(SD)	REG	1.10.69	DGPST(N)
Fairley, G.J., FIMECHE, AFRAES	C	E	31.12.66	RNAY Fleetlands
Fake, P.A. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Hermes
Falconer, A.McD. (*Barrister*)	Cr	S	30. 6.70	RAN
Falconer, A.S., FRCS, MRCOG	Sg C	—	30. 6.69	NH Ply
Falconer, R.S ..	C	X	31.12.68	DNOR
Falkinder, C.C...	En SL	Hull	22. 9.69	Devonshire
Fallowfield, T.L., MB, ChB, MSC (*B'ham*)	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	Neptune
Fanshawe, J.R.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fanshawe, R.J., RM	L	—	1. 1.70	HQ Cdo Fcs RM
Farish, M.T. ..	En SL	OE	5. 1.70	Fife
Farge, D.G. ..	L Cr	X	17. 2.55	DNAW
Farley, R.L. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Farley Sutton, C.D., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Dolphin
Farlow, H.C., LRAM, LGSM, RM	L (SD) (B)	—	30. 5.65	Depot RM
Farmar, F.J.D.	L(SL)	P	21. 5.69	Hermes
Farmer, D.J.D.	L	E	1. 7.66	Vulcan
Farmer, J.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Farmer, R.H. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.68	Heron
Farnfield, R.H.	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Ganges
Farnham, R.A...	En SL	AO	21. 9.66	Osprey
Farquhar, D.J., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 4.62	Tamar
Farquhar, S.C...	L Cr	X	14. 5.53	Osprey
Farquharson, D.J. (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.61	RNXS
Farquharson, J.S.S., BSC	In LCr	—	13. 8.65	Warrior
Farquharson-Roberts, S.M.W., OBE, MBIM	C	X	31.12.63	Vernon
Farr, C.S. ..	En L	AE	1.10.66	Osprey
Farr, D.N., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1.11.65	Dolphin
Farr, J... ..	En L	ME	1.10.66	Yarmouth
Farr, M.H. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Finwhale
Farr, M.W., AMIMarE	En LCr	ME	1.10.67	Tyne
Farrar, F.A.A...	L Cr	X TAS	1. 8.70	Tartar
Farrell, A.M. ..	SS	—	4. 2.65	NH Ply
Farrell, R.J. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.68	RN Coll
Farrell, T.A.P.	Su L	S	1.10.71	Osprey
Farrington, D.H.	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Repulse
Farrow, B.E. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.71	RMalaN
Farrow, M.J.D.	L	X	1. 8.68	Aurora
Farthing, C.R.S.	En SL	AL	28. 4.69	Ark Royal
Fassnidge, A.P., OBE	Cr	E	30. 6.58	Nav Sec
Faulkner, D. ..	Su L	W	1.10.69	Centurion
Faulkner, E.R.S.	L	X	1. 5.65	Fulmar
Faulkner, H.D.Y.	Cr	X	31.12.67	Mercury
Faulkner, J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.68	Vulcan
Faulkner, J.F...	1/O	—	1.12.67	Heron
Faulkner, M.K.	Cr	E	31.12.62	RNAY Fleetlands
Faulkner, W.J.M.	Cr	X	30. 6.63	ASWE
Faulks, M.J.J...	L Cr	E	1. 9.68	Fisgard
Faulks, R.C. ..	Mid (SL)	—	2. 4.71	Brit Coll
Favell, H.F. ..	WdrL Cr	—	1. 4.71	President
Fawcett, G.R., BSC	In LCr	—	18. 9.59	President
Fawcett, M.W.G.	C	X	30. 6.68	Warrior
Fawcett, N.F. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	President
Fawcett, T.S. ..	Cr	S	31.12.67	Ganges
Fayers, R. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.70	Phoenix
Fearon, E.A., BSC	L	E	1. 5.69	Hydra
Feasey, G.C., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	DG Ships
Featherstone, E.H.	L	X	16. 6.70	Ark Royal

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Featherstone, N.L.L.	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.70	Heron
Feest, F.H., BSC	In LCr	—	13. 8.65	Collingwood
Feilder, G.K.A.	L Cr	X	2. 5.62	Osprey
Feiler, P.R. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.70	Terror
Fell, M.F., CB, DSO, DSC■	VA	—	10. 6.70	Heron
Fellows, A.A.D.	En L	AL	1. 4.58	Victory
Feltham, D.R., BSC	In LCr	—	7. 9.69	Dolphin
Fensome, R.G...	L	X	1. 3.68	Achilles
Fenton, A.E. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.66	Osprey
Fenton, P.C.W.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fenwick, G. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.70	Intrepid
Fenwick, J., BSC (*act*)	L	E	15. 7.68	Glamorgan
Ferbrache, C.D.	ASL (SL)	P	10. 7.70	Eagle
Fergie-Woods, I., MVO	Cr	X	31.12.69	ASWE
Ferguson, A. D.	L	E	1. 9.65	Valiant
Ferguson, D.J.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ferguson, J.McN.	L	X	1. 5.64	Glamorgan
Ferguson, N.H.	L	X	1. 5.69	Cochrane
Ferguson, P.G., RM	Maj	PT	31.12.66	HQ Ply Gp RM
Ferguson, R.D., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Ferguson, R.G., RM	C	—	5. 7.55	HQ Ports Gp RM
Ferguson, W.M.	L(SL)	ATC	30.10.68	Seahawk
Fergusson, D.C.McG.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fergusson, J.D.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Fern, D.G. ..	L(SL)	P	10.11.67	Ark Royal
Ferne, D.B. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.66	Heron
Fernie, C.G. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Zulu
Ferrie, J.G., MSC, BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1.10.69	DG Ships
Ferrier, I.A.D., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Feuerheerd, D.W.M.	L Cr	S	1. 1.53	Victory
Few, E.J. ..	En L	AE	1.10.66	DGA(N)
Few, R.W.G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.59	Tyne
Fewings, R.A. ..	L	X	16. 3.69	Blake
Fewins, A.M.C...	SL(SL)	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Fewtrell, M. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dolphin
Fewtrell, W.J.T.	SL (SL)	X	26. 7.69	Bulwark
Fickling, M.W.A.	L	S	1. 7.71	Eagle
Fiddes, A.J.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.62	Warrior
Fiddian-Green, J.H.	Cr	X	31.12.63	President
Fiddler, M.S.G.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Bulwark
Fidler, R.J. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	S	1. 2.61	Jufair
Fidler, S.R. ..	SL(SL)	X	28. 7.69	Fulmar
Field, C. ..	L	E	1. 7.65	Dreadnought
Field, J.C.G., MSC, MIEE	C	E	30. 6.66	DIS
Field, R.J., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.69	DGW(N)
Fieldhouse, J.D.E. (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.67	NATO
Fielding, A.R.M.	Cdt (SL)	—	23. 2.71	Brit Coll
Fielding, G.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.69	RN Coll
Fielding, G.P.K.	L(SL)	P	13. 3.69	Fulmar
Fields, A.E. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.71	Whitehall W/T
Fifield, D.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Fiford, C.R. ..	L	X	1.10.69	RAN
Filby, P., BSC(ENG), MIMECHE	InLCr	—	17. 9.66	RNE Coll
Files, K.S., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.64	Sultan
Filewood, P.J.K.	L	S	1. 7.67	Tartar
Filtness, T.M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Finan, P. ..	L(SL)	X	19.12.70	Heron
Finch, C. ..	L	E	1.11.66	MOD(PE)
Finch, L. R. ..	L Cr (SD)	—	1.10.69	ACR
Fincham, E.R...	L(SD)	g	1.10.65	Phoebe
Findlay, D.T. ..	3/O	—	22. 6.67	Eastney
Findlay, J.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNS
Findley, I.C., RM	L	—	1. 3.68	ATURM
Finemore, A.S...	En L	Hull	1. 4.62	Tyne
Finlay, J.H. ..	En L	RE	1.10.60	President
Finlayson, I.A...	L	E	1. 6.66	Otus
Finnes, A. ..	L(SL)	O	1. 2.64	Fulmar
Finney, A.C., LRAM, RM	L(SD) (B)	—	2. 9.70	Drake
Finney, E.B. ..	En L	L	1.10.57	Victory
Finney, K.R., MBE	EnLCr	ME	1.10.71	Neptune
Finney, S.J., RM	L(SD)	—	19. 9.63	DPRORM
Finnie, S.C., BDS, (EDIN)	Sg L (D)	—	18. 8.68	Daedalus
Finnigan, J.A. .. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 3.70	Warrior
Finnimore, G.E.R.	EnLCr	AR	1.10.65	Daedalus
Finnis, H.A. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Tyne
Firth, T.M.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.55	DA Copenhagen
Fish, P.A. ..	L	X	1. 3.69	Eagle
Fish, R.A.C. ..	En L	RE	1.10.66	Tiger
Fisher, A.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Dryad

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Fisher, A.W.A...	SL (SD)	AV	13. 6.66	Osprey
Fisher, C. ..	SL(SD)	PR	31. 8.69	Ark Royal
Fisher, D. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.57	Dy Chat
Fisher, J.A.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.58	Pembroke
Fisher, J.C. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.70	Victory
Fisher, J.H., RM	C	C	1. 3.69	HQ 3 Cdo Bde
Fisher, J.M. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.71	Britannia
Fisher, M.J. ..	L	TAS	1. 9.64	Brit Coll
Fisher, M.J. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.70	Intrepid
Fisher, M.N., BA	L	E	1. 1.69	Cleopatra
Fisher, R.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.65	Osprey
Fisher, R.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.61	Seahawk
Fisher, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 8.64	Vernon
Fisher, R.R.S., DSC (*Barrister*)	C	S	31.12.63	Pembroke
Fisher, S.T., BA	InLCr	—	1. 5.71	Ark Royal
Fisher, V.C. ..	SNS	—	2. 1.69	NH Ply
Fitch, R.G.A. ..	C	X	31.12.71	President
Fitton-Kearns, R.A.	NS	—	16. 2.68	NH Gib
Fitzgerald, C.G. RM (*local Captain*)	L(SD)	—	24.10.61	Cdo Fcs RM
Fitzgerald, E. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 2.70	Vernon
Fitzgerald, F.J.	L(SL)	O	16. 2.64	Fulmar
FitzGerald, M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.71	820 Sqdn
FitzGerald, M.P.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Fitzgerald, N.C., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.63	Victory
Fitzgerald, R.J., MB, MA, BCh, BAO	Sg L	—	30. 6.68	NH Haslar
Flamank, H.J., RM	Maj	C	30. 6.70	Eastney
Flatman, D.I. ..	L(SL)	P	29. 8.70	RAN
Fleck, J.E. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Dolphin
Fleet, B.J.F.F.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fleetwood, J.A.	EnLCr	AE	1.10.70	DGNR
Fleming, J.D. (*act*)	Sg L	—	2. 8.71	NH Ply
Fleming, N.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.68	Leopard
Fleming, S.H. ..	En L	AO	1.10.62	Daedalus
Flemons, G.K. ..	L	X	1. 4.68	Seahawk
Fletcher, D.E. ..	C	E	31.12.70	ASWE
Fletcher, G.T.F., BA	L Cr	E	1. 5.68	Dolphin
Fletcher, J.A. ..	3/O	—	23. 2.67	Osprey
Fletcher, J.B., BSC(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	Neptune
Fletcher, J.D., RM	L(SD)	—	29.11.64	DPRORM
Fletcher, M.H. ..	1/O	—	17 2..69	Neptune
Fletcher, R.J., RM	L	—	1. 3.70	40 Cdo RM
Fletcher, R.P., MIERE	L Cr	E	*Retd.*	Excellent
Fletcher, T. ..	L(SL)	O	8. 1.67	Heron
Fletcher, T.R. ..	L	S	1. 5.68	Undaunted
Flexman, R. ..	L(SL)	P	1.11.68	Argonaut
Flindell, W. J. ..	L Cr	X	19. 8.66	DNAW
Flinders, D.C. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Flint, P.R. ..	Su L	OCA	1. 4.65	Ark Royal
Flood, J.E., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	20. 7.70	NH Ply
Flower, D.A. ..	SL (SD)	H	2. 1.67	Beagle
Flower, D.W. ..	SL(SD)	C	1. 9.68	Drake
Flower, E.J.W.	C	E	30. 6.66	DG Ships
Flower, M.A. ..	3/O	—	4. 3.65	Sultan
Floyd, E.D.M., BA	Cr	E	30. 6.70	DGW(N)
Floyd, M.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.56	Warrior
Fluck, P.R. OBE (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	1. 6.55	Centurion
Flutter, P.M. ..	L(SL)	O	2. 7.69	Albion
Flynn, F.M. ..	Cr	S	31.12.71	Antrim
Fogden, D.R. ..	L	E	16. 3.70	Zulu
Fogden, E.W. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Phoenix
Fogden, P.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.68	Cleopatra
Fogwill, R.A. ..	Cr	E	31.12.65	DNOR
Folland, J.C. ..	SL(SD)	g	1. 9.68	Arethusa
Foot, J.C.L. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.70	RAN
Foot, J.R., BSC..	InLCr	—	7. 9.66	NATO
Foot, L.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.67	Mercury
Forbes, B.O. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.59	Dolphin
Forbes, D.M. ..	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Fobes, I.A. ..	L	X	1.10.70	Saker
Forbes, J.M. ..	C	X	31.12.65	Triumph
Forbes, S.H., RM,	L	—	1. 4.70	45 Cdo RM
Forbes, W.M. ..	Cr	O	30. 6.70	Eastbourne
Forbes-Robertson, K.H.	L Cr	X	16. 2.64	President
Ford, A.M. ..	L(SD)	G	*1. 4.55*	Collingwood
Ford, A.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.63	Victory
Ford, D. ..	L	E	1. 6.67	DGNR
Ford, D. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ford, H.A. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.64	MOD(PE)
Ford, J.A.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	Ark Royal
Ford, K.G. ..	En L	RE	1.10.67	Forest Moor
Ford, M.R. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.64	Brit Coll
Ford, P.J.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.71	Osprey
Ford, S., RM ..	L	—	1. 2.71	CTCRM
Ford, W.R. ..	L(CS)	—	1. 4.63	DGNR
Forde, P. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Ford-Hogg, C.G.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fordham, G.E., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	CTCRM
Fordham, K.D., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 3.66	DGNR
Forrest, M. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.63	Heron

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Forrest, M.A.E.	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Forrest, N.D. ..	L(SL)	P	16.11.68	Fulmar
Forrest, R.S. ADC	C	X	30. 6.63	London
Forrester, N. ..	L(SL)	O	9. 2.70	Heron
Forrester, R.S., MB, ChB, MRCPath, DCP, DMJ (PATH)	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.63	NH Ply
Forsey, D.J.B. ..	L(SD)	MCD	1.10.67	Neptune
Forster, P.G. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.69	Victory
Forster, T.J.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Triumph
Forsyth, A.W. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Forsyth, D.S., MB, ChB, BDS, LDS	Sg L	—	17. 7.70	NATO
Forsyth, R.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Neptune
Fortescue, P.G., MIMechE, MIEE, MBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.60	President
Fortescue, P.W.	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Forward, E.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.66	Bulwark
Fosberry, G.G., BA	In Cr	—	31.12.65	Heron
Foster, B.H. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**16.10.58**	**President**
Foster, D.M. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Neptune
Foster, D.P. ..	En SL	AR	4. 5.70	Daedalus
Foster, D.W. ..	C	X	31.12.65	Dir NOT
Foster, G.R.N. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Foster, H.C. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.68	Fife
Foster, J.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	Victory
Foster, J.R.C. ..	L	X	16. 4.71	Orpheus
Foster, N.S. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**19.11.65**	**Seahawk**
Foster, P. ..	L	E	1. 7.70	Dolphin
Foster, P.A.N., MA	L Cr	E	1. 3.66	RNE Coll
Foster, P.J. ..	En SL	RE	5. 1.70	Norfolk
Foster, W.H., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 8.65	Dy Rosyth
Fotheringham, R.R., BSC	In C	—	31.12.68	DMOS(N)
Foulger, R.J., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.66	Ganges
Fowke, D.V., BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.64	Daedalus
Fowle, I. ..	En L	AR	1.10.70	Osprey
Fowler, A.R.G.	L	X	1. 6.70	Heron
Fowler, C.D. ..	Cr	E	31.12.65	DG Ships
Fowler, D.D.H. (*Act Lieut.-Commander (SD)(AV)*)	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.66	DGA(N)
Fowler, J.A. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.71	Drake
Fowler, J.H.S., MBE	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.67	Mercury
Fowler, M.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 3.67	President
Fowler, P.J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.66	Cleopatra
Fox, C.J. ..	En SL	ME	10.11.68	Victory
Fox, J.A.E. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Fox, M.C., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 8.64	Caledonia
Fox, P.J., RM ..	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Fox, R.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	DNOR
Foxton, J.D. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Foxworthy, H.L.	L Cr	X	16.12.66	Eastbourne
Foyston, B.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	RN Coll
Frame, A.P. ..	L(SL)	P	3. 7.65	Heron
France, J.D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.71	RNAY Fltlds
Francis, A.G. ..	L(SL)	O	14. 1.68	Fulmar
Francis, A.T., DSM	L(CS)	—	11. 4.64	DGNR
Francis, L.G. ..	1/O	—	3.12.68	Drake
Francis, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.65	Blake
Francis-Jones, R.C.	L Cr	S	1.11.68	Pembroke
Francklin, R.W.	En SL	CE	5. 1.70	Rhyl
Franklin, I.D.G., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	Narwhal
Franklin, J.E., BSC(ENG), DIC, FIMechE, MIMarE	In Cr	—	31.12.65	DN Ed S
Franklin, J.N. ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.67	Valiant
Franklin, K.G. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.59	Dolphin
Franklin, R.D.	C	X	30. 6.68	Andromeda
Frankl yn, P.M.	L	X	1. 4.68	Jupiter
Franks, J.S. ..	Su SL	W	11. 6.67	Victory
Franks, J.T., AMBIM	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.68	Terror
Franks, N.A. ..	L	X	1.12.63	Tenby
Fraser, A.H.C., BSC, ACGI, MIEE, MIERE	InLCr	—	10.10.67	RNE Coll
Fraser, D.R.E. ..	In L	—	11. 5.66	Seahawk
Fraser, J.R. ..	Wdr SL	—	25. 4.67	NH Haslar
Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB, KBE	AF	—	22.10.48	
Fraser, N.G. ..	L Cr	X	25. 3.70	Osprey
Fraser, S.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	Vernon
Fraser, S.D. ..	L Cr (SL)	E	1. 9.69	President
Frazer, D.H. ..	C	X	30.12.66	Rooke
Frazer, G.W. ..	L	X	1. 4.70	Revenge
Frazer-Allen, M.J.	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Freathy, C.E. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Argonaut
Frederick, J.C. ..	**C**	**E**	**30. 6.64**	**Dy Dev**
Frederiksen, R.V.	L(SL)	X	7. 8.70	Heron
Free, P.N. ..	L	E	1.11.65	Vulcan
Freeman, C.J. ..	L	X	16.12.68	Cavalier
Freeman, D.A.K.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Freeman, D.J. .. (*act En Lieut.-Com. (AE)*)	En L	AE	1.10.64	Heron

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Freeman, M.H.	L Cr	P	1. 1.69	Heron
Freeman, M.J.L.	Cr	X	31.12.64	Raleigh
Freeman, P.R., LLB	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Freemantle, D.J.	L Cr	X	1.11.68	London
Freestone, T., LRAM, RM	L(SD)	—	1. 9.70	RM Deal
Fremantle, C.A.	L Cr	X	1.12.66	Arethusa
Fremantle, T.D.	L	X	1.10.66	Undaunted
French, A.F. ..	Ty Su SL	W	7.11.66	President
French, J.M.G...	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
French, K. ..	L(SL)	E	7. 6.70	Fearless
French, M. ..	L	X	1. 6.69	Hecla
French, M.J. ..	L(SL)	O	3. 5.70	Heron
French, O.N., MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.63	DGA(N)
Frenz, I.C. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 7.65	Ark Royal
Frere, R.T. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.68	Odin
Frewer, K.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.64	DNOT
Fricker, A.J., BSC	In L	—	16.10.65	RNE Coll
Frisken, W.D. ..	L	X	7. 2.68	President
Frith, K.J., BSC	L	E	1. 5.69	Hecate
Froggatt, C.J. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 5.68	Ark Royal
Froggatt, J.R. ..	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Frost, D.A.K.	En SL	O	12.11.67	Kent
Frost, D.G. ..	L(SL)	P	29. 6.63	Heron
Frost, D.T. ..	L	X	1. 5.64	Norfolk
Frost, J.B., RM, AFC	L(SD)	—	24. 4.66	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Frost, K.G. ..	L(SL)	O	18. 3.64	Fulmar
Frost, M.R., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.64	RNE Coll
Frost, R., RM ..	Maj	C	31.12.69	Eastney
Frost, W.J., BEM	En L	RE	1.10.71	Can A Fcs
Fry, D.W. ..	En L	O	1.10.68	DGW(N)
Fry, R.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Courageous
Fryer, D.W. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.64	Ark Royal
Fryer, G. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.67	Drake
Fryer, M.E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg L	—	3. 7.67	Albion
Fryer, S.J., BSC	In L	—	17. 9.67	RNE Coll
Fudge, R.C. ..	In L	—	2. 1.66	Daedalus
Fuery, J.A.P. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.66	Nav Sec
Fulcher, G.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.67	Excellent
Fulford, N.J.D., BSC	L	E	16. 5.69	Repulse
Fulford, P.C., BSC, MB, MCh(orth) FRCS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.66	NH Haslar
Fulford-Dobson, M.	Cr	X	30. 6.69	CDC
Fuller, A.C. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Beagle
Fuller, L.W. ..	L(SL)	O	19. 4.69	Heron
Fuller, M.H. ..	L(SL)	P	27.10.66	Seahawk
Fuller, M.J. ..	L(SL)	ATC	21. 1.71	Osprey
Fuller, N.T. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.63	Mercury
Fuller, T.E.K. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Fuller, T.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	Jaguar
Fullerton, J.R., MB, BCh, BAO BA, DMRD	Sg Cr	—	31.12.70	NH Ply
Fulton, D., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 8.71	Repulse
Fulton, J.A. ..	S/O	—	29. 3.61	Mercury
Fulton, M.M. ..	NS	—	5. 4.68	NH Haslar
Funnell, K.E.A., ARRC	SNS	—	1.12.67	NH Malta
Furneaux, D.H., BSC	In L	—	20.10.65	Brit Coll
Furneaux, T. ..	L(SL)	ATC	7. 7.69	Fulmar
Furse, J.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.65	Ark Royal
Fuzzard, R.L., BSC(ENG), ACGI	InLCr	—	18. 9.71	Seahawk
Fyfe, A.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Heron
Fyfe, P.M. ..	SL(SL) (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Bulwark
Fyleman, G.R...	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.66	Osprey

G

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Gadd, B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Apollo
Gadsby, A.H.N.	L	X	1. 1.66	Osiris
Gadsby, J.L.L., MIMEchE, MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 4.67	Phoenix
Gadsden, P.G. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	6. 9.70	Mercury
Gadsdon, G.R.K.	L (SL)	P	21. 3.67	Charybdis
Gage, P.R., DCAE	L Cr	E	1.12.68	RNAY Fltlds
Gainsford, R. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	Ark Royal
Galbraith, J. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.68	St. Angelo
Gale, H.N. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Minerva
Gale, J.	L Cr	E	1.10.64	Sultan
Gale, J.D., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 1.65	RNE Coll
Gale, J.F.B. ..	En SL	AL	28. 4.69	Eagle
Gale, P.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.68	Iveston
Gallacher, S.J. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gallagher, B.C., MVO	Cr	X	30. 6.68	ACR
Gallagher, J.B...	Cr	X	31.12.70	DGNM
Gallaher, J.W...	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gallagher, P.L.	L(SL)	O	2. 5.69	Ark Royal
Gallant, D.V. ..	L(SL)	P	28.10.68	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Gallimore, J. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.64	Vernon
Galloway, P. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Galloway, P.N., BSC	L	E	1. 3.67	ASWE
Galvin, G.F. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Collingwood
Galvin, G.F. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Hampshire
Gambier, M.G., RM	C	—	28. 2.64	CGRM
Gamblen, D.H.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.65	Osprey
Gamblin, R.E. ..	En L	AO	1. 4.67	MOD(PE)
Game, J.F., BSC, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 5.69	Blake
Game, J.J. ..	L(SD)	tas	1.10.70	Hermione
Gamson, K. ..	L Cr	X	16. 5.58	ACR
Gander, H.E.K.	SS	—	27.10.63	NH Haslar
Gardiner, I.R., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	42 Cdo RM
Gardner, C.J., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.65	Daedalus
Gardner, D.J.J.	L	E	1. 8.66	Osprey
Gardner, H, (*Commodore*)	C	E	30. 6.64	Victory
Gardner, K.E., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.64	Bristol
Gardner, P.D., BA	L	E	16. 5.70	Euryalus
Gardner, W.J.R.	L	X	16. 7.69	Albion
Garland, J.M.R.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Garlick, F.J. ..	In L	—	30. 6.68	Daedalus
Garnett, I.D.G.	L	P	1. 3.67	RAN
Garnett, M.J., OBE	C	X	30. 6.70	ACR
Garnier, J., MVO	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Minerva
Garnons-Williams, R.L.	C	X	30. 6.69	Apollo
Garrick, G.J. ..	Lt	E	18. 4.71	Walrus
Garrod, J.M.C., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.70	40 Cdo RM
Garside, J.M.(*act*)	L	X	1. 5.69	Lowestoft
Garson, R.W. ..	C	X	30. 6.66	Dolphin
Garver, J.P.L. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	5. 3.70	President
Garvin, R. ..	L Cr	X	27. 5.59	Tamar
Garwell, J.A. ..	Ch	—	9. 3.60	Sultan
Garwood, D.G.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Garwood, N.P.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gash, R.E. ..	InLCr	—	1. 8.55	Eastney
Gaskell, A.J., QHP, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	—	30. 6.66	MDG(N)
Gaskin, E.B. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.61	Dy Ports
Gates, P.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.70	Hubberston
Gaughan, A.P.	SNS	—	6. 1.71	NH Haslar
Gauld, I.B. ..	NS	—	6. 7.68	NH Malta
Gauntlett-Gilbert, P.	In L	—	16. 9.71	Sultan
Gauntlett-Gilbert, P.	In L		16. 9.71	Sultan
Gavin, J. ..	L(SL)	O	21. 2.69	Heron
Gavin, P.B. ..	L Cr (SD)	tas	1.10.67	Wasperton
Gawley, J.M. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.69	RN Coll
Gawthrop, D.N. (*act*)	L	X	16. 8.71	Antrim
Gawthrop, G.M.	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gay, D.D.E. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 8.54	ACR
Gay, R.McM. ..	L	X	1. 9.68	Vernon
Gaymer-Derham, D.E.	L(SD)	g	1. 4.69	Ganges
Gdanitz, D.L., BSC(ENG), MSC	In LCr	—	10. 7.68	RNE Coll
Gealer, R.H. ..	L(SL)	O	9. 7.64	Saker
Gedge, T.J.H. ..	L	P	16. 7.66	Fulmar
Gee, R.M. ..	L	X	1. 1.65	Olympus
Gee, T.W. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.70	Hampshire
Geens, B.A. ..	Ty Su SL	W	7.11.66	Forth
Gellatley, P.S.J., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	12. 1.69	Drake
Gellender, B.S.	L(SD)	PT	1.10.71	Daedalus
Gent, N.P. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dolphin
Gent, R.H.J. ..	L(SL)	O	1.10.60	Osprey
Gent, R.M. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Gentry, A.A.C., MIMARE	C	E	30. 6.66	Victory
Gentry, B.N. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Kirkliston
Geoghegan, D.G.	Su SL	S	23. 9.68	Sultan
George, A.S., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.64	Osprey
George, B.S., MB, BS	Sg L	—	17. 7.67	Dy Ports
George, C.A. ..	L(SL)	X	8. 9.68	Antrim
George, C.F., FIMECHE, AMBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.65	DGPST(N)
George, C.M. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	19.11.70	Heron
George, D.R. ..	L(SL)	—	18. 7.71	Osprey
George, G.C., MSC	InLCr	—	5. 9.67	DNEds
George, M.A. ..	C	X	31.12.71	RN Coll
George, P.D., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	CTCRM
George, R. ..	ENLCr	Hull	1. 4.69	DFM
Gerard-Pearse, J.R.S.	C	X	30. 6.66	NATO
Gerard-Pearse, W.R.D., MVO (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.62	Drake
Gerken, R.W.F.	Cr	X	31.12.66	Osprey
Gerrish, D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.63	Dolphin
Gibbins, K., RM	L	—	1.11.65	Eastney
Gibbon, C.P.H., FIEE, MIRE, MIERE	C	E	31.12.66	RNE Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Gibbon, E.F. ..	InLCr	—	19. 8.55	Colling-wood
Gibbons, D.E. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dryad
Gibbons, P.R.S.	L Cr	X	1. 8.69	Dido
Gibbons, R. ..	ASL (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Gibbons, R.E. ..	EnLCr	L	1. 4.68	Centurion
Gibbons, S.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.68	Dryad
Gibbs, I.R., MB, BS	SgLCr	—	10. 7.71	NH Malta
Gibbs, P.E., BSC	L	E	1. 7.70	Brighton
Gibbs, W.H.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Ark Royal
Gibson, B.D., MSC	InLCr	—	17. 9.66	RN Coll
Gibson, C.E., MBE	L Cr	X	16. 2.60	Dolphin
Gibson, D.W.R., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.68	Tamar
Gibson, *The Hon.* E.B.G.	L Cr	X	1. 6.63	Vernon
Gibson, E.C.V.	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gibson, G.R. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Scylla
Gibson, J.W. ..	L (SD)	g	1.10.69	Excellent
Gibson, M. ..	SNS	—	14. 4.71	NH Malta
Gibson, S.P. ..	2/O	—	1.10.69	Cochrane
Giddings, M.A., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Giffin, B.V. ..	L Cr	X	24.12.68	DNAW
Gilbert, F.W. ..	InLCr	—	8. 9.56	Neptune
Gilbert, J. ..	L	X	16. 5.64	Juno
Gilbert, J.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.61	Heron
Gilbert, M.H. ..	Cr	S	31.12.70	Drake
Gilbert, M.P. ..	L	X	1. 3.69	Neptune
Gilbertson, D.M.M.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Fife
Gilby, M.J. ..	Ty Su SL	W	7.11.66	Drake
Gilchrist, G.M. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Gilchrist, R.A., CBE, ADC, MBIM (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.62	St. Angelo
Gilding, C.R., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 8.65	Eastney
Giles, A.A. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.63	Seahawk
Giles, C.B. ..	En SL	OE	6. 1.69	Colling-wood
Giles, C.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	DGNR
Gilhooley, A.W.	Mid (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Gill, A.A. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Broning-ton
Gill, B.R. ..	L(SL)	P	25. 3.69	Glamorgan
Gill, G.E., BSC ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gill, J.B., MB, BCh, BA, BAO	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.68	Ganges
Gill, J.V. ..	SNS	—	9. 4.70	NH Haslar
Gill, M.	ASL (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Apollo
Gill, P.B.B. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.62	ACR
Gill, R.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gillan, R. ..	SL(SD)	g	2. 1.67	Excellent
Gillespie, H.E.J.	SNS	—	11. 3.70	NH Haslar
Gillingham, A.R.	L Cr	X	16. 2.60	Mauritius
Gillmor, A.W. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.63	Osprey
Gillooly, C.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Gillott, J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.61	Flintham
Gillson, D.M., RM	L	—	1.11.70	45 Cdo RM
Gilmour, A.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Dolphin
Girard, P.J., BSc(Eng)	L	E	1. 2.64	Neptune
Giri, G.A.R., OBE, MA, LM&SA, DPH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.64	President
Gjertsen, R.R.B., LDSRCS	Sg C (D)	—	30. 6.69	Drake
Gladstone, W.D.	L Cr	S	1. 9.62	Heron
Gladwish, N.S.	En L	ME	1.10.63	Fisgard
Glancy, M.P. ..	L	E	1.12.67	Royal Arthur
Glanfield, P.H.N., AMBIM	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.69	Drake
Glanton, C. ..	L Cr (SD)	g	1. 4.70	Maidstone
Glasgow, D.G. ..	L	X	1. 3.66	Cleopatra
Glass, F.C. BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	22.11.61	Daedalus
Glasson, L.J. ..	L	X	1. 8.64	Gurkha
Gledhill, R., LDS	Sg C (D)	—	30. 6.68	Dolphin
Gledhill, S. .. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	26. 9.71	DGNR
Glenister, R.V., BSc	L	E	1. 5.68	Dolphin
Glennen, J.E. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.70	Eagle
Glennie, I.A.O...	L	X	1. 7.66	Endurance
Glennie, J.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	DNOR
Glennie, P.H.R.	Cr	S	30. 6.64	DFSD
Glenny, S.H. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.60	Dy Rosyth
Glover, A.C.(*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Glover, R.G.L.	L	X	1. 9.68	Dolphin
Glyde, H.D.R...	Cdt	X	1. 9.62	Brit Coll
Glynn, D.H.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.64	Tyne Div RNR
Goacher, M. ..	L (SD)	C	1.10.69	RN Coll
Goad, S.J. ..	NS	—	8.12.67	NH M'tarfa
Goatcher, R.F.M.	2/O	—	1.10.66	President
Goater, S.E. ..	En L	RE	1.10.71	Neptune
Gobey, C.S. ..	L	X	1. 9.65	Drake
Gobey, S.J. ..	L(SL)	X	14. 9.70	Vernon
Godby, C. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Goddard, A.M.W., RM	L(SD)	—	5. 2.61	RM Deal
Goddard, B.J. (*act*)	Ty En SL	ME	9.11.70	Minerva
Goddard, E.C.M., RM	Maj	—	31.12.68	Cdo Fcs RM
Goddard, I.K. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Dolphin
Goddard, O.D., DCAE	L Cr	E	1. 7.64	Seahawk
Goddard, P.C. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Excellent
Goddard, P.M.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Cavalier
Goddard, R.A.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Kedleston
Godden, D.C. ..	SL(SD)	AV	28. 4.69	Fulmar
Godefroy, B. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.71	Eagle
Godfrey, A.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.71	Artemis
Godfrey, P. ..	En SL	ME	7.11.66	Tyne
Godfrey, R.A. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.61	Pembroke
Godley, P.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.64	President
Godsal, W.E.B.	C	X	30. 6.70	DNOR
Godsiff, S. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Godwin, P.E. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Goetz, T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.67	Heron
Goffe, R.E., BSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.71	President
Golden, F. St. C., MB, BCH, BAO	Sg LCr	—	8. 1.67	Daedalus
Goldie, J.S. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.63	Naiad
Golding, F.G. ..	L(SL)	ATC	16. 3.69	Seahawk
Golding, J.R. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.70	Brit Coll
Goldman, B.A.L.	L	X	1. 3.70	Falmouth
Goldson, D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.70	Renown
Goldsworthy, J.N.A., RM	Maj	—	31.12.71	RN Coll
Golightly, R.A.	L (SD)	AV	1. 4.69	Heron
Goller, R.E.J. ..	In L	—	18. 9.66	Daedalus
Gomm, A.A. ..	L(SL)	ATC	9.10.69	Osprey
Gooch, A.W.T., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 8.63	DGW(N)
Gooch, L. ..	SL(SD)	C	7. 1.68	Mercury
Goodall, C.G. ..	En SL	Hull	23. 9.68	Glamorgan
Goodall, D.C. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Excellent
Goodchild, J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.63	MOD(PE)
Goodchild, W.A.	En L	L	1. 4.68	Glamorgan
Goode, C.J.R., MBE, RM	C	PT	1. 6.69	CTCRM
Gooden, J.R. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.61	Collingwood
Goodenough, A.J.	L Cr	X	16. 8.65	Daedalus
Goodenough-Bayly, D.A.	L	X	1. 2.65	Osprey
Gooder, S.P. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Goodfellow, R.F.	L	E	1. 5.69	Charybdis
Goodhart, H.C.N.	RA	E	7. 7.70	Def Sales
Goodhugh, D.T.	C	X	30. 6.64	Tiger
Goodin, P.D. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.67	Collingwood
Gooding, D.A. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Aeneas
Goodman, C.G.F.	En L	Hull	1. 4.70	Tamar
Goodman, H.P., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 1.71	40 Cdo RM
Goodman, J.M...	In L (SL)	P	30. 3.68	Eastney
Goodman, K.E.	En L	AR	1.10.63	Daedalus
Goodman, M. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Caledonia
Goodman, P.E.	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.68	Osprey
Goodridge, S.F.,	SL (SD)	PT	4. 5.70	Collingwood
Goodson, F.B. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.68	Brit Coll
Goodwin, A. ..	2/O	—	1.10.71	Dryad
Goodwin, G. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Goodwin, L.D...	En L	O	1.10.67	Excellent
Goodwin, M.D...	L Cr	X	1.12.70	Lincoln
Goodwin, M.G.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Albion
Goodwin, P.N...	L	X	1. 3.66	Courageous
Gordon, J.F., MA, MB, BCH	Sg L	—	3. 7.68	NH Haslar
Gordon, J.H. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dolphin
Gordon, J.P., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Gordon-Lennox, A.C.	L	X	1. 7.71	Norfolk
Gordon-Lennox, M.C.	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	ASWE
Gordon-Roe, K.	3/O	—	27. 6.68	Rooke
Gordon-Smith, P.R.	L Cr	D	1.12.68	Saker
Goring, E.Y.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.67	Eagle
Gornall, J.B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	—	31.12.69	MDG(N)
Gorst, J.R.S. ..	Cr	E	31.12.68	Caledonia
Gorst, T.P. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Goslin, J.R. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.65	Ganges
Goslin, R.W., AMBIM	InLCr	—	1. 6.61	Raleigh
Gosling, M.G.C. RM	C	—	1.10.71	Eastney
Gosney, A.J. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.64	Drake
Goss, P.G. ..	L(SL)	ATC	15. 9.71	Bulwark
Gosse, M.H. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.67	President
Gotto, C.W. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Antrim
Goudie, J.C., CBE, QHC, MA	Prin Ch	—	8.10.53	PCSFC(N)
Gough, A.B. ..	L	X	1. 3.70	Seahawk
Gough, G.L.W...	L	G	1.12.65	Aurora
Gough, J.C., AMBIM	L Cr	S	1. 3.65	Centurion
Gould, A.E., BSC	L(SL)	E	7. 3.71	Bulwark
Gould, D.G. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.68	Plymouth
Gould, P., ARRC	PM	—	15. 1.70	MH Malta
Gould, R.J. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.70	Ark Royal

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Goulder, J.W., MBE	Cr (SD)	G	1.10.70	Dy Ports
Goulstone, A.J., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 3.66	Antrim
Gourlay, B.I.S., OBE, MC, RM	Lieut Gen	—	1.11.71	Cmdt Gen RM
Govan, R.T. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gowans, B.J.McD.	L Cr	E	1. 1.69	Amazon
Goward, G.W. ..	InLCr	—	26. 9.67	Pembroke
Gowen, A.G., RM	C	C	1. 1.71	Eastney
Gowen, J.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.70	Colling-wood
Gowen, P.M., FIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.68	DNOR
Gozzard, J., BSC	L	E	1.12.66	Tyne
Grace, C.W., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.70	MOD(PE)
Grace, G.I. ..	In L	—	17. 9.69	Colling-wood
Grace, I.R. ..	SNS	—	18.11.70	NH Ply
Grace, M.J.C. .. (*Barrister*)	Cr	S	30. 6.69	ACNS(P)
Grace, P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	Vernon
Grady, J. ..	In L	—	4. 7.65	Neptune
Grady, W.A. ..	L(SD)	MCD	1.10.68	St. Angelo
Graham, J.W. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.69	Vernon
Graham, L.B. ..	NS	—	5. 3.68	NH Gib
Graham, M. ..	Cr	LX	13. 9.55	Daedalus
Graham, R.H. ..	En L	AR	1.10.60	DGA(N)
Graham, R.O.D., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	41 Cdo RM
Graham, S.W. ..	L	E	16. 6.69	Bulwark
Graham, T. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.69	Kent
Graham, W.H. (*act*)	En SL	AE	28. 9.70	Seahawk
Graham, W.J. ..	C	X	31.12.67	Scar-borough
Graham, W.S. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 8.69	Seahawk
Graham-Roberts, C.T.	2/O	—	1. 4.66	RM Deal
Grandison, J.A.S.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Graney, J.H. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Granger-Holcombe, M.J.W.	L(SL)	O	15. 7.66	Heron
Granlund, H.R.P.	L	X	1. 5.67	Minerva
Grant, A.L. (*act*)	SL(SD)	REG	8.11.71	Phoenix
Grant, A.P., RM	L	C	26. 2.65	Eastney
Grant, B.J. ..	InLCr	—	7. 1.70	Fisgard
Grant, E.J., BDS, LDS, RCS	SgLCr (D)	—	28. 7.67	Heron
Grant, C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Resolution
Grant, I.F. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Mercury
Grant, J.M.S., MA	InLCr	—	4. 5.59	Daedalus
Grant, J.P. ..	En L	AR	1.10.71	Seahawk
Grant, N.A.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Puma
Grant, P.A.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.69	Warrior
Grant, R.H., MC, AMBIM, RM (*Local Lieut.-Colonel*)	Maj	—	30. 6.63	CTCRM
Grant, R.I. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Grant, R.S., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Grantham, D.T.	En L	ME	1.10.67	Berwick
Grantham, J. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 2.70	Seahawk
Granycome, G...	L	X	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
Grattan, J., OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Centurion
Grattan, J.E. ..	En SL	Hull	23. 9.68	Ganges
Grattan-Cooper, A.C.	L	P	24. 5.66	Zulu
Graves, R.E. ..	L(SL)	P	3. 4.70	Osprey
Gray, A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.62	DOPS
Gray, C.C.W. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Gray, F. ..	SNS	—	28. 6.67	NH Haslar
Gray, G.J. ..	L(SL)	ATC	13. 4.65	Fulmar
Gray, G.R.C. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Nurton
Gray, G.S., AFRAES	L Cr	E	1.12.68	Brit Coll
Gray, H.St.J., RM	C	PT	15.12.69	RM Eastney
Gray, J.A.F. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Fawn
Gray, J.H., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.67	Colling-wood
Gray, M.F.H. ..	Ch	—	3. 2.70	Fearless
Gray, M.J. (*act*)	ASL (SD)	PT	3. 5.71	Jaguar
Gray, N.J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.63	Drake
Gray, R., BSC ..	InLCr	—	18. 9.71	RNE Coll
Gray, R.C. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.69	President
Gray, R.D.G. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.68	President
Gray, R.F., RM.. (*Local Lieut-Colonel*)	Maj	—	30. 6.66	RN Coll
Gray, R.G.R. ..	En L	AE	1. 3.65	RNAY Fltlds
Gray, R.N.M., MB, BS	Sg L	—	13. 1.70	Dy Chat
Grayston, R.E...	C	E	31.12.64	DNET
Graystone, P.M.	SNS	—	4.12.63	WRNS Qtrs Furse House
Grealy, K.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Greaves, G.A. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.65	Cochrane
Greaves, T.C.C., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.57	ASWE
Greaves, V. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.65	Excellent
Grech, J. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	tas	5. 9.71	Albion
Greedus, G.A. ..	L(SD)	REG	1.10.65	Victory
Green, A.F. ..	L	S	1. 5.71	Bulwark
Green, A.J.C. ..	L(SL)	ATC	15. 1.69	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Green, A.S. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Eagle
Green, B.H. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.71	Colling-wood
Green, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 4.68	Blake
Green, D.J., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.69	Daedalus
Green, J.A., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 2.56	DFM
Green, J.A.K. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	Endurance
Green, J.R. ..	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Otter
Green, J.T., DCAE	L Cr	E	1. 6.64	Fulmar
Green, K., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	1. 4.67	Terror
Green, K.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Green, K.P. ..	En L	ME	1.10.69	Raleigh
Green, M. ..	SL(SD)	PT	4. 1.70	Walkerton
Green, N.F. ..	Su SL	CK	5. 1.70	Pembroke
Green, N.L. ..	L	S	1. 3.69	NATO
Green, R.C. ..	SL(SL)	P	22.12.69	Fife
Green, R.D. ..	L	X	1.10.66	Ark Royal
Green, R.J. ..	Mid (SL)	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Green, R.L. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 2.67	AEL West Drayton
Green, T.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Neptune
Green, T.N. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Green, W.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.69	Barfoil
Greener, G.N. ..	L(SL)	O	23.11.66	Osprey
Greenfield, C.V.	L Cr	X	1. 2.54	Victory
Greenfield, J.A., DSM	L Cr (SD)	O	1.10.67	Fulmar
Greenfield, R.A., BSc(Eng)	InLCr	—	4. 9.71	Colling-wood
Greenfield, T.N.	L(SD)	PR	1.10.67	Ark Royal
Greenhalgh, G.S., BSc	In Cr	—	31.12.70	Mercury
Greenhouse, R.W.	En L	ME	1. 4.63	Lowestoft
Greening, P.W.	C	X	31.12.69	Centurion
Greenish, G.H., OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.58	DIS
Greenish, P.D. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Greenop, J.P.S.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Greenshields, J.R.S.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Greenshields, R.	C	X	31.12.69	RN Coll
Greenway, R.M., BSc	L	E	1.11.65	Colling-wood
Greenwood, P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.64	Daedalus
Greenwood, P.J.	In L	—	17. 9.68	Colling-wood
Greenwood, P.J.	Cr	X	31.12.62	RN Coll
Greenwood, P.W., BSc	In L	—	16. 9.69	Ganges
Greenwood, R.B., BSc, MSc	InLCr	—	17. 7.71	Neptune
Greetham, E.W.	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.70	Eagle
Gregan, D.C. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gregory, A.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Courageous
Gregory, D.R.M.	L Cr	X	1. 7.70	Zulu
Gregory, E.N., (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	22. 7.53	DGNR
Gregory, I.S. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Upton
Gregory, M.H.R.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gregory, P. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.71	President
Gregory, R.B. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	Heron
Gregory, W.J., LDS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.69	Heron
Gregson, M.J.G., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	Ph	26. 9.64	45 Cdo RM
Gregson, P.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.70	Soberton
Gregson, P.G., BTech	In L	—	11. 1.69	Ganges
Gregson, P.J., BSc	Ch	—	9. 1.68	40 Cdo RM
Gregson, R.W. ..	L(SD)	H	1. 4.69	Hydrog
Greig, P.G.M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.56	DIS
Grenfell, J.S., BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 4.71	Colling-wood
Grenier, P.F. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Neptune
Gresham, B.D.B., BSc(Tech)	Cr	E	31.12.64	Glamorgan
Gretton, M.P., BA	L	X	1.12.67	Ark Royal
Greville, A.P ..	EnLCr	O	1. 4.69	DGW(N)
Grey, J.St.J., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.69	DN Plans
Grice, H.R.C., MIERE	L Cr	E	16. 7.63	Naiad
Grier-Rees, N.G.	L Cr	X	1. 3.65	Eagle
Grieve, J.A. ..	SL(SD)	g	31. 8.69	Argonaut
Grieve, J.H. ..	1/O	—	1.10.70	Fisgard
Griffin, *Sir* Anthony, KCB (*Controller of the Navy*)	A	—	29.11.71	
Griffin, C.R.W...	L(SL)	O	1.12.63	Ark Royal
Griffin, G.H. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.59	NATO
Griffin, J.C., BSc	In L	—	11. 1.67	Mercury
Griffin, J.W. ..	SL(SL)	E	6.12.70	Colling-wood
Griffin, L.S. ..	3/O	—	26. 6.69	Solent Div RNR
Griffin, M.G. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	Victory (ANZUK)
Griffin, M.H., FIMechE, MIMarE	RA	—	7. 1.72	DPSD
Griffin, W.F.G., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.69	Apollo
Griffin, W.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Griffith, D.C. ..	Su SL	W	27. 9.67	Centurion

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Griffiths, A.J. ..	L(SL)	P	7.12.69	Fulmar
Griffiths, B.D., MBE (act. Commander)	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 7.55**	**DG Ships**
Griffiths, B.J. ..	Sg SL (D)	—	1.10.69	President
Griffiths, D.C., MIMechE	**L Cr**	**E**	**1.12.60**	**Dy Rosyth**
Griffiths, E.A.L.P.	**L Cr**	**S**	**1. 7.68**	**Dryad**
Griffiths, H.S., MA	Ch	—	15. 1.70	Scarborough
Griffiths, J.F. ..	L	X	1.10.66	Ark Royal
Griffiths, J.G., MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	President
Griffiths, J.R. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.65	Dryad
Griffiths, M.D. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.65	Maidstone
Griffiths, M.G.W.	**L Cr**	**S**	**1. 6.68**	**NATO**
Griffiths, P., MC, RM	L Col	—	31.12.69	RN Coll
Griffiths R.P. ..	L(SL)	P	27. 9.68	Daedalus
Griffiths, W.D.	Ty Su L	W	11. 6.71	Daedalus
Griffiths, W.T. ..	**L Cr**	**S**	**1.12.65**	**Jufair**
Griggs, A.W. ..	En Cr	RE	1.10.70	ASWE
Grigsby, P.J. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.66	Eagle
Grimes, C.R., MIEE	L(SL)	E	13. 3.69	DG Ships
Grimsdale, D.C.I.	L(SL)	E	23. 9.69	Fisgard
Grimwood, J.P.	Cr	S	30. 6.61	D of Q (N)
Grindal, P.J. ..	L	G	1. 2.66	Norfolk
Grindle, J.R. ..	C	X	30. 6.70	Dy Gib
Grinsted, P.W...	En L	AL	1.10.67	Engadine
Grint, A.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	Osprey
Grinter, M.A. (act)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Grist, R.H., MBE	Su L	S	1. 4.68	Pembroke
Gristy, K.A. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**1. 1.69**	**Ganges**
Groom, A.G.T...	L Cr	E	1.10.65	Ashanti
Groom, J.H. ..	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.54**	**ACR**
Groom, T.W. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Grose, A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.67	London
Gross, C.W. ..	Mid (SL)	—	12. 6.70	Albion
Grout, M.J. ..	En L	O	1. 4.71	R Mala N
Grove, J.S., OBE, BSC, MIEE	C	E	31.12.70	AB
Grove, R.M. ..	L Cr	E	23. 1.69	Daedalus
Grove, S.K. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.64	President
Grover, C.J., RM	C	—	17. 5.65	CTCRM
Groves, L.B., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Collingwood
Groves, R.F., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 5.65	Daedalus
Grozier, B.T., BSC	In LCr	—	21. 8.65	Med Inst(N)
Grundy, M. ..	SNS	—	20. 9.69	NH Ply
Grundy, N.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.71	Diomede
Guard, J.S. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	NA Ankara & Tel Aviv
Gubbins, V.R. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gude, M.G. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.68	DIS
Gudgeon, A.M...	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Gudgion, G.N. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gueritz, E.F., CB, OBE. DSC	RA	—	7. 1.69	JWE
Gueterbock, W.S.	Cr	X	31.12.66	Ark Royal
Guild, N.C.F. ..	L	E	18. 6.71	RNE Coll
Guilleret, R.D...	L	X	1. 8.65	Sirius
Guillet, Y.B. ..	SS	—	5. 7.70	President
Gunn, D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.64	COMFEF
Gunning, J.C. ..	L(SL)	P	3. 6.64	Heron
Gunning, J.P. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	DNAW
Gunton-Bunn, B.P., MRCS, LRCP, DCPath	SgLCr	—	18.11.68	President
Guppy, G.L., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Gurney, D.G. ..	En L	L	1. 4.71	Collingwood
Gutherson, R.G.	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Victory
Guy, M.R. ..	L	X	16. 6.71	Puma
Guy, R.L. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Puma
Guy, R.N ..	L Cr	E	16. 9.70	Neptune
Guyatt, A.E., BA	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Salisbury
Gwilliam, A.C. ..	Mid (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Gwinner, M.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Brit Coll
Gyde, R.D. ..	L(CS)	—	1. 1.66	DGNR

H

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Haberlin, M.J.R.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Fawn
Habershon, D.B.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Laleston
Hack, S.R., OBE, MIEE, MIERE	**C**	**E**	**30. 6.68**	**CDS**
Hackett, E.M. ..	L	P	1. 5.66	Heron
Hacking, W.D.A.	L(SL)	P	29.12.67	Heron
Haddacks, P.K.	L	X	1. 2.69	Scimitar
Hadden, C.S. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hadler, D.J.P. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.68	RN Coll
Hadley, J.A. ..	**Wdr L**	**—**	**1.10.66**	**NH Gib**
Hadley, M.A. ..	L	X	1. 5.70	Hardy
Hadley, S.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	42 Cdo RM
Hadow, K.V., MIMechE	C	E	31.12.71	CED
Hagen, M.C. ..	L(SL)	—	6. 7.70	Eagle
Haggar, N.W. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.59	Mercury

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hague, C.W. ..	L(SL)	P	27. 7.66	Osprey
Hahn, H.J.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.63	President
Haigh, A.D., LRAM, RM	C (SD)	—	1.12.70	Depot RM
Haigh, B.D. ..	ASL (SL)	X	14. 2.71	Ark Royal
Haigh, J.P.T., .. BSC, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	DGW(N)
Haigh, R.S., BChD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.59	Drake
Haigh, T.H.S. ..	L Cr	X	31.10.65	Hermione
Haill, S.J.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hails, P.W. ..	L(SL)	P	16. 2.70	Berwick
Haimes, W.H. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1. 4.67	Tyne
Haines, D.O., MB, BS, MRCPath, DCP	Sg C	—	30. 6.71	NH Haslar
Haines, N.A., BSC	In L	—	10. 1.69	Brit Coll
Haines, P.W., ABCS	Cr	X	31.12.69	Saker
Haines, S.W. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hair, H.J., ACGI, FIEE	In C	—	31.12.66	RNE Coll
Hakes, M.J., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	Ark Royal
Halder, R.W. ..	InLCr	—	21. 8.68	Dolphin
Hale, D.K. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.66	Seahawk
Hale, J.W. ..	L	X	1. 2.67	Conqueror
Hale, R.G. ..	SL(SL)	E	6. 7.70	Sultan
Hale, R.J., BSC(ENG)	InLCr	—	28.10.69	RNE Coll
Hale, T.J.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Neptune
Hales, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.66	Vernon
Hales, R.G. ..	SL(SD)	C	29. 8.65	Neptune
Hales-Hunt, C.F.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Halford, J.M., RM	Maj	G	30. 6.65	Trg Gp RM
Halford, P. ..	ASL (SL)	ATC	12. 6.70	Fulmar
Hall, A.K. ..	C	E	30. 6.70	DGA(N)
Hall, B., MBE, FIMechE, AMIMarE	Cr	E	31.12.66	Dolphin
Hall, B.S. ..	En L	AE	1.10.69	Hermes
Hall, C.J. ..	SL (SD)	g	22. 1.67	Caledonia
Hall, D. ..	L	G	1. 2.65	Rothesay
Hall, D.A. ..	L	E	1. 8.69	Dolphin
Hall, D.T. ..	In L	—	12. 7.68	Collingwood
Hall, F.L., OBE, HDD, LDS, RCS(ENG)	Sg C (D)	—	30. 6.66	Med Inst (N)
Hall, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.65	London
Hall, G.P.D., DSC	RA	—	7. 1.71	Hydrog
Hall, J.	L Cr	X	1.10.67	Nav Sec
Hall, J.H.F. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.51	Fisgard
Hall, J.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	2. 3.71	Ark Royal
Hall, J.W., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.70	Victory
Hall, K.E. ..	Su L	CK	1. 4.71	Dolphin
Hall, M.E.N. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.64	Osprey
Hall, M.W. ..	L Cr (SL)	E	1. 5.71	Caledonia
Hall, N.M., RM..	L	—	1.11.67	DGNR
Hall, R.A. ..	En L	RE	1.10.71	Mauritius
Hall, R.W. ..	En L	AE	1.10.68	Daedalus
Hall, S.A. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	Daedalus
Hall, S.L., BA ..	L	E	1. 9.65	Neptune
Hall, S.R. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.64	Daedalus
Hall, T.E. ..	SL(SD)	tas	25. 4.67	Vernon
Hall, T.J.C., LDS, FDS, RCS, D.orth	SgLCr (D)	—	15. 3.65	NH Gib
Hall, W.A.E. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.53	President
Hall-Hall, J.K...	Cr	E	31.12.67	Albion
Hallam, C.S.M., MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 2.71	CTCRM
Hallam, K.G.R.	Cr	S	30. 6.64	NATO
Hallett, A.P. ..	L	S	1.10.68	President
Hallett, L. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.64	Seahawk
Hallett, S., .. MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.68	Tamar
Halliday, D.G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.62	NATO
Halliday, J.E. ..	SNS	—	17. 2.71	NH Ply
Halliday, J.J., MB, BCh, MA	Sg L	—	3. 3.69	NH Ply
Halliday, P.B. ..	L(SD)	N	1. 4.68	RMalaN
Halliday, R.I.C.	L Cr	X	16. 8.66	Bulldog
Halliday, R.M., RM	L(CS)	—	1. 4.63	DGNR
Halliday, R.W., DSC	C	X	30. 6.66	Victory
Hallifax, D.J. ..	C	X	31.12.69	RCDS
Hallpike, T.R. ..	L	X	1. 8.70	Hecate
Ham, R.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNW
Hambleton, E.K., MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.64	CED
Hamblin, J.E. ..	En L	O	1.10.61	Collingwood
Hamblin, R.H...	L Cr	X	16. 2.59	Excellent
Hambling, P.M.	NS	—	3. 3.69	NH Ply
Hambly, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.69	President
Hambly, R.S., BDS	SgLCr (D)	—	21. 7.67	Neptune
Hambrook, J.R., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	Glamorgan
Hambrook, S.H.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hamer, A.J.E...	2/O	—	1. 4.68	Seahawk
Hames, P. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Terror

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hamill, M. ..	SNS	—	3. 4.69	Fulmar
Hamilton, A G.	Su SL	W	28. 9.70	Neptune
Hamilton, C.F.B.	L	X	1. 7.67	Mercury
Hamilton, D. ..	L(SL)	P	9.11.65	Heron
Hamilton, D.H.	L(SL)	X	1. 9.67	Ashanti
Hamilton, I.G.S.	En L	AL	1. 4.66	Daedalus
Hamilton, I.R.W., BA	In L	—	6. 4.66	St. Angelo
Hamilton, J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	Cleopatra
Hamilton, J. ..	SS	—	25. 4.68	NH Haslar
Hamilton, J.A.H., FIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	31.12.64	DGPST(N)
Hamilton, R. ..	L(SL)	E	6. 2.67	Collingwood
Hamilton, R.W.	L	E	16. 3.70	Argonaut
Hamilton-Jones, P.N.	Cr	X	31.12.64	CDS
Hamilton-Price, P.G., MIMechE, AMIMarE	Cr	E	31.12.67	Sultan
Hamlyn, P.J.	L Cr	X	1. 8.67	Hardy
Hammer, A.C.H.	Sg SL	—	5. 3.70	President
Hammer, C.H., MBE, ADC	C	X	30. 6.63	RN Coll
Hammersley, P.G., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	30. 6.71	President
Hammerton, K.G.	L Cr	X	27. 7.71	Bacchante
Hammett, K.D.	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.58	DGW(N)
Hammick, S.A., DSC	Cr	X	30. 6.57	Victory
Hammon, A.C.T.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Maidstone
Hammond, J.E.	WdrL	—	1.10.68	NH Ply
Hammond, P.W.	En SL	RE	10.11.69	Oberon
Hamon, I.I.B.P.	EnLCr	AE	1. 4.67	MOD(PE)
Hamon, K.G. ..	C	X	31.12.68	RN Coll
Hamon, S.M. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hampshire, J.A.	SL	S	1. 9.69	Intrepid
Hampson, S.E...	NS	—	7. 5.69	NH Ply
Hampton, T.R.W., MB, ChB, MRCP (Ed)	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	NH Ply
Hance, J.R. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.69	President
Hancock, D.E...	En L	L	1.10.66	Repulse
Hancock, P.G.	L	X	1. 4.64	Norfolk
Hancock, R.T.G.	L Cr	X	1.12.59	Severn Divn RNR
Hancock, W. ..	En L	ME	1.10.70	Aeneas
Handbury, M.E.	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Handcock, R.W., OBE, BSc(Eng), FIEE	C	E	31.12.65	DG Ships
Handford, R.J...	2/O	—	1.10.69	President
Handley, R.D. ..	Su L	CK	1.10.71	Bulwark
Handley, T.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.57	DNSY
Hands, C. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	President
Hanks, J.I. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Hannam, N.S. ..	En L	RE	1.10.57	Vernon
Hannan, P.T. ..	En L Cr	OE	1. 4.71	Collingwood
Hannen, P.C., BSC	L	E	16. 5.69	Devonshire
Hanney, D.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.61	President
Hansford, J.G.	En L	ME	1. 4.63	DGST
Hansom, D.J. ..	L(SL)	P	4. 7.70	Heron
Hanson, J.M., LMSSA	Sg C	—	30. 6.67	Warrior
Hanson, R. de G., BA, MB, BCh BAO	SgLCr	—	27. 3.66	Med Inst (N)
Harbour, H. ..	Wdr L Cr	—	1.10.69	NH Malta
Harbour, R.L., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.67	Collingwood
Harcus, R.A., MIMarE	C	E	31.12.64	Sultan
Hardaker, G. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.63	Eagle
Hardcastle, A.E.	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hardcastle, P.W.	L(SL)	P	6. 7.70	Danae
Harden, R.C. ..	L	E	1. 4.69	Seahawk
Hardie, J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Ocelot
Harding, A., BSc	L	E	7.11.64	Ark Royal
Harding, A.J. ..	EnLCr	AO	1. 4.70	Heron
Harding, D.J. ..	L(SD)	g	1.10.69	Londonderry
Harding, D.L., MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	DGW (N)
Harding, G.C. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.71	Keppel
Harding, K.F. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.67	Osprey
Harding, K.H...	En L	ME	1.10.63	Caledonia
Harding, M. ..	3/O	—	20.11.69	Victory
Harding, M.H.C.	In L	—	30. 6.70	Daedalus
Harding, R.A. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Harding, R. ..	L	X	1. 4.65	Tenby
Harding, R.V. ..	L	X	1. 2.67	Revenge
Hardwick, K.F.	Cr	X	31.12.65	NATO
Hardwick, R. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Hardy, A. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.65	Victory
Hardy, A.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.67	RN Coll
Hardy, B.L. ..	En SL	AL	29. 4.68	Eagle
Hardy, D.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.59	SW Div RNR
Hardy, D.J., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.68	Osprey
Hardy, G.A. ..	L(SL)	P	27. 7.68	Seahawk
Hardy, J.C., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.68	41 Cdo RM
Hardy, N.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Hardy, P.J. ..	L(SL)	O	16. 6.69	Ark Royal
Hardy, T.G.F., BSC, DCAE, FRAES	C	E	30. 6.69	N AA Rio de Janeiro
Hare, M.R. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Naiad
Hare, T.W., BSC	L	E	1. 5.70	Osiris
Harfield, A.B., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.71	CTCRM
Harfield, L.E. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1. 4.66	Phoenix
Hargraves, J., BDS, LDS	SgL(D)	—	7. 1.69	Eagle
Hargreaves, D...	Cr	E	31.12.64	Osprey
Hargreaves, J.D.	Sg SL (D)	—	1. 1.70	President
Hargreaves, R.I.	L(SL)	X	1. 5.69	Walrus
Hargreaves, T.	L	S	16. 4.71	Abdiel
Harkness, J.P.K., CB	RA	—	7. 1.70	Director General NM
Harkness, N., BChD	Sg L (D)	—	1. 4.68	Fearless
Harland, A. ..	L(SL)	O	20.12.67	Seahawk
Harland, M.T. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.59	Drake
Harland, P.A.C.	Cr	X	31.12.65	Mercury
Harland, R. ..	SgLCr	—	12.10.68	Drake
Harley, H.G. ..	Su L	CK	1.10.70	Dolphin
Harley, M.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG, DO	SgLCr	—	26.12.69	NH Malta
Harling, C., BSC	In L	—	8. 1.66	Warrior
Harlow, E. ..	En SL	CE	1. 1.70	Argonaut
Harlow, L.M., BA	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	Raleigh
Harman, R.D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.64	Eagle
Harmer, T.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Dolphin
Harnott, J.W. ..	EnLCr	AO	1.10.67	MOD (PE)
Harold, R.St.J., BA, MB, BChir	Sg L	—	27. 7.71	Dolphin
Harper, K.R.G., BSC, MInstP	In Cr	—	30. 6.66	Sultan
Harper, M.G. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.68	Dolphin
Harper, P.J.G...	L(SL)	P	1. 2.65	Seahawk
Harper, R.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1.10.68	RN Coll
Harper, S.A. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Antrim
Harper, W.B. ..	L SL	X	1. 5.67	Osprey
Harpum, L.A., BA	L Cr	E	1. 2.65	Seahawk
Harrall, J., AFRAES	InLCr	—	30. 8.63	Fulmar
Harrall, P.A.R.	Mid (SL)	—	23. 7.71	Brit Coll
Harries, B. ..	SS	—	7. 9.64	RM Depot Deal
Harries, D.A. ..	CSFC Ch	—	8.11.55	Neptune
Harries, J.M.H., BSC	L	E	1. 5.70	Dundas
Harries, P.G., MA, BS, DOBSTRCOG, DIH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.66	Dy Dev
Harrington, M.C.	SL(SL)	P	6. 8.69	Osprey
Harris, A.M. ..	NS	—	5. 9.68	NH Malta
Harris, A.P. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	DG Ships
Harris, A.S., ADC, MBIM, RM	Col	—	30. 6.69	Eastney
Harris, C.J., BCS(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 8.67	DG Ships
Harris, D.J. ..	L(SL)	X	8. 9.69	Can A Fcs
Harris, D.R., AMBIM, FCIS	L Cr	S	1. 2.58	Centurion
Harris, D.R. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.69	Glamorgan
Harris, E.R. ..	En L	O	1. 4.69	Brit Coll
Harris, E.T. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.68	NATO
Harris, F.H. ..	En L	O	1.10.66	DGW(N)
Harris, G.A. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.62	Cambridge
Harris, G.J.V. ..	Cr	E	31.12.59	Fulmar
Harris, H.A. ..	En L	O	1. 4.67	Collingwood
Harris, J. ..	L(SL)	X	19. 5.66	Maidstone
Harris, J. ..	EnLCr	AR	1.10.68	RNAY Fltlds
Harris, J., MIEE	L Cr	E	1.11.57	Mercury
Harris, J.W.R...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Walrus
Harris, K.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.70	Heron
Harris, M.G.T.	L Cr	X	1. 5.71	Osiris
Harris, N. ..	L	X	27.10.65	Saker
Harris, N.G.T. ..	L	X	1. 3.71	Heron
Harris, N.H.L...	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Harris, P.G. (*act*)	En SL	RE	9.11.70	Neptune
Harris, P.K.C. ..	C	X	30. 6.69	NATO
Harris, P.M. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.67	Warrior
Harris, P.N. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Glasserton
Harris, P.Q. ..	SNS	—	29. 7.70	NH Haslar
Harris, R.H. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 3.67	Osprey
Harris, R.H., MBE	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.70	Vernon
Harris, T. ..	En L	ME	1.10.60	Tyne
Harris, W.A., MIMechE	L Cr	E	16.10.67	Fife
Harris, W.B., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Harrison, B.S. ..	In L	—	4. 7.67	Eagle
Harrison, C. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.67	Torquay
Harrison, D., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1.10.65	ASWE
Harrison, E.P...	Ty Su SL	W	17. 6.68	Centurion
Harrison, F.A...	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.70	President
Harrison, J.A.B., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg C	—	30. 6.70	NH Haslar
Harrison, J.H...	Su L	S	1. 4.69	Eagle
Harrison, J.J.H.	L Cr	E	1. 8.62	Dy Ports

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Harrison, J.R., MSC, BSC(HONS), MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	2. 1.67	Neptune
Harrison, P.C.D.	L(SL)	X	1. 1.67	Soberton
Harrison, P.L. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Hardy
Harrison, R.G...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Plymouth
Harriss, D.S. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.68	Neptune
Harrow, M.S. ..	L(SL)	O	8.12.64	Ark Royal
Harry, N.J.F.V.	L	E	16. 8.69	Bristol
Hart, A.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.64	Ark Royal
Hart, C... ..	L Cr	S	1. 6.61	CanA Fcs
Hart, G., BSC ..	L	E	1. 5.69	Hecla
Hart, J.F., .. BDS, LDS	Sg L (D)	—	4. 1.70	Cochrane
Hart, J.J. ..	L	S	16. 4.70	Warrior
Hart, J.N. ..	L	S	16. 5.69	Rooke
Hart, J.W. ..	En L	L	1.10.66	Neptune
Hart, K.S., MSC, DIC, MIMECHE, MRINA	InLCr	—	20.11.65	Sultan
Hart, M.H. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.64	DGA(N)
Hart, R.M.S. ..	L	S	1. 5.68	Tamar
Hart, W.L. ..	Cr (SD)	D	1.10.71	Dryad
Hart, W.R., AFC	Cr	X	30. 6.62	MOD(PE)
Hart-Dyke, D...	L Cr	X	1. 1.70	Brit Coll
Hartley, H., AKC	Ch	—	1.10.66	Dy Rosyth
Hartley, J., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 7.71	Colling-wood
Hartley, J.G. ..	NS	—	1. 6.68	NH Malta
Hartley, J.M.F., MB, BS, DA, FFARCS	SgLCr	—	2. 7.66	Drake
Hartley, K.M., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	Dolphin
Hartley, P.T. (*act*)	SL(SD)	tas	4. 5.70	Excellent
Hartnett, D.F., (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Hartwell, B.B., AMBIM	Cr	P	31.12.71	848 Sqdn
Harvey, B.H. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	DG Ships
Harvey, G.N.I...	L Cr	X	1. 2.71	826 Sqdn
Harvey, J., ARRC	SS	—	5.11.64	NH Haslar
Harvey, J.B. ..	SL(SL)	O	7. 6.68	Osprey
Harvey, L.R. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.68	President
Harvey, M.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Leopard
Harvey, P.B. .. (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 7.71	President
Harvey, R.A. ..	Su L	CK	1. 4.68	St Angelo
Harvey, R.C., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 3.67	Ark Royal
Harvey, R.J. ..	SL	S	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Harvey, R.L. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Salisbury
Harvey, R.W. ..	Sg SL	—	14. 7.70	President
Harvey-Samuel, J.	L Cr	X	1. 8.65	Vernon
Harwood, C.H.H	Cr	X	31.12.63	NATO
Harwood, E.D...	Cr	E	31.12.58	DGPST(N)
Harwood, J.G.	EnLCr	RE	1.10.65	DGW(N)
Harwood, M.J...	L(SL)	X	1. 1.67	Excellent
Harwood, S.C.P., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Mercury
Haseldine, D.S.	SL(SL)	P	7.10.69	RAN
Haskett, L. ..	EnLCr	O	1. 4.70	Cavalier
Haslam, D.W., OBE	C	X	31.12.65	Hydra
Hasler, H.V.G...	Su L	OCA	1.10.65	Drake
Haslett, D.J.C...	L	G	1. 1.64	Blake
Hassard-Short, J.A.	C	S	31.12.68	NATO
Hastilow, R.G...	L	X	1. 7.68	Tartar
Hatch, A.H. ..	En LCr	AE	1.10.64	DGNR
Hatch, J.R. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	E	1. 3.61	Dy Chat
Hatfield, H.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.54	DIS
Hatfield, M., MB, BS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.69	Drake
Hathaway, G.A.	En L	ME	1.10.65	R Mala N
Hathway, G.C...	Cr	X	31.12.55	DGNM
Hattersley, C.W. BA	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hattersley, V.M.	3/O	—	19.11.70	RNE Coll
Hatton, H.F. ..	L	X	22. 2.69	Ark Royal
Hatton, M.J. ..	L	E	10. 1.64	Rhyl
Hatton, P.L., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.67	Colling-wood
Haughton, J.M., MVO, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA	Sg Cr	—	31.12.62	NH Haslar
Havers, J.M. ..	3/O	—	21.11.68	President
Havers, T.P. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.64	DGW(N)
Havill, J. ..	L(SL)	E	1.11.70	Blake
Hawes, A.C. ..	SNS	—	5. 6.69	NH Haslar
Hawes, E.D., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.71	St. Angelo
Hawes, V.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.57	Warrior
Hawgood, B.J., RM	L	—	1. 9.69	42 Cdo RM
Hawke, M.G.R.	L	X	1.11.63	Neptune
Hawkes, A.T., MBE	En L Cr	AE	1. 4.69	DGA(N)
Hawkes, J.M. ..	En L	AE	1.10.71	Jufair
Hawkes, M.O. ..	L	E	1. 6.66	Raleigh
Hawkes, R.K. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Hawketts, R., BSC	InLCr	—	4. 1.66	Vernon
Hawking, R.A...	SL (SD)	g	3. 9.67	Cavalier
Hawkins, C.W.	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.71	Excellent
Hawkins, D.C. ..	En L	L	1.10.66	Palliser
Hawkins, J.B.A.	L Cr	X	16. 9.63	DNAW
Hawkins, N.T.S.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Hawkins, P. ..	L	X	1. 6.70	Pembroke
Hawkins, P.D., RM	C	—	1. 2.65	40 Cdo RM
Hawkins, P.F. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.67	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Hawkins, R.E., MIMECHE, AMIMARE	InLCr	—	6. 4.69	Colling-wood
Hawkins, R.G.	En L	AE	1. 4.69	Daedalus
Hawkins, R.I.S., RM (*Local Captain*)	**L**	**Ph**	**10. 4.65**	**45 Cdo RM**
Hawksley, J.D.J., OBE, MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.60	Triumph
Hawkyard, N.J.K.	ASL (SL)	X	1.10.69	Blake
Hawley, A.J., RM	C	—	1. 1.64	Excellent
Hawley, W., OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Victory
Haworth, S.A.A.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hawthorn, A.G.	SL (SD)	tas	7. 1.68	Vernon
Hawthorn, A.P.	SNS	—	21.12.68	NH Ply
Hay, B... ..	InLCr	—	6. 9.69	RAN
Hay, F.W., FIMECHE, AMBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Euryalus
Hay, P.E., BSC ..	**In L**	**—**	**23. 9.64**	**Sultan**
Hay-Jahans, M.J.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.69	Daedalus
Haycock, D. ..	SuLCr	CK	1.10.71	DFSD
Haycock, J.E., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	41 Cdo RM
Haycock, J.H., RM	Maj	C	30. 6.64	CGRM
Haydon, J.R., MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	—	1. 3.70	Arethusa
Hayes, F.A.M. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Vernon
Hayes, J. ..	L(SL)	O	24. 9.64	Fulmar
Hayes, N.H. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 6.71	Achilles
Hayes, S.B. ..	L	X	1. 7.65	819 Sqdn
Hayhoe, E.J., AMIMARE	En L	ME	1.10.68	Grenville
Hayhoe, G.G.W.	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Osprey
Hayler, H.E. ..	Su L	SCA	1. 4.71	Lochinvar
Hayler, N.V. ..	L	X	1. 6.68	Fulmar
Hayman, C.R. ..	L	E	1. 8.64	DGNR
Hayne, G. ..	C	X	30. 6.70	DGW(N)
Haynes, D.C. ..	SL (SD)	AV	2. 1.67	Seahawk
Haynes, S.C., AFRAES, MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.57	President
Haythornthwaite, A.I.C., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 4.69	Resolution
Hayward, A., MSC	**In L**	**—**	**8. 1.64**	**Caledonia**
Hayward, C.M.L.C.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hayward, G.E., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.69	Colling-wood
Hayward, G.G...	L Cr	S	1. 8.60	Vernon
Hayward, S.J. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Hazeldine, A.W.A., RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	1.10.65	CTCRM
Hazeldine, C.J...	SL	E	1.11.69	Intrepid
Hazell, A.M., MB, BS, LMSSA, MRCP	Sg Cr	—	31.12.71	NH Haslar
Hazell, S.J. ..	L(SL)	O	7. 7.70	Fulmar
Head, J.A.T., BSC	L	E	1. 1.68	RNE Coll
Head, P.W., OBE, MB, BS, DLO, FRCS(ENG)	Sg C	—	31.12.71	NH Haslar
Head, R.R.d'E.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Headon, R.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Heal, F.J. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.71	Centurion
Healey, A.T. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Healey, K.G.T., BSC	**InLCr**	**—**	**17. 6.63**	**Colling-wood**
Healey, N.J., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg L	—	1. 1.67	NH Haslar
Healy, B.J.P. ..	L(SL)	O	10. 1.70	Osprey
Healy, C.F., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.67	CTCRM
Healy, M.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.61	Victory
Heaney, B.W. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Heap, D.G. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**16.11.54**	**Vernon**
Heaps, T.F.N. ..	Mid (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Heard, G.W.P...	L(SL)	P	7.12.65	Seahawk
Heard, R.N. ..	C	S	30. 6.65	DGPST(N)
Heard, T.P. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**1. 5.59**	**RN Coll**
Hearn, F.W. (*Commodore*)	C	S	30. 6.64	Centurion
Hearn, M.L. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Wiston
Hearnden, G.E.	L	X	1. 4.71	Exmouth
Hearnshaw, C., DSM	**L Cr (SD)**	**O**	**1. 4.65**	**Daedalus**
Hearsey, R.E. ..	L	H	1. 6.64	Egeria
Heaslip, R.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Conqueror
Heath, B.C., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Heath, D.B. ..	Su L	S	1.10.68	Raleigh
Heath, D.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	g	1. 4.70	Brit Coll
Heath, J.S. ..	L(SL)	ATC	29. 4.71	Fulmar
Heath, P.W. (*act*)	SL (SD)	C	5. 9.71	Victory
Heath, R.J.P. ..	C	X	30. 6.70	DG Ships
Heathcote, G.M., BSC	L	E	16. 3.70	Tiger
Heathcote, M.E., RM	C	—	1.11.60	Cdo Fcs RM
Heathcote, V. ..	2/O	—	1.10.59	Phoenix
Heathcote, W.R., AMBIM	L Cr	X	2. 2.62	NATO
Heatley, B.T. ..	En SL	ME	13. 6.66	Pembroke
Heaton, C.R., MBE, AFRAES	Cr	E	30. 6.61	President
Hebbert, R.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Endurance
Hebron, D.C. ..	L	S	1.11.64	Warrior
Hedley, J. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1.11.66	Victory

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hedley, R.A. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Heelas, D.N. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hefford, F., DSC, AFC, AFRAES	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Saker
Heighway, D.G.	Cr	X	31.12.69	President
Helby, P.F.H. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Hellier, H.D., BSC	In L	—	7. 2.67	Daedalus
Hellis, P.J. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Helliwell, R.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.64	DNAW
Helme, R., RM ..	C	—	1. 1.71	HQ 3 Cdo Bde
Hemming, A.P., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 4.68	Antrim
Hempenstall, J.A.	Ch	—	6. 5.70	Charybdis
Hempstead, P.D.R., BSC	InLCr	—	17. 9.66	Warrior
Hemsted, A.W.	C	S	30. 6.67	President
Hemsworth, M.K.	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Henderson, A.D.	L(SL)	O	13. 3.65	London
Henderson, I.R.	L	X	16. 6.70	Heron
Henderson, R.D.P.	L	P	1. 3.64	Albion
Hendrick, J.E.	SL (SD)	MCD	29. 8.65	CSCBS
Henke, W.P. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Henley, R.E. ..	1/O	—	1. 9.71	Pembroke
Hennell, N.J. ..	SL (SL)	P	26. 7.69	Albion
Hennelly, M.F., MRCS, LRCP (*Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commander*)	Sg L	—	1. 2.69	President
Hennessey, F.C.	L(SD)	G	1.10.69	Victory (ANZUK)
Henry, D.L. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 4.65	Heron
Henry, M.C. ..	C	X	30. 6.69	Neptune
Henry, P. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Henry, T.P., AFRAES, AMBIM, MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 1.60	DFWMS
Hensher, A.A., MBE	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Albion
Hensman, J.R., RM	C	—	16.10.70	Eastney
Henson, V. AMIMARE	En L	ME	1. 4.61	Victory
Hepburn, N.S., CB, CBE, QHP, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH	Sg RA	—	30. 6.69	Victory & NH Haslar
Heppell, T.J. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1. 4.65	Vernon
Heptinstall, R.H.C.	L Cr	X	1. 7.65	Diomede
Hepworth, D. ..	C	X	31.12.64	Director NW
Hepworth, M.D.	L	E	1. 1.66	Dryad
Heraud, P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.52	Dryad
Herbert, G.C. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 1.66	Collingwood
Herbert, P.G.M., OBE, MBIM	C	X	30. 6.69	Neptune
Herbert, St. J.H., (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.64	NATO
Herdman, A.C...	L	X	16. 7.69	Whitby
Herington, P.W. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Excellent
Herlihy, M.V. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Herman, B.J., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.71	CGRM
Hermann, B.J...	L Cr	S	1. 7.60	Daedalus
Hermitage, T.J.	L(SD)	g	1. 4.69	Antrim
Herold, F.H., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 1.63	Fulmar
Heron-Watson C.F.	L	X	1. 1.67	Fox
Herring, L.M. ..	3/O	—	20.11.69	Dryad
Hersey, N.G.B., MB, BS, FFARCSI	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.64	NH Ply
Hervey, J.B., OBE	C	X	31.12.70	DCDS(OR)
Heseltine, P.J...	L Cr	E	1.11.65	DG Ships
Heselton, B.L. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Hessey, D.G. (*act*)	SL(SD)	g	6. 9.70	Leopard
Hett, K.S. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.56	Victory
Hewett, L.R. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1.10.63	Vernon
Hewett, R.A., MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	Sg L	—	15.11.70	President
Hewison, A.S. ..	Ch	—	22. 4.63	Drake
Hewitt, A.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Hewitt, C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.68	Cochrane
Hewitt, E.M.G.	Cr	X	31.12.67	DORS
Hewitt, G.P. ..	L(SL)	P	14. 1.64	Seahawk
Hewitt, I.K., BA	L	E	1. 3.66	Vernon
Hewitt, I.R. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Opossum
Hewitt, J.T. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Dolphin
Hewitt, M. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.70	Raleigh
Hewitt, P.J.F., BSC	L	E	1. 4.67	Dolphin
Hewitt, R.L., MVO, MIMECHE, MRINA	Cr	E	31.12.57	Victory
Hewlett, D.J. ..	En L	L	1.10.65	Victory
Hews, D.P.R. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Cavalier
Hey, I.	SL(SL)	E	6. 2.71	Collingwood
Hey, M.C.V., B ENG	In L	—	21. 7.65	RNE Coll
Heyn, D.N.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.62	Rooke
Heynes, K.M., BA	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Heys, T.D. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hibberd, C.W. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.70	Dryad
Hibbert, C.J., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	2. 1.67	Collingwood
Hibbert, P.N. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hibbert, R.J.N.	L	E	1. 6.67	Sultan

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hickinbotham, C.J., RM	C	C	1.10.70	42 Cdo RM
Hickling, R.W. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	26. 9.71	DGNR
Hickman, J.W. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1.11.69	Achilles
Hicks, J.W. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.71	Porpoise
Hicks, P.G.R. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hicks, P.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Cleopatra
Hicks, R. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.66	MOD(PE)
Hicks, T.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hicks, W.G. ..	EnLCr Cr	ME	1. 4.69	Neptune
Hicks-Beach, P.S., OBE	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.57**	**ACR**
Hickson, J., MIERE	**Cr**	**E**	**31.12.69**	**Daedalus**
Hickson, L.T. ..	Cr	X TAS	31.12.70	Dolphin
Hide, A.K. ..	NS	—	10.11.69	Terror
Hiett, J.R., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Dolphin
Higginbottom, J., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	DGPST(N)
Higgins, J.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.71	Neptune
Higgins, M.J.R., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.69	Ganges
Higgins, P. ..	**L**	**X**	**1. 4.68**	**Neptune**
Higgins, R. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Tamar
Higgins, W.A. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.65	Ark Royal
Higginson, A.J.W., RM	L	—	1. 1.69	Eastney
Higginson, P.J., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	DPRORM
Higgs, D.M., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	2. 1.67	Mercury
Higgs, G.R., AFC	**Cr**	**X**	**30. 6.60**	**President**
Higgs, M.A. ..	C	X	30. 6.67	Scylla
Higgs, P. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.66	Puma
Higham, A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Norfolk
Higham, D.R.G.	L	X	1. 1.67	Vernon
Higham, M.B.S. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 4.66	Triumph
Higham, P.R.C., CB	**RA**	**—**	**7. 7.70**	**AB**
Higham, R.J. ..	SL(SD)	tas	31. 8.69	Palliser
Highett, D.F.T.	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Highton, D.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Highton, J.E. ..	L Cr	E	16. 7.67	DGS
Highton, J.P. ..	In L	—	23. 9.67	Dolphin
Highton, R.A., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	Heron
Highton, R.W.	L	E	1. 6.66	Revenge
Higson, A., RM ..	L Col	—	30. 6.69	CGRM
Hildesley, T.I. ..	L(SL)	X	29. 4.69	Saker
Hildreth, D.J. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	4. 1.70	Mercury
Hiles, F.M.J., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	15. 7.69	Renown
Hiles, P.N. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**27. 2.55**	**DIS**
Hiley, I.P. ..	Cr	E	31.12.67	AC(P)
Hill, A., RM ..	L(SD)	—	28. 4.68	RMR Bristol
Hill, A.J. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
Hill, B.	L(SL)	O	23. 6.65	Fulmar
Hill, B.D. ..	ASL (SL)	P	3. 8.70	Eagle
Hill, B.E., DIPTech	InLCr	—	6. 9.69	RNE Coll
Hill, C.A.J., BSC	SL	E	1. 9.70	Albion
Hill, C.E. ..	**A Mid**	**X**	**1. 9.69**	**Brit Coll**
Hill, C.J., BA ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hill, C.R.A. ..	L(SL)	P	16. 8.68	Eagle
Hill, D.A. ..	L(SL)	P	29. 2.68	Heron
Hill, D.V. ..	Su L	W	1.10.70	Bulwark
Hill, D.W. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 8.70	Blake
Hill, F.C. ..	**En LCr**	**RE**	**1. 4.61**	**Collingwood**
Hill, G.	En L	AL	1.10.68	Seahawk
Hill, J.R. ..	C	X	31.12.71	President
Hill, K.	Su L	OCA	1.10.71	Pembroke
Hill, M.C.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hill, M.F. ..	L	S	1.11.65	Scylla
Hill, M.J. ..	L	S	1. 1.66	Andromeda
Hill, M.M. ..	L(SL)	ATC	23. 2.69	Fulmar
Hill, M.N. ..	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Hill, P.D. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hill, P.L. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.70	Excellent
Hill, R.	Cdt (SL)	—	23. 2.71	Brit Coll
Hill, R.B. ..	**L(SD)**	**B**	**1.10.66**	**Lochinvar**
Hill, R.C.F., BSC(Eng), MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	DG Ships
Hill, S.P., RM ..	L	—	1. 5.70	Cdo Fcs RM
Hill-Norton, N.J.	L Cr	X	1.11.69	Lowestoft
Hill-Norton, *Sir* Peter J., GCB (*Chief of the Defence Staff and Chairman of the Chiefs of Staff Committee*)	AF	—	12. 3.71	
Hillier, K.G. ..	L(SL)	P	9.10.68	Seahawk
Hillier, N.J., BSC	L	E	1.10.69	Ark Royal
Hillman, D.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	tas	1. 4.69	Can A Fcs
Hills, J.H. ..	In L	—	11. 5.69	RM Deal
Hills, P.J., BA ..	Cr	E	31.12.70	Vulcan
Hillsdon, R.H., DCAE	Cr	E	30. 6.71	DGA(N)

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Hillyer, J.W. ..	**En L**	**L**	**1. 4.68**	**Colling-wood**
Hilton, J.M.T., MSc, MIMechE, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Warrior
Hilton, M.R.B...	L Cr	E	1.10.68	Revenge
Hime, I.M. ..	L	X	1. 3.65	849 Sqdn
Hind, P. ..	L	X	1. 3.71	Finwhale
Hindle, C.M., PhD	In L	—	16. 9.67	Raleigh
Hindle, K. ..	L	X	1. 2.65	Osprey
Hindley, S.W.T., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	10. 5.70	Victory
Hines, J.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.70	Dryad
Hines, T.J., BA..	ASL (SL)	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hinks, D.A. ..	Mid (SL)	—	23. 7.71	Brit Coll
Hinsley, J.R.M.	L Cr	E	1.11.64	Centurion
Hinton, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.63	Thunderer
Hipperson, W.J.	Su L	S	1. 4.67	Daedalus
Hipwell, K.H.(*act*)	Su SL	W	11. 1.71	Heron
Hird, J., BCh.D, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.71	Ark Royal
Hirst, D.E.M., RM	C	—	1.11.64	CTCRM
Hirst, E.G. ..	Sg SL (D)	—	1.10.70	President
Hirst, R.A., BA	L	E	1. 7.66	ASWE
Hiscock, D.C., MA	L Cr	E	27. 1.55	President
Hiscock, F.H., BSc	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hiscock, N.R.J .	ASL	X	1 9.70	Brit Coll
Hitchcock, M.P., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	40 Cdo RM
Hitchcock, P.W., MIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 1.60	Warrior
Hitchen, R.J. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.63	DNAP
Hitchens, G.A.F.	Cr	E	30. 6.68	RNE Coll
Hitchings, N.B., LAH	Sg L	—	3. 1.68	ATURM
Hitchings, S., BSc	In L	—	7. 9.68	Ganges
Hitchins, P.R. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.63	Ark Royal
Hix, M., BSc ..	In L Cr	—	28. 8.67	Scar-borough
Hoare, M.E.G.B.	3/O	—	17.11.66	Drake
Hoare, M.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.65	Tiger
Hoare, S.P. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.66	Jaguar
Hoath, P.T., MBE, ADC	C	E	31.12.62	DGW(N)
Hobbah, A.H. ..	Ty Su SL	W	7.11.66	Drake
Hobbins, K.A.W., BEM	En L	RE	1. 4.66	Colling-wood
Hobbs, D.A. ..	L	X	1. 7.69	Bulwark
Hobbs, E.J. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.61	Daedalus
Hobbs, R.A.D. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.70	Colling-wood
Hobbs, R.D.T...	L	X	1. 5.66	Gurkha
Hobson, C.H. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.71	Neptune
Hobson, P. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Hocken, B.N. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.55	Dy Dev
Hocken, M.R., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.64	Glamorgan
Hockey, R. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.69	Dolphin
Hockin, W.R.J.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Andro-meda
Hocking, M.D., LDS	SgLCr (D)	—	6. 1.68	Victory (ANZUK)
Hockley, P.W., BSc	In Cr	—	30. 6.63	President
Hodder, J.L. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	27. 9.71	RNE Coll
Hodder, M.F., RM	C	—	16. 1.71	45 Cdo RM
Hoddinott, A.P.	L	X	1. 8.64	Porpoise
Hoddinott, G.B.	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.65	Ark Royal
Hodge, B.G. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 4.71	Blake
Hodge, N.E. ..	L	X	1. 7.67	Dryad
Hodges, P.A.	En L	O	1. 4.62	Excellent
Hodges, P.F.A., RM	Maj (SD)	—	1. 4.65	Trg Gp RM
Hodgetts, M.D., B Eng	In L	—	20.11.65	RNE Coll
Hodgkinson, J.V., BSc(Eng), DAce	L Cr	E	1. 9.68	DGA(N)
Hodgson, A.J.G.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.69	Brit Coll
Hodgson, J.L., BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 8.71	Sultan
Hodgson, J.R.F.	L Cr	E	1. 4.70	Can A Fcs
Hodgson, N.R...	L	X	1. 3.65	Neptune
Hodgson, R.P.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hodgson, W.C., MIERE	Cr	E	30. 6.64	ASWE
Hodson, P.S. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.68	Albion
Hodson, T.J.C...	L Cr	X	1. 4.64	Excellent
Hodson, T.K. ..	RC Ch	—	17. 9.57	Fulmar
Hoffman, B.W.	L(SL)	g	1. 1.68	Ashanti
Hogarth, A. (*act*)	Su SL	W	11. 1.71	Warrior
Hogg, A.J.M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Hogg, G.A. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.66	Saker
Hogg, J., MBE, RM	L(CS)	—	1. 4.63	DGNR
Hogg, P.B. ..	C	E	31.12.67	RCDS
Hogg, R.I.T., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Warrior
Hogg, S.J., BSc	2/O	—	1. 4.62	Severn Div RNR & DGNR
Hoggarth, U. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Neptune
Holcroft, M.W.	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.67	Albion
Holdaway, J.D.L., RM	L	P	1. 4.64	Albion
Holden, D.F. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.71	Hardy
Holden, N.S. ..	L(SL)	X	15. 8.71	Aveley
Holden, P.A., MA	**InLCr**	**—**	**26. 9.52**	**RNE Coll**

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Holden, S., BA ..	In L	—	10. 1.70	Brit Coll
Holder, D.K., DSC	L Cr	X	1.12.63	Forth Div RNR
Holder, J.E. ..	En L	ME	1.10.70	Cavalier
Holding, A.O., BSC	InLCr	—	5. 9.64	Collingwood
Holdsworth, B.	L Cr	X	28. 9.63	Mercury
Holdsworth, D.C. (*act*)	SL (SD)	PR	28. 8.66	Dryad
Holehouse, R.A., BA	SL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Holl, J.M. ..	L	E	1.11.64	Osiris
Holland, A. ..	L	X	1. 7.71	Daedalus
Holland, C.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.66	Lynx
Holland, D.S., BSC	In L	—	17. 7.66	Collingwood
Holland, J.C., AMBIM	Cr	S	30. 6.66	President
Holland, J.V., BDS, LDS, FDS	SgLCr	—	2. 1.71	NH Gib
Holland, R.E.H., BSC	L	E	1. 5.69	Juno
Holland, R.N. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Holley, R.V., MIMECHE, MIERE	Cr	E	31.12.68	DGA(N)
Holliday, K. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.65	Intrepid
Hollidge, J.H. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hollingsbee, H.C.	L	X	16. 4.69	Albion
Hollingsbee, T.S.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Fife
Hollingsworth, G.C.	L Cr	X	16. 8.58	NATO
Hollington, S.F.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Hollinrake, I.H.	Cr	S	31.12.69	Triumph
Hollins, H.W.E., MBIM	RA	—	7. 1.72	Rooke
Hollins, J. (*act*)	SL(SD)	PR	4. 5.70	Danae
Hollis, J.P. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.61	Victory
Hollis, M.J. ..	Sg SL	—	8. 7.71	President
Hollman, D.P. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.71	Sultan
Holloway, D.E., MIMARE	EnLCr	ME	1.10.66	Matapan
Holloway, K. ..	Su L	CK	1.10.69	Ganges
Holloway, M.C.G.	L(SL)	X	31. 8.70	Kellington
Holloway, P.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.62	Terror
Holloway, S.F.N.	Su L	W	1.10.67	Heron
Holly, C.P., MSC	In L	—	11. 5.66	RNE Coll
Holman, G.J.L.	L Cr	X	16. 2.66	Ark Royal
Holman, J.C. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.67	Rooke
Holmes, A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.62	NATO
Holmes, A.C. ..	En L	ME	1.10.70	Caledonia
Holmes, J.M.W., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Hermione
Holmes, J.S., BA	L Cr	E	1. 8.63	Eagle
Holmes, K.B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.65	Mercury
Holmes, L.W., BEM, RM (*Local Captain*)	L(SD)	—	24. 4.67	Trg Gp RM
Holmes, M.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	F	1. 9.66	Victory
Holmes, M.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Holmes, M.R.G., BDS, LDS, RCS	SgLCr (D)	—	5. 1.69	Collingwood
Holmes, S.H. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.60	Centurion
Holroyd, B.W.	ASL (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Holroyd, G.F. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.67	Collingwood
Holt, D.C.B., MB, chb	Sg L	—	1. 8.71	NH Haslar
Holt, G.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 8.61	Heron
Holt, J.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.65	RAN
Holt, M.A. ..	SL(SL)	—	17. 4.70	Albion
Holt, M.W., MIMARE, MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	Victory
Holt, R.L.G. ..	En L	O	1. 4.71	Dolphin
Holt, T.J. ..	EnL	ME	1. 4.68	Odin
Holt, W.J.L. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.69	President
Holtham, A.C., BSC, DIP TECH	InLCr	—	31. 8.68	RNE Coll
Homan, T.B. ..	C	S	31.12.65	Nav Sec
Homer, J.R. ..	Mid (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Homersham, F.J.	Su L	SCA	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
Hommert, J.E., BSC, AFRAES	Cr	E	31.12.62	Eagle
Hone, J.A., BA ..	InLCr	—	17. 8.59	Dolphin
Honey, D.F.W.	L Cr	S	1. 7.56	Pembroke
Honey, P.W., BA	L Cr	E	1. 8.65	Dy Rosyth
Honniball, P. ..	InLCr	—	3. 9.63	RNE Coll
Honnor, T.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.71	Andrew
Honour, S.R., MBE	L Cr (SD)	CD	1. 4.63	Vernon
Hood, J., FIMECHE	C	E	31.12.69	SA Buenos Aires
Hooker, C.G., MBE, BEM	EnLCr	AL	1. 4.66	DGA(N)
Hooker, C.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Soberton
Hooker, W.F.T.	En L	L	1. 4.69	Collingwood
Hoole, R.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Hooper, A.R. ..	Su SL	W	8. 1.68	Centurion
Hooper, C.V.B.	L Cr	S	1. 4.68	Victory
Hooper, G.E.J.	SL(SD)	C	2. 1.66	Albion
Hooper, J.R. ..	Su L	S	1.10.67	Ark Royal
Hooper, J.W.	En SL	CE	5. 1.70	Devonshire
Hooper, L.D. ..	InLCr	—	20.11.68	Phoenix
Hooper, R.A., RM	C	PT	1. 2.71	Brit Coll
Hooton, T.J.I. ..	L(SL)	P	14. 1.68	Heron
Hope, F.S., ADC	C	X	30. 6.63	DGNM
Hope, G.L., FRICS	Cr	H	31.12.71	Hecate
Hope, M. ..	L Cr	X	10. 2.69	MOD(PE)

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hopker, M.J. ..	L	S	1.12.66	Renown
Hopkin, N.B., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1.10.69	NH Haslar
Hopkin, R.K. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.68	Warrior
Hopkins, D.J. ..	L(SL)	E	7. 8.71	Fearless
Hopkins, L.C. ..	L	X	1. 6.70	Seahawk
Hopkins, M.J.L., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg L	—	14. 2.68	NH Ply
Hopkinson, C.A.	L Cr	E	1. 9.64	Ashanti
Hopkinson, D.G.	L Cr	E	1. 9.67	Antrim
Hoppe, A.D.L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 7.70	41 Cdo RM
Hopper, D.C. ..	EnLCr	AO	1.10.70	DGA(N)
Hopper, M.T., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	President
Hopson-Hill, K., MBE	L Cr (SD)	REG	1. 4.69	Excellent
Hore, P.G. ..	L	S	1. 5.67	Jupiter
Horley, L.J. ..	En L	AO	1.10.62	MOD(PE)
Horlick, E.J., MIMechE, AMIMarE	C	E	31.12.68	DG Ships
Horn, D.R., MBE	En L	L	1.10.65	Achilles
Horn, G.G. ..	SL (SD)	tas	8.11.65	Vernon
Hornblower, M.J.A.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNOT
Horne, E.M. ..	L(SL)	P	26. 7.62	Osprey
Horne, G.B. (*act*)	SL(SD)	REG	8.11.71	Phoenix
Horner, I.D. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Horner, R.A., BSc	L Cr	E	4.12.62	ASWE
Hornett, C.G.W., BSc(Eng)	L	E	1. 7.65	Neptune
Hornshaw, R.A.	L	X	1. 5.68	Dolphin
Horrell, M.I. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Horscroft, C.J...	L Cr	P	1. 4.68	DNAW
Horsey, N.G.K.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Yarmouth
Horsfall, W.A.C., OBE, RM	Col	—	31.12.70	Hq RMR
Horsley, R.W. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.64	RAN
Hortin, A.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.65	President
Horton, A.L. ..	L	P	8. 8.65	Ashanti
Horton, D.A., BA	In L	—	5. 7.69	Collingwood
Horton, D.R. ..	Mid (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Horton, G.C., BSc	In L	—	18. 9.67	Collingwood
Horton, M.A. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	27. 9.71	RNE Coll
Horton, M.R.S.	2/O	—	1.10.67	Warrior
Hosegood, M.I.	L Cr	X	16. 5.56	ACR
Hosie, A.F. ..	L Cr	X	16. 5.62	Dolphin
Hoskin, N.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	President
Hoskin, P.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.68	Rothesay
Hoskin, R.E. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	NA Djakarta
Hosking, D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.65	Warrior
Hosking, D.L., BSc	In L	—	18. 9.67	Ganges
Hoskins, A.B. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Hoskins, G.A.C. LRAM, RM	L(SD)	—	25.12.68	Condor
Hoskyn, R.A. .. AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.61	DIS
Hoskyns, Abrahall, A.D.W.	L	X	1. 3.66	Cochrane
Hotchkiss, G.D., MBE	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.68	Victory
Houghton, A. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	9. 6.64	Brit Coll
Houghton, C.D.	Sg SL	—	5. 3.70	President
Houlder, R.G.E.	Cr	E	30. 6.62	DGA(N)
House, J.N. ..	L Cr	S	1. 8.57	Victory
House, R.E.D...	L	X	1. 4.68	Jufair
Houston, D. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.70	AMEE Haslar
Houston, J. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Renown
Howard, A.P., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1.11.70	DPRORM
Howard, C.J., MSc, DIC, MIEE	In Cr	—	30. 6.69	Collingwood
Howard, C.J. ..	ASL (SL)	—	16. 4.70	Albion
Howard, C.V., DSc	C	X	31.12.66	DIS
Howard, D.A. ..	SuLCr	W	1. 4.69	Centurion
Howard, D.A., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.68	Neptune
Howard, D.M.A.	L	X	1. 5.65	Mercury
Howard, F.C. ..	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Pembroke
Howard, H.C. ..	En L	L	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
Howard, H.C.F., RM	L	—	1. 7.71	CTCRM
Howard, H.E., DSc	C	X	31.12.67	Dy Ports
Howard, J.D.H.B.	Cr	X	31.12.70	DNAW
Howard, J.H.G., MIMechE, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1.10.51	Victory
Howard, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 2.68	Rhyl
Howard, J.M. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.71	Seahawk
Howard, K. ..	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Achilles
Howard, O.M. ..	Sg SL	—	8. 5.69	President
Howard, P.G., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Eagle
Howard, V.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	DN Plans
Howard, W.M., AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	RNAY Belfast
Howard-Jones, T.J.I.	L(SL)	O	16. 8.69	Ark Royal
Howard-Smith, M.J.E.	C	E	30. 6.70	DG Ships
Howard-Williams, D.G.C.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Howard-Williams, R.B., RM	L	—	1. 9.69	RM Deal

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Howarth, P.J...	L(SL)	O	16. 3.71	Ark Royal
Howat, C.G., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1.11.67	Seahawk
Howat, W.K. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	President
Howe, C. ..	In L	—	4. 7.67	Bacchante
Howe, C.M. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Albion
Howe, C.R., BSC	In L	—	5. 7.67	Daedalus
Howe, D.A. ..	SL(SD)	tas	28. 4.69	Orpheus
Howe, H.M. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Ark Royal
Howe, R.G.E., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.70	DIS
Howell, E.H.J...	En L	RE	1.10.70	Cochrane
Howell, J.C.M., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	16. 3.51	RNZN
Howell, R. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	Mercury
Howell, R.P. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.64	DGA(N)
Howells, D.L. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	Vernon
Howes, K.M. ..	L(SL)	ATC	27.10.69	Seahawk
Howes, K.V. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.60	Phoenix
Howes, M.T.H., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.68	Warrior
Howes, R.C. ..	InLCr	—	19. 9.61	RNE Coll
Howes, S.T., BSC	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Howeson, C.A.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Monkton
Howgego, C.A.G.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Finwhale
Howgill, C.H.C., RM	C	P	1. 2.69	CTCRM
Howgill, P.A.C., RM	C	C	1. 5.67	CTCRM
Howick, A.G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Dy Ports
Howick, S.W. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Howitt, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.66	Brit Coll
Howland, M.T...	Cr	E	31.12.60	NATO
Howland, R.J.M.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Jupiter
Howlett, D.J. ..	Su L	OCA	1. 4.70	Heron
Howlett, D.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Howlett, M.R.C., BSC(ENG), MIEE	C	E	30. 6.68	Pembroke
Howse, R.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Wolverton
Howson, B.C., MBE	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.67	Excellent
Hoy, D.M. ..	En L	OE	1.10.63	Osprey
Hoyle, A.F. ..	SNS	—	22. 7.70	NH Haslar
Hoyle, G.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Dido
Hubbard, S.T. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5 70	Neptune
Huck, M. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.58	Daedalus
Hucklebridge, A.	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Fulmar
Hudson, A.R.F., RM	L	—	1.11.67	ATURM
Hudson, A.S. ..	L(SL)	O	17. 4.66	Fulmar
Hudson, B.D., BSC	L	E	1. 6.70	Grampus
Hudson, D.D. (*act*)	Su SL	S	11. 1.71	Vernon
Hudson, D.N. ..	En L	AO	1.10.67	Daedalus
Hudson, E.A.H.	En L	O	1.10.70	Collingwood
Hudson, G.G. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 4.69	DGW(N)
Hudson, J.P., AKC	Ch	—	17. 6.68	Caledonia
Hudson, J.R. ..	SL(SD)	PT	29. 4.68	Bulwark
Hudson, J.T. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.70	President
Hudson, L.E., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.68	Eastney
Hudson, M.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Hudson, M.W...	Cr	S	30. 6.69	Bristol
Hudson, N.J. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 7.69	Collingwood
Hudson, P., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	45 Cdo RM
Hudson, P.H.F.	Cr	X	31.12.67	Vernon
Huggett, G., .. BSC(Eng), AGGI, FIEE	In C	—	30. 6.68	RN Coll
Huggins, E. ..	L(CS)	—	1. 4.63	DGNR
Hughan, D.I.D.	3/O	—	26. 6.69	Victory
Hughes, C.L. ..	En L	L	1. 4.59	Excellent
Hughes, C.O.-LeC., OBE, MB, ChB, DCP, FRCPath	Sg Cr	—	31.12.62	President
Hughes, D.B.R.	L	E	1. 1.69	Fearless
Hughes, D.G. ..	Su L Cr	S	1.10.68	Cochrane
Hughes, D.J. ..	L(SL)	O	25. 3.70	Ark Royal
Hughes, D.L. ..	L	X	1.10.69	Forth
Hughes, E.I.H.	L(SL)	O	13.12.64	Heron
Hughes, F., RM..	L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Hughes, G.M., BA	Ch	—	25. 4.62	Mercury
Hughes, I.B. ..	L	X	1. 7.67	Mercury
Hughes, I.L. ..	Su L	W	1.10.71	Excellent
Hughes, J.I. (*act*)	SL(SD)	g	4. 5.70	Scylla
Hughes, J.M.L., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	Antrim
Hughes, M.L. ..	NS	—	6. 8.68	NH Malta
Hughes, P.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Hughes, R.K.G., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	22. 7.70	Devonshire
Hughes, S.E. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Warrior
Hughes, S.J.W.	L	X	1. 5.67	Excellent
Hughes, W.D. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.68	Phoenix
Hughes, W.J. ..	L	S	1. 7.64	Victory
Hughes-Games, G.M.	L Cr	X	16.12.66	Kent
Hughes-Thomas, E. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Huie, D.F., MA, BD	CSFC Ch	—	18. 6.68	Ark Royal
Huleatt-James, N.C.	Mid	X	1. 5.71	Victory
Hulett, P.K. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Hulland, S. ..	L	E	16.12.70	RNE Coll
Hulley, A.R.W.	ASL (SD)	C	3. 5.71	Mercury
Hulme, B. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.66	Renown
Hulme, J.E. ..	C	E	30. 6.65	RN Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hulme, L.S.G. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Dryad
Hulse, A.I. ..	RC Ch	—	24. 2.70	Terror
Humble, D.M. ..	L(SL)	P	12.11.68	Osprey
Humble, S.L., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	2. 8.71	Drake
Hume, C.B. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hume, J.M. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.66	SW Divn RNR
Humphrey, B.E.T.	L(SD)	H	1. 4.70	Fox
Humphrey, D.R.	L	S	1. 3.67	Naiad
Humphrey, J.G.	L(SL)	X	1. 5.69	Palliser
Humphreys, C.E.	L(SL)	O	16. 8.65	Ark Royal
Humphreys, E., BSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.68	Ganges
Humphreys, H.M.	L	S	1. 9.65	Drake
Humphreys, J.N.	C	S	30. 6.66	NAAFI
Humphreys, J.S., MBE, AFRAES	L Cr	X	16. 2.56	Seahawk
Humphreys, M.R.	SNS	—	22. 8.65	NH Malta
Humphreys, M.T.	L(SD)	C	1. 4.69	Mercury
Humphries, A.G.W.	En L	O	1.10.64	Victory
Humphries, J.R.	L(SL)	O	24. 7.58	Heron
Humphries, K.G.	L	E	16. 9.65	Cochrane
Humphries, R.E.	En L	RE	1. 4.70	Forest Moor
Humphries, R.R.	SL(SD) (SD)	C	3. 9.67	Mercury
Humphry-Baker, J.N.	Cr	X	30. 6.62	Victory
Humphrys, E.R.	L Cr	X	16. 1.60	Sussex Divn RNR
Humphrys, N.B., BA	L	X	16. 2.70	Lynx
Hunneyball, C.R.	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Heron
Hunsley, S.D. ..	Cr	S	31.12.66	Bulwark
Hunt, A.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.53	Cochrane
Hunt, C. ..	L	X	1. 1.70	Valiant
Hunt, D.G.R., RM	C	—	15. 9.62	Eastney
Hunt, G.C. ..	L	X	16. 8.70	Ark Royal
Hunt, G.J.T. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.65	RAN
Hunt, G.W.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Jaguar
Hunt, J.F., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 6.65	Cochrane
Hunt, J.L. ..	In L	—	13. 5.67	Ganges
Hunt, J.P.R., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	45 Cdo RM
Hunt, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.64	Churchill
Hunt, M.P.J., RM	C	—	1. 3.69	Eastney
Hunt, N.J.S., MVO	C	X	31.12.71	ACDS
Hunt, P.V., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hunt, R.H. ..	Ty Su SL	S	17. 6.68	Drake
Hunt, R.H., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	5. 2.68	NH Haslar
Hunt, R.S., RM	L(SE)	P	1. 4.68	Seahawk
Hunt, S.J. ..	L	E	16. 6.71	RNE Coll
Hunter, C.H. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.68	Victory
Hunter, C.W. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.71	Onyx
Hunter, D.C. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hunter, D.G. ..	Su SL	S	23. 9.68	Ark Royal
Hunter, D.G., BSC	In L	—	18. 3.66	Fulmar
Hunter, G.D.de C.	Cr	X	31.12.68	CDS
Hunter, J., OBE, QHDS, LDS	Sg RA (D)	—	16. 8.71	MDG(N)
Hunter, J.D., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.66	CTCRM
Hunter, J.G.G...	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	DG Ships
Hunter, J.H.P., BSC	In L	—	17. 7.66	Daedalus
Hunter, J.I. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Hermione
Hunter, J.R. ..	Cr	S	31.12.68	Drake
Hunter, M. ..	Su SL	SCA	6. 1.69	Seahawk
Hunter, M.J. ..	L Cr	E	16.10.70	Pembroke
Hunter, R.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.69	Resolution
Hunter, S.D. ..	Su SL	S	22. 9.69	Eagle
Hunter, T.C.G., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Hunter, W.C.T., BSC, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Saker
Hunter-Inglis, B.B.	L(SL)	S	1. 7.70	Neptune
Hunter-Jones, M., BENG, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.62	ASWE
Hurford, P.G. ..	L	E	1.11.70	RNE Coll
Hurlbatt, J.G. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 6.69	Vernon
Hurrell, H.K. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.64	Excellent
Hurst, D.C., BSC	L	E	1. 5.65	DGW(N)
Hurst, G. ..	RC Ch	—	11.10.63	Dryad
Hurst, P.J. ..	L Cr	P	1. 3.71	Victory
Hurst, S.E. ..	2/O	—	1.10.66	DGNR
Hurst, W.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.63	Neptune
Hurworth, J. ..	C	E	31.12.71	DG Ships
Hurworth, J., BSC	SS	—	5. 4.61	NH Haslar
Husband, J.D.W.	L Cr	X	16. 6.66	819 Sqdn
Husk, R.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Valiant
Hussey, C.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.68	Ark Royal
Hussey, H.R. ..	Wdr SL	—	29. 4.68	NH Ply
Hutcheon, F.D.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Hutchings, B.C.G.,		X	31.12.65	Dolphin
Hutchings, C.R., BSC	L	E	1. 3.68	Collingwood
Hutchings, R.W., BSC	InLCr	—	17. 9.68	RNE Coll
Hutchins, I.D.	L(CS)	—	5. 4.70	DGNR
Hutchinson, D.	ASL (SL)	—	11. 8.71	Ark Royal
Hutchinson, R.M.S. de la P.	L Cr	X	16. 7.65	Rhyl
Hutchinson, T.J.	Mid	E	1. 5.71	Zulu
Hutchinson, T.S.	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Hutchison, A.F.	L	P	1. 4.66	Seahawk
Hutchison, P.H.	SL(SL)	E	6. 2.71	Sultan

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hutchison, W.K.	L	X	1. 1.66	Ganges
Hutson, I. M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.58	AUWE
Hutson, J.C. ..	InLCr	—	2. 1.68	Collingwood
Hutt, J.W. ..	SL(SD)	g	7. 1.68	Excellent
Hutton, A.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	DN Plans
Hutton, J.R., MBE	Cr	X	30. 6.69	NATO
Huxtable, T.J., BSC	In L	—	15. 9.67	Collingwood
Hyde-Price, G...	L Cr	E	1. 5.63	Plymouth
Hyldon, C.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Hyslop, W.S., BSC	In L	—	23. 9.64	Collingwood

I

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Ibbotson, R.S.	SL (SD)	PR	3. 9.67	Aurora
Ibell, R.G. ..	En SL	O	12.11.67	Neptune
Ide, E.F.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	Collingwood
Idiens, S. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Heron
Iles, G.A.J. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.60	Daedalus
Iles, J.G., BDS ..	Sg L (D)	—	10. 1.71	Collingwood
Iles, T.D.S. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Illingworth, P.H.C., CB	RA	—	7. 7.67	MOD(PE)
Illingworth, W.W.	L Cr	X	15. 5.54	Hermes
Impey, R.S. ..	En SL	ME	17. 6.68	RMN
Inches, R.M., MIMarE (*Commodore*)	C	E	30. 6.66	President
Ingham, J.R.L.	L Cr	O	1. 9.68	Bulwark
Ingham, P.C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Inglesby, D.V. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Inglis, S.M.C. ..	SNS	—	30. 6.71	President
Inglis, W.D.C. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.70	Diomede
Ingram, J. ..	En L	AL	1.10.61	Seahawk
Ingram, J.R. ..	L	X	16. 6.70	Olympus
Ingram, J.S., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.67	Bulwark
Ingram, R.L., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.68	HQ Cdo Fcs RM
Inkpen, A.W.J.	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.60	Heron
Inkpin, J.D., MIERE	InLCr	—	2. 9.71	Daedalus
Inman, C.A. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.71	Minerva
Inman, D.A. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 8.67	President
Innes, G.H. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.63	Heron
Innes, M. ..	SNS	—	6. 3.67	NH Haslar
Inskip, I. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	Odin
Insley, C.R. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Ireland, D. ..	Sg SL	—	4.11.70	President
Ireson, G.V. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Irish, N., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 9.68	Heron
Iron, D.J. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Irvine, D.C. ..	L	X	1. 6.64	Endurance
Irvine, E.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 9.54	Cochrane
Irvine, G.M.J., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 7.65	Daedalus
Irvine, P.D.T.,RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Irving, J.A. ..	En L	AR	1.10.69	Osprey
Irving, J.L. ..	L(SL)	O	16. 8.69	Daedalus
Irving, R.A.S. .. FIL, AMBIM	C	X	31.12.71	Phoebe
Irwin, M.R.G.H., RM	L	—	1.11.70	41 Cdo RM
Irwin, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Warrior
Irwin, R.J., BSC	In L	—	11. 5.66	Caledonia
Irwin, R.O. BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 7.65	Neptune
Isaac, R.A., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.70	DG Ships
Isacke, C.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Victory
Isard, D.C.V., AMBIM, MHCI	Cr	S	31.12.69	DFSD
Ives, C.J. ..	L(SL)	P	3.10.71	Albion
Ives, C.S. ..	L(SL)	O	16.12.68	Osprey

J

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Jack, J.A. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.64	Cochrane
Jack, P.L. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.68	NATO
Jack, R.J.M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Jack, W.B., MBE, BM, BCh	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.57	Collingwood
Jackman, M.D...	Cr	X	30. 6.58	Victory
Jackson, A. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Jackson, A.A. ..	Wdr L Cr	—	1.10.71	President
Jackson, A.L. ..	Mid (SL)	—	1. 5.71	Berwick
Jackson, A.R. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jackson, A.R. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.70	Argonaut
Jackson, B.R. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jackson, B.R. ..	En L	AE	1.10.69	Daedalus
Jackson, C.J., MIERE	L Cr	E	1. 9.59	Osprey
Jackson, C.J.B.	L	X	1. 9.71	Norfolk
Jackson, C.S. ..	Mid (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Jackson, D. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.65	Fearless
Jackson, D.E. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.68	Bulwark
Jackson, D.G.H.	SL(SD)	tas	1. 9.68	Vernon
Jackson, D.W., MIERE	Cr	E	31.12.58	Collingwood
Jackson, G.H., RM (*act*)	L(SD)	—	23. 4.71	Cdo Fcs RM
Jackson, I.T. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Jackson, M.C.H., MB, BS, LMSSA, MRCOG	Sg Cr	—	31.12.63	NH Haslar
Jackson, M.F. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.65	Sultan
Jackson, M.J. (*act*)	En SL (SL)	CE	11. 1.71	Blake
Jackson, N.C. ..	SL(SL)	E	7. 9.69	Tiger
Jackson, P. ..	Ch	—	1.10.70	41 Cdo RM
Jackson, P. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Excellent
Jackson, P.D., BA, MB, Bchir, FRCS(Ed), FRCS, DLO	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.70	NH Ply
Jackson, P.H., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Jackson, P.M. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Triumph
Jackson, P.S., MA	L Cr	E	1. 5.65	Berwick
Jackson, P.T. ..	En L	L	1.10.71	Kent
Jackson, R.A.F.P., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	40 Cdo RM
Jackson, R.B. ..	L(SL)	X	13. 3.69	Hydra
Jackson, R.F.M.	L	X	1. 4.64	Diomede
Jackson, R.H., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 9.67	ASWE
Jackson, R.O.B.	L Cr (SD)	N	1.10.70	Intrepid
Jackson, S. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.66	Raleigh
Jackson, S. (*act*)	L	X	1. 1.71	Fox
Jackson-Dooley, B.M.	L(SL)	O	3.12.63	Mercury
Jacobsen, J., MA, MIERE	Cr	E	30 6.67	Dolphin
Jacques, J.W. ..	En L	RE	1.10.60	Vernon
Jaggard, T.J.B.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jagger, C.E. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jago, P.H. ..	L	X	6. 7.64	Seahawk
James, A., MA, MIERE, MIERE	L Cr	E	1. 9.64	Inskip
James, A.D., BSC(Tech), MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	DGA(N)
James, A.E. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.63	Victory
James, C.D.V. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.65	Dolphin
James, C.F. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 9.68	Bulwark
James, D.A.F., BSC	L	E	1.11.67	Dy Chatham
James, D.G. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.62	Daedalus
James, D.J.D., BSC, MIEE	InLCr	—	6. 9.66	Collingwood
James, D.L.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.59	SA Lisbon
James, G.M.A.	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Warrior & Tel Aviv
James, G.R. ..	InLCr	—	6. 9.69	Ganges
James, G.V. ..	Ch	—	7. 3.51	Vernon
James, H.L. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1. 4.71	CSCBS
James, H.R., BA	In L	—	14.11.66	Bulwark
James, J.F.T. ..	InLCr	—	10. 2.71	RAN
James, M.A. ..	L	X	1. 6.69	Eastbourne
James, M.M. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.67	Warrior
James, M.W.W.	L Cr	H	16. 8.62	RMala N
James, N.C.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.70	845 Sqdn
James, P., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.61	Victory
James, P.K. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.71	Whitehall W/T
James, R.F. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.71	RNE Coll
James, R.H. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.64	Seahawk
James, R.S., MIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 3.66	Dy Gib
James, R.S. ..	L(SL)	ATC	2. 5.70	Ark Royal
James, V.S. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Jameson, J.P.A.	L Cr	X	16. 1.64	Osprey
Jameson, J.R. ..	L	X	1. 3.68	Falmouth
Jamieson, A.H.	Cr	E	31.12.60	Daedalus
Jamieson, I.W., CB, DSC	RA	—	7. 7.68	Warrior & NATO
Jamieson, R.K.	L(SL)	X	1. 5.67	Hecate
Jane, T... ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Janes, W.A.H. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.60	Daedalus
Janion, H.P. ..	C	X	30. 6.66	ND Coll
Janman, A.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	O	1.10.64	Daedalus
Janvrin, R.B., DA	L	X	1.10.68	President
Jaques, G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	AC(P)
Jarman, J.R.T.	L(SD)	C	1. 4.69	St. Angelo
Jarrett, B.S. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.70	St. Angelo
Jarrold, D.J.E., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Devonshire
Jarrold, I.J. ..	L	X	1. 7.66	Neptune
Jarvis, I.L. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jarvis, C. ..	L	TAS	1.10.64	Achilles
Jasper, I.V.J. ..	SS	—	30. 7.66	NH Bighi
Jay, K.G. ..	L	E	1. 4.71	RNE Coll
Jay, K.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.65	Dryad
Jay, L.McA. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.65	Vernon
Jaynes, P.R.W.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Jeanes, J.A. ..	L	E	16. 4.71	RNE Coll
Jeanneret, P.R. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.70	Onyx
Jeans, A.T. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Argonaut
Jeans, S.D. ..	L Cr	X	6. 5.54	Phoenix

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Jeayes, H.M.deB.	**1/O**	**—**	**24. 7.61**	**Victory**
Jeddere-Fisher, K.C.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Jefferies, F.M. ..	**L(SD)**	**B**	**1.10.68**	**Raleigh**
Jefferis, T., MIMECHE	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.69**	**Fisgard**
Jefferson, J.P., BSC	**In L Cr**	**—**	**4. 9.62**	**Daedalus**
Jefferson, N.G...	**En L**	**ME**	**1. 4.69**	**Charybdis**
Jeffery, P.H. ..	**L**	**X**	**16. 2.71**	**Kirkliston**
Jeffree, D.J.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jeffreson, V.D...	**Cr**	**S**	**30. 6.68**	**Fearless**
Jeffrey, I. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Jeffreys, D.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.71	Onslaught
Jeffries, F.J. ..	**L(SL)**	**E**	**1. 1.69**	**Colling-wood**
Jeffs, B.A., RM ..	**L(SD)**	**—**	**19. 9.63**	**DPRORM**
Jeffs, D.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	11. 7.70	Aurora
Jeffs, G.J., RM ..	**L(SE)**	**P**	**1. 4.69**	**Albion**
Jenkin, D.C. ..	**C**	**X**	**31.12.70**	**AB**
Jenkins, A.J. ..	**L**	**E**	**1. 7.68**	**Devonshire**
Jenkins, D.W. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.71	Argonaut
Jenkins, M.J., MBE	**Su L**	**W**	**1. 4.68**	**Tamar**
Jenkins, M.R.H.	**L(SL)**	**O**	**8. 9.68**	**Ark Royal**
Jenkins, M.V., RM (*Local Captain*)	**L**	**P**	**1. 1.64**	**President**
Jenkins, P.C. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jenkins, T.C. ..	**L(SL)**	**P**	**1. 6.69**	**Seahawk**
Jenkins, W.R.S.	**L(SL)**	**E**	**1.12.68**	**Colling-wood**
Jenks, W.D. ..	**Cr**	**X**	**30. 6.65**	**Zulu**
Jenne, C.M. ..	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.62**	**DGA(N)**
Jenner, F.S., RM (*act*)	**L**	**—**	**1. 5.71**	**ATURM**
Jennings, E.D., MSC, MIEE	**Cr**	**E**	**31.12.61**	**DG Ships**
Jennings, M.E...	**L(SL)**	**P**	**13. 9.68**	**Fulmar**
Jennings, P.N.W., AMBIM, RM	Maj	C	30. 6.70	Eastney
Jennison, R.I. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jenssen, K.W.L.	L Cr	X	1.11.69	Phoebe
Jepp, M.J. ..	**L(SL)**	**ATC**	**16. 2.69**	**Seahawk**
Jepson, R.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Hecla
Jeram-Croft, L.M.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jermain, D., DSC, MBIM (*Commodore*)	**C**	**X**	**30. 6.60**	**CSCBS**
Jermy, M.E. ..	**L(SL)**	**P**	**11. 5.65**	**Heron**
Jerome, A.F. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.71	Mauritius
Jerram, F.R., MBE	**L Cr**	**X**	**16. 9.51**	**ACDS (OPS)**
Jervis, H.B. ..	**Su L**	**S**	**1. 4.71**	**Seahawk**
Jewell, P., MSC ..	InLCr	—	6. 9.63	RNE Coll
Jewell, P.C. ..	**L(SL)**	**O**	**6.11.67**	**Heron**
Jewell, R.A.F. ..	**L(SL)**	**O**	**7.10.70**	**Heron**
Jewell, W.P. ..	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 8.62**	**Victory**
Jewitt, R.W. ..	**Wdr SL**	**—**	**8. 1.68**	**NH Haslar**
Jewson, D.L. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jezzard, R. ..	**Su SL**	**W**	**5. 1.70**	**Vernon**
Jobling, J.D. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 2.71	Opportune
Jobling, J.H. (*Barrister*) (*act Captain*), (*Chief Naval Judge Advocate*)	Cr	S	30. 6.60	President RN Coll
Jocelyn, *The Hon.* Thomas	L	X	1.11.65	Rothesay
Joel, C.N.C. ..	**L**	**P**	**10. 8.68**	**Daedalus**
Joel, M.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Fearless
John, *Sir* Caspar, GCB	**AF**	**—**	**23. 5.62**	
John, D.G.T. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
John, R.G.D., BSC	In L	—	18.11.68	Ganges
John, R.T., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	—	31.12.57	Victory
John, W.R.B. ..	Sg L	—	1. 9.71	Victory
John, W.T. ..	Su L	W	1.10.69	Victory
Johns, C.G. ..	**Mid (SL)**	**—**	**1. 5.71**	**Ark Royal**
Johns, M.N., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Lochinvar
Johns, R.A., BSC(ENG), MSC, DIC, MIMECHE	InLCr	—	17. 9.68	RNE Coll
Johns, R.C. ..	**En L**	**L**	**1.10.58**	**Tyne**
Johns, R.F. ..	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Tiger
Johns, R. St. E., BA	**In L**	**—**	**21. 7.65**	**Colling-wood**
Johnson, A.D. ..	L	S	1. 4.69	Cochrane
Johnson, A.D. ..	SL(SD)	g	7. 1.68	Excellent
Johnson, A.G. ..	L(SD)	G	*1.10.56*	Warrior
Johnson, A.J., MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	Sg L	—	29.12.70	President
Johnson, A.P., BSC	L	E	1. 1.69	DGNR
Johnson, A.P. ..	**L**	**S**	**16. 4.71**	**Artemis**
Johnson, A.R. ..	L	E	1. 1.64	Lincoln
Johnson, C. ..	**L(SL)**	**P**	**18. 2.68**	**RAN**
Johnson, C.A. ..	C	E	30. 6.69	Heron
Johnson, C.J.A., OBE, DSC (*Commodore*)	**C**	**X**	**31.12.63**	**Victory**
Johnson, D.G., BA	InLCr	—	21. 8.67	Victory
Johnson, D.M., MSC	**L**	**E**	**1.11.63**	**Vulcan**
Johnson, D.S. ..	**ASL (SL)**	**X**	**7. 2.70**	**Seahawk**
Johnson, E.F. ..	En L	AE	1.10.55	MOD(PE)

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Johnson, E.R.A.	**L Cr**	**X**	**21. 9.53**	**DIS**
Johnson, H.M., MBE, MIMechE	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.55**	**Dy Chat**
Johnson, J. ..	ASL (SD)	tas	3. 5.71	Lincoln
Johnson, J.C.Q.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Pembroke
Johnson, J.R., MA, LMSSA	SgLCr	—	7.10.65	Phoenix
Johnson, K.A. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.69	Victory
Johnson, M.A. ..	L	X	1. 1.68	Dido
Johnson, M.A. ..	L(SL)	X	1.12.69	Glamorgan
Johnson, M.C., AMBIM	InLCr	—	12. 7.55	DNEdS
Johnson, M.K. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.67	Ark Royal
Johnson, N.E., AEC	Ch	—	18. 2.68	Colling-wood
Johnson, P. ..	LCr (SD)	AV	1.10.69	DA MAT (N)
Johnson, P.R. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Johnson, R.G. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.71	Hermes
Johnson, R.H. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 3.67	Ark Royal
Johnson, R.P.H., BA	Cr	E	31.12.69	DG Ships
Johnson, R.S. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Johnson, T.H. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Dryad
Johnson-Newell, A.E.	L Cr	X	16.10.59	Pembroke
Johnston, B. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Johnston, D.R., OBE, DSC	Cr	X	30. 6.57	Rooke
Johnston, G.A.I.	L Cr	X	1. 9.63	DNAW
Johnston, I.E. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	DNOR
Johnston, J.R.C., MBIM	C	X	31.12.66	DGA(N)
Johnston, P.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1.11.69	Porpoise
Johnston, P.L., AMBIM	L(SD)	B	1.10.67	Dy Chat
Johnston, R.D.	Cr	X	30. 6.60	President
Johnston, S.H.G.	L Cr	X	11. 4.71	President
Johnston, W. ..	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Eagle
Johnstone, A.A.M.	L Cr	S	1. 8.71	Revenge
Johnstone, A.J.	In L	—	18. 9.68	Cochrane
Johnstone, E.M.G.	C	X	31.12.71	DN Plans
Johnstone P. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	8.11.70	Brit Coll
Johnstone, P.R.C., BSc(Eng)	L	E	1. 6.67	Eagle
Johnstone, R.N.M., RM	C	—	29. 8.68	RMR London
Johnstone, W.M., BA (*act*)	L	S	1. 5.69	Eagle
Johnstone-Burt, C.L.	Cr	S	30. 6.61	St. Angelo
Joinson, D.B. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.64	Intrepid
Joll, R.D. ..	1/O	—	3. 2.70	Warrior
Jolliffe, J.G. ..	ASL (SL)	—	29.10.70	Daedalus
Jolly, E.J. (*act*)	Wdr SL	—	23. 8.70	Neptune
Jolly, J.E.I. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Jolly, P.K. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.71	Cochrane
Jones, A.D., BDS, LDS	SgLCr (D)	—	31. 7.71	Mercury
Jones, A.H. ..	L(SD)	g	1. 4.68	Cavalier
Jones, A.J.W. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.65	DIS
Jones, A.M. ..	C	S	30. 6.71	RN Coll
Jones, A.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Warrior
Jones, A.W., BSc	L(SL)	E	12.11.68	Eagle
Jones, B. ..	L Cr	S	16. 3.68	Pembroke
Jones, B.A. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	5. 3.70	Victory
Jones, B.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.63	DGW(N)
Jones, B.M. ..	C/O	—	21. 3.67	Centurion
Jones, B.S., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 3.65	DG Ships
Jones, B.S. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Jones, B.V., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg C	—	31.12.67	NH Haslar
Jones, C.D. ..	En L	RE	1.10.67	ASWE
Jones, C.W.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.65	Neptune
Jones, D. ..	L	E	1. 9.64	Neptune
Jones, D.A., BSc, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.67	Eagle
Jones, D.A. ..	EnLCr	AR	1. 4.67	Fulmar
Jones, D.A. ..	SL (SD)	g	7. 1.68	Bacchante
Jones, D.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Wilton
Jones, D.G. ..	L Cr	E	16. 4.70	ATURM
Jones, D.G., RM	L	—	1. 1.69	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Jones, D.R., MA	Ch	—	10.10.66	Triumph
Jones, D.W., DipTech	In L	—	9. 9.66	Mercury
Jones, E.F. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.66	Seahawk
Jones, G.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	11. 8.70	Ark Royal
Jones, G.L., BA	In L	—	1. 5.65	Colling-wood
Jones, G.M. ..	SNS	—	3. 7.67	Tamar
Jones, H. ..	L(CS)	—	1. 8.67	DGNR
Jones, H.D., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Jones, H.E. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	1. 3.66	R Mala N
Jones, I. ..	L(SL)	P	31.10.69	Seahawk
Jones, I.K. ..	L	E	16. 5.71	Laleston
Jones, J.I.M., BSc(Eng)	L	E	1. 6.66	Neptune
Jones, J.L., BSc	In L	—	24. 7.67	Colling-wood
Jones, J.M.P., RM	L(SE)	P	1.10.69	Seahawk
Jones, J.M., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.62	JWE

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Jones, K.L. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Dauntless
Jones, K.P. ..	L(SL)	P	14. 1.71	Osprey
Jones, L.M. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.69	Daedalus
Jones, M.A., MVO, MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Albion
Jones, M.A. ..	En SL	ME	10.11.69	Ark Royal
Jones, M.G. ..	L(SL)	X	27. 1.68	Repulse
Jones, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Cavalier
Jones, M.L. ..	SNS	—	21. 8.69	NH Ply
Jones, M.L., BA	SL	X	1. 9.70	Jaguar
Jones, M.M. ..	1/O	—	1.10.71	Fulmar
Jones, M.W. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.69	Warrior
Jones, N.D., BA	Ch	—	15.10.62	CTCRM
Jones, N.R. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Neptune
Jones, P., MB, ChB ..	Sg L	—	31. 8.70	Drake
Jones, P.H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 1.71	Blake
Jones, P.H. ..	L	X	16. 5.71	Yarnton
Jones, P.H. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Jones, P.M. ..	L	P	1.10.65	Saker
Jones, P.S., BA, MIEE	C	E	31.12.69	DGA(N)
Jones, R.B. ..	En SL	AR	28. 4.69	Seahawk
Jones, R.B. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Sirius
Jones, R.H. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit. Coll
Jones, R.L.B. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.66	Bulwark
Jones, R.M. ..	Sg L	—	1. 9.71	President
Jones, R.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	Scylla
Jones, R.R., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Jones, S.T., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.66	Condor
Jones, T. ..	L	G	1. 9.64	Falmouth
Jones, T.D. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.71	Albion
Jones, T.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.68	Maxton
Jones, T.N., BSC	In L	—	20. 9.64	DMOS(N)
Jones, V.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.60	President
Jones, V.H., BA	Ch	—	8. 1.62	Seahawk
Jones, W.E.P. ..	L	S	1. 5.70	Tamar
Jones-Frank, D.M., KHS	RC Ch	—	17. 9.66	Cdo Fcs RM
Jordan, C.L. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.58	DGFS
Jordan, J. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.68	RAN
Jordan, P. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Neptune
Jordan, R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Devonshire
Jorgensen, J.H.R.	Su L	S	2. 1.67	Seahawk
Joseph, M.D. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Joslin, G. ..	Wdr SL	—	27 8.67	NH Haslar
Jowett, C.T. ..	L	X	1.11.63	President
Jowett, D.W., BEng	L(SL)	E	23.12.69	Salisbury
Jowett, S.W. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 9.69	Heron
Joyce, E.J. ..	SuLCr	SCA	1. 4.67	Collingwood
Joyce, P.A.D. ..	ASL	S	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Joyce, P.D. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.69	Neptune
Juan, *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	—	20. 3.36	
Judd, B.R. (*act*)	SL(SD)	PR	6. 9.70	Dryad
Judd, P.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.68	Seahawk
Judge, J.C. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Dy Ports
Judson, P., BSc(Eng)	InLCr	—	17. 9.69	Seahawk
Jukes, A.G.H., OBE, RM	Col	C	31.12.71	Saker
Julian, S.G., RM	L	—	1.10.65	40 Cdo RM
Julien, R.S.H., BSc, AMIMarE	L	E	1. 9.68	Cochrane
Jungelson, P.A.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Jungius, J.G., ADC	C	X	30. 6.63	Albion
Jury, J.A. ..	L(SL)	E	23.11.68	Norfolk
Just, R.E. ..	L	X	1.12.68	Excellent
Jutson, N.H. ..	EnLCr	AL	1. 4.68	MOD(PE)

K

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Kaminski, M.T.	L Cr	S	1.10.67	Fulmar
Kay, A.V. ..	En L	RE	1.10.64	Sheffield
Kay, H.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.67	Seahawk
Kay, M.J., LLB	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kay, P.R., CB, MBE, RM	Maj Gen	—	8.10.70	CGRM
Kay-Smith, W.D.S.	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	Scarborough
Kaye, D.V.L., RM	L(CS)	—	1. 4.63	DGNR
Keaney, D.J. ..	Mid (SL)	—	23. 7.71	Brit Coll
Kearley, T.S., AMBIM	L Cr	S	1. 7.65	President
Keate, H.R. ..	C	X	31.12.66	Dir NS
Keavney, P.J. (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 8.71	President
Keay, H. ..	L	X	16. 5.70	Valiant
Keeble, D.M. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Keeble, G.B., BDS, FDS, RCS(Eng)	SgLCr	—	15. 3.65	NH Haslar
Keeble, L. (*act*)	Wdr SL	—	5. 9.71	NH Ply
Keeble, R.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Keech, B.R., BSc (Eng)	L	E	1. 9.67	MOD(PE)
Keelan, G.D.B., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 1.64	Cdo Fcs RM
Keeling, A.M., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	PT	26. 9.64	Eastney
Keeling, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	—	31.12.70	Osprey
Keenan, P.L. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.66	Warrior
Keenan, R.A. .. (*act*)	Sg L		31. 7.71	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Keeves, P.H. ..	EnLCr	L	1.10.70	Colling-wood
Keighley, M., MIMechE, AIWSP	L Cr	E	1. 2.67	Seahawk
Keightley, P.E.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Keiller, C.R.D...	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Hecate
Keith, S. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kelleher, J. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.70	RN Coll
Kelly, B. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	PR	4. 5.70	Naiad
Kelly, D.B. ..	SL(SL)	E	25.11.68	RNE Coll
Kelly, E.P.C. ..	C	E	31.12.65	Dy Dev
Kelly, F.J.D., BSc	InLCr	—	21. 9.61	DN Ed, S
Kelly, G.F. ..	Su Cr	OCA	1.10.71	NH Haslar
Kelly, G.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kelly, I.L., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	15. 7.68	Brit Coll
Kelly, J., MSc ..	InLCr	—	6. 1.68	Glamorgan
Kelly, J.D., RM..	L	—	1. 1.70	41 Cdo RM
Kelly, J.E. ..	L Cr	P	27. 4.60	Daedalus
Kelly, J.S., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	846 Sqdn
Kelly, J.W., OBE, DSC	C	X	31.12.66	Warrior
Kelly, M.T. ..	3/O	—	20.11.69	Daedalus
Kelly, P.J.L. ..	L(SD)	H	1.10.70	Hydra
Kelly, R.Q., BSc	InLCr	—	24. 8.62	Victory
Kelly, T.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kelly, T.D.J. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kelly, W.H.J., BSc	In L	—	7. 9.66	Ganges
Kelly, W.M., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 8.66	Rapid
Kemmis Betty, M.W.	L Cr	X	1. 6.68	Undaunted
Kemp, B.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	PT	1.10.65	Daedalus
Kemp, D.A. ..	En L	ME	1.10.70	Grampus
Kemp, G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.64	Tyne
Kemp, G.T. (*act Engineer Lieut. Commander*)	En L	L	1.10.60	Colling-wood
Kemp, J.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Fulmar
Kemp, K.E. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	President
Kemp, N.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.64	NATO
Kemp-Potter, F.D.I.	L Cr	X	1.11.70	Lewiston
Kempsell, K.D., GM	L Cr (SD)	CD	1. 4.71	RAN
Kendall, A.H. ..	En L	L	1.10.68	R Mala N
Kendall, D.J., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1.10.69	Cochrane
Kendell, C.J. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.66	Mercury
Kendrick, A.G...	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.70	Heron
Kendrick, M.L.D., BSc	L Cr	E	1. 8.71	DG Ships
Kennan, R.S. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Kennard, C.J.M.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Kennard, M.S. ..	L Cr	P	16. 5.67	Centurion
Kennedy, A.G. OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Dread-nought
Kennedy, A. G.	En L	Hull	1.10.71	Dolphin
Kennedy, A.T...	L Cr	X	27. 8.68	Royal Arthur
Kennedy, D.J...	SL(SL)	E	28. 8.68	RNE Coll
Kennedy, F.M...	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Olympus
Kennedy, J.R., BSc	In L	—	18. 9.66	Fisgard
Kennedy, N.W.C.	L Cr	X	1. 6.63	Vernon
Kennedy, R.J.	L(CS)	—	23. 1.67	DGNR
Kennedy, R.M., BA	L Cr	E	1. 6.65	Eagle
Kenner, D.J., MSc, MIERE	In Cr	—	30. 6.70	RNE Coll
Kennon, J.E.C., OBE	C	S	30. 6.69	AB
Kenny, N.T., MB, BCh	Sg L	—	4. 9.67	Ganges
Kenny, P.J. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	4. 1.71	DGNR
Kenshole, H.H., BA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 5.65	DFM Bath
Kent, B.H., MBIM	C	X	31.12.63	Mercury
Kent, G.C. ..	L	X	1. 7.71	Shoulton
Kent, G.W.R. ..	En L	AL	1.10.68	Daedalus
Kent, M.J. ..	ASL (SL)	—	30. 4.71	Heron
Kent, P.B.C. ..	Mid	S	1. 5.71	Norfolk
Kent, R.S.G. ..	L(SL)	P	17. 5.69	Fulmar
Kent, R.W., BA	L Cr	E	1. 1.71	Colling-wood
Kentfield, P. ..	En SL	Hull	21. 9.66	Glamorgan
Kenworthy, M...	L	X	1. 5.66	MOD(PE)
Kenyon, B.A. ..	SL(SD)	AV	5. 1.70	Tiger
Kenyon, G.J., BA	In L	—	18. 9.66	St. George
Kenyon, R. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.67	Excellent
Keogh, R.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	DGNM
Keohane, D.P...	L Cr	E	1. 3.66	DG Ships
Kern, A.S., BSc..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kerr, C.D.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.66	Whitby
Kerr, D.A.H., AMBIM	L Cr	S	1. 2.70	RN Coll
Kerr, F.K. (*act*)	SL(SD)	PR	5. 9.71	Tenby
Kerr, J.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	President
Kerr, M.W.B., DSC, ADC	C	X	31.12.62	Sultan
Kerr, M.W.G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	London
Kerr, N.H. ..	L Cr	P	16.11.66	892 Sqdn
Kerr, R.G., BA, MIEE	L	E	1.10.66	DGW(N)
Kerr, R.H. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Wolverton

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Kerridge, D.W.H.	**L(SD)**	**PR**	**1.10.67**	**Scylla**
Kerrison, A.C. ..	SL(SD)	C	31. 8.69	Apollo
Kerrison, P.V. ..	**En SL**	**RE**	**2. 1.67**	**Vernon**
Kerry, M., BSC(ENG)	**L**	**E**	**1. 1.65**	**Can A Fcs**
Kersey, J.G., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 8.67	Ark Royal
Kershaw, S.J. ..	L	P	1. 5.68	Eagle
Kettle, A.S.H. ..	C	E	31.12.68	Pembroke
Kettlewell, N.I.C.	Cr	X	31.12.69	President
Kewish, H.T.B. (*act*)	En SL	OE	11. 1.71	Antrim
Key, G.M.F. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kibell, R. ..	En SL	L	5. 1.66	Collingwood
Kick, E.D. (*act*)	En SL	OE	11. 1.71	Churchill
Kidd, J.F. ..	**C**	**X**	**31.12.68**	**President**
Kidd, J.K. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kidd, J.V. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**1.11.67**	**Albion**
Kidd, N.A. ..	Mid (SL)	—	3. 8.70	Heron
Kidman, A.R., BSC	L(SL)	E	13. 2.69	Glamorgan
Kidner, P.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Kiely, L.D. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Kilgour, N.S.R.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Killeen, A.V. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	Victory
Killick, D.B. ..	ASL (SL)	—	28. 7.71	Brit Coll
Killick, R.G. ..	**L Cr (SD)**	**AV**	**1.10.69**	**Daedalus**
Killick, R.J., BA	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	Resolution
Kimber, R.L. ..	En L	L	1. 4.65	Cochrane
Kimm, P.R.D. OBE	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.61**	**DIS**
Kinch, G.P. ..	L	X	1. 9.64	Heron
Kinch, M.J., DAE, MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 2.66	Ark Royal
King, A.J., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 3.64	DG Ships
King, A.P. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
King, B.F., MA ..	L Cr	E	1.12.64	DGS
King, B.V. ..	En L	O	1.10.70	Victory
King, C.C. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Sultan
King, D.B. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.71	Dundas
King, G.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	DNOR
King, H.A. ..	SNS	—	4. 8.71	NH Gib
King, J.F. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 6.64	Albion
King, J.N. ..	Su L	CK	1.10.68	Osprey
King, K. ..	RC Ch	—	13. 1.69	Eagle
King, K.A. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.69	Rooke
King, M. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.60	Osprey
King, M. ..	NS	—	16. 8.68	NH Malta
King, M.W., BSC	**2/O**	**—**	**1.10.67**	**Heron**
King, N.R.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Intrepid
King, P.G. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**15. 4.61**	**R Mala N**
King, P. J. (*act Lieut-Com.*)	L	X	1.12.63	DGNR
King, R. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.64	Daedalus
King, R.E., BDS, LDS	SgLCr (D)	—	2. 1.71	Seahawk
King, R.M. ..	NS	—	6.12.67	NH M'tarfa
King, R.T., BSC	**In Cr**	**—**	**30. 6.69**	**Fisgard**
King, S... ..	Su L	W	1. 4.67	St Angelo
King, T.R., BDS	Sg SL (D)	—	10. 1.71	Raleigh
Kingdon, A.J., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	—	8. 5.68	NH Haslar
Kingsbury, M.J.J.	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Kingshott, D.G.H.	En L	RE	1. 4.69	Collingwood
Kingsland, J.M. MIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 6.64	DG Ships
Kingsnorth, R.D., RM	L	—	1. 3.68	Eastney
Kingsnorth, R.J.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Kingston, P. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 6.65	Osprey
Kinna, T.J., MBE	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Collingwood
Kinsey, A.E., MBE	InLCr	—	24. 9.65	Ganges
Kinsman, F.M., OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DA	**Sg Cr**	**—**	**1.12.63**	**MDG(N)**
Kirby, C.J. ..	ASL (SL)	—	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Kirby, D.F. ..	En SL	Hull	22. 9.69	Kent
Kirby, H.M. ..	3/O	—	27. 6.68	Tamar
Kirby, K. ..	Ty Su SL	SCA	11. 6.67	Caledonia
Kirby, N.B., BSC (ENG)	L	E	1. 5.64	Neptune
Kirby, T.E.M., AFRAes	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.66**	**Fulmar**
Kirby, T.K.M., BA, DIC	In Cr	X	30. 6.65	Raleigh
Kirby, W.B. ..	**L(SL)**	**P**	**9. 3.67**	**Seahawk**
Kirk, J.E.P.T. ..	SL(SD)	AR	4. 5.70	Osprey
Kirk, W.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Argonaut
Kirkby, R., AMBIM	L Cr	S	1. 8.67	Warrior
Kirkpatrick, B.D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	29. 1.67	St. Angelo
Kirkpatrick, J...	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Kirkwood, R. ..	L	E	1.11.64	Fulmar
Kirtley, E. ..	NS	—	2. 4.69	NH Ply
Kirton, C.T.E., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Kirwin, P.A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	31. 7.69	Heron
Kitcher, G.A., DSM	**L(CS)**	**—**	**1. 4.63**	**DGNR**
Kitchin, G.A.deG.	C	X	31.12.63	Fife
Kitchin, I.W. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.67	RN Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Kitchin, M.J., BSC	InLCr	—	20. 9.69	RNE Coll
Kitson, T.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	DGPST(N)
Kitson, T.E.R.	Cr	X	30. 5.66	Saker
Knapp, J.J.D. ..	L Cr	P	1.12.68	Excellent
Knapp, J.M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Knapp, M.G.A.	L	X	1. 5.67	Euryalus
Knight, A.E. ..	SL(SD)	C	1. 9.68	Mercury
Knight, A.R. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.60	DFMT(N)
Knight, B.W. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Arethusa
Knight, D.D., DSC, ADC (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.62	NATO
Knight, D.J. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Knight, G., OBE, MA	Ch	—	1.12.49	Daedalus
Knight, G.S., RM	C	—	15. 7.57	41 Cdo RM
Knight, J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.66	Devonshire
Knight, J.A.C., MA	Cr	E	31.12.71	ASWE
Knight, J.H. ..	L(SL)	H	6. 7.70	Egeria
Knight, J.L. ..	L	S	1. 7.67	Minerva
Knight, R.G. (*act*)	En SL	OE	11. 1.71	Lynx
Knight, S.J.L. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Dryad
Knight, W.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Knipe, B.R. ..	En L	L	1.10.68	Colling-wood
Knock, G.J. ..	Su SL	S	8. 1.68	Lochinvar
Knocker, A.J.S.	L Cr	X	16. 8.56	DNS
Knocker, W.M.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Knott, T.F. ..	SL(SD)	tas	4. 1.70	Penelope
Knott, T.P.P., MC, RM	L	—	1. 5.65	Eastney
Knowles, C.R. ..	3/O	—	24. 6.71	Seahawk
Knowles, D.A., BA	L	E	1. 3.64	Hermes
Knowles, W.H.	En L	ME	1. 4.65	Rhyl
Knox, B.T. ..	In L	—	21. 7.68	Victory
Knox, H.G., MB, BCH, DIH, DPH, BAO	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.65	Drake
Knox, N.O.G. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Dolphin
Knox, P.R. ..	L	X	1. 7.66	Heron
Kohler, R.M., MIMARE, MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 3.66	Repulse
Kongialis, J.A...	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Kooner, M.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Diomede
Kyle, M.J.H. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.68	Lowestoft
Kyle, T.W. ..	ASL (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll

L

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Lacey, H.H., MBE, MIMARE	EnLCr	ME	*Retd.*	Forth
Lacey, J.R. ..	L	X	16. 9.70	Albion
Lachlan, E.D. ..	3/O	—	22. 6.66	Eastney
Lachlan, I. ..	L Cr	P	16. 3.66	DNAW
Ladd, M.L. ..	L	X	1. 3.68	Naiad
Lade, A.R., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 7.65	CTCRM
Laech, D.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Laleston
Lafferty, C.F. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.68	Ulster
La Hive, C.N.G.	L	E	1.11.67	Victory
Laing, T.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Saker
Laird, C.R. ..	L	X	16.11.69	Seahawk
Lake, J.F. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.63	Tamar
Lake, M.F. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Lake, R.V., BA.. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Hydra
Laley, S.R.T. ..	En L	RE	1.10.71	Revenge
Lamb, I.D. ..	L(SL)	E	7. 6.70	Dolphin
Lamb, I.F., RM..	C	—	1. 3.70	Fearless
Lamb, J.A. ..	L(SL)	P	23.12.66	Ark Royal
Lamb, P.R., RM	L	—	1.10.64	Albion
Lamb, R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Lamb-Hughes, G., BSC	L	E	16. 9.69	Heron
Lambert, A.W...	En L	O	1.10.69	Revenge
Lambert, J.M. ..	Wdr L	—	1.10.70	HQ Ply Gp RM
Lambert, R.E...	C	X	31.12.70	Warrior
Lambert, R.J.W., MA, MB, BCH, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	Med Inst (N)
Lambert, R.W...	L(SD)	tas	1.10.69	Vernon
Lambourne, A.H.	L Cr	S	1. 6.68	DFSD
Lambourne, M.	L (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Walrus
Lamerton, J.B.	In LCr	—	7.12.54	Seahawk
Laming, B.R. ..	L	E	1. 1.69	Revenge
Lammiman, D.A., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG, DA, FFARCS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.69	NH Haslar
Lampard, W.R.	L	X	6.12.64	Lincoln
Lampen, R.D.T.	L Cr	X	16. 7.67	Seahawk
Lamport, T.W., MBE	En Cr	ME	1.10.69	Dy Rosyth
Lamprey, K.G.	L(SL)	P	7. 6.68	Eagle
Lamprey, M.J. (*act*)	SL(SD)	g	4. 5.70	Danae
Lancaster, D.McC.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Land, J.W. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lander, G.G. ..	L	S	16. 8.69	Drake
Landon, W.E., BSC	InLCr	—	20. 9.63	RNE Coll
Lane, A.J., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	40 Cdo RM
Lane, D.M.T. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lane, G.B.D. ..	L	X	1. 9.70	Courageous
Lane, G.W. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Victory

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Lane, J.M. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.68	St. Angelo
Lane, M. ..	NS	—	8. 6.68	NH Haslar
Lane, M.E. ..	C	S	31.12.69	Victory
Lane, M.E. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.68	Excellent
Lane, M.I.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Lane, P.J.R., BEng	L	E	23.12.69	Vernon
Lane, R.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Maxton
Lane, R.T., BSc	InLCr	—	21. 9.71	Dryad
Lane, S.M. ..	NS	—	4. 5.69	NH Haslar
Lane Joynt, D.R.	L	X	1. 2.67	Vernon
Lane-Nott, R.C.	L	X	1. 1.68	Dolphin
Laney, R.F. ..	SL(SD)	AV	5. 1.70	Albion
Lang, A.L., MBE	L	X	1. 1.67	Mercury
Lang, G.S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	5. 7.71	Londonderry
Lang, J.S. ..	L	X	1. 1.65	Opossum
Lang, J.T. ..	L(SL)	P	13. 7.69	Drake
Lang, P.G. ..	L	X	1.10.64	Opportune
Lang, R.E.A. ..	SL(SD)	PT	28. 4.69	Drake
Lang, W.D. ..	C	X	30. 6.69	Fulmar
Langan, L.C., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	7. 7.67	NH Haslar
Langdon, C.T. ..	L	X	1. 7.69	Renown
Langdon, J.B.R.L. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 2.70	Drake
Langdon, M.A., RM	C	—	1. 5.71	42 Cdo RM
Langdon, P.C. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Aurora
Langford, G., RM	L	—	1. 1.71	CTCRM
Langford, M.G.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Langford, S.H.	3/O	—	26. 6.69	Daedalus
Langham-Brown, J.B., BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 4.62	Collingwood
Langley, J.A. (*act*)	En SL	AE	27. 9.71	Daedalus
Langley, K. ..	In L	—	30. 8.65	Collingwood
Langley, K.P. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Langley, P.A. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Langley, T.D'A., BA	In L	—	16.10.67	Ganges
Langman, R.N., BSc(Eng), AMIMarE	L Cr	E	1.12.67	RNE Coll
Langner-Hancock, T.G.	Sg SL	—	14. 7.70	President
Langrishe, J.H.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Langshaw, K.C.M. (*act*)	SL(SD)	g	3. 1.71	Fearless
Langton, R.S. ..	En SL	AL	28. 4.69	Eagle
Lankester, T.J.	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
La Niece, P.G., CBE, MBIM	RA	—	7. 1.71	Victory & Dy Ports
Lanigan, A.J. ..	SL(SD)	C	1. 9.68	Seahawk
Lanigan, G.H., BSc	L	E	1. 2.66	Raleigh
Lansdell, R.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Lansdown, A.J.P.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lansdown, H.P.	L	X	1. 6.67	Finwhale
Lapper, W.R.H., MBIM	C	S	30. 6.64	RN Coll
Lapsley, C.J.G. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Larby, J.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.71	Osprey
Larcombe, M.H.	SL(SD)	AV	12. 1.69	Excellent
Large, M.J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.69	Onslaught
Larken, E.S.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.69	Saker
Larkins, D. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.70	Warrior
Larkins, J.L.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	NATO
Larkman, D. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Minerva
Larman, T.R. ..	L(SL)	P	23.10.70	Seahawk
Larmour, D.R. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Rapid
Larmuth, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	Brit Coll
Lash, W.R.deW., RM	L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Lashbrooke, D.P., BSc	L	E	1. 5.70	Osprey
Laslett, G.F., MIMechE, AMIMarE	Cr	E	31.12.70	DG Ships
Last, J.N. ..	SNS	—	13. 7.66	NH Malta
Latham, A.J.D.	ASL (SL)	—	23. 7.71	Brit Coll
Latimer, I. ..	Wdr L	—	1.10.71	Neptune
Latimer-James, W.L.	En L	ME	1. 4.70	Hecla
Latus, A.B. ..	Mid (SL)	—	1. 5.71	Yarnton
Laughton, E.G., BSc	In L	—	7. 9.66	Sultan
Laughton, R.F.G.	Cr	X	30. 6.69	President
Launders, J.S., DSO■, DSC■	C	X	30. 6.66	DGW (N)
Laurijssen, J.C.	L(SL)	ATC	9. 8.66	Heron
Laver, M.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Laverick, E.M. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.67	Collingwood
Laverick, P., MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	Sg L	—	28. 6.71	Victory
Laverty, R.E. ..	L	X	1. 4.68	Enterprise
Lavery, J.G. ..	L(SD)	D	1. 4.69	Dryad
Law, A.J. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.66	DGA(N)
Law, A.N. ..	L	X	1.10.66	Fulmar
Law, E.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Law, *Sir* Horace R., GCB, OBE, DSC (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)	A	—	17. 9.68	Victory
Law, M.F., MA ..	In Cr	—	31.12.65	St. Angelo
Law, T.J.D. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Lawless, A.E. ..	En L	L	1. 4.71	Collingwood
Lawrance, C.P.	L Cr	X	1.12.66	Dryad
Lawrance-Owen, J.R., MVO, MBE, LMSSA, DA	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	Mauritius
Lawrence, A.S...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Devonshire
Lawrence, C.L., MBE	L(SD)	CD	*1.10.66*	Drake
Lawrence, D.C.	L Cr	S	1. 2.64	NATO
Lawrence, D.J...	L(SL)	X	1.12.70	Vernon
Lawrence, D.W.	L(CS)	—	13. 7.69	DGNR
Lawrence, E.C.	En L	AR	1. 4.71	Fulmar
Lawrence, J. ..	SNS	—	29. 4.70	NH Bighi
Lawrence, M.J.	L(SL)	P	18. 5.71	Osprey
Lawrence, M.R.	Su SL	W	27. 9.67	Lochinvar
Lawrence, T.J...	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lawrenson, J.W.	L(SL)	X	1.11.70	Arlingham
Lawson, A.G.M.S.	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Lawson, B.H., MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	Nav Sec
Lawson F.C.W., CB DSC■, MIMechE	RA	—	7. 1.69	Pembroke & Dy Chat
Lawson, G.V. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.63	Warrior
Lawson, I.D. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lawson, J.A.F...	C	X	30. 6.70	N & AA Athens
Lawson, R.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Osprey
Lawson, R.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Mohawk
Lawton, A.F., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	Antelope
Layard, M.H.G.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Lincoln
Laybourne, A.J.B.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Dolphin
Laycock T.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.62	DG Ships
Layman, C.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Osprey
Lea, E.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.53	Dryad
Lea, J.G.A. ..	L(SD)	g	1.10.70	Plymouth
Lea, J.S.C., MIMechE	C	E	30. 6.66	Dir NAP
Leach, D. ..	L Cr (SD)	PT	1.10.71	Victory
Leach, D.J. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.63	Osprey
Leach, D.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Fearless
Leach, H.C. ..	RA	—	7. 7.71	AB
Leach, J.B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.63	Royal Arthur
Leach, M.N. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Leader, R.E. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.58	Phoenix
Leahy, A J., MBE, DSC	C	X	30. 6.69	Victory
Lean, C.D. ..	L(SL)	ATC	8. 6.67	Heron
Lean, D.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.61	NATO
Lean, J.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Excellent
Lear, J.J.B., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	42 Cdo RM
Learmount, D.K.L., DSC■	C	X	31.12.64	DGNM
Learoyd, R.H.B., RM	C	P	9. 3.67	CGRM
Leary, G.D. ..	L Cr	S	1. 6.69	DNSC
Leask, A.R. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Leat, A... ..	3/O	—	27. 6.68	Cochrane
Leatherby, E.J.	Cr	S	31.12.65	President
Leatherby, J.H.	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Leathes, J.A.de.M., OBE	Cr	X	31.12.64	Dryad
Leathes, R.E.deM.	C	X	31.12.67	ACDS (Ops)
Leavey, B.M., DA	In L	—	15. 9.65	RNE Coll
Leaworthy, J.O., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 9.68	RNE Coll
Le Bailly, L.E.S.H., CB, OBE, FIMechE, MIMarE, MInstP	VA	—	21. 4.70	DCDS(I)
Le Blanc Smith, M.G.	ASL (SL)	X	11. 8.71	Ark Royal
Le Clercq, L.G.H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	—	31.12.67	Dolphin
L'Oste-Brown, R.	Cdt.	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ledger, C.J.W., RM	L	—	1. 5.65	ATURM
Ledger, D.G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ledger, P.J.W., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 3.68	Eastney
Lee, C.M., MRCS, LRCP, MD, BS	Sg L	—	18.12.67	Dolphin
Lee, F.R. ..	En L	ME	1.10.65	Fisgard
Lee, G.J. ..	SL(SL)	P	6. 8.69	Seahawk
Lee, G.L., MRINA	En Cr	Hull	31.12.70	DG Ships
Lee, G.V.R. ..	Cr	E	31.12.65	Heron
Lee, J.C.R.B., RM	L	—	10.11.65	CTCRM
Lee, J.J.R. ..	L	S	1. 9.69	Glamorgan
Lee, J.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	Collingwood
Lee, J.P.B. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.67	Osprey
Lee, M.G. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Lee, P.C. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.70	Undaunted
Lee, P.K. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Heron
Lee, S.M. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Pembroke
Lee, T.R. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.66	Ark Royal
Leech, M.F. ..	En L	AE	1.10.67	Daedalus
Leeming, A.S. ..	L(SL)	P	22.11.70	Fulmar
Lees, K.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 5.66	Reclaim
Lees, P.R. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	ASWE
Lees, R.B. ..	L	S	1. 2.67	Apollo
Lees, R.C., BSC ..	L Cr	E	18. 2.64	DGW(N)
Lees, R.M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.63	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Lees-Spalding, I.J., FIMechE, MIMarE, MBIM	RA	—	7. 7.71	Warrior
Leeves, H.L.V...	L Cr	E	3. 7.64	Osprey
Le Fanu, M., BA	L	X	16.10.68	Victory
Le Flufy, R.C. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Legate, H.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 9.60	Heron
Legg, D.E. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Legg, M.R. ..	ASL (SL)	—	11. 8.71	Ark Royal
Legg, W.E. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.69	R Mala N
Leggatt, D.S., FIMechE, AMBIM	Cr	E	31.12.66	Dolphin
Leggatt, J.A. ..	3/O	—	20.11.69	Dauntless
Legge, A.B. ..	L(SL)	X	3. 8.71	Hecla
Leggott, P.S., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Brit Coll
Lehan, M.J. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Glamorgan
Leicester, H.W.D., RM	L	—	1.11.67	CTCRM
Leicester, P.E., RM	L	—	1. 3.71	CTCRM
Leicester, R.J. (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 6.71	Victory
Leigh, B.J., RM	L	—	1. 9.69	Cdo Fcs RM
Leigh, E.J.E. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Leighton, B. ..	L	S	1. 8.69	Tiger
Leighton, D.R., MA	Cr	E	31.12.65	Pembroke
Leighton, E.R...	3/O	—	21.11.68	Drake
Leighton, J. ..	L	X	16. 4.69	Osprey
Leighton-Goodall, D.A., LDS, RCS	SgLCr (D)	—	13. 3.67	St. Angelo
Leila G.C., BSc	L(SL)	E	30. 3.65	DGW(N)
Leishman, J.B., BEM	En L	ME	1. 4.69	London-derry
Leitch, D.K., MSc	InL	—	10. 5.67	Colling-wood
Leitch, D.R., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	16.10.67	President
Leland, T. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.66	Bulwark
Le Manquais, T.W.D., BSc	In L	—	16. 9.69	Sultan
Le Marchand, T.M.	L	X	1.11.63	Neptune
Le Mesurier, B.H.C., RM	Maj	—	31.12.71	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Le Mesurier, C.G.	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Drake
Lemmon, S.E. ..	SNS	—	6.11.69	NH Ply
Lemon, D.G. (*act*)	Er. SL	OE	11. 1.71	Neptune
Lemon, R.G.A...	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lemonde, B.E...	L Cr	X	16.11.64	Fearless
Leng, A.J. ..	L(SL)	P	11. 7.67	MOD(PE)
Lennon, D.J. ..	InLCr	—	5. 9.60	Ganges
Lennon, P.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.70	Warrior
Lennox, I.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Fife
Lenox-Conyngham, E.V.G., BA	L	E	1. 6.65	Excellent
Lentaigne, V.D.R. (*acting Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 2.60	ACR
Leonard, P.R. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.68	Dolphin
Leonard, R., MBE, DFC, AFC	Cr	X	31.12.64	RAN
Leonard, R.G.P.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Leonard, S., OBE	C	X	30. 6.70	RN Coll
Le Pla, P. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Glamorgan
Leppard, K.A. ..	C	X	30. 6.67	Heron
Le Quelenec, C.A., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1.12.67	Dy Rosyth
Leslie, I.S., RM ..	L	—	1. 9.66	45 Cdo RM
Leslie, L.B. ..	Su L	S	1.10.69	Fulmar
Lester, P.G. ..	L	X	1. 4.65	Alliance
Letchford, A.C., MBE, RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 3.64	CTCRM
Leuillette, S., MBE	L Cr	E	*Retd*	ASWE
Levene, L.F. ..	SL(SD)	C	31. 8.69	Jupiter
Lever, I.L.D. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.71	Whitehall W/T
Leveratt, G.M.F.	L	X	1. 6.69	Dread-nought
Levett, T.R. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Scar-borough
Levinge, E.H.J., QHC, AKC	Ch	—	1. 4.52	Osprey
Levy, A.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Bulwark
Lewcock, J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.62	RNAY Fltlds
Lewcock, R.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Lewen, N.P.V. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lewin, R.W., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	2. 1.67	Ganges
Lewin, T., RM ..	L(SD)	—	2.10.61	Eastney
Lewin, T.T., MVO, DSC (*Vice Chief of Naval Staff*)	VA	—	7.10.70	
Lewington, J.C.	L(SD)	tas	1.10.70	Sealion
Lewis, *Sir* Andrew M., KCB	A	—	21. 8.71	
Lewis, C.J. ..	L	X	3. 8.64	Heron
Lewis, C.J. ..	Mid (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lewis, C.W. ..	SNS	—	16. 1.69	NH Haslar
Lewis, D.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lewis, D.C., BA	InLCr	—	18. 9.68	Vernon
Lewis, D.R. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Lewis, D.R. ..	Su SL	W	22. 9.69	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Lewis, G.H. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.63	Collingwood
Lewis, G.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Lewis H.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.62	Daedalus
Lewis, I.C.S. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.59	Pembroke
Lewis, J.A. ..	En L	ME	1.10.65	Forth
Lewis, J.V., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	ATURM
Lewis, K.C., BSC	InLCr	—	22. 1.62	Fisgard
Lewis, P. ..	L(SL)	P	2. 8.67	Ark Royal
Lewis, P.A. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.59	President
Lewis, P.H. ..	Su L Cr	W	1. 4.68	Mercury
Lewis, P.S. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.57	Victory
Lewis, T.A.W., BA	SL	S	1. 9.70	Wasperton
Lewis, W.H.M...	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Soberton
Lewis-Jones, R.G., CBE, MBIM, AFRAES	C	E	30. 6.67	DG Ships
Leyshon, B.S. ..	Mid (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Liardet, G.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Aurora
Libby, P.T. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.70	President
Lickfold, D.J., MBE	L Cr	P	1. 8.62	Daedalus
Lidbetter, S. ..	Mid (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Liddell, B.R.D.	L	X	1.10.67	Vernon
Liddiard, R.E.	L	E	1. 2.71	RNE Coll
Liddicoat, A., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 2.56	Drake
Liddicoat, J.J.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Lowestoft
Liffen, D., BA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 6.65	Lowestoft
Light, A.J. ..	L Cr	P	1. 7.68	Heron
Light, C.J., BENG(tech)	InLCr	—	4.7.71	RNE Coll
Light, G.J. ..	NS	—	7.11.67	NH Malta
Lightburn, P.J., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.69	Collingwood
Lightfoot, A. ..	ASL (SL)	—	29.10.70	Brit Coll
Lightfoot, C.M.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Ganges
Lightfoot, NF., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L	—	29. 6.69	Revenge
Lightoller, A.T.	L	X	1. 6.65	Orpheus
Lightowlers, J.F.	L Cr	X	8. 4.68	Excellent
Lilley, P.E.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.67	Excellent
Lilley, P.J. ..	L	E	1. 7.66	Vernon
Lillicrap, T.W., MIEE	InLCr	—	13. 8.65	Collingwood
Lilly, M.C., BSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.65	NATO
Lilly, R.D. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.70	Achilles
Limburn, J.W...	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.68	DGW(N)
Liming, T.B.L...	En L	O	1.10.61	Excellent
Lincoln, T.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Linden, I.M., BSC	L	E	1. 3.67	DGW(N)
Lindfield, E.J. ..	En L	RE	1.10.70	Collingwood
Lindfield, K.G...	Su SL	OCA	2. 1.67	Bulwark
Lindley, J.W.G. (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.66	NATO
Lindley, P.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.67	RAN
Lindsay, B.M., BSC, ARCST	InLCr	—	28. 9.68	NATO
Lindsay, D.M., BDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.67	Ganges
Lindsay, L.K. ..	L(SD)	D	1. 4.67	Dryad
Linekar, R.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lines, C.J.F. ..	L	X	1. 3.69	Renown
Lines, D.F., BSC, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.70	CED
Lines, D.H. ..	L Cr	X	4.12.67	Tenby
Lines, M.St.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	DNSY
Ling, A.P.E. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.68	Britannia
Ling, D.M., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	Lynx
Ling, J.R. (*act*)..	En SL	Hull	28. 9.70	Fife
Ling, T.W. ..	L(SL)	O	24. 2.66	Fulmar
Lingard, D.M.H., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 9.65	Lincoln
Lingwood, R.D.	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Vernon
Linington, C.D.	Su L	W	1. 4.69	Tamar
Linsell, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	RAN
Linsley, A.G. ..	L(SL)	O	30. 4.62	Bulwark
Linstead, K.J. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	President
Linton, N.P. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 7.67	Collingwood
Lippiett, R.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Yarmouth
Lipscomb, H.C.	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.65	Warrior
Lis, N., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.71	NH Malta
Lishman, C.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.67	Rooke
Lister, D.I. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Lister, J.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	22.12.69	Fulmar
Lister, J.S. ..	Cdt	..	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Litster, I.D.K., BSC	In L	—	12. 1.66	Collingwood
Little, A.H., MIMECHE, MIMARE, FINSTPET	C	E	30. 6.64	Dir of Q(N)
Little, C.McK., AFC	C	E	30. 6.71	DGA(N)
Little, G.H. ..	SNS	—	4.10.69	NH Ply
Little, P., MSC	In L	—	10.11.65	Collingwood
Little, R.McK.A.	Mid	ME	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Little, R.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.71	Drake
Littleboy, M.N.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Naiad

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Littlefield, T.P.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Littlejohns, D.G., BSC (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.69	Swiftsure
Littleton, P. ..	L(SL)	X	9. 3.71	Ark Royal
Liverton, P.A. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Eagle
Livesay, M.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Plymouth
Livett, M.W. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Livingston, M.S.	L(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Diomede
Llewellyn, E.D.L.	Cr	X	31.12.68	Dryad
Llewellyn, J.R.	RA	—	7.1.72	AB
Llewellyn, J.S., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 9.68	40 Cdo RM
Llewellyn, L.C., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 1.71	R Mala N
Lloyd, B.D. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	7. 1.68	Whitehall W/T
Lloyd, C.R.A.,	En SL	AL	4. 5.70	Seahawk
Lloyd, D.A.H. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Euryalus
Lloyd, D.W. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lloyd, G.C. ..	C	X	31.12.68	NATO
Lloyd, J.C.E. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.64	Caprice
Lloyd, P.R. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.66	820 Sqdn
Lloyd, P.V. ..	L(SL)	P	28. 6.70	Eagle
Lloyd, S.J.H., RM	L	—	1. 1.68	RM Deal
Lloyd-Edwards, D.R.A., BDS(Lond), LDS, RCS(ENG)	SgLCr (D)	—	29. 9.68	Raleigh
Lloyds, T.R. ..	SL	S	1. 9.69	Danae
Lloyd-Williams G.R.H.	L Cr	X	1.12.61	Warrior
Lloyd-Williams, R.C.E.	L Cr	X	1.12.60	Cambridge
Loat, C.P.W. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.67	Torquay
Lobb, K., FIERE, MBIM	C	E	30. 6.68	MOD(PE)
Lobeck, R.T., ARIC	InLCr	—	7. 7.70	Seahawk
Lobell, R.F., BSC	In L	—	12. 7.66	Colling-wood
Lockhead, A.S...	L	X	1. 8.71	Lincoln
Lock, J.C.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	Brighton
Lock, J.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	DNW
Lock, R.G., BA	L Cr	E	1. 2.67	London
Lock, W.R., BDS, LDS	Sg L (D)	—	19. 1.70	Bulwark
Locke, J.D.I., MIERE	InLCr	—	11. 4.61	NATO
Locke, N.J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	DG Ships
Locke, R. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Dolphin
Locke, S.A., BSC	L	E	1.11.68	Heron
Locke, T.A. (*act*)	EnSL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Lockey, A. ..	L(SL)	P	5.11.68	Seahawk
Lockley, R.A. ..	L(SL)	P	27.12.66	Daedalus
Lockwood, J.T.	L(SL)	P	8. 9.69	Seahawk
Lockwood, P.A.	SNS	—	4. 8.70	Ganges
Lockwood, P.A.C.	En SL	—	11. 1.71	Warrior
Lockwood, R.G. BA	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lockyer, A.A., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Britannia
Lockyer, D.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.71	Sirius
Lockyer, R.W.	L	X	1. 6.69	Bossington
Lockyer, W.G., OBE, MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.54	DFM
Lodder, N.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.66	Pembroke
Lodder, R.J. ..	L Cr	E	8. 8.71	Osprey
Loder, B.C. ..	SL	E	1. 9.67	RNE Coll
Lodger, D.G. ..	ASL	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Loebell, J.C., AMIMARE	En L	ME	1.10.61	Victory
Loftus, H.J. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.65	Dkyd Rosyth
Loftus, J.H., Bsc	In L	—	11. 1.69	Ganges
Logan, W.H. ..	EnL	Hull	1.10.71	Warrior
Logan, W.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.70	Ocelot
Lomas, H.J. ..	L(SL)	P	9. 1.71	Seahawk
Long, A.C. ..	C	S	31.12.70	DGNM
Long, A.G. ..	L Cr	E	1.2.62	DGW(N)
Long, D.D.N., MIMECHE, AMIMARE	C	E	31.12.66	RCDS
Long, D.J. ..	Cr	X	*Retd.*	DNOR
Long, D.M., AMBIM	LCr (SL)	O	1. 9.71	Intrepid
Long, S. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Beachamp-ton
Longhurst, P.H. BSC(ENG)	L	E	1.11.65	Gurkha
Longstaff, A.J., MB, BS (*act*)	Sg L	—	17. 5.71	NH Ply
Longworth, B.R.	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Cochrane
Longworth, P.F.	En SL	ME	10.11.68	Sultan
Lonie, R.B., ABCT	In L	—	21. 7.65	Sultan
Lonsdale, A.M...	SuLCr	W	1. 4.70	Pembroke
Lonsdale, R.W. MBE	L Cr	X	1. 2.53	DIS
Looker, R.G. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Shoulton
Loram, D.A., MVO	C	X	30. 6.64	ACR
Loram, K.J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.67	R Mala N
Lord, D.A. ..	In L	—	18. 9.66	Eastney
Lord, J.T., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNS
Lord, S.M., BSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	18. 8.70	Scar-borough
Lorimer, A.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	DNS
Loring, J. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.63	Warrior
Lothian, D.J.E., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Scylla
Lott, J., RM ..	L	—	1. 1.70	CTCRM
Louch, D.J. ..	En L	O	1. 4.66	Colling-wood

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Louden, A.A. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Loudon, J.H. ..	L	X	1. 5.64	Vernon
Loudoun, R.B., OBE, RM	Maj. Gen.	—	13. 9.71	Trg Gp RM
Lough, T.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Loughnan, J.P.	Cr	E	31.12.71	Argonaut
Loughran, T.W.	L	P	1. 5.66	Seahawk
Lovatt, K.A. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.70	Caledonia
Love, P.S.J. ..	L(SL)	O	8.12.66	Heron
Lovegrove, R.W.	L	X	1. 5.68	Londonderry
Lovell, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	Excellent
Lovell, I.G. ..	L	E	1. 3.67	ASWE
Lovell, L.B., AMIMarE, MIPlantE	En L	O	1. 4.65	Mohawk
Lovelock, D.G., BSc	L(SL)	E	23. 3.69	Albion
Lovelock, R.F., BSc(Eng)	L	E	1. 9.66	DWRDS (N)
Lovesy, A. ..	L(SL)	P	25. 5.68	Seahawk
Lovett, R.F., BSc	InLCr	—	20. 9.70	Daedalus
Lovett-Turner, H.T., BA	L	E	1. 8.68	President
Loveys, J.B. ..	L	S	1. 4.70	Neptune
Low, G.W. ..	L(CS)	—	1. 2.70	DGNR
Low, K.A. ..	Cr	X	30 .6.68	President
Lowden, G.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	DNS
Lowe, C.P. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Opossum
Lowe, D.N. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Lowe, F.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Revenge
Lowe, N.J., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 9.69	NH Haslar
Lowe, R.A.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.68	Endurance
Lowe, R.S. ..	In L	—	4. 7.67	Fisgard
Lowe, T., MA ..	CSFC	Ch	4. 6.71	Fisgard
Lowen, K.A.E...	InLCr	—	2. 9.70	Collingwood
Lowick, R.S.C.	Cr	E	30. 6.70	RNAY Belfast
Lowman, H.W.F., MIMechE	C	E	30. 6.65	DirFM
Lowndes, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.64	Hecate
Lowrey, G.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.70	Excellent
Lowrie, T.G.T.	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.68	Fulmar
Lowry, D.H., BSc	In L	—	15. 1.66	RNE Coll
Lowry, E.F.M...	3/O	—	21.11.68	Drake
Lowry, J.K., BSc	InLCr	—	1. 1.63	St. George
Lowther, C.A. ..	L	E	1. 9.68	Dreadnought
Lowther, R.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Bulwark
Lowton, D.S. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Loxton, C.C., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.66	DG Ships
Luard, J.R. ..	L	E	16. 5.69	Osprey
Lucas, J.McG. ..	In L	—	9. 9.67	Collingwood
Lucas, M.P. ..	L(SL)	O	12. 3.69	Ark Royal
Lucas, P. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	ND Coll
Lucas, R.W. ..	En L	ME	1.10.70	Lochinvar
Lucas, V.H., BA	L	E	1. 1.64	Valiant
Luce, J.F. ..	SS	—	4.12.65	St. Angelo
Luce, P.D. ..	L	X	1.11.63	Puma
Lucey, M.N., DSc	RA	—	7. 7.70	
Lucey, R.N. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Luck, A.E., MBE	En L Cr	RE	1. 4.71	Pembroke
Luck, D.J., MB, ChB, DCH	Sg L	—	20 .7.70	Pembroke
Luck, P. ..	In L	—	15. 7.69	Excellent
Luckraft, C.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Luckraft, B.S.M., ARRC	SS	—	9. 2.62	MDG(N)
Lucy, A.G. ..	En L	ME	*1. 4.56*	Vernon
Ludbrook, D. ..	L	X	1.11.69	Blake
Lugg, W.J. ..	En L	AO	1. 4.64	Heron
Luker, G.P. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Puma
Lumbard, A.G...	L(SD)	CD	19.10.66	Vernon
Lumley, K.P.S., MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.69	Dy Dev
Lumley, M.R. ..	L (SL)	X	1. 1.69	Dittisham
Lumley-Harvatt, R.W., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.66	41 Cdo RM
Lund, A.D.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Repulse
Lunn, J. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.67	Temeraire
Lunt, S.W.R., BSc	L	E	1. 7.69	RN Coll
Lupton, D.W. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.52	Osprey
Lusby, K., RM .. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	6. 9.71	DGNR
Lusty, R.G. ..	SL (SD)	CD	29. 4.68	Reclaim
Luxmoore, J.C., MBE, RM (*Local Major*)	C	C	20. 9.53	ACR
Luxton, G.T.A.	SL (SD)	g	29. 4.68	Glamorgan
Lyall, A.J. ..	L	X	16. 6.70	Andrew
Lycett, J.W., BSc, MIEE *Lieut.-Com.(SL)*)	L	E	1. 3.64	Collingwood
Lyddon, A.C. ..	L	X	1. 6.69	Bacchante
Lyde, T.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Lygo, R.D. ..	C	X	31.12.63	DPR(N)
Lygo, R.E.W., RM	C(SD)	—	1. 4.68	42 Cdo RM
Lyle, C. ..	Mid (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Lyle, T.H.G. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Lympany, R. ..	**In L**	**—**	**13. 6.67**	**Collingwood**
Lynas, J.M. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1. 4.67	Lowestoft
Lynch, D.J.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 2.71	Diomede
Lynch, J.P. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.70	Pembroke
Lynch, K.T., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	40 Cdo RM
Lynd, D. ..	Su L Cr	W	1. 4.68	Cochrane
Lyon, F. ..	**En L**	**L**	**1. 4.64**	**Collingwood**
Lyon, J.F. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Lyon, W.W. ..	**En SL**	**O**	**12.11.67**	**Vernon**
Lyons, A. ..	SNS	—	25.10,69	NH Haslar
Lyons, J. ..	**Wdr L**	**—**	**1.10.68**	**NH Ply**
Lyons, L.L.J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.66	CED
Lyons, S. ..	L	S	1. 4.66	Hermione

M

Maber, J.M. ..	EnLCr	L	1.10.67	DG Ships
McAllister, I.F...	Cdt (SL)	—	—	Brit Coll
McAllister, W.E. (*act*)	**SL (SD)**	**B**	**2. 1.67**	**Excellent**
McAnally, J.H.S.	L	X	1. 2.67	RAN
McAndrew, T. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Hydrog
McArdle, S.L., MVO, GM	C	X	31.12.63	DGPST(N)
McArthur, D.K.	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Mohawk
McAuslane, A. ..	InLCr	—	18 .9.71	DMOS(N)
McBeath, A.D.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
McBride, S.V.A., BA, AMBIM	**C/O**	**—**	**17. 4.64**	**Heron**
McBryde, L. ..	**In LCr**	**—**	**3. 1.65**	**RAN**
McBurney, R.D.	L(SD)	B	1.10.69	Letterston
Maccabe, I.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Seahawk
McCafferty, C., BSC	InLCr	—	5. 9.61	St Angelo
McCallum D.N.	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
McCallum, I.R., BA	LCr	E	1. 1.71	RN Coll
McCanna, C.W., BSC	L	E	1. 5.66	Cochrane
McCarraher, S., MA	Ch	—	3. 2.59	Ganges
McCarthy, J.A.	En L	RE	1.10.69	Collingwood
McCaskill, S.F.S.	L	X	1.11.63	RAN
McClelland, I.J., BSC	**In L**	**—**	**30. 8.65**	**Collingwood**
McClement, C.L.	L	E	1. 5,71	RNE Coll
McClement, R.L. ADC	**C**	**E**	**30. 6.63**	**Dy Rosyth**
McClement, T.P.	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
McClimont, J.D.	L	X	16. 8.69	Revenge
McClintock, C.L.T., OBE, QHS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg C	—	30. 6.65	St Angelo & NH Malta
McClintock, D.V.P.	**ASL**	**E**	**1. 9.67**	**Devonshire**
McCloskey, E.M.T.	SNS	—	23. 2.66	St Angelo
McClune, W.J., MSC, MIEE, MBIM	C	E	31.12.66	Collingwood
McClure, I.A.M.	L	S	1. 9.66	Danae
MacColl, M.J.J., BSC	2/O	—	1.10.68	Fulmar
McCombe, W.E.H.	2/O	—	1. 4.70	RN Coll
McComish, R.B.	En SL	ME	10.11.69	Antrim
McConnell, B.N. BSC	InLCr	—	6. 7.68	Warrior
McConnell, J.E.	**En L**	**RE**	**1.10.67**	**Collingwood**
McConnell, R.J.M., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	40 Cdo RM
McCormack, J.L.	RC Ch	—	2. 6.64	Dy Rosyth
McCoy, J.A.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.67	Albion
McCoy, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.69	Victory
McCoy, T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.70	Kellington
McCrae, J.D.G., RM	C	—	2. 8.56	Cdo Fcs RM
McCraith, K.H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRC, DobstRCOG (*act Surg. Commander*)	Sg Cr	—	31.12.71	Blake
McCready, G.A.R.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Dolphin
McCrossan, T.A. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	E	1. 3.59	DGNR
McCrum, R.S. ..	C	X	31.12.69	Danae
McCullough, D.R., RM	L	—	1. 9.68	41 Cdo RM
McCullough, E.W., BEM	L(SD)	C	1.10.60	Drake
McCullough, R.J.	L(CS)	—	23.11.69	DGNR
McCurry, A.W.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Juno
McCutheon, A.B.	SL(SD)	PR	28. 4.69	Phoebe
McDermott, J.H.	L(SD)	C	1. 4.68	Whitehall W/T
McDermott, P...	L(SL)	ATC	14.10.65	Heron
McDermott, W.M. RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	41 Cdo RM
McDonagh, T.H., OBE STL	**RC Ch**	**—**	**16. 6.47**	**Victory**
Macdonald, A.J.R. MB, BS, DLO	Sg L	—	1. 3.68	NH Haslar
Macdonald, A.N.A.	Cr	X	31.12.70	NATO
MacDonald, A.P.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	CTCRM
McDonald, A.S., OBE (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 4.52	DGNR

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Macdonald, D., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.64	Warrior
Macdonald, D.R., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	MOD(PE)
McDonald, F.T.	En L	ME	1.10.70	Gurkha
Macdonald, H.G.W., MA, BD	**Ch**	**—**	**2. 7.47**	**Drake**
MacDonald, I. ..	Cr	X	31.12.62	Temeraire
McDonald, I. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Osiris
McDonald, J.D.	**L Cr**	**X**	**1. 5.59**	**Dy Dev**
McDonald, J.J.B.	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
MacDonald, J.D.O.	L(SL)	O	25.10.64	Ark Royal
MacDonald, K.M.	L(SL)	E	13.10.69	Albion
MacDonald, K. T., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	16. 9.67	Ganges
Macdonald, M.C.	C/O	—	20. 5.63	DWRNS
McDonald, M.R.	SNS	—	15. 2.64	NH Haslar
McDonald, P.D.	SL(SD)	C	3. 9.67	Mauritius
Macdonald, R.D., CBE	C	X	30. 6.65	Warrior
MacDonald, R.G., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.66	Raleigh
McDonald, R.S., DMRD, MRCS	Sg C	—	30. 6.67	NH Haslar
MacDonald, T.R., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1.10.70	Neptune
MacDonald Watson, A.I., BSC	L	E	1. 5.69	DGW (N)
McDonough, J.J.	L	S	1. 7.66	Bulwark
McDougall, J.W.	2/O	—	1.10.67	Vernon
McDowall, C.J.E., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	10.11.65	CTCRM
MacDowel, F.I.D.	Cr	E	30. 6.60	RNZN
MacDowell, M.B., AMBIM	L Cr	X	16. 4.66	Blake
McDowell V.E.,	**L(SD)**	**C**	**1. 4.65**	**Mercury**
McDowell, W.R., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.67	CTCRM
McEachan, N. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Lewiston
MacEacharn, C.N.	Cr	X	30. 6.66	President
McEwan, G.D.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
McEwan, I.M. ..	**Sg SL**	**—**	**8. 5.69**	**President**
McEwan, A., LRCP LRCS LRFP & S, DTM & H	**Sg Cr**	**—**	**30. 6.68**	**Neptune**
McEwen, A.G. ..	L	X	16.12.69	Sheraton
McEwen, I.D.S.	**L Cr**	**S**	**1. 7.56**	**Seahawk**
McEwen, M. ..	3/O	—	20.11.69	President
Macey, D.E. ..	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.63**	**Brit Coll**
McFadyen, H. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
McFadzean, D.	SL (SD)	AV	5. 1.70	Eagle
Macfarlan, G.C.	**L**	**X**	**1. 9.69**	**Porpoise**
Macfarlan, M.D.	L	X	1. 7.66	Dido
MacFarlane, I.S.	L	S	1. 7.67	Dolphin
McGeown, G.J...	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.69	Warrior
McGhee, R.B. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
McGhee, T. ..	L(SL)	O	16.11.68	Fulmar
McGibbon, G.C.	L	E	1.11.68	Hampshire
McGillen, H.G...	3/O	—	7. 3.68	Centurion
MacGillivray, I.S.	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Neptune
McGowan, I.D., RM	L	—	1. 9.68	40 Cdo RM
McGowan, J.H.M.	**ASL**	**S**	**1. 9.69**	**Brit Coll**
McGrath, J.N. .. BSC, PHD, AIM	InLCr	—	2. 1.71	RNE Coll
McGregor, A. ..	**Cdt (SL)**	**—**	**2.11.65**	**Brit Coll**
MacGregor, A. ..	**L(SL)**	**P**	**27. 4.65**	**Heron**
McGregor, A.F.	NS	—	19. 8.69	St. Angelo
MacGregor, C.L.	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Osprey
MacGregor, J.G.	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
McGregor, P.J., MIMARE	L Cr	E	1.11.67	Repulse
McGrigor, J. ..	L	tas	1. 4.65	RAN
McGuinness, R.M.J.	**En L**	**O**	**1.10.67**	**Collingwood**
McGuire, P.D., RM	L(SD)	—	28. 4.68	RMR Merseyside
Machin, P.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Wootton
McHardy, S.J.	A Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
McHugh, B., ADC	C	E	31.12.62	Pembroke
McHugh, C.S. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	Fearless
McInnes, N.J. ..	**En L**	**L**	**1. 4.61**	**Devonshire**
McInroy, A.J., BSC	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 5.56**	**Neptune**
McIntosh, D.A.	L	X	1. 8.67	Dryad
McIntosh, I.S., CB, DSO, MBE, DSC	VA	—	20.11.70	DCDS(OR)
MacIntyre, I.M., MB, CHB, FFARCS, DA	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	NH Gib
MacIntyre, M.O.	L(SL)	g	1. 5.71	Devonshire
Mackenzie, L. ..	**3/O(*p*)**	**—**	**26. 6.69**	**Mercury**
McKaig, J.R., CBE	VA	—	24.12.70	Drake and NATO
Mackay, A.C. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.69	NH Haslar
Mackay, D.E., MD, CHB, DPH	Sg Cr	—	31.12.64	Med Inst (N)
McKay, D.J., LM, LS	SgLCr	—	24. 7.67	Triumph
McKay, G. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.67	St Angelo
Mackay, I.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Cochrane
Mackay, I.S.S. ..	C	X	30. 6.65	DG Ships
Mackay, I.W. ..	L(SL)	ATC	22.10.68	Fulmar
Mackay, J.M. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 6.58	Hydrog
Mackay, S.V. ..	**L(SL)**	**d**	**1. 5.69**	**Antrim**
Mackay, W.M., RM	C(SD)	—	1. 4.70	DPRORM
McKechnie, I. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 4.66	Hecla
McKellar, R.A.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
McKelvie, J.B.W.	L Cr	X	1. 9.71	Caprice

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Macken, A.L.G., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 9.71	Neptune
Mackendrick, D.M.	L Cr	X	16. 6.62	President
McKenna, M.A., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS, DObstRCOG	SgLCr	—	11. 9.69	Pembroke
Mackenzie, A.M.	L(SL)	X	10. 2.71	RAN
Mackenzie, A.W.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mackenzie, D.F.C. (*act*)	L	CS	28. 3.71	DGNR
Mackenzie, D.J.	C	X	31.12.71	RN Coll
Mackenzie, D.L.	C/O	—	7. 5.68	DNSC
Mackenzie, E.B., QHDS, LDS	Sg C (D)	—	31.12.62	NH Gib
Mackenzie, F.A.F., MB, ChB, DMRD, FFR	Sg C	—	31.12.68	NH Ply
Mackenzie, I.D.	L	X	16. 7.65	Osprey
McKay, A.T. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
McKenzie, I.J. RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	41 Cdo RM
McKenzie, I.S. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Mackenzie, K.D.	L	X	16. 7.69	Albion
McKenzie, K.J., BSC	L	E	1. 3.70	RNE Coll
McKenzie, R.H.	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.69	Excellent
McKenzie-Hill, A.P.	L Cr	X	16. 5.67	Hydrog
McKeown, D.T.	C	X	30. 6.68	Gurkha
McKerrow, N.A.	En L	RE	1. 4.67	DGW(N)
Mackie, C.G.B.H., RM (*Local Major*)	L	C	1. 6.65	Jufair
Mackie, E.D. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mackie, G.J.H., RM	Maj	C	30. 6.70	Warrior
Mackie, J.D.H., BSC, PhD	In L Cr	—	7. 9.59	Fulmar
Mackie, W.A.N., DSC, MB, ChB	Sg C	—	31.12.70	Osprey
McKiernan, P. ..	Su SL	W	8. 1.68	NATO
Mackilligin, W.H.M.	Cr	X	30. 6.61	NATO
McKimm, D.C. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.64	Dolphin
McKinley, D.B.P.	L	X	1. 1.70	Neptune
McKinnell, J., BSC	InLCr	—	17. 9.70	Sultan
Mackinnon, R.S., MB, ChB, DPM	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.71	NH Haslar
Mackintosh, H.I.	L Cr	S	1. 5.71	President
Mackness, P.W.	L(SD)	G	1.10.65	Antrim
Mackney, M.D.A.	In L	—	7. 3.65	RNE Coll
McKnight, W.C.	L	X	1. 6.67	Zulu
Mackonochie, J.S., OBE	Cr	E	31.12.56	MOD(PE)
Maclachlan, R.B.	L Cr	E	1.12.67	Valiant
Maclaren, N.R. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
McLaren, D.M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
McLaren, G.C., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 4.64	Collingwood
McLaren, G.H.	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
MacLaren, N.R.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Charybdis
McLaren, P. ..	L Cr	D	1. 5.68	London
McLaren, P.R., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 1.71	Renown
McLaren, R. ..	Ch	—	7.10.69	Intrepid
McLaren, W.R., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 7.66	DG Ships
McLauchlan, A D.	L Cr (SD)	CD	1.10.69	Victory
McLaughlan, I.D., CB, DSC (*Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting*)	RA	—	7. 1.68	
Maclean, E. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Ark Royal
McLean, H.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
McLean, N.P. ..	L	X	1. 8.65	Ark Royal
MacLean, P.J. ..	L	X	1. 7.69	Bulwark
McLean, R., MVO, AMBIM	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.66	Bulwark
McLean, R.A.I.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
McLean, T.B. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.67	Victory
MacLeay, N.O. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.63	Hardy
McLee, G.N. ..	ASL	E	1. 8.69	RNE Coll
McLees, J. ..	L	X	1.10.67	Grampus
McLeish, R.E. ..	Mid (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
McLellan, I.A., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.64	Eagle
McLellan, J.B. ..	L	X	1. 9.69	Dundas
McLellan, S.J. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
McLelland, P.J.H. (*act*)	L	X	16. 8.69	Neptune
McLelland, S.M.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
MacLennan, J.D.	Mid (SL)	—	4.12.70	Ark Royal
McLeod, H.R.T.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.66	St. Angelo
Macleod, I.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.66	Tamar
McLeod, I.N., MSC, PRD	In L	—	11. 1.67	Sultan
MacLeod, M., MB. ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.68	Endurance
Macleod, M.A., MSC, MB, ChB	SgLCr	—	29, 8.66	Neptune
MacLeod, M.L.A., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	10. 8.65	CTCRM

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
McLeod, W.H.H.	Cr	X	31.12.69	Caledonia
McLeod-Hatch, J.H.	L Cr	X	16. 7.64	DGPST
McLintock, C.L.T., OBE, DLO, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	—	30. 6.65	NH Haslar
McLintock, D.V.P.	L	E	1.11.70	Thunderer
McLoughlin, M.J.	L	E	1. 3.68	Repulse
McLoughton, T.P.	ASL	E	1. 5.71	Llandaff
MacMahon, T.J.	L	P	15. 8.71	Bacchante
McMichael, A.M.	SS	—	20. 2.67	NH Ply
McMichael, R.F.C.	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
MacMillan, D.R., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	Ph	1. 3.65	41 Cdo RM
McMillan, G.H.G., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	2. 8.70	Fisgard
McMillan, J.B.	L(SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dolphin
McMillan, N. ..	L(SL)	P	9.12.68	London-derry
Macmillan, R.J.B.	L Cr	S	1. 5.71	Daedalus
McMullen, C.J...	L Cr	X	1. 4.71	Warrior
McMullen, G.P.	Cr	X	31.12.68	DNOT
McMullen, M.N., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	10. 4.66	Cdo Fcs RM
McNab, R.E.M.	Mid (SL)	—	23. 7.71	Brit Coll
McNab, W.B. ..	En L	L	1.10.63	Med Insl (N)
MacNally, K. ..	L(SL)	P	23. 3.69	Osprey
McNaughton, N.G.	En L	ME	1.10.71	Hecate
McNeill, A.N. ..	Wdr L	—	1.10.71	NH Haslar
McNeill, I., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 5.71	CTCRM
McNicoll, W.D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	26. 9.68	NH Ply
McNutt, D.C., MBE, MB, ChB, DAVMed	Sg Cr	—	31.12.63	Fulmar
McPetrie, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.70	Devon-shire
McPhaden, R.J.	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
McPhail, K. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
McPhee, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	23.12.66	Heron
Macpherson, M.D.	L(SL)	X	1. 1.68	Dolphin
McQueen, C.J. ..	ASL (SL)	P	23. 4.71	Bulwark
McQueen, R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Salisbury
McQuoney, Q.J., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.68	Neptune
McRae, J. ..	L	S	1.11.64	Yarmouth
MacRae, J.A. ..	L(SL)	E	5. 6.66	Colling-wood
McVean, D.A., BA	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	Neptune
McVittie, I.V. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.71	Neptune
McWhinnie, D.S. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
McWhirther, B.J.	SNS	—	21. 8.69	NH Ply
Madden, J.L.A., BA	InLCr ..		1. 9.71	Warrior
Madden, L.J., LDS	SgLCr (D)	—	14. 3.67	Cochrane
Maddock, B.L.J.	En L	L	1.10.69	Triumph
Maddock, T.F...	L(SL)	E	1. 6.70	Bulwark
Maddox, M. ..	L Cr	X	13. 1.71	820 Sqdn
Maddox, N.P.R.	L(SL)	P	1. 1.67	Seahawk
Madge, P.R.P...	L Cr	X	16. 8.70	Brit Coll
Madge, R. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Madgwick, J.E.V.	L	X	1.11.69	Eagle
Maggs, W.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.63	DG Ships
Magill, J.D. ..	InLCr	—	13. 1.71	Warrior
Magill, W.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Magnus Osborn, M., OBE	Cr	X	31.12.58	Dy Chat
Maguire, A.P.D.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Maguire, K. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mahon, M.J., BA	In L	—	12' 5.67	Dryad
Mahony, J.G., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Colling-wood
Maidment, P.C.F.	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Daedalus
Maidment, R.F.	L	X	1. 5.67	Ganges
Main, A.C. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Plymouth
Main, P. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mair, H. ..	Su SL	S	27. 9.67	St Angelo
Maitland, G.H...	L Cr	E	1. 7.59	DIS
Majendie, J.L.A.	L Cr	X	1. 5.67	Vernon
Major, W.J. ..	L(SL)	E	29. 9.66	ASWE
Makeating, J.P.	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Raleigh
Makepeace, A.E.	EnLCr	ME	1.10.68	Victory
Makepeace, J. ..	L(CS)	—	1. 4.63	DGNR
Makepeace, R.H.	L(SD)	G	1.10.68	Osprey
Malbon, F.M. ..	L	X	1. 9.69	Glasserton
Malcolm, A.J. ..	L	TAS	1. 6.64	Fife
Malcolmson, D.C.	L(SL)	ATC	28. 3.70	Fulmar
Malec, J.G. ..	L	X	1. 2.65	Iveston
Malim, H.C.B. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Bulwark
Malkin, H.C., MA (*Barrister*)	In C	—	30. 6.66	DN Ed S
Mallard, N.A., BSC	L	E	1. 3.68	Dolphin
Mallett, E.M. ..	En L	AL	1.10.71	Daedalus
Mallinson, R.C...	L Cr (SD)	D	1.10.68	Devonshire
Mallock, D.S. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.71	824 Sqdn
Mallon, F.A. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1.10.62	Osprey
Mallon, N.J. ..	SL(SD)	AV	4. 5.69	Fulmar
Mallows, H.R., MA, MD, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH	Sg C	—	30. 6.69	Med Inst (N)

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Malone, A. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.60	Seahawk
Malone, D.J., BSC	In L	—	20. 9.64	Devonshire
Maltby, G.M.D.	Cr	—	*Retd.*	DG Ships
Maltby, P.J. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.69	Victory
Maltby, T.G. ..	L Cr	O	26. 1.68	Londonderry
Man, S.V.M. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Manaton, J.S., MA	In L Cr	—	12. 9.58	Heron
Manby, R.W., MIMECHE, MIMARE	L Cr	E	1.11.67	Hermes
Mancais, A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	DNAW
Mancell, J.N. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Fife
Manchanda, K.S.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Manders, B.E. ..	Cr	E	31.12.65	Centurion
Mandeville, J.C.S.	L Cr	O	1. 7.68	Torquay
Manger, N.I.C., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 4.71	Churchill
Manhire, B.D., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.60	Victory
Manisty, M.E., BSC	SL(SL)	E	7. 6.70	Sea Lion
Mankellow, G.J.	L(SL)	O	15. 4.71	Heron
Mankerty, J. ..	L	G	1. 1.64	Jaguar
Mankertz, J.S. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Manley, C.M. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Yarmouth
Manley, J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	Nav Sec
Manley, P.C. ..	ASL (SL)	—	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Manley-Harris, R.F.	Ch	—	10. 7.68	Ganges
Mann, A.J. ..	In L	—	6. 7.65	RNE Coll
Mann, B.W. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.62	Dolphin
Mann, D.J. ..	L(SL)	P	16. 8.70	Bulwark
Mann, E.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	E	1. 9.68	MOD(PE)
Mann, K.N. ..	L Cr (SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Dryad
Mann, M.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FARCS, DA	Sg Cr	—	31.12.70	NH Ply
Mann, M.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	Ganges
Mann, P.M.L., RM	Maj.	—	30. 6.64	Victory
Mann, R.E. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Osiris
Mann, R.H. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	DNOT
Mannering, P.D.	L	X	1. 8.69	Cochrane
Manners, H.M., MIMECHE, AMIMARE	Cr	D	31.12.71	Dolphin
Manning, C.K. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.66	Heron
Manning, G.A. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 8.70	Eagle
Manning, I.B. ..	En L	L	1.10.70	Porpoise
Manning, J.R., OBE	Cr	S	30. 6.62	Vernon
Manning, M.G.B.	L	X	16.12.70	Fulmar
Manning, S.J.A.	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Blake
Mansbridge, B.J.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Reclaim
Mansell, W.B., MC, RM	L Col	—	30. 6.70	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Mansergh, D.B.	Cr	X	31.12.71	DGPST(N)
Mansergh, M.C.M., MBIM	C	X	31.12.69	Dy Dev
Mansfield, C.H.	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Dy Dev
Mansfield, E.G.N.	RA	—	7. 1.69	Osprey and Naval Base Portland
Mansfield, P.D., BSC	L	E	1. 9.67	Odin
Manson, J.P., FIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.68	Dolphin
Manson, R.M.P., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	Dolphin
Manuel, E.V.H., OBE	Cr	X	31.12.59	President
Manvell, A.R., BSC(ENG), MIMECHE, AFRAES	C	E	31.12.70	AC(P)
Marcell, P.M., LLB, ACCS	L Cr	S	1. 5.66	Warrior
Marchant, B.V.B.	L Cr (SD)	TAS	*Retd.*	GhN
Marchant, C.P., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.61	DN Ed S
Marchant, M.R., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.66	42 Cdo RM
Marden, R.V. ..	En L	RE	1.10.68	Ark Royal
Marfleet, A.J. ..	L	E	1. 8.68	Heron
Margetts, J.M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.60	DIS
Marjot, D.H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.66	Victory
Markcrow, C.L.H., BSC	2/O	—	1.10.67	President
Markes, R.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 9.68	Ark Royal
Marks, A.A., AKC	Ch	—	2. 9.63	Collingwood
Marks, D.F.X.	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.68	Sultan
Marks, M.J. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Marks, M.R. ..	L	E	1. 9.67	Juno
Marks, P.A. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Cleopatra
Marland, P.H. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Marlow, L. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 4.66	Norfolk
Marr, C.McK. (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.63	RNO Singapore
Marr, G.M. ..	SS	—	22.12.58	NH Ply
Marr, G.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.71	Repulse
Marr, M.J. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Marrack, J.A., ADC	C	X	31.12.62	DGNM

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Marrack, P.R., FIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM	C	E	30. 6.65	Dolphin
Marriott, J.P. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	NA Cairo & Khartoum
Marriott, J.W., BSc	In L	—	9. 9.66	Fisgard
Marriott, T. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.66	Saker
Marrs, W.C. ..	En L	RE	1.10.68	Neptune
Marsden, A.G., BSc	Sg SL	—	20. 4.70	President
Marsden, A.R. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.67	Nav Sec
Marsden, E.D. ..	2/O	—	7.10.62	Drake
Marsden, H. (*act En Lieut-Commander (RE)*)	En L	RE	1. 4.61	DGW(N)
Marsden, N.D., BSc	In L	—	16. 9.69	Ganges
Marsden, P.G., BSc	L	E	1. 2.69	Otus
Marsden, P.N. ..	Cr	S	31.12.68	Norfolk
Marsh, A.J. ..	L(SL)	P	7. 3.67	Eagle
Marsh, A.R., M.B., BS	Sg L	—	7. 5.69	NH Ply
Marsh, D.N. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Keppel
Marsh, G.G.W., OBE, MA	Cr	E	31.12.65	Norfolk
Marsh, J., MA ..	In Cr	—	31.12.68	DMOS (N)
Marsh, J.R.W., BA	L Cr	E	1. 4.65	RN Coll
Marsh, M.J. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.71	Drake
Marsh, N.C., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	29,10.69	Daedalus
Marsh, N.L. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.67	Albion
Marshall, B. ..	En L	L	1.10.71	Collingwood
Marshall, B.G.G., BA, DipTh	Ch	—	15.11.65	Neptune
Marshall, E., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Afrikander & ASA(T) Capetown
Marshall, H.B.F.	Cr	E	31.12.70	Dolphin
Marshall, J.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	Renown
Marshall, J.P. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Marshall, K.McC.	A Mid	E	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Marshall, M. ..	En L	OE	1. 4.70	Victory
Marshall, N.R.	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Marshall, P. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.66	Heron
Marshall, P. C., AFC	L Cr	P	18. 5.64	Daedalus
Marshall, P.M., BTech	In L	—	12. 5.68	Collingwood
Marshall, P. R., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1.12.67	Fearless
Marshall, R.A.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Marshall, T.A., BSc	In Cr	—	31.12.64	Seahawk
Marshall, W.N., RM	L	—	1.11.70	41 Cdo RM
Marskell, P.F. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Ark Royal
Martel, P.R. ..	L(SL)	tas	19.12.70	Juno
Marten, D. ..	L(SL)	ATC	8. 2.66	Heron
Marten, R.B.R.	L(SL)	ATC	24. 5.65	Seahawk
Martin, A.P., RM	L	—	10.11.65	Zulu
Martin, C.J., RM	L	—	1. 8.66	CTCRM
Martin, D.A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	5. 2.68	NH Gib
Martin, E.T. ..	Wdr (SL)	—	28. 4.69	3 Cdo Bgde
Martin, G.R. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Martin, G.W.S.	SL (SD)	CD	28. 8.66	Osprey
Martin, I.C., MBE, RM	C	—	1.10.71	Cdo Fcs RM
Martin, J.E.L., CB, DSC	VA	—	21. 4.70	NATO
Martin, J.F., BSc(Eng), MIMechE	L Cr	E	27. 1.55	Daedalus
Martin, J.H. ..	L Cr	S	1. 3.63	Daedalus
Martin, J.N. ..	L	X	16. 6.70	Jaguar
Martin, K.J., MB, BCh, MA, MD, MRC Path	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	NH Haslar
Martin, K.M. ..	2/O	—	1.10.70	President
Martin, K.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Martin, K.T.W.	EnLCr	AR	1. 4.67	Daedalus
Martin, N. ..	Su L	OCA	1. 4.68	Collingwood
Martin, N.J.L. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Martin, N.S.E., RM (*Local Colonel*)	Maj	—	31.12.64	Cdo Fcs RM
Martin, P.F., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.61	Victory
Martin, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.64	Tenacity
Martin, P.R. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.68	AMEE
Martin, R.J.R. ..	L	X	1.12.68	Jaguar
Martin, S.C. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Martin, T.K. ..	L	S	1. 6.68	RN Coll
Martindale, G.R.	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.65	Cochrane
Martlew, J.P. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.69	Ganges
Marx, A.J.L. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Intrepid
Maskell, R.M. ..	2/O	—	1.10.68	President
Maslen, P., MVO	C	X	30. 6.66	Arethusa
Maslen, R.E.A.	SL(SL)	tas	1. 9.69	Danae
Mason, A.M., RM	L	—	1. 7.69	45 Cdo RM
Mason, A.W.G.	En L	ME	1.10.61	Sultan
Mason, C.E. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mason, D. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.65	Eagle
Mason, D.G. ..	En SL	AE	22. 9.69	Seahawk
Mason, E. ..	En L	AO	1.10.60	Daedalus
Mason, E. ..	SS	—	17. 8.71	St Angelo

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Mason, G.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 9.68	Ark Royal
Mason, G.B. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.64	DGW(N)
Mason, G.C.A.	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Rothesay
Mason, G.P.H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	St Angelo
Mason, J.H.A., DCAE, AFRAES	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Heron
Mason, J.R., LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, RM	C(SD) (B)	—	25.12.68	Trg Gp RM
Mason, M.J. ..	L(SL)	O	12. 1.67	Fulmar
Mason, R.S.W.	Cr	E	31.12.69	DGPST(N)
Mason, S.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.65	RMalaN
Mason, T.W. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	DGW(N)
Mason, W.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 9.67	Centurion
Massey, J. ..	SNS	—	15. 1.71	St. Angelo
Massey, R.E.A.	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.69	MOD(PE)
Massie, I.F. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.66	Dryad
Massie-Taylor, C.G.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Vernon
Masterman, C.J.	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Eagle
Masterman, T.M., BA	L	X	15. 1.68	President
Masters, A.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Masters, R.S. ..	Su SL	—	22. 9.69	Brit Coll
Masterton-Smith, A.P.	L	E	1.11.67	Rooke
Matchett, A.A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	12. 2.70	NH Malta
Mather, A.B. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Salisbury
Mather, D.G., AFRAES, MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.66	Nav Sec
Mather, J.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	NATO
Mather, S.D. ..	L Cr	X	5. 8.63	Ganges
Mathers, K. (*act*)	SL (SD)	g	4. 5.70	Bacchante
Mathews, D.B.M.	Cr	E	30. 6.62	DG Ships
Mathews, Len. ..	ASL (SL)	X	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Mathews, P.I. ..	L Cr	O	1. 3.67	DGA(N)
Mathias, D.A. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Maxton
Mathias, F.R.B., LDS, RCS(ENG)	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.65	St Angelo
Mathieson, A.W.	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mathrick, R.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	CTCRM
Matteson, D.E...	En L	AE	1. 4.62	Seahawk
Mattey, B.J. ..	L	S	1.11.64	Forth
Matthew, B.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.63	Daedalus
Matthews, A.G.	L Cr	X	1. 4.59	Cambridge
Matthews, C.H., BSC	L	E	1. 8.68	ASWE
Matthews, D.C.	C	X	31.12.69	Heron
Matthews, G.D.	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Dryad
Matthews, G.J.	In L	—	23. 9.66	Collingwood
Matthews, H.J.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.70	Daedalus
Matthews, M.J.	L Cr	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Matthews, M.K.	L Cr	E	1. 6.66	Dy Rosyth
Matthews, P. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Matthews, P.J...	L(SD)	AV	1.10.69	Heron
Matthews, W.H.G.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mattick, D.J. .. BSC	L	E	1. 4.69	Warspite
Maud, A.M. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Maughan, J.M.C.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Maun, K.E. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	Dryad
Maunder, C. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.71	Scarborough
Mavin, R.M. ..	In L	—	18. 9.64	Vernon
Mawson, R., Bsc(ENG)	L(SL)	E	12.10.64	Tiger
Mawson, T. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.66	Heron
Maxwell, J. ..	L(SL)	ATC	13. 4.67	RAN
Maxwell, J.C. ..	L	E	1. 1.71	RNE Coll
Maxwell, R.C., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 2.66	Victory (ANZUK)
Maxwell, W.H., MIMECHE, MIMare	L Cr	E	1. 4.69	Dy Chat
May, C. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.71	President
May, D.L., BDS	SgLCr (D)	—	29. 7.65	President
May, G.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Hecate
May, G.R. ..	Cr	E	31.12.60	DG Ships
May, H.P. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.68	Hydrog
May, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	Exmouth
May, P.W., BSC	In L Cr	—	1. 5.71	Osprey
Mayers, H.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	PR	1.10.70	Eagle
Mayers, W.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.60	President
Mayes, A.W. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.68	Victory
Mayes, G.I. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.67	Osprey
Mayes, R.H., BSC(ENG)	L(SL)	E	1. 1.67	Sultan
Mayfield, A.I., BSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.68	DGNR
Mayfield, P.T., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 2.67	Brighton
Mayhew, J.D.C., RM	Maj	—	31.12.68	Fearless
Mayhew, K. ..	En SL	AO	23. 9.68	RNAY Belfast
Mayley, A.D.S., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 3.70	Dreadnought

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Maynard, C.R.	A Mid	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Maynard, J., BSC	In L	—	10. 5.67	Fisgard
Maynard, L.J.	SL(SD)	CD	6. 1.69	Reclaim
Maynard, P. ..	L	S	1. 6.70	Cochrane
Mayne, R.C. (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	31.12.59	St. Angelo
Mayo, D.F. ..	L	X	1. 4.66	Dolphin
Mays, P. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.70	Sirius
Mazzeo, P. ..	L	H	1. 1.69	Bulldog
Mead, A.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Dolphin
Mead, A.P. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Dryad
Mead, M.E., MM, RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.67	Albion
Mead, T. ..	SL(SD)	g	1. 9.68	London
Meadows, D.L.	L	E	1. 5.69	Albion
Meadows, T.J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Neptune
Meads, K.H. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1. 4.67	Exmouth
Meaken, J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Meakin, B.A. ..	3/O	—	27. 6.68	Dolphin
Meakins, P. ..	SL (SD)	tas	7. 6.68	Dido
Meardon, M.J., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Meares, D.N.F., MA, MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	DFM
Mearns, J.C. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.71	Achilles
Mears, D.P. ..	L Cr	P	4. 5.65	DNAW
Meatyard, C.G.B.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Meazza, V.M. ..	L	X	1. 2.68	Devonshire
Mecham, A.E.G. (*act*)	SL(SD)	PR	5. 9.71	Ark Royal
Medland, K.C. ..	In L	—	2. 1.66	Hecate
Mee, M.J. (*act Eng. Lieutenant (RE)*)	En SL	RE	2. 1.67	St. Angelo
Meechan, A.G., BSC	InLCr	—	8. 11.66	Daedalus
Meehan, K. ..	L(SL)	O	21.10.70	Fulmar
Meek, P.W., BSC	In L	—	19. 9.65	Dryad
Meekums, G.G., BA	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	DGA(N)
Megson, B.H., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.69	Ganges
Megson, H., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Heron
Meiklejohn, E. ..	SNS	—	18. 9.64	NH Haslar
Meiklejohn, I.P.F.	L Cr	P	1.12.69	Fulmar
Melhuish, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.61	Heron
Melia, M.J. ..	SNS	—	11. 9.69	NH Ply
Mellor, J.G., BSC, PhD	In L	—	13. 1.65	Seahawk
Mellow, J.L. ..	Cr	E	31.12.70	DGW(N)
Melly, P.E., FIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	30. 6.65	DG Ships
Melly, R.G. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Melson, P.J. ..	L(SL)	X	5. 4.69	Raleigh
Melton, J.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	DPR(N)
Melville, I.C.S. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.70	Leander
Mendelsohn, R.S., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	Fulmar
Mendez, A.J., BA	In L	—	23. 9.66	Victory
Mends, D.R.B., MB, ChB, DTM & H	Sg Cr	—	31.12.66	HQ 3rd Cdo Bde RM
Menheneott, C.J., RM	L	—	1. 8.70	40 Cdo RM
Menzies, A. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mercer, A. ..	L(CS)	—	8. 7.64	DGNR
Mercer, N.G., BA	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Meredith, A., BSC	In C	—	31.12.67	Warrior
Meredith, G. ..	Cr	S	31.12.70	Eagle
Meredith, P.M.C.	L	X	1. 1.67	Excellent
Meredith, R.P. ..	L	X	1. 7.65	Ark Royal
Merewether, J.F.	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Warrior
Merredew, M.G.	L	X	22. 5.69	Brighton
Merrett, G.J. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Merrick, L.C.P.	L	S	16. 7.70	President
Merrick, N.L., MBE	L Cr	X	16. 2.67	Gurkha
Merricks, P. ..	L	S	1. 1.65	Sirius
Merricks, R.A.	L	S	1. 4.69	Lochinvar
Merrill, S.B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Endurance
Merriman, A.G.	L Cr	X	16. 6.62	Echo
Merriman, S.H.	L	X	1. 3.69	Warrior
Merritt, D.C. (*act*)	En SL	OE	11. 1.71	Whitby
Merritt, P.M. (*act*)	SL(SD)	—	3. 1.71	Whitby
Merry, J.B.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.70	Kent
Merry, V.C., DSC	C	X	31.12.67	President
Mervik, C.F. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Meryon, R. J. K.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Messer, R.F. ..	En L	RE	1.10.62	Collingwood
Metcalf, H.N. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.69	Highburton
Metcalfe, A.F. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.66	Sultan
Metcalfe, G.N. ..	In Cr	S	1. 5.64	Victory
Metherell, R.R.	In Cr	—	2. 1.68	Drake
Meyer, C.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	Rooke
Meyer, S.R. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Michael, A.M. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Michell, H.K.P.	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Royal Arthur
Micklewood, P.	2/O	—	1. 4.65	Victory
Middleton, B.M., BSC	L	E	1. 3.70	Glamorgan
Middleton, B.W.C.	L Cr (SD)	PT	1. 4.64	Victory
Middleton, G.R.G., BA	L	S	1. 9.64	Juno

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Middleton, G.W.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Middleton, J.P.W.	L Cr	E	1. 5.68	Warspite
Middleton, L.E.	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Heron
Middleton, M.V.	L Cr	E	1. 7.61	DIS
Midgley, A.R., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 9.66	DG Ships
Midgley, P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Osprey
Midgley, R.K. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.61	NATO
Miell, J.R. ..	L(SL)	E	15.12.66	RNE Coll
Miers, J.A.C. ..	L	X	1. 9.70	Sealion
Milcoy, J.D. ..	Ty Su SL	S	17. 6.68	Excellent
Mildenhall, P.T.	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Courageous
Miles, A.J. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.68	Lochinvar
Miles, B.L. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	28. 9.70	Hampshire
Miles, C.H., MBE, AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 5.56	Dryad
Miles, J.W. ..	En L	RE	1.10.66	DGW(N)
Miles, P.B. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.61	Nav Sec
Millard, C.G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Millard, E.G. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.70	Dryad
Millard, P.M.R.	Sg SL	—	1.10.69	President
Millen, K. ..	En L	AE	23. 9.68	Ark Royal
Miller, A.B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.63	Osprey
Miller, A.C.W. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Miller, A.J. ..	RA	—	7. 1.72	Eagle
Miller, A.J.G. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Miller, A.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.63	Dolphin
Miller, B.W. ..	L(SD)	H	1. 4.68	Drake
Miller, C. ..	L(SL)	ATC	16. 4.69	President
Miller, C.B., BSC	In L	—	11. 1.67	Fisgard
Miller, C.G., MIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	Triumph
Miller, C.P.C., BA	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Miller, D. ..	L(SL)	O	29.11.67	Fulmar
Miller, D.R., BSC	L	E	1. 2.64	Daedalus
Miller, G.K. ..	Su SL	S	22. 9.69	Rooke
Miller, J. ..	3/O	—	22. 6.67	President
Miller, J.A. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.70	Daedalus
Miller, J.B.D. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.58	DNS
Miller, J H. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.70	St. Angelo
Miller, J.W., RM	C	—	16.10.70	ATURM
Miller, K. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.69	Tyne
Miller, K. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.68	Mercury
Miller, M.A. ..	L(SL)	O	8. 3.61	Ark Royal
Miller, M.C. ..	L	E	1. 8.66	Ark Royal
Miller, M.L.T. ..	SNS	—	14. 6.68	NH Ply
Miller, N.D. ..	L	X	9. 9.70	Rooke
Miller, N.M. ..	NS	—	13. 7.68	NH Malta
Miller, P.G. ..	Cdt(SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Miller, R.J. ..	En SL	OE	6. 1.69	Pembroke
Miller, R.R. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.67	Seahawk
Miller, S.A. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.64	Apollo
Miller, V.D.G., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	2. 9.69	Devonshire
Millett, T.C.C., BA	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	RNE Coll
Millican, B.H. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.67	Neptune
Millikin, P.R. ..	L(SD)	g	1. 4.65	Excellent
Milling, J.C., RM	L	—	1. 1.68	Heron
Mills, A.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.68	RNZN
Mills, C.J.F. ..	L(SL)	E	11.11.69	DGW(N)
Mills, D.F. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	DGPST(N)
Mills, G.St.M., BSC	C	E	31.12.65	DG Ships
Mills, J., RM ..	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	CTCRM
Mills, J.E. ..	SNS	—	13. 8.71	NH Ply
Mills, J.S. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Dauntless
Mills, K.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	NATO
Mills, N.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.61	Dy Rosyth
Mills, P.A.M. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.66	DGNR & Clyde Div RNR
Mills, S.C., ..	3/O(*p*)	—	1. 4.70	Pembroke
Mills-Goodlet, P.I.	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Mills-Hicks, N.J.	L	E	1. 4.63	Fife
Millson, M.R., BTECH	In L	—	11. 1.67	Ganges
Milne, D.M.F. ..	L	E	16. 6.71	RNE Coll
Milne, H. ..	En L	ME	1.10.61	Sultan
Milne, I.A., RM	L	—	1.11.70	42 Cdo RM
Milne, I.G. ..	L(SL)	P	16.12.68	Heron
Milne, I.G. ..	ASL (SL)	O	4.12.70	Fulmar
Milne, I.J. ..	ASL (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Milne, J.J. ..	2/O	—	8. 2.68	President
Milne, J.M. ..	L(SL)	O	14.10.64	Bulwark
Milne, N. H. ..	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Milne, M.C., BSC	L(SL)	E	1. 3.67	DGW(N)
Milne-Home, A.M.D.	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Berwick
Milne-Home, J.D.A., RM	C	—	15. 2.70	Eastney
Milner, F. ..	L Cr	P	16. 4.66	Daedalus
Milner, H.J.B. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Milnes, J.L. ..	L	X	16. 7.70	Orpheus
Milton, A.A., RM	L	—	1. 9.70	45 Cdo RM
Milton, G.J.G. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Milton-Thompson, G.J., MA, MB, BCH, MRCP, DCH	Sg Cr	—	31.12.66	NH Haslar
Milton-Thompson, J.P.	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Milward, R.J., BA	L Cr	E	1.10.70	Minerva
Minard, A.C., BSC	3/O	—	5. 3.67	Collingwood
Miners, B.W. ..	LCr (SD)	AV	1.10.71	Fulmar
Minns, H.A., MBE	Cr	E	30. 6.61	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Minords, D.J., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	26. 2.65	Seahawk
Minten, C.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Minton-Beddoes, A.S.M.	3/O	—	20.11.69	Colling-wood
Minty, D.C., AMRINA	En L	Hull	1.10.68	Blake
Miskin, N.R. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.66	Fearless
Mitchell, B.A. ..	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Mitchell, C.F. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.69	Colling-wood
Mitchell, D. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.66	Heron
Mitchell, D., MBE, RM	Maj	PT	30. 6.68	ATURM
Mitchell, D.C. ..	InLCr	—	26. 1.58	President
Mitchell, D.E. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mitchell, D.J. ..	L	S	16. 6.71	Fearless
Mitchell, D.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.67	Courageous
Mitchell, D.W., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1.10.69	London
Mitchell, G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.61	Rooke
Mitchell, G.C. ..	RA	—	7. 7.71	NATO
Mitchell, I. H. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Dryad
Mitchell, J.A. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Mitchell, J.J., MIEE, MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Andromeda
Mitchell, J.M., BSC	In L	—	11. 1.67	Colling-wood
Mitchell, J.R. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.67	Andromeda
Mitchell, P.G.R., MVO, ADC	C	X	31.12.62	Staff Coll (N)
Mitchell, P.H. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mitchell, P.J., MSC	In L	—	1. 7.64	RNE Coll
Mitchell, P.V. ..	L (SD)	tas	1.10.69	Torquay
Mitchell, R.H. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Dryad
Mitchell, R.J.P.	L	S	1. 7.68	London
Mitchell, T.R. ..	Ty En SL	ME	10.11.68	Drake
Mitchell, W.N.	SL(SD)	PT	31. 8.69	Sultan
Mitchener, A.D., BA	InLCr	—	19. 9.71	Tenby
Mitford, T.B., MA	L	X	16.10.65	Scylla
Mittins, R.J., BSC	In L	—	10.12.68	Colling-wood
Mitton, H.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.70	Aurora
Mizen, A. E. ..	In L	—	16. 9.70	Ganges
Mizen, M.W. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Moberly, M.G., MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	DGW(N)
Mocatta, M.E., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	MOD(PE)
Mochrie, I.H. ..	L	E	1. 7.65	Cochrane
Moffett, P.J., OBE	CFSC Ch	—	4. 6.53	Ganges
Mogford, R.T. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.66	Zulu
Mohun, C.M. ..	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Tiger
Moir, S... ..	L	E	16. 5.71	RNE Coll
Moland, R.W. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Warrior
Moles, C.J.H. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.57	DGW(N)
Molloy, J. ..	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Albion
Molloy, P.J. (*act*)	SL(SD)	AV	6. 9.70	Eagle
Molyneux, S.D.	L	X	1. 2.71	Keppel
Money, R.I. ..	L(SL)	O	18.12.69	Bulwark
Monger, R.C., MIEE	In L	—	1.11.68	Colling-wood
Monk, A.J., BSC (ENG), MIMechE, AFRAeS, MIMarE	C	E	31.12.64	RNAY Belfast
Monk, P.G., MSC	InLCr	—	9. 1.68	Neptune
Monkcom, K.M.	L	X	1. 5.70	Renown
Monnery, K.C.A., MIEE, MIERE	Cr	E	31.12.64	Dy Gib
Monsell, D. ..	Cr	P	30. 6.64	DGA(N)
Montanaro, J.R.B., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.60	DPR(N)
Montgomerie, G., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.69	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Montgomery, P.J.A., RM (*Local Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	—	30. 6.69	Saker
Moodie, G.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Moodie, J.P.M., (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Salisbury
Moody, J.P. ..	L(SL)	O	26. 9.62	Fulmar
Moody, L.F. ..	1/O	—	18. 7.67	Daedalus
Moody, P.P. ..	L(SD)	N	1. 4.66	Dryad
Moody, R.C. ..	L	X	1.11.63	892 Sqdn.
Moody, T.L., MB, BS, DA	SgL	—	1. 8.68	NH Ply
Moojen, D.G. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 3.67	Fulmar
Moon, J. R., RM (*Local Major*)	C	C	1. 2.59	Cdo Fcs RM
Mooney, R.St.C., DSC, MB, BCh	Sg C	—	30. 6.68	Victory
Moor, G.J. ..	L	X	1.11.70	Seahawk
Moore, A., LDS ..	SgCr (D)	—	31.12.65	RM Trg Gp
Moore, A.C. ..	L	E	1.11.63	RN Coll
Moore, A.C. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Opportune
Moore, A.C.A. ..	L(SL)	P	10. 8.68	Heron
Moore, A.G. ..	L	E	1. 8.69	Kent
Moore, B.G. ..	Ch	—	23. 7.70	Eskimo
Moore, B.J. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.66	Albion
Moore, C.B. ..	En L	L	1.10.67	Dolphin
Moore, D.W. ..	L(SL)	P	23. 8.66	Ark Royal
Moore, E.O. ..	En L	L	1. 4.65	Apollo

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Moore, G.J. ..	SgSL	—	28.10.69	President
Moore, I.M. ..	SL(SD)	PR	1. 9.68	Dittisham
Moore, I.M.H., RM	C	—	1. 8.69	CTCRM
Moore, J.A., BSC, FIMechE, MIMarE	In C	—	30. 6.71	Ganges
Moore, J.D.S., BA	InLCr	—	21. 9.70	President
Moore, J.E. ..	C	X	30. 6.67	DIS
Moore, J.J., MC, RM	L Col	—	31.12.71	42 Cdo RM
Moore, J.S. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Kellington
Moore, J.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Heron
Moore, M.A.C. ..	L	X	1. 6.64	Tenby
Moore, M.G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 8.70	NH Haslar
Moore, M.M. ..	SS	—	10. 8.71	NH Ply
Moore, M.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	Antrim
Moore, P.A., BSC	L	E	1. 1.69	DGW(N)
Moore, P.J. ..	EnSL	CE	5. 1.70	Brit Coll
Moore, P.J.F., FCIS	Cr	S	31.12.64	Dolphin
Moore, R.C. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.67	London
Moore, R.L. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	6. 9.71	DGNR
Moore, R.P. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Moore, S. ..	L	X	1. 4.69	President
Moore, W.F., MIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	31.12.69	DG Ships
Moran, A.P., BA	InLCr	—	20. 8.67	Warrior
Mordecai, L.G. ..	EnLCr	AL	1. 4.71	Heron
Morecroft, K.A.R.	L	X	1. 6.68	Seahawk
Moreland, F.A., RM	C	—	1. 7.70	42 Cdo RM
Moreland, M., OBE, MA, MBIM	In C	—	31.12.67	Victory
Moreton, J.W.E., AMBIM	Cr	S	31.12.63	Collingwood
Morgan, A.J. ..	En L	L	1. 4.71	Dolphin
Morgan, B., BSC	In L	—	7. 9.68	Raleigh
Morgan, B.J., CB, BSC	In RA	—	6. 1.70	Director N Ed S
Morgan, B.S., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 5.70	Walrus
Morgan, C.C. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Juno
Morgan, C.C.H.M., MA	Ch	—	1.10.51	Royal Arthur
Morgan, C.S.C. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Eagle
Morgan, D. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Morgan, D. ..	EnLCr	AE	1. 4.71	Daedalus
Morgan, D.G., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 8.69	RAN
Morgan, D.H.G., BSC	L	E	1. 4.68	RNE Coll
Morgan, D.R. ..	L	X	30.11.68	Valiant
Morgan, D.V., MBE, ADC	C	X	30. 6.61	Nav Sec
Morgan, H.E., BSC(Eng), FIMechE MIMarE,	In Cr	—	31.12.62	RNE Coll
Morgan, H.S., BSC	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Monkton
Morgan, J.H. ..	SL(SX)	X	1. 9.69	Gurkha
Morgan, J.M.W.	Cr	X	31.12.63	ACR
Morgan, J.T., LMSSA, DPH	Sg C	—	31.12.65	MDG(N)
Morgan, J.T. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.65	Dryad
Morgan, J.W.R.	L(SL)	X	1. 2.69	Laleston
Morgan, K.C. ..	C/O	—	1.10.69	ACR
Morgan, M.R., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 7.66	Bulwark
Morgan, M.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.68	NATO
Morgan, N.U. ..	L(SL)	X	30. 1.71	Dolphin
Morgan, P.D. ..	SL(SL)	E	3. 4.68	RNE Coll
Morgan, P.J.C...	L(SL)	P	5. 2.68	Londonderry
Morgan, R.C. ..	C	X	30. 6.66	DNOR
Morgan, R.J. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Morgan, S.D. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Vernon
Morgan, S.G., MVO, MIMechE	C	E	30. 6.71	DGShips
Morgan, V.F.J...	RCCh	—	4. 9.62	Victory
Morison, D.B. ..	C	X	31.12.65	Osprey
Morison, V.R. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Dryad
Morland, M.H...	L(SL)	P	16.12.64	Ark Royal
Morley, J.M.A.	En L	O	1. 4.68	DGW(N)
Morley, J.W. (*act*)	L(SD)	—	23. 4.71	DPRORM
Morley, R.F. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Morley-Hall, N.St.J.	L Cr	X	1.11.68	Warrior
Morley-Smith, N.H., BA	L	E	1. 2.70	Jupiter
Morrell, C.R.W.	L(SL)	P	3. 7.71	Eagle
Morrell, D.W., FIMechE, AMIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Forth
Morrice, A.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.64	RN Coll
Morrice, A.M., BSC	InLCr	—	18. 9.69	Tamar
Morris, A.D.M., RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	8.12.64	President
Morris, A.G.D., AMBIM	L Cr	X	16.10.63	Victory
Morris, B.F. ..	L Cr	X	5.11.56	Osprey
Morris, C.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.71	Osprey
Morris, C.J.W...	In L	—	3. 9.65	Collingwood
Morris, D.S. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Morris, E.N.T...	L Cr	X	1. 6.71	Scarborough

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Morris, J.E. ..	InLCr	—	6. 9.69	Caledonia
Morris, M.A. ..	L	E	1. 4.70	RNE Coll
Morris, M.W. ..	Cr	S	31.12.62	Cochrane
Morris, P.L. ..	L(SL)	O	8. 5.68	Ark Royal
Morris, R.E. ..	Cdt(SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Morris, R.O. ..	Cr	H	31.12.71	Hydra
Morris, R.R. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Morris, R.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.61	Drake
Morris, T.R.J. ..	L	S	1. 9.69	Raleigh
Morris, W.D.L...	Cr	E	30. 6.69	DGPST(N)
Morrish, G.H.R.	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Osprey
Morrison, C.J.N.	L	X	1. 5.71	Drake
Morrison, I. ..	L(SL)	tP	18. 9.68	Ark Royal
Morrison, K.W.J., BSC	L	E	1. 2.70	London-derry
Morrison, N.J.B., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 7.71	Osprey
Morrison, R.H...	L Cr	X	16.11.60	President
Morrison, T.S. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.58	Ulster Div RNR
Morrison, W.G., BA, MIEE	L	E	1. 4.66	Vulcan
Morrison, W.I...	Cr	X	31.12.65	Revenge
Morrow, A.J.C...	L	X	1. 1.67	Mercury
Morrow, R.J., MB, BCh, FRCS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.67	NH Malta
Morse, A.D., MA	InLCr	—	21. 9.62	Osprey
Morse, D.H. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Warrior
Morse, M.H., BDS	Sg SL (D)	—	1.10.68	Ganges
Mortenson, D.C.	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Mortimer, A.F., MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	DGNM
Mortimer, D.N.B.	L Cr	X	1. 6.65	London
Mortimer, G.C., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 5.64	Mauritius
Mortimer, I.A.G.	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Artemis
Mortimer, N.D.	L(SL)	P	24. 4.70	Seahawk
Mortimer, R. ..	L	P	8. 4.65	Osprey
Mortlock, R.B...	L Cr	X	1.10.67	Excellent
Morton, A. ..	L	X	1. 8.64	Walkerton
Morton, A.S. .. (*Senior Naval Member Directing Staff, Royal College of Defence Studies*)	RA	—	7. 1.71	President
Morton, E.W. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Phoenix
Morton, J.V. ..	SNS	—	23. 1.69	NH Haslar
Morton, M.G.F.	L(SL)	P	1. 3.70	Fulmar
Morton, P.C. ..	L(SD)	tas	1.10.69	Brighton
Morton, T. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Cochrane
Mosdell, B.C., AMIMarE, MIMechE	L Cr	E	1.12.68	Can A Fcs
Mosdell, B.L.H.	En SL	ME	10.11.69	Danae
Mosedale, G.Q. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	E	1.12.53	DFWMS
Moseley, C.S. ..	Cr	X	31.12.58	DGPST(N)
Moss, J.G., BSC, ARCS, MIMechE, MBIM	InLCr	—	31. 8.70	Excellent
Moss, J.W.B. ..	En L	L	1.10.67	Churchill
Moss, N. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	REG	27.10.70	Victory
Mosse, P.J. ..	L	X	1.12.69	Yarnton
Motley, C.F. ..	Sy L	(CK)	1. 4.68	Eagle
Mott, C.W., RM	C	—	9. 9.58	Excellent
Mottram, J.F., OBE, RM	L Col	—	31.12.71	Eastney
Mouat, J.W.L...	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Moulding, P.S...	L(SL)	O	5. 8.64	Fulmar
Moulson, E.M. ..	SNS	—	3. 9.70	NH Haslar
Moulson, J.A.C.	Cr	X	31.12.68	DIS
Moult, R.M., BSC	In L	—	17. 9.68	Heron
Mountain, P.C. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Ark Royal
Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO, FRS, LLD, DCL, DSC (*Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines*) (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)	AF	—	22.10.56	
Mounstephen, G.J.	L	E	24. 4.66	RN Coll
Mowat, J.S.S., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	—	31.12.71	CTCRM
Mowlam, D.J.M.	L	X	1.12.68	Yarmouth
Moxey, A.N.G.	Ty Su SL	W	17. 6.68	Heron
Moxey, M.A., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Moxon, J.D. ..	In L	—	21. 9.65	Tamar
Moylan-Jones, R.C., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1.10.70	Seahawk
Moys, J.F. ..	3/O	—	27. 6.68	Sea Eagle
Muckle, D.M. ..	NS	—	21. 3.69	NH Haslar
Mucklow, H., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.67	St. Angelo
Mudge, B.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 6.65	Fearless
Muggeridge, M.A.D. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	3. 1.71	Devon-shire
Mugridge, M.J...	En SL	RE	8. 1.68	Ganges
Mulhern, K.P. ..	Mid (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Mulholland, A.R., (*act*)	En SL	ME	9.11.70	Sirius
Mulholland, H.S. MBIM	C	E	31.12.63	Dir FWMS
Mulholland, J. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Mercury

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Mullan, H.J. ..	L Cr	S	1. 8.64	Cochrane
Mullane, M.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.69	Bulwark
Mullen, J. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.65	Cambridge
Mullen, T.P. ..	SL(SD)	g	6. 1.69	Scarborough
Mullett, G.B. ..	L	X	1. 1.67	Vernon
Mulligan, I.D. ..	L	S	1. 6.71	London
Mumford, M.H.	L Cr	X	16. 8.63	Heron
Munday, P.A., FIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Dy Chat
Munday, S.R. ..	L(SL)	ATC	18. 7.71	Osprey
Munden, C.V., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 8.64	Dy Rosyth
Mungo, B.B., MIMechE, FRAeS	C	E	31.12.63	NATO
Mungo, F.B. ..	L	E	1. 2.70	Dolphin
Munns, A. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.69	Hermione
Munns, C.R. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Munro, P.O.D. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.70	Lochinvar
Munro, W.R. ..	En L	AE	1.10.68	Daedalus
Murden, H. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	Renown
Murdoch, D.W.	EnLCr	L	1.10.67	Falmouth
Murgatroyd, D., MA	In L	—	16. 9.69	Caledonia
Murison, P.G.J.	L Cr	X	16. 1.68	Can A Fcs
Murkin, A.F.G.	L(SD)	TAS	1. 4.66	Phoebe
Murnane, P.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Murphy, A.A. ..	C	E	30. 6.67	MOD(PE)
Murphy, D.A. ..	ASL (SL)	—	4.12.70	Daedalus
Murphy, D.D. ..	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Murphy, D.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	g	1.10.68	ACR
Murphy, J.E. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Murphy, J.H. ..	In L	—	9. 9.60	St Vincent
Murphy, L.W. ..	SNS	—	3. 5.69	NH Haslar
Murphy, M. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.67	Mercury
Murphy, R.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Olympus
Murphy, T.J.P., RM	Maj	P	31.12.70	HQ Cdo Bde RM
Murphy, T.M. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Murray, B.C., BSc(Eng)	L	E	1. 9.66	Devonshire
Murray, D.C., MA	In L	—	23. 9.64	Seahawk
Murray, D.J. ..	EnLCr	AE	1. 4.70	Osprey
Murray, D.L. ..	L	S	1. 5.70	Warrior
Murray, D.M. ..	Su L	S	1.10.63	Royal Arthur
Murray, D.N.T.	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Tenby
Murray, G.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Seahawk
Murray, J. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.61	SCC
Murray, J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Ocelot
Murray, J.H. ADC	C	X	30. 6.63	Cochrane
Murray, M. (*Barrister*)	C	S	30. 6.68	RN Coll
Murray, M.E., BSc	L Cr	E	1. 7.71	Dreadnought
Murray, M.F., RM	C	—	1. 1.67	CGRM
Murray, M.L.C.	2/O	—	1.10.71	St. Angelo
Murray, P., MSc	InLCr	—	12. 6.70	Collingwood
Murray, R.H. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Murray, S.F. ..	SNS	—	3. 3.71	NH Malta
Murray, V. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.71	Heron
Musgrave, H.B., RM	C	—	15. 6.60	DPRORM
Musgrave, J.K.	L(SD)	G	1. 4.60	Lochinvar
Mushett, T.B. ..	En L	RE	1.10.70	Nubian
Mussellwhite, C.J., BSc	L	E	16. 6.69	Odin
Musson, J.G.R.	L Cr	S	1. 2.70	Daedalus
Musters, J.B.A.	L	S	16. 9.71	Fulmar
Mutch, D.J. ..	L	E	1. 8.66	Undaunted
Mutch, V.L. ..	SNS	—	13.10.70	NH Haslar
Mutton, A.V. ..	L(SL)	P	9.12.69	Glamorgan
Muxworthy, J.L.	L	S	1. 5.65	Drake
Mycock, K.W. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Myers, G.W., BChD, LDS	Sg L (D)	—	1.10.70	Pembroke
Mylne, W.R.J. ..	C	X	30. 6.71	President
Myres, J.A.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.66	Woodlark
Mytton, P.A. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.61	ACR

N

Nairne, D.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	Dryad
Naish, A.J.W. ..	L	S	16. 8.69	Warrior
Naish, P.R. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Nalder, M.F. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.63	Dryad
Napier, C.L. ..	L	X	1. 2.67	Dolphin
Napier, K.M. ..	L	S	1. 8.69	Antrim
Napper, D.W., MBE, MBIM	C	X	31.12.63	Sultan
Nash, J.E. ..	L Cr	O	9. 8.64	Fulmar
Nash, M.A. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.66	Collingwood
Nash, M.G.N. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.61	Dy Glb
Naylor, F.D. ..	Cr	E	31.12.56	DGW(N)
Neads, J.W.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.55	Daedalus
Neal, I.D., BSc ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Lincoln
Neale, M.I., .. BSc(Eng)	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.68	Fulmar
Neale, P.P.P. ..	Cr	X	31.12.59	NATO
Nealgrove, G.L.	ASL (SL)	—	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Nealon, D.J.A. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.71	Intrepid
Neary, V.E.F. ..	SNS	—	20. 1.71	NH Malta
Neate, P.A.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Neave, B.E. ..	Cr	E	31.12.67	NATO
Need, R.A., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 5.71	Eastney
Needham, B.A.	L Cr	X	1. 6.65	Cochrane
Needham, K.R., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.63	Victory
Needs, J.D., MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	Sg L	—	28.12.70	NH Ply
Neeves, M.J., MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	DGS
Neil, T.M.F. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 9.69	Bulwark
Neilson, G. G. ..	L Cr	X	16 8.65	Eagle
Neilson, J.A., DSC	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Warrior
Neilson, R.V.S.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Dolphin
Neilson, W. R. H.	L	X	1. 7.64	Daedalus
Nelson, D.W., RM	L(SE)	P	1. 9.69	RAN
Nelson, J. ..	NS	—	1. 2.68	St. Angelo
Nelson, J.G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.60	NA Madrid
Nelson, P.G. ..	L Cr	S	1. 6.66	Ark Royal
Nelson, T.B. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Nesbitt, R.A.G.	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Hecla
Nestor, M.J.R., BSC	InLCr	—	18. 9.71	Norfolk
Netherclift, A.W.	L	E	1. 2.69	Intrepid
Nethercott, K.T.	SuLCr	S	1. 4.70	Dryad
Nethercott, N.T.	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Tiger
Nethercott, R.S.	En L	ME	1.10.62	Osprey
Neville, B.L., BSC	In L	—	19. 9.66	Resolution
Neville, J.C. ..	L	E	1. 4.64	St. Angelo
Neville, P.J., MVO, ADAM, RM	Maj (B)(SD)	—	24.12.68	RM Deal
Neville-Rolfe, J.M.	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Antrim
New, D.J. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.66	Hermes
New, R.J. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Newberry, A.D.	L(SL)	E	21. 7.70	Dolphin
Newberry, D., BSC	L	E	4. 7.65	Osprey
Newbigin, E. ..	L(SL)	P	26. 9.63	President
Newbound, P.J.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Newcombe, A.B., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Newcombe, F.R.	En L	AR	1.10.65	MOD(PE)
Newell, C. ..	InLCr	—	13. 4.71	Ark Royal
Newell, J.R. ..	Su L	SCA	1.10.67	Daedalus
Newing, A., BSC, FIEE	In C	—	31.12.71	DNEdS
Newing, A.G., RM	L	—	1. 7.67	DIS
Newing, D.J., MSC	InLCr	—	20. 8.68	Warrior
Newlands, J.E.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Newman, A.G. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Newman, D.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.71	Dy Ports
Newman, G.M. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 9.71	Ark Royal
Newman, G.R. ..	Sg SL (D)	—	1. 1.71	President
Newman, L.P. ..	InLCr	—	31. 8.70	Dryad
Newman, R.T. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	London
Newman, R.V. ..	L(SL)	X	30.12.67	Fawn
Newnes, M.S. ..	L(SD)	g	1. 7.65	Eagle
Newsom, D.J., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 6.70	Cochrane
Newsom, S.J.B., BSC	L	E	1. 3.67	Collingwood
Newson, C.J. ..	L(SL)	P	4. 3.69	Heron
Newsum, C.A.H.	L(SL)	O	8.10.66	Seahawk
Newton, A.C. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Warrior
Newton, B. ..	Su L	CK	1.10.67	Victory
Newton, B.E. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.64	Dy Chat
Newton, D.G. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Newton, F. ..	En L	ME	1.10.69	Neptune
Newton, G. ..	L Cr	E	16. 6.66	Puma
Newton, K. ..	En L	AE	1.10.68	Ark Royal
Newton, R.H. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1.10.70	Neptune
Newton, T.R., BSC	InLCr	—	18. 9.71	Mercury
Newton, W.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.63	DGA
Newton-Chancc, R.	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Niblett, J.P., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	45 Cdo RM
Nice, R.G.W. ..	L	E	16. 5.71	RNE Coll
Nichol, P.D. ..	C	X	31.12.68	Excellent
Nichol, R.C.F., BA	In L	—	18. 9.67	Ganges
Nicholas, B., AMBIM	Wdr L	—	1.10.69	NH Ply
Nicholas, D.S. ..	In L Cr	—	20. 8.69	Ganges
Nicholas, J.E. ..	2/O	—	1.10.67	Cambridge
Nicholas, P.J. ..	InLCr	—	20. 9.71	Triumph
Nicholas, R.D.	In L	—	19. 9.67	Victory
Nicholas, R.D. ..	L Cr	O	4.10.69	Osprey
Nicholas, R.H., BSC	InLCr	—	6. 7.68	Collingwood
Nicholl, C.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	DFWMS
Nicholls, D.N. ..	L	X	1. 2.71	Grampus
Nicholls, D.R. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Nicholls, D.V., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 9.70	DPRoRM
Nicholls, I.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Fulmar
Nicholls, J.M. ..	L(SL)	P	12.10.65	Heron
Nicholls, M.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Hecla
Nicholls, R. ..	In L	—	5. 7.70	Ganges
Nicholls, R.H. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.66	Fulmar
Nichols, P.B. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Lowestoft
Nicholson, A.J.	ASL (SD)	tas	3. 5.71	Excellent
Nicholson, A.J.	L(SL)	O	3.11.65	Eagle
Nicholson, A.P.F.	L(SL)	P	2. 3.67	Seahawk
Nicholson, B.M., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	16. 7.67	Victory
Nicholson, D.A.	L(SL)	X	19. 5.68	Vernon
Nicholson, D.F.	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Nicholson, G.A.	En L	ME	1. 4.65	Sultan
Nicholson, J. ..	En L	O	1.10.68	Excellent
Nicholson, J. ..	Su SL	W	27. 9.67	Pembroke
Nicholson, M.H.	3/O	—	7. 3.68	ACR
Nicholson, R.C., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 8.69	Achilles
Nicholson, W.A. (*act Lieut-Commander*)	L(SD)	H	1.10.66	President
Nickson, R.W., AMBIM, MIERE	Cr	E	30. 6.61	DFWMS
Nicol, A.P.M., MVO, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, FFARCS(I), DA	Sg C	—	31.12.67	NH Haslar
Nicol, J.McM. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.69	Ark Royal
Nicol, M.E. ..	SNS	—	2.12.65	NH Ply
Nicoll, A.J.K. ..	L	X	16. 3.69	Revenge
Nicoll, C.D.V., OBE, MBIM	Cr	X	31.12.56	Victory
Nicolle, B.R. ..	L(SD)	g	1. 4.69	Tamar
Nicolls, B.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.62	Vernon
Nicolson, A.D. ..	2/O	—	1.10.71	President
Nield, D.F., BSC	InLCr	—	8. 5.69	Albion
Nielsen, J.N. ..	L	E	1. 9.64	Rorqual
Nightall, C.M. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Nightingale, P...	InLCr	—	14. 8.71	Collingwood
Nightingale, P.A.	L Cr	X	16. 3.66	London
Nimmo, D.A. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.69	Sultan
Ninnim, J.A. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.68	Eastbourne
Nisbet, J.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	RN Coll
Niven, G.D. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Iveston
Niven, J.G., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	31. 7.67	Cambridge
Niven, J.P.H., RM	L	—	1. 9.67	41 Cdo RM
Nix, C.A. (*act*) ..	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Eagle
Nixon, C. ..	Su L	OCA	1.10.70	RN Coll
Nixon, H.D., MVO, FIMECHE, MIMARE, FINSTPET	RA	—	7. 1.71	Ord Bd
Nixon, M.C. ..	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Nixon, R. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1.10.67	Daedalus
Nixon-Eckersall, C.A.B.	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	Naiad
Nobbs, W.M.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	—	3. 7.71	Vernon
Noble, H.G., BSC	InLCr	—	30. 7.55	Excellent
Noble, S.H.C. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 3.61	President
Nocher, B.S. ..	L(SL)	O	30.10.68	Heron
Noice, P.A. ..	L Cr	X	18. 5.66	Dryad
Nolan, D.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Sirius
Noonan, J.K. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 8.70	Eagle
Noott, G.R.H., RM	L	—	1.11.66	Cdo Fcs RM
Nops. P.J., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.63	Dy Ports
Norfolk, E.L.S...	Cr	S	31.12.68	Pembroke
Norman, A.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	DGW(N)
Norman, A.S. ..	L	X	1.12.63	Osprey
Norman, H.B.L.	L	X	1. 6.68	Renown
Norman, M.J., RM	L	—	1. 9.66	42 Cdo RM
Norman, M.J. ..	L	O	13. 8.68	Tenby
Norman, P.C.D.	L Cr	S	1. 5.68	Osprey
Norman, R.H. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.70	Cochrane
Norman, W. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Vernon
Norman-Walker, T.J.	L	X (TAS)	1. 4.64	Dolphin
Normand, P.I., AFC, MIMECHE, AFRAES	L Cr	E	1. 8.56	Saker
Norrie, W.M., BSC, MIEE, MIERE (*act Instr Commander*)	InCr	—	31.12.71	NATO
Norrington-Davies, P.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Norris, A.R.B...	Cr	E	31.12.69	Collingwood
Norris, A.Y., AMBIM	L Cr	X	1. 2.67	Victory
Norris, R. (*act*)..	SL(SD)	PR	6. 9.70	Dryad
North, D.M. ..	L	S	1. 9.66	Tartar
North, M.K., BENG, MIMECHE, DIP TECH	InLCr	—	21. 9.68	Achilles
Northard, R.J...	Cr	X	31.12.70	Heron
Northey, K.F. ..	In Cr	—	30. 6.64	DNEdS
Northey, P.J.D., MVO (*act Captain*)	C	S	30. 6.71	AB
Northway, E.M., ARRC	SS	—	27. 2.66	Eastney
Norton, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Drake
Norton, W.B. ..	SL (SD)	CD	27. 4.66	Vernon
Norway, *His Majesty King* Olav V, of, KG, KT, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	—	2. 7.58	
Notley, B.H. ..	C	X	31.12.62	Bulwark
Notley, C.G. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.65	Excellent
Notley, R.F. ..	L Cr	E	17. 5.53	Excellent
Notley, T.J. ..	L Cr	P	16. 9.66	Saker
Nowell, P.M., BA	L Cr	E	1. 8.68	Ark Royal
Noyes, A.J.F., RM	L	—	1. 8.70	Tartar
Nugent, M.A. ..	SL(SD)	C	1. 9.68	Mercury
Nundy, J.A. ..	SL(SD)	g	28. 4.69	Eagle
Nunn, C.J., RM..	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	41 Cdo RM
Nunn, J.R.D., FIMECHE	C	E	31.12.68	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Nunnerey, W.J.A., BA	Ch	—	27. 9.60	Eagle
Nutt, M.R., AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	Heron
Nuttall, N.J. (*act Lieut. Com. (SD)(AV)*)	L(SD)	AV	1.10.69	Eagle
Nutter, N.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
O				
Oakley, D.A., RM	C	—	6. 7.54	Trg Gp RM
Oak-Rhind, I.M.	L(SL)	P	26. 6.67	Osprey
Oakshott, P.W.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Oates, P.J. ..	L	S	1. 5.71	Ark Royal
Oatley, E.J., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.69	Eastney
Oberman, M.C.. .	L(SL)	X	1. 5.67	Beagle
O'Brien, C.A. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.68	Tamar
O'Brien, C.R.A., MBIM (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	31.12.59	SA Tehran
O'Brien, D. ..	L Cr (SD)	tas	1. 4.67	Vernon
O'Brien, D.M. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.66	Swiftsure
O'Brien, H.P.H.	L Cr	X	16.11.65	Can A Fcs
O'Brien, I.M. (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 7.70	President
O'Brien, M. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.69	NATO
O'Brien, R. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.66	Victory
O'Brien, T.E. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Grenville
O'Byrne, K.P., LRCP, LRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.63	NH Haslar
O'Callaghan, J.	L(SD)	G	1.10.69	Danae
O'Carroll, B.R., MIERE	EnLCr	RE	1.10.71	St Angelo
O'Connell, M.R., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	—	10. 7.69	Dolphin
O'Connor, A., MVO, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, QHP (*Surg. Commodore*)	Sg C	—	30. 6.66	MDG(N)
O'Connor, D.G.M.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
O'Connor, J. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.69	Centurion
O'Connor, J.P...	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
O'Connor, R.C...	L(SL)	O	17.12.67	Heron
Oddie, D.M. MIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 2.67	Britannia
Odell, D.G. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1.10.63	Saker
Odling-Smee, P.G.	L Cr	H	1. 4.70	Bulldog
O'Donnell, J.G.H.	Cr	S	31.12.71	Raleigh
O'Donnell, M. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
O'Driscoll, G.G., BSC.	In L	—	16. 9.69	Brit Coll
O'Driscoll, J.F.	L	X	1. 4.66	Vernon
O'Ferrall, A.B., MA	Ch	—	18. 9.51	Dy Ports
Offen, R.W. ..	En L	ME	1.10.66	Dolphin
Offer, D.R. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.68	Glamorgan
Ogden, E. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 3.67	Heron
Ogilvy, A.R. ..	L(SL)	P	27.10.68	Heron
Ogilvy, J.D.H.E.	L Cr	X	1. 9.65	Albion
Oglesby, A.J., AMBIM	Cr	S	31.12.70	Centurion
O'Grady, H.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	D	1.10.71	Ark Royal
Ogston, A.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
O'Hara, D. ..	C	E	30. 6.69	Dy Gib
O'Hara, K.M. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
O'Keeffe, C., MA	In L	—	12. 1.66	Excellent
O'Kelly, E.M.S.	Cr	X	31.12.64	CDS
O'Kelly, F.J., OBE, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH	Sg C	—	30. 6.71	NH Haslar
Old, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.70	Neptune
Oldridge, P.J., BSc	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Fife
O'Leary, D.J., OBE	C	S	31.12.70	DGPST(N)
Oliphant, L.H., DSC	C	X	31.12.68	Saker
Oliphant, M.R...	L	X	1. 7.69	Repulse
Olive, B.R. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.65	Warrior
Oliver, A.P. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.67	Dy Rosyth
Oliver, E.T. ..	L(SD)	ME	1.10.69	Neptune
Oliver, J.A. ..	L	X	1. 2.64	Dartmouth
Oliver, J.A.G., BA	Ch	—	15. 9.61	RNE Coll
Oliver, K. ..	InLCr	—	23. 2.58	Fisgard
Oliver, M.A., MVO	Cr	S	30. 6.66	Osprey
Oliver, R.F. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.62	Terror
Oliver, T.P., LMSSA, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	Dy Rosyth
Olivey, A.W.J., MIERE	L Cr	E	1. 4.58	St. Angelo
Olliver, C.G. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.71	Daedalus
Olsen, S.B., MBE	L Cr	S	1.10.62	Osprey
Olsson, E.C. ..	L(SL)	P	10. 4.68	Fulmar
Ommanney, J.L.N.	C	X	31.12.68	Diomede
O'Neill, R.C.O'H.	Sg SL	—	4.11.70	President
O'Neill, R.K. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
O'Neill, W.P. ..	In LCr	—	6. 4.69	CTCRM
Onslow, R.E., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.71	Phoenix
Orchard, C.J. ..	SgSL	—	28.10.69	President
Orchard, J.R. ..	En SL	RE	8. 1.68	Dolphin
Orchard, L.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.70	ASWE

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
O'Reilly, D.A.P.	C	X	31.12.71	DNS
O'Reilly, M.F., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 8.65	Collingwood
Organ, P.J. ..	L	E	1. 9.66	Ark Royal
Organ, W.G.F. ..	L	X	1. 2.66	Neptune
O'Riordan, G.J.	L(SL)	X	29. 7.66	Maidstone
O'Riordan, J.P.B.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	President
Orme, E.H.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Warrior
Orme, M.K., BD, AKC	Ch	—	1. 5.57	Dryad
Ormerod, C.A., MA	2/O	—	1. 4.69	St Angelo
Ormerod, P.S., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.69	Daedalus
O'Rourke, T.B.	L	S	1. 7.65	Arethusa
Orpe, C., BSc(Eng), DCAE	Cr	E	31.12.68	DNAP
Orr, D.M., AMBIM, MBICSC	L(SD)	G	*1.10.54*	Victory
Orr, M.	3/O	—	27. 6.68	Excellent
Orr-Ewing, C.D.	L Cr	X	16. 7.66	Arethusa
Ortmans, M.E. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Revenge
Orton, M.R. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Osbaldeston, A.J., BSC	InLCr	—	13. 4.70	Cleopatra
Osborne, A.H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	—	8. 6.68	NH Haslar
Osborne, A.J. ..	EnLCr	AL	1. 4.70	Heron
Osborne, J.D.M.	L	E	1. 6.67	Resolution
Osborne, J.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	DGW(N)
Osborne, J.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Neptune
Osborne, J.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.63	Excellent
Osborne, K.W.E., RM	L(SD)	—	8. 7.63	RMR Bristol
Osborne, R.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Osborne, R.S. ..	Su SL	W	23. 9.68	Ganges
O'Shaughnessy, F.W.G.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Devonshire
Osment, R.A. ..	En L	ME	1.10.70	Brighton
O'Sullivan, D.N.	Cr	X	31.12.66	Warrior
O'Sullivan, R.F.	L Cr	E	1. 8.66	Dy Dev
Oswald, J.J.R...	Cr	X	31.12.68	Bacchante
Othen, S.M., AMBIM, RM	L(SD)	—	7.11.62	CTCRM
Otway-Ruthven, R.M.B., RM	C	—	1. 5.60	CTCRM
Outhwaite, B.R.	Cr	X	31.12.68	Antrim
Ouvry, A.P.D. MA, MIEE, AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 8.66	Terror
Ovens, I.R. ..	SS	—	3. 2.63	Ganges
Ovens, P.J., OBE MC, RM (*Brigadier*)	Col	—	30. 6.70	Warrior
Overington, N...	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Overington, N.H., RM	L(CS)	—	23. 3.64	DGNR
Ovington, J.E.D.	L Cr	X	1.12.62	Nav Sec
Owen, A.G., MSC	In L	—	7. 9.66	Collingwood
Owen, B.E. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.61	Collingwood
Owen, C.H.H. ..	C	S	30. 6.70	NATO
Owen, D.H.J. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 9.69	Fulmar
Owen, J. ..	In L Cr	—	17. 1.67	Pembroke
Owen, J.I.H., OBE, RM	Col	—	30. 6.70	President
Owen, N.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Aeneas
Owen, R.A.C., OBE	Cr	E	30. 6.57	Dy Chat
Owen, R.J., RM..	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	41 Cdo RM
Owen, R.S. ..	A Mid	ME	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Owens, F.S. ..	L	S	1.10.64	Resolution
Owens, J. ..	L	S	1. 1.67	Argonaut
Owens, W.J.C. ..	In LCr	—	30. 4.69	Ganges
Oxlade, J. ..	L(SD)	g	*1.10.54*	Pembroke
Oxland, K.F.M., MRINA	In L	—	12. 1.68	Caledonia
Oxley, G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Heron
Ozanne, J.M. ..	2/O	—	1.10.60	Tyne Divn RNR

P

Pace, T., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	16. 8.71	NH Haslar
Pacey, P.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Pack, C.R., BSc..	L Cr	E	1. 8.71	President
Pack, St.J., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 3.65	41 Cdo RM
Packard, J. ..	ASL (SD)	tas	3. 5.71	Excellent
Packer, L.F., AMITE	En L	RE	1. 4.61	Collingwood
Packham, M.L.	3/O	—	6. 3.69	Mercury
Packman, R. ..	Su SL	S	5. 1.70	Triumph
Padwick, A.T.J.	L Cr	X	1. 4.71	Laleston
Padwick, M.F.D., MIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	DG Ships
Page, C.L.W. ..	L	E	1. 9.67	Sultan
Page, F.G.B. ..	L(SD)	AE	1.10.69	Daedalus
Page, H.W. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.67	NH Haslar
Page, J.F.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.65	Drake
Page, J.W. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.67	Hecla
Page, M.J.C. ..	En L	L	1.10.71	Collingwood
Page, M.R.H., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	DGW(N)
Page, N.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Opportune
Page, P.W. ..	Su SL	S	6. 1.69	Pembroke
Page, R.J. ..	SL(SD)	CD	6. 1.69	Hubberton
Page, R.M., MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Raleigh

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Paget, J., BA ..	L	E	1.11.68	Antrim
Paice, F.W.G. ..	InLCr	—	3. 1.67	Drake
Paige, R.N.M., BSC	L Cr	E	1.12.61	RNE Coll
Pain, A.C. ..	L	E	1. 3.65	Caledonia
Paine, M.P.W.H., MB, BS	SgLCr	—	7. 9.69	NH Haslar
Paine, R.C. ..	Su L	S	1.10.71	RN Coll
Pakenham, W.T.T.	C	X	30. 6.70	DN Plans
Palastre, R.W., MBE	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.67	Brereton
Pallant, R.E. ..	C/O	—	29.12.66	DWRNS
Pallister, R.J.T.	L(SL)	ATC	10.11.69	Heron
Palmer, A.E., BA	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	Revenge
Palmer, A.W. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.66	Excellent
Palmer, B.J. ..	L	X	16. 1.70	Revenge
Palmer, D.S. ..	En SL	Hull	27. 9.67	Caledonia
Palmer, D.W. ..	L	S	1.10.67	London
Palmer, E.N. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.65	Seahawk
Palmer, G.D., MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	DGA(N)
Palmer, J.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.63	DGNM
Palmer, J.L. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.71	Osprey
Palmer, M.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.68	MOD(PE)
Palmer, M.J., BSC	L	E	1. 6.67	President
Palmer, P.L., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	Ganges
Palmer, R.H. ..	In L	—	4. 7.67	Collingwood
Palmer, S.G. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.70	Norfolk
Pancott, P.M. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.71	Aurora
Pangbourne, J.G.	L Cr	S	1.10.67	Brit Coll
Pankhurst, B.B.	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	Cochrane
Pannell, D.J. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.64	Lynx
Pape, R.H. ..	L Cr (SD)	REG	1.10.67	Neptune
Pardoe, J.R., OBE (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.56	President
Paris, D.W. ..	L(SL)	P	30. 6.71	Seahawk
Parish, B.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.59	Neptune
Park, A.S. ..	L(SL)	O	25. 5.63	809 Sqdn
Park, D.I. ..	WdrSL	—	6. 1.69	NH Haslar
Parker, A., BSC..	InLCr	—	13. 3.71	Collingwood
Parker, A.J., RM, (*Local Major*)	C	—	30.11.51	Terror
Parker, C.J. ..	L	E	16. 5.70	Seahawk
Parker, G.Q.S. ..	L	E	1. 9.69	Seahawk
Parker, H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.62	DGW(N)
Parker, H.B. ..	C	X	31.12.70	Ashanti
Parker, H.C. ..	L(SL)	E	10. 6.70	Ark Royal
Parker, I.S. ..	Ch	—	29. 6.71	Neptune
Parker, J.C. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.64	DGA(N)
Parker, J.W. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 4.70	Norfolk
Parker, M. ..	ASL	X	1. 1.71	Abdiel
Parker, M.K., BA	L	X	15. 1.70	Fife
Parker, N.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.60	ASWE
Parker, P.A. ..	L Cr	X	23. 8.68	Jaguar
Parker, P.D.N., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Parker, R.G. ..	L (SL)	O	1. 5.67	Heron
Parker, R.M., BA	L	E	1. 4.66	Collingwood
Parker-Jervis, C.T.	L Cr	X	1. 9.59	Phoenix
Parkes, J.I. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	Heron
Parkes, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.69	Leopard
Parkes, S.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.63	DGNM
Parkinson, D.M., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 7.66	Eastney
Parkinson, F.A.I.	L	X	12. 9.65	Aurora
Parkinson, R. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.70	Albion
Parnell, J. ..	L Cr (SD)	PT	1.10.68	Drake
Parrack, P.A. (*act*)	SL(SD)	AV	4. 5.70	Eagle
Parr-Burman, D.A.	In L	—	16. 9.67	Sultan
Parratt, D.M. ..	L(SL)	X	15.12.68	Intrepid
Parris, B.E. ..	En SL	RE	5. 1.66	ASWE
Parris, G., BEM ..	Ty En SL	ME	10.11.68	Victory
Parrish, C.A.M.	L(SL)	E	1. 2.67	Renown
Parrott, D.A. (*act*)	Sy SL	SCA	11. 1.71	Fulmar
Parrott, T.D. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Parry, C.L.L. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.62	Tamar
Parry, D.J. ..	L	X	1. 7.71	Can A Fcs
Parry, E.N. ..	L	E	1. 8.66	Triumph
Parry, J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.69	DGFS
Parry, J.J., AMBIM	L Cr (SD)	MCD TAS	1. 4.68	Vernon
Parry, J.L., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	Eastney
Parry, J.R. ..	InLCr	—	12. 8.62	Ganges
Parry, J.R.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.69	Bronington
Parry, M.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Bulwark
Parry, R.R. ..	L	X	1. 4.71	Matapan
Parry-Evans, M.P.D.	L	X	1. 6.68	Ark Royal
Parry-Jones, W.H., MSC	In L	—	11. 1.67	Depot RM Deal
Parsons, A.J. ..	Su L	W	1.10.71	Mercury
Parsons, C.P. ..	Cr	E	31.12.66	DGW(N)
Parsons, D.A.F.	L Cr	S	1. 5.68	Victory
Parsons, M.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.67	Warrior
Parsons, R.H. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.58	Victory

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Parsons, R.H., MA, MIERE	In Cr	—	30. 6.62	DNEdS
Partington, J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Partridge, A.F...	L(SL)	X	12. 3.67	Ark Royal
Partridge, D.J...	L Cr	X	16. 7.65	Lowestoft
Partridge, G.A., MIMECHE	C	E	31.12.59	DGW(N)
Parums, G. ..	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Albion
Pascoe, L.R. ..	En L	L	1. 4.60	Phoenix
Pashley, E.C. ..	L(SL)	P	13. 1.69	Bulwark
Pask, C.A., MIER	C	E	30. 6.69	Victory
Passingham, R.E.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Passmore, J. ..	L(SL)	P	16.12.68	Heron
Patchett, F. ..	En L	L	1.10.67	Colling-wood
Paterson, A.J.B., AMBIM	L Cr	S	1. 9.65	DGPST(N)
Paterson, E.J. ..	2/O	—	1.10.68	Neptune
Paterson, G.L. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Paterson, M.A.W., RRC	PM	—	12. 1.70	NH Haslar
Paterson, R. ..	L Cr	X	25. 1.71	Fulmar
Paton, J. ..	Cr	H	31.12.60	Drake
Paton, J. ..	L(SL)	g	1. 5.71	Dolphin
Paton, M.B., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.63	Albion
Paton, W.J.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	1. 4.68	Fulmar
Patrick, A.H.McM., RM	L	—	1. 4.71	45 Cdo RM
Patrick, D.A., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 9.65	ASWE
Patrick, E.M. ..	2/O	—	1.10.71	Victory
Patrick, K.N. ..	L(SL)	P	12.10.68	Fulmar
Patrick, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.63	Fearless
Pattenden, N.S., BA	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pattinson, D.W.	L Cr	E	1. 3.65	Warrior
Pattison, C.D., MA, MIEE, AFRAES	L Cr	E	1. 6.67	President
Pattison, G.E. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Excellent
Paul, D.J. ..	L	P	16.10.70	Antrim
Paul, G.A.S. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Resolution
Paul, K.G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Daedalus
Paul, R.W.F., MB, ChB, MSC	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	Med Inst (N)
Paul, T.W. ..	L	X	1. 6.67	Brit Coll
Pawsey, H.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	Daedalus
Pay, G. D., BA ..	L(SL)	E	1. 1.71	Seahawk
Payne, N.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Payne, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.62	St Angelo
Payne, R. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.64	NATO
Payne, R.B.M., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 5.63	DGW(N)
Payne, R.N.E. ..	L	X	1.12.64	Osprey
Payne, R.W.H.	L	X	1. 7.67	Antrim
Peach, C.C. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Peacock, C.M. ..	NS	—	1.12.67	Dauntless
Peakall, J.D. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.69	RNE Coll
Peake, M.C.T.M.	ASL (SL)	—	21. 4.70	Eagle
Peake, T.C. ..	En SL	AL	4. 5.70	Heron
Pearce, A.I. ..	L	S	1. 3.68	Colling-wood
Pearce, A.W. ..	In L	—	10.11.67	Colling-wood
Pearce, B.S. ..	L(SL)	E	6.11.69	Mauritius
Pearce, D.A. ..	L(SL)	O	12. 5.68	Fulmar
Pearce, D.V.A., MBE, DSM	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.66	Cambridge
Pearce, G.R.D...	L(SL)	E	6. 5.69	Colling-wood
Pearce, J. ..	Cr(SD)	C	1.10.71	DNS
Pearce, J.A. ..	SL(SD)	AV	27.10.67	Fulmar
Pearce, J.F., BA	In L	—	16. 9.67	Daedalus
Pearce, J.H.S., DSC	Cr	X	31.12.59	DIS
Pearce, J.S. ..	L(SL)	ATC	13. 6.64	Fulmar
Pearce, L.W. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pearce, M.H. ..	ASL (SL)	—	11. 4.70	Ark Royal
Pearce, M.S. ..	En SL	OE	6. 1.69	Warrior
Pearce, N. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 8.70	Fulmar
Pearce, P.I. ..	En L	AO	1.10.59	DGA(N)
Pearce, R.M. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.68	Dolphin
Pearce, R.N. ..	L Cr	X	13.10.69	Glasserton
Pearce, T.C. ..	ASL	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Pearcy, M.A. ..	Cr	S	31.12.70	Pembroke
Pearse, A.A., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.58	NATO
Pearse, T.S. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 4.64	Victory
Pearson, A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Dryad
Pearson, A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pearson, A.M.G.	Cr	X	31.12.66	Nav Sec
Pearson, E.A. ..	In L	—	5.11.65	Daedalus
Pearson, G.S. ..	L	X	1.11.65	Danae
Pearson, I.D.C.	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	Minerva
Pearson, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	RAN
Pearson, J.W., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.68	Mercury
Pearson, N.J., BSC	L	E	16.12.69	Heron
Pearson, R.G. ..	L(SL)	X	4. 4.67	Fawn
Pearson, R.R. MB, BS	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.69	Vernon
Peart, W., RM ..	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	45 Cdo RM
Peat, J.E. ..	L	E	1. 1.64	Neptune
Pechal, A.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H, DO	Sg L Cr	—	25. 8.64	Dy Gib

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Peck, L. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.68	Warrior
Peck, R.A.W. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Peckham, R. ..	En L	RE	1.10.66	Bulwark
Pedder, W.A., BA	A Mid	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Peebles, A.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.67	President
Peel, I.W. ..	L	X	1. 6.68	Ashanti
Peers, H.L. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Whitby
Peers, H.A. ..	NS	—	5. 2.69	NH Gib
Pegden, C. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Pegg, S.M. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Bossington
Pegler, R.J., BSC	InLCr	—	30. 8.70	Fearless
Pell, G.C. ..	L (SL)	X	5. 7.71	Drake
Pellett, D.C. ..	L(SD)	REG	1.10.63	Osprey
Pelley, C.L., MIMECHE, AMIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 3.69	DGNR
Pelling, D.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.70	MOD(PE)
Pelly, R.C. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Peltor, H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.68	Renown
Pemberton, C.D.	ASL (SL)	—	9.12.70	Albion
Pender-Cudlip, A.D.E.	L	X	1. 9.64	Alliance
Pendrich, S.D. ..	L(SL)	P	2. 7.69	Heron
Pendrill, K., LDS	SgLCr (D)	—	2.10.69	NH Mauritius
Pendrous, T.M.	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Raleigh
Penfold, K.J. ..	En L	AO	1. 4.59	DGA(N)
Penfold, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.65	Osprey
Penfold, T.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.63	MOD(PE)
Pengel, J.G. ..	En L	O	1.10.68	London
Pengelly, M.G. ..	In L	—	18. 9.67	Triumph
Pennefather, D.A.S., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	C	1. 5.66	41 Cdo RM
Pennefather, W.J.R.	ASL	S	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Pennell, J.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.51	Phoenix
Pennell, P., RM..	C	—	29.11.57	RM Deal
Pennington, P.L., BSC, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.61	President
Penny, J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Dryad
Penny, J.P.M. ..	L(SL)	X	18.10.66	Glamorgan
Penny, M.J. ..	En SL	Hull	23. 9.68	Bristol
Penson, R.W. ..	L Cr	X	12. 6.62	Victory
Pentland, D.A., RM	C	—	1. 1.67	RN Coll
Penton, E., BA ..	In L	—	16. 9.69	Ganges
Pentreath, D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Osprey
Peopall, D. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.67	Albion
Peppe, W.L.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	899 Sqdn
Pepper, D.H., DCAE, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES	Cr	E	30. 6.68	MOD(PE)
Pepper, M.R. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pepper, S.H. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Mercury
Perceval-Maxwell, R.S.	Cr	X	31.12.68	President
Perch, S.A. ..	SNS	—	27. 5.70	RM Dept
Percival, C. ..	Su SL	S	23. 9.68	Bulwark
Percival, N.F.B., RM	C	—	1. 6.69	DPRORM
Percival, R.W.T.	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.68	Whitby
Percy, R.T. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 6.65	Charybdis
Peregrine, A.B...	L Cr	X	29.10.67	Whitby
Perfect, D.M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Perkins, A.R. ..	L(SL)	E	13. 7.66	Tyne
Perkins, D.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Perkins, R.W., RM	Maj	C	30. 6.71	Cdo Fcs RM
Perkins, W.E.C.	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Drake
Perowne, B.B. ..	L	X	1. 1.70	Beachampton
Perowne, B.C. ..	C	S	31.12.66	Cochrane
Perowne, J.F. ..	L	X	1.10.69	Sealion
Perraton, P.R.J.	L Cr	S	1. 3.71	Victory
Perrett, R.J. ..	L	E	1.12.63	Falmouth
Perry, A.T.S. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.70	Ganges
Perry, B.L.B. ..	L	S	1.10.64	Osprey
Perry, C R. ..	En SL	ME	10.11.69	Hermes
Perry, G.J. (*act*)	SL (SD)	C	5. 9.71	Lowestoft
Perry, J.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.64	Warrior
Perry, M.D. ..	L	P	1. 4.70	Seahawk
Perry, P. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.64	Victory
Perry, R. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Osprey
Perryman, J. ..	L Cr	O	1.10.69	Nurton
Persse, B.R.E., RM	C	PH	1. 3.71	Eastney
Pert, H.M. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.59	Daedalus
Pertwee, J.W.M., MBIM (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.64	NATO
Peters, A.R. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	Berwick
Peters, D. ..	En L	AL	1.10.71	Daedalus
Peters, M.H.J. ..	L Cr	S	16. 8.70	Pembroke
Peters, R.A., RM	L(SD)	—	11. 5.69	Eastney
Petheram, E.M.M.	1/O	—	13. 2.68	Seahawk
Petrie, R.R. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.61	Pembroke
Pett, D.M. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Scarborough
Petter, S.J., BSC	L	E	1. 7.66	MOD(PE)
Pettigrew, R.F.	Ty Su SL	W	11. 6.67	Mersey Divn RNR
Pettitt, A.A.B.C,	L Cr	X	16. 7.62	Osprey
Pezzey, C.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.70	Valiant

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Pharoah, R.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.68	Victory
Phelps, J.C. ..	SNS	—	21. 4.71	NH Ply
Phelps, M.A. ..	L	E	16.11.69	Fearless
Phelps, P.F., MA	In Cr	—	30. 6.67	DMOS(N)
Phepoe, G.E.R.	En L	AL	1. 10.70	Daedalus
Phillimore, W.H.E.	Cr	E	30. 6.69	RNE Coll
Phillip, A.G.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.63	DNAP
Phillips, A.J. ..	L(SD)	PT	1. 4.67	St Angelo
Phillips, A.M. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.65	Ganges
Phillips, C.J., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.67	DGNM
Phillips, D.A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Dido
Phillips, D.K. (*act*)	En SL	ME	10.11.68	Pembroke Dock
Phillips, D.L. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	ND Coll
Phillips, E.J. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1. 4.70	Scarborough
Phillips, F.E.R.	Cr	X	31.12.69	NATO
Phillips, F.R. ..	En L	—	1. 4.59	Daedalus
Phillips, G.D.S.	Wdr L Cr	—	1.10.67	Drake
Phillips, G.P. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Phillips, J.A. ..	InLCr	—	2. 9.70	CTCRM
Phillips, J.G.P.	L	E	1. 8.68	RN Coll
Phillips, J.J. ..	C	X	30. 6.68	NA Rome
Phillips, J.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	President
Phillips, M.D. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Phillips, M.F. ..	L	E	30. 7.68	Daedalus
Phillips, M.M., RM	Maj	—	31.12.69	CGRM
Phillips, M.S. ..	L	S	1. 3.69	Warrior
Phillips, N. ..	Su L	W	1.10.70	Centurion
Phillips, R.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.70	Excellent
Phillips, R.P., OBE, QHS, MB, BS, DO	Sg RA	—	3.10.69	Drake & NH Ply
Phillips, R.T.R.	L	X	1. 6.70	Penelope
Phillips, S.B. ..	L(SL)	O	19.11.70	Daedalus
Phillips, S.G. ..	2/O	—	1.10.65	DWRNS
Phillips, S.M. ..	3/O	—	20.11.69	Dauntless
Phillips, T.J. ..	SL (SD)	C	7. 1.68	Mercury
Phillips, T.J. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Phillips, V.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.68	Heron
Philpott, D.R.M., BA, MSC, DAE	In Cr	—	30. 6.69	Ark Royal
Philpott, G.R., BA	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Philpott, T.A., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	Cdo Fcs
Phipps, P.C. ..	L	X	1. 1.64	Mohawk
Pick, F.W., MB, BS	SgLCr	—	18. 8.65	NH Haslar
Pickard, B.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.66	Conqueror
Picken, M. ..	2/O	—	1.10.59	Dauntless
Picken, T.J. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Pickering, D.G.L.	Sg SL	—	5. 3.70	President
Pickering, D.J., LDS, RCS(*Ed*)	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.64	Seahawk
Pickett, A.J., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	Eastney
Pickett, E.D.R.,	L(SD)	—	13. 6.65	ATURM
Pickles, D.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Heron
Pickles, J.I. ..	SNS	—	3. 9.70	NH Haslar
Pickles, R.F. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 3.67	Fulmar
Pickstock, R.K.	L(SL)	X	1. 9.67	Hecate
Pickup, D.J., BA	In L	—	17. 9.67	Ganges
Pickup, J.M.A., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	20.12.68	Blake
Picton Phillips, T.P.St.V.	L	X	1.11.67	Londonderry
Piddington, C.T.	L(SD)	B	1. 4.64	Forth
Pidgeon, E.C., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 6.67	Tamar
Pidgeon, G.C. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.68	Malabar
Pidgeon, J.W.G., BDS, LDS, RCS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.70	Neptune
Pidgeon, R.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.64	Dy Ports
Pidsley, T.A.S., AMITE	EnLCr	L	1. 4.69	Collingwood
Pierson, J., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	12. 1.69	Sultan
Piggot, C.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.66	Argonaut
Piggott, G.D. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Cavalier
Pike, D.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.68	Albion
Pike, D.W. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.65	Centurion
Pike, F.O. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.63	Eagle
Pike, G.A. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.66	Daedalus
Pike, I.R.E. ..	En SL	Hull	22. 9.69	Intrepid
Pike, R.A., MIEE	L(SL)	E	23. 1.67	ASWE
Pike, R.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Seahawk
Pile, C.	Mid (SL)	—	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Pile, C.M. (*act*) ..	En SL	ME	9.11.70	Bacchante
Pile, C.W. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	Dryad
Pile, P.D. ..	L Cr	E	*Retd.*	MOD(PE)
Pilgrim, K.A.W., OBE, MIEE, FIERE	C	E	30. 6.64	Osprey
Pillar, A.R., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	41 Cdo RM
Pillar, W.T. ..	C	E	31.12.66	DG Ships
Pilley, M.A. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pilling, D.C. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 3.67	Osprey
Pilling, R. ..	L(SD)	CD	1.10.71	Sheraton
Pinches, P.G., .. AMBIM	L Cr	X	16. 2.64	Sultan
Pincock, M.R. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pincott, G. ..	EnLCr	OE	1.10.68	Collingwood
Pinder, N.B.V. ..	L(SL)	P	9. 1.71	Daedalus
Pinder, R.B. ..	EnLCr	L	1. 4.68	MOD(PE)
Pingel, D.T. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Odin

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Pingree, B.J.W., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	2. 2.69	Neptune
Pinhey, R.K., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	DGA(N)
Pinhorne, H.F...	EnLCr	L	1. 4.69	Warrior
Pink, C.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.65	Arethusa
Pinkster, P.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Saker
Pinney, A.T. ..	L Cr	X	18. 4.67	Eagle
Pinney, T.W., BSC, MIERE	InLCr	—	19.12.62	Colling-wood
Pinnock, M.E. ..	L(SL)	ATC	20. 6.69	Seahawk
Pinson, R.H., DSC	Cr	X	31.12.59	Dryad
Pipe, H.V. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.62	Dolphin
Piper, M.H. .. MIMECHE, MIMARE	L Cr	E	1.11.66	Penelope
Pirnie, I.H., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1.11.66	Neptune
Pisani, P.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.66	Excellent
Piska, A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pitt, K.S. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Neptune
Pitt, M.A. ..	L	X	2.12.64	Plymouth
Pitt, M.J. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.63	DGA(N)
Pitt, R.C., BSC (ENG)	L	E	1. 3.65	Lowestoft
Pitt, R.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	1.10.70	Seahawk
Pitwood, I.R., BSC	L	E	1. 7.66	Colling-wood
Platt, G. ..	En SL	RE	8. 1.68	Mauritius
Platt, J.R.M., OBE, MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.58	DGW(N)
Player, H.H., RM	L	—	1. 5.71	45 Cdo RM
Pleasant, G.N., LDS, RCS(ENG)	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.57	Vernon
Pledger, W.A. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	20. 6.71	DGNR
Plowman, F.W., BEM (*act En L Cr (L)*)	En L	L	1. 4.65	AEL West Drayton
Plowright, J.A., BA	Ch	—	22. 9.53	Drake
Plugge, P.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Plumb, R.G. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Plumer, G.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	President
Plummer, H., PHD	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Plummer, J.D.	L	X	1. 8.70	Wasperton
Plummer, M.J...	En L	R	1.10.64	London
Plummer, R.A...	En L	ME	1.10.59	Raleigh
Plummer, R.H., BSC(ENG)	L(SL)	E	6. 3.71	Sultan
Plumridge, M.J.M.	L Cr	X	1. 9.69	Naiad
Plumtree, H.M.J., MSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	Ark Royal
Pockley, E.H.A.	L	X	1. 9.64	Vernon
Pogson, A.G.A.	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Renown
Pogson, P.D., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1.11.65	Sultan
Pointer, F.C. ..	En L	L	1. 4.64	Victory
Poland, P.A.E...	L Cr	X	1. 9.69	Vernon
Poland, P.L. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	DG Ships
Pole, G... ..	SNS	—	22. 3.70	NH Haslar
Pole, L.F. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.66	Victory
Poll, P.J., BA, MSC, MIERE	In C	—	30. 6.68	Colling-wood
Pollard, G. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pollard, L.H. ..	En L	O	1. 4.61	Vernon
Pollard, M.J. ..	Cdt	E	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Pollard, S.J. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.70	Tartar
Pollitt, J., BEM, RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.67	CTCRM
Pollitt, M.J. ..	L(SL)	X	21. 5.65	Raleigh
Pollock, M.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Pollock, *Sir* Michael P., GCB, MVO, DSC (*Chief of Naval Staff and First Sea Lord*)	A	—	21. 4.70	
Pollock, W.A. ..	L	X	16. 6.70	Lynx
Pomeroy, D.D.J.	L(SL)	P	18. 3.68	Seahawk
Pomphrey, A.W. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	5. 9.71	Undaunted
Pond, N.P.H., AKC	Ch	—	1. 9.69	45 Cdo RM
Ponsonby, F.N.	Cr	X	31.12.68	Saker
Pool, P.W., PHD	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Poole, A.J., BA..	InLCr	—	21. 9.70	Neptune
Poole, C.M. ..	NS	—	17. 8.68	Terror
Poole, D.A. ..	L(SL)	P	7. 4.68	Heron
Poole, D.A.C. ..	L	X	1. 1.65	Naiad
Poole, L.D. ..	L	S	16. 3.69	St. Angelo
Poole, R.F.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1.10.66	Devonshire
Pope, C.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.64	Eagle
Pope, D.G. ..	L(SL)	E	6. 6.71	Colling-wood
Pope, D.M.C., MRSH, MAPHI	Wdr L	—	1.10.67	NH Haslar
Pope, G., BSC, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Antrim
Pope, J.E. ..	RA	—	7. 7.69	Warrior
Pope, J.G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	Heron
Pope, J.M. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.69	Fife
Pope, P.J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.68	Hydra
Pope, S., RM ..	Maj	C	31.12.71	RN Coll
Popham, B.F.S., LDS	Sg C (D)	—	31.12.65	Victory
Poppelwell, J.M. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.66	Terror
Poppitt, J.H. ..	SL(SD)	REG	10.11.69	Drake
Port, L.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Port, T.J. ..	**L(CS)**	**—**	**15. 1.66**	**DGNR**
Portal, A. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**16. 1.63**	**NATO**
Porteous, D. ..	L(SL)	S	1. 3.71	Tyne
Porteous, P.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Belton
Porteous, R. ..	L	X	1.12.65	RAN
Porter, A.H. ..	**L(SD)**	**C**	**1.10.62**	**ACR**
Porter, B.R. ..	**L Cr**	**S**	**1.11.70**	**NATO**
Porter, D.J.N., MA, FIMECHE, MIMARE	C	E	30. 6.67	Fisgard
Porter, J.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.69	Dryad
Porter, J.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Brighton
Porter, J.W. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.68	Brit Coll
Porter, L.F. ..	En L	ME	1.10.66	Sealion
Porter, L.J., MSC	In L	—	10. 5.67	Collingwood
Portess, K. ..	**L(SD)**	**TAS**	**1.10.69**	**Raleigh**
Portwine, A.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	1. 4.70	Heron
Postle-Hacon, M.P.	L	X	16. 2.71	Scimitar
Potez, R.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Whitby
Pothecary, A.E.	**L Cr (SD)**	**G**	**1. 4.69**	**St Angelo**
Pott, C. ..	**L**	**X**	**16. 8.70**	**Blake**
Potter, A.K., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Diomede
Potter, A.M. ..	SL	S	1. 9.69	Scylla
Potter, A.T. ..	L(SL)	O	9. 6.64	Fulmar
Potter, D.K.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.53	Cochrane
Potter, M.A.G. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Potter, N.M. ..	L	S	1.11.64	President
Potts, A. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Gavinton
Potts, E., RM ..	Col	—	31.12.71	President
Potts, T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.63	Tiger
Poulter, A.M. ..	L	X	1. 8.70	Courageous
Pound, H.D.M. ..	L	X	1.11.63	DGNR
Pound, M.G. ..	L	X	1. 9.70	Raleigh
Pounder, A.G.P.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Ocelot
Pounds, E.G.D., RM	Col	—	31.12.70	DNAW
Pounds, N.E., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Powe, I.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	President
Powell, B.A. ..	SNS	—	7. 8.69	NH Ply
Powell, B.F.M.	Sg SL	—	14.10.69	President
Powell, F.C.H. ..	L(SL)	P	11.10.67	Daedalus
Powell, H.J., DSC, RM	**Maj**	**—**	**31.12.55**	**Eastney**
Powell, J.A. ..	En SL	AL	28. 4.69	Seahawk
Powell, J.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Penelope
Powell, J.H. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Powell, J.M., MVO	Cr	S	31.12.67	DFSD
Powell, J.M. ..	L(SL)	X	2. 7.67	Endurance
Powell, J.S., MB, CHB	Sg L	—	1.10.71	Dolphin
Powell, K.A.T.J., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Powell, K.J., MSC	**In L**	**—**	**20.10.65**	**Collingwood**
Powell, R.G., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	8. 1.70	Osprey
Powell, W.M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.56	Hydrographer
Power, A.M., MBE	VA	—	29.11.71	London
Powlett, H.A.E.	L	X	1. 3.64	Ocelot
Powys Maurice, M.C.	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Lowestoft
Poynter, D.A., CVO, MBE, ADC	C	X	31.12.62	Dir NS
Poynter, R.E. (*act*)	SL (SD)	PR	3. 5.71	Blake
Poyntin, E.C., MIMECHE	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 9.61**	**Osprey**
Poyntz, H.S.S., MBE, RM	**Maj**	**—**	**30. 6.65**	**45 Cdo RM**
Pratt, H.L., MA	C	E	30. 6.71	RN Coll
Pratt, I.T. ..	L	X	1. 1.66	Charybdis
Pratt, J.M. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Onyx
Pratt, R.A., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	12. 1.69	Caledonia
Pratt, R.T. ..	L(SL)	E	1.10.69	Kent
Pratt, T. ..	SL(SD)	C	6. 1.69	Mercury
Preece, R.A. ..	L	X	1. 4.65	Tamar
Prees, A.R. ..	2/O	—	1.10.69	Fulmar
Prendegast, R.C.	L	X	1. 2.69	Arlingham
Prendergast, B.F.	L(SL)	P	26. 4.63	Heron
Prentis, C.D., DSC	L Cr	X	16. 5.63	NATO
Prescott, A.T. ..	**Wdr L**	**—**	**1. 4.69**	**President**
Prescott, J.A. ..	Mid	S	1. 5.71	Danae
Prescott, J.R. ..	C	S	31.12.68	Warrior
Presley, R.N. ..	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.61**	**Victory**
Pressagh, J.P. ..	L	X	1. 4.70	President
Pressley, P.A. ..	**L(SD)**	**G**	***1. 6.63***	**Excellent**
Prest, M.T., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.67	Warrior
Prest, R.J., .. BSC(ENG)	L(SL)	E	18.12.68	London
Preston, C.W., BA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1.11.64	DGW(N)
Preston, P.J., OBE, MRCS, MRCP, DTM & H, DCH	**Sg C**	**—**	**31.12.70**	**NH Haslar**
Preston, P.L. ..	**NS**	**—**	**29.12.67**	**NH Gib**
Preston, R.F., RM	Maj	—	31.12.71	CTCRM
Preston, R.J. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.68	Centurion
Preston-Jones, N.C.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Price, A.J., RM ..	L	—	1. 5.70	42 Cdo RM
Price, A.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.70	DIS
Price, C.E., AFC	C	X	31.12.66	Dir NAW

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Price, D.R. ..	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 1.69**	**Dy Dev**
Price, E.D. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Fulmar
Price, G.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	Excellent
Price, H.G., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	MOD(PE)
Price, J.A. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.67	DGW(N)
Price, J.J. AMIMarE	L	E	16.12.63	Brit Coll
Price, J.R. ..	SL(SL)	O	28. 7.69	Osprey
Price, K.R., BSC	**In L**	**—**	**9. 9.66**	**Colling-wood**
Price, M.J. ..	En SL	ME	7.11.66	Arethusa
Price, N.J. ..	En L	O	1. 4.70	Chichester
Price, P.O., FPhS	CSFC Ch	—	19. 8.60	Cdo Fcs RM
Price, R.E. ..	L(SL)	P	21.11.66	Heron
Price, R.G., MIMechE, AFRAeS	Cr	E	30. 6.66	RNAY Fltlds
Price, T.F. ..	L	S	1. 2.67	Euryalus
Prichard, J.L.L.	L	E	1.11.67	Sultan
Prickett, W.J. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.68	Mercury
Priddle, S.R., RM (*act Major*)	C	PT	1. 4.64	DGNR
Prideaux, B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	DG Ships
Prideaux, J.F., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	Eagle
Priestley, M.J. ..	L	O	16. 2.70	Cleopatra
Prime, J.R.M. ..	L	X	1.10.71	Leopard
Prince, A.R.F. ..	L(SL)	X	28.11.69	Onslaught
Prince, P.C. ..	C	X	31.12.68	RCDS
Pringle, A. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.53	NH Malta
Pringle, M.S. ..	L Cr	X	25.10.68	Glamorgan
Pringle, *Sir* Steuart R., *Bt.*, RM	L Col	—	31.12.71	45 Cdo RM
Prior, D.E. ..	L Cr	X	3.10.62	Saker
Prior, J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.68	Britannia
Prior, M.D. ..	SL(SD)	G	29. 4.68	Blake
Prior, M.F. ..	L	E	1.11.63	RNE Coll
Prisk, R.J.M. ..	Su L	W	1.10.68	Drake
Pritchard, D.A.	L	X	1. 5.66	Rapid
Pritchard, G.I.	C	X	30. 6.67	Phoebe
Probee, D.A. ..	En L	L	1.10.60	Dolphin
Probert, P.F., MIERE	InLCr	—	12. 9.66	Daedalus
Procter, A.J.McG., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	—	29. 6.68	NH Ply
Proctor, P.I. ..	L	E	1.11.69	Dolphin
Prodger, V.T.C.	En L	Hull	1.10.66	Brit Coll
Prosser, D.G., BA	Ch	—	4.10.65	Dy Chat
Protheroe, B.E., BSC	In L	—	6. 7.66	Raleigh
Provest, A.G.M.A.	L Cr	X	1.11.70	Bristol
Provis, K.S., MBCI	SuLCr	OCA	*Retd*	Warrior
Prowse, J.B. ..	Mid	S	1. 5.71	High-burton
Pryce, D.P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	25. 7.69	Terror
Pryce, S.D. ..	3/O	—	21.11.68	Drake
Pryce-Jones, J.R. BA (*act*)	L	S	1. 5.71	Kent
Prynn, C.M. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.65	Vernon
Prynn, R.M. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 8.70	Excellent
Pryor, G.L. .. (*act*)	Sg L	—	12.11.68	NH Plym
Prytherch, G.M.	NS	—	6.11.67	NH Gib
Puddick, N.D. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.69	Warrior
Pudge, S.J. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pudner, A.W. ..	CSFC Ch	—	1. 9.71	Colling-wood
Pudney, A.P. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.69	Lynx
Pugh, D.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.59	Cochrane
Pugh, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.64	Hydrog
Pugh, P.D.G., OBE, MB, BCh, FRCS	Sg C	—	31.12.69	NH Ply
Pugh, S.H. ..	**L(SD)**	**AV**	**1.10.66**	**Heron**
Pugh, W.E. ..	**L(CS)**	**—**	**19. 7.65**	**DGNR**
Pugsley, J.A.F.	L Cr	X	1.11.63	President
Pulford, D.F. ..	Su L	CK	1. 4.70	Warrior
Pullan, C.E. ..	**Cr**	**E**	**31.12.57**	**Dy Dev**
Pullan, P.M. ..	L	E	1.11.67	DGNR
Pullen, E. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.63	Victory
Pullen, J.H. ..	L(SD)	G	*1. 4.54*	Phoenix
Pulleyn, D.C. ..	L(SL)	O	29.12.70	Heron
Pullin, M. ..	**InLCr**	**—**	**6. 9.66**	**Neptune**
Pullyblank, K.J.	**Su L**	**W**	**1. 4.59**	**Vernon**
Pulvertaft, D.M., BSC(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 6.68	Neptune
Punchard, R.M.	**En L**	**ME**	**1. 4.63**	**Victory**
Punton, J.H.R.	L(SD)	B	1.10.66	Brit Coll
Purcell, R.H., BSC	L	E	1.11.67	Intrepid
Purcell, T.J., BSC	**In L**	**—**	**18. 9.67**	**Colling-wood**
Purchase, R.H.	L(SL)	P	24. 2.66	Seahawk
Purdin, P.J. ..	L Cr	S	1. 8.64	DIS
Purse, M.F.L. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.71	MOD(PE)
Purser, B.G. ..	**L**	**S**	**1. 7.65**	**Lynx**
Purser, M.H. ..	**ASL**	**E**	**1. 9.69**	**RNE Coll**
Purvis, J.W. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.69	Reclaim
Purvis, N., BA ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	DN Plans
Puryer, M.L.W.	Wdr L	—	1.10.68	NH Ply
Pusey, M.R. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Pusey, T.W. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.70	Seahawk
Puttick, A.D. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	Neptune
Puttock, B.G. ..	**En L**	**AE**	**1. 4.63**	**Daedalus**
Pye, A.J. ..	In L	—	18. 9.68	Daedalus
Pyke, A.R. ..	L	E	1. 5.68	Fulmar
Pym, W.R. ..	L	X	1. 9.69	Rorqual

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Q				
Quade, A.C. ..	L	E	1. 2.70	Dolphin
Quance, E. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	NATO
Quarendon, T.M., BA	In Cr	—	31.12.63	Bulwark
Quarries, C.L.L.	L	X	16. 6.64	Seahawk
Quested, D.L., RM (*Local Lieutenant Colonel*)	Maj	PT	31.12.65	Victory
Quick, K.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.62	DGW(N)
Quick, P.G. ..	L(SD)	D	1.10.67	Bristol
Quin, A.P.W., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.68	42 Cdo RM
Quincey, C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 9.71	Brit Coll
Quinlan, J.D. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.70	Mauritius
Quinlan, P.H., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Quinlan, R.J. ..	L	X	16. 9.69	London
Quinn, A. ..	InLCr	—	28. 4.70	RN Coll
Quinn, C.A. ..	NS	—	3. 8.68	NH Malta
Quinn, J. ..	Ty Su SL	S	17. 6.68	Ulster Div RNR
Quinn, J.A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	8. 4.69	Ark Royal
Quinn, P.A. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Quinnell, M.H.G.	Su SL	OCA	6. 1.69	Sultan
Quinnell, R.C. .. MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L	—	1. 3.70	NH Ply
Quinton, R.C. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.59	DNOR
R				
Rabbit, J.M. ..	L	E	1. 9.64	Ganges
Raby, N.J.F. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Rackham, A.N.D.C.	L	X	15. 2.69	Fox
Radford, B.P.W., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Radford, L. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.70	Excellent
Radford, R., BSc, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA, FFARCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.68	Haslar
Radley, S. ..	SL(SL)	P	16.12.68	Seahawk
Raeburn, M.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Rager, R. (*act*) ..	En SL	AE	23. 9.68	Bulwark
Rahman, M.C.S., BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	Excellent
Raikes, I.G., CBE, DSC	RA	—	7. 1.70	AB
Raikes, R.G.T...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Galatea
Railton-Woodcock, P.G.	En L	AE	1. 4.67	Victory
Raincock, B.J.D.	L Cr	S	1. 5.68	President
Raine, P.A.W. ..	L(SL)	ATC	7. 7.70	Heron
Raines, D.A. ..	L	X	1. 6.69	Eagle
Rallison, G.H., MIPlantE, AMITE	EnLCr	L	1.10.66	Victory
Ralph, M.J., LDS	SgLCr (D)	—	19.10.66	Tamar
Ralph, M.J.H. (*act*)	En SL	OE	11. 1.71	Dolphin
Ralph, S.D. ..	L	E	1. 7.71	RNE Coll
Ralston, J.R., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	40 Cdo RM
Ram, T.G.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Mauritius
Rampling, A.E., MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.71	NH Haslar
Ramsay, D.I. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Dolphin
Ramsay, G.P. ..	Mid	X	1. 5.71	Bulwark
Ramsay, J.C. ..	En L	RE	1.10.69	Drake
Ramsay, L.E., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	—	1. 8.68	NH Haslar
Randall, A.S. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.69	Royal Arthur
Randall, D.V. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.55	Neptune
Randle, B.J. ..	L	P	1. 7.66	Osprey
Randle, G.D.O.	Cr	E	31.12.66	Charybdis
Randle, J.B. ..	L	E	1. 1.70	Dolphin
Randles, R.H. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.65	RNE Coll
Ranger, D.E. ..	L	X	1. 7.65	Sea Lion
Rankin, N.E. ..	L	X	1.11.63	Saker
Rann, F.E. ..	Cr	E	31.12.63	DG Ships
Ransom, D.N. ..	SNS	—	25. 9.69	NH Gib
Ranson, M.B., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 3.68	President
Ranson, M.F., BA	In L	—	16. 9.67	HQ Cdo Fcs RM
Raper, *Sir* George KCB, FRINA, FIMechE, MIMarE	VA	—	5.12.68	DG Ships & CNEO
Raphael, R.F. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Undaunted
Rapkins, D.A. ..	EnSL	ME	17. 6.68	Eagle
Rapley, G.B. ..	En L	OE	1. 4.63	Warrior
Rapp, J.C. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Rapps, E.G.T. ..	Su L Cr	OCA	1. 4.69	Sultan
Ratcliffe, A.P. ..	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Triumph
Ratcliffe, M. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ratcliffe, V.W...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Eastbourne
Ratsey, M.B., BA	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Raven, M.F.X...	En SL	AL	27. 4.66	Heron
Ravenscroft, E.H.	En L Cr	ME	1. 4.71	Sultan
Rawbone, A.R., AFC	C	X	31.12.64	Dryad
Rawlins, J.S.P., OBE, MA, BM, BCh, AFRAeS	Sg C	—	31.12.69	MDG(N)
Rawlins, J.T., MBE	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.64	845 Sqdn

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Rawlins, J.W. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.66	Heron
Rawlinson, K.S.	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.68	President
Rawlinson, M.J.F.	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.66**	**DNOT**
Rawll, P.L., RM	**Maj**	**—**	**31.12.61**	**DNR**
Rayers, F.W., RM	**C(SD)**	**—**	**1.10.67**	**Centurion**
Rayment, M.J...	**L Cr (SL)**	**O**	**1. 3.69**	**Seahawk**
Raymond, B.A. (*act*)	SL(SD)	PR	4. 5.70	Jupiter
Raymond, J.E.S.	Cr	S	30. 6.71	Britannia
Rayne, A.R. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Vernon
Rayner, B. ..	**L Cr**	**E**	**1.11.67**	**Torquay**
Rayner, B.N. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Rayner, J. ..	**L(SL)**	**X**	**1. 1.69**	**Cochrane**
Rayner, J.W., RM	**L(SD)**	**—**	**8. 1.62**	**RMR City of London**
Rayner, L.W. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	4. 7.71	DNR
Rayner, M. ..	**SS**	**—**	**12. 3.66**	**NH Ply**
Rayner, N.O., BSC	L	E	1. 8.70	Antrim
Rayner, P.H. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.63	MOD(PE)
Rayner, S. ..	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 9.64**	**London**
Read, G. ..	Su L	OCA	1. 4.66	Victory
Read, J.B.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Dryad
Read, K.F. ..	L	E	1. 9.67	Valiant
Read, R.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.64	Hydrog
Read, R.G.H. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**1.12.57**	**NATO**
Read, R.H. ..	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Reardon, D.J. ..	L(SL)	O	10. 3.65	Daedalus
Reardon, G. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Bildeston
Reay, A.A. ..	**En SL**	**OE**	**10.11.68**	**Dolphin**
Record, R.J., FIERE	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.61**	**DGNM**
Redfearn, D., BSC(ENG), AGGI, AFRAES	InLCr	—	5. 9.67	Collingwood
Redford, K.McL.	L	X	1. 1.70	Devonshire
Redford, S. ..	Wdr (SL)	—	7.11.66	Neptune
Redhouse, D.J.	Cdt (SL)	—	23. 2.71	Brit Coll
Redman, J.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.64	Fulmar
Redman, L.G.I.	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	President
Redman, M.I. ..	L	S	1.11.65	Pembroke
Redmond, W.D.	L Cr	X	16. 7.67	Intrepid
Redpath, P. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.64	Ark Royal
Redrobe, J.I. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 1.53	ACR
Redwood, D.R.	En SL	RE	8. 1.68	Collingwood
Redwood, S.W.	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Warrior
Reece, M.J., RM	C(SD)	P	1.10.68	CTCRM
Reed, A. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Warrior
Reed, B. ..	SL(SD)	PR	7. 1.68	Minerva
Reed, G. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.65	Eagle
Reed, J.C.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.64	DG Ships
Reed, J.M., BSC	L	E	1.11.69	Otter
Reed, M.E.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.69	Dryad
Reed, P.M., RM (*Local Major*)	C	C	29. 1.59	HQ 3Cdo Bde RM
Reed-Boulton, B.A.	L(SL)	ATC	20. 6.71	Ark Royal
Reeder, R. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Rees, A. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Rees, A.R.J. ..	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 1.60**	**Dy Rosyth**
Rees, D.J. ..	L(SL)	O	9.10.65	Drake
Rees, D.L. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.65	Warrior
Rees, G.E., BEM	**L(CS)**	**—**	**10. 6.66**	**DGNR**
Rees, H., RM (*act*)	L(SD)	—	23. 4.71	RM Deal
Rees, I.J. ..	SL(SD)	REG	10.11.68	Raleigh
Rees, R.J., BSC..	In L	—	12. 5.67	Collingwood
Rees, S.C. ..	3/O(*p*)		5. 3.70	Vernon
Rees, W.D. ..	L(SL)	P	14.10.67	President
Reeve, B.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.71	Dryad
Reeve, J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Reeve, J.E. ..	**En L**	**AE**	**1.10.65**	**Daedalus**
Reeve, K.B. ..	En L	AE	1.10.68	Seahawk
Reeves, B.V.C. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Tenby
Reeves, J., RM ..	C	—	1. 1.69	45 Cdo RM
Reeves, M.J. ..	EnSL	CE	5. 1.70	Dolphin
Reeves, P., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.68	DG Ships
Reeves, P.A.T., BSC, MINSTP, MIEE	C	E	30. 6.66	DGW(N)
Reffell, D.R. ..	C	X	31.12.70	DNW
Regan, F.C., BSC	Cr	E	30. 6.67	President
Regan, N.J. ..	L	E	1. 2.64	Dolphin
Reid, B.J., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	—	1. 7.69	Reclaim
Reid, C... ..	Ty Su SL	W	17. 6.68	NATO
Reid, D. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.68	Collingwood
Reid, D.B., MB, chB	Sg L	—	1. 8.70	Achilles
Reid, G.G. ..	SL (SL)	S	1. 9.70	Hydra
Reilly, B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.62	Triumph
Reith, K. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.66	Fulmar
Reive, A.W.P. ..	L	X	1. 2.71	Neptune
Remmington, J.C., MSC, MINSTP	InLCr	—	30. 8.70	RNE Coll
Rendall, C.M., MB, BS, DA	Sg L	—	5. 2.68	Eagle
Rendell, G.C. de la R.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Rennie, K.A.H.	L(SL)	O	2. 6.65	Fulmar
Renny, D.A. ..	Cr	E	31.12.65	RN Coll
Renson, J.E. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.70	Dryad
Renson, P.J. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.70	Victory
Renton, R.H.C.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Wasperton
Revell, A.L., MD, ChB, DA, FFARCS	Sg Cr	—	31.12.71	St Angelo
Revill, A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Penelope
Reynell, B.E.M.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Grenville
Reynolds, A., MIMechE, AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 3.63	MOD(PE)
Reynolds, C.V...	1/O	—	15.11.66	President
Reynolds, J.K...	En L	ME	1. 4.70	Onyx
Reynolds, L. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.65	Dryad
Reynolds, L.J.B.	Cr	X	30. 6.64	DFMS
Reynolds, P.A., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	41 Cdo Bde
Reynolds, P.B...	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Daedalus
Reynolds, P.M.	L	S	1. 5.70	Victory
Reynolds, R.H., DSC, AFC, AFRAeS	Cr	X	31.12.67	Drake
Reynoldson, .. H.B.V.	ASL (SL)	ATC	26. 6.70	Heron
Rhodes, D.I. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Bacchante
Rhodes, M.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Dryad
Rhodes, R.J. (*act*)	Sg L	—	22. 7.71	President
Rhymer, A.R., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	—	29. 1.67	NH Ply
Rhys-Jones, G.	L Cr	X	1. 7.70	RN Coll
Rice, D.J., RM ..	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	40 Cdo RM
Rice, J.W., BSC..	In L	—	12. 1.68	Caledonia
Rice, P.L. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.70	Dryad
Rich, A.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Richards, A. ..	SNS	—	1. 4.70	Cochrane
Richards, A.R. BSC	In L	—	15. 9.65	Caledonia
Richards, C.J.H.	L	X	1.10.66	Renown
Richards, F.D.E.	En L	AE	1.10.67	Victory
Richards, G.P. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.67	Excellent
Richards, I.S.H.	L(SL)	X	1. 2.70	Aeneas
Richards, J.A. ..	NS	—	14.10.68	NH Mauritius
Richards, J.C.C., RM (*Local Colonel*)	L Col	—	31.12.69	Saker
Richards, J.G., MIMechE, MIMarE, FRINA	Cr	E	31.12.64	Sultan
Richards, J.P. ..	SL	S	1. 9.69	Fife
Richards, L.J. ..	SNS	—	6. 1.71	NH Haslar
Richards, M.A...	L(SD)	C	1. 4.64	ASWE
Richards, M.T.H.	En L	ME	1.10.68	Grenville
Richards, R. ..	Cr	S	31.12.65	Eagle
Richards, R.A.M. BSC	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Richards, W.F...	En L	L	1.10.67	Dolphin
Richardson, A.B.	L	X	1. 2.64	Mercury
Richardson, A.P.	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 3.71	President
Richardson, B...	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brinton
Richardson, D.J.	L	X	16.3.71	Lynx
Richardson, D.J.H.	En L	AE	1. 4.67	Daedalus
Richardson, E.J., BSC	L	E	1. 1.67	Collingwood
Richardson, G.A.	L(SL)	P	3.11.67	Heron
Richardson, G.D.A., LLB	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Richardson, G.L.	En L	L	1. 4.62	Collingwood
Richardson, G.T.	En L	RE	1. 4.65	ASWE
Richardson, .. H.M.A.	L	X	1. 2.68	Rothesay
Richardson, I.J.W.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Richardson, J.B.	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Richardson, J.W., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.66	NH Haslar
Richardson, J.W.	En SL	Hull	23. 9.68	R Mala N
Richardson, K., BSC	In L	—	12. 1.66	Daedalus
Richardson, N...	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Dundas
Richardson, .. P.C.E., DSC	Cr	X	31.12.61	Vernon
Richardson, P.W.	L(SD)	g	1. 4.69	Brit Coll
Richardson, R.A.	Su L	S	1.10.70	Albion
Richardson, R.C.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Richardson, R.M.	En L	ME	1. 4.70	R Mala N
Richardson, S.A.J.	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Bulldog
Richardson, T...	Su L	W	1.10.69	Seahawk
Richardson, T.P.H.	L	P	1.10.66	Heron
Richardson-Bunbury, R.H.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.65	Sirius
Richens, R.G. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.71	Heron
Riches, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.66	Vernon
Richins, A.R.W., MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 1.59	Nav Sec
Richmond, A.J.	Cr	S	30. 6.68	Bulwark
Richmond, H.N. MIMechE	L Cr	E	1.10.65	Daedalus
Rickard, K. ..	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.67	Victory
Rickard, P.V. ..	L Cr	X	15. 7.69	Palliser
Ricketts, D.C.O.	En L	O	1. 4.63	DGW(N)
Ricketts, T.H., RM	L	—	16.12.63	RM Deal
Riddell, D. (*act*)	En SL	RE	9.11.70	Antrim

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Riddell, D.P. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Cavalier
Rider, D.F. ..	L	X	1.12.66	St. Angelo
Rider, E., BSC, MSC, MIMechE	InLCr	—	26.10.70	Daedalus
Ridgeon, A.A. ..	InLCr	—	26. 9.67	RM Deal
Ridgers, D.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.63	RN Coll
Ridland, K. ..	L	S	16.10.69	Devonshire
Ridler, R.N., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31. 2.59	Rooke
Ridley, A. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.65	DWRNS
Ridley, G.H. .. AMIMarE	EnLCr	ME	1.10.69	Argonaut
Ridley, I. ..	L	X	16. 3.70	Seahawk
Ridley, P.W.W., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 7.70	AMEE Haslar
Ridley, W.K. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Ridley, W.T.C., CB, OBE, FIMechE, MIMarE	RA	—	7. 7.66	Dy Rosyth
Ridley-Martin, M.I.	L(SL)	—	16. 1.69	Excellent
Ridout, A. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	President
Ridoutt, J.E. ..	SL(SD)	C	4. 1.70	Sirius
Riekie, W. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.68	Neptune
Rigby, L.D. ..	L	E	1.11.68	RNE Coll
Rigden, R.T.F., RM	L(SD)	—	26. 8.62	CTCRM
Riggs, J.F. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Riggs, J.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.66	Drake
Rigsby, E.A., RM	C	—	5.11.64	Eastney
Riley, A.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1.11.70	Hecla
Riley, D., BSC ..	In L	—	13. 4.62	Colling-wood
Riley, I.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	NDC
Riley, J.J. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.66	Daedalus
Riley, R.J.B. ..	L	P	1. 4.66	Heron
Riley, S.E.F. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 8.69	Fife
Riley, T.R.D. ..	Sg SL	—	8. 7.71	President
Rimington, J.A.	L	X	1.10.69	Exmouth
Rimmer, D.R. ..	L(SL)	X	1.10.68	Rhyl
Rimron, G.J., MSC	In L	—	16. 9.67	Colling-wood
Ring, T.S. ..	L	S	16.12.66	Bacchante
Ringrose, J.McK	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Rintoul, A.J., MB, ChB, DO, FRCS(Eng)	Sg Cr	—	31.12.68	NH Haslar
Ripper, C.J. ..	Cr(SD)	D	1.10.70	NATO
Risdon, G.T. ..	Cr	X	31.12.59	DFWMS
Riseborough, W.A.	En L	ME	1.10.60	Drake
Rising, R.P., AMBIM, RM	Maj	—	30. 6.70	Albion
Ritchie, A.S. ..	L	X	1. 1.66	Berwick
Ritchie, D.H. ..	L(SL)	P	2. 9.69	Arethusa
Ritchie, D.S. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 5.70	Aurora
Ritchie, I.P. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Excellent
Ritchie, J.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Tyne
Ritchie, J.S., OBE, MB, ChB, DLO	Sg C	—	30. 6.69	NH Ply
Ritchie, P.G. ..	L	E	1. 9.67	Albion
Ritchie, T.A.W.	Cr	E	31.12.68	Scar-borough
Rivers, F.D. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.71	NATO
Rivers, J.F., MB, MRCP (Lond)	SgLCr	—	3. 1.65	NH Haslar
Rixon, B. ..	2/O	—	1.10.56	RN Coll
Roach, G.R. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.68	Ganges
Roach, P.L. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.65	Forth
Robathan, A.R.G., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM
Robathan, J.B.	C	X	31.12.66	Seahawk
Robb, D.J., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.67	Sultan
Robb, L.J. .. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 6.64	Tamar
Robbins, A.H. ..	L(SL)	O	11. 9.67	Blake
Robbins, D.F., MIMechE	C	E	31.12.70	MOD(PE)
Robbins, J.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Robbins, K.S. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.69	Caledonia
Roberson, M. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.59	DG Ships
Roberts, A. ..	SL(SD)	PR	3. 9.67	Mohawk
Roberts, A.E., .. MIMechE AFRAeS	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Fulmar
Roberts, A.J. ..	Cr	S	31.12.70	Centurion
Roberts, A.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	DG Ships
Roberts, D.C.K.	L	E	16. 6.70	Euryalus
Roberts, D.H. ..	SL(SD)	AV	14. 6.65	Fulmar
Roberts, D.J. ..	In L	—	23. 8.64	45 Cdo RM
Roberts, D.J. ..	L	S	16. 6.69	Victory
Roberts, D.R. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.64	Excellent
Roberts, D.Y. (*act. Commander*)	L Cr	X	7. 5.54	DGNR
Roberts, E.R., AMIMarE	En L	ME	1.10.58	Tyne
Roberts, G.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Victory
Roberts, G.F.D., RM (*Local Colonel*)	L Col	—	31.12.68	Eastney
Roberts, G.L. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Roberts, I. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.71	Drake
Roberts, J. (*act*)	L(SD)	—	23. 4.71	DPRORM
Roberts, J., BSC	InLCr	—	31. 8.71	Albion
Roberts, J.A. ..	L	S	1. 5.67	NATO
Roberts, J.D.W.	L(SL)	X	1.10.71	Minerva
Roberts, J.K. ..	L	S	1. 8.67	Salisbury
Roberts, J.O. ..	C	X	31.12.63	Ark Royal
Roberts, M.C ..	Sg SL (D)	—	1. 1.71	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Roberts, M.N.D., BDS, LDS	Sg L (D)	—	2. 9.69	Pembroke
Roberts, M.T. ..	L Cr	X	17. 5.69	Gurkha
Roberts, N.G., MRCP, LRCP	Sg L	—	16. 7.67	St. Angelo
Roberts, N.L. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Highburton
Roberts, R.D., CB, FIMechE, MBIM	RA	—	7. 1.69	Daedalus
Roberts, R.H., MA	Ch	—	1. 7.59	Brit Coll
Roberts, R.H. ..	En SL	OE	6. 1.69	Eagle
Roberts-West, J.P.J.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	DNOR
Robertson, A.C.K., MBE, BSc(Econ), AMBIM (*act Instructor Commander*)	InLCr	—	23. 3.57	Victory
Robertson, A.M.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Robertson, B.C.	L Cr	X	16. 5.64	Cochrane
Robertson, C.A.	L Cr	X	8.12.70	Osprey
Robertson, C.E.	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Belton
Robertson, D.G. (*Barrister*) (*act Captain*)	Cr	S	30. 6.64	RAN
Robertson, F.J., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.68	President
Robertson, H.A.	L	X	3.11.65	Hermione
Robertson, I.G.W., DSC ADC	C	X	30. 6.63	Eagle
Robertson, J. ..	L	X	1. 1.68	Blake
Robertson, J. ..	SS	—	4. 1.65	President
Robertson, J.K., BA. MIEE	C	E	31.12.70	DG Ships
Robertson, J.McI.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Undaunted
Robertson, L.T.	In L	—	17. 9.67	Collingwood
Robertson, N.D.V.	L(SL)	X	1. 1.68	Cochrane
Robertson, P.A.	SL(SD)	tas	28. 4.65	Barfoil
Robertson, R. ..	SL(SD)	PT	4. 5.70	Dryad
Robertson, S.R.	L(SL)	X	12.12.65	Ganges
Robins, C.E. ..	L	X	1. 7.64	Eagle
Robins, D.S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	30. 6.68	Tamar
Robinson, A.H., RM	L	—	26.11.64	40 Cdo RM
Robinson, A.R...	L Cr	X	16.12.62	Afrikander
Robinson, B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.69	Daedalus
Robinson, C.E.K.	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Hecla
Robinson, C.M., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.64	Nav Sec
Robinson, C.P...	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Robinson, D.I.	A Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Robinson, D.J...	ASL (SD)	tas	3. 5.71	Excellent
Robinson, D.J.	SgSL	—	12.11.68	President
Robinson, E.J.	L Cr	E	1. 2.61	MOD(PE)
Robinson, E.R.	L(SL)	E	1.11.69	President
Robinson, G.D.B.	L	X	1. 5.68	President
Robinson, G.S...	L	X	1. 3.67	Euryalus
Robinson, I.A...	L Cr	G	1. 2.68	Kirkliston
Robinson, J.O...	L(SL)	X	25. 9.71	Forth
Robinson, J.P., RM	L	—	1. 5.70	CTCRM
Robinson, J.S. BA	InLCr	—	16. 9.64	DNEdS
Robinson, J.W.F., RM	C	—	1. 1.71	45 Cdo RM
Robinson, M.A.	L Cr	X	20. 9.70	RAN
Robinson, M.H.	L	X	1. 9.71	Jupiter
Robinson, M.J.	SL (SD)	PT	31. 8.69	Albion
Robinson, M.M.	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Robinson, M.N.	L(SD)	B	1. 4.68	Bulwark
Robinson, N.M., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1.11.67	42 Cdo RM
Robinson, N.S...	Cr	S	30. 6.65	Seahawk
Robinson, O.P., RM	C	—	1. 2.65	ATURM
Robinson, O.P., RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	1. 9.60	Cdo Fcs RM
Robinson, P.H., MVO, MIMarE	En Cr	ME	1.10.68	Victory (ANZUK)
Robinson, P.S., RM	L	C	1. 7.67	40 Cdo RM
Robinson, R.D.	L Cr	X	1. 1.58	DIS
Robinson, S. ..	SNS	—	3. 4.65	NH Haslar
Robotham, D.W.G.	C	E	30. 6.70	Sultan
Robotham, T. (*act*)	En SL	CE	9.11.70	Fife
Robson, D., BTech, MSC	In L	—	12. 5.65	Neptune
Robson, J.J. ..	SL(SD)	C	1. 9.68	Chichester
Robson, K.B., RM	Maj	—	31.12.68	Fearless
Robson, M.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.69	Osprey
Robson, P.G., MBE, MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 3.61	DFM
Roche, A.D. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.67	Salisbury
Roche, S.M., RM	L	—	1. 1.70	Sirius
Rock, F.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.71	Seahawk
Rockey, J.F. ..	L Cr	S	*Retd.*	Victory
Roddis, C.W. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Rorqual
Roddis, J.A. ..	2/O	—	1.10.69	Warrior
Rodgers, G. ..	L Cr	E	16. 8.66	Dolphin
Rodley, J.F. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Exmouth
Rodwell, D.S. ..	L	E	1.11.67	Excellent
Rodwell, S.H. ..	L	X	1. 7.71	Otus
Roe, C.E.K. ..	L	X	1. 8.65	Charybdis
Roe, D., OBE, BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.63	Warrior

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Roe, J.R.K. ..	L	E	16.12.69	London
Roe, R.E., CBE..	C	X	31.12.60	Vernon
Roelich, A.S. ..	Mid (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Rofe, W.A. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.71	Jufair
Rogers, A.G. ..	L	X	1. 4.71	Fulmar
Rogers, A.R.H.	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Norfolk
Rogers, A.W. (*act*)	Su SL	W	28. 9.70	Osprey
Rogers, B.F., LDS	Sg C (D)	—	30. 6.71	Raleigh
Rogers, D.G.J., MRINA	EnLCr	Hull	1.10.68	Cochrane
Rogers, G.C.B...	Cr	X	31.12.67	Dreadnought
Rogers, I.F., AMIMarE	En L	ME	1.10.63	Dolphin
Rogers, J.A., MBIM	Cr	X	31.12.67	NATO
Rogers, J.A. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	Victory
Rogers, P.A., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.64	Ark Royal
Rogers, P.H.G...	L Cr	X	1. 3.62	MOD(PE)
Rogers, P. J. ..	Sg SL	—	26. 4.71	President
Rogers, T.J. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	Blake
Rogers, W.D. ..	L(CS)	—	1. 7.65	DGNR
Rogerson, K.F...	Cr	X	31.12.66	Dy Ports
Rollings, J.A. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Charybdis
Rolls, R.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	Apollo
Rolston, J. ..	InLCr	—	17. 1.67	Osprey
Romans, D. J. ..	En SL	ME	17. 6.68	Pembroke
Romer, R.M., BA	Cr	E	31.12.61	DG Ships
Romney, J.E. ..	En L	O	1.10.65	Excellent
Ronaldson, K.H.	L	X	2. 7.65	London
Rooke, H.L.M...	NS	—	26. 7.58	NH Haslar
Rooke, J.P.K. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Rooke, W. ..	SL(SD)	S	4. 1.70	Eastbourne
Roome, D.G., MVO, ADC (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.62	Malabar
Roope, M.G.B...	L Cr	X	1. 7.59	Dryad
Roose, G. ..	Cr	E	31.12.68	RNAW Perth
Roscoe, E.A. ..	2/O	—	1.10.70	Whitehall W/T
Rose, A. ..	SL (SD)	MCD	1. 9.68	Bronington
Rose, A.G. ..	Cr	S	31.12.67	Nav Sec
Rose, B.R. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.67	Osprey
Rose, C.E. ..	L(SL)	P	28.12.68	Devonshire
Rose, C.M. ..	L Cr	S	1. 3.66	Excellent
Rose, D.J. ..	Sg SL	—	8. 7.71	President
Rose, F.I., AFRAES	L Cr	E	16. 7.70	DGA(N)
Rose, G.W. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.62	Excellent
Rose, J.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.64	Albion
Rose, J.Y. .. FIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Dy Ports
Rose, M., BSC ..	L	E	1. 9.65	Fearless
Roskill, J.W. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.66	Bulwark
Rosling, G. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.57	Dolphin
Ross, A.B. ..	L	X	16. 6.70	Eagle
Ross, A.McP., BA, BD	Ch	—	30. 8.65	Excellent
Ross, D. ..	L(SL)	O	18. 9.71	Heron
Ross, D.H., BA	Cr	E	31.12.71	Victory
Ross, D.L., RM..	L	—	1. 6.70	45 Cdo RM
Ross, I.D.C. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.66	Revenge
Ross, J.D., MRCS, LRCP, DPath	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.65	NH Haslar
Ross, J.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.68	DXNT
Ross, M.P. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ross, N.C. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 7.70	RAN
Ross, P.A. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Ross, R.J., RM ..	C	—	1. 1.69	3 Cdo Bde RM
Rossiter R.E. ..	En L	RE	1.10.68	Lochinvar
Rotheram, M. ..	L(SL)	O	15. 8.66	Goldcrest
Rothman, M.J.D.	In L	—	10. 5.67	Sultan
Rothwell, G.W.S. (*act Lieut-Com*)	L(SL)	ATC	28. 3.62	Heron
Rothwell, H.M.	L(SL)	P	6.11.66	Heron
Rothwell, J.F. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Glasserton
Roue, D.F. ..	ASL (SL)	O	25. 2.70	Fulmar
Roumania, *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	—	6.12.26	
Round-Turner, J.L.	Cr	X	31.12.71	Renown
Rous-Moore, P.E.	L Cr	X	1. 9.54	DIS
Rouse, D.M. ..	L Cr	X	20. 5.54	Daedalus
Rouse, J.W.M., BA	L	X	1. 3.68	Puma
Routledge, N.H., RM	C(SD)	—	1. 4.69	45 Cdo RM
Routledge, R.L.	En L	AE	1. 4.64	Fulmar
Rover, P.B. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.68	Seahawk
Rowan-Thomson, G.A.	Cr	P	30. 6.63	Heron
Rowbotham, A.	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.71	Osprey
Rowbotham, G.M.W.	LCr	X	1. 1.63	Warrior
Rowbotham, T. (*act*)	En SL	CE	11. 1.71	Collingwood
Rowe, A. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Rowe, A.G.B., AKC	Ch	—	2. 7.68	RM Deal
Rowe, D.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.59	Resolution
Rowe, D.C.L., RM	C	P	1.10.69	Eastney
Rowe ,E.A. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 4.70	Caprice
Rowe, E.A.J., BA	L Cr	E	1. 9.66	Neptune
Rowe, J.E., BA..	InLCr	—	20. 1.56	Caledonia

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Rowe, N.A.G., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	Pembroke
Rowe, P.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.69	President
Rowe, P.G., MA	InLCr	—	18. 9.67	NATO
Rowe, V.N., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	41 Cdo RM
Rowell, M.F. ..	L(SL	P	9. 1.71	Heron
Rowland, B.G...	Su L	W	1. 4.71	Cochrane
Rowland, D.E...	En SL	OE	5. 1.70	Eskimo
Rowland, J.V., RM	C	PT	1. 1.70	DPRORM
Rowlands, D.W.	En L	OE	1. 4.66	Vernon
Rowledge, M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Rowley, B.E. ..	L Cr	O	8. 2.71	Antrim
Rowley, D.C., BSC	L	E	16. 7.65	Osprey
Rowley, R.A., BSC	L	E	1. 4.68	RNE Coll
Rowley, W.E. ..	En SL	Hull	23. 9.68	Dy Rosyth
Rowntree, L.A.	In L	—	17. 7.65	Raleigh
Roxburgh, H.F.	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.60	Ver ion
Roxburgh, I.S.	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Roxburgh, *Sir* John C.Y., KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC■	VA	—	15. 7.70	Dolphin & NATO
Roylance, M.K. MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1. 8.70	Daedalus
Royston, P.R. ..	L(SL)	P	17. 2.69	Minerva
Roythorne, C., MB, BS	Sg L	—	14. 7.70	Brit Coll
Ruddle, M., FIL	L Cr	X	1. 6.64	Dundas
Ruddock, R.A.I.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.67	Raleigh
Rudge, G.H.A., BDS, FDS, RCS(Eng), FDS, RCS(Edin)	SgLCr (D)	—	22. 8.70	NH Ply
Rudkin, C.J. (*act*)	Ty En SL	ME	10.11.68	Excellent
Rudkin, P.M. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Ruel, K.B. ..	En L	RE	1.10.68	Galatea
Ruffel, D.W., MA	Cr	E	30. 6.68	NATO
Rugg, P.W. ..	Mid (SL)	—	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Rumball, W.H., PhD	In L	—	10. 1.68	Brit Coll
Rumble, J.B., MBIM	C	X	31.12.70	DGW(N)
Rumble, R.R.W.	Cr	E	31.12.68	Vernon
Rump, H.L.R.	L Cr	S	1. 3.64	Collingwood
Runchman, P.C.	Sg SL	—	4.10.71	President
Rundle, C.B. ..	L(SL)	ATC	20. 5.69	Seahawk
Rundle, P.R. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 4.70	Whitehall W/T
Ruppersbery, F.T.	L(SL)	ATC	13. 4.69	Albion
Rusby, C., MVO..	C	X	30. 6.65	Malabar
Ruscombe-King, E.R.	L Cr	X	1. 7.70	Scylla
Rush, J. ..	**L(SL)**	**P**	**19.10.68**	**Seahawk**
Rushby, K.F. ..	**SL(SD)**	**AV**	**12. 1.69**	**Fulmar**
Rushton, M. ..	**En L**	**L**	**1.10.71**	**Drake**
Russell, A.A., MB, chB, DO	**Sg Cr**	**—**	**30. 6.70**	**NH Ply**
Russell, C.A.W.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Heron
Russell, D.F. ..	L	X	1. 4.65	Fawn
Russell, D.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Russell, D.P.C...	L	X	16. 6.70	Ark Royal
Russell, D.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Revenge
Russell, H.D., RM	L(CS)	—	28. 9.69	DGNR
Russell, I.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Hydra
Russell, P.J. ..	Cr	S	30.6.64	Warrior
Russell, R. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.68	St George
Russell, S.J. ..	SuLCr	W	1.10.70	Vernon
Rust, D.F. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.71	Centurion
Rust, G.R. ..	L(SL)	E	15. 7.67	Collingwood
Ruston, J.H., BA	L	E	16.12.68	Collingwood
Rutherford, A.McL.	**L Cr**	**X**	**1. 5.63**	**President**
Rutherford, B.A., MBE	**L Cr**	**E**	**1.11.65**	**Sultan**
Rutherford, B.H.	En L	Hull	1.10.68	President
Rutherford, G.	En L	ME	1. 4.64	Lochinvar
Rutherford, M.G., BSC(Eng), MIEE	L	E	1. 5.65	Conqueror
Rutherford, N.J., BSC	**L(SL)**	**E**	**23. 8.68**	**Sultan**
Rutherford, W.J.N.	**Cr**	**S**	**31.12.51**	**Drake**
Rutter, C.F. ..	SL (SL)	P	6. 8.69	President
Ryall, H.E. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.66	Eskimo
Ryall, L.G. ..	L(CS)	—	13. 1.69	DGNR
Ryan, A.J., BSC(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Ryan, D.P.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	RAN
Ryan, P.M. ..	EN L	O	1.10.71	Rooke
Ryan, R.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.67	Osprey
Ryan, T.J. ..	In L	—	5.10.69	Ganges
Rycroft, I.M., AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 2.64	DGA(N)
Ryder, P.S., MIMechE, AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 6.64	Dy Dev
Rylands, D.C. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**1. 3.57**	**Osprey**
Ryle, A., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	RN Coll

S

St. Aubyn, M.J.A.	L Cr	X	16. 3.61	NATO
St. Aubyn-Sayer, J.H.	C	X	30. 6.71	DGW(N)
Sadler, E.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	1.10.70	DGA(N)
Sadler, J.B. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 2.70	Neptune
Sadler, J.J. ..	En SL	RE	10.11.69	Fife

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Sadler, W.D., BSC	In L	—	19. 9.66	London
Sadler, W.H., BA, BSC	InLCr	—	19. 9.71	Collingwood
Safe, R.A. ..	SL(SD)	AV	5. 1.70	Neptune
Sagar, K.J. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.69	Tiger
Sale, C.M.M. ..	L	S	1. 5.70	Neptune
Sale, E.G.R., RM	C	—	1.11.66	CGRM
Sall, P.F. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 8.68	Albion
Salmon, C.L., MIERE	Cr	E	31.12.66	DORS
Salmon, D.J. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.67	Blake
Salmon, G.G., BCHD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.70	Rm Depot Deal
Salt, C.J. ..	L	X	1.11.69	Ulster
Salt, G.K. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Ark Royal
Salt, J.F.T.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.70	Resolution
Salt, L.S. (*act*) ..	SL(SD	C	6. 9.70	Mercury
Salt, R., DSM ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.70	Dy Dev
Salt, S., BSC ..	In L	—	19. 9.66	Lochinvar
Salter, C.W. ..	EnLCr	L	1. 4.67	Tartar
Salter, S.M. ..	3/O	—	23.11.67	Daedalus
Saltonstall, A.R.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Salway, S. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.64	NATO
Salwey, B.D. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.64	Mercury
Samborne, B.F.P., OBE	C	X	30. 6.65	Phoenix
Samborne, M.D.P.	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.69	Dreadnought
Samler, H.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	DGW(N)
Sample, G.D.H., DSC	Cr	X	31.12.61	SA Bogota
Sampson, G.E...	C	X	31.12.65	NATO
Sampson, H.J.J.	L Cr	X	16. 9.58	Warrior
Sams, C. ..	L(SL)	ATC	18.10.71	Seahawk
Samuel, C.S. ..	L	X	1. 6.67	Mercury
Samuel, H.H. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Juno
Samuelson, M.J., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	CTCRM
Samways, W.G.	En SL	CE	5. 1.70	Dido
Sandars, J.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.68	Nav Sec
Sandeman, I.S...	L Cr	X	16. 4.58	Nav Sec
Sanders, A.W.T., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sanders, C.H. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.67	Can A Fcs
Sanders, C.J. ..	SL (SL)	X	25. 2.70	Ark Royal
Sanders, F.A. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 6.71	Walrus
Sanders, J.T. ..	L	X	1. 5.65	Brit Coll
Sanders, L.R.S.	A Mid	E	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Sanders, P.D. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.71	Pembroke
Sanders, R.F. ..	In L	—	4.7.65	Daedalus
Sanders, S.A.C., BSC	In L	—	7. 9.68	Daedalus
Sanders, T.A., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	26. 9.64	Brit Coll
Sanders, W.H. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.68	Dryad
Sanderson, J.A.	L Cr	X	15. 4.63	Neptune
Sanderson, P.C.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Sanderson, R.D.	L	X	16. 4.69	Terror
Sandford, D.McL	L	X	1.10.67	Onslaught
Sandford, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 2.65	Plymouth
Sandford, S.R. ..	C	X	30. 6.65	Devonshire
Sandifer, D.J.E. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Sandiford, D.B.	L(SL)	X	18. 5.70	Salisbury
Sandle, C.J., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	DGW(N)
Sandover, R.J...	Cdt	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Sands, M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Terror
Sanham, K. ..	L(SL)	—	12.12.70	Heron
Sankey, R.G.B., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	10.12.65	Depot RM
Sant, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.71	Seahawk
Sargent, J.B. ..	En L	AR	1.10.62	Seahawk
Sargent, J.C. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Sargent, J.E., RM	C(SD)	—	1. 4.67	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Sargent, R.G. ..	L Cr	S	1. 8.66	ACR
Sarginson, B.C., MBE	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNAW
Sarson, D.F.W.	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.70	Aurora
Satow, D.G., FIMECHE, MIMARE	C	E	30. 6.64	Nav Sec
Saull, C. N. ..	En L	RE	1.10.63	Collingwood
Saunders, A.E...	En L	RE	1. 4.70	Tyne
Saunders, C.W.M.	L	S	1.12.67	Bristol
Saunders, L.H., BA	InLCr	—	23.10.65	Osprey
Saunders, M.J., BA	L	E	1. 7.68	Collingwood
Saunders, M.L...	L(SD)	G	1. 4.68	Ganges
Saunders, O.M., BA	L Cr	E	1.11.65	President
Saunders, P.J., RM	C	—	1.12.66	Eastney
Saunders, R.R...	Su L	OCA	1. 4.69	Eagle
Saunders, S.E. ..	L	X	1. 7.70	Lowestoft
Saunt, J.P.R. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.66	ASWE
Sautelle-Smith, B.J., LLB	L	S	1. 1.70	Devonshire
Sauvage, M.P. ..	L	S	1. 5.68	Pembroke
Savage, A.P. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	Dolphin
Savage, F.P. ..	SL (SD)	—	3. 1.71	Devonshire

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Savage, G.B. ..	L(SL)	P	12. 8.68	Seahawk
Savage, N.D. ..	SL	S	1. 9.69	Charybdis
Savage, W.J. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.70	Lynx
Savill, A. ..	2/O	—	1.10.64	President
Savill, A.W. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Savill, E.V.F. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	16.11.58	London Divn RNR
Savill, R.A., BSC	InLCr	—	4. 3.67	RN Coll
Sawkins, E.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	Dolphin
Sawrey-Cookson, A.N.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Argonaut
Sawtell, C.L. ..	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Sawyer, H.M. (*act Engineer Lieut. Com.*)	En L	Hull	11.10.59	Phoenix
Sawyer, N.H., BSC	L	E	16. 6.70	Tenby
Saxby, R.S., BSC	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sayce, D.C. ..	L (SD)	C	1. 4.69	Mercury
Sayer, D.J. ..	ASL (SL)	—	1. 1.71	Jupiter
Sayer, G.M.S. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.64	DGNR
Sayer, P.W., BSC	L	E	16.12.68	RNE Coll
Sayers, D.G., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	CTCRM
Sayers, P.T. ..	En SL	AL	27. 4.66	Collingwood
Scadden, W.J., MB, BS	Sg L	—	16. 6.69	NH Haslar
Scadding, M. ..	Cr	E	31.12.66	Daedalus
Scanes, G.R.E...	L(SD)	G	1.10.66	Cleopatra
Scanlan, S.G., MB, BCh, BAO DLO	SgLCr	—	15. 7.64	NH Haslar
Scarf, P.H., RM..	Lt Col	—	31.12.70	Trg Gp RM
Scarlett, G. ..	Su L	—	1. 4.68	Centurion
Scarr, B.C. BEM	L (CS)	—	2. 8.70	DGNR
Schmidt, M.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Glamorgan
Schnabel, D.A., BA	InLCr	—	7. 5.68	Collingwood
Schofield, J.A. ..	L	S	1. 7.66	President
Schofield, J.R.	En SL	E	15. 6.70	Norfolk
Schofield, K. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.63	Devonshire
Scholes, N.E., MB, ChB	SgLCr	—	9.10.71	Terror
Scholfield, J.D.L.	Cr	X	31.12.59	DGNM
Schreiber, I.C. ..	In L	—	8. 6.69	Collingwood
Sclater, E.G.L...	L Cr	X	1. 8.67	Glamorgan
Scofield, B.T., BSC	InLCr	—	2. 9.69	Vernon
Scoles, J.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Scorer, J.W. ..	InLCr	—	2. 1.68	DNEdS
Scotford, R.S. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.66	DG Ships
Scotland, N.J. ..	L	X	1. 6.68	Repulse
Scott, A.M. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Aurora
Scott, C.A. ..	L	S	1. 4.66	Cleopatra
Scott, D.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.71	846 Sqdn
Scott, D.B. ..	L	X	1. 4.69	Fearless
Scott, D.E.P.D., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 5.52	President
Scott, D.H. ..	Su SL	CK	30. 4.66	Albatross
Scott, D.M. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Scott, F.J.M. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Scott, H.M. ..	SS	—	1. 4.62	NH Haslar
Scott, H.R.S. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Scott, I.H. ..	L(SL)	X	9. 2.71	Belton
Scott, J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.68	Juno
Scott, J.P., BDS	Sg L(D)	—	1. 9.69	Albion
Scott, K. (*act*) ..	L(CS)	—	4. 7.71	DNR
Scott, N.L. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.62	Daedalus
Scott, P.J. ..	SNS	—	6. 7.68	Heron
Scott, R.A.C. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 8.66	Fulmar
Scott, R.D. ..	Cdt	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Scott, R.M. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Scott, R.M. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.64	Cochrane
Scott, T.H. ..	L(SL)	P	12. 1.69	Saker
Scott, T.L. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 8.66	Fisgard
Scott, T.P. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.54	Sultan
Scott, W.D.S. ..	RA	—	7. 7.71	Saker & NATO
Scott-Brown, A.W., MB, ChB, DPM	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.71	President
Scott-Fox, C. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.64	NATO
Scougall, A.C. ..	L Cr	E	16. 7.71	Finwhale
Scourse, F.P., BA	L	E	1. 1.67	Dolphin
Scovill, E.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.65	Excellent
Scovell, L.G., AFRAeS, MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.71	MOD(PE)
Screech, M.C. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Scriven, H.N ..	2/O	—	1.10.67	President
Scrivener, P.D...	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Scutt, R.G. ..	L	X	19. 2.68	Undaunted
Scutt, R.W.B., MB, BS, FRCP (Edin)	Sg C	—	31.12.66	NH Haslar
Seabrook, R.A.G.	SL (SL)	E	28. 8.68	RNE Coll
Seaburne-May, J.R.	L (SL)	E	11. 2.69	RN Coll
Seaford, H.P. ..	L(SL)	O	15.12.69	Fulmar
Seage, B.E.A., RM	L	—	1. 1.70	40 Cdo RM
Seal, C.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	ASWE
Seal, M.N. ..	En SL	AR	25. 4.67	Heron
Sealy, D.O'N. ..	Ch	—	20. 9.64	Bulwark
Seaman, D.F.W.	L Cr	S	1. 6.68	Argonaut
Sear, L.R. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.65	Bristol

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Sear, R.H. ..	L(SL)	P	23. 4.67	Juno
Searl, B.M. ..	SL(SD)	C	4. 1.70	Lincoln
Searle, C.E.F., MRINA	En L	Hull	1. 4.67	Tiger
Searle, E.F. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Ark Royal
Searle, P., BSC ..	L	E	23. 3.69	Vernon
Searle, R.J. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Searles, R.G.H.	L(SL)	O	11.11.62	Heron
Sears, A. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.70	Dy Chat
Seath, B.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.69	President
Seaton, N.D., RM	L(SD)	—	11. 5.69	Depot RM
Seaward, R.C. ..	L	X	1. 9.70	Neptune
Sebley, P.R.L. ..	SL (SL)	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Seccombe, T., RM	Major	—	31.12.70	CDS
Seddon-Brown, N.S.	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Grenville
Seeger, R.A.M., MC, RM	C	—	1. 7.66	ATURM
Sefi, S.J., RM ..	L	—	1. 2.71	Depot RM
Selby, B.P. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	DGNM
Seldon, L.S. (*act*)	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Rothesay
Self, R.A. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1. 4.70	Yarmouth
Selfe, P.T. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	16. 8.61	DNW
Sell, A.J. ..	En L	AL	1.10.62	Hermes
Sellers, J.M. ..	L	O	11. 8.64	Osprey
Selley, C.D. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.63	Seahawk
Selman, A.C. ..	L(SL)	P	2. 9.66	Ark Royal
Selway, D.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.62	Warrior
Selwood, D.P., MBE	L Cr	X	16. 8.69	RAN
Semke, B.W. ..	L	E	1. 2.71	RNE Coll
Senior, A., BSC, PHD	In L	—	6. 1.53	Vernon
Senior, G.F.B. ..	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Tyne
Senior, J.E. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Dauntless
Sergeant, T.J.W.	L Cr	X	16.10.62	Centurion
Sessions, J.L. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.71	President
Sessions, M.P.N.	L	E	16.10.70	RNE Coll
Settle, J.A. ..	En L	AL	1.10.68	Ark Royal
Seward, D.R. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Fearless
Sewart, J.H., MB, BCHir, DPH, DTM & H, DIH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.65	Dy Dev
Sewell, B. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.66	Centurion
Sewell, G.M.E., MB, BCh	SgLCr	—	11. 6.67	Drake
Sewell, I.T.T. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sexton, J.R.G. (*act*)	En SL	RE	9.11.70	Sirius
Seymour, K.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	DGW(N)
Seymour, P.B., RM	L	—	1. 7.67	HQ 3 Cdo Bde
Seymour, P.W.	SL(SD)	g	28. 4.69	Tenby
Seymour, R.P. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	Yarmouth
Seymour, T.M.B.	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Staff Coll (N)
Shackleton, W.H.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 7.71	Intrepid
Shacklock, N.B.	L Cr	X	1. 6.64	Warrior
Shalders, M.J., .	ASL (SD)	—	3. 5.71	Excellent
Shallow, J.D., MC, RM	L Col	PT	30. 6.70	Cdo Fcs RM
Shallow, M.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.68	Aurora
Shand, C.M. ..	Mid	E	1. 5.71	Jaguar
Shand, J.R., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.60	DGNM
Shannon, J.G. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sharland, A.C.J., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.68	40 Cdo RM
Sharland, M.J., RM	C	—	15.11 65	Daedalus
Sharman, F.A. ..	En L	O	1.10.62	Puma
Sharman, J.M., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	Bulwark
Sharman, K.C...	L(SL)	P	3.11.69	Fulmar
Sharman, R.G...	ASL (SL)	X	22.12.69	Bulwark
Sharp, A.E. ..	En L	AO	1.10.70	RNAY Fltlds
Sharp, C.C.G. ..	SL	S	1. 9.68	Aurora
Sharp, F. ..	3/O	—	3. 3.68	NATO
Sharp, I.L. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 2.71	Osprey
Sharp, J.R.C., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	—	29. 2.68	NH Haslar
Sharp, M. ..	L(SL)	P	9. 9.70	Ark Royal
Sharp, R.C., MA	L Cr	E	1. 2.67	Neptune
Sharpe, G.D., BDS, FDS, RCS(Eng)	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.68	NH Gib
Sharpe, H.D., BA	Ch	—	6. 9.46	Mauritius
Sharpe, K. ..	Su L	OCA	1.10.69	Dolphin
Sharpe, R.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.66	Conqueror
Sharpe, W.J. ..	L(SL)	P	3. 4.70	Osprey
Sharpey, D.B. ..	En L	AE	1.10.65	RNAY Fltlds
Sharpey-Schafer, J.M., OBE, FRICS	Cr	X	*Retd.*	Hydrog
Sharrock, S.K...	Cr	E	30. 6.64	DG Ships
Sharwood, J.E.J.	L	X	1. 7.71	Heron
Shattock, B.K...	C	X	30. 6.68	President
Shattock, K.E.A., AFRAES, AMBIM	Cr	E	31.12.64	DGA(N)
Shaw, A.I.R., MBE, AFRAES (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	28.11.54	DA Sierra Leone
Shaw, A.J., BDS	Sg L (D)	—	20. 7.69	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Shaw, B. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.64	Seahawk
Shaw, C.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	Norfolk
Shaw, D.A. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.61	Warrior
Shaw, G.J.A., ODE	L Cr	X	16. 2.66	DNOR
Shaw, G.L. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.66	Daedalus
Shaw, M.J. ..	L(SL)	P	26. 3.69	Fulmar
Shaw, N.B. ..	L	P	16. 9.67	Seahawk
Shaw, N.M. ..	En L	RE	1.10.66	Torquay
Shaw, P.A. ..	ASL (SL)	P	28.11.70	Seahawk
Shaw, P.J., FIL..	C	X	30. 6.70	DA The Hague
Shaw, S.M.McN.	3/O	—	19.11.70	Fulmar
Shaw, T.O.R., BSC(ENG), MIEE	L(SL)	E	23.10.65	President
Shaw, T.R., AMIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.64	DG Ships
Shaw, V.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	Tyne
Shaw, W. ..	L (CS)	—	6. 2.67	DGNR
Shaw, W.R. ..	L	E	1. 8.69	Ulster
Shea, J.H., BA ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	Daedalus
Shea, J.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Shead, D.W. ..	En L	O	1. 4.65	Victory
Shears, C.W.S. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.67	DGNM (DNM)
Shears, J.S. ..	L	E	1. 1.64	Seahawk
Sheather, A. ..	L(SD)	H	- 1.10.71	Drake
Sheehan, J.T. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.63	RN Coll
Sheehan, P.T. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.67	NATO
Sheehy, J.I. ..	RC Ch	—	13. 7.59	Drake
Sheldrake, T.W.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sheldrick, M.A.	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Fulmar
Shell, G.N., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.57	Seahawk
Shellard, R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Eagle
Shelton-Agar, R.A.	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Vernon
Shepherd, A.E...	Sg L (D)	—	1.10.71	President
Shepherd, C.W.H., CBE	RA	—	7. 1.70	DCP
Shepherd, D.A...	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Shepherd, D.E., BSC	L	E	16. 5.70	Opportune
Shepherd, T.H. (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 8.71	President
Shepherd, W.P., BSC	L	E	1. 5.65	Neptune
Shepley, J.A., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.71	Dy Rosyth
Shepley, R.M., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1.10.68	Dido
Sheppard, H.A.	L Cr (SD)	PT	1. 4.69	Collingwood
Sheppard, J.G.H., GM, MB, BS, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.63	Intrepid
Sheppard, P.R...	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.65	Heron
Sheppey, A.D. ..	En L	RE	1.10.70	RNE Coll
Shercliff, R.F. ..	L	X	1.11.63	Bulwark
Shergold, A.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	*Retd*	ASWE
Sherhod, R.D.W., MRINA	En L	Hull	1.10.59	Sultan
Sheridan, J.A. ..	Wdr (SL)	—	25. 8.68	Cochrane
Sheridan, J.B. ..	L(SL)	O	12.12.65	Fulmar
Sheridan, J.M.G., RM	C	—	1. 7.71	Cdo Fcs RM
Sherman, G.J., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.65	Drake
Sherriff, M., BSC	1/O	—	5. 9.60	President
Sherval, D.R. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Juno
Sherwin, C.P., BSC	L	E	1. 3.68	DGW(N)
Sherwin, D.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	AMEE
Sherwood, C.S.P.	L Cr	S	1. 6.59	Lincoln
Sherwood, D.W., MBIM	C	S	31.12.62	Victory
Shield, S.R. ..	A Mid	E	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Shields, G. ..	En L	ME	1.10.68	Hydra
Shields, T.G., BSC, MB, CHB	Sg L	—	1. 8.69	Victory
Shiffner, J.R., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 9.71	Andromeda
Shillingford, J.S.	L Cr	S	1. 4.64	Bulwark
Shillitto, W.W., LRAM, RM	C(SD) (B)	—	17. 6.71	DPRORM
Shimmin, T.L. ..	In L	—	10. 5.69	Ganges
Shimmons, J.S.	L(SL)	ATC	4. 4.69	Osprey
Shipman, S.A.C.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Shipp, L.A., MBE, MHCI, MCFA	SuLCr	OCA	1.10.66	Daedalus
Shipton, J.D. ..	Su SL	SCA	6. 1.69	Heron
Shipway, D.R., MIMECHE, AFRAES	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Tamar
Shipway, G.G., RM	L(CS)	—	14.11.66	DGNR
Shirlaw, E.N.P.S.	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Shirley, C.K. ..	A Mid	ME	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Shirley, M.C. ..	L	E	1. 5.68	Triumph
Shone, D.E. (*act*)	Wdr SL	—	11. 1.71	NH Haslar
Shone, S.J. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.69	St. Angelo
Shooter, B. ..	En SL	OE	6. 1.69	Excellent
Shorland-Ball, T.D., BA	L	S	1.11.67	President
Short, A., MIMarE, AMBIM, MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.65	Bulwark
Short, G., BEM ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.60	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Short, J.M. ..	1/O	—	1. 4.65	President
Short, M. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.69	Dy Dev
Short, M.J., BSC	L	E	12. 9.70	Eagle
Short, R.D., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.67	Cochrane
Shorthouse, J.F.	L Cr (SD)	H(B)	1. 4.71	Enterprise
Shorthouse, W.	L Cr (SD)	D	1.10.69	Warrior
Shotton, D.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Excellent
Shotton, J. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.71	Whitehall W/T
Shouler, P.J. ..	Sg SL	—	29. 3.71	President
Shrives, G.P. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 3.68	Osprey
Shrives, J.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Heron
Shrubb, D.W. ..	L Cr	P	16. 2.67	824 Sqdn
Shucksmith, C...	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.65	Warrior
Shugg, F.R.D.	Su SL	W	5. 2.66	Kuttabul
Shuttleworth, N.W.	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Shuttleworth, R.A.	L	X	1. 4.67	Heron
Sibley, P.L., MA	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	Osprey
Siddall, G.H. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.66	Albion
Sidford, K.I., BSC	InLCr	—	18. 9.69	Eagle
Sidgwick, H.J. ..	SL(SL)	P	28. 2.68	Ark Royal
Sidgwick, W.P.J.	L Cr	X	1. 2.65	Osprey
Sidwell, R.C., RM	L Col	G	31.12.71	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Sigley, F.T. ..	L(CS)	—	13. 4.70	DGNR
Sillitoe, F.R., RM (act)	Maj	—	5.10.70	DGNR
Silverthorne, W.S.F.	EnLCr	AO	1. 4.68	MOD(PE)
Silverwood, D.L., BSC	L	E	16. 2.69	Keppel
Silvester, M.S. ..	En L	L	1. 4.70	Neptune
Sim, D.L.W. ..	Mid (SL)	—	23. 7.71	Brit Coll
Sim, I.L. ..	L	X	1. 7.71	Yarmouth
Simcox, R.A. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.69	Ganges
Sime, M.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.69	Repulse
Simm, F., MA., MIERE	C	E	31.12.70	DCN
Simmonds, A.C., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.54	President
Simmonds, A.E., MBE	InLCr	—	23. 9.55	Drake
Simmonds, D.J.	L(SD)	g	1.10.71	Naiad
Simmonds, M.G.	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Simmonds, M.H.	Cr	E	31.12.62	Dy Ports
Simmonds, P.J.	L Cr	S	1. 7.69	President
Simmons, A.R.G., BSC, MIEE, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1. 5.70	Warrior
Simmons, K.M.C.	L Cr	X	1. 6.71	829 Sqdn
Simmons, R.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Simmons, W. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Warrior
Simms, P.J. ..	In L	—	10. 5.70	Ganges
Simonds, T.A.deL., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.67	Eastney
Simons, G. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 3.70	Seahawk
Simper, M.G., BSC	InLCr	—	23. 8.69	Collingwood
Simpson, A.D. (act)	Su SL	W	28. 9.70	Centurion
Simpson, A.T.B.C.	Cr	S	31.12.68	DGNM
Simpson, C.F.P., MBE	L Cr	X	16. 2.59	DGW(N)
Simpson, D.L. ..	3/O(p)	—	17.11.66	RN Coll
Simpson, J. ..	SS	—	5. 2.71	NH Haslar
Simpson, J.B., BSC	2/O	—	1. 4.68	Osprey
Simpson, J.F.J.	L	E	1. 1.67	DGW(N)
Simpson, M.A.G., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 2.65	DIS
Simpson, M.F., MIMECHE, AFRAES	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Ark Royal
Simpson, M.P. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Puma
Simpson, N.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Maidstone
Simpson, P.K.C.	L(SL)	X	1. 6.70	Plymouth
Simpson, R.H.C.	L	E	1. 9.66	Neptune
Simpson, R.J. ..	ASL (SD)	g	3. 5.71	Excellent
Simpson, S.K. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.68	Cochrane
Simpson, W.F...	En L	RE	1. 4.63	Warrior
Sims, E.H., MB, ChB, MRCP(Ed)	Sg Cr	—	21.12.66	Victory
Sims, G.M. ..	3/O(p)	—	4. 3.71	Cochrane
Sinclair, A.McK.	L Cr	X	25. 8.54	Heron
Sinclair, R.D., MIMECHE, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.71	Excellent
Singleton, E.C...	L(SD)	C	1. 4.70	Mercury
Sinha, M.C. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sirett, V.G. ..	Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.71	Heron
Sitwell, G.V., BSC (Eng)	L	E	1. 5.64	ARL Teddington
Sizeland, M.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	NATO
Skelley, C.A., BEM	L(CS)	—	1. 3.69	DGNR
Skelton, C.V., BED	In L	—	16. 9.66	41 Cdo RM
Skelton, J. ..	L Cr	E	16. 1.70	Cavalier
Skelton, N.A., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	45 Cdo RM
Skene, E.M.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.54	Vernon
Skidmore, M.A.P.D.	L Cr	S	1. 6.68	Seahawk

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Skiera, A.P. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Leopard
Skillern, J.R.A., RM	L	P	1.12.63	Seahawk
Skillin, E.H. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.70	Lincoln
Skilton, G.P.E.	Sg SL (D)	—	1. 1.70	President
Skinley, M.R. ..	ASL (SD)	C	3. 5.71	Mercury
Skinner, A.L.L.	C	X	30. 6.69	Arethusa
Skinner, B.G. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.67	829 Sqdn
Skinner, B.J., MBE	EnLCr	L	*Retd.*	Collingwood
Skinner, G.A. ..	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.66	President
Skinner, J.R. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Intrepid
Skinner, R.S. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	RN Coll
Skinner, S.C. ..	SNS	—	22.11.66	Terror
Skinner, W.H. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.65	Warrior
Skippings, R.S., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	CTCRM
Skitt, N.T.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.56	ACR
Skuse, T.L. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.71	Mauritius
Sladden, J.D. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sladden, R.D., BSC	L	E	1. 5.70	Leander
Slade, H.G.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Slade, P.J.C. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.62	Tyne
Slater, A.C., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Slater, A.E. ..	L	S	1. 4.68	Norfolk
Slater, D.N., OBE, RM	L Col	—	30. 6.70	CGRM
Slater, F.G.M., RM	C	—	21. 1.55	CTCRM
Slater, G. ..	L(SL)	tas	1. 5.70	Vernon
Slater, J.C.K., MVO	Cr	X	31.12.71	Jupiter
Slater, R.B., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg C	—	31.12.71	NH Ply
Slater, S.R. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Slatter, R.T. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	Daedalus
Slaughter, J.M.	L Cr	X	16.12.64	Neptune
Sleep, R.E. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.67	Victory
Sloan, E., AMIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 1.68	Rhyl
Sloane, C.M. ..	L	X	1.12.65	Andromeda
Sloane, T.J.K. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.71	Orpheus
Slocock, G.J.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Dryad
Slocombe, A.B.	In L	—	1. 5.66	RM Deal
Sloot, S.N.G. ..	L	S	1. 8.64	Dolphin
Sluman, D.W.W., RM	Col	—	31.12.71	CGRM
Small, R.B. ..	Su SL	W	5. 1.70	Neptune
Smalley, C.R. ..	Cr	E	31.12.63	RNAY Fltlds
Smallman, L. ..	SNS	—	5.10.69	NH Haslar
Smallwood, R.A.L., BSC(Eng)	L	E	1. 5.64	R Mala N
Smart, C.A. (*act*)	SL(SD)	AV	6. 9.70	Ark Royal
Smart, C.D.G. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Smart, G.F., RM	L	—	15. 7.66	Depot RM
Smart, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.60	DNSY
Smart, J.K. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.65	Lochinvar
Smart, R. ..	SL (SL)	X	28. 7.69	Albion
Smart, T.J. ..	L(SL)	ATC	21. 3.69	Fulmar
Smeaton, P.S. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.63	Mohawk
Smee, N.L. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Smerdon, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.65	Fulmar
Smith, A. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Smith, A.B. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Smith, A.C. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Smith, A.E. ..	L Cr	X	12. 6.62	Ganges
Smith, A.F.J., BDS, FDS, RCS	Sg C(D)	—	30. 6.70	NH Haslar
Smith, A.F.N. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.56	Vernon
Smith, A.J.R., FIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.62	AMEE
Smith, A.R. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 9.70	Osprey
Smith, A.S.L. ..	L	X	1. 2.69	Andrew
Smith, B.J. ..	L	E	1. 7.66	DGA(N)
Smith, B.M. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.60	Belfast
Smith, B.M. ..	L(SL)	X	10. 6.70	Fife
Smith, B.P. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.68	Dauntless
Smith, B.S., BSC	L	E	1.11.68	Onyx
Smith, C. ..	In L	—	15. 9.68	Fulmar
Smith, C.C. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.71	Bulwark
Smith, C.C.N. (*act*)	En SL	—	11. 1.71	Blake
Smith, C.J., RM	Ma	—	30. 6.67	40 Cdo RM
Smith, C.M., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Smith, C.W., MSC	L Cr	E	1. 2.70	Dy Rosyth
Smith, D. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.67	Warrior
Smith, D. ..	En L	O	1.10.71	Renown
Smith, D.A.H.M.	L	S	1. 4.71	Dolphin
Smith, D.B. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Bacchante
Smith, D.F. (*act*)	SL(SD)	G	4. 1.70	Mohawk
Smith, D.G. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.63	Collingwood
Smith, D.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Swiftsure
Smith, D.P. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Smith, D.S. ..	Cr	S	31.12.63	DGPST(N)
Smith, D.S. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Smith, D.T. ..	C	X	30. 6.67	CDS
Smith, E.W.J. ..	L(SD)	QDD	1.10.62	Vernon
Smith, F. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.58	RNE Coll
Smith, F.J. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.69	ATURM
Smith, G., MB, chb	Sg L	—	7. 7.69	Resolution
Smith, G.J. ..	L	S	1. 8.66	Cavalier
Smith, G.R. ..	L Cr	E	21. 3.55	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Smith, G.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.68	Andromeda
Smith, G.S., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.69	Daedalus
Smith, H. ..	En L	L	1.10.62	Neptune
Smith, H.A. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.67	Daedalus
Smith, J. ..	L	S	1. 3.71	RNColl
Smith, J.A., RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	26. 1.52	DNR
Smith, J.A., BSC (*act*)	L	E	1. 3.70	Jupiter
Smith, J.A. ..	L	S	1. 7.64	Berwick
Smith, J.B.L.	L(SL)	X	1. 1.71	Hermione
Smith, J.C. ..	In L	—	16. 6.68	Collingwood
Smith, J.C. ..	SS	—	1. 4.70	President
Smith, J.E. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.67	Abdiel
Smith, J.K.F. ..	In L	—	4. 7.67	Sultan
Smith, J.R., BSC	InLCr	—	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Smith, J.R. ..	InLCr	—	23. 1.70	Rooke
Smith, J.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.70	Tiger
Smith, J.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 3.69	Bacchante
Smith, J.W. ..	En L	RE	1.10.66	Collingwood
Smith, K.G. ..	L(SL)	P	7. 1.71	Seahawk
Smith, L.L.A. ..	En L	OE	1.10.63	DGW(N)
Smith, M.C. ..	Mid (SL)	—	1. 9.70	Grenville
Smith, M.C.M., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 9.57	DFWMS
Smith, M.F., BSC, MIEE	InLCr	—	5.12.67	Can A Fcs
Smith, M.T. ..	L	E	1. 3.67	Heron
Smith, N.C. ..	L	E	1. 2.71	RNE Coll
Smith, N.D., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	42 Cdo RM
Smith, N.S. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Smith, N.S. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Smith, P.E. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Tiger
Smith, P.J.L., BSC	In L	—	30. 6.65	Daedalus
Smith, P.J.S., RM	C	G	23. 8.55	DGW(N)
Smith, P.R., MRINA	En L	Hull	1. 4.63	Raleigh
Smith, R.A. ..	L	X	16. 3.64	Undaunted
Smith, R.A. ..	En L	L	1.10.60	Victory
Smith, R.C. ..	L	X	1. 3.66	Dolphin
Smith, R.C. ..	Cr	S	31.12.69	DGNM
Smith, R.E., MBE	L Cr	X	16. 6.67	848 Sqdn
Smith, R.F. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	28. 9.70	Fearless
Smith, R.G., MB, ChB, MRCP(UK)	Sg L	—	16.10.67	Dy Rosyth
Smith, R.G.C., AFRAeS, AMBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.66	DGA(N)
Smith, R.I.S.D.	Cdt (SL)	—	23. 2.71	Brit Coll
Smith, R.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.60	DGW(N)
Smith, R.P. ..	L	E	16. 4.71	RNE Coll
Smith, R.W. ..	L(SL)	P	25. 3.71	Bulwark
Smith, R.W., MM, RM	L(SD)	—	11. 5.69	CTCRM
Smith, S.F. ..	L(SL)	ATC	1. 5.71	Heron
Smith, T.D.C. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.61	Ajax
Smith, T.E. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.70	Sultan
Smith, T.J.H.(*act*)	Ty En (SL)	ME	8.11.71	RNE Coll
Smith, V.G. ..	L	E	1. 1.65	DIS
Smith, W.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.56	Centurion
Smith, W.N. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Smith, W.S., DSM	L(SD)	g	1.10.54	President
Smy, T.J. ..	L Cr	X	6. 9.69	Undaunted
Smyth, C.J., BA (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Jaguar
Smyth, I.H.A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Hecate
Smyth, T.H.D., MB, BCh	Sg L	—	1. 9.68	Resolution
Snaith, L.B. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sneath, P.C.H. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.65	DGW(N)
Snell, C.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	President
Snellgrove, M.J.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Snelson, D.G. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Snook, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.69	Seahawk
Snow, J.F.T., BA	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Ganges
Snow, K.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	DNOT
Snow, K.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.70	Mercury
Snow, R.E., MA, MB, BCh, BAO, DA	SgLCr	—	2. 2.67	Britannia
Snowball, K. ..	SL(SD)	CD	31. 8.69	Bossington
Snowling, J. M.	In L	—	1. 6.67	Fisgard
Soanes, M.J. ..	SL (SD)	REG	10.11.69	Victory
Sochall, P.W., MBE	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.69	Warrior
Sole, H.S. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.67	Tyne
Solley, S.G. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.69	Mauritius
Somers-Hall G.P., BSC	L	E	1. 1.67	DGW(N
Somerville, A.J.D.	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Somervaille, I.P.	L	S	1. 3.66	Puma
Somerville-Jones, E.K.	L Cr	X	1. 4.71	Fulmar
Somerville-Jones, O.D.	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	809 Sqdn
Somerville-McAlester, I.A.	L Cr	X	1. 2.69	826 Sqdn
Sommerfelt, C.M.	L	E	1. 6.67	London
Soper, R.A. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Sothcott, M.R. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	28. 9.70	Triumph
Soul, J.O., MRCS, LRCP, LMSSA	Sg L	—	16. 8.71	Rothesay
Soutar, J.S., MB, ChB, DMRD	Sg LCr	—	18. 9.64	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Souter, M.D. ..	Cdt	S	1 9.70	Brit Coll
South, A.J., BSC	In L	—	7. 9.66	Collingwood
Southcott, D.R.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Southgate, M.E.	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Osprey
Southgate, R.C.	L Cr	E	1. 7.60	Puma
Southon, P.F. ..	L	O	26. 8.69	Ark Royal
Southorn, J.R.H., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 9.65	Sultan
Southwell, K.W.H.	EnL	O	1. 4.60	Tyne
Soutter, L.D.L.,	L(SL)	E	7. 8.70	Dolphin
Sowden, M.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Brit Coll
Sowman, N.W. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.70	Berwick
Spain, A.C.P. ..	EnLCr	AE	1.10.68	Seahawk
Spain-Gower, A.A.	SL(SD)	PR	27. 4.66	Dryad
Spanyol, J.L., FIMECHE	C	E	30. 6.66	DGNM
Sparkes, P.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.71	R Mala N
Sparks, B. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.69	RN Coll
Sparks, D. ..	Su L	W	1.10.71	Victory
Sparks, M.A. ..	L(SL)	P	19. 9.61	Daedalus
Sparrow, A. M., BSC	In L	—	7. 9.66	Osprey
Sparshatt, E., FIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.70	DG Ships
Speat, L.W. ..	In L	—	16. 9.69	Drake
Speller, J.P. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.67	DIS
Speller, R. A. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Shoulton
Spelling, P.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	26. 1.64	President
Spence, A., BSC..	L(SL)	E	7.12.65	DG Ships
Spence, A.W., MBE	EnLCr	AE	1.10.69	Daedalus
Spence, G.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	2. 4.71	Brit Coll
Spence, J.F., BEM	L(CS)	—	2. 2.66	DGNR
Spence, S.B. .. (*Barrister*)	L Cr	S	1. 1.68	Leander
Spencer, A.C. ..	2/O	—	1.10.66	Excellent
Spencer, D.A. ..	En L	L	1.10.67	Grenville
Spencer, H.F. ..	L	E	31. 8.66	Drake
Spencer, M. ..	L	X	16. 6.71	Intrepid
Spencer, M.C. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.65	DNOR
Spencer, P., BA..	L	E	16.12.69	Abdiel
Spencer-Chapman, C.G.	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Leopard
Sperring, J.A. ..	En L	ME	1.10.69	Rooke
Spicer, B.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.56	Excellent
Spickernell, D.G.	RA	—	7. 7.71	MOD (PE)
Spiers, D.F. ..	EnLCr	O	1. 4.64	DGW(N)
Spiers, R.A.S., RM	L	—	1. 1.68	Depot RM
Spill, J.H.L. ..	Cr	E	31.12.56	Terror
Spiller, D.M., AMIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.59	DGW(N)
Spiller, K.F., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Warrior
Spindloe, R. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1.10.71	Diomede
Spinks, K.A. ..	En L	L	1.10.70	Courageous
Spinks, L.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	1. 4.64	Daedalus
Spitter, R.J. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Spooner, G.R. ..	L	X	1. 2.67	Hubberston
Spragg, F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.64	Osprey
Spragg, P.J., MA	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Spragge, D.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.63	Caledonia
Spraggs, T.O.K., BSC, ACGI, MIEE	In C	—	31.12.70	RNE Coll
Spridgen, N.W., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Dy Ports
Spriggs, R.F. ..	InLCr	—	13. 8.65	Mauritius
Springall, M.M.	SNS	—	6. 8.66	Mercury
Springthorpe, R.T., BSC	ASL	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Spruce, A.J. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.67	DGA(N)
Spurgeon, P.L., RM	L Col	—	30. 6.71	ND Coll
Spurgeon, R. ..	SNS	—	31.10.68	Ganges
Spurr, C., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.71	Vernon
Squibb, C.J. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Squibb, C.M. ..	L(SL)	E	6. 2.64	Heron
Squibb, P. ..	En L	AE	1.10.63	Daedalus
Squier, D.J.S. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	RAN
Squires, R.R. ..	C	X	30. 6.68	Hermione
Stacey, A.E.	Su SL	W	5. 1.70	Excellent
Stacey, C.T., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.66	Tamar
Stacey, L.J., BSC, FIEE, MINSTMC	In Cr	—	30. 6.67	Vernon
Stacey, M.L. ..	C	X	30. 6.66	DNW
Stacey, W.L.B.	L(SD)	C	1. 4.68	Osprey
Stafferton, J., MIEE	L	E	1. 3.67	Whitehall W/T
Stafford, A.J., MIEE, MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	CFS
Stafford, C.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	St George
Standen, J.A.W.	En L	ME	1. 4.66	Dolphin
Standen, R. ..	En SL	AR	29. 4.68	Seahawk
Standing, D. ..	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Eastney
Stanford, C.D. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Puma
Stanford, J.R. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.71	Sultan
Stanford, P.M., MVO	C	X	30. 6.70	DN Plans
Stanhope, M. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Stanilands, H.J.	SNS	—	21. 4.69	NH Haslar
Stanley, B.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Tiger
Stanley, F.D. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Daedalus
Stanley, G.E., MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.66	Dy Chat
Stanley, I. ..	L(SL)	P	12. 1.70	Osprey
Stanley, J.H. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.66	Raleigh

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Stanley, P.A., BSC (*act*)	**L**	**X**	**1. 5.70**	**Berwick**
Stanley, P.O., BSC	**In Cr**	**—**	**30. 6.63**	**Victory**
Stanley, Roy ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.72	Brit Coll
Stanley, R.T. ..	**L(SD)**	**AV**	**1. 4.67**	**Daedalus**
Stanley, W.G. ..	**L Cr**	**X**	**9. 3.60**	**Daedalus**
Stannard, C.G.B.	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Glamorgan
Stannard, D.A.	**En L**	**ME**	**1. 4.69**	**Pembroke**
Stanning, T.J. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	Rothesay
Stansbury, C.R.	**Cr**	**X**	**30. 6.67**	**NATO**
Stansfeld, H.M.F.	**SL**	**X**	**1. 9.67**	**Keppel**
Stanton, M.B., MIMECHE	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.70**	**Dy Rosyth**
Stanton, R.F. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Stanton, R.T. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Stapley, P.J. ..	L	E	1.11.68	Penelope
Stark, C., BA ..	CSFC Ch	—	1. 9.69	Daedalus
Stark, T.A., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Starkey, R. ..	**En L**	**ME**	**1.10.61**	**DGNR**
Startin, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.67	Achilles
Statters, K.L., BSC	**In L Cr**	**—**	**4. 9.59**	**Seahawk**
Staunton, N.P.T., BA	**In L**	**—**	**23. 9.64**	**Daedalus**
Staveley, W.D.M.	**C**	**X**	**31.12.67**	**Intrepid**
Steadman, D. ..	L(SL)	P	23.12.66	Fulmar
Steadman, D.V.	**En L**	**ME**	**1.10.65**	**Centurion**
Steadman, G.J.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Steadman, M.S.	**L Cr**	**E**	**1. 3.67**	**R Mala N**
Stearns, E.G., OBE	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.57**	**NATO**
Stearns, P.E.D.	**L Cr**	**X**	**16. 7.55**	**AB**
Stearns, P.W.S., MIMECHE, AMBIM	**Cr**	**E**	**31.12.64**	**Devonshire**
Steed, B.E. ..	L	O	10. 1.67	Fulmar
Steedman, J.S.L.	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.57**	**D of Q (N)**
Steel, F.K. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	Daedalus
Steel, J.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Excellent
Steel, R.J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.62	Cochrane
Steele, G.H. ..	L(SL)	X	12. 9.68	Cochrane
Steele, K.R., MIMECHE, AFRAES	Cr	E	31.12.68	Heron
Steele, L.F. ..	En L	L	1. 4.62	Collingwood
Steele, W.D. ..	ASL (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Cochrane
Steele-Perkins, A.P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	12. 5.69	Heron
Steer, E.A., BSC	**InLCr**	**—**	**17. 9.68**	**Daedalus**
Steiner, A.St.J.	L	X	1. 6.65	Dolphin
Steinhausen, J.L.P., BSC	L	E	1. 3.68	RNE Coll
Stellingworth, J.P.	3/O	—	5. 3.70	Heron
Stembridge, P.J.	**L(SD)**	**C**	**1.10.67**	**NATO**
Stenlake, R.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	Cleopatra
Stenton, J., BSC	L(SL)	E	7. 9.70	Opossum
Stephen, C.R.H.	Cr	S	31.12.61	DIS
Stephen, D.K. ..	ASL (SL)	E	18.10.70	RNE Coll
Stephens, A.W.M.	L Cr	X	1.12.70	Walrus
Stephens, B.J. ..	**In L**	**—**	**12. 1.69**	**Fisgard**
Stephens, C.W.	En SL	ME	10.11.69	Falmouth
Stephens, D.A.P.	**Cr**	**S**	**31.12.60**	**Victory**
Stephens, D.J., BA	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	Heron
Stephens, L.H.S.	L(SL)	O	4. 7.69	Ark Royal
Stephens, M., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.64	Collingwood
Stephens, P.M...	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Stephens, R.A...	C	X	30. 6.71	DGNR
Stephens, R.G...	**En L**	**AE**	**1. 4.69**	**Fulmar**
Stephens, S.H. ..	**L(SD)**	**AV**	**1.10.59**	**Seahawk**
Stephenson, F...	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Stephenson, G.L.	**L**	**E**	**1. 1.67**	**Eagle**
Stephenson, J.A.	**Cr**	**E**	**30. 6.67**	**RN Coll**
Stephenson, R.D.	SL (SL)	X	9.11.69	Ark Royal
Stephenson, R.G.	En L	OE	1. 4.65	Falmouth
Stephtan, J.M...	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Steven, G.F. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Steven, G.R.S...	SL	X	1. 9.69	Aeneas
Steven, K.M. ..	**Cr**	**S**	**31.12.65**	**Heron**
Stevens, A.C., RM	L	—	29. 9.66	CTCRM
Stevens, A.J. ..	LCr (SL)	O	1. 3.71	Osprey
Stevens, A.M. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.67	Victory (ANZUK)
Stevens, A.W.A.	L Cr	X	1.12.53	BD Loch Ewe
Stevens, B. ..	**Su L**	**CK**	**1. 4.68**	**Raleigh**
Stevens, B.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.71	Hermione
Stevens, G.W. ..	En L	RE	1.10.67	Cambridge
Stevens, J.K. ..	C	X	30. 6.65	DOAE
Stevens, J.M. ..	In L	—	13. 1.68	Ganges
Stevens, M.A., RM	L	—	1. 1.71	CTCRM
Stevens, M.J. ..	SL (SD)	tas	31. 8.69	Grampus
Stevens, M.J. ..	**2/O**	**—**	**1. 4.55**	**Raleigh**
Stevens P.C. (*act*)	SL (SL)	tas	31. 8.69	Neptune
Stevens, P.J.W.	L Cr	X	1. 9.71	RNZN
Stevens, P.S. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.66	R Mala N
Stevens, R. ..	L	X	1. 9.71	Sheraton
Stevens, R.A. ..	L	E	1.12.63	Dy Chatham
Stevens, R.F. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.68	Heron
Stevens, R.G., RM	C	PT	1. 5.65	Depot RM
Stevens, R.P. ..	L	X	1. 6.71	Odin
Stevenson, J.N.	L Cr	X	1. 9.66	Neptune
Stevenson, P.M., MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1.12.64	Seahawk

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Stevenson, P.T., RM	C	—	1.10.69	Eastney
Stevenson, R.S.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Jufair
Stevenson, V.N., RM	Maj	—	31.12.70	42 Cdo RM
Steward, K.J., RM	L(SD)	—	16. 5.60	Eastney
Stewart, A. ..	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Diomede
Stewart, A.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.66	Warrior
Stewart, C.A. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Stewart, I.A. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Stewart, J.D., LRCP, LRCS, LRPPS, DIH, DPH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.63	Cochrane
Stewart, J.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	President
Stewart, N.L. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Warrior
Stewart, P.J. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.70	Blake
Stewart, R. ..	L	E	4. 7.66	Norfolk
Stewart, R.S. ..	L(SL)	ATC	7. 9.68	Heron
Stewart, W.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	ACDS (Ops)
Stewart, W.R. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Stewart-FitzRoy, A.W.	L Cr	X	16. 3.66	Phoebe
Stickland, P.J., MA	L Cr	E	1. 6.66	St Angelo
Sticklee, C.A., MASEE	EnLCr	O	1.10.67	DGW(N)
Stigant, J.P. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Stigant, P.F.V.	Cr	X	31.12.62	President
Stiles, D.J. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.70	Excellent
Stiles, R.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Still, R.	L	S	1. 7.71	NATO
Stirling, C.P. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.69	Seahawk
Stirling, D.B. ..	Sg SL	—	29. 3.71	President
Stirling, I.H., RM	C(SD)	—	1. 4.70	DPRORM
Stoakes, J.A. ..	SL(SD)	H	2. 1.67	Fawn
Stobie, D.M.H., DSC	C	X	31.12.61	DGW(N)
Stock, B.H. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.55	NATO
Stock, G.G., RM	C	—	29.10.61	RM Deal
Stock, G.P. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Heron
Stock, J.M., MA	L Cr	E	1. 1.66	Neptune
Stocker, J.F., BSC, MIEE	L(SL)	E	18. 3.65	ASWE
Stockton, M.A. ..	L Cr	X	12. 4.63	Mercury
Stodart, J.A.J.V.	L Cr	X	1.10.70	Dolphin
Stoddard, S.C., RM	L(SD)	—	28. 4.68	RMR Tyne
Stoddart-Stones, G.C.	SL	S	1. 9.69	Dolphin
Stoddart-Stones, R.S.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Stokes, D.G. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	Fulmar
Stokes, D.I. ..	SuSL	SCA	22. 9.69	Cochrane
Stokes, J.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Stokes, J.M. ..	L	X	16. 9.71	Malcolm
Stokes, R.A. ..	L(SD)	PT	1. 4.69	Raleigh
Stokes, R.K. ..	Ty Su SL	W	17. 6.68	Dolphin
Stokes, S.G., RM	L(SD)	P	1. 6.69	Seahawk
Stokoe, J.D., .. MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.68	DGW(N)
Stolworthy, D.B.	L Cr (SD)	AV	1. 4.71	Heron
Stone, D., BSC, MIMECHE	L Cr	E	14. 7.59	Dy Rosyth
Stone, J.A. ..	L	E	1. 9.66	Grampus
Stone, J.W. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.59	Osprey
Stone, N.J. ..	Su SL	W	23. 9.68	Seahawk
Stone, P.D. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.70	Jaguar
Stone, P.McI.B., AMIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	RAN
Stone, R., ARRC	SS	—	15. 6.60	NH Gib
Stone, R.B., BSC	L	E	28. 2.67	Hermione
Stone, R.M.H. ..	L(SL)	P	28.11.68	Dido
Stone, R.N.J. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.69	Victory
Stone, S.H. ..	L	S	16.12.69	Pembroke
Stoneham, C.E., FIMECHE, AMIMARE	Cr	E	31.12.66	Bulwark
Stoner, C.T., BSC, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.69	DGW(N)
Stones, D.P.A., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	—	16. 7.59	Norfolk
Stonestreet, P.J., BSC	L	E	1. 5.70	ASWE
Stopford, P.R. ..	L Cr	S	16. 5.68	St Angelo
Storey, C.B., BSC	In L	—	2. 1.65	Sultan
Storey, F.D. ..	Su L	SCA	1.10.68	Dolphin
Storey, G.R. ..	Wdr SL	—	24. 4.69	Ganges
Storey, H.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.67	DGFS
Storey, J.R. ..	Su L	W	1.10.71	Victory
Storrie, D.R.B., RM	C	P	1. 5.68	42 Cdo RM
Story, R.W., BA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	DGW
Stott, A.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.65	Vulcan
Stovold, B.J.P., BA	B/O	—	14. 3.65	Heron
Stovold, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.66	Arethusa
Stradling, V.D. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Strain, J.A. ..	A Mid	S	1 9.70	Brit Coll
Straker, B.J., OBE	C	X	31.12.67	Fearless
Stranack, B.I.D., FIL	L Cr	S	1. 4.63	Malabar
Strang, E.M. ..	I/O	—	1.10.70	Collingwood
Strange, R.F. ..	L	X	1. 3.68	Dreadnought
Stratton-Brown, K.K., MSC	L	E	1. 4.65	ASWE

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Stratton-Brown, M.K.	L Cr	E	1. 6.66	Dido
Straw, G., AMBIM	L Cr	S	30. 9.66	Rooke
Straw, H.B. ..	SL(SD)	C	1. 9.68	Albion
Streatfeild-James, C.G.R.	L Cr	X	1. 3.61	Rooke
Streatfeild-James, J.J.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Dryad
Streatfield-James, T.P.	Cr	E	31.12.70	DCDS(OR)
Street, B.D.F., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 8.64	DIS
Street, E.W., AMIMarE	EnLCr	ME	1.10.67	Puma
Street, P.R., BSC	IN L	—	16. 9.67	Collingwood
Street, S.R. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.67	Lochinvar
Strelley, P.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.69	Intrepid
Stretton, M.F., (*act*)	Wdr SL	—	3. 5.71	NH Ply
Stribley, A.M. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Penelope
Strickland, G.C.	In L	—	17. 9.68	Fisgard
Stringer, A.H., MIMechE	Cr	E	30. 6.56	DG Ships
Stringer, J. ..	Su SL	S	2. 1.67	Neptune
Stringer, M.C. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Strong, T.J. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.65	Daedalus
Strouts, T.H.M.	L(SL)	X	4. 5.71	Can A Fcs
Strugnell, J.B. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.65	AMEE Haslar
Struthers, C.H...	L	X	1. 5.68	Resolution
Stuart, B.A., BSC(Eng)	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	Glamorgan
Stuart, C.W.McD.	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Stuart, P.H. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.64	Heron
Stuart, S.A., AMBIM	C	X	31.12.69	Dryad
Stubbings, R.S.	InLCr	—	22. 4.70	Dryad
Stubbs, F. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.66	Excellent
Stubbs, G.D., MA	In Cr	—	30. 6.67	RNE Coll
Stubbs K.F. ..	En L	ME	1.10.61	Victory
Stubbs. R.L.F.	ASL (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Stubley, G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.62	Dy Dev
Sturdee, A.R.B., CB, DSC	RA	—	7. 7.69	Rooke
Sturdee, M.J. ..	L	G	1. 3.65	Scarborough
Sturgeon, A.E. MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.71	President
Sturgeon, R.C., MIMechE, AFRAeS	L Cr	E	1. 6.65	Daedalus
Sturges, P.A. ..	L	E	1.12.66	Rooke
Styles, M.T.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.66	Sirius
Styles, R.C. ..	L (SD)	C	1.10.71	Mercury
Sudweeks, R.W., BSC, MIEE	InLCr	—	22. 4.69	Hydrog
Suggit, A.A. ..	L	O	23. 3.63	Seahawk
Sullivan, A.P. ..	L	S	1. 2.67	Gurkha
Sullivan, G., BSC	In L	—	19. 9.65	Eagle
Sullivan, K. ..	L(SL)	ATC	20. 9.68	Albion
Sullivan, P.D. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.65	Collingwood
Sullivan, R.R. ..	InLCr	—	2. 1.62	Drake
Sully, D.T. ..	En L	ME	1.10.66	Ganges
Summers, A.W.	L(SD)	TAS	1.10.66	Vernon
Summers, D.W.	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.68	Drake
Summers, R.A...	En L	ME	1.10.69	Eastbourne
Summerson, R.M.V., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Sumner, E.K. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.67	Osprey
Sumner, P.A.G., LRAM, ARCM, RM	C(SD) (B)	—	10. 7.61	Pembroke
Sumpter, D., BTech, ARIC	In LCr	—	18. 9.71	Phoenix
Sunley, E.M. ..	2/O	..	1.10.70	Dolphin
Sunley, J.W.F...	2/O	—	1. 4.66	Mercury
Sunter, T.L. ..	L	G	1.10.64	Glamorgan
Surplice, R.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.69	ATURM
Sutcliffe, D.R. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	Endurance
Sutcliffe, J. ..	L(CS)	—	7. 9.64	DGNR
Sutcliffe, M. ..	L Cr	S	2. 5.68	Tiger
Sutermeister, P.R.	L Cr	X	1. 3.71	Britannia
Suther, P.C., AMBIM	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Victory
Sutherland, I.B.	Cr	S	31.12.69	Antrim
Sutherland, G.S.	Cdt (SL)	—	15. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sutherland, S.K.	Cr	X	31.12.65	Excellent
Sutton, J. ..	In L	—	15. 7.69	Sultan
Sutton, J.M. ..	3/O	—	25. 6.70	President
Sutton, O.P. ..	C	X	30. 6.68	President
Sutton, R.A.L...	L	X	1. 7.68	President
Sutton, W.H. ..	Cr (SL)	ATC	1. 9.71	DNAW
Swain, A.F. ..	L(SL)	P	25. 7.71	Bulwark
Swain, K.A. (*act*)	SL (SD)	C	2. 1.67	Mercury
Swainson, N.A.	C/O	—	30. 9.64	RN Coll
Swales, C.F. .. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Brighton
Swales, G.T. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.68	RN Coll
Swales, M.R. ..	SL (SL)	P	7.10.69	Lowestoft
Swales, R.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.71	Upton
Swallow, B.W...	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Triumph
Swallow, D.P. ..	1/O	—	27. 2.68	Heron
Swan, P.W.H. ..	L	X	16. 3.70	Berwick
Swann, A.F.	In L	—	18. 9.67	Ganges
Swann, D.A. ..	SL(SD)	PR	29. 4.68	Norfolk
Swann, D.M., BSC	L	E	1. 6.68	Fife
Swann, M.J., BDS	SgLCr (D)	—	30. 7.67	RM Deal
Sweden, *His Majesty King* Gustavus VI of, KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	—	1. 5.51	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Sweeney, V.A. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Sweet, G. ..	L (SD)	PR	1.10.71	Antrim
Sweny, N.W., BSC (ENG)	L	E	1. 7.66	Dolphin
Swift, K., BSC ..	InLCr	—	2. 9.61	Dryad
Swift, S. ..	Su L	W	1. 4.66	Centurion
Swinley, C.W.C.	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Saker
Swinney, E.A.D.	Mid	X	1 9.71	Brit Coll
Swithenbank, R.F., MIMECHE, MIMARE	L Cr	E	1.10.66	Revenge
Swithinbank, D.F., DSC ..	Cr	X	30. 6.59	NATO
Swithinbank, R.J.	L Cr	E	1.11.65	Gurkha
Syer, P.G. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Heron
Sykes, J.E. (*act*)	En SL	AR	22. 2.65	RNAY Fltlds
Sykes, J.J.W. ..	Sg SL	—	29. 3.71	President
Sylvester, M.W., CBE, MIMECHE	C	E	31.12.62	DGNR
Syme, A. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Symes, L.P.H. ..	Cr	E	31.12.68	Undaunted
Symonds, D.E., BSC	L(SL)	E	30.3.70	Fulmar
Symonds, P.H...	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Symonds, R.G...	Su SL	SCA	8. 1.68	Pembroke
Symonds-Tayler, J.R.	Cr	X	30. 6.62	SA Stockholm
Symons, B.R.S.	Cr	E	30. 6.60	DFM
Symons, P.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	ACDS(Ops)
Syms, T.R., BSC	In L	—	18. 9.67	Daedalus
Synnot, H.N.H., MA, MIEE	L	E	1. 9.67	Rorqual
Syrad, S.L., MC, RM	Maj	—	30. 6.70	ATURM
Syrett, A., BSC ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Naiad

T

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Tabeart, C., BA..	L Cr	E	1. 3.70	Revenge
Taber, A.C., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 6.64	Daedalus
Taffinder, MA., RM	L	C	26. 8.64	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Taft, B.A., MBE	En L	AR	1.10.69	Fulmar
Tailyour, R.S., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	27. 1.66	Seahawk
Tailyour, S.E.S., RM	L	—	16.10.71	Trg Gp RM
Tait, A.C.T. ..	Mid (SL)	—	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Tait, A.G., DSC, ADC	C	X	30. 6.63	Brit Coll
Tait, J.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Albion
Tait, R.H., RM ..	L	—	1.11.70	Cdo Fcs RM
Talbot, M.I., BA	Supt.	—	9. 7.67	Victory
Talbot, R.J. ..	L	X	16. 8.69	Grenville
Tall, D.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Onslaught
Tall, J.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.68	Churchill
Talma, D.E. ..	C/O	—	29. 4.69	DWRNS
Tamblyn, J.T. ..	L(SL)	E	26.11.70	Minerva
Tamby, M.H. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.66	Albion
Tanner, M.G.C., MIMARE	L Cr	E	1.12.66	Churchill
Tapply, R.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.60	Lochinvar
Tarbet, J. —	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Targett, K.F. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tarmey, C.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Eagle
Tarver, A.L., GM	L Cr	E	1.12.68	MOD(PE)
Tatam, R.L., BSC	L	E	1. 9.68	Churchill
Tate, A.W. ..	L(SD)	g	1. 4.71	Glamorgan
Tate, J. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.69	Minerva
Tate, K. ..	En L	RE	1.10.68	Cochrane
Tate, P.J. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 5.66	Collingwood
Tate, R.J.W., THL	Ch	—	17.11.53	Terror
Tatham, P.H. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tatman, A.K. ..	L	X	1. 3.70	Ark Royal
Tattershall, M.B., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 9.67	Eagle
Tatton, R.I. ..	L (SL)	ATC	11. 8.71	Osprey
Tatton-Brown, H.E.	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	Victory
Tavner, P.J., BA	L	E	1. 1.69	London
Tayler, B.H.E...	L Cr	E	1.11.68	Neptune
Tayler, J.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.63	MOD(PE)
Tayler, T.M, RM	C	—	28.11.68	CGRM
Taylor, A.F.M...	L(SL)	X	1. 4.70	RAN
Taylor, A.G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Salisbury
Taylor, A.G. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	President
Taylor, A.J.S., BA	L	X	15.11.69	Gurkha
Taylor, A.M. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.66	Eagle
Taylor, A.M.B., MBE	Cr	E	31.12.59	Drake
Taylor, A.V. ..	En L	ME	1.10.71	Victory
Taylor, C.D.R...	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Taylor, C.J., LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, RM	L(SD) (B)	—	19. 6.62	DPRORM
Taylor, C.L., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	DPRORM
Taylor, C.M. ..	SNS	—	3. 4.69	NH Haslar
Taylor, D.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.69	Arethusa
Taylor, D.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.60	Pembroke
Taylor, D.S. ..	En L	AL	1.10.65	Daedalus
Taylor, D.T. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.67	Blake
Taylor, E.S. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 4.66	President
Taylor, E.S.E. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 3.65	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Taylor, E.W., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	—	21.11.68	NH Haslar
Taylor, G.C., LDS, RCS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.65	RM Deal
Taylor, G.P. ..	Cdt(SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Taylor, H.E.C.	Su L	W	1. 4.67	Ark Royal
Taylor, I.H. ..	ASL (SL)	X	21.12.70	Heron
Taylor, J.A. ..	Ch	—	4. 1.65	Heron
Taylor, J.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Dolphin
Taylor, J.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Tiger
Taylor, J.E., MA	In Cr	—	S0. 6.61	Victory
Taylor, J.R. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.68	St. Angelo
Taylor, J.R.A. ..	L Cr	X	7. 1.56	Osprey
Taylor, K. ..	2/O	—	1.10.69	President
Taylor, K.I., RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	9. 2.62	DIS
Taylor, K.J.W. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 9.69	Osprey
Taylor, L.E. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Renown
Taylor, L.W.H.	C	X	30. 6.65	Pembroke & Dy Chat
Taylor, M., MSC (ENG)	L	E	1. 6.66	Dolphin
Taylor, M. ..	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Oracle
Taylor, M.B. ..	NS	—	3. 8.68	NH Haslar
Taylor, M.F. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Andrew
Taylor, M.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	DG Ships
Taylor, M.O. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.61	NATO
Taylor, M.V. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.70	Eagle
Taylor, N. ..	ASL (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
Taylor, N.B., MA	L Cr	E	1. 9.68	DGNR
Taylor, P., BSC. .	L	E	1. 8.68	Olympus
Taylor, P.M. ..	ASL (SL)	X	12. 6.70	Blake
Taylor, P.W.J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.67	AMEE Haslar
Taylor, R.E., BSC, DIP TECH	InLCr	—	4. 1.69	Bulwark
Taylor, R.E. ..	L(SL)	P	7. 8.68	Fearless
Taylor, S. ..	L	X	1. 5.64	Belton
Taylor, S.J.V. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.71	Hecla
Taylor, T.L.O., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1.10.69	42 Cdo RM
Taylor, T.M., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.67	Intrepid
Taylor, T.S. ..	L	X	1. 5.64	Seahawk
Taylor, W.N. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Vernon
Taylor, W.R. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.71	DG Ships
Taylor, W.R.de C.M., MA	Ch	—	10.11.66	Fife
Teague, P.R. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Teape, A.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.68	Victory
Teare, K.M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.50	Mercury
Teasdale, J.C. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	Ark Royal
Teasdale, R.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.64	St Angelo
Teesdale, I.D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.62	President
Telfer, B.G. ..	L	X	1. 1.66	Palliser
Telfer, R.C., MB, ChB, FRCS(ED)	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.70	Albion
Telford, A.D. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tempest, R.J., BSC	L	E	1. 4.66	Vernon
Templeman, D.B.	L	X	1. 8.70	Upton
Templeton, C.J.	L Cr	X	16. 5.63	Heron
Templeton, J. ..	L	X	1. 9.71	Sirius
Templeton-Cotill, J.A. CB	RA	—	7. 1.70	St Angelo & NATO
Tennant, M.S. ..	L	X	1. 3.70	Ark Royal
Tennent, S.M., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Hampshire
Tero, J.C. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Brinton
Terry, H.R., BSC	InLCr	—	9. 8.60	Ganges
Tesoriere, H.A.P.	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tester, J.W.N. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Fife
Thackray, D. ..	En L	AR	1.10.67	Daedalus
Thackwell, J.A.	Cr	X	31.12.61	NATO
Thake, J.E.S. ..	L(SD)	G	1. 4.68	Jupiter
Thatcher, F.G. ..	C	S	31.12.64	Victory
Thearle, R.W., BSC	In L	—	13. 7.65	Collingwood
Thirde, R.M. ..	L(SL)	P	15. 9.65	Fulmar
Thom, J.A., MB, ChB, DTM&H	SgLCr	—	16. 8.66	Renown
Thomas, A. ..	L(SL)	P	12.10.71	Osprey
Thomas, A.D.R.	L(SL)	P	8.12.70	Osprey
Thomas, A.G., MBE, MA	InLCr	—	12. 9.58	RN Coll
Thomas, A.M.H.	L Cr	X	16.11.51	Victory
Thomas, B.C. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.71	AC(P)
Thomas, D.E., BSC	L	E	1. 9.67	Sultan
Thomas, D.H. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.70	Seahawk
Thomas, D.L. ..	L	S	1. 4.64	Londonderry
Thomas, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	DGA(N)
Thomas, G.J. ..	En L	OE	1. 4.71	Victory
Thomas, G.P., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 9.62	Victory
Thomas, I.G. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Palliser
Thomas, J., MSC, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.65	Neptune
Thomas, J.A.B.	Cr	X	31.12.64	Terror
Thomas, J.C., BSC	InL	—	16. 9.71	Collingwood
Thomas, J.S. ..	L(SD)	g	1.10.68	Decoy
Thomas, K., MRINA	En L	Hull	1. 4.71	Phoenix
Thomas, L.P. ..	ASL (SL)	X	2. 4.71	Brit Coll
Thomas, L.P. ..	En Cr	AE	1.10.70	Daedalus
Thomas, M.B. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	Arethusa
Thomas, M.G. ..	L	S	1. 7.71	Eagle

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Thomas, M.J. (*act*)	EnSL	AE	27. 9.71	Seahawk
Thomas, M.R., BSc(Eng)	L	E	1. 7.65	Dy Dev
Thomas, N.B., .. MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 8.65	Caprice
Thomas, N.W. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 1.69	Heron
Thomas, O.V. ..	1/O	—	24. 1.67	Dauntless
Thomas, P. ..	In L	—	16. 9.67	Colling-wood
Thomas, P.A.M., BSc	L	E	1. 9.68	RN Coll
Thomas, P.F. ..	Sg SL	—	28.10.69	President
Thomas, P.I. ..	En Cr	ME	1.10.71	Tyne
Thomas, P.M. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Thomas, P.R., RM	LCol	—	30. 6.69	ATURM
Thomas, R., BSc(Tech), AMInstF	In L	—	14.10.66	Fisgard
Thomas, R., BSc	InLCr	—	21. 9.70	Condor
Thomas, R.C. ..	L	E	1. 3.67	Hermes
Thomas, R.C. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Rothesay
Thomas, R.F., BA	In L	—	18. 9.66	Heron
Thomas, R.M. ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Fulmar
Thomas, W.M. ..	L	E	1. 3.68	Hampshire
Thomas, W.R.S.	Cr	X	30. 6.66	London
Thompson, A.A.	In L	—	13. 1.68	Vernon
Thompson, A.M.	2/O	—	1.10.68	St Angelo
Thompson, A.R.V.	L Cr	X	18. 3.65	Victory
Thompson, B.W.	SL (SD)	PR	4. 1.70	Hampshire
Thompson, C., CBE RRC, QHNS	M-in-C	—	21. 2.70	MDG(N)
Thompson, C.P.C.	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Thompson, C.R.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Thompson, D. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.66	Vernon
Thompson, D. ..	L Cr	S	16. 4.70	Royal Arthur
Thompson, D.J.	L(SL)	O	26. 2.67	Saker
Thompson, D.W.	En L	ME	1. 4.69	Caledonia
Thompson, F.G.	L	E	1.12.66	Osiris
Thompson, G. ..	Cr(SD)	G	1.10.69	ACR
Thompson, G.W.M.	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.66	Osprey
Thompson, H.G.S., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.61	DNW
Thompson, H.H.	L(CS)	—	1. 8.65	DGNR
Thompson, H.L.O., MIMechE	Cr	E	31.12.67	DG Ships
Thompson, H.N.M.	Cr	X	31.12.69	Renown
Thompson, I.F.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Thompson, I.N.M.	CSFC Ch	—	1. 3.65	Cochrane
Thompson, J.E.	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.67	Drake
Thompson, J.H.A., RM	Maj	—	31.12.68	President
Thompson, N.C., RM	Maj	—	31.12.71	45 Cdo RM
Thompson, N.E.	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.64	Seahawk
Thompson, P. (*act*)	Ty En SL	ME	9.11.70	Dido
Thompson, P., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	45 Cdo RM
Thompson, P.J.W.	ASL	S	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Thompson, P.M., RM	Maj	—	31.12.65	Eastney
Thompson, P.N., RM	Maj	—	31.12.70	HQ RMR
Thompson, R.A.	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.66	Mercury
Thompson, R.A.C., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.70	HQ RMR
Thompson, R.D., (*act*)	Sg L	—	14. 7.71	President
Thompson, R.H.S.	L Cr	S	1. 2.70	Sultan
Thompson, T.D. RM (*Local Captain*)	L(SD)	—	24. 4.66	CTCRM
Thompson, T.D.A.	Cr	X	31.12.68	London-derry
Thompson, V.G.J.	En L	ME	15. 8.71	Maidstone
Thompstone, R.E.	3/O	—	3. 3.66	Fulmar
Thomsett, D.G.	En L	RE	1. 4.71	President
Thomson, A.E...	Cr	X	31.12.66	Saker
Thomson, A.W.V.	L(SD)	PR	1.10.71	Dryad
Thomson, C.E...	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Thomson, D.R.M.	SL(SL)	ATC	23.12.69	Osprey
Thomson, J.C., BSc	InLCr	—	30. 4.66	Vernon
Thomson, J.J., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	PT	15. 7.66	45 Cdo RM
Thomson, J.S., BA	In L	—	4. 9.65	Caledonia
Thomson, J.W.G.	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.69	Vernon
Thomson, N.C...	I/O	—	20. 2.67	Mercury
Thomson, P.A.B.	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	Tamar
Thomson, P.F...	L	S	1.12.65	Jaguar
Thomson, R. .. (*act En Lieut Com(O)*)	En L	OE	1. 4.66	President
Thomson R.G.	Sg SL	—	13. 6.68	President
Thomson, W.L.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Dido
Thorburn, G.D.A.	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Brit Coll
Thorburn, M.D.A.	L	X	1. 6.69	Antrim
Thorman, G.E., MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.62	RAN
Thorn, R.G. ..	In L	—	16. 9.70	Colling-wood

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Thorne, D.N. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.68	Heron
Thorne, R.W., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 5.70	Glamorgan
Thornett, D.E.A.	L(SD)	PR	1.10.62	Diomede
Thornewill, S.C.	L	P	17. 5.69	Seahawk
Thorniley, W., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 2.64	Osprey
Thornley, G.P., MA	Ch	—	8.12.53	NH Ply
Thornton, D.J...	L(SL)	P	3. 3.68	Albion
Thornton, J.W.	L	R	1.11.67	Repulse
Thornton, R., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.68	Excellent
Thorp, S.R. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Thorpe, A.G.Y., AIL	L	S	1.11.63	President
Thorpe, A.L. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	Victory
Thorpe, D.W. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.69	President
Thorpe, F.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.69	DNS
Thorpe, I. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Eagle
Thorpe, S.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.71	Grampus
Thorpe, W.E. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.69	Eagle
Threadingham, P.E., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	DGW(N)
Thresh, L.H., RM	L	—	1.10.70	40 Cdo RM
Thring, E.T. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.69	Drake
Thrush, W.B. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.70	President
Thundercliffe, J.	SS	—	1.10.69	NH Haslar
Thurland, J.F., MA, MIEE, MIERE, AMBIM	L Cr	E	1. 5.70	Scarborough
Thurling, R.T.D., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.67	Raleigh
Thurstan, H.F.F.	L Cr	X	1. 5.67	Juno
Thurstan, M.J.H.	L(SL)	O	9.11.65	Heron
Thurstan, N.D.A.	Sg SL	—	12.11.68	President
Thurston, C.R..	Su SL	W	5. 1.70	Albion
Thurston, D.M.	2/O	—	1. 4.61	DWRNS
Thwaites, D.J.	En L	RE	1. 4.68	Warrior
Thwaites, G.A., MIMech	C	E	31.12.71	DG Ships
Tibbenham, P.A.	En L	Hull	1.10.67	Vernon
Tibbits, C.S. ..	L	X	16.11.70	Walrus
Tibbles, D.H.S.	Su L	S	1.10.66	Collingwood
Tibby, M.A., AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.60	Daedalus
Ticehurst, R.L...	Ty Su SL	S	11. 6.67	Ganges
Tickner, S.M. ..	L	E	1. 3.67	Caledonia
Tiddy, R.I.D. ..	C	S	31.12.64	Dir FSD
Tiernan, J.F. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Tighe, J.G.H. ..	L	X	1.10.71	Euryalus
Tilbury, I.D. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.64	Endurance
Tilley, A.F. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.60	Heron
Tilley, J.P. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.60	St Angelo
Tilley, M.A.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.63	Dy Chat
Tilsley, D.R. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tilsley, G.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Tilsley, L.R., AMBIM	L Cr	X	7. 7.53	DIS
Tilzey, G.S., BSC (ENG), MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.59	DGA(N)
Timmis, K.P.L., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 6.64	Neptune
Timms, S.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Timpson, G.M...	L Cr	X	1. 2.65	Mauritius
Tink, D.A. ..	L(SL)	P	12.12.62	Heron
Tink, R.A. ..	L(SD)	PT	1.10.69	Neptune
Tinkley, N.R. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Tinsdale, K.P. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tipper, A. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.64	DWRNS
Tippet, A.S. (*Barrister*)	C	S	30. 6.70	DN Plans
Titchen, R., MIMECHE, AFRAES	Cr	E	31.12.66	President
Titford, D.G. ..	C	E	31.12.67	Daedalus
Titley, J. ..	SNS	—	22.10.66	NH Haslar
Titmus, G.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Nurton
Titterton, W.F., MA	In L	—	11. 5.68	Collingwood
Toal, P.F., MB, BCH, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.64	Excellent
Tobey, B.M., OBE	C	X	31.12.68	Blake
Tobin, N.J. ..	L	X	1. 1.67	ASWE
Tod, J.J.R. ..	L Cr	P	1. 7.69	Brit Coll
Tod, R.J. ..	En SL	ME	13. 6.66	Sultan
Todd, B.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.64	Warrior
Todd, C.J., RM ..	L	—	1. 9.66	RM Deal
Todd, D. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	Gurkha
Todd, L.M. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	28. 9.70	Ark Royal
Todd, M.R., MBE	L Cr	X	16. 4.53	Dolphin
Todd, M.S., RM..	L	—	1.11.70	41 Cdo RM
Todd, R.M. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 4.69	Bulwark
Toft, B.P., BSC(ENG) ..	L	E	1. 9.65	Cochrane
Tofts, R. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tofts, W.A., AFC	C	X	30. 6.71	DNAW
Tole-Moir, R.A.	L(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Norfolk
Tolhurst, J.G. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Jaguar
Toller, J.P., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.61	DG Ships
Tollerfield, S.V.	2/O	—	1. 4.68	President
Tolley, G.N. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tolley, P.F.R. ..	Sg SL	—	4.11.70	President
Tomkinson, E.J.	En L	L	1.10.63	Terror
Tomlin, J.E. ..	3/O	—	23.11.67	Whitehall W/T
Tomlinson, J. ..	EnSL	AE	22. 9.69	Fulmar
Tomlinson, J.T.	Cr	X	31.12.66	DNOR

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Tompkins, G.P.T.	L(SL)	P	31.10.69	Seahawk
Toms, H.J. ..	3/O	—	6. 3.69	President
Toms, P.V. ..	En L	L	1.10.71	Dolphin
Toms, R.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Tong, D.K., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Tonge, H.E. ..	InLCr	—	17. 1.67	Royal Arthur
Tonkin, E.O. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Heron
Tookey, E.J. ..	L(SL)	P	13. 1.69	Ark Royal
Toolan, M.P., BA	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	London-derry
Toomey, K.L. ..	L Cr	E	16. 1.69	Argonaut
Topham, G.E. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.70	Centurion
Topley, P. ..	L(SL)	g	1. 5.71	Lynx
Topp, A.N. ..	L(SL)	ATC	16.10.63	Osprey
Topp, J.M.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Dryad
Topper, T.W., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.68	42 Cdo RM
Tordoff, G.G., BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.67	Excellent
Tordoff, R.O. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Seahawk
Torr, J.P.T. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Cochrane
Torrens, J.D. ..	Sg SL	—	8. 7.71	President
Torrens, N.R. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.68	Ulster
Torrie, E.P.H. ..	Sg SL	—	14. 7.70	President
Torvell, J.A. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.62	Pembroke
Tothill, M.W. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.69	MOD(PE)
Tottenham, G.J.	Cr	X	30. 6.64	DNW
Tottle, A.G., BSC	In L	—	10. 5.66	Sultan
Tout, G. ..	Cr	E	31.12.65	Tiger
Towers, A.J., MIMechE	C	E	31.12.70	DG Ships
Towl, P.B. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Townley, J.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	22.12.69	Fulmar
Townsend, A.O.	En L	AO	1. 4.65	MOD(PE)
Townsend, C.H.	3/O	—	20. 3.69	Centurion
Townsend, F.C., RM	Maj (SD)	—	7. 3.70	RN Coll
Townsend, L.H.	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	RN Coll
Townsend, L.W.	C	S	30. 6.71	AB
Townshend, J.H.	L Cr	X	16. 8.55	NATO
Townson, C.J., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	41 Cdo RM
Townson, M. ..	L(SL)	E	12.10.64	Bulwark
Tozer, R.H. ..	En L	L	1. 4.69	Revenge
Tozer, R.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 2.71	Ark Royal
Tozer, S.R. ..	L(SD)	B	1. 4.62	Pembroke
Trace, K.E. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
Trafford, G.V. ..	L(SL)	P	24. 2.66	Seahawk
Traill, C.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.65	Drake
Trapnell, R.K. (*act*)	En SL	AE	27. 9.71	Fulmar
Trash, D.B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	23. 1.67	NH Haslar
Travis, R.L., BDS, LDS, FDSRCS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.62	NH Malta
Trayhurn, R.S.	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Traynor, W.B.	L(SD)	PT	1.10.65	Sultan
Treacher, J.D. ..	RA	—	7. 7.70	Victoryand NATO
Treadwell, J.K.	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Trefusis, N.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.67	Woodlark
Tregellis, J. ..	En SL	AR	25. 4.67	DGNR
Treglown, R.G., MA	Cr	E	31.12.70	Colling-wood
Treliving, G.L.	En L	ME	1. 4.68	Caledonia
Treloar, B.R. ..	L	S	1. 8.64	DGNR
Tremelling, A.J.	L	X	1. 6.70	Daedalus
Trenary, A.E., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 3.64	Ark Royal
Trentham, A.B.	L(SL)	X	1. 4.70	Shoulton
Trevaskis, G.L.	Su L	S	*Retd*	Clyde Divn RNR
Trevethan, F.R.	L(SD)	N	1.10.65	Dryad
Trevett, G.R. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Trevillion, J.A...	L Cr	S	1. 8.64	Osprey
Trevithick, P., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 6.69	President
Trevithick, R.B.	Cr	S	31.12.67	Glamorgan
Trewby, G.F.A., FIMechE, MIMarE, FRINA (*Chief of Fleet Support*)	VA	—	21. 8.71	
Trewby, J.A., BA	L	E	1. 4.68	Colling-wood
Tribbeck, G.D.	L(SL)	X	11. 6.70	Torquay
Tribe, P.J., BA ..	L	S	16.10.68	NATO
Trickey, F.K. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.66	Shoulton
Trinder, J.F.S...	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	Eagle
Trist, G.D. ..	C	X	31.12.71	President
Tristam, N.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.66	MOD(PE)
Trodden, J.J. ..	SL(SL)	E	6.11.70	RNE Coll
Trodden, S. ..	L	X	1.10.70	Androme-da
Trott, C.D. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 2.69	Churchill
Trotter, T.D. ..	En L	MECH	1.10.69	Sultan
Troubridge, E.St.V., RM	Maj	C	30. 6.67	Tamar
Trounce, M. ..	C	E	30. 6.67	Victory
Trounson, E.J...	L Cr	X	1. 1.63	St. George
Trounson, T.W.	L Cr	X	1.12.68	Abdiel
Troup, A.I.B., RM	L	—	1. 5.71	CTCRM
Troup, J.A.R., DSC	RA	—	7. 1.69	President
Trowbridge, R.J.	RA	—	7. 7.70	Britannia
Troy, P.B., RM ..	Maj	—	31 12.70	Depot RM
Trudgett, A.E...	L (SL)	P	5. 1.68	Fulmar
Trudgian, A.S...	En L	L	1.10.69	Hermes
Truesdale, P.J. MB, ChB, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	—	31.12.67	Dy Chat
Truscott, D.R...	En L	RE	1.10.64	Tyne
Truso, P. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Trussell, R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.71	RN Coll
Truter, N.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.70	Ark Royal

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Trythall, J.D., CB, OBE, FCIS	**RA**	**—**	**7. 1.68**	**CDS**
Tucker, A.J.F.	**L Cr**	**E**	**17. 9.59**	**Victory**
Tucker, B.M.	**3/O**	**—**	**21.11.68**	**DIS**
Tucker, C.E.	**En L**	**L**	**1.10.61**	**Collingwood**
Tucker, J.E.	**3/O**	**—**	**20.11.69**	**Pembroke**
Tucker, J.R.	En L	RE	1. 4.69	Collingwood
Tucker, K.F., MSC, MA, MIMechE, FIMA	In Cr	—	30. 6.69	Caledonia
Tucker, P.D.	SNS	—	30.12.70	NH Haslar
Tucker, R.G.D.	En L	Hull	1. 4.58	Raleigh
Tucker, R.J.	SL (SD)	AV	21. 2.66	Fulmar
Tucker, R.T.G., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 4.66	Daedalus
Tuckerman, B.J.	**SuSL**	**OCA**	**5. 1.70**	**Excellent**
Tuckfield, G.S.	**Cr**	**X**	**31.12.70**	**DGNM**
Tudor-Craig, M.L.E.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	DPR(N)
Tuffin, H.S.	InLCr	—	30. 4.71	Daedalus
Tuffley, C.R.	**L**	**P**	**1. 8.68**	**Albion**
Tuite, P.A.	L(SL)	O	12. 7.69	Ark Royal
Tuke, C.B.	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	Warrior
Tuke, D.R.M., AMDIM	Cr	S	30. 6.68	President
Tuke, P.J.V.	**L Cr**	**X**	**16. 6.64**	**Victory**
Tull, G.R.	**L(SL)**	**E**	**23.12.68**	**ASWE**
Tullett, K.J., BSC	**L**	**E**	**1. 4.69**	**Norfolk**
Tullis, A.W.	L Cr	E	1. 3.63	DCM
Tullis, G.M.	L Cr	X	1.10.65	Palliser
Tunley, R.H.	L(SL)	P	27. 3.70	President
Tuohy, M.J.R.	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	Neptune
Turland, V.A., RM	**L**	**—**	**1. 1.70**	**Fearless**
Turnbull, A.L., RM	**L**	**—**	**1. 1.68**	**Endurance**
Turnbull, D.N.St.J.	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Turnbull, M.J.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Turnbull, N.	**3/O**	**—**	**27. 6.68**	**RM Deal**
Turnbull, W.S., LDS	Sg C	—	31.12.66	Cochrane
Turner, A., BSC	L	E	1. 5.69	Norfolk
Turner, A.G.	**EnLCr**	**ME**	***Retd***	**Sultan**
Turner, B.W.	L Cr	X	16. 3.66	Torquay
Turner, D.A.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Turner, D.W.	L(SD)	B	1.10.70	Endurance
Turner, G.G., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	40 Cdo RM
Turner, H.N.S.	L Cr	S	1.10.64	Heron
Turner, J.R.	L(SD)	tas	1.10.71	Vernon
Turner, J.R.L.	L	P	1. 3.67	Phoebe
Turner, J.W., RM	**L**	**—**	**1. 7.69**	**Jufair**
Turner, M.J., PhD	In L	—	14.10.64	Mercury
Turner, N.L.	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	Vernon
Turner, N.P.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Diomede
Turner, P.J.M., BSC	L	E	1. 5.68	Eagle
Turner, R., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	10. 9.65	Depot RM
Turner, R.A.S.	L	E	16. 3.70	Antrim
Turner, R.J.A.	L	X	1. 1.69	London
Turner, R.J.F.	Cr	X	31.12.65	Neptune
Turner, R.M.	L	X	1. 6.70	Seahawk
Turner, S.E.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Turner, S.M.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Turnstall, W.J.	In L	—	11. 1.67	Ganges
Turpin, R., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.62	Warrior
Turpin, R.J.B., BSC	In L	—	15. 9.65	Sultan
Turpin, R.St.G., RM	L	—	1. 4.70	45 Cdo RM
Turtle, L.R.	L Cr	X	1. 6.56	Ambrose
Turtle, S.	SNS	—	17. 6.65	Rooke
Turton, J.S.	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.70	829 Sqdn
Turton, T.M.H.	SL	S	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Turvey, F.J.	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	Neptune
Turvill, A.D.	Cr	X	31.12.68	Dolphin
Turvill, E.J.	Su L	OCA	1. 4.63	Collingwood
Tustin, J.E.	Ty Su SL	W	17. 6.68	Centurion
Tweed, E.J., AMIMarE	En L	ME	1. 4.61	Vernon
Tweedie, M.J.P.	Cdt (SL)	—	2.11.71	Brit Coll
Twells, M.	L (SD)	B	1.10.58	Dy Ports
Twiddy, H.A.A., DSC	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.64	Forth
Twist, W.A.	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.71	Kedleston
Twomey, J.C., MA, MB, BChir, MRCOG	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.71	NH Malta
Twyman, A.N.W., MIMarE, MIPlantE	EnLCr	O	1.10.64	DWRDS (N)
Twyman, C.J.	ASL (SL)	P	22.12.69	Achilles
Tybjerg, J.	SL(SL)	O	20. 7.69	Ark Royal
Tyler, B.V.W., MA	C	E	31.12.66	AMEE
Tynan, A.M., ARRC	SS	—	1. 4.62	NH Ply
Tyndale-Biscoe, R.A., BSC	L	E	1. 3.68	Victory
Tyrell, E.J.	SL(SD)	AV	21. 2.66	Heron
Tyrrell, J.P.H.	Ch	—	23. 5.68	Albion
Tyson, J.G.I.	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	Fife

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
U				
Uden, D.R.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.66	Excellent
Udy, D.R., MIEE	L	E	5. 5.69	Dy Ports
Uff, J.C.V. ..	3/O	—	3. 3.66	Saker
Underdown, M.	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Underdown, M.S.	L(SL)	E	1. 3.70	Whitehall W/T
Underhill, J.B...	Su SL	OCA	2. 1.67	Seahawk
Underhill, J.N...	Cr	X	30. 6.61	Saker
Underwood, A.G.H.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Underwood, D.J.	3/O	—	26. 6.69	Heron
Unsworth, N. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Dryad
Unwin, J.H. ..	L(SD)	g	1.10.71	Zulu
Unwin, P.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	Dryad
Upton, A.A. ..	Ch	—	6.10.67	Lochinvar
Upton, G.L. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Cutlass
Urry, R.G., BEng	L(SL)	E	18 3.68	Blake
Urry, R.H. ..	L Cr	G	1. 1.66	President
Urwin, P.J.M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	18. 6.67	NH Haslar
Usborne, A.C. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Usher, N.T. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 5.68	Caprice
Usher, P.F.K. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Ark Royal
Ussher, J.H. .. (*act*)	Sg L	—	1. 1.71	President
Utton, R.C., BSc	L	E	1.12.67	Caledonia
V				
Vacher, C.G. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Vaid, O.P., .. AMIMarE	L(SL)	E	21.10.64	Bulwark
Vale, P.D., BSc..	L (SL)	E	23. 3.69	Intrepid
Vallace, M.J. ..	Ty Su SL	W	7.11.66	Dolphin
Vallings, G.M.F.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Bristol
Vallis, M.A., MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr	E	31.12.65	DNOT
Van Beck, L. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Van Der Byl, S.A.V., BA	L	E	1. 5.69	MOD(PE)
Van der Horst, R.C., RM	C	—	1. 8.70	Saker
Van Der Plank, R.E.	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 3.64	826 Sqdn
Van Dijk, J.V.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Yarnton
Vane, B.C. (*act*)..	Su SL	S	11. 1.71	Cochrane
Van Kempen, R.E.	En L	AE	1. 4.66	Daedalus
van Someren, G.D., MIMechE, AMIMarE	Cr	E	30. 6.57	DG Ships
Van Someren, R.S.	L	X	1. 6.68	Ark Royal
Vanstone, P.J., RM	C	—	1. 1.71	CTCRM
Varley, G.D. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	1. 9.64	President
Varns, R.J. ..	SL (SD)	PT	28. 4.65	Eagle
Vass, J., ThM, D Lit	CSFC Ch	—	16.10.62	Brit Coll
Vassall-Adams, P.R., YB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	President
Vaughan, D.J.L.	Wdr Cr	—	1.10.70	NH Haslar
Vaughan, J.M., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 6.54	Cochrane
Vaughan, P.S.M.,	L	S	16. 4.71	Juno
Vaughan, R.J., MA, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	—	31.12.68	Tamar
Vause, K. ..	C	X	30. 6.66	Juno
Vaux, N.F., RM	C	—	15. 8.66	45 Cdo RM
Vaux, R.W., RM	L(SE)	P	1. 8.68	Bulwark
Veal, J.	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.71	St Angelo & NATO
Veal, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.68	Daedalus
Veale, A.B. ..	L	X	1. 8.69	Eagle
Vear, V.A. ..	En L	O	1.10.67	Cochrane
Veitch, A.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.69	Tay Div RNR
Venables, D.A...	L Cr	X	10. 7.66	DNAW
Venables, J.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.57	St. Angelo
Venables, R.M.	L Cr	X	1. 6.65	DIS
Vere, H.G., OBE, DSC	Cr	X	31.12.55	Hermes
Verge, E.G. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	24. 3.56	MOD(PE)
Verner-Jeffreys, J.P.	L Cr	E	1. 7,71	Cochrane
Vernon, J.M. ..	Cr	S	31.12.62	Excellent
Vicary, K.D., MBE, AMBIM	Cr	X	31.12.62	Osprey
Vickers, K. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Vickery, J.M. ..	En L	AR	1. 4.65	Daedalus
Villar, G.R., DSC (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.64	DIS
Villier, R.F. .. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	5. 9.71	Plymouth
Villis, J. ..	ASL (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Vince, B. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	tas	4. 5.70	Norfolk
Vincent, I.J. ..	CSFC Ch	—	1. 9.61	St Angelo
Vincent, P. ..	Cr	E	31.12.58	President

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Vincent, P.J. ..	En SL	AL	25. 4.67	Seahawk
Vincent, P.M.C.	C	S	30. 6.69	Warrior & NATO
Vincent, R.H. ..	L	X	1. 6.71	Andrew
Vincent, S.H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	Sg L	—	16. 8.71	Yarmouth
Vine, H.R. ..	C	S	31.12.65	Heron
Viney, J. ..	SNS	—	3. 8.71	NH Haslar
Violet, R.A.M. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.71	NATO
Voce, T.F. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit coll
Vogwell, M.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Vosper, I.A. (*act*)	L	S	1. 5.71	Excellent
Vosper, R.F. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.60	Clyde Div RNR
Vote, R.M., BSC, MECH, ENG	L(SL)	E	15. 3.70	Bulwark
Voute, P.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	Seahawk
Vowden, K.G. ..	ASL (SL)	—	2. 8.71	Brit Coll
Vowles, P.C.D...	L	E	1. 4.68	Osprey
Voyzey, A.H., RM	L(SD)	—	1. 5.70	CTCRM
W				
Wackett, J.R. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Waddell, W.A., OBE, BSC, MIEE	In C	—	31.12.69	NATO
Waddingham, S.	SNS	—	25. 3.70	NH Haslar
Waddington, D., MB, chb	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	Drake
Waddington, G.E.	Sg SL	—	28.10.69	President
Waddington, P.G.	L Cr	X	1.10.68	Vernon
Waddington, T. (*act*)	En SL	CE	11. 1.71	Collingwood
Wade, E.V. ..	SS	—	5. 2.67	NH Mauritius
Wadman, J.R., OBE	C	X	31.12.71	Terror
Wadman, S.C. ..	Su L	S	1.10.70	Dryad
Wadsworth, T.M.	Sg L	—	8. 7.71	Hydra
Wady, E.J.J. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1. 4.70	Eagle
Wagget, E.M. ..	In L	—	12. 1.69	Collingwood
Waghorn, C.H., BSC (ENG)	L	E	1.10.70	RNE Coll
Wagstaff, P.E.	SNS	—	21.10.70	NH Haslar
Wailes, P. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.66	Mercury
Wainwright, A.W.	L	X	1. 2.65	Churchill
Wainwright, B.H., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.60	NATO
Wainwright, J.F.	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.70	Osprey
Waite, A.J. ..	En L	L	1. 4.71	Collingwood
Waite, C.G. ..	Sg SL	—	4.11.70	President
Waite, C.W. ..	SL(SL)	P	18. 4.69	Eagle
Waite, F.J. .. (*act*)	SL (SD)	S	5. 9.71	Victory
Waite, H.D.S. ..	C	X	30. 6.69	Howard
Wakefield, C. (*act*)	En SL	AE	28. 9.70	Osprey
Wakefield, D. ..	En L	ME	1.10.62	Whitby
Wakefield, D.A.	L	S	16.12.69	Drake
Wakeford, A., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 5.71	CTCRM
Wakeham, S.F.	EnLCr	RE	1.10.71	Warrior
Wakeley, B.L.C.	L(SD)	PR	1.10.66	Osprey
Walburn, P.R. ..	En L	L	1.10.65	Osprey
Waldemar-Brown, N.	L Cr	E	1.10.69	Albion
Walden, I.M., RM (*Local Major*)	C	Ph	15.12.69	Eastney
Walder, J.R. ..	InLCr	—	1. 9.58	Victory
Waldock, R.A. ..	En SL	ME	17. 6.68	Raleigh
Wale, A.J. ..	C	E	31.12.68	Neptune
Wales, *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, BA,	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Norfolk
Walker, A.D., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.70	Trg Gp RM
Walker, A.J. ..	L(SL)	X	29.11.70	Heron
Walker, A.J.G... (*act*)	SL(SD)	PR	6. 9.70	Dryad
Walker, C.C., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 7.66	Bristol
Walker, C.E., RM	Maj	—	31. 2.58	Cdo Fcs RM
Walker, C.G.O.	L Cr	X	1.12.64	Bulwark
Walker, C.P., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.66	DNW
Walker, D.J.C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	—	31.12.64	President
Walker, E.G.S...	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Victory
Walker, E.M.C., OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Triumph
Walker, F.S. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.70	Victory (ANZUK)
Walker, G.F.M., MIMECHE, MIERE	L Cr	E	1.12.67	RN Coll
Walker, H.C. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.67	Osprey
Walker, I.E. ..	A Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Walker, K. ..	L(SD)	tas	1.10.70	Rooke
Walker, M.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Walker, N.J. ..	L	E	1.11.70	RNE Coll
Walker, P.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Ocelot
Walker, P.J.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Walker, R., RM..	C	—	1.11.62	ATURM
Walker, R.A. ..	L	X	1 4.64.	Vernon
Walker, R.N.M., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1.10.69	Nubian

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Walker, R.T., BDS	Sg L	—	19.12.66	Dryad
Walker, R.W.J., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.66	CTCRM
Walker, W. ..	En L	RE	1.10.66	Neptune
Walker, W.H., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.67	RMR Scotland
Walker, W.J., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 3.68	Courageous
Walkey, J.M.B.	Cr	X	31.12.61	NA Bangkok
Walkinshaw, C.D.	L Cr	P	1.10.68	809 Sqdn
Walklett, C.H. ..	L(SD)	C	1.10.68	Intrepid
Wall, D.J. ..	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Lochinvar
Wall, E.J. ..	L(SL)	ATC	18.10.68	Osprey
Wall, R.P.W., RM (*Local Colonel*)	L Col	—	30. 6.69	Cdo Fcs RM
Wallace, A., BSC	InLCr	—	3. 5.71	RNE Coll
Wallace, J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.66	Raleigh
Wallace, J.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Churchill
Wallace, M. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wallace, M.L. ..	SNS	—	3. 6.71	St Angelo
Wallage, D., BA	L Cr	E	1. 3.71	DGW(N)
Wallbridge, F. ..	SL	X	1. 9.69	Rothesay
Wallbutton, N.R.	SS	—	4. 1.65	NH Haslar
Waller, E.W.DeW., BA	Cr	E	31.12.68	ND Coll
Waller, J.McC ..	L Cr	S	1.11.59	Hermes
Waller, K.H. ..	Su L	S	1.10.70	Victory
Waller, R.P. ..	L	S	1. 4.71	London
Wallett, B. ..	En L	L	1. 4.63	Intrepid
Walliker, J. ..	L(SL)	ATC	16. 8.68	Fulmar
Wallin, J.B. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.62	Heron
Walling, W.J. ..	Cr	S	31.12.69	DFWMS
Wallington-Smith, A.M.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wallington-Smith, A.P.	C	S	31.12.67	Warrior
Wallis, B. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Wallis, D.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Rhyl
Wallis, G.G., MD, BS, MRCS, FRCP, DPM	Sg C	—	30. 6.66	NH Haslar
Wallis, J.E.S. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.68	JWE
Wallis, S.E. ..	NS	—	19. 1.68	NH Malta
Walls, A.S. ..	L(SL)	P	31.10.69	Osprey
Walmsley, A.F.T., MSC	In L	—	7. 9.66	RNE Coll
Walmsley, F.J...	RC Ch	—	3.10.60	Pembroke
Walmsley, J.G., BSC	L	E	1. 5.69	Revenge
Walmsley, J.W., RM	Maj	—	30. 6.70	Warrior
Walmsley, M.A.	L(SL)	E	1. 5.66	President
Walmsley, R. MA, MSC	L Cr	E	1. 1.71	Churchill
Walsh, A.J. ..	L Cr	X	24. 6.66	Warrior
Walsh, B. ..	L(SD)	PT	1. 4.68	Daedalus
Walsh, B.G., BSC	InLCr	—	6. 4.66	Blake
Walsh, E.G. ..	SL (SD)	PR	29. 4.68	London
Walsh, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	10.11.70	President
Walsh, J.M.M., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	—	1. 6.68	Drake
Walsingham, K.J.	L(SL)	E	6. 1.69	Sultan
Walter, J.R.H...	Maj	—	31.12.66	Eastney
Walter, W.J. ..	Ch	—	24.12.61	Ark Royal
Walters, D.C.R.	C	X	31.12.67	President
Walters, D.R. ..	L(SL)	X	19. 7.71	Hecla
Walters, J.D., MB, BS, DIH, DPH	Sg Cr	—	31.12.64	Med Inst (N)
Walters, J.W.T.	C	S	31.12.71	CFS
Walters, K.C., PRSA, PRGS, AMBIM	InLCr	—	3.10.61	Daedalus
Walters, O.G. ..	L(SL)	P	22.10.69	Heron
Walters, P.L.C.	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Excellent
Walters, R.E. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 9.66	Neptune
Walters, W.P.R., MSC	InLCr	—	5. 9.64	Collingwood
Walton, C.M. ..	En SL	L	8. 1.68	Collingwood
Walton, D. ..	Cdt(SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Walton, D.J. ..	L(SD)	B	1.10.59	Pembroke
Walton, G.W. ..	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.62	Pembroke
Walton, J.M.N.	Cr	X	31.12.65	RN Coll
Walton, M.W., BA	L	E	1. 9.68	DGS
Walton, S.J. ..	InLCr	—	14. 2.56	Vernon
Walwyn, G.F. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Falmouth
Wanklyn, I.D.K.	L Cr	X	1. 4.70	Salisbury
Warburton, E.H.P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	—	31.12.61	RM. Deal
Warburton, J.B.R., MA	L	E	1.11.65	Tenby
Ward, A.R., MA, MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.62	CED
Ward, A.W.N. ..	Mid	S	1. 1.72	Brit Coll
Ward, B. (*act*) ..	Su SL	W	28. 9.70	Dryad
Ward, B.A. ..	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Phoenix
Ward, C.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Neptune
Ward, D.A. ..	En L	O	1. 4.63	Excellent
Ward, E.W., MIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr	E	31.12.63	Warrior
Ward, F.C.A. ..	Cr	E	31.12.58	Victory
Ward, J.C. ..	SNS	—	31.10.68	Pembroke
Ward, J.P.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.64	MAS
Ward, K.F., BSC	SL(SL)	E	7. 6.70	Eagle
Ward, M.H. ..	ASL (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Ark Royal

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Ward, M.R.L., RM	L	—	1. 8.66	41 Cdo RM
Ward, N.D. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	Fulmar
Ward, N.J. ..	Cdt(SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ward, N.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.67	Ark Royal
Ward, P.H.R. ..	EnLCr	L	1.10.68	Collingwood
Ward, P.N., RM	L	—	1.11.67	42 CdoRM
Ward, R. ..	L	X	1. 2.68	Bronington
Ward, R.E. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Ward, R.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.71	Osprey
Ward, R.G.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Ward, W.E., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	MOD(PE)
Wardale, A.T., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 8.65	Minerva
Warden, R.J. ..	L(SL)	P	29. 9.67	Seahawk
Warden, R.S. ..	EnLCr	Hull	1.10.71	Caledonia
Wardle, D.R. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	DGS
Wardman, R.C.	L	E	1.12.67	Renown
Ware, A., BEM, RM (*act*)	L(CS)	—	26. 8.68	DGNR
Ware, J.R. ..	SL(SD)	PR	28. 4.69	Cleopatra
Wareham, G.W.T.	L(SD)	G	1. 4.64	Yarmouth
Waring, T.J. ..	L(SD)	H	1. 4.71	Egeria
Warland, P.W...	Ch	—	9. 2.71	Neptune
Warlow, B. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.69	AB
Warn, F.D.M., RM	Col	—	31.12.70	CGRM
Warne, A. ..	L	S	1.10.70	Arethusa
Warne, C.W. ..	L(SL)	P	6. 6.66	Seahawk
Warne, R.L. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Warnecke, N.E., MIMECHE	L Cr	E	1. 5.64	Warrior
Warneford, N.G.	L Cr	X	16. 5.64	Warrior
Warner, G.C., MA	In L	—	21. 9.64	Dryad
Warner, M.D. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Warner, P.B. ..	L Cr	E	3. 9.69	DGW(N)
Warner, R.D., RM	L(CS)	—	1. 5.67	DGNR
Warr, M.D.F. ..	SL	S	1. 9.69	Ashanti
Warren, D. ..	L(SL)	P	8.12.70	Seahawk
Warren, D.R. ..	L	X	1. 3.68	Norfolk
Warren, E.H., MBE, RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	19. 8.54	CGRM
Warren, E.J. ..	SNS	—	6. 3.69	Seahawk
Warren, F.E.J...	Cr	S	31.12.63	Tamar
Warren, K.L. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Warren, L. ..	En LCr	RE	1.10.67	Mercury
Warren, N.S. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Warren, R. ..	L(SL)	O	17.11.66	Seahawk
Warren, R.F. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.61	Drake
Warren, R.L. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.71	Antrim
Warren, W.L.J.	L Cr	S	1. 3.66	Pembroke
Warrington, M.	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Warrington, P.S.	L Cr	X	16. 4.68	Fife
Warsop, J.C., MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.63	Blake
Warwick, B.J. ..	L	X	1. 4.66	Seahawk
Warwick, R.P...	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Rothesay
Washbourne, A.E.	ASL (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll
Washer, D.K. ..	ASL (SL)	X	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Wason, P.F., .. BSC, MIEE	L	E	1. 3.65	ASWE
Wastie, M.J. ..	SL(SD)	PT	6. 1.69	Seahawk
Waterfield, K.J.	L Cr	X	1.12.63	Warrior
Waterhouse, M.J.	En L	ME	1.10.65	Dolphin
Waterhouse, P.A.	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.70	899 Sqdn
Waters, B., MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr	—	31.12.63	Brit Coll
Waters, L.D. ..	Cdt(SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Waters, P.S., RM	Maj	—	31.12.70	CTCRM
Waters, R., MIMARE	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Centurion
Waters, R.S. ..	L(SL)	X	18. 4.69	Dryad
Waterson, E.G.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.62	Daedalus
Watkin, J.R., RM	L	—	1. 5.69	41 Cdo RM
Watkins, C.F.F.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Wolverton
Watkins, G.J. ..	L	E	1.11.68	RN Coll
Watkins, J.M., RM	L	—	1.11.66	40 Cdo RM
Watkins, S.R. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 2.67	DGW(N)
Watkinson, M.F.	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.71	Excellent
Watkinson, M.G. (*act*)	EnSL	CE	5. 1.70	Scylla
Watmough, K.	En SL	ME	16. 6.69	Cachalot
Watson, A., RM	L (SD)	—	11. 5.69	DPRORM
Watson, A.G., MB, ChB	SgLCr	—	22.10.64	Royal Arthur
Watson, A.G. ..	C	X	31.12.63	Dryad
Watson, A.J.R., MA	L Cr	E	1. 1.71	Revenge
Watson, C.R. ..	Su L	W	1.10.71	Osprey
Watson, D. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Watson, D.C. ..	En L	AE	1.10.66	Simbang
Watson, D.C.F., MA, FIMA	In Cr	—	30. 6.65	Dy Gib
Watson, D.L., BSC	L Cr	E	7. 1.68	Fulmar
Watson, D.T. ..	L(SL)	—	1. 9.68	Puma
Watson, E.D., RM	C	PT	1. 3.67	40 Cdo RM
Watson, E.J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.60	DGW(N)
Watson, F.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	REG	1. 4.71	Excellent
Watson, G. ..	L	E	1. 4.65	Caledonia
Watson, H.N. ..	A Mid	X	15. 9.68	Brit Coll
Watson, I.L.S., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	CTCRM
Watson, J.B.I...	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Tamar
Watson, J.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.69	Sheraton

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Watson, J.M. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Watson, J.W. ..	Su SL	S	8. 1.68	Neptune
Watson, K.C.D., AMBIM	C	X	31.12.69	DN Plans
Watson, M.J., BSC	In L	—	16. 9.69	Sultan
Watson, M.W. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 8.70	Heron
Watson, P.A., MVO, FIEE, FIERE	RA	—	7. 1.71	Director General W(N)
Watson, P.A.L.	Cr	E	31.12.59	DGS
Watson, P.H. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Watson, S.J., MA	Cr	E	30. 6.69	DGW(N)
Watson, V. ..	SNS	—	31.10.65	Ganges
Watson, V.D. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.70	Victory
Watson, W.J. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	RN Coll
Watson, W.N. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.71	Torquay
Watt, A.S., MA	In Cr	—	31.12.66	Albion
Watt, C.J. ..	1/O	—	25. 3.69	Heron
Watt, J., QHS, MB, MS, FRCS	Sg RA	—	22. 9.69	Med Inst (N)
Watt, J.A. ..	Cr	S	31.12.62	Fulmar
Watt, J.D., BSC(ENG)	InLCr	—	6. 9.69	Neptune
Watterson, K. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Watts, C.D., RM	L(SD)	—	11. 5.69	Victory
Watts, D.F., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.69	DNW
Watts, D.T., AMBIM	LCr	X	24. 5.52	Dy Rosyth
Watts, M.T. ..	En L	L	1. 4.67	Phoenix
Watts, P., BSC ..	L	E	1. 3.68	Dreadnought
Watts, R.B. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.68	Sultan
Waugh, A.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Rothesay
Wavell, M.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	21.12.70	Brit Coll
Wavish, A.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Cleopatra
Way, D.E., BSC, MIMechE, dip tech	InLCr	—	7. 9.68	RNE Coll
Way, S.H. ..	SS	—	28. 4.63	DNR
Waygood, L.A...	In L	—	10. 5.70	Fisgard
Waymouth, D.C.R.	L Cr	X	16. 1.56	DGW(N)
Weale, R.C. ..	En L	—	1.10.64	Daedalus
Weall, S.G., RM	L	—	1. 9.65	40 Cdo RM
Wearing, J.W. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Weatherall, J.L.	L Cr	X	16. 2.66	Ulster
Weaver, G.R.P.	L(SD)	g	*1.10.56*	Caprice
Weavind, E.P. ..	L Cr	X	29. 4.62	Drake
Weaving, D. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Webb, A.B. ..	C	S	31.12.63	Drake
Webb, C.B. ..	En L	L	1.10.64	Bristol
Webb, D.C.B. ..	L	H	1. 8.66	RAN
Webb, G.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.65	Charybdis
Webb, I.C. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Webb, J.C. ..	Cr	E	31.12.66	Hampshire
Webb, J.D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.56	MOD(PE)
Webb, J.F. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.62	DNAP
Webb, K., BSC ..	InLCr	—	28. 4.67	Fisgard
Webb, M.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.66	Ark Royal
Webb, N. ..	En L	RE	1. 4.63	Mercury
Webb, R.E., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 2.70	Andromeda
Webb, R.J. ..	Ch	—	1. 9.70	Ganges
Webb, V.E. ..	EnLCr	RE	1. 4.66	Bristol
Webb, W.A. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Webber, F.H. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	*10.10.64*	Victory
Webber, G.E. ..	Wdr L	—	1.10.70	Drake
Webber, M.J., MIMechE, AMIMarE, AFInstPet	L Cr	E	1. 5.66	Osprey
Webber, M.L. ..	Mid (SL)	X	3. 8.70	Seahawk
Webber, P.C. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.69	Ganges
Webster, A. ..	3/O	—	6. 3.69	St. Angelo
Webster, G. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Odin
Webster, J.H., BA	L Cr	E	1. 6.64	Ark Royal
Webster, J.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	DNW
Webster, R. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	6. 9.71	DGNR
Webster, V.St.J., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 5.64	Mauritius
Weedon, C.C., .. BSC	L	E	16.12.69	Neptune
Weedon, R.C. ..	L	X	1. 3.70	Rapid
Weekes, A.N.H.	L Cr	X	16.11.59	ASWE
Weekes, *The Venerable Archdeacon*, A.W.M., CB, QHC, AKC	ChF	—	8. 9.44	C of F
Weeks, B.F., BSC, MIEE	L(SL)	E	4. 9.63	Collingwood
Weeks, D.F.G.	En LCr	ME	1. 4.67	Osprey
Weight, J.A. ..	L Cr	S	1. 3.67	President
Weightman, R.A.	En L	Hull	1.10.68	St Angelo
Weir, A.F.R. ..	C	X	31.12.69	DNOR
Weir, J.F.R. (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.64	AC(P)
Welby, H.R.M...	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Devonshire
Welch, A.T. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Welch, B.C., BSC	L	E	1. 9.70	Bulwark
Welch, J.M. ..	En L	RE	1.10.69	Dryad
Welch, S.P. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Naiad
Weldhen, B.A., RM	Maj	—	31.12.66	Cdo Fcs RM

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Weldon, W.E., MA	Ch	—	14. 4.71	42 Cdo RM
Welford, M.S. ..	L	X	1.10.68	Vernon
Welland, C.P.B.	L(SL)	X	1. 9.68	Blake
Weller, D. (*act*)..	L	X	1. 5.71	Ocelot
Weller, M., RM ..	C	—	1. 1.65	Trg Gp RM
Wells, A.R., MA	In L	—	16. 9.64	RN Coll
Wells, B.J. ..	Sg SL	—	14. 7.70	President
Wells, G.N. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Tiger
Wells, M.D. ..	ASL (SL)	X	8. 4.71	Brit Coll
Wells, P., BSC ..	InL	—	13. 9.65	Plymouth
Wells, T.A. ..	C	X	30. 6.68	NATO
Wells-Cole, G.J. O'N., RM	L	—	15. 3.66	CTCRM
Welsh, K.R. ..	L(SL)	P	20.10.67	MOD(PE)
Welton, A.R. ..	L	X	25. 3.68	Osprey
Wemyss, A.F.C., OBE	C	X	31.12.69	Warrior
Wemyss, J.G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.62	Lochinvar
Wemyss, M.LaT.	C	X	31.12.67	Neptune
Wenban, J.W. ..	L	S	1. 7.65	Ashanti
West, A.P. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.63	DIS
West, A.W.J. ..	L	X	1. 4.70	Laleston
West, B.A.G. (*act*)	En SL	ME	9.11.70	Fife
West, B.H. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.62	Bacchante
West, C.P. ..	L	X	1. 3.65	Seahawk
West, J.K. ..	En L	ME	1.10.68	R Mala N
West, P.C. (*act*)	SL(SD)	tas	6. 9.70	Vernon
Westaway, A.M.	3/O(*p*)	—	24. 6.71	Excellent
Westberg, N. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Scimitar
Westcott, C.R.	Su L	S	1. 4.67	Tyne
Westerman, R.F.	In L	—	17. 9.69	Colling-wood
Western, A, ..	EnLCr	L	1. 4.69	Triumph
Western, D.E. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Westgate, G.J...	L(SL)	P	17. 2.67	Osprey
Westlake, B. ..	L(SL)	X	1.10.71	Eagle
Westlake, R.W.	L(SD)	PR	1. 4.69	Fife
Weston, C.A.W., MBIM	C	S	30. 6.67	CPL
Weston, D. ..	Su SL	W	6. 1.69	Tamar
Weston, D.D. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.65	Pembroke
Weston, J.C., MC, RM	L Col	—	31.12.71	Cde Fcs RM
Weston, J.W.A., AMIMarE, MIPlantE	En L	L	1. 4.68	Warrior
Weston, J.W.R., MIMarE	L Cr	E	1.10.67	Phoebe
Weston, R.R.W.	L(SL)	P	4. 3.67	Osprey
West-Oram, S.J.	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Westwood, S.P.C.	L	E	16.11.70	RNE Coll
Wevill, P.M., BSC (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.71	Maxton
Whaley, J.N. ..	LCr(SL)	P	8. 1.70	Heron
Whalley, R., MSC	In L	—	31. 8.71	RNE Coll
Whatley, I.P. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.70	Drake
Whatmough, D.E., BA	L	E	1. 6.70	RNE Coll
Wheadon, A.J...	En L	ME	1.10.68	Vidal
Wheal, C.A. ..	L(SL)	P	18.11.63	MOD(PE)
Wheatley, A. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	Diomede
Wheatley, J.B...	In L	—	19. 9.65	ATURM
Wheatley, M.E.H., RM	L	—	1.10.65	Eastney
Wheatley, P.L...	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Wheeler, A.W. ..	Cr	E	31.12.66	Hermes
Wheeler, B. ..	L	E	16.12.70	RNE Coll
Wheeler, C.H.G.	L Cr	X	1. 9.68	Yarmouth
Wheeler, C.M. ..	Su SL	SCA	23. 9.68	Albion
Wheeler, K.N. ..	En L Cr	AL	1.10.71	Albion
Wheeler, M.A. ..	En SL	OE	6. 1.69	Neptune
Wheeler, R.M., RM	C	C	15. 9.70	RM Deal
Wheen, D.G., RM	L	—	1. 7.68	45 Cdo RM
Wheen, P.A.C. ..	L	X	1. 2.67	Undaunted
Whelan, M.F. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	DNW
Whelan, P.F., BSC	InLCr	—	4. 3.67	Colling-wood
Wheldon, G.R., MB, BS	Sg C	—	30. 6.70	Eastney
Whetstone, A.J.	C	X	31.12.69	DNW
Whillier, M.J.E.	SS	—	13. 8.69	Dauntless
Whinney, N.P.M.	L	X	1. 4.67	Gurkha
Whitaker, A. ..	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.63	Vernon
Whitaker, D. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.69	Lincoln
Whitaker, H.R.	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Whitaker, J.S.M., BSC	L(SL)	E	7. 9.71	Blake
Whitbread, J. ..	EnLCr	O	1. 4.67	Colling-wood
Whitby-Smith, R.C.	SL (SD)	C	28. 4.69	Phoebe
Whitcher, D.R., RM	L(SD)	—	30. 5.65	40 Cdo RM
White, A.D., BSC	InLCr	—	15. 2.71	Hydra
White, A.E. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 9.70	High-burton
White, A.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Lynx
White, A.T., BSC	L	E	1. 5.70	Neptune
White, C.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.67	Warrior
White, C.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.69	Drake
White, C.R.J. ..	En L	ME	1.10.62	Tamar
White, C.W. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 5.71	Eagle
White, D.C. ..	En SL	AR	29. 4.68	Colling-wood
White, D.C.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.60	NATO
White, D.S., BDS, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.71	CTCRM

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
White, E. ..	En SL	ME	17. 6.68	Dolphin
White, E.M., RM	L	—	1.11.64	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
White, G.G. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	President
White, G.H. ..	En L	ME	1.10.68	Sultan
White, G.L. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
White, H.M. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Brit Coll
White, J. ..	L(SL)	P	28.10.64	MOD (PE)
White, J.J. ..	L(SL)	P	14. 1.71	Scylla
White, L.K., BSC	InLCr	—	6. 4.66	RNE Coll
White, M.A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	1.10.70	Berwick
White, M.E. ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.67	Neptune
White, M.G.U...	L Cr	X	1. 1.63	Osprey
White, M.H. ..	L Cr	TAS	1. 7.69	Brinton
White, P., CBE	RA	—	7. 1.70	Dy Rosyth
White, P.O. ..	En L	O	1.10.71	Tiger
White, R.A.C. ..	Cr	E	31.12.67	ASWE
White, R.F., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Eagle
White, R.G.U...	L Cr	X	1.10.67	Raleigh
White, R.H., BA	In L	—	4. 7.64	Sultan
White, R. W. ..	L	X	1. 7.66	Lochinvar
White, V.J. ..	SNS	—	7.10.70	NH Haslar
White, W.R. ..	En L	O	1. 4.70	Excellent
White-Atkins, E.B., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 1.66	Fearless
Whitefield, G.A., BSC	In L	—	30. 6.66	Collingwood
Whitehead, A.F., RM (*local Major*)	C	—	1. 3.69	CTCRM
Whitehead, D., AMBIM	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Tamar
Whitehead, H.D.M.	InLCr	—	28. 1.57	Daedalus
Whitehead, J.D.D. (*act*)	SL(SD)	AV	11. 1.71	Ark Royal
Whitehead, J.R.	L	X	18. 1.68	Bulwark
Whitehead, R.G.A.	Su L	S	1. 4.70	NH Gib
Whitehouse, C.R. (*act*)	En SL	ME	14. 6.71	RNE Coll
Whitehouse, D.E.	L(SL)	g	1. 2.70	Excellent
Whitehouse, I.R.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Whitelegg, W.H., MRINA	En L	Hull	1. 4.66	Neptune
Whiteley, G., RM	L(SD)	—	24. 4.66	RMR Tyne
Whiteley, J.	In L	—	10.11.68	Collingwood
Whiteley, P.J.F., OBE, MBIM, RM	Maj Gen	P	7. 9.70	Cdo Fcs RM
Whiteside, J. .. (*Act En Lieut-Commander*)	En L	ME	1.10.66	Orpheus
Whiteside, R.C.	L Cr	X	1. 5.66	Dolphin
Whiteway-Wilkinson, R.J.B.	L	X	3. 3.68	Ark Royal
Whitfield, R.H.	En L	AL	1.10.69	Albion
Whitley, E.W., MIMARE	L Cr	E	15. 1.60	Daedalus
Whitley, M.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Bildeston
Whitlock, P.C...	L(SD)	B	1.10.71	Intrepid
Whitrow, W., MB, BS, MRCS, MRCP, DCP, MRCPath	Sg Cr	—	31.12.70	NH Malta
Whittaker, L.	En SL	ME	10.11.68	Alliance
Whittaker, N.S.	Su L	S	1.10.66	Bulwark
Whittaker, P.A., RM	L	—	1. 9.66	Eastney
Whittingham, B.A., BSC(Eng)	L	E	16.11.63	Osprey
Whittington, C.W., MBE	Cr (SD)	B	1.10.68	SCC
Whittington, I., BSC	In L Cr	—	18. 9.71	RNE Coll
Whittington, P.M.	L(SL)	X	2. 8.71	Drake
Whittle, J. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.70	Triumph
Whitton, M.E...	In L	—	11. 1.70	Ganges
Whyte, D.C., MB, BS (*act Surgeon Commander*)	SgLCr	—	12. 2.68	RAN
Whyte, M., BSC	InLCr	—	3. 1.64	RNE Coll
Whyte-Melville-Jackson, R.H.	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Warrior
Wibberley, A.R., BSC	L	E	1. 4.64	Rapid
Wickens, B.A., MIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr	E	1.12.69	Dy Rosyth
Wickens, G.L. ..	Sg L (D)	—	4. 1.70	Intrepid
Widdicombe, J.G.S.	L Cr	X	1. 7.63	Blake
Widdicombe, P.J.	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.70	Eagle
Widgery, D.G. ..	ASL (SL)	X	11. 4.70	Albion
Wigg, J.O. ..	C	E	30. 6.65	Cochrane
Wiggins, M.H.P.	3/O	—	6. 3.69	Neptune
Wighting, M.J., BED	In L	—	17. 9.68	Raleigh
Wightman, R.S.J., MBE, AMBIM	EnI.Cr	AE	1. 4.64	Vernon
Wighton, G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Wigley, A.N. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.70	Seahawk
Wignall, M.B. ..	L(SL)	X	17. 8.69	Brereton
Wigney, P.G., MIERE	C	E	30. 6.67	President
Wigram, J.S. (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.69	45 Cdo RM
Wigzell, J. ..	NS	—	2. 6.69	NH Ply

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Wilce, T.L. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	1. 9.63	RN Coll
Wilcock, E.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	Cochrane
Wilcock, J. (*act*)	En SL	RE	9.11.70	Lowestoft
Wilcocks, P.L. ..	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wilcockson, K.D.E. (*act Captain*) ..	Cr	S	31.12.64	Warrior
Wilcox, A.W. .. MIMechE	L Cr	E	1. 6.59	St Angelo
Wilcox, J. ..	En L	Hull	1. 4.65	Britannia
Wilcox, M.W.J.	En L	L	1.10.70	Vernon
Wild, D.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.71	Cambridge
Wild, E.N. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	2. 5.71	Brit Coll
Wild, R. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.63	Excellent
Wilde, A.F. ..	En L	L	1. 4.70	Excellent
Wilde, R.B. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.65	Warrior
Wildish, D.B.H., CB, MIMarE	VA	—	6. 4.70	Director General PST(N)
Wilkerson, B.D.	En L	ME	1. 4.69	Tyne
Wilkes, D.J. ..	L(SL)	E	6. 9.71	Sultan
Wilkes, F. R., MBE, MB, ChB, FRCS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.69	NH Haslar
Wilkes, J.S. ..	3/O	—	22. 6.67	Phoenix
Wilkey, R.W. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wilkie, D.A. .. (*act*)	L(CS)	—	6. 9.71	DGNR
Wilkie, D.G.M., DCAG	L Cr	E	1. 7.65	Seahawk
Wilkie, H., BSc, MSc	InLCr	—	9. 8.63	RN Coll
Wilkin, M.J.M., MBE	L Cr	X	1.11.68	Ark Royal
Wilkins, A. E. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	Brit Coll
Wilkins, K.N.. RM	Maj	—	30. 6.69	CTCRM
Wilkins, M.C.L., RM	Maj	—	31.12.67	HQ 3rd Cdo Bde RM
Wilkins, R.B.M.	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	DGA(N)
Wilkins, R.E. (*act*)	SL(SD)	tas	3. 1.71	Walkerton
Wilkinson, A. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.67	Cambridge
Wilkinson, D.C., BEM	Ty Su SL	W	11. 6.67	Daedalus
Wilkinson, I.E.C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	1. 3.70	Seahawk
Wilkinson, L.A.	L Cr	X	14. 1.66	Fulmar
Wilkinson, L.J.	En L	ME	1.10.62	Ulster
Wilkinson, N.J.	L Cr	S	1. 7.71	Endurance
Wilkinson, P.V.	L(SD)	G	1. 4.69	Minerva
Wilkinson, R.E.	L	X	1. 5.67	Seahawk
Wilkinson, S.R.	L	S	1. 2.68	Neptune
Wilks, A.H.F., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	Jupiter
Wilks, P.M., ARRC	SS	—	18. 1.61	NH Haslar
Willasey-Wilsey, R.P., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.69	42 Cdo RM
Willcock, C.B., MA, MIEE, AMBIM	C	E	30. 6.71	CDS
Willcocks, C.E...	L Cr (SD)	PR	1. 4.68	Heron
Willcocks, J.H.T.	Wdr L Cr	—	1. 4.67	President
Willcocks, L.A.	L	X	16.10.70	Sabre
Willcocks, T.G., BSc(Eng)	In L Cr	—	13. 1.70	Colling-wood
Willcox, A.D. ..	SuLCr	CK	1.10.69	Pembroke
Willcox, J.G., RM	L Col	—	31.12.68	DPRORM
Willcox, M.J.H., BSc	InLCr	—	17. 9.70	Mercury
Willcox, R.D. ..	3/O	—	21.11.68	Dauntless
Willder, W.B., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.62	Cochrane
Willerton, P.E...	En SL	CE	6. 1.69	Penelope
Williams, A., BSc	Cr	E	30. 6.64	Ark Royal
Williams, A. ..	En L	L	1. 4.60	Colling-wood
Williams, A. ..	En L	L	1. 4.64	Bacchante
Williams, A.E...	SS	—	18. 1.65	NH Gib
Williams, A.J. ..	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Williams, A.T., RM	C	—	1. 1.71	RMR Mersey-side
Williams, B.J. ..	C	X	30. 6.71	DNAW
Williams, C.B., OBE, MIMechE	C	E	30.6.69	Dy Ports
Williams, C.C. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Williams, C.M.	L	S	1. 9.67	Rhyl
Williams, C.McC.	L Cr	E	1. 6.62	DGW(N)
Williams, C.P. ..	Cr	S	31.12.70	Devonshire
Williams, C.W...	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	Eagle
Williams, D. ..	RA	—	7. 7.70	Eagle
Williams, D.A...	ASL (SL)	X	22.12.69	Daedalus
Williams, D.C. ..	SL (SD)	g	2. 1.67	Antrim
Williams, D.C.	2/O	—	1.10.71	DIS
Williams, D.C. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Williams, D.R...	En SL	L	2. 1.67	Colling-wood
Williams, E.J. ..	L(CS)	—	9.11.66	DGNR

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Williams, G.D. . .	SNS	—	2. 1.69	Terror
Williams, G.J. . .	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Williams, G.J. . .	ASL	X	1. 9.71	Hermione
Williams, G.M. . .	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Victory
Williams, G.S. . .	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	ASWE
Williams, I.E. . .	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.67	Tyne
Williams, J.C. . .	**L(CS)**	**—**	**1. 4.63**	**DGNR**
Williams, J.G., RM	**L**	**—**	**1. 9.68**	**45 Cdo RM**
Williams, J.G. . . MB, BChir (*act*)	Sg L	—	3. 8.70	President
Williams, J.G.C.	L Cr	E	1. 9.62	Heron
Williams, J.L. . .	L Cr	E	1. 9.63	Eagle
Williams, J.L. . .	ASL	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Williams, J.M., BA	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Bristol
Williams, J.N.O.	L Cr	E	1.11.69	Royal Arthur
Williams, J.W. . .	L Cr	S	1. 3.62	Seahawk
Williams, K.E. . .	L Cr	S	1. 6.58	Tyne
Williams, K.M. . .	L Cr	X	16. 9.56	Dy Dev
Williams, K.M. . .	L	X	1. 6.68	Sirius
Williams, L.D., RM	L	—	1. 8.70	CTCRM
Williams, M.E. . .	SS	—	10. 8.71	Neptune
Williams, M.E. . .	L(CS)	—	22. 4.68	DGNR
Williams, M.G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr	—	31.12.68	Victory
Williams, M.J. . .	L Cr	S	1.10.66	Warrior
Williams, M.J. . .	L	X	1. 6.64	NATO
Williams, M.R. . .	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.70	Orpheus
Williams, N.D.B.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Williams, N.L. . .	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Williams, P.J. (*act*)	En SL	ME	15. 6.70	Kent
Williams, P.J., OBE	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Victory
Williams, P.M. . .	2/O	—	1.10.61	Mersey Divn RNR
Williams, P.St.J.G.	L(SL)	X	24. 6.71	Mohawk
Williams, R.E. . .	A Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Williams, R.G. . .	L(SL)	E	7. 3.71	Intrepid
Williams, R.G., CBE, BA	Prin Ch	—	16. 2.39	C of F
Williams, R.G.D.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Warrior
Williams, R.J., RM	L	—	1. 4.70	45 Cdo RM
Williams, R.M. . . (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	6. 9.70	Mercury
Williams, R.P. . .	L(SD)	g	28. 4.65	R Mala N
Williams, R.P., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 9.68	Jufair
Williams, S.J. . .	A Mid	—	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Williams, S.L. . .	CSFC Ch	—	18. 3.68	Seahawk
Williams, S.M. . .	ASL (SL)	E	1. 1.71	RNE Coll
Williamson, A.M., MA, BSC	**In L**	**—**	**19. 9.64**	**Vernon**
Williamson, C.R.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Williamson, D. . . (*Barrister*)	Cr	S	30. 6.69	D of D Pol
Williamson, J.K.	L Cr	X	1. 1.71	Cochrane
Williamson, L.E.	En L	ME	1. 4.64	Sultan
Williamson, M.	Wdr SL	—	5. 1.70	Daedalus
Williamson, P.R. (*act*)	L	X	1. 5.70	Otus
Williamson, R.B.	En L	AE	1.10.70	Fulmar
Willingale, K. . .	L	E	1. 9.67	Eagle
Willis, Sir Algernon U., GCB, KBE, DSO, DL	AF	—	20. 3.49	
Willis, B.F. . .	En SL	O	7.11.66	Lochinvar
Willis, B.J. . .	En L	ME	1.10.63	Galatea
Willis, C.J.G. . .	L(SD)	tas	1. 4.68	Falmouth
Willis, D.A.A. . . OBE	Cr	S	30. 6.61	Heron
Willis, D.O., DSC	L Cr	X	16. 9.67	Dryad
Willis, H.A.N. . .	L Cr	X	16. 2.67	Osprey
Willis, K.H.G., BA	C	E	30. 6.70	DGW(N)
Willis, R.M.V. BSC	In L	—	18. 9.67	Collingwood
Willis, T.H. . .	SL	S	1. 9.69	Albion
Willmett, A.M. . .	SL	X	1. 9.69	Puma
Willmott, D.A. . .	L(SD)	B	1. 4.68	Dryad
Willoughby, J.N., RM	L	Ph	26. 6.64	45 Cdo RM
Willoughby, M.J.E. . .	L(SL)	X	14. 1.70	Oberon
Wills, A. . .	SL(SD)	tas	4. 1.70	Rhyl
Wills, J.R. . .	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wills, T.J., MBE, RM (*Local Major*)	C	—	11.11.62	RM Deal
Wills, T.S. . .	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Willson, C.E.A.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.68	Tyne
Willson, G.P. . .	L	X	1. 8.71	Sealion
Willsteed, P. . .	L(SL)	H	28.11.66	Pembroke
Wilkinson, P.J. RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Wilmot-Smith, D.J.R.	L	X	1. 6.67	Osiris
Wilmott, A.G. . .	En L	ME	1. 4.65	Chichester
Wilson, A.C.W., MIMechE, MIMarE	RA	—	7. 7.70	President
Wilson, A.H. . .	SL	X	1. 9.69	Puma
Wilson, A.J.W.	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	Vernon
Wilson, A.T. . .	SNS	—	5. 4.69	NH Malta

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Wilson, B.N. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	DGNM
Wilson, C. ..	L(SL)	ATC	29. 8.68	Fulmar
Wilson, C.D. ..	Cr	S	31.12.67	Saker
Wilson, C. J. F.	L Cr	X	16. 7.66	Albion
Wilson, D., BSC..	In L	—	18. 9.65	Colling-wood
Wilson, D., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	ATURM
Wilson, D.A. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.60	Victory
Wilson, D.B., BSC	L	E	1.11.68	London
Wilson, D.M.M.	L(SL)	X	11. 4.70	Kent
Wilson, D.P. ..	L	S	1.10.65	CFS
Wilson, F.D. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 4.67	Ark Royal
Wilson, G.A.S.C.	L	X	1. 7.64	RAN
Wilson, G. B. J.	En SL	AE	23. 9.68	Osprey
Wilson, H.M. ..	NS	—	22. 1.69	NH Ply
Wilson, J. ..	SL (SD)	PT	31. 8.69	Ganges
Wilson, J.A., BSC	L	E	1. 6.67	DGW(N)
Wilson, J.B. ..	SL(SL)	E	17. 9.68	RNE Coll
Wilson, J.C., BSC	InLCr	—	31. 8.68	Drake
Wilson, J.H.G., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.69	DPRORM
Wilson, J.K., MBE	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	Lochinvar
Wilson, J.R., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	42 Cdo RM
Wilson, J.S.M. .. BSC	In L	—	13. 4.68	Fulmar
Wilson, K.S., BSC(ENG), MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.62	Warrior
Wilson, M.	Cdt (SL)	—	10. 1.71	Brit Coll
Wilson, M.A., MBE, DSC, ADC	C	E	30. 6.63	CED
Wilson, M.R., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	42 Cdo RM
Wilson, M.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.60	ACR
Wilson, M.R., AMBIM	L Cr	X	16.12.59	Victory
Wilson. M.V.B.	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Wilson, M.Y. ..	2/O	—	23.10.67	Cochrane
Wilson, P.A., RM (*act*)	L	—	1. 1.71	45 Cdo RM
Wilson, P.G. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.65	Seahawk
Wilson, P.M.L...	2/O	—	1. 4.71	St Angelo
Wilson, P.R. ..	SL (SD)	g	31. 8.69	Dido
Wilson, P.S. ..	L	E	1.11.68	Raleigh
Wilson, R. MSC	En L	OE	1.10.65	Mercury
Wilson, R. ..	L(SD)	CD	1. 4.71	Vernon
Wilson R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wilson, R. ..	3/O	—	19.11.70	Warrior
Wilson, R.A. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.68	Royal Arthur
Wilson, R.E., DFC	C	E	30. 6.68	St Angelo
Wilson, R.G. ..	L(SL)	X	19. 4.69	Grenville
Wilson, R.J. ..	Sg SL	—	29. 3.71	President
Wilson, R.M. ..	SNS	—	7.10.70	NH Haslar
Wilson, R.N. ..	En L	L	1. 4.66	Sultan
Wilson, S. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.69	Rooke
Wilson, S.E. ..	SNS	—	18. 4.68	NH Haslar
Wilson, S.G. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 5.71	Rothesay
Wilson, T.J.M., RM	Maj	—	31.12.67	Cdo Fcs RM
Wilson, T.M. ..	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	East-bourne
Wilson, W. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.69	Reclaim
Wilson, W.E. ..	L(SD)	REG	1. 4.69	Victory
Wilson, W.E., RM	L(CS)	—	5. 7.65	DGNR
Wilton, A.W.R.	SL(SD)	C	22. 1.67	Mercury
Wilton, P.S., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.71	CTCRM
Wiltshire, B.A.	SL(SD)	tas	6. 1.69	Exmouth
Wiltshire, D., MA	Cr	E	31.12.69	Heron
Wiltshire, H.J., RM	C	—	1. 7.68	RN Coll
Wimpenny, M.G., RM	L	—	1.11.69	CTCRM
Wimpress, J.R., BSC	InLCr	—	21. 8.69	Neptune
Winchcombe, R.A.	L(SL)	O	16. 2.71	Seahawk
Winchurch, M.R.G.	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Windibank, D.P., OBE, MIMECHE	Cr	E	30. 6.55	DGW(N)
Windle, O.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	Revenge
Windley, P.W...	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Windridge, E.M.S., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.63	DG Ships
Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC	AF	—	21. 1.36	
Wines, D.A. ..	L	S	1. 7.70	NATO
Winfield, M.J. ..	In L	—	12. 1.69	Neptune
Winfield, U.M.	NS	—	2.12.67	NH Gib
Wingate, G.J.P.	L (SL)	P	21.12.70	Osprey
Wingate, T.H., BSC, MED	InLCr	—	6. 1.68	NATO
Wingett, J.R. (*act*)	SL(SD)	C	3. 1.71	Grenville
Winkless, W.J...	L(SD)	C	1. 4.70	Forth
Winn, D. ..	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Winsey, J.O., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.70	MOD(PE)
Winstanley, J.D.	C	X	31.12.67	Hydrog
Winter, M.E., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 5.64	Neptune

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Winterbottom, *The Hon.* G.A.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Euryalus
Winters, P.A. ..	2/O	—	1.10.67	NATO
Winterton, D.W.	Cr	X	31.12.60	Centurion
Winthrop, R.W., RM	C(SD)	—	1.10.68	Cdo Fcs RM
Winton, T.A.A.	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Winwood, B.G.	L(SL)	ATC	9. 4.70	Seahawk
Wippell, A.P.R., MIMechE, AMBIM	Cr	E	31.12.67	Scarborough
Wise, P.M. (*act*)	Mid	E	1. 1.69	Brit Coll
Wiseman, D.J., BSC	L	E	1. 7.67	President
Wiseman, J.C.F.	En L	L	1.10.67	Ajax
Wiseman, J.P.G., RM	L	C	1. 3.66	42 Cdo RM
Wiseman, J.T.C.	L(SL)	X	1. 2.70	Grampus
Wiseman, J.W.	L(SL)	X	1. 1.68	Bildeston
Wiseman, R.L...	En L	L	1.10.59	Collingwood
Wiseman, W.T., BSC(ENG)	L	E	15. 2.70	Jaguar
Wishart, D.B. ..	Cdt (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wishart, J.N., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.66	CED
Witcombe, P.J.	Cr	E	30. 6.71	CED
Withers, D.G. ..	En L	AL	1. 4.69	Daedalus
Withers, P. ..	L	X	5. 7.67	Scarborough
Withers, R.S. ..	L(SD)	C	1. 4.71	Nubian
Withey, M.R. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 9.67	Fulmar
Withinshaw, R.C.	L Cr	X	1. 9.65	Dryad
Wittich, T.S. .. BSC	L	E	16. 3.70	Undaunted
Withinshaw, R.C.	L Cr	X	1. 9.65	RNTS
Wittich, T.S. .. BSC	L	E	16. 3.70	Collingwood
Witts, B.F. ..	L(SD)	g	1.10.71	Excellent
Witts, B.P. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wixon, D.G., BSC(ENG)	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	Courageous
Wolf, R.N.H. ..	L	X	16. 7.69	Norfolk
Wolfenden, D.J.	SL(SL)	X	1.12.70	Resolution
Wollan, K. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	4. 1.69	NATO
Wollaston, J.F., MB, BS	Sg L	—	14. 7.70	Pembroke
Wolstenholme, A.C.G., BSC, MIEE	L Cr	E	1.12.69	ANA Moscow
Wood, A., BSC ..	In Cr	—	30. 6.69	DMOS (N)
Wood, A.H., MA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 3.64	Renown
Wood, A.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	President
Wood, B.H. ..	En SL	AE	22. 9.69	Osprey
Wood, B.M. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.58	Victory
Wood, C.L. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Warspite
Wood, D.J., BSC (ENG)	L	E	1. 9.65	Seahawk
Wood, G. ..	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.71	RNE Coll
Wood, G.G. ..	L(CS)	—	2. 3.69	DGNR
Wood, G.J.P. ..	L(SL)	O	27. 4.63	Albion
Wood, G.T., RM	C	—	7.11.63	Trg Gp RM
Wood, H.C. ..	In LCr	—	27.11.56	Cochrane
Wood, J. ..	L	S	16. 6.71	Blake
Wood, J.L., OBE, MIMechE, AFRAES	Cr	E	30. 6.55	Daedalus
Wood, J.M. ..	Cr	S	31.12.65	Albion
Wood, M.G. ..	SL (SL)	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Wood, N.D. ..	L	X	1. 6.68	Excellent
Wood, P. ..	EnLCr	RE	1.10.69	ASWE
Wood, P.R.T., MB, BS	Sg LCr	—	27. 9.64	Fearless
Wood, R.E. ..	L(SL)	E	30.12.70	RNE Coll
Wood, R.G.G. ..	ASL (SL)	ATC	25.11.69	Seahawk
Wood, R.I.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	RN Coll
Wood, S.D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.67	Plymouth
Wood, T.T. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.69	Royal Arthur
Wood, W.R.L. ..	L(SL)	P	8. 7.66	Seahawk
Woodard, R.N.	L Cr	P	16. 6.70	Brit Coll
Woodbridge, G.F.	ASL	X	1. 5.71	Jaguar
Woodcock, G.C.	L Cr	S	1. 3.65	Drake
Woodcock, N.A.	InLCr	—	21. 3.62	Ganges
Woodcock, W.J.P.	ASL (SL)	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Woodcock, W.E.	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Whitby
Wooden, P.J. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.65	Jaguar
Woodfield, R.S., LRAM, ARCM, RM	L(SD) (B)	—	29. 7.63	Victory
Woodfin, T.J., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	DGW(N)
Woodford, B.V., BA, MIEE	L Cr	E	1. 8.66	Resolution
Woodford, P. ..	En L	ME	1. 4.70	Tenby
Woodgate, B.D., AMIEE	InLCr	—	2. 9.71	Collingwood
Woodhall, P. ..	Ch	—	3. 1.66	Pembroke
Woodham, B.E. RM	C	—	1. 9.66	Eastney
Woodham, R.E.	SL (SD)	C	6. 1.69	Eastbourne
Woodhead, A.P.	L Cr	X	1.10.69	848 Sqdn
Woodhouse, D.G.C.	L Cr	E	1.12.62	Phoenix
Woodhouse, W.K., RM	2nd L	—	1. 9.70	CTCRM

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Woodland, J.B.	En SL	OE	8.11.65	Excellent
Woodley, W.N.L.	Cr	S	31.12.66	London
Woodman, P.G.T.	L Cr	S	1. 4.66	Heron
Woodrooffe, T.B.R.	Cr	—	*Retd*	DGNR
Woods, D.B. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Kent
Woods, G.A.C. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.68	Ark Royal
Woods, R.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.65	Dryad
Woods, T.E. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.65	Oberon
Woodside, G.A.	EnSL	RE	5. 1.66	Whitehall W/T
Woodward, A.F.	L	E	6.12.66	Osprey
Woodward, F.W.	L(SD)	G	1. 4.66	Leopard
Woodward, J.F.	Cr	X	30. 6.67	RCDS
Woodward, M.T.	L Cr	X	16. 8.70	Heron
Woof, N. ..	L(SL)	P	22.10.68	Albion
Wooley, R.J.E.	L Cr	X	16. 9.61	DGW(N)
Woolf, D.C., ADC	C	S	31.12.62	Victory
Woolgar, R.E. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.69	Bossington
Woolhams, M.F.	Cdt	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Woollings, P.A. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	16.12.58	ACR
Woollett, R.T., BA	InLCr	—	7. 9.59	RNE Coll
Woolley, D., MIMECHE, MIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 9.67	Daedalus
Woolley, T.R. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 4.70	Keppel
Woolley, W.J ..	Cr	X	31.12.56	Victory
Woolnough, J.S.	En L	RE	1.10.64	ASWE
Woolston, A.J...	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Excellent
Woosey, G. ..	Wdr L Cr	—	1. 4.70	Victory
Woolidge, R.A., MIMECHE	Cr	E	31.12.70	Neptune
Worlock, A. ..	En L	ME	1.10.64	Sultan
Wornham, S.R.C.	Cr	X	31.12.64	Victory
Worsley, A.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Vernon
Worsley, J.D.P.	SL (SL)	P	7.10.69	Fulmar
Worsley, R.G.J., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	—	1. 4.67	45 Cdo RM
Worsley, W.F...	L	E	1. 7.64	Mohawk
Worsnop, J.A. ..	3/O	—	6. 3.69	Neptune
Worstall, M.V., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.70	NATO
Worth, J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNAW
Worth, R.S. ..	En L	L	1.10.59	Victory
Worthington, F.S.	L	X	1.12.63	Auriga
Worthington, P.E.	L(SD)	C	1.10.69	Mercury
Worthington, P.F.	Cdt	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wotton, P.R. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wraith, N.J.P...	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Dolphin
Wraith, R.S. ..	L	X	1. 8.66	Neptune
Wray, A.C., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.63	Osprey
Wray, A.D., RM	L	—	1. 3.67	HQ 3 Cdo Bde
Wray, A.J. ..	L Cr	X	16.11.65	Heron
Wray, G.K., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.58	President
Wray, T.W. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wray-Bliss, J.J.	3/O	—	3. 3.66	Heron
Wreford-Brown, C.L.	L	X	1. 6.68	Repulse
Wren, C.P. ..	En L	O	1.10.70	Warrior
Wren, K. ..	SL (SL)	X	1. 9.70	Hermione
Wren, R. ..	L Cr	X	9. 5.66	Heron
Wrenn, R.B., MIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 8.67	Albion
Wright, A., MBE	L Cr (SD)	CD	1. 4.70	Vernon
Wright, A.J. ..	L	S	1. 4.69	Fife
Wright, B.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 8.68	ACDS (Ops)
Wright, C.J., MA	In L	—	11. 5.67	Fisgard
Wright, D. ..	L	E	1. 1.65	Mercury
Wright, D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	NATO
Wright, D.A. ..	L(SD)	PR	1.10.71	Dryad
Wright, D.J.S.	Cr	X	31.12.66	RN Coll
Wright, D.S., MB, BS, DPH, DIH	SgLCr	—	18. 8.65	Med Inst (N)
Wright, D.S. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	RN Coll
Wright, G.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	30. 4.71	Seahawk
Wright, G.K. ..	Su L	OCA	1. 4.68	Ganges
Wright, I.A., (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	31.12.62	President
Wright, J., DSC, MIEE	C	E	31.12.64	Dy Chat
Wright, J.A.M., MB, BCH, BAO, MRCP	Sg Cr	—	31.12.69	NH Gib
Wright, J.C.L. ..	SL (SD)	MCD	1. 9.68	Vernon
Wright, J.D. ..	L(SD)	G	1.10.61	Victory
Wright, J.V. ..	SL(SL)	E	7. 4.70	Sultan
Wright, J.W.T.	ASL	X	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Wright, L., MIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr	E	31.12.71	President
Wright, M.R.T., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	30. 6.69	DGW(N)
Wright, N.H.N.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	DNW
Wright, N.P. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Pembroke
Wright, P.H. ..	L Cr	X	16.12.68	Rapid
Wright, R.J. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.71	AB
Wright, R.J. ..	L(SL)	E	1.12.69	Ark Royal
Wright, T.C. ..	InLCr	—	20. 2.56	Sultan

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Wright, T.G. ..	Su L	SCA	1. 4.65	Caledonia
Wrighton, C.R.	SL	X	1. 9.69	Lincoln
Wrigley, C.M., BSC	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wrigley, J.P., MA, MIEE	Cr	E	31.12.66	President
Wrigley, P.C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.67	Sultan
Wyatt, D.B. ..	SL(SD)	g	2. 1.67	Tiger
Wyatt, D.S., OBE	C	S	31.12.69	Terror
Wyatt, P.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 6.64	JWE
Wyatt, P.J.A., BSC(ENG)	L	E	1. 9.65	Osprey
Wyatt, R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg L	—	18. 6.67	NH Haslar
Wycherley, A. ..	2/O	—	1. 4.66	Terror
Wyer, A.J., BA	L Cr	E	1. 3.69	DGW (N)
Wykeham, M.G.W.	L Cr	X	1.10.70	ASWE
Wykeham-Martin, P.C.	L	S	16. 7.71	Seahawk
Wykes-Sneyd, R.E.S. (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.63	Tamar
Wykes-Sneyd, R.J.S.	L(SL)	P	1. 4.68	Blake
Wylie, C.G. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Antrim
Wylie, H.G., BA	ASL (SL)	X	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Wyman, K. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 4.71	Brit Coll
Wyman, K.H., MIEE, MIERE	C	E	31.12.67	Warrior
Wynde, S.W. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Jaguar
Wyndham-Thomas, M.A. (*act 1st Officer*)	2/O	—	1.10.54	DWRNS
Wynn, A.G. ..	A Mid	S	1. 9.70	Brit Coll
Wynne, F.G. ..	Cr	—	*Retd.*	DGNR
Wynne-Potts, J., MBE, AMBIM, RM (*act Major*)	C	—	3. 7.52	Cochrane

Y

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Yabsley, M.E.T., MRINA	En L	Hull	1.10.61	Forth
Yandell, E.R. ..	En L	Hull	1.10.67	Neptune
Yandell, R.E. ..	En L	ME	1.10.64	RNE Coll
Yarker, T.J. ..	L	X	14. 2.69	Bulwark
Yates, D. ..	En L	ME	1.10.68	Finwhale
Yates, D.A., BSC	L	E	1. 6.70	Neptune
Yates, D.H.N. ..	L	X	1. 8.68	Devonshire
Yates, J. (*act Chief Officer*)	1/O	—	28.11.61	Victory
Yearling, K.J...	En L	Hull	1.10.65	Caledonia
Yeates, D.A. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 8.69	Mercury
Yelloly, C.J. (*Barrister*)	Cr	S	30. 6.70	AB
Yeo, R.A. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Scylla
Yeomans, R., BSC	In L Cr	—	6. 1.70	Mercury
Yerrill, R.L. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.71	Albion
Yetman, J.E. ..	L(SD)	D	1. 4.59	ASWE
Yolland, J.W. ..	In L	—	13. 1.68	Warrior
York, A.H.R., BA	In Cr	—	30. 6.71	Rooke
York, C.B. ..	L	P	12. 5.67	Palliser
York, P.C., BSC	In L Cr	—	6. 1.70	Fulmar
Yorke, J.H.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	President
Young, A. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Young, A.C. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.68	Dolphin
Young, A.C.M. (*act*)	L	X	16. 7.71	Conqueror
Young, A.D.M...	L	P	1. 1.65	Seahawk
Young, B.G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Eagle
Young, C.J.G., BSC	In Cr	—	30. 6.71	Victory
Young, C.P. ..	L(SL)	P	16. 5.66	Eagle
Young, F. ..	Su L	OCA	1. 4.68	Neptune
Young, G.E. (*act*)	En SL	Hull	28. 9.70	Norfolk
Young, H.R.C.	C	E	31.12.63	DG Ships
Young, H.W., BA, MIERE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Saker
Young, I.E. ..	SNS	—	21. 8.69	NH Mauritius
Young, I.J. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	RNE Coll
Young, I.R. ..	Ty Su L	OCA	11. 6.71	Osprey
Young, J.B. ..	Cr	S	31.12.68	Saker
Young, J.D., BSC	L Cr	E	1. 5.70	Warspite
Young, J.M., MRCS, LRCP, DPHIL	Sg Cr	—	31.12.68	Med Inst (N)
Young, J.R., MA, FIEE, FIERE	Cr	E	30. 6.62	DWES(N)
Young, P.J., MB, CHB, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L Cr	—	30. 1.71	NH Haslar
Young, R.A., BSC, DIPTECH	InLCr	—	4. 7.70	Osprey
Young, R.A.S. ..	SL(SL)	E	6. 6.70	Collingwood
Young, R.H.H.	Mid	S	1. 9.71	Brit Coll
Young, R.M. ..	C	S	31.12.63	Sultan
Yoxon, M.N. ..	Cdt	E	1. 9.71	Brit Coll

Z

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Zeal, W.R. ..	EnLCr	O	1. 4.67	Fisgard
Zoers, R.A. ..	Mid (SL)	—	11. 6.71	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR KEY OFFICERS

The dates shown are those of first appointment to the ship.

ABDIEL

Commander ..	X	P. J. Erskine ..	5. 1.71
		(*In Command, and as S.O. 1st. M.C.M Sqdn.*)	
Lieutenant (*SD*)	(PT)	J. E. Smith ..	30. 1.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	

ACHERON

ACHILLES

Commander ..	X	H. G. de Courcy-Ireland	3. 1.72
		(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. A. Startin ..	21. 6.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	
	E(WE)	R. C. Nicholson ..	12.12.71
		(*W.E.O.*)	
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	J. F. H. Croft ..	28. 9.70

ACTIVE

ADAMANT

AENEAS

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	H. L. Brazier ..	15. 2.71
		(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant ..	X	D. A. Gooding ..	13. 9.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	

AFRIKANDER

(*R.N. Base, Youngsfield, Wynberg, Cape, South Africa*).
Postal Address—B.F.P.O. 160.

Captain ..	X	O. N. A. Cecil ..	1. 6.71
		(*Commodore*)	
		(*In Command. and Senior British Naval Officer and Naval Attaché. South Africa*)	
Commander ..	E(ME)	A. S. Carpenter, MBE	5.11.71
		(*A.N.A.*(*T*) *Capetown and as Executive Officer and Staff Officer* (*Tech.*).	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	A. R. Robinson ..	23.11.70
		(*S.O.* (*Admin.*) *and N.C.S.O.*)	

AGINCOURT (*In Reserve*)

AISNE

AJAX

Eng. Lieut. ..	(ME)	T. D. C. Smith ..	12. 3.71
		(*M.E.O. and as Senior Officer*)	
	L	J. C. F. Wiseman ..	16. 1.71
		(*W.E.O.*)	

ALBION

Captain ..	X	J. G. Jungins ..	5. 1.71
		(*In Command*)	
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S D. J. P. Hadler ..	13. 2.70
Commander ..	X	J. M. Tait	11.12.70
		(*Executive Officer*)	
	E(ME)	J. K. Hall-Hall ..	12. 3.71
		(*M.E.O.*)	
	S	C. A. Douds ..	30.11.71
		(*Supply Officer*)	
	E(WE)	M. A. Jones, MVO ..	24. 8.70
		(*W.E.O.*)	
	X(P)	A. A. Hensher, MBE	26. 2.71
		(*Commander* (*Air*))	
	E	E. T. Denholm ..	5.10.71
		(*A.E.O.*)	
Instr. Com. ..		A. S. Watt	3. 1.71
		(*S.I.O. and and S.Met.O.*)	
Major, R.M...		R. P. Rising ..	9. 1.70
		(*Amphibious Operations Officer*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	N. J. J. Cocks ..	2. 8.71
		(*Operations Officer*)	
Lieut.-Com.(*SL*)	X(P)	M. W. Holcroft ..	19.12.70
		(*Lieut.-Com.* (*Flying*) *and F.S.O.*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N†)	J. A. A. McCoy ..	3. 9.71
		(*Navigation Officer*)	
	X(G)	J. V. Kidd	8. 3.71
		(*Gunnery Officer*)	
	X(D)	C. J. F. Wilson ..	9. 1.70
		(*Direction Officer*)	
Surg. Commander		R. C. Telfer ..	11. 1.71
		(*S.M.O.*)	
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* M. W. Bucks ..	25.10.71

ALCIDE

ALLIANCE

Lieutenant ..	X	A. D. E. Pender-Cudlip	20. 8.71
		(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant ..	X	P. G. Lester ..	1. 3.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	

ALVERTON

AMAZON

Lieut.-Com. ..	E	B. J. McD. Gowans	21. 9.70
		(*Senior Officer*)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	RE	L. E. Ayling ..	21. 9.70

ANDREW

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. M. Honnor ..	1. 9.71
		(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant ..	X	A. S. L. Smith ..	1. 6.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	

ANDROMEDA

Captain ..	X	R. D. Franklin ..	12. 8 71
		(*In Command and as Captain Sixth Frigate Squadron*)	
Commander ..	E(WE)	J. J. Mitchell ..	14. 8.70
		(*S.W.E.O.* and *W.E.O.*)	
	E(ME)	D. J. F. Atkins ..	5. 2.71
		(*S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	D. L. Barrow ..	26. 4.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	
	S	M. J. Hill	6.12.71
		(*Supply Officer*)	

ANTELOPE

Lieut.-Com. ..	E(ME)	A. F. Lawton ..	29.11.71
		(*M.E.O.*)	

ANTRIM

Captain ..	X	D A. Loram ..	6. 9.71
		(*In Command*)	
Commander ..	X	B. R. Outhwaite ..	22.12.71
		(*Executive Officer*)	
Commander ..	E	G. Pope	29. 3.72
		(*W.E.O.*)	
	E	J. R. Bell	3.12.71
		(*M.E.O.*)	
	S	F. M. Flynn ..	29. 3.72
		(*S.O.*)	

Digitized by Google

ANTRIM—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. R. Moore (*D.O.*)	.. 1. 6.70
	X	C. G. Wylie (*Nav. O.*)	.. 18. 5.70
	X	C. W. Gotto (*G.O.*)	.. 18.10.71

ANZIO

APOLLO

Captain ..	X	R. L. Garnons-Williams .. (*In Command*)	.. 1.11.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	B. Gadd .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 6. 9.71
	E	R. J. Rolls .. (*M.E.O.*)	.. 20. 7.70
Lieutenant ..	S	R. B. Lees ..	.. 17. 8.71

APPLETON

ARETHUSA

Captain ..	X	A. L. L. Skinner (*In Command*)	.. 29.12.71
Secretary		*Sub.-Lieut.* S. R. Still ..	.. 18. 5.70
Commander ..	E(ME)	M. B. Thomas (*S.M.E.O.*)	.. 11.10.70
	E(WE)	B. W. Knight (*W.E.O. and S.W.E.O.*)	.. 12. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N†)	C. D. Orr-Ewing (*1st. Lieut.*)	.. 23. 3.71
Lieutenant ..	S	T. B. O'Rourke (*S.O.*)	.. 17. 8.71

ARGONAUT

Commander ..	X	W. C. Kirk .. (*In Command*)	.. —. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	C. A. Piggot (*1st. Lieut.*)	.. 23.10.70
	E(WE)	K. L. Toomey (*W.E.E.O.*)	.. 11. 2.72
	S	J. Owen .. (*S.O.*)	.. 15.12.71
	E	G. H. Ridley (*M.E.O.*)	.. 20. 3.70

ARIADNE

Lieut.-Com. ..	E	R. M. Bradley (*M.E.O.*)	.. 23. 9.70
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	L	R. H. W. Edmonds (*W.E.O.*)	17. 5.71

ARK ROYAL

Captain ..	X	J. O. Roberts (*In Command*)	.. 9. 3.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S R. S. Markes	.. 27. 4.71
Commander ..	X	W. S. Gueterbock .. (*Executive Officer*)	2. 4.71
	E(WE)	F. J. Elvy .. (*W.E.O.*)	.. 30.5.69
	E(ME)	E. Maclean .. (*M.E.O.*)	.. 11. 1.71
	X(P)	J. A. D. Ford .. (*Commander (Air)*)	6. 8.71
	S	W. A. Higgins .. (*Supply Officer*)	23. 3.71
	MAE	M. F. Simpson	.. 12. 1.71
	LAE	A. Williams (*A.L.E.O.*)	.. 14. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. P. Hart .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 6. 4.70
	X(N†)	T. R. Lee .. (*Nav. Officer*)	.. 1.12.71
	X(O)	M. C. Cole .. (*Ops. Officer*)	.. 2. 4.71
Instr. Commander		D. R. M. Philpott .. (*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*)	.. 29. 3.71
Surg. Commander(D)		J. Hird .. (*S.D.S.*)	.. 6. 9.71
Surg. Commander		M. J. Boyle, OBE (*P.M.O.*)	.. 6.10.69
Chaplain ..	*Rev.*	W. J. Walter	.. 13. 1.70

ARLINGHAM

Lieutenant ..	X	R. C. Prendergast .. (*In Command*)	.. 21. 4.71
Lieutenant(*SL*)	X	J. W. Lawrenson .. (*1st Lieut.*)	15. 7.71

ARTEMIS

ARTFUL

ASHANTI

Captain ..	X	H. B. Parker .. (*In Command*)	.. 2. 2.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	C. A. Hopkinson .. (*M.E.O. and as S.M.E.O.*)	8. 5.70
	E	A. G. T. Groom .. (*W.E.O.*)	3. 3.71
	X	M. Bickley .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 28. 6.71

ASHTON

ASTUTE

AURIGA

AURORA

Commander ..	X	G. F. Liardet (*In Command*)	.. 7. 9.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. H. Cummuskey .. (*1st Lieut.*)	8.10.71
	S	M. S. Shallow (*S.O.*)	.. 8. 3.71
Lieutenant(*SD*)	*tas*	D. F. W. Sarson .. (*T.A.S.O.*)	17. 5.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	RE	P. M. Pancott (*W.E.O.*)	.. 11. 8.71
	ME	R. J. Buscombe (*M.E.O.*)	.. 9. 8.71

AVELEY

Lieutenant(*SL*)	X	J. P. Brewin (*In Command*)	.. 2.11.70
	X	N. S. Holden (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 31. 1.72

BACCHANTE

Commander ..	X	J. J. R. Oswald .. (*In Command*)	.. 11. 1.71
	X	D. I. Rhodes .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 14. 6.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E(WE)	F. S. Arthur (*W.E.O.*)	.. 8. 1.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	B. H. West .. (*M.E.O.*)	.. 1. 6.71

BADMINTON

BARBAIN

BARFOIL

Lieut.-Com.(*SD*)	(B)	W. C. Green (*In Command*)	4. 8.69
Sub-Lieut. (*SD*)	(TAS)	P. A. Robertson .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 27. 3.69

BARMOND (*In Reserve*)

Digitized by Google

BARNARD

BARNSTONE (*In Reserve*)

BARRAGE

BARRINGTON (*In Reserve*)

BARROSA

BEACHAMPTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. D. Bracelin (*In Command*)	.. 14.12.70
Lieutenant ..	X	B. B. Perowne (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 29.11.71

BEAGLE

Commander ..	X(H)	R. J. Campbell (*In Command*)	.. 14. 7.71
Lieutenant(SL) ..	X(H)	P. Banyard (*1st. Lieut.*)	.. 17.12.71

BELFAST .. (*R.S.A. Accommodation Ship*)

BELTON

Lieutenant ..	X	S. Taylor .. (*In Command*)	.. 2. 8.71
Lieutenant (SL)	X	M. Bennett .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 21. 6.71

BERRY HEAD

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	W. J. Corry (*In Command*)	.. 1.10.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	P. J. Day .. (*M.E.O.*)	.. 17. 7.71

BERWICK

Commander ..	X	R. C. Dimmock (*In Command*)	.. 7.12.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. M. D. Milne-Home .. (*1st. Lieut.*)	.. 28. 9.70
	E(WE)	P. S. Jackson (*W.E.O.*)	.. 31. 5.71
Lieutenant ..	S	J. A. Smith (*S.O.*)	.. 24. 8.70
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	D. T. Grantham (*M.E.O.*)	.. 20. 9.71

BILDESTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. A. Whitley (*In Command*)	.. 6.10.71
Lieutenant(SL)	X	J. W. Wiseman (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 31. 3.70

BLACKWOOD

BLAKE

Captain ..	X	B. M. Tobey, OBE .. (*In Command*)	–. 4.72
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. C. P. G. Abbot ..	8.12.70
Commander ..	X	W. R. Canning .. (*Executive Officer*)	23. 2.72
	E	J. C. Warsop .. (*M.E.O.*)	13. 7.70
	S	D J. Salmon ..	25.11.71
	E	R. W. Colclough .. (*W.E.O.*)	28. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. J. Claydon .. (*1st Lieut.*)	25. 8.71
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)		J. M. A. Pickup ..	21.12.70

BLAXTON

BOSSINGTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	R. E. Woolgar .. (*In Command*)	7.11.70
Lieutenant ..	X	R. W. Lockyer .. (*1st Lieut.*)	17. 8.70

BOULSTON

BRAVE BORDERER

BRAVE SWORDSMAN

BREARLEY

BRERETON

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	B	R. W. Palastre .. (*In Command*)	17.12.7
Lieutenant (SL)	X	M. B. Wignall ..	8. 2.71

BRIGHTON

Commander ..	X	J. M. Porter .. (*In Command*)	29.11.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. C. W. Lock ..	18.10.71
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	P. E. Gibbs .. (*W.E.O.*)	22.11.71
Eng. Lieut. ..		R. A. Osment .. (*M.E.O.*)	8. 5.70

BRINTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. H. White .. (*In Command*)	30.11.70
Lieutenant(SD)		D. A. Bartlett ..	4. 1.71

BRISTOL

Commander ..	X	G. M. F. Vallings .. (*Executive Officer*)	30.11.70
..	E(ME)	H. E. Chappell .. (*M.E.O.*)	11. 4.69
	E(WE)	J. M. Williams .. (*W.E.E.O.*)	29. 9.69
	E(WE)	K. E. Gardner .. (*Trials Commander*)	18. 6.71
	S	M. W. Hudson ..	2. 8.71
Instr. Lieut-Com.		J. G. Davies ..	20. 9.71
Lieut.-Com.(SD)		N. D. Corless .. (*Nav. Officer*)	1.12.71

BRITANNIA

Rear-Admiral		R. J. Trowbridge .. (*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*)	1. 9.70
Secretary ..		*Commander* S. J. E. S. Raymond	17.12.71
Commander ..	E	A. A. Lockyer .. (*Engineer Officer*)	30. 4.71
	X	L. A. Bird .. .. (*Executive Officer*)	27. 5.70
	X	C. J. T. Chamberlen (*Navigating Officer*)	26. 6.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. D. Caldecott .. (*1st Lieut.*)	4. 1.71
	X	E. C. Ashton-Johnson ..	13.12.71
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		R. E. Snow ..	21.12.70
Keeper and Steward of the Royal Cabins		*Supply Sub-Lieut. (OCA)* G. Connell ..	1. 1.70

BRONINGTON

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	G	J. R. J. Parry .. (*In Command*)	13.12.71
Lieutenant ..	X	R. Ward .. .. (*1st Lieut.*)	21. 6.71

BULLDOG

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(H)	R. I. C. Halliday .. (*In Command and as "H" Charge*)	1. 7.70

Digitized by Google

BULWARK

Captain ..	X	L. R. B. Davies (*In Command*)	.. 15.12.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. B. Sparks	.. .. 16. 3.70
Commander ..	X	M. F. Parry (*Executive Officer*)	.. 26. 3.71
	S	A. J. Richmond (*Supply Officer*)	.. 17. 1.72
	X(P)	P. J. Craig (*Commander (Air)*)	.. .. 5.10.71
	E	C. E. Stoneham (*M.E.O.*)	.. 29. 3.72
	E	J. G. Bolton (*W.E.O.*)	.. 21. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N†)	E. L Forward	.. 24 11.70
	X	C. G. O. Walker (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 3.11.69
Lieut.-Com. (*SL*)	X(P)	R. McLean, MVO (*Lieut.-Com. (Flying) and F.S.O.*)	.. 8. 6.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	J. R. L. Ingham (*Lieut.-Com. (Ops.)*)	.. 24. 2.72
Instr. Commander		T. M. Quarendon (*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*)	.. 1. 4.70
Surg. Commander		J. Cox (*S.M.O.*)	.. .. 26. 2.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* D. O'N. Sealey	—.12.70
Major R.M. ..		N. J. L. Estlick	.. 9. 8.71

BURNASTON

CAGHALOT

CALEDONIA

(*R.N. Engineering School, Rosyth*)

Captain ..	E	M. S. Drewett (*In Command*)	.. 27. 2.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S B. H. Bartlett	.. 11. 9.70
Commander ..	X	W. H. H. McLeod (*Executive Officer*)	.. 17.12.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	D C. Spragge (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 26. 2.72
	S	T. W. Alsop (*Supply Officer*)	.. 12. 2.71
Commander ..	E	J. R. S. Gorst (*Training Com.*)	.. 3. 7.70
Instr. Commander		K. F. Tucker	.. 9. 8.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* L. H. Campbell	20. 3.72

CAMBRIAN

CAMBRIDGE

(*R.N. Gunnery Range, Wembury, Nr. Plymouth*)

Commander ..	X	G. J. Byers (*In Command*)	.. 9.12.69
Secretary ..		J. E. Nicholas (*2/O. W.R.N.S.*)	.. 6.12.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. G. Matthews (*Executive Officer*)	.. 13. 3.72
	E(WE)	G. N. L. Brigham (*W.E.O.*)	.. 19. 7.71

CAPRICE

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. C. Lloyd (*In Command*)	.. .. 5. 1.71
Lieutenant ..	X	J. B. W. McKelvie (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 4. 1.71
	ME	N. B. Thomas (*Engineer Officer*)	.. 8. 1.71
Lieutenant (*SL*)	X	N. T. Usher	.. 14. 6.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	RE	A. C. W. Bevan (*W.E.O.*)	.. 8. 3.71

CARYSFORT

CAUNTON

CAVALIER

Commander ..	X	P. M. Goddard (*In Command*)	.. 13. 7.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. J. Jones (*1st Lieut.*)	.. .. 22. 4.70
Eng. Lieut.-Com.		L. Haskett (*W.E.O.*)	.. .. 31.12.69
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	J. E. Holden (*M.E.O.*)	.. 30. 8.71

CENTAUR

CENTURION

(*Grange Road, Gosport, Hants.*)

Captain ..	S	F. W. Hearn (*Commodore (In Command)*)	.. 9.10.70
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. D. W. Pike	.. 14. 5.71
Captain ..	S	P. G. Cranefield (*Head of Supply and Common Services*)	.. 19. 1.71
	X	P. W. Greening (*Captain Naval Drafting*)	.. 15.12.71
Commander ..	S	J. P. Barker (*Executive Officer*)	.. 9. 4.71
	X	D. W. Winterton	.. 8. 5.70
	E	R. Waters	.. .. 26. 6.70
	X	J. Gratton, OBE	.. 10. 4.70
	E	B. E. Manders	.. 16.10.70
	S	A. J. Oglesby	.. 6. 5.71
	S	P. R. Fluck (*act*) OBE	23. 9.63
	X	J. L. S. Beauchamp	18. 5.70
Chief Officer. W.R.N.S.		B. M. Jones	.. .. 7. 8.70

CHAILEY

CHARYBDIS

Captain ..	X	T. A. C. Clack (*In Command*)	.. 28.11.70
Commander ..	E(ME)	G. D. O. Randle (*S.M.E.O.*)	.. 7. 2.72
	E(WE)	E. G. Downer (*S.W.E.O. and W.E.O.*)	.. 14. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. F. Bird (*1st Lieut.*)	.. .. 11.10.71
	S	R. T. Percy (*Supply Officer*)	.. 7. 5.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	N. G. Jefferson (*M.E.O.*)	.. 10. 9.71

CHAWTON

CHEVRON

CHICHESTER

Lieut.-Com. ..	E(WE)	A. A. Crump (*In Command and as W.E.O.*)	.. 16. 4.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	A. G. Wilmott (*M.E.O.*)	.. 18. 6.71
Sy. Lieut. ..		G. C. Cook (*Supply Officer*)	.. .. 1. 2.72

CHILCOMPTON

CHILLINGHAM

CHURCHILL

Commander ..	X	J. B. Wallace (*In Command*)	.. 1. 9.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. J. Hunt (*Executive Officer*)	.. .. 8. 8.70
	E(L)	R. Walmsley (*S.E.O.*)	.. 5. 4.71
	E(ME)	M. G. C. Tanner (*S.E.O.*)	.. 1. 4.68

CITADEL

Digitized by Google

CLEOPATRA

Commander ..	X	A. R. Wavish (*In Command*)	..	4. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. S. Stenlake (*1st Lieut.*)	..	7. 2.72
	E(WE)	N. J. Barter (*W.E.O.*)	..	22.10.71
Lieutenant ..	S	C. A. Scott	..	20. 8.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	P. J. Fowler (*M.E.O.*)	..	16. 4.71

COCHRANE (*Rosyth Naval Base*)

(*Joint Maritime Operational Training Staff, R.A.F. Turnhouse—R.N. Element*)

Rear Admiral		D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC	.. ..	5. 5.70
(*Flag Officer Scotland and Northern Ireland, COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT*)—(*Office at Maritime Headquarters, Pitreavie, Dunfermline*)				
Secretary ..		*Commander* S R. H. Norman	..	5. 5.70
Flag Lieutenant		*Lieutenant* X A. D. W. Hoskyns-Abrahall	..	3. 1.72
Chief of Staff ..		*Captain* X J. H. Murray	..	26. 8.69
Captain ..	E	J. O. Wigg ..	..	12. 2.70
(*C.S.O. (Tech.) and as C.S.O. (Tech.) to COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT, Captain Fleet Maintenance*).				
	S	E. A. Berrey, MBE ..		6. 9.71
		(*C.S.O. (Admin.)*)		
Commander ..	X	B. R. Longworth ..		7. 9.70
(*S.O.O. and as S.O.O. to COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT*)				
	X	A. B. Erskine ..		9. 1.70
(*S.P.O. and as S.P.O. to COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT*)				
	E	N. I. Barkaway ..		31. 1.72
(*S.W.E.O. and Commander-in-Charge, Fleet Maintenance Unit, Rosyth*)				
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. A. Jack		6. 8.71
		(*Staff Officer (Admin.)*)		
	X	B. C. Robertson ..		15. 2.71
(*Staff Planning Officer (Transport/Exercise)*)				
	X(C)	J. P. G. Bryans ..		7.12.70
		(*S.C.O.*)		
	X	D. E. Pugh.. ..		21.12.70
(*Staff Work Study Officer*)				
	S	G. A. Greaves ..		20. 8.70
		(*S.S.O.*)		
	E	C. Hewitt		5.10.70
		(*S.M.E.O.*)		
	S	W. A. Faire, CAF ..		21. 8.70
(*Staff Planning Officer (Logistics)*)				
Major. R.M. ..		J. Wynne-Potts, MBE ..	..	21. 2.72
		(*S.S.O.*)		
Surg. Commander	(*H*)	J. D. Stewart	..	29. 1.70
		(*N.M.O.H.*)		

H.M.S. Cochrane

Captain ..	S	B. C. Perowne	..	12. 1.71
(*In Command, and as Flag Captain to F.O.S.N.I.*)				
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. B. B. Pankhurst		27.11.70
Commander ..	X	J. P. T. Torr ..		7.12.70
		(*Executive Officer*)		
	S	M. W. Morris ..		24. 6.71
		(*B.S.O., Rosyth*)		
Lieut.-Com. ..	S	D. G. Hughes ..		5.11.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)		
Lieut.-Com. ..	MCD	I. B. Mackay ..		4. 2.72
(*S.E.O.D. Officer and O.-in-C. C.D. Team*)				
Lieutenant (SD)		G. R. Martindale ..		10. 8.70
(*Officer-in-Charge, Leadership and Seamanship School*)				
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		H. C. Wood ..		28. 6.68
		(*C.I.O. and as Staff Instructor Officer to F.O.S.N.I.*)		
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* H. Hartley ..		–.12.71
Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)		*Rev.* I. N. M. Thompson ..	..	15. 7.70
Chaplain (R.C.)		*Rev.* J. L. McCormack ..	..	5.11.71
Surg. Captain		R. H. Broughton ..		15. 3.71
		(*P.M.O. and as Staff Medical Officer to F.O.S.N.I.*)		
Surg. Captain (D)		W. S. Turnbull ..		18. 6.71
		(*S.D.S. and as Staff Dental Officer to F.O.S.N.I.*)		
Second Officer. W.R.N.S.		P. K. Jolly ..	..	13. 9.71
		(*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)		
Captain ..	X	J. A. G. Evans ..		16.12.70
(*Naval Director J.M.O.T.S. and in Command Naval Element J.M.O.T.S.. R.A.F. Turnhouse*)				
Commander ..	X	A. G. Claridge ..		25. 6.71
		(*Deputy Director*)		
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant (S)* P. Maynard	..	2. 2.71

COLLINGWOOD

(*R.N. Weapon and Electrical Engineering School, Fareham, Hants.*)

Captain ..	E	W. J. McClune ..		3. 6.71
		(*In Command*)		
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. M. J. M. Albrow		7. 3.69
Commander ..	X(P)	T. J. Kinna, MBE ..		12. 7.71
		(*Executive Officer*)		
	E(WE)	L. B. Groves ..		17. 4.70
		(*Director Training Design*)		
Instr. Captain		P. J. Poll ..	..	6.10.69
		(*Director Training Schools*)		
Instr. Commander		C. J. Howard ..		16. 6.71
(*School Commander C.E. School*)				
Instr. Commander		I. F. Chrishop ..		1. 7.68
(*School Commander R.E. School*)				
Commander ..	E(WE)	R. G. Treglown ..		2. 7.71
(*School Commander O.E. School*)				
	E(WE)	G. Day ..	..	10.12.71
(*School Commander C.T. School*)				
	S	J. W. E. Moreton ..		7. 1.72
		(*Supply Officer*)		
	E(WE)	D. W. Jackson ..		14.12.70
(*Shore Telecommunications Authority*)				
Eng.	(L)	K. N. Robertson(*ret.*)		2. 9.69
Commander				
(*I/c. Drawings and Publications Department*)				
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	C. H. J. Daykin ..		5. 6.70
		(*1st. Lieut.*)		
Surg. Commander		(*P.M.O.*)		
Surg. Commander (D)		D. A. Coppock ..		4. 1.71
		(*S.D.S.*)		
First Officer. W.R.N.S.		E. M. Strang ..		11. 1.71
		(*I/c. W.R.N.S.*)		
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* A. A. Marks ..		26.10.71

Leadership School

Eng. Lieut. ..	(O)	E. A. H. Hudson ..		1.12.69
		(*Officer-in-Charge*)		

CONISTON

Digitized by Google

CONQUEROR

Commander ..	X	R. G. Heaslip (*In Command*)	.. 8. 6.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. G. Sharpe (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 26. 5.70
	E	B. A. Pickard	.. 10. 2.69

CORUNNA (*In Reserve*)

COURAGEOUS

Commander ..	X	R. G. Fry (*In Command*)	.. 26. 5.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	D. W. Mitchell (*Executive Officer*)	.. 5. 4.71
	E(ME)	D. G. Wixon (*S.T.O.*)	.. 27. 5.69
	EL	W. J. Walker (*W.E.O.*)	.. 10.11.69

CROSSBOW

CUTLASS

Lieut.-Com. .. S G. L. Upton .. 7.12.71
(*In Command and as S.O. 1st F.T.B. Squadron*)

CUXTON

DAEDALUS

(*Wykeham Hall, Lee-on-Solent*)

Rear-Admiral		T. R. Cruddas (*Rear Admiral Engineering*)	.. –. 2.72
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. J. H. Martin	.. 30. 4.71
Captain ..	E	J. H. G. Ellingham (*Captain Aircraft Reserves and Repair*)	16.11.70
Commander ..	E	K. G. Paul ..	.. 25.10.71
Eng. Commander	AE	L. P. Thomas	.. 10. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	J. G. Corbett (*Command Work Study Officer and as C.-in-C. F.W.S. Team No. 3*)	.. 27. 9.71
Commander ..	X(P)	F. D. Stanley (*Drafting Commander*)	.. 8. 4.71
Lieut.-Com. .. (*S.D.*)	PT	B. C. Kemp (*S.P.T.O.*)	.. 14. 6.71
Instr. Captain		A. Coxon, ADC (*C.I.O. and C.Met.O*)	.. 16. 3.70
Surg. Captain		I. H. Colley, OBE (*C.M.O. and as M.O. in charge R.N. Air Medical School and as President C.A.M.B.*)	.. 15. 5.71
Surg. Captain(D)		A. E. Cadman (*C.D.S.*)	.. 28. 9.70

(*for Flag Officer and rest of Staff, see H.M.S. HERON*)

H.M.S. DAEDALUS (R.N. Air Electrical and Air Engineering School and R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent)

Captain ..	E	D. G. Titford (*In Command*)	.. 24. 1.72
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. J. G. R. Musson	9. 5.70
Commander ..	X(O)	F. K. Steel (*Executive Officer*)	.. 16. 7.71
	E	M. Scadding (*Training Commander*)	.. 14. 5.71
	E	J. Hickson ..	.. 6. 2.70
Instr. Commander		D. V. Fowke (*S.I.O.*)	.. 13. 9.71
Lieut.-Com. (*SD*)	AV	L. W. Spinks (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 6. 2.70
Surg. Commander		T. M. M. Conway (*S.M.O.*)	.. 18.12.70
Surg. Commander		B. Robinson (*S.D.S.*)	.. 13. 9.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* G. Knight	.. 18. 3.69
Chaplain (*R.C.*)		*Rev.* V. F. J. Morgan	6. 2.70
First Officer, W.R.N.S.		L. F. Moody (*W.R.N.S. Unit Officer*)	.. 28. 9.70

Naval Air Technical Evaluation Centre (NATEC)

Captain ..	E	C. J. W. Clarke (*Officer-in-Charge*)	.. 3. 1.72
Commander ..	E	D. R. G. Davies	.. 10. 1.72
	E	C. J. W. Clarke	.. 2. 7.71

781 Squadron

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	D. M. Rouse (*In Command*)	.. 15. 5.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	M. J. Veal .. (*Senior Pilot*)	.. 1.11.71
Lieut.-Com. (SD)	O	A. G. Janman (*Senior Observer*)	.. 28. 8.70

Naval Air Trial Installation Unit (NATIU)

Commander .. E A. H. Jamieson .. 19. 3.71
(*Officer-in-Charge*)

Flight Deck Machinery Trials and Training Unit

(*at R.A.E. Bedford*)

Lieut.-Com. .. E D. Woolley .. 9. 8.71
(*Officer-in-Charge*)

Accident Investigation Unit

Lieut.-Com.(*SL*) X(P) R. King 6. 9.71
(*Officer-in-Charge*)

Mobile Aircraft Repair, Transport and Salvage Unit

Lieut.-Com. .. E F. C. Glass 6. 3.72
(*Officer-in-Charge*)

Inter-Service Hovercraft Unit

Commander .. X P. B. Reynolds .. 28. 6.71
(*Officer-in-Charge*)

Naval Aircrew Advisory Board

Commander .. X(P) M. A. Tibby .. 8. 1.71
(*President, N.A.A.B.*)

Air Medical School

Surg. Captain I. H. Colley, OBE .. 15. 5.71
(*Medical Officer-in-Charge*)

Safety Equipment and Survival School

Lieut.-Com. .. X(P) P. Greenwood .. 19.11.71
(*Officer-in-Charge*)

Naval Aircraft and Marine Examination Board

Commander .. E B. J. Matthew .. 5.10.70
(*Officer-in-Charge*)

Central Air Medical Board

Surg. Captain I. H. Colley, OBE .. 24. 3.69
(*President C.A.M.B.*)

Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Fleetlands

Captain .. G. J. Fairley .. 17. 7.70
(*Superintendent*

DAINTY

Digitized by Google

DANAE

Captain ..		R. S. McCrum .. (*In Command*)	.. 11. 5.71
Secretary		*Sub-Lieut.* S. T. R. Lloyds	.. —.—.—
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	K. H. Day .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 14. 4.71
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	E(WE)	H. J. Clapson (*W.E.O.*)	.. 1. 3.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E(ME)	S. G. Austin, MBE (*M.E.O.*)	.. 10. 7.70
Lieutenant ..	S	I. A. M. McClure (*Supply Officer*)	.. 17. 9.71

DARING

DARK ADVENTURER

DARK GLADIATOR

DARK HERO

DARK HUSSAR

DARK INTRUDER

DARTINGTON

DARTMOUTH

(*See Britannia R.N. College under Educational Establishments in Spring Edition*)

DAUNTLESS

(*W.R.N.S. Training Establishment*)
(*Burghfield, nr. Reading, Berks.*)

Superintendent	J. Cole, OBE (*in charge*)	.. 12. 6.70
Secretary ..	*Second Officer, W.R.N.S.* B. P. Smith	.. 26. 6.71
First Officer, W.R.N.S.	O. V. Thomas (*Administration*)	.. 15. 2.71
	M Ames .. (*Training*)	.. 29.11.71
Chaplain ..	*Rev.* J. A. Davies	.. 25. 1.72

DEE

(*R.N.R. Tender*)

DEFENDER

DELIGHT

DEVONSHIRE

Captain ..	X	S. R. Sandford (*In Command*)	.. 1. 2.71
Commander ..	X	H. R. M. Welby (*Executive Officer*)	.. —. 5.71
	E	P. W. S. Stearns (*M.E.O.*)	.. 28. 8.70
	E	D. J. E. Jarrold (*W.E.O.*)	.. 20. 7.70
	S	C. P. Williams	.. —. 5.71
	X(N†)	R. Jordan .. (*Navigation Officer*)	.. 4. 1.71

DIAMOND

(*Harbour Training for Sultan & Collingwood*)

DIDO

Commander ..	X	C. S. Argles (*In Command*)	.. 23. 2.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E(WE)	R. M. Shepley (*W.E.O.*)	.. 9.12.71
	X(P)	B. P. de Salis (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 9.12.71
Lieutenant ..	S	D. P. Wilson (*Supply Officer*)	.. 15. 9.69
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	D. R. Carpenter	.. 12. 6.70

DIEPPE

(*Harbour Accommodation Ship*)

DIOMEDE

Captain ..	X	J. L. N. Ommanney (*In Command*)	9.12.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. R. E. Carr	.. 13.10.70
Commander ..	E(WE)	A. Wheatley (*S.W.E.O.*)	.. 9. 3.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. H. C. Heptinstall (*1st Lieut.*)	25. 8.70
	E(ME)	A. K. Potter	.. 3.12.71
	S	W. D. C. Inglis	.. 12. 5.70
	G	I. C. Bailey-Willmot	4. 1.71

DITTISHAM

Lieutenant (SL)		M. R. Lumley (*In Command*)	.. 22.10.71

DOLPHIN

(*Submarine Depot*)
(*Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, Hants.*)

Vice-Admiral		*Sir* John Roxburgh, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC■	.. 10.11.69
(*Flag Officer, Submarines and COMSUBEASTLANT*)			
Secretary ..		*Commander* S F. B. Charlesworth	31.10.69
Flag Lieut. ..		*Lieutenant* S. D. A. H. McG Smith	.. 20. 9.71
Chief of Staff ..		*Captain* X B. C. G. Hutchings	19. 6.70
Flag Captain ..	(*SMI*)	*Captain* X R. W. Garson	.. 19. 7.71
Captain ..	E	P. R. Marrack (*C.S.O.(Mat)*)	.. 14. 8.70
	S	J. Asbury ..	.. 23.11.70
(*C.S.O. (Admin.) and Flotilla Supply Officer*)			
Commander ..	X	A. G. Kennedy (*F.O.O.*)	.. 21. 6.71
	E	J. Jacobson (*F.L.O.*)	.. 8. 5.70
	E	A. D. Barlow (*F.M.R.O.*)	.. 12. 6.70
	E	H. B. F. Marshall (*F.W.E.O.*)	.. 29.10.71
	E	C. D. Farley Sutton (*F.M.E.O.*)	12.12.70
	X(TAS)	L. T. Hickson (*F.TAS.O.*)	.. —. 2.71
Commander ..	X	J. P. J. Roberts-West .. (*F.G.O.*)	.. —. 2.71
Surg. Captain	*	L. G. H. Le Clercq (*F.M.O.*)	.. 29. 9.69
Surg. Captain (D)	*	R. Gledhill (*F.D.S.*)	.. 5. 1.70

H.M.S. Dolphin, 1st Submarine Squadron and Submarine School

H.M.S. DOLPHIN

Captain ..	X	R. W. Garson (*In Command and as Captain (S/M) 1st Submarine Squadron*)	.. 19. 7.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S D. C. McKimm	.. 21. 5.71
Commander ..	X	E. J. Sawkins (*Executive Officer, H.M.S. Dolphin*)	.. 2. 7.71
	X	A. D. Turvill (*Commander (S/M) 1st Submarine Squadron*)	.. 12. 7.71
	E	D. S. Leggatt (*Training Commander, Submarine School*)	.. 24. 3.72
	S	P. J. F. Moore (*S.S.O.*)	.. 28.10.69
	E	B. Hall, MBE (*S.E.O.*)	.. 15. 5.70

Digitized by Google

DOLPHIN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. Rosling .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 9.11.70
	X	D I Ramsay (*S.O.O.*)	.. 13. 4.71
	X	*M. R. Todd (*F.E.D.O.*)	.. 20. 7.65
Instr. Commander		*T. P. Berry..	.. 28. 9.70
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* M. R. Chapman	8. 2.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. N. Derrick .. (*C.O., R.G.. Portsmouth*)	1. 4.67

* *Dual appointed for Staff and Squadron duties*)

DRAKE

(*Parent Ship, Devonport*)

Vice-Admiral (*Flag Officer, Plymouth and Port Admiral, Devonport*) *COMPLYMCHAN and COMCENTLANT*) (*Flag flown on shore*)		J. R. McKaig, CBE..	—.12.70
Secretary ..		*Commander* S E. T. Thring	.. 12. 3.71
Flag. Lieut. ..		*Lieutenant* X C. J. N. Morrison	23. 8.71
		Staff	
Chief of Staff ..		*Captain* X W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse, MVO (*Commodore*)	.. 31.10.69
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S H. M. Humphreys	20. 9.71
Chief Staff Officer (*Admin.*)		*Captain* S A. B. Webb	.. 15. 4.70
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S R. J. Preston	.. 18. 4.69
Chief Staff Officer (*Tech.*) *and Captain Fleet Maintenance.*		*Captain* E F. J. Bishop (*H.M.S. Tyne*)	.. 21.10.71
Commander ..	S	F. G. Davey (*S.S.O.*)	.. 29. 9.70
	E	E. D. Bennett	.. 11. 1.71
D.C.S.O. (*T*) *and S.M.E.O.*)	X	R. W. Morris (*S.O.*(*Admin.*))	.. 15. 8.69
	X	C. G. Le Mesurier (*S.O.O.*)	.. 11. 9.70
	E(ME)	A. M. B. Taylor (*S.Secy.O.*)	.. 3. 6.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	S	A. R. Cole, OBE	.. 15. 6.70
(*Staff Work Study Officer. and i/c. No. 7. F.W.S.T.*)	X	M. T. Harland (*D.*/*S.O.O.*)	.. 9.12.70
Lieut.-Com.(*SD*)	X(C)	J. J. Riggs .. (*S.C.O.*)	.. 28. 4.69
Lieut.-Com. ..	S	J. A. Bird .. (*S.L.P.O.*)	.. 1.10.71
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		R. R. Sullivan .. (*S.I.O. and B.I.O.*)	1. 9.71
Surg. Rear-Admiral (*As C.M.O. and i/c R.N.H. Plymouth*)		R. P. Phillips, OBE	3.10.69
Surg. Captain(*D*) (*C.D.S. and F.D.S. to C.-in-C.. W.F.*)		R. R. B. Gjertsen ..	2. 8.71

H.M.S. Drake

Captain ..	X	S. F. Berthon (*Commodore* (*In Command*))	.. 3. 6.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S G. C. Woodcock..	9. 12.69
Commander ..	X	W. E. C. Perkins .. (*Executive Officer*)	5.11.71
	S	J. R. Hunter .. (*B.S.O. Plymouth*)	4. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. Liddicoat .. (*1st Lieut.*)	22. 7.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* J. A. Plowright	10.12.71
Chaplain (*C.S.F.C.*)		*Rev.* J. Creber ..	1. 5.66
Chaplain (*R.C.*)		*Rev.* J. I. Sheehy ..	18.12.69
Surg.Commander (*D*)		R. S. Haigh .. (*S.D.S.*)	8. 5.70
First Officer, W.R.N.S.		L. G. Francis .. (*s*/*c W.R.N.S.*)	4. 5.70

Signal Training Centre, H.M.S. Drake

Lieutenant (*SD*)	(*C*)	M. J. Cahill .. (*Officer-in-Charge*)	4. 1.71

R.N. School of Hydrographic Surveying

Commander ..	X(H)	J. Paton .. .. (*Officer-in-Charge*)	4. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(H)	P. J. Norton .. (*1st Lieut., and T.O.*)	13. 4.71

R.N. Diving Centre

Lieut.-Com. ..	X (MCD)	I. P. Whatley (*Officer-in-Charge and as S.M.C.M.O. to Flag Officer, Plymouth*)	.. 15. 6.70

T.A.S. Training Centre, H.M.S. Drake

Lieutenant (*SD*)	(CD)	C. L. Lawrence, MBE (*Officer-in-Charge*)	5. 5.69

Naval Liaison Officers for Merchant Navy

CARDIFF

(*5, Bute Crescent, Cardiff. Telephone: Cardiff 81723.*)

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. J. D. Coxon	.. 16. 4.71

LIVERPOOL

(*Telegraphic address: NAVLIAS, Liverpool. Telephone: Liverpool Central 8060*)

Commander ..	X	R. H. Reynolds, DSC, AFC (*and for M.N. and R.N.R. Liaison Duties*)	9. 7.71

DREADNOUGHT

Commander ..	X	G. C. B. Rogers (*In Command and as Commanding Officer S/M Refitting Group Rosyth*)	.. 7. 6.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	D. H. Barraclough.. (*1st Lieut.*)	22.11.71
	E	A. D. S. Mayley	.. 5. 4.71

DROXFORD

DRYAD

(*R.N. Naval Navigation and Direction School, Southwick, nr. Fareham, Hants.*)

Captain ..	X	A. G. Watson .. (*In Command and O.O., W.R.N.S. Training Establishment, Burghfield* (*see H.M.S. "Dauntless"*).	12. 8.69
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. C. R. H. Broadway	14. 4.70
Commander ..	X	J. J. Streatfield-James .. (*Executive Officer*)	.. 16.12.71
	X(N†)	J. A. de M. Leathes, OBE ..	.. 14. 8.70
	E(WE)	D. G. Matthews	.. 3. 2.69
	X(N†)	G. J. F. Slocock	.. 4.10.71
Instr. Commander		W. B. Downer	.. 5.10.70
Lieut.-Com.(*SD*)	X	F. R. H. Collins .. (*1st Lieut.*)	27. 3.72
Surg. Captain		J. A. Page, CBE (*ret*)	21. 6.66
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* M. K. Orme ..	5. 7.71

Digitized by Google

First Officer. W.R.N.S.		E. R. Bell (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	22.11.71
Maritime Tactical School. H.M.S. DRYAD. Southwick. Near Fareham. Hants.			
Captain	X	S. A. Stuart (*Director*)	28.6.71
Commander	X(N†)	D. C. Nairne (*Deputy Director*)	30. 4.71
Directing Staff			
Commander	X(N)	R. H. Pinson, DSC	4.11.68
	X(TAS)	E. D. L. Llewellyn	24. 2.72
	X(G)	D. J. Bradby	31. 7.70
	X(C†)	J. Penny	14. 4.72
	X(P)	N. Unsworth	7. 8.71
	X(SM)	C. A. F. Buchanan	1.12.69
Wing Commander	(RAF)	A. W. Harding, MBE, AFC	13.10.70
Lieut.-Com.	X(D)	R. C. Withinshaw	7.12.70
	X(P)	T. J. Bolt	7. 9.70
Sqn. Leader (R.A.F.)		F. C. Romney	18. 1.71
		I. G. Porteous	8. 3.71
Third Officer. W.R.N.S.		D. M. Thomson (*Staff Officer (Admin.)*)	7. 7.70

DUFTON

DUNCAN

(*Harbour Training for CALEDONIA*)

DUNDAS

Lieut.-Com.	X	M. Ruddle (*In Command*)	19. 1.70
Lieut.-Com.(SD)	B	D. B. King (*1st Lieut.*)	7.12.71
Lieutenant	E	J. M. H. Harries (*W.E.O.*)	16. 7.71
Eng. Lieut.	ME	W. Diggle (*M.E.O.*)	19. 9.69

EAGLE

Rear-Admiral		A. J. Miller (*Flag Officer. 2nd Flotilla*)	–. 3.72
Secretary		*Commander* S. M. H. Gilbert	17. 1.72
Flag Lieutenant		*Lieutenant* X. B. Burns	8. 7.71
Commander	X	G. T. J. O. Dalton (*S.O.O.*)	8. 7.71
Flag Captain	X	I. G. W. Robertson (*In Command*)	2. 6.70
Secretary		*Lieut.-Com* S. B. Jones	31. 7.70
Commander	X(P)	B. G. Young (*Commander (Air)*)	25.11.70
	E(ME)	P. G. Howard (*M.E.O.*)	30.10.70
	E(WE)	I. A. McLellan (*W.E.O.*)	24. 2.70
	S	R. Richards (*Supply Officer*)	7. 8.70
	E	D. A. Jones (*Executive Officer*)	12. 2.71
	E (MAE)	J. E. Hommert (*A.E.O.*)	11. 9.70
Lieut.-Com.	X(C)	E. Y. C. Goring	27. 7.70
	X(G)	F. O. Pike	18. 2.70
	X(D)	G. A. Attrill	11. 1.70
	X	C. H. Pope (*1st Lieut.*)	5. 1.71
	X(P)	N. G. Grier-Rees (*Lt.-Cdr. (Flying)* and *F.S.O.*)	26. 8.70
	X(P)	A. T. Pinney (*Landing Safety Officer*)	8. 1.70
	X(N)	J. F. S. Trinder	6.11.70
	X(TAS)	D. B. Davis	16.11.70
	X	R. D. Harman (*N.B.C.D.O.*)	18. 5.70
	X(O)	A. J. Walsh (*Lt.-Cdr. (Ops.)*)	26. 3.70
Instr. Commander		D. J. Dacam (*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*)	1. 9.70
Surg. Commander		R. J. W. Adamson (*S.M.O.*)	12. 7.68
Surg. Lieutenant(D)		J. Hargreaves (*S.D.O.*)	21. 9.70
Chaplain		Rev. W. J. A. Nunnerley	30.10.70

EASTBOURNE

Commander	X	W. M. Forbes (*In Command*)	3. 4.71
Lieut.-Com.	X	H. L. Foxworthy (*1st Lieut.*)	14.11.69
	E	G. A. Carter (*W.E.O.*)	6.11.70
Eng. Lieutenant	ME	R. A. Summers	11. 9.70

ECHO

Lieut.-Com.	X	A. G. Merriman (*In Command and as "H" Charge*)	8. 1.70
Lieutenant (SL)	X	D. M. Bernard (*1st Lieut.*)	29. 7.70

EGERIA

Lieutenant (*In Command and as "H" 2nd Class*)	X(H)	R. E. Hearsey	24.11.71

ENDURANCE

Captain	X	I. R. Bowden, MVO (*In Command*)	26. 4.70
Lieut.-Com. (*1st Lieut. and as "H" Charge*)	X(H)	P. J. E. Cheshire	1. 5.71
	X(P)	R. A. W. Lowe (*Flight Commander*)	8. 6.70
	S	N. J. Wilkinson (*Supply Officer*)	16. 6.70
Eng. Lieut.	ME	I. D. Tilbury (*M.E.O.*)	25. 5.71

ENTERPRISE

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	H	J. F. Shorthouse (*In Command*)	11.12.71

ESKIMO

Eng. Lieut.	ME	H. E. Ryall (*M.E.O.*)	24. 9.71

EURYALUS

Captain	X	D. M. Eckersley-Maslin (*In Command*)	11. 6.71
Commander	E	F. W. Hay (*W.E.O. and S.W.E.O.*)	20. 3.70
Lieut.-Com.	X	R. J. Brooke (*1st Lieut.*)	5. 7.71
Lieutenant	X	G. S. Robinson	5. 7.71
	S	T. F. Price	13. 8.71
	ME	C. B. Dawe (*M.E.O.*)	3. 9.71

EXCALIBUR

EXCELLENT

(*R.N. Gunnery School, Portsmouth*)

Captain	X	P. D. Nichol (*In Command*)	11.11.70
Commander	X(G†)	S. K. Sutherland (*Executive Officer*)	26. 3.71
	E(WE)	D. F. H. Colson	12. 2.71
	X(G†)	J. D. Steel	24. 9.71
	S	J. M. Vernon	13. 2.70
Lieut.-Com. (*Staff Officer (Air) and as Command H.W.I. to F.O.N.A.C.*)	X(P)	J. J. D. Knapp	14. 1.72

Digitized by Google

EXCELLENT—*contd.*

Instr. Commander		G. G. Tordoff (*S.I.O.*)	4. 8.69
Surg. Commander		P. F. Toal	22. 9.69
Surg. Commander(D)		J. M. Poppelwell	19. 1.72
Chaplain		*Rev.* A. M. Ross	7.10.70
Second Officer, W.R.N.S.		A. C. Spencer (*s/c. W.R.N.S.*)	3. 8.70

Experimental and Trials Department

Commander	X(G*)	J. B. Lean (*Experimental Officer*)	11. 1.71

R.N. Regulating School

Lieut.-Com.	X	R. H. Hamblin (*Officer-in-Charge*)	4. 5.70

R.N. School of Gunnery Photographic Production

Lieut.-Com. (*SD*)	(AV)	R. G. Daplyn (*Staff Photographic Officer to F.O.N.A.C.*)	22. 7.68

Leading Rates and Leadership School

Lieutenant (*SD*)	(C)	A. E. P. Briggs (*Officer-in-Charge*)	18. 1.71

EXMOUTH

Lieut.-Com.	X	J. A. May (*In Command*)	9. 2.71
Lieut.-Com.(*SD*)	TAS	K. H. Meads (*1st Lieut.*)	27. 5.71
Lieut.-Com.	E(ME)	J. M. Bingeman (*M.E.O.*)	28. 5.71

FALMOUTH

Commander	X	G. F. Walwyn (*In Command*)	3. 4.72
Lieut.-Com.	X	R. F. Channon (*1st Lieut.*)	23. 7.70
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	L	D. W. Murdoch (*W.E.O.*)	26. 5.70
Lieut.-Com.	E	R. J. Perrett (*M.E.O.*)	14.10.71
Lieutenant	S	A. M. Croxford (*S.O.*)	24. 8.70

FAWN

Commander	X(H)	M. Calder, RAN (*In Command and as 'H' Charge*)	29. 7.70

FEARLESS

Captain	X	S. A. C. Cassels (*In Command*)	22. 3.72
Secretary		*Lieutenant* S D. A. Wakefield	5. 1.70
Commander	X	M. D. Joel (*Executive Officer*)	1.11.71
	S	V. D. Jeffreson (*Supply Officer*)	10. 9.70
	E	W. Erskine (*M.E.O.*)	8. 1.71
Lieut.-Com.	X	P. J. Patrick (*1st Lieut.*)	30.11.70
	E(WE)	E. B. White-Atkins (*W.E.O.*)	28. 6.71
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		R. J. Pegler	19.10.70
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		P. R. T. Wood	4.11.71
Surg. Lieutenant (D)		N. Harkness	28. 7.70
Chaplain		*Rev.* M. F. H. Gray	6.10.70
Major. R.M.		K. B. Robson (*A.O.O.*)	10. 5.71
Captain. R.M.		I. F. Lamb (*O.C.A.D.*)	21. 3.70

FIFE

Captain	X	G. A. de G. Kitchin (*In Command*)	4. 2.71
Commander	X	I. B. Lennox (*Executive Officer*)	9. 2.71
	E	M. N. Collis, MBE (*M.E.O.*)	29. 2.72
	E	P. J. Oldridge (*W.E.O.*)	30. 4.71
	S	D. Allen	3.12.70

FINWHALE

Lieut.-Com.	X	M. H. Farr (*In Command*)	28. 4.71
Lieutenant	X	H. P. Lansdown (*1st Lieut.*)	24. 2.71

FISGARD

(*R.N. Apprentices Training Establishment, Torpoint*)

Captain	E	D. J. N. Porter (*In Command*)	24. 3.71
Commander	E	T. Jefferies (*Executive Officer*)	16. 1.70
Lieut.-Com.	E	M. J. Faulks (*1st Lieut.*)	15. 5.70
Supply Commander		J. H. Stanley	20. 7.70
Instr. Commander		R. T. King (*Training Commander*)	14. 7.69
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		D. M. Holmes	28. 9.67
Chaplain		*Rev.* R. S. Bennett	12. 2.70
Chaplain (*R.C.*)		J. F. Ellis	12. 1.72
Chaplain (*C.S.F.C.*)		*Rev.* T. Lowe	10. 9.71

FLINTHAM

Lieutenant(*SD*)	PR	J. Gillott (*In Command and as S.O. Inshore M/S*)	29. 6.71
	PR	A. J. Stewart (*1st Lieut.*)	5. 9.70

FLOCKTON

FOREST MOOR

(*R.N. W/T Station, Darley, near Harrogate*)

Lieut.-Com.	E(WE)	D. J. Charlton (*In Command and Electrical Officer*)	27. 7.70
Lieutenant(*SD*)	C	H. Brown (*1st Lieut.*)	6.11.71
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	RE	R. E. Humphries (*Assistant Technical Officer*)	22.11.71

FORTH

Commander	E(ME)	D. W. Morrell (*C.O. and M.E.O.*)	27. 8.71
Lieut.-Com.	S	D. W. Crampton-Thomas	26. 5.71
Lieut.-Com.(*SD*)	B	H. A. A. Twiddy, DSC (*Executive Officer*)	4.10.71
Lieutenant(*SD*)	B	C. T. Piddington (*1st Lieut.*)	14. 2.72

FOX

FULMAR

(*R.N. Air Station and R.N. Strike School, Lossiemouth*)

Captain	X	W. D. Lang (*In Command*)	12. 3.70
Secretary		*Lieut.-Com.* S M. T. Kaminski	12. 1.71
Commander	X	G. J. M. Andrewes, MVO (*Executive Officer*)	31. 7.70
	E	G. J. V. Harris	17. 7.70
	E	A. E. Roberts	14. 5.71
	S	J. A. Watt (*Supply Officer*)	15. 9.70
	X(P)	T. E. M. Kirby (*Commander (Air)*)	31. 7 70

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	L. A. Wilkinson ..	28. 2.72
		(*Lieut.-Com. (Flying)*)	
Lieut.-Com. (SD)	(AV) (ATC)	W. J. C. Paton ..	12.10.70
		(*S.A.T.C.O.*)	
Lieut.-Com. (*SD*)	(O)	J. A. Greenfield ..	21. 8.70
		(*Lieut.-Com. (Ops.)*)	
Instr. Commander		P. E. Crooks ..	3. 1.71
		(*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*)	
Chaplain		*Rev.* G. A. Blackwell	1. 6.71
Chaplain (R.C.)		*Rev.* R. K. Hodson	16.10.69
(*and for duty with R.N. Air Stations, Scotland and Northern Ireland*)			
Surg. Commander		D. C. McNutt, MBE	22. 1.71
		(*S.M.O.*)	
First Officer, W.R.N.S.		M. M. Jones ..	29. 6.71
		(*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	

736 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	L. A. Wilkinson ..	8. 1.71
		(*In Command*)	
	X(P)	I. P. F. Meiklejohn	10. 6.70
		(*Sen. Pilot*)	
	X(O)	R. Paterson ..	8. 1.71
		(*Sen. Observer*)	

750 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	N. C. Atkinson ..	11. 6.70
		(*In Command*)	
	X(P)	J. H. Dalrymple-Smith	5. 7.71
		(*Sen. Pilot*)	

764 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	R. W. Edward ..	6. 5.70
		(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant ..	X(P)	T. J. H. Gedge ..	7. 1.72
		(*Sen. Pilot*)	

R.N. SCHOOL OF AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	J. D. Smerdon ..	11.2.71
		(*Officer-in-Charge*)	

R.N. OBSERVERS SCHOOL

Commander ..	X(O)	J. G. Kemp ..	14. 1.72
		(*Officer-in-Charge*)	

GALATEA

Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	F. J. Burrows ..	17. 3.72
		(*M.E.O. and Senior Officer*)	

GANGES

(*R.N. Junior Training Establishment, Shotley Gate, Ipswich, Suffolk*)

Captain ..	S	W. N. Ash, MVO ..	25.11.71
		(*In Command*)	
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. J. R. Goslin ..	31. 3.71
Commander ..	X	M. J. Mann ..	31. 7.70
		(*Executive Officer*)	
	E(WE)	J. F. T. Snow ..	13. 9.71
		(*Training Commander*)	
	S	T. S. Fawcett ..	18. 3.69
		(*Supply Officer*)	
Instr. Captain		J. A. Moore ..	7. 7.71
Senior Chaplain		*Rev.* S. McCarraher	27.10.70
Chaplain (R.C.)		*Rev.* W. R. Brown..	14.12.70
Chaplain (*C.S.F.C.*)		P. J. Moffett, OBE ..	2.11.71
Surg. Captain		R. H. Cowling ..	21. 7.71
		(*P.M.O.*)	
Surg. Commander (*D*)		D. M. Lindsay ..	19. 3.70
		(*S.D.S.*)	

GAVINTON

Lieutenant ..	X	A. J. Bensted ..	8. 2.71
		(*In Command*)	

GAY CHARIOTEER

GLAMORGAN

Captain ..	X	T. H. E. Baird ..	–.10.71
		(*In Command*)	
Commander ..	X	J. C. Appleyard-List	16.11.70
		(*Executive Officer*)	
	E(WE)	M. R. Hocken ..	17. 4.70
		(*W.E.O.*)	
	E(ME)	B. D. B. Gresham ..	28. 8.70
		(*M.E.O.*)	
	S	R. B. Trevithick ..	17. 5.71
		(*S.O.*)	
Instr. Lieut.-Com. (*Met.*)		J. Kelly	6. 1.71
Surg. Lieutenant		J. E. Flood.. ..	21. 9.70

GLASSERTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. N. Pearce ..	5.10.71
		(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant ..	X	F. M. Malbon ..	9. 8.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	

GRAFTON

GRAMPUS

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	S. M. Thorpe ..	2. 3.71
		(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant ..	X	J. McLees	31. 8.70
		(*1st Lieut.*)	

GRENVILLE

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. E. Culley ..	2. 3.71
		(*In Command*)	
	X	N. S. Seddon-Brown	2.11.70
		(*1st Lieut.*)	
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	M. T. H. Richards..	28. 6.71
		(*M.E.O.*)	
	L	D. A. Spencer ..	29.11.71
		(*W.E.O.*)	

GURKHA

Captain ..	X	D. T. McKeown ..	–.12.71
		(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. T. Roberts ..	7. 3.72
		(*1st Lieut.*)	
	E	R. J. Swithinbank..	27.11.67
		(*M.E.O.*)	
Lieutenant ..	S	A. P. Sullivan ..	30.12.71
		(*Supply Officer*)	
Lieutenant ..	E	P. H. Longhurst ..	14. 5.71
		(*W.E.O.*)	

HAMPSHIRE

Commander ..	E	S. M. Tennent ..	5.11.71
		(*In Command and as M.E.O.*)	
	E	J. C. Webb ..	1.11.71
		(*W.E.O.*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. H. J. Bass ..	29.11.71
		(*Executive Officer*)	

HARDY

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	N. O. Macleay ..	3. 8.70
		(*In Command*)	
	X	P. J. Hamlyn ..	30.11.70
		(*1st Lieut.*)	
Eng. Lieut. ..	(ME)	D. F. Holden ..	8.11.71
		(*M.E.O.*)	
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	J. H. Ruston ..	15. 1.71
		(*W.E.O.*)	

HARTLAND POINT (*In Reserve*)

HECATE

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(H)	G. L. Hope.. ..	21. 1.72
		(*In Command and as H Charge*)	
Lieutenant ..	X(H)	R. J. Lowndes ..	27.11.71
		(*1st Lieut.*)	
Lieutenant ..	S	T. A. Chrich ..	11.12.70
		(*Supply Officer*)	
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	ME	N. G. McNaughton (*act*)	17. 5.71
		(*M.E.O.*)	

Digitized by Google

HECLA

Commander ..	X	R. A. G. Nesbitt .. (*In Command*)	2.2. 72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(H)	J. J. Doyle, RAN .. (*1st Lieut.*)	6. 1.71
	S	G. C. L. Berthon .. (*S.O.*)	4. 1.72
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	G. Hart .. .. (*W.E.O.*)	27. 9.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	(ME)	W. L. Latimer-James .. .. (*M.E.O.*)	15. 3.71

HERMES

Commander ..	X	H. G. Vere, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	11. 1.71
Commander ..	E(ME)	A. W. Wheeler .. (*M.E.O.*)	7.12.70
	E(WE)	S. W. Redwood .. (*W.E.O.*)	14. 6.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. G. Cooper .. (*1st Lieut.*)	19.10.70

HERMIONE

Captain ..	X	R. R. Squires .. (*In Command*)	16.12.71
Commander ..	E(WE)	J. M. W. Holmes .. (*S.W.E.O.*)	4. 2.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. H. S. Haigh .. (*1st Lieut.*)	12.10.71

HERON

(*H.Q. Flag Officer. Naval Air Command*).

(*R.N. Air Station, R.N. Fighter School, R.N. Aircraft Direction School, Yeovilton, Somerset*).

Vice-Admiral		M. F. Fell, CB, DSO, DSC■	12.11.70
(*Flag Officer. Naval Air Command*)			
Secretary ..		*Captain* S. J. H. Carlill, OBE (*act*)	12.11.70
Flag Lieut. and Personal Pilot		*Lieut.-Com.* X(P). M H. Freeman ..	21. 2.72
		Staff	
Rear-Admiral		T. R. Cruddas .. (*Rear-Admiral. Engineering*)	–. 2.72
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. J. H. Martin ..	30. 4.71
Chief of Staff ..		*Captain* X C. J. Cunningham, DSC .. .. (*Commodore*)	12.11.70
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. D. J. Burch ..	13. 8.71
Commander(*SL*)	X(P)	V. G. Sirett ..	22.10.71
Commander ..	E	J. H. A. Mason ..	5. 7.71
	X(O)	G. Oxley	25. 9.70
	X(P)	P. D. Deller ..	12.11.70
	E(MAE)	K. R. Steele ..	28. 6.71
	E(LAE)	G. V. R. Lee ..	28. 6.71
	X(P)	G. A. Rowan-Thomson.. .. (*Maintenance Commander*)	7. 1.72
	S	D. A. A. Willis .. (*S.O. (Admin.) and C.Sy.O.*)	21. 1.72
Flag Captain ..	X	K. A. Leppard .. (*In Command*)	4. 2.72
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. P. G. T. Woodman	27. 1.70
Captain ..	X	D. C. Matthews .. (*Chief Staff Officer (Air)*)	10. 9.71
	E	C. A. Johnson .. (*C.E.O.*)	6. 1.72
	S	H. R. Vine .. .. (*C.S.O. Admin.*)	3. 9.71
Commander ..	E	H. Megson	25. 6.71
	X	C. A. W. Russell .. (*Executive Officer*)	2. 7.71
	E	D. Wiltshire ..	18.12.70
	X(P)	L. E. Middleton ..	11. 6.71
	X	J. G. Pope .. .. (*C.P.R.O.*)	7. 6.71
	X(P)	S. Idiens .. .. (*Commander (Air)*)	4. 6.71
	X(P)	J. M. Shrives .. (*Senior Naval Officer. Church Fenton*)	28. 6.71
	S	D. J. Cliffe	13.11.71
	X(P)	A. A. Fyfe .. .. (*Officer in Charge, Flight Safety Centre*)	2. 4.71
Instr. Commander		G. G. Fosberry .. (*S.Met.O. and S.I.O.*)	3. 8.70
Lieut.-Com.(SD)	PR	C. E. Willcocks .. (*1st Lieut.*)	13. 9.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* J. A. Taylor ..	12. 9.69
Surg. Commander		W. A. N. Mackie .. (*P.M.O.*)	31.12.70
Surg. Commander(*D*)		W. J. Gregory .. (*S.D.S.*)	20. 3.72
Chief Officer. W.R.N.S.		M. C. Macdonald .. (*Command W.R.N.S. Officer*)	31. 8.71
First Officer. W.R.N.S.		J. F. Faulkner .. (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	13.12.71
(*Rest of Staff. see H.M.S. DAEDALUS*)			

R.N. Aircraft Direction School

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(D)	D. C. Allen .. .. (*Officer-in-Charge*)	2. 9.69

767 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	M. J. Doust .. (*In Command*)	18. 6.71
Lieutenant(*SL*)	X(P)	D. L. Henry stone (*Sen. Pilot*)	22.10.71

HIGHBURTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. A. Elliott .. (*In Command*)	1. 3.71
Lieutenant (*SL*)	X	H. N. Metcalf .. (*1st Lieut.*)	1. 2.71

HOUGHTON

HOWARD

(*R.N. Depot, Ottawa*) (*Address, 80, Elgin Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario.*)

Captain ..	X	H. D. S. Waite .. (*In Command and as R.N.L.O., British Defence Liaison Staff, Canada*)	21. 9.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	B. Cole	14.12.70

HUBBERSTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. H. Gates .. (*In Command*)	20. 9.71
Lieutenant ..	X	J. E. K. Ellis .. (*1st Lieut.*)	1. 3.71

HYDRA

Commander ..	X(H)	D. W. Haslam, OBE (*In Command*)	17. 3.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(H)	I. C. Russell .. (*1st Lieut. and as (H) 1st Class*)	30.12.71
Lieutenant ..	S	T. L. R. Bentley .. (*S.O.*)	7. 9.70
	E	E. A. Fearon .. (*W.E.O.*)	1. 4.71
Eng. Lieutenant	ME	P. J. Pope .. .. (*M.E.O.*)	20. 3.72

Digitized by Google

INSKIP
(*R.N. W/T Station. Inskip. Nr. Preston. Lancs.*)

Lieut.-Com. ..	E(WE)	A. James .. (*In Command*)	.. 9. 8.71
Eng. Lieutenant	RE	E. V. Bishop	.. 3. 5.71

INTREPID

Captain ..	X	J. F. Kidd .. (*In Command*)	.. 5. 4.72
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. J. H. A. J. Armstrong ..	.. 27. 9.71
Commander ..	E	A. J. N. Cooper (*M.E.O.*)	.. 28. 1.71
	X	N. R. D. King (*Executive Officer*)	.. 28. 2.72
	S	J. A. Blain ..	.. 1. 2.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	R. J. Dobney (*W.E.O.*)	.. 26. 8.70
Lieutenant(SD)	G	D. J. A. Nealon (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 28. 6.71
Surg. Commander		J. G. H. Sheppard, GM	.. 22. 4.71
Surg. Lieutenant (D)		G. L. Wickens	.. 11. 1.71
Instr. Lieutenant		J. M. H. Davies	.. 29. 7.71
Major, R.M. ..		T. M. Taylor (*A.O.O.*)	.. 20. 5.71

IVESTON

Lieutenant ..	X	S. Drake-Wilkes (*In Command*)	.. 22.11.71
	X	P. J. Gale .. (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 14. 1.72

JAGUAR

Commander ..	X	G. W. G. Hunt (*In Command*)	.. 6.12.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. J. Fuller (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 14. 2.72
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	O	H. J. E. Brickwood (*W.E.O.*)	4. 3.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	P. J. Wooden (*M.E.O.*)	.. 15. 5.70

JUNO

Captain ..	X	K Vause .. (*In Command*)	.. 21. 9.70
Commander ..	E(ME)	D. R. Sherval (*S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.*)	.. 8. 5.70
	E(WE)	R. J. Byrom (*S.W.E.O. and W.E.O.*)	.. 8. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(TAS)	H. F. F. Thurston (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 1. 6.70
Lieutenant ..	S	G. R. G. Middleton (*S.O.*)	16.12.70

JUPITER

Commander ..	X	J. C. K. Slater (*In Command*)	.. 21. 2.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. H. F. Wilks, MBE (*1st Lieut.*)	14. 4.71
	E(WE)	R. M. Duffield (*W.E.O.*)	.. 5. 2.71
	E(ME)	M. Cribb .. (*M.E.O.*)	.. 19. 8.70
Lieutenant ..	S	P. G. Hore .. (*Supply Officer*)	.. 12. 1.71

KEDLESTON

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	B	W. A. Twist (*In Command*)	.. 16.12.71
Lieutenant(SL)	X	J. R. Brown (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 28. 9.70

KELLINGTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. McCoy .. (*In Command*)	.. 14.12.70
Lieutenant (SL)	X	M. C. G. Holloway.. (*1st Lieut.*)	21. 6.71

KEMERTON

KENT

Commander ..	X	J. J. Black, MBE	.. 17.12.71
(*Executive Officer and in Command*)	E	D. B. Woods (*M.E.O.*)	.. 4. 6.71

KEPPEL

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. W. Carpendale (*In Command*)	.. 12.11.71
	X	D. N. Marsh (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 16. 2.70
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	D. L. Silverwood (*W.E.O.*)	.. 5. 4.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	E(ME)	G. C. Harding (*M E.O.*)	.. 2. 6.71

KILDARTON

KINBRACE (*In Reserve*)

KINGSFORD (*R.N.R. Tender*)

KIRKLISTON

Lieutenant ..	X	D. A. J. Blackburn (*In Command*)	28.12.71
Lieutenant(SL)	X	D. Cartlidge	.. 25. 1.71
(*1st Lieut.. and as S.M.C.D.O. 6th M.C.M. Squadron*)			

LALESTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. T. J. Padwick (*In Command*)	.. 1. 3.71
Lieutenant(SL)		J. W. R. Morgan (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 21. 2.72

LANTON

LAYBURN

LAYMOOR

Lieutenant(SD)	B	G. Cussons .. (*In Command*)	.. 15.12.70
Lieutenant(SL)	X	J. T. Carter (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 17.12.71

LEANDER

Lieut.-Com. ..	E	I. C. S. Melville (*Senior Officer and M.E.O.*)	.. 12. 2.70

LEDSHAM

LEOPARD

Commander ..	X	M. J. Harvey (*In Command*)	.. 14. 2.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	W. J. Davis (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 14. 2.72
	E(ME)	N. C. Fleming (*M.E.O.*)	.. 28. 2.70
	E(WE)	R. A. C. Edridge (*W.E.O.*)	.. 22. 6.71
Lieutenant ..	S	P. Baseby ..	.. 23.12.70

LETTERSTON

LEVERTON

LEWISTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	F D. Kemp-Potter (*In Command*)	1. 2.71
Lieutenant ..	X	F. B. Cockfield (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 23.11.70

Digitized by Google

LINDOLN

Commander ..	X	M. H. G. Layard .. (*In Command*)	7. 8.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. D. Goodwin .. (*1st Lieut.*)	7. 8.71
	S	C. S. P. Sherwood .. (*Supply Officer*)	27. 4.71
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	D. M. H. Lingard .. (*W.E.O.*)	24. 3.72
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	D. Whitaker .. (*M.E.O.*)	21. 2.72

LION

LLANDAFF

LOCH FADA

LOCH FYNE

LOCHINVAR

Naval Base for Mine Countermeasures Flotilla and Fishery Protection Squadron, Port Edgar, South Queensferry, West Lothian)

Captain ..	X	G. R. T. Duffay .. (*In Command and as Captain M.C.M. and Captain, Fishery Protection*)	16. 8.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S R. A. Merricks ..	5. 5.70
Commander ..	X(P)	J. R. T. Bluett .. (*Executive Officer*)	24. 7.70
	X(TAS)	J. G. Wemyss .. (*Cdr. Fishery Protection and Flotilla Co-ordinator*)	24.10.69
	E(ME)	M. N. Johns .. (*S.M.E.O.*)	24. 9.71
	S	P. J. G. Devonshire (*act*) .. .. (*B.S.O.*)	10. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. M. Tapply .. (*Fishery Protection Officer*)	24. 5.71
	X (MCD)	J. K. Wilson, MBE .. (*S.M.C.D.O.*)	26. 3.70
	E(WE)	J. A. Aston .. (*S.W.E.O.*)	15. 5.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* A. A. Upton ..	10. 3.70

LOCH KILLISPORT

LOFOTEN

LONDON

Vice Admiral		A. M .Power, MBE (*Flag Officer. 1st Flotilla*)	–. 7.71
Secretary ..	*Commander*	S D. F. C. Clayton	12. 8.71
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieut.-Com.*	X D. J. Freemantle	23. 9.71
Flag Captain..	X	R. S. Forrest .. (*In Command*)	1. 9.70
Commander ..	X	R. T. Newman .. (*Executive Officer*)	25. 5.71
	E(WE)	J. E. K. Croydon .. (*W.E.O.*)	19. 6.70
	E(ME)	P. G. Hamilton-Price (*M.E.O.*)	18. 1.71
	S	W. N. L. Woodley	4. 6.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N)	A. Grose	2. 3.70
	X(D)	W. R. Corrigan ..	3. 1.70
	X(G)	G. A. Hall	5. 2.70
	X	P. C. Abbot ..	10. 6.71

LONDONDERRY

Commander ..	X	T. D. Thompson .. (*In Command*)	26. 4.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. G. Maltby .. (*1st Lieut.*)	22. 6.71
	E(WE)	M. P. Toolan .. (*W.E.O.*)	22.11.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	J. B. Leishman .. (*M.E.O.*)	15. 6.70

LOWESTOFT

Commander ..	X	M. C. Powys-Maurice .. .. (*In Command*)	8.11.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	N. J. Hill-Norton .. (*1st Lieut.*)	13.12.71
Lieutenant ..	E	R. C. Pitt .. .. (*W.E.O.*)	22.11.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	R. W. Greenhouse .. (*M.E.O.*)	12. 3.71
Lieutenant ..	S	E. L. Davies .. (*S.O.*)	8.12.71

LYNX

Commander ..	X	A. J. White .. (*In Command*)	23.11.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	C. R. Holland .. (*1st Lieut.*)	21. 9.70
Eng. Lieut. ..	RE	D. J. Pannell .. (*W.E.O.*)	19. 2.71
	ME	P. Chivers .. .. (*M.E.O.*)	10. 8.70
	S	B. G. Purser .. (*S.O.*)	2. 3.70

MADDISTON

MAIDSTONE

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. D. Griffiths .. (*O.-in-C. Naval Party*)	19.10.71

MALABAR (*Ireland Island, Bermuda.*)
Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 162.

Captain ..	X	C. Rusby, MVO .. (*Commodore*)	16. 3.72
		(*Senior Naval Officer West Indies and Island Commander. Bermuda*)	
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S C. M. J. Carson ..	5. 1.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. G. Butler MBE .. (*R.N.O. Nassau*)	10. 6.68
	S	B. I. D. Stranack ..	19. 3.71
		Commanding Officer, HMS MALABAR and R.N.O. Bermuda)	
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieut.-Com.*	X R. K. Dibble .. (*S.O.O. and S.C.O.*)	15.10.71
Lieutenant(SD)	C	G. C. Pidgeon .. (*1st Lieut. and O.-in-C. COMMCEN*)	11.10.71
Major, R.M.		H. Y. La R. Beverley	– .9.71
		(*Staff R.M. Officer, S.I., and N.C.S. Officer*)	

MALCOLM

MANXMAN

MARYTON

MATAPAN

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	ME	D. E. Holloway .. (*In Command and as M.E.O.*)	18. 1.70
Lieutenant ..	X	P. D. Ambrose .. (*1st Lieut.*)	–.10.71
Supply Lieutenant		R. R. Burns .. (*Supply Officer*)	11. 1.72
Lieutenant ..	E	P. J. W. Bush .. (*W.E.O.*)	27. 8.71

MAURITIUS (*R.N. W/T Station, Mauritius*)
Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 161.

Commander ..	X	T. G. A. Ram .. (*In Command*)	24. 1.71
	E(WE)	D. J. Allgood .. (*Executive Officer and Engineer Officer*)	28. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. R. Gillingham .. (*1st Lieut.*)	24. 8.70
	S	J. D. Quinlan .. (*B.S.O.*)	25.10.71
	X(C)	G. M. Timpson ..	31. 3.71

Digitized by Google

MAURITIUS—*contd.*

Chaplain ..		*Rev.* H. D. Sharpe ..	2.12.69
Surg. Commander		J. R. Lawrance-Owen, MVO, MBE (*S.M.O. and M.O. i/c R.N. Hospital*)	14. 1.71
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		R. F. Spriggs .. (*Headmaster, R.N. School*)	7. 8.70
Second Officer, W.R.N.S.		G. M. Edwards .. (*i/c, W.R.N.S.*)	18. 4.71

MAXTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	C. P. Bengtsson .. (*In Command and as S.O. 6th M.C.M. Sqdn.*)	1. 8.71
Lieutenant(SL)	X	T. J. Jones .. (*1st Lieut.*)	26. 9.71

MEDWAY

MERCURY

(*R.N. Signal School, Leydene House, East Meon, Nr. Petersfield, Hants.*)

Captain ..	X	B. H. Kent .. (*In Command*)	17. 4.70
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S G. G. White ..	3. 9.69
Commander ..	X(C)	P. A. C. Harland .. (*Executive Officer*)	23. 4.71
	X(C)	I. F. Grant .. (*Training Commander*)	2. 7.71
	S	N. T. Fuller .. (*Supply Officer*)	3. 2.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	K. B. Holmes .. (*1st Lieut.*)	22. 2.71
Instr. Commander		G. S. Greenhalgh .. (*S.I.O.*)	13. 9.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* G. M. Hughes	26. 1.71
Surg. Captain		T. F. Davies (*ret.*) ..	16.11.64
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*D*)		A. D. Jones ..	4. 5.70
First Officer, W.R.N.S.		N. C. Thomson .. (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	2. 9.70
Commander ..	X(C)	H. D. Y. Faulkner (*Officer-in-Charge, User Requirements and Trials Section*)	12. 6.70

For duty at the Admiralty Surface Weapons Establishment Portsdown.

Captain ..	E	G. W. Bridle, MBE .. (*As Director Weapons Equipment Surface (Naval)*)	24. 9.71
Captain ..	E	D. E. Fletcher .. (*As Seaslug and Seadart Systems Chief Engineer*)	23. 6.71
	X	C. M. Bevan .. (*As Assistant Director of Weapon Equip. (S) (Naval)*)	7. 9.70
Commander ..	E(WE)	K. E. Gardner ..	24. 9.71
	E(WE)	W. C. Hodgson ..	10. 1.72
	E(WE)	R. A. C. White ..	24. 9.71
	E(WE)	M. Hunter-Jones ..	10. 9.71
	X(D)	C. F. Seal ..	2. 8.71
	E(WE)	J. A. C. Knight ..	29. 3.71
	E(WE)	R. G. Akhurst ..	3. 1.72
	E(WE)	J. Cunningham ..	18. 6.71
	X(C)	I. Fergie-Woods ..	10. 5.71
Eng. Commander	RE	A. W. Griggs ..	24. 5.71

MERMAID

MESSINA

MINER III

MINERVA

Commander ..	X	J. Garnier, MVO .. (*In Command*)	5. 2.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	I. D C. Pearson .. (*1st Lieut.*)	26.10.70
	E(WE)	A. T. Wardale .. (*W.E.O.*)	25. 2.72
	E(ME)	R. J. Milward .. (*M.E.O.*)	18. 2.72
Lieutenant ..	S	J. L. Knight .. (*Supply Officer*)	16.12.71

MOHAWK

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. M. Lawson .. (*In Command*)	9.12.71
	E(ME)	G. C Derry .. (*M.E.O.*)	19. 3.71
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	W. F. Worsley .. (*W.E.O.*)	1. 6.71
	X	P. C. Phipps .. (*1st Lieut.*)	1.11.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	O	L. B. Lovell ..	20. 7.70

MONKTON

Lieutenant ..	X(P)	C. J. S. Craig .. (*In Command*)	26.10.71
..	X	A. J. Bolingbroke .. (*1st Lieut.*)	31. 8.71

MULL OF KINTYRE

MYRMIDON

NAIAD

Commander ..	X	M. R. Hare .. (*In Command*)	18. 8.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	C. A. B. Nixon-Eckersall .. (*Executive Officer*)	16. 9.71
	E	J. S. Goldie .. (*M.E.O.*)	17. 4.70
	E	H. R. C. Grice .. (*W.E.O.*)	8.12.69

NARVIK

NARWHAL

Lieutenant ..	E	J. A. Stone .. (*M.E.O.*)	7. 2.72

NEPTUNE (*Clyde Submarine Base*)

Captain ..	X	P. E. C. Berger, MVO, DSC .. (*Commodore*) (*Commodore Clyde, Commodore Superintendent Clyde Submarine Base and H.M.S. NEPTUNE in Command*)	9. 2.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S A. D. Puttick ..	4. 6.71
Captain ..	X	M. La T. Wemyss .. (*Captain (S/M), 3rd Submarine Squadron*)	28. 9.70
Captain ..	X	M. C. Henry .. (*Captain (S/M), 10th Submarine Squadron and Queen's Harbourmaster*)	29. 3.72
Captain ..	E	A. J. Wale .. (*Deputy Superintendent, Clyde S/M Base and Staff Eng. Officer to Com. Clyde*)	6.11.70
Surg. Commander		A. McEwan .. (*Principal Medical Officer*)	18. 9.69
Superintendent		J. Stewart .. (*Superintendent Admiralty Constabulary*)	24. 3.69
Superintendent, R.N.A.D.		A. F. McLeod ..	10. 8.67
Chief Services Engineer		D. F. Tozer ..	1. 9.70
Commander ..	X	I. S. MacGillivray .. (*Base Executive Officer*)	29. 5.70
Commander ..	X	R. J. F. Turner .. (*Commander (S/M) Operations and Work up*)	24.11.69

Digitized by Google

NEPTUNE—*contd.*

Commander .. X M. H. Everett .. 13.12.71
(*Commander (S/M) Tactical Development Group*)
Commander .. X B. J. Parish .. 29. 5.69
(*R.N.O. Greenock, B.D.O. Clyde, Cdr. 2nd. B.D. Squadron*)
Commander .. E J. Thomas 26. 6.70
(*Principal Technical Officer*)
Commander .. S D. B. Dixon .. 22. 4.71
(*B.S.O. and S.S.O.*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X J. N. Colquhoun .. 4.12.70
(*Officer-in-Charge, S.C.T.T.*)
Surg. Commander R. J. Carmichael .. 13. 3.72
(*Base Health and Safety Officer and as Health and Safety Officer to S.M.3 and S.M.10*)
Instr. Commander G. A. Baxter .. 20.12.71
(*Officer-in-Charge, RN Polaris School*)
Head of Civilian Management Services P. Capel 24. 7.70
Snr. Supplies and Transport Officer M. A. Ashbourne .. 7. 9.70
Accounts Officer R. B. Howorth .. 13.10.69
Chaplain (C. of E.) *Rev.* B. G. G. Marshall 1. 2.71
Chaplain (C.S.F.C.) *Rev.* D. A. Harries.. 15. 9.71
First Officer, W.R.N.S. M. H. Fletcher .. 23. 3.71
(*Unit Officer*)

NORFOLK

Captain .. X J. W. D. Cook .. –. 4.71
(*In Command*)
Commander .. X D. B. Bathurst .. 20. 1.71
(*Executive Officer*)
E(WE) G. G. W. Marsh, OBE 16. 8.71
(*W.E.O*)
E(ME) E. R. Chapman .. 6. 8.71
(*M.E.O.*)
S P. N. Marsden .. 31. 8.71
Surg. Lieutenant D. P. A. Stones .. 6. 1.70

NUBIAN

Lieut.-Com. .. E(ME) R. N. M. Walker .. 28. 5.71
(*C.O. and M.E.O.*)
Eng. Lieut. .. RE T. B. Mushett .. 23. 8.70
(*W.E.O.*)
Lieutenant(SD) B R. Fayers 17. 2.71

NURTON

Lieut.-Com. .. X J. Perryman .. 1. 3.71
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X J. C. C. Belchamber 23. 2.70
(*1st Lieut*)

OBERON

Lieut.-Com. .. X T. E. Woods .. 14. 7.69
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X D. Conley 21.12.70
(*1st Lieut.*)

OCELOT

Lieut.-Com. .. X W. M. Logan .. 10. 4.71
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X H. A. E. Powlett .. 12. 7.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

ODIN

Lieut.-Com. .. X R. T. Frere.. .. 15.11.71
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X I. Inskip 5. 4.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

OLYMPUS

Lieutenant .. X R. M. Gee 1. 9.71
(*In Command*)
X H. M. I. Edsell .. 3. 5.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

ONSLAUGHT

Lieut.-Com. .. X D. M. Jeffreys .. 29. 8.71
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X D. M. Sandford .. 9. 8.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

ONYX

OPOSSUM

Lieut.-Com. .. X J. J. S. Daniel .. 4. 2.71
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X J. M. Edmonds .. 24. 1.72
(*1st Lieut*)

OPPORTUNE

Lieut.-Com. .. X I. V. McVittie .. 27.12.71
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X P. G. Lang 20. 3.72
(*1st Lieut.*)

ORACLE

ORPHEUS

Lieut.-Com. .. X T. J. K. Sloane .. 5. 5.71
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X A. T. Lightoller .. 1. 3.72
(*1st Lieut.*)

OSIRIS

Lieut.-Com. .. X M. G. T. Harris .. 2.11.70
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X A. H. N. Gadsby .. 12.10.70
(*1st Lieut.*)

OSPREY

(*Parent ship for Work Up Base, Royal Naval Air Station and R.N. Air A/S School, Portland, Dorset*)
Rear-Admiral E. G. N. Mansfield.. —. 3.71
(*Flag Officer Sea Training and In Command, Portland Naval Base*)
Secretary .. *Commander* S. J. L. Palmer .. 21. 5.71
Flag Lieutenant *Lieut.-Com.* X(C) C. H. Layman .. 13. 7.70
(*S.C.O.*)

Staff

Commander .. X R. W. F. Gerken .. 3. 8.70
(*Commander Sea Training*)
X D. Pentreath .. 1. 6.70
(*S.O.O.*)
E D. Hargreaves .. 3. 1.72
(*S.M.F.O.*)
S M. A. Oliver, MVO .. 19. 3.70
(*S.S.O. and B.S.O.*)
E A. C. Wray.. .. 31.10.69
(*S.W.E.O.*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X A. B. Miller .. 9. 3.70
(*S.O.S.M.*)
X(D†) P. J. Penfold .. 20. 9.71
(*S.O.S.I.O.*)
X N. J. Barker .. 30.11.70
(*N.B.C.D.O.*)
X(N†) R. A. Fisher .. 6.12.71
(*S.N.O.*)
X(P) M. W. Attrill .. 9.10.70
(*S.A.V.O.*)
X(TAS) M. F. Booth .. 7.12.70
(*S.TAS.O.*)
X(G) W. P. J. Sidgwick.. 8.11.71
(*S.G.O.*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. J. Rolston 19. 8.71
(*S.Inst.O.*)
Surg. Captain (A/M) J. Keeling 16.10.70
(*S.M.O.*)

Digitized by Google

H.M. Naval Base

Captain .. E K. A. W. Pilgrim, OBE 6.11.70
(*Captain of the Base and C.S.O.(T) to F.O.S.T.*)

Commander .. X(N†) C. W. Eason .. 4. 1.65
(*Commander of the Base and Queen's Harbour Master*)

Lieut.-Com. (SD) (g†) A. E. Fenton .. 6. 3.67

Chaplain .. *Rev.* E. H. J. Levinge, AKC .. 23. 1.71
(*Naval Base and H.M.S. Osprey*)

H.M.S. Osprey

Royal Naval Air Station and Royal Naval Air A/S School and Search and Rescue School

Captain .. X D. B. Morison .. 17. 6.70
(*In Command and as Flag Captain to F.O.S.T.*)

Secretary .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. J. P. B. Lee .. 20. 3.70

Commander .. X G. G. W. Hayhoe .. 16.12.71
(*Executive Officer*)

E M. E. Southgate .. 31. 7.70
(*A.E.O. R.N. Air Station. Portland and for duty with F.O.S.T.*)

X(P) R. A. Duxbury .. 24. 4.70
(*Commander (Air)*)

S R. Bushnell .. 15. 3.72
(*Supply Officer*)

Lieut.-Com. .. X(O) A. J. Castle .. 22. 2.71
(*C.T.I.(A.S.W.)*)

X (ATC) B. F. Morris .. 18.12.70
(*1st Lieut.*)

X(P) M. G. U. White .. 21. 1.70
(*Lieut.-Com (Flying and Flight Safety Officer)*)

Lieut.-Com. .. X(TAS) B. H. Cain .. 22.10.71
(*Tactical Training Officer*)

Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. D. Morse .. 15.12.69
(*Met.O and S. Met. O. to F.O.S.T.*)

737 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. .. X(P) K. F. Harding .. 16.12.70
(*In Command*)

X(P) R. E. Ward .. 27. 9.71
(*Sen. Pilot*)

771 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. .. X(P) C. L. MacGregor .. 4.10.71
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant .. X(P) A. S. Norman .. 4.12.70
(*Sen. Pilot*)

OTTER

OTUS

OULSTON

OWEN

PALLISER

Lieut.-Com. .. X G. M. Tullis .. 20. 3.72
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. .. X P. V. Rickard .. 13.10.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

Eng. Lieut. .. ME J. K. Curtis .. 30. 3.72
(*M.E.O.*)

L W. E. Buckingham 14. 2.72
(*W.E.E.O.*)

Lieutenant .. P C. B. York 26. 8.70
(*Nav. Officer*)

PEMBROKE

Rear Admiral C. C. H. Dunlop, CBE .. .. —.10.71
(*Flag Officer, Medway and Port Admiral Chatham*)

Secretary .. *Lieut.-Com.* S R. A. Godfrey .. 16. 1.70

Flag Lieutenant *Lieutenant* S P. A. Dunt .. 30. 7.71
(*Staff of Flag Officer, Medway*)

Chief Staff Officer *Captain* X L. W. H. Taylor.. 1. 7.71

Captain .. E A. S. H. Kettle .. 29.10.71
(*C.S.O. (Tech.) and as Captain Fleet Maintenance. Chatham and S.O.R.S.. Chatham*)

Commander .. X C. B. Armstrong .. 5. 3.71
(*Staff Commander and S.O. (Admin.)*)

Fleet Accommodation Centre and Supply and Secretarial Training

Captain .. S R. R. S. Fisher, DSC 15. 1.71
(*In Command and Flag Captain to Flag Officer, Medway*)

Secretary .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. A. M. Lonsdale .. 20. 3.71

Commander .. J. C. Q. Johnson .. 7. 2.72
(*Executive Officer*)

S M. A. Pearey .. 19.11.71
(*Training Commander*)

S E. L. S. Norfolk .. 4.10.69
(*S.O. and S.S.O. to F.O.M.*)

E(WE) D. R. Leighton .. 1. 3.71
(*S.W.E.O.*)

E(M) I.C.S. Lewis .. 26. 3.71
(*S.M.E.O.*)

Lieut.-Com. .. S D. F. W. Honey .. 20.11.70
(*Fleet Examination Officer*)

E D. R. Taylor .. 20. 8.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

Lieut.-Com. .. S P. F. Hawkins .. 26. 2.71
(*Training Lieutenant-Commander*)

S M. H. Peters .. 22.10.71
(*Ratings Courses Officer*)

Lieutenant(SD) G J. R. Blythe .. 21. 2.72
(*Officer-in-Charge. Leading Rates Leadership School*)

Surg. Captain W. E. Crocker .. 22. 9.70
(*P.M.O. and S.M.O. to F.O.M.*)

Surg. Commander(D) J. K. Colville .. 26. 7.71
(*S.D.S. and S.D.S. to F.O.M.*)

Instr. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Blyth .. 19.12.70
(*S.I.O. and S.I.O. to F.O.M.*)

Chaplain .. *Rev.* P. Woodhall .. 13. 1.71

Chaplain (R.C.) *Rev.* F. J. Walmsley 9.11.71
(*and for duty with W.F. Ships*)

First Officer, W.R.N.S. R. E. Henley .. 14. 9.71
(*Unit Officer*)

PENELOPE

Commander .. X J. B. Powell .. 22.12.70
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. .. X J. H. Dinnin .. 1. 9.70
(*1st Lieut.*)

E(ME) M. H. Piper .. 24. 9.71
(*M.E.O.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. RE G. E. Caiger .. 12.10.70
(*W.E.O.*)

PENSTON

PHOEBE

Captain .. X R. A. S. Irving .. 23. 1.72
(*In Command*)

Secretary .. *Sub-Lieutenant* S. R. J. S. Endersby 8. 6.70

Lieut.-Com. .. X(N†) A. W. Stewart-Fitzroy 31.12.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

E(WE) D. R. Bastow .. 25.11.70
(*W.E.O.*)

E(ME) J. W. R. Weston .. 28. 6.71
(*M.E.O.*)

Lieutenant .. S J. J. Brecknell .. 5. 8.71
(*S.O.*)

Digitized by Google

PHOENIX (*R.N. NBCD and Seamanship School, Matapan Road, Portsmouth*)

Captain .. X B. F. P. Samborne, OBE .. 10. 7.70
(*In Command, and as Captain NBCD*)
Secretary .. *Third Officer. W.R.N.S.* E. W. Morton .. 19.10.70
Commander .. X R. E. Onslow .. 25. 2.72
(*Executive Officer*)
E D. A. H. Borthwick 21.11.69
(*Trials Commander*)
Lieut.-Com. (*SD*) B W. D. Hughes .. 1. 1.71
(*Officer-in-Charge Seamanship School*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. R. Johnson .. 26. 7.71
(*M.O.*)

PICTON

PLOVER

PLUTO

PLYMOUTH

Commander .. X M. H. Livesay .. 13.10.70
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. .. E G. Hyde-Price .. 17. 7.70
(*M.E.O.*)
E(WE) S. D. Wood .. 11. 9.70
(*W.E.O.*)
X D. G. Gould .. 8. 2.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

PORPOISE

Lieutenant .. X N. R. Hodgson .. 7. 2.72
(*In Command*)
.. X A. P. Hoddinott .. 13. 9.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

PORTCULLIS

PRESIDENT

(*The Postal Address of the Commanding Officer is Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square. London, E.C.3*)
Commander .. X J. S. Carter .. 26. 6.7
(*In Command and C.O., Naval Establishments in the London Area*)
Commander .. S J. C. Holland .. 8. 9.70
(*Executive and Supply Officer and in charge of Furse House*)
Supply Lieut.-Com. (W) W. G. Cummings .. 30. 5.70
(*1st Lieut., and D.S.O. and S.O.* (*Cash*), *Furse House*)

For Duty at Procurement Executive (M.O.D.(PE))

Rear-Admiral P. H. C. Illingworth, CB .. 14. 2.69
(*Deputy Controller of Aircraft* (*Royal Navy*))

Captain .. E P. D. S. Copplestone 14. 1.72
(*A.D.G.W.* (*Naval*))
E T. A. Collier (*act*) .. 19.12.66
(*A/D. Atomic Weapons Divn.*)
E D. F. Robbins .. 15. 2.71
(*A.D.* (*R.N.*) *Aircraft and Helicopters Development*)
E A. A. Murphy .. 6. 2.70
(*D. Guided W.* (*Naval*))
Commander .. E B. F. L. Davis .. 15.11.71
(*for duty with Polaris Project Officer*)
E D. H. Pepper .. 18. 9.70
Captain .. X(P) P. C. S. Chilton, AFC 13. 1.69
(*S.N.O. Boscombe Down*)
E(LAE) M. E. Mocatta .. 24. 9.71
(*S.N.O. and S.N.A. to R.A.E. Farnborough*)
Commander .. E A. F. Brown .. 24. 4.70
E J. O. Winsey .. 20.12.71
E J. Goodchild .. 28. 1.72
E G. C. Chapman .. 27. 9.71
Lieut.-Com. .. E N. S. H. Buckland .. 11. 6.71
(*Technical Assistant to D.C.A.*(*R.N.*))

Commodore Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships

Address :—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NE1 5BR
Captain .. X D. Jermain .. 13.10.69
(*Commodore*)
Commander .. X W. W. F. Chatterton-Dickson .. 18.12.70

For Special and Miscellaneous Services

Rear-Admiral A. S. Morton .. 17. 1.71
(*Senior Naval Member of the Directing Staff. The Royal College of Defence Studies*)
Rear-Admiral A. C. W. Wilson .. —. 6.70
(*Head of B.D.L.S. and Defence Adviser Canberra*)
Captain .. X V. C. Merry .. —. 5.71
(*R.N.L.O. and B.D.L.S. Canberra*)
Rear-Admiral D. G. Spickernell .. 14. 9.70
(*Chief Executive*), *Defence Quality Assurance Board*)
Captain .. S J. H. Jobling (*act*) .. 1.12.69
(*Chief Naval Judge Advocate*).
Captain .. X J. K. Stevens .. 31.12.69
(*Senior Service Representative, D.O.A.E., West Byfleet*)
Commander .. X R. F. G. Langhton 20. 3.72
(*for duty at Army Staff College, Camberley*).
Commander .. X D. A. Wallis .. 14. 2.69
(*for duty with Director of Defence, Operational Analysis*).
Captain .. E R. M. Inches .. 26. 6.71
(*Commodore*)
(*Assistant Chief of Staff* (*Combined Military Planning Staff*) *Central Treaty Organisation*)
Commander .. X P. F. V. Stigant .. 6.12.71
(*for duty in Combined Military Planning Organisation of the Central Treaty Organisation* (*Ankara, Turkey*))
Commander .. E P. Vincent 24. 5.68
(*for duty with Director General Supply Co-ordination*)
Commander .. X(P) G. R. Higgs, AFC .. 18.11.69
(*for duty with Director of Defence Analysis Establishment*)
Commander .. E S. C. Haynes .. 14.12.70
(*for duty at N.G.T.E. Pyestock*)
Commander .. E F. J. Robertson .. 12. 1.70
(*for duty with B.D.L.S. Canberra and as Asst. to R.N.L.O.*).
Commander .. E G. Roose 5. 1.70
(*for duty at R.N.A.W., Perth*)
Commander .. X J. K. Woodward .. 25. 6.71
(*for duty on Staff of The Royal College of Defence Studies*)
Commander .. X J. F. Stewart .. 29. 9.71
(*for duty at R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell*)
Commander .. X J. W. Slade .. 2. 6.69
(ATC)
(*for duty with Controller National Air Traffic Services*)
Commander .. X W. A. E. Hall .. 30. 9.69
(*C.O. R.N. Training Team, Kenya*)
Commander .. E S. J. Watson .. 31. 3.70
(*P.W.T.O.. Rosyth*)
Instr. Commander P. Carr 7. 9.70
(*D.O.A.E.. West Byfleet*)
Surg. Commander H. J. A. Hahn .. 16. 3.70
(*for duty with A.M.B.*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X T. G. Butler, MBE .. 10. 6.68
(*R.N.O. Nassau and B.O.*(*I*), *Nassau*)

Digitized by Google

Naval Medical Board

Surg. Captain	R. H. Etherington (*act*) .. .. (*President*)	2. 4.70
Surg. Commander(D)	G. K. Wray ..	7.10.69

(*For duty as S.D.S. at Naval Dental Clinic*)

Naval Liaison Officers

LONDON

(*Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3. Telephone:* 01-489 7641)

Commander .. X	J. S. Carter ..	26. 6.70

SOUTHAMPTON

(*see under "Victory"*)

LIVERPOOL *and* CARDIFF

(*see under "Drake"*)

PROTECTOR

PUMA

Commander ..	X	N. A. D. Grant .. (*In Command*)	23. 4.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E(ME)	R. C. Southgate .. (*M.E.O.*)	17.12.71
	E(WE)	G. Newton .. .. (*W.E.O.*)	17. 8.70
Lieutenant ..	X	P. D. Luce .. .. (*1st Lieut.*)	23. 8.71
	S	I. P. Somervaille ..	7.12.70

PUNCHESTON

RALEIGH

(*R.N. New Entry Training Establishment, Torpoint, E. Cornwall*)

Captain ..	S	M. C. Denman, CBE (*In Command*)	6. 4.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. M. Hewitt ..	11. 1.72
Commander ..	X	M. J. L. Freeman .. (*Executive Officer*)	23. 7.71
	X	J. F. Coward .. (*Training Commander*)	21. 1.72
Lieutenant(SD)		S. Jackson .. .. (*Supply Officer*)	8. 7.71
Instr. Commander		T. K. M. Kirby ..	14. 8.71
Surg. Captain		D. G. Dalgliesh, MVO, ODE ..	9. 9.71
Surg. Captain(D)		B. F. Rogers ..	26. 3.70
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	O	T. H. W. Brock ..	16. 9.68
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* P. O. Deacon..	9. 1.70
Chaplain (R.C.)		*Rev.* J. F. Ellis ..	12. 1.72
Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)		*Rev.* T. Lowe ..	10. 9.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. G. Evans .. (*Officer-in-Charge, Command Seamanship School*)	15. 7.71
Lieutenant ..	X	N. Carpenter .. (*Officer-in-Charge, Command Leadership School*)	11. 1.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	(ME)	R. S. Nethercott .. (*O.-in-C., Firefighting School*)	23. 5.69
First Officer, W.R.N.S.		P. J. Bolton-King .. (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	23. 2.70

RAME HEAD (*In Reserve*)

RAPID

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. H. Wright .. (*In Command*)	15. 3.72
Lieutenant ..	X	D. A. Pritchard .. (*1st Lieut.*)	23. 8.71
	E(ME)	J. K. Covell .. (*M.E.O.*)	6.11.70
	E(ME)	A. R. Wibberley .. (*Training Officer*)	5. 1.71

RECLAIM

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	K. G. Lees .. .. (*In Command*)	30.11.70
Lieutenant(SL)	X	N. R. Essenhigh .. (*1st Lieut.*)	4. 1.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	W. Wilson	4. 1.71
Surg. Lieut. ..		B. J. Reid	8.12.69

RELENTLESS

RENOWN (*Port Crew*)

Commander ..	X	H. N. M. Thompson (*In Command*)	4. 2.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	H. Peltor .. .. (*Executive Officer*)	16. 8.71
	X	B. Hulme .. .. (*P.S.O.*)	22. 6.70
	E	A. H. Wood .. (*W.E.O.*)	28. 5.70
	E	D. Goldson .. .. (*M.E.O.*)	20. 7.69
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		J. A. Thom ..	10. 6.71

RENOWN (*Starboard Crew*)

Commander ..	X	K. R. B. Cadogan-Rawlinson .. (*In Command*)	25. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. L. Round-Turner (*Executive Officer*)	8. 1.70
	E	J. A. Marshall .. (*M.E.O.*)	2. 2.70
	E	J. C. Ashby .. (*W.E.O.*)	10. 1.72
	E	J. W. G. Bench .. (*P.S.O.*)	8.11.71
Lieutenant ..	S	M. J. Hopker .. (*Supply Officer*)	9. 3.71
Surg. Lieut. ..		F. M. Hiles ..	5. 7.71

REPULSE (*Port Crew*)

Commander ..	X	A. D. C. Lund .. (*In Command*)	7. 7.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. Everard .. .. (*Executive Officer*)	29. 9.70
	E	R. M. Kohler .. (*S.N.E.O.*)	20.12.70
	E	R. P. P. Burkitt .. (*P.S.O.*)	24. 8.70

REPULSE (*Starboard Crew*)

Lieut.-Com. ..	E	M. S. Ashley .. (*S.N.E.O.*)	27. 9.67
	E	M. B. Bowkett .. (*P.S.O.*)	25. 7.70

(*Note—REPULSE is combined in one crew during refit*)

RESOLUTION (*Port Crew*)

Commander ..	X	C. Grant .. .. (*In Command*)	7. 6.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	G. T. Baynes .. (*M.E.O.*)	1.12.69
	E	A. I. C. Haythornthwaite .. .. (*W.L.O.*)	21. 9.70
	E	T. W. Craven .. (*P.S.O.*)	25. 7.70
Lieutenant ..	S	F. S. Owens .. (*Supply Officer*)	9. 3.71
Surg. Lieut. ..		G. Smith	14. 6.71

Digitized by Google

RESOLUTION (*Starboard Crew*)

Commander ..	X	G. A. S. Paul (*In Command*)	.. 23. 6.69
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. F. Salt (*Executive Officer*)	.. 4.10.71
	E	D. A. Rowe (*M.E.O.*)	.. 20. 1.69
	E	R. J. Killick (*W.L.O.*)	.. 11. 5.70
	E	B. V. Woodford (*P.S.O.*)	.. 21. 7.69

REVENGE (*Port Crew*)

Commander ..	X	F. D. Lowe (*In Command*)	.. 4.10.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	O. M. Windle (*Executive Officer*)	.. 3. 1.72
	E	M. R. B. Hilton (*M.E.O.*)	.. 13. 7.71
	E	A. E. Palmer (*W.E.O.*)	.. 30.11.70
	E	A. J. R. Watson (*P.S.O.*)	.. 15. 3.71
Surg. Lieutenant		B. J. Addis	.. 25. 1.71

REVENGE (*Starboard Crew*)

Commander ..	X	M. E. Ortmans (*In Command*)	.. 28. 6.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	I. D. C. Ross (*Executive Officer*)	.. 4.10.71
	E	R. F. Swithenbank (*M.E.O.*)	5.11.70
	E	C. Tabeart (*W.E.O.*)	.. 1.11.71
	E	R. J. Choulerton (*P.S.O.*)	.. 3. 5.71
Surg. Lieutenant		N. F. Lightfoot	.. 9.11.70

RHYL

Commander ..	X	D. A. Wallis (*In Command*)	.. 6.12.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. M. S. de la P. Hutchinson (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 23. 8.71
	E	E. Sloan (*M.E.O.*)	.. 17. 3.72

RIFLEMAN

RODINGTON

ROOKE (*Naval Base, Gibraltar*).
Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 163.

Rear-Admiral (*Flag Officer and Port Admiral Gibraltar, and COMGIBMED*)		H. W. E. Hollins	.. –. 1.72
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. G. Straw	.. 21. 9.71
		M. F. P. Arcedeckne-Butler (*S.C.O.*)	.. 2.10.70
Chief Staff Officer		*Captain* X. D. H. Frazer	.. 12.10.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. J. N. Hart	.. 28. 2.71
Captain .	X	J. R. Grindle (*Q.H.M. and C.D.*)	.. 21. 9.70
	E	D. O'Hara (*S.T.O.*)	.. 30.10.69
Commander ..	S	F. S. Allfrey (*S.S.O. Gibraltar*)	.. 1.11.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	C. J. Meyer (*S.O.O.*)	.. 26.10.70
	X	G. Mitchell (*N.M.O.*)	.. 11.11.71
	X	C. G. R. Streatfield-James (*S.O.(I)*)	.. 24.11.69
Surg. Captain (*S.M.O. and Medical Officer i/c., R.N. Hospital*)	(O)	G. A. Binns	.. 30. 9.69
Surg. Commander (*D*)		R. N. Ridler (*S.D.S.*)	.. 14.11.71
Instr. Commander (*S.I.O. and Principal. G. and D.T. College*)		D. C .F. Watson	.. 2. 8.71
		A. H. R. York (*O.-in-C.. Service Children's Schools*)	.. 1. 7.71
Commander ..	X	D. R. Johnston, OBE, DSC (*In Command and as S.O.R.S. Gibraltar*) (*Deputy S.O.R.S.*)	.. 13. 2.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. J. E. Bissett (*1st Lieut. and N.P.M.*)	.. 15. 1.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	J. C. Holman (*M.E.O. Reserve Ships*)	.. 21. 6.71
Second Officer. W.R.N.S.		K. A. King (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	.. 17.11.70

RORQUAL

Lieutenant ..	X	P. J. Christmas (*In Command*)	.. 1. 9.71
	X	C. W. Roddis (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 14. 6.71

ROTHESAY

Commander ..	X	A. A. Waugh (*In Command*)	.. 5. 1.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. P. Warwick (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 18. 2.72
	E(ME)	P. J. Hoskin (*M.E.O.*)	.. 30. 4.71
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	RE	R. A. G. Eva (*W.E.O.*)	.. 13.12.71
Lieutenant ..	G	D. Hall	.. 17. 8.70

ROYAL ARTHUR
(*Royal Naval Petty Officers' School, Corsham, Wilts.*)

Commander ..	X	C. P. O. Burne (*In Command*)	.. 1. 5.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	W. J. M. Coles (*1st Lieut., and Training Officer*)	.. 16. 3.72
Supply Lieut.-Com.		A. S. Randall	.. 7. 3.72
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		A. G. Watson	.. 2. 9.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* C. C. H. M. Morgan (*and for duty with R.A.F. Chaplains' School, Andover*)	.. 14.10.69

RUSSELL

SABRE

Lieutenant ..	X	L. A. Willcocks (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 3. 1.72

ST. ANGELO
(*Naval Base Malta*) *Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 51*

Rear-Admiral (*Flag Officer, Malta, and N.A.T.O. Commander South-Eastern Area, Mediterranean*)		J. A. Templeton-Cotill, CB	.. —. 7.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. D. M. L. Braybrooke	.. 31. 8.71
Flag Lieut. ..		*Lieutenant* X. D. F. Rider	.. 25. 6.71
Captain ..	X	R. E. Wilson, DFC (*R.E.*)	.. 27.10.71

Digitized by Google

(*C.S.O. to Flag Officer Malta. and Commanding Officer. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO*)
Commander .. E(ME) D. P. N. Carroll .. 24. 8.70
(*S.A.P.O.. S.M.E.O. and S.M.Q.O.*)
C. L. Johnstone-Burt 7. 2.72
(*B.S.O. and S.S.O.*)
X R. K. S. Bethell .. 29. 3.71
(*Executive Officer. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO*)
X H. Mucklow .. 16. 8.71
(*S.O.O. (and C.S.O. to COMEDSOUEAST*))
Lieut.-Com. .. X J. Carr 3. 1.72
(*S.O.(I)*)
X D. C. Eliot 15. 3.71
(*S.S.M.O. and N.A.T.O. Staff Officer*)
X J. R. Venables .. 26.10.70
(*N.M.S.T.O.*)
E(WE) A. W. J. Olivey .. 27. 7.70
(*Shore Wireless Group Eng. Officer*)
S P. R. Stopford .. 2. 8.71
(*Captain's Secretary*)
Instr. I. R. W. Hamilton 10. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. (*B.I.O.*)
Lieut.-Com.(SD) G A. E. Pothecary .. 2. 2.70
(*1st Lieut.. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO and B.G.O.*)
C J. Veal .. 2. 8.71
(*S.C.O.. and O.-in-C.. COMCEN Lascaris*)
Chaplains .. *Rev.* D. V. Evans .. 1.11.71
(*Staff Chaplain*)
Rev. I. J. Vincent .. 5. 7.68
(*C.S.F.C. Chaplain*)
Rev. A. A. Braithwaite 8.10.70
(*R.N.H. Malta. Chaplain*)
Rev. F. X. Pace .. 14. 4.70
(*R.C. Chaplain and Maltese Welfare Officer*)
First Officer. W.R.N.S. M. E. Earll .. 15.10.71
(*S.W.R.N.S.O.*)
Second Officer. W.R.N.S. P. M. L. Wilson .. 10. 5.71
(*Malta Book Officer and D.A. Malta*)
Surg. Captain W.M.Davidson OBE –. 5.71
(*M.O. in Charge R.N.H. and Staff Medical Adviser*)
Surg. Commander H. R. T. A. McLeod 23. 7.70
(*S.M.O.. J.S.F.C.*)
J. W. Alderson .. 29. 1.69
(*S.M.O. ST. ANGELO*)
Surg. Commander(D) R. L. Travis .. 25. 4.69
(*S.D.S.. R.N.H.. Malta*)
F. R. B. Mathias .. 25.10.69
(*S.D.S.. J.S.F.C.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) D. A. Leighton-Goodall 14. 4.70
(*S.D.S.. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO*)

SCHOOLS

Instr. Captain H. Brierley 8. 5.70
(*O.-in-C. Service Children's Schools. Malta. Tripoli and Naples*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. G. L. Bond, MBE .. 16. 4.71
(*Headmaster. R.N. School. Verdala*)
Instr. Commander M. F. Law 19. 1.70
(*Headmaster. R.N. School. Tal Handaq*)

BRITISH NAVAL MISSION TO LIBYA

Captain .. X R. C. Mayne .. 29. 7.71

R.N.L.O. CYPRUS

Commander .. X(O) W. J. Carter .. 29. 1.71
(*R.N.L.O. and S.O.(I) on Staff of C.B.F.N.E.*)

ST. GEORGE
(*S.D. Officers' School*)
(*Eastney, Southsea, Hants., PO4 9LL*)
Commander .. X J. W. F. Briggs .. 8. 1.71
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X C. S. Stafford .. 3. 1.72
(*1st Lieut.*)

SAINTES

SAKER
(*R.N. Base. Crystal Plaza Building 6. 7th Floor. Arlington. Virginia. U.S.A.). Postal Address, B.F.P.O.2.*)
Rear-Admiral W. D. S. Scott .. –. 8.71
(*Commander, British Navy Staff, Washington, D.C., U.K. National Liaison Representative to SACLANT and Naval Attaché, Washington*)
Secretary .. *Commander* S. C. D. Wilson .. 21. 1.72

Staff
Chief Staff Officer *Captain* X R. S. Browning .. 13. 5.70
(*In Command, and as Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington*)
Commander .. X(P) F. Hefford, DSC, AFC 8.10.71
X(C) T. M. Laing .. 1. 2.71
E W. C. T. Hunter .. 27.11.70
E J. Burgess 12.10.70
E P. C. Burfield .. 7. 8.70
X(G) S. D. S. Bailey .. 25. 9.69
X F. N. Ponsonby .. 2.11.70
X(TAS)T.E.R. Kitson .. 27. 8.71
X(D†) P. W. Haines .. 6. 3.70
Surg. Commander D. H. Elliott .. 26. 7.70
(*for duty with B.U.M.E.D. and C.B.N.S., Washington*)
Commander .. X J. N. Underhill .. 9.11.70
(*B.D.I.L.S.(W) (Navy)*)
(*for duty with British Defence Staff, Washington*)
Captain .. X L. H. Oliphant .. –. 5.71
(*Senior U.K. Polaris Representative in U.S.A.*)
Secretary .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. M. J. Appleton .. 17.12.70
Commander .. E P. Cave 30.11.70
Colonel. R.M. J. C. C. Richards .. 20. 3.72
(*Joint Warfare Representative and as C. of S. and Assistant Defence Attaché*)

SALISBURY
Commander .. X R. McQueen .. 24. 4.71
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X C. Buckle 30. 6.71
(*1st Lieut.*)
Lieutenant .. E T. J. England .. 24. 4.71
(*W.E.O.*)
Eng. Lieut. .. ME R. W. Lucas .. 28. 4.72
(*M.E.O.*)

SALVALOUR (*In Reserve*)

SALVEDA (*In Reserve*)

SALVESTOR (*In Reserve*)

SALVICTOR (*In Reserve*)

SCARBOROUGH
Captain .. X W. J. Graham .. 15. 2.71
(*In Command and as Captain(D), Dartmouth Training Squadron*)
Secretary *Lieutenant* S P. N. Andersson .. 1. 4.71
Commander .. E(WE) A. P. R. Wippell .. 8. 1.71
(*S.W.E.O. and C.S.O. to Captain(D)*)
E(ME) T. A. W. Ritchie .. 2. 7.71
(*S.M.E.O.*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X G. C. Clark .. 5. 7.71
(*1st Lieut.*)
X(TAS)W. D. S. Kay-Smith 11. 1.71
(*S.O.O.*)
E(WE) J. F. Thurland .. 2.11.70
(*W.E.O.*)

Digitized by Google

SCARBOROUGH—*contd.*

Lieutenant ..	X(N)	E. N. T. Morris (*S.N.O.*)	.. 28. 6.71
	S	P. S. Birch (*S.S.O.*)	.. 21. 4.70
	X(G)	M. J. Sturdee (*S.G.O.*)	.. 8.10.71
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		M. Hix (*S.I.O.*)	.. 11. 9.70
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	ME	C. Maunder (*M.E.O.*)	.. 23. 9.70
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* H S. Griffiths	29.10.71

SCIMITAR

Lieutenant ..	X	P. K. Haddacks (*In Command*)	.. 3. 1.72
	X	M. P. Postle-Hacon (*1st Lieut.*)	18.10.71

SCORPION

SCYLLA

Captain ..	X	M. A. Higgs (*In Command*)	.. 26. 4.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* (S) P. J. Tribe	.. 30.12.69
Commander ..	E(ME)	G. R. Gibson (*S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.*)	.. 18.12.70
	E (WE)	F. Bowen (*S.W.E.O. and W.E.O.*)	.. 27. 8.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	B. H. L. Braidwood (*1st Lieut.*)	18. 9.71
	X	D. J. E. Lothian (*G.O.*)	.. 16. 8.71
	X	E. R. Ruscombe-King (*T.A.S. Officer*)	.. 6. 9.71
	X(N)	R. P. Jones (*Sqdn. N.O.*)	.. 24. 8.71
Lieutenant ..	S	M. F. Hill (*Supply Officer*)	.. 17. 8.71
	X(C)	T. B. Mitford (*Sqdn. C.O.*)	.. 1. 6.71

SEAHAWK

(*R.N.A.S. Culdrose and R.N. Helicopter School*)

Captain	X	J. B. Robathan (*In Command*)	.. 30. 9.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S A. D. Johnson	.. 5. 1.71
Commander ..	S	N. S. Robinson	.. 10. 9.70
	X(G)	R. O. Tordoff (*Executive Officer*)	.. 14. 1.72
	X(P)	C. R. V. Doe (*Commander (Air)*)	.. 18.12.70
	X(P)	L. Hallett (*Chief Flying Instr.*)	.. 13.12.71
	E	I. E. J. Bowles	.. 2. 4.71
	E	E. J. Cavanagh	.. 6. 8.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. Malone (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 1.11.71
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		K. L. Statters (*Sen. Met. Officer*)	.. 30. 6.69
Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)		*Rev.* S. L. Williams	11. 9.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* V. H. Jones	.. 25. 1.72
Surg. Commander (A/M)		G. N. Shell (*P.M.O.*)	.. 16.10.70
Surg. Commander (D)		D. J. Pickering (*S.D.S.*)	.. 1. 9.71
First Officer, W R N S		E. M. M. Petheram (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	26. 3.71

R.N. School of Aircraft Handling

Lieut.-Com.(SL)	X(P)	D. K. Hale (*Officer-in-Charge*)	.. 15. 7.70

R.N. School of Meteorology and Oceanography

Instr. Commander		T. A. Marshall (*Officer-in-Charge*)	.. 17.12.71

705 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com.(SL)	X(P)	P. B. Rover (*In Command*)	.. 27. 9.71
Lieut.-Com.(SL)	X(P)	G. A. Cavalier (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 1. 9.71

706 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com.(SL)	X(P)	G. W. Barras (*In Command*)	.. 15.10.71
Lieutenant ..	X(P)	C. L. L. Quarrie (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 3. 1.72

707 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	G. S. Clarke (*In Command*)	.. 25. 2.72
	X(P)	F. A. Rock (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 3.12.71

SEALION

Lieut-Com ..	X	P L. Bryan (*In Command*)	.. 3. 2.71
Lieutenant ..	X	D. E. Ranger (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 19. 7.71

SHAVINGTON

SHEFFIELD

Commander ..	E	B J. Austin (*M.E.O.*)	.. 14. 9.70
	E	R. D. Short (*W.E.O.*)	.. 29. 3.71

SHERATON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(C)	J. J. Watson (*In Command*)	.. 9. 2.70
Lieutenant ..	X	A. G. McEwen (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 19.10.70

SHOULTON

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	G	F. K. Trickey (*In Command*)	.. 21. 9.70
Lieutenant(SL)	X	A. B. Trentham (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 22. 2.71

SHRIMP

SIRIUS

Commander ..	X	D. B. Nolan (*In Command*)	.. 4. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. T. H. Styles (*Executive Officer*)	.. 15. 3.71
	E(WE)	R. H. M. Richardson-Bunbury (*W.E.O.*)	.. 19. 3.71
Lieut.-Com.	E(ME)	A. T. C. Bottomley (*M.E.O.*)	17. 5.71
Lieutenant ..	S	P. Merricks (*Supply Officer*)	.. 25. 8.70

SOBERTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. G. Gregson (*In Command*)	.. 14.12.71
Lieutenant ..	X	P. C. D. Harrison (*1st Lieut.*)	.. 21. 6.71

SOVEREIGN

STALKER

STRIKER

STUBBINGTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	D. M. Baird (*In Command*)	.. 8. 6.70

Digitized by Google

SULTAN
(R.N. Marine Engineering School, Gosport, Hants.)

Captain ..	E	R. A. Harcus ..	12.	1.71
		(In Command)		
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. C. R. Brotherton ..	5.	4.71
Commander ..	S	G. Anderson, MVO ..	8.10.	70
		(Executive Officer)		
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. R. Adshead ..	19.	7.71
		(1st Lieut.)		
Commander ..	E(ME)	J. G. Richards ..	6.	9.71
		(Training Commander)		
	S	A. F. Metcalfe ..	31.	7.70
		(Supply Officer)		
Instr. Commander		K. R. G. Harper ..	23.	6.71
		(S.I.O.)		
Surg. Commander		P. J. Banfield ..	19.	4.71
		(P.M.O.)		
Surg. Commander(D)		P. C. Wrigley ..	24.	1.72
		(S.D.S.)		
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* J. A. Garwell ..	19.	6.70

Admiralty Interview Board

Rear-Admiral		I. Easton, DSC ..	–.	7.71
(Flag Officer, Admiralty Interview Board and President)				
Captain ..	S	R. M. Young ..	25.	2.71
	X	D. W. Napper, MBE	17.	3.72
	X	D. J. Bent	1.	3.71
Commander ..	S	T. R. M. Duke ..	31.	1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. G. Pinches ..	31.	8.71

SWIFTSURE

TABARD

TACITURN

TALENT

TAMAR
(Naval Base, Hong Kong).
Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 1.

Captain ..	X	R. E. S. Wykes-Sneyd	31.	7.70
(Commodore)		*(Commodore-in-Charge and Queen's Harbour Master)*		
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. W. A. F. Evershed	19.10.	71
Flag Lieut. ..		*Lieutenant* S. I. D. Dewar ..	23.11.	71
		Staff		
Commander ..	X	J. B. L. Watson ..	31.	8.71
		(Executive Officer)		
	S	F. E. J. Warren ..	8.	5.70
		(B.S.O.)		
	E	S. Hallett	14.	1.72
		(P.T.O. and S.T.O.)		
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	D. C. Allen ..	20.	7.71
		(S.C.O.)		
	X	C. L. L. Parry ..	31.	3.70
		(S.O.O.)		
	X	R. Garvin	20.	8.70
		(S.I.O.)		
	X	A. P. C. Whitley ..	9.	2.70
		(C.D.O./N.M.O.)		
	X	D. J. Farquhar ..	20.	9.71
		(S.P.O.)		
	X	J. F. Lake	2.	8.71
		(1st Lieut.)		
	E	E. C. Pidgeon ..	10.	2.71
		(M.E.O.)		
	E	D. J. Andrews ..	20.	9.71
		(W.E.O.)		
Lieutenant ..	X	R. A. Preece ..	27.	9.71
(S.N.O. 6th M.C.M. Squadron)				
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		A. M. Morrice ..	22.	7.70
		(B.Met.O.)		
Surg. Commander		R. J. Vaughan ..	2.	8.71
		(B.M.O.)		
Surg. Commander(D)		C. T. Stacey ..	2.	7.70
		(S.D.S.)		
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* P. D. Ainsley ..	8.	1.69
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. B. Cobb ..	30.	8.71
(For duty with Joint Secretariat, Headquarters, British Forces, Hong Kong)				
Captain ..	X	D. W. Bazalgette ..	26.	1.70
(C.S.O. to Commander British Forces, Hong Kong)				

TARTAR

Commander ..	X	R. J. Northard ..	12.12.	70
		(In Command)		
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	F. A. A. Farrar ..	3.12.	71
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	L	C. W. Salter ..	13.	4.70
		(W.E.O.)		
Lieutenant ..	S	P. J. K. Filewod ..	1.	9.71
		(Supply Officer)		
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	W. P. Beer ..	31.	5.71
		(M.E.O.)		

TEMERAIRE
(Royal Naval School of Physical Training, Portsmouth.)

Commander ..	X	I. MacDonald ..	22.10.	71
		(Commanding Officer)		

TENACITY

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. J. Martin ..	14.	6.71
		(In Command and as Senior Officer 1st F.T.B. Squadron.)		
Lieutenant ..	X	M. R. Dunhill ..	14.	6.71
		(1st Lieut.)		

TENBY

Commander ..	X	D. N. T. Murray ..	18.	8.70
		(In Command)		
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	D. H. Lines ..	29.	3.71
		(1st Lieut.)		
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	J. B. R. Warburton	3.12.	71
		(W.E.E.O.)		
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	P. Woodford ..	5.	2.71

THERMOPYLAE

THORNHAM

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. D. Douglas ..	1.	9.70
(Officer-in-Charge R.N. Unit University of Aberdeen)				

THUNDERER
(See R.N. Engineering College, Manadon under Educational Establishments in Spring Edition).

TIGER

Captain ..	X	D. T. Goodhugh ..	24.	8.71
		(In Command)		
Commander ..	X	J. C. Taylor ..	23.	8.71
		(Executive Officer)		
	E(WE)	G. Tout	11.12.	70
		(W.E.O.)		
	E(ME)	C. J. Edwards ..	29.	1.71
		(M.E.O.)		
Lieut -Com. ..	X	R. S. D. De Chair ..	16.	8.71
		(1st Lieut.)		
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N†)	K. W. Derby ..	21.	3.72
		(Navigation Officer)		

TIPTOE

Digitized by Google

TOKEN

TORQUAY

Lieut.-Com. ..		B. W. Turner .. (*In Command*)	3. 1.72
	E(ME)	W. N. Watson .. (*M.E.O.*)	15.11.71
	X	J. C. S. Mandeville.. (*1st Lieut.*)	3. 1.72
	E(WE)	N. M. Shaw .. (*W.E.E.O.*)	14.9.70

TRACKER

TRAFALGAR

TRIUMPH

Captain ..	X	J. M. Forbes .. (*In Command*)	19. 4.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. M. S. Daiches ..	27. 4.71
Commander ..	X	E. M. C. Walker, OBE (*Executive Officer*)	13. 3.70
	E(ME)	J. D. J. Hawksley, OBE .. (*M.E.O.*)	11. 1.72
	S	I. H. Hollinrake .. (*S.O.*)	9. 2.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	B. Reilly .. (*1st Lieut.*)	25. 1.71
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	WE	A. Western.. (*W.E.O.*)	18. 5.70
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		D. J. McKay .. (*P.M.O.*)	12.12.69
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* D. R. Jones ..	10. 1.70
Instr. Lieutenant		M. G. Pengelly .. (*S.I.O.*)	30. 6.71

TROUBRIDGE

TRUMP

TYNE

Captain ..	E	F. J. Bishop .. (*In Command and as C.S.O.(T) to C-in-C. Plymouth and as Captain Fleet Maintenance, Plymouth*).	21.10.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. K. E. Williams ..	—.—.—
Commander (*Commander (S.M.) 2nd S/M Division*)	X	M. C. Bourdillon ..	2. 4.70
Eng. Commander	ME	P. I. Thomas .. (*for duty with Captain Fleet Maintenance*)	24. 9.71
Commander ..	E	R. W. G. Few .. (*for duty with Captain Fleet Maintenance*)	31. 3.67
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)		P. G. Edwards ..	18. 1.71
Lieut.-Com.(SD)	G	H. S. Sole .. (*S.O.*)	5.12.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. Kemp .. (*1st Lieut.*)	1. 9.70
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	ME	M. W. Farr.. (*M.E.O.*)	20. 1.69

ULSTER

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. L. Weatherall .. (*In Command*)	29. 5.70
	X	C. F. Lafferty .. (*1st Lieut.*)	3. 5.71
Lieutenant ..	E(WE)	W. R. Shaw .. (*W.E.O.*)	2. 4.71
Eng. Lieut. ..	ME	L. J. Wilkinson .. (*M.E.O.*)	4. 6.71

ULYSSES

UNDAUNTED

Captain .. (*In Command and as Captain (D) Portland Squadron*)	X	R. M. Burgoyne ..	1. 9.71
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. T. R. Fletcher ..	7. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. W. Kemmis Betty (*1st Lieut.*)	19. 4.71
Commander ..	E(WE)	L. P. H. Symes .. (*S.W.E.O.*)	12.11.71
	E(ME)	J. P. B. Drake .. (*S.M.E.O.*)	20. 3.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(TAS)	T. J. Smy .. .. (*S.O.O. and S.T.A.S.O.*)	23. 8.71
Lieutenant ..	X(N)	R. A. Smith .. (*S.N.O.*)	29.12.70

UPTON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. C. Swales .. (*In Command*)	17. 5.71
Lieutenant ..	X	D. B. Templeman .. (*1st Lieut.*)	13.12.71

URANIA

VALIANT

Commander .. (*In Command and as Commanding Officer S/M Refitting Group Chatham*)	X	R. J. Husk.. ..	7.12.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. N. Franklin .. (*1st Lieut.*)	4. 1.71
	E	C. W. Pezzey .. (*S.E.O. and M.E.O.*)	22.11.71
	E	V. H. Lucas .. (*W.E.E.O.*)	—. 3.72

VENUS

VERNON

(*R.N. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Diving School*)

Captain ..	X	S. M. W. Farquharson-Roberts, OBE .. (*In Command*)	16.10.70
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. S. J. Russell ..	7. 8.70
Commander ..	E	R. W. Rumble .. (*Executive Officer*)	10. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(C)	R. A. Shelton-Agar (*1st Lieut.*)	19.11.69
Captain ..		R. E. Roe, CBE .. (*Captain i/c. N.M.U.U.*)	15. 4.71
Commander ..	X(TAS)	P. C. E. Richardson, DSC .. .. (*Commander (Trials)*)	1. 8.69
	X	A. G. Worsley .. (*Superintendent of Diving*)	7. 2.72
	X(TAS)	P. H. F. Hudson .. (*Training Commander*)	6. 9.71
	S	J. R. Manning, OBE (*Supply Officer*)	14. 8.70
Instr. Commander		L. J. Stacey .. (*Director of Studies*)	23. 6.71
Surg. Commander		R. R. Pearson ..	31.10.70
Surg. Commander (D)		G. N. Pleasant ..	15.12.71
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* G. V. James ..	30. 9.70
Second Officer. W.R.N.S.		J. W. McDougall .. (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	19. 1.71

VERULAM

VICTORIOUS

Digitized by Google

VICTORY

(Wears the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth.)

Admiral .. *Sir* Horace Law, KCB, OBE, DSC 16. 3.70
(Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area)

Secretary .. *Captain* S. M. E. Lane .. 16. 3.70

Flag Lieut. .. *Lieutenant* X M. Le Fanu *(act)* 11.10.71

Staff

Chief of Staff .. *Captain* E. H. Gardner .. –. 6.71
(Commodore)

Secretary .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. A. L. Thorpe .. 23.12.71

Instr. Captain M. Moreland, OBE .. 16.11.70
(D./C.S.O. (Training) and C.I.O.)

Captain .. S F. G. Thatcher .. 10. 2.72
S D. J. Bateman .. 11.12.70
(C.S.O. (Material) and Command Supply Officer)
E S. F. Barton .. 1. 3.71
(C.S.O. (Training))
(Captain Fleet Maintenance, and Captain Reserve Ships Portsmouth)

Captain .. X D. G. Cooper .. 14. 7.69
(C.S.O. (Plans and Exercises))
X D. J. Farquharson .. 2. 1.70
(act)
(Captain R.N.X.S.)

Commander .. X R. T. Clarke .. 12. 3.71
(S.C.O.)
X M. D. Jackman .. 12. 1.71
(C.S.O. and C.S.O. to F.O. Medway)
X C. D. V. Nicoll, OBE 8. 1.68
(C.M.W.S.O. and Officer-in-Charge No. 1 F.W.S. Team)
X S. R. C. Wornham .. 11. 9.70
(S.O. (Admin.))
X J. A. Barrett .. 6. 9.71
(S.O. (N.C.S.))
X A. A. Pearse .. 6. 2.70
(Staff Officer (Plans))
S L. F. Pole 29. 4.71
(S.P.O. and S.O.)
E R. L. Hewitt, MVO .. 6. 1.71
(S.O. Training (M.E.) and Staff Engineer Officer)

Instr. Commander J. E. Taylor .. 8. 4.69
(S.E.O.)
P. O. Stanley .. 15. 6.70
(No. 1 Management Services Team)
C. J. G. Young .. 25. 1.71
(S.O.T.(O))

Lieut.-Com. .. S D. A. F. Parsons .. 2. 4.71
(Assistant Secretary)
X A. Y. Norris .. 9. 3.70
(Staff P.T.O.)
S J. Hedley 8. 2.72
(Staff Legal Adviser)

Surg. Rear-Admiral N. S. Hepburn, CB, CBE 14. 7.69
(C.M.O. and M.O. i/c. R.N.H. Haslar)

Surg. Captain(D) B. F. S. Popham .. 2.10.70

Surg. Captain F. J. O'Kelly, OBE .. 29. 1.70
(Naval Medical Officer of Health)

Chaplain .. *Rev.* R. W. Pope, OBE 6. 2.70
(C.D.S. and F.D.S. to C.-in-C. Western Fleet)

Superintendent, W.R.N.S. M. I. Talbot .. 14. 7.69
(Senior W.R.N.S. Officer)

Chief Officer W.R.N.S. J. Yates 5. 5.70
(Staff Officer Training, Foreign and Commonwealth)

Flag Officer Spithead

Rear-Admiral P. G. La Niece, CBE –. 5.71
(Flag Officer Spithead and Port Admiral Portsmouth)

Staff

Captain .. X H. E. Howard, DSC 6. 5.71
(Captain of the Port, Queen's Harbour Master and as C.S.O.)

Captain .. E A. A. C. Gentry .. 11.12.70
(Captain Fleet Maintenance and as C.S.O.(T))

Commander .. X(N†) K. F. Rogerson .. 22.10.71
(Deputy Q.H.M. and S.O.O.)

Commander(SD) G J. W. Goulder, MBE 10. 8.70
(Deputy Captain of the Port and S.O.A. (Ships))

Commander .. E D. J. Butler .. 23.10.70
(Deputy C.F.M. and Officer-in-Charge Fleet Maintenance Group)

Carriers and Amphibious Ships

Rear-Admiral J. D. Treacher .. 14. 7.70
(Flag Officer, Carriers and Amphibious Ships)

Secretary .. *Commander* (S) M. Edmunds .. 28. 5.71

Flag Lieut. .. *Lieut.-Com.* X(C) P. J. V. Tuke .. 31.12.70
(S.C.O.)

Staff

Captain .. X A. J. Leahy .. 26. 7.71
(C.S.O.)
E M. Trounce 16.10.70
(C.S.O.(T))
X R. W. Halliday, DSC 23. 8.71
(Commodore)
(C.S.O. (A.W.))

Commander .. X(P) W. Hawley, OBE .. 4. 6.71
(S.A.V.O.)
E N. C. Fitzgerald .. 9.10.70
(S.E.O.)
E G. V. Carter .. 18. 6.71
(S.L.O.)
X(O) G. C. Roberts .. 14.12.70
(S.P.O.)
X(D) G. M. Williams .. 7. 5.71
(S.D.O.)

Lieut.-Com. .. X(TAS) P. Perry 24. 7.71
(S.O.O.)

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain .. X C. J. A. Johnson, OBE, DSC 15. 6.71
(Commodore)
(In Command and as Commodore R.N. Barracks)

Secretary .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. C. V. B. Hooper .. 19.11.71

Commander .. X(O) K. H. Dedman .. 7. 1.72
(Executive Officer)
S D. A. P. Stephens .. 5. 5.70
(B.S.O. and as S.S.O. to F.O. Spithead)

Lieut.-Com. .. X J. L. Duffett .. 11. 1.71
(1st Lieut.)

Instr. Commander A. C. K. Robertson 25.10.71
(act) .. ..
(S.I.O.)

Chaplain (R.C.) *Rev.* T.H. McDonagh, OBE .. . 26. 5.67

Digitized by Google

Chaplain ..		*Rev.* P.J. Burgoyne	26. 7.69
Surg. Captain		R. St. C. Mooney (*P.M.O.*)	22. 3.71
Surg. Commander (D)		K. R. Needham (*S.D.S.*)	8. 2.71
Surg. Commander (D)		A. A. Davies (*In Charge of Dental Training*)	6. 7.70
First Officer, W.R.N.S.		H. M. de B. Jeayes (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)	23. 3.70

P.T. School

Captain ..	S	C. A. W. Weston (*Director of Physical Training and Sport*)	11. 6.71
Commander ..	X	J. N. Humphry-Baker (*A.D.P.T.S. and Hon. Secretary R.N., and R.M. Sports Control Board, and for duty in D.G.N.P.S.*)	18. 9.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. R. V. Thompson (*R.N. Sports Officer*)	7. 9.70
Lieutenant (SD)	(PT)	D. Leach (*1st Lieut.*)	8.12.69

R.N. School of Educational and Training Technology

Instr. Commander		D. E. Cripps (*Officer-in-Charge*)	1. 9.71

R.N. School of Management and Work Study

Commander ..	X	J. P. Holliss (*Commander-in-Charge*)	4. 1.71

R.N. Divisional School

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. Champney (*Officer-in-Charge*)	6.10.69

H.M.S. Victory (Ship)

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	B	A. Hardy (*In Command*)	19. 6.70
Lieutenant (SD)	B	M. F. Beal (*1st Lieut.*)	9. 2.70

Royal Naval Detention Quarters

Commander ..	X	W. J. Woolley (*In Command*)	30.10.68

Ship Maintenance Authority

Captain ..	E	R. G. Baylis, OBE (*Captain-in-Charge S.M.A. and Captain Reserve Ships Authority and as Assistant Director of Fleet Maintenance*)	7. 1.71
Commander ..	E	V. Evans	17. 3.72
	E	P. F. Martin	20.12.68
	E	M. B. Paton	28. 9.70
	E	D. A. Bartlett, MBE	25. 9.69

Reserve Ships Authority

Commander	E(ME)	F. C. A. Ward	16.11.70
	E(WE)	K. R. McReath	16.11.70

Naval Liaison Officer for Merchant Navy

SOUTHAMPTON

No. 50 Berth, Old Dock, Southampton
(Telegraphic address: NAVLIAS, Southampton. Telephone: Southampton 22523)

Commander ..	X	S. A. Hammick (*and for M.N. and R.N.R. Liaison Duties*)	19. 4.71

VIDAL

Eng. Lieut. ..	(ME)	A. J. Wheadon (*M.E.O.*)	10. 8.69

VOLAGE

(Harbour Training for Royal Marines)

VULCAN

(Royal Naval Nuclear Propulsion Test and Training Establishment (RNPTE), Dounreay. Thurso. Caithness. Scotland)

Captain ..	E	F. Allen (*In Command*)	26.11.71
Commander ..	E	P. J. Hills (*Executive Officer*)	5. 3.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	A. R. Stott (*Naval Operations Officer*)	1. 4.69

WAKEFUL

WALKERTON

Lieutenant ..	X	A. Morton (*In Command*)	1. 2.71
Lieutenant ..	X	M. A. Critchley (*1st Lieut.*)	16.11.70

WALRUS

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. W. M. Stephens (*In Command*)	14. 4.71
Lieutenant ..	X	S. J. Bourne (*1st Lieut.*)	16. 8.71

WARRIOR

(R.N. Unit, Eastbury Park, Northwood)

Admiral ..		*Sir* Edward Ashmore, KCB, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief. Fleet. Allied Commander-in-Chief. Channel and Commander-in-Chief. Eastern Atlantic Area*)	16. 9.71
Secretary ..		*Captain* S. K. D. E. Wilcockson	28. 1.72
Flag Lieut. ..		*Lieutenant* X S. H. Merriman	28. 6.71
		Staff	
Chief of Staff ..		*Rear-Admiral* J. E. Pope	–.10.71
Secretary ..		*Lieut.-Com.* S. R. Kirkby	26.11.71
Captain of the Fleet (Western Fleet		*Captain* X. M. W. G. Fawcett	3. 2.72
Secretary		*Lieut.-Com.* S P. M. Marcell	18. 9.70
Captain ..	X	A. F. C. Wemyss, OBE (*A/COS (Ops.)*)	15. 5.71
	S	J. R. Prescott (*A/COS (Admin.)*)	29. 3.72
	X	J. W. Kelly, OBE, DSC (*A/COS (Plans)*)	7. 1.72
Commander ..	X	M. T. Prest, MBE (*F.O.O.*)	11. 6.71
	X	P. J. Everett (*In Command*)	30. 5.70
	X	J. F. Merewether (*CTF 345*)	8. 2.71
	S	R. K. Hopkin (*F.Sy.O.*)	7. 6.71
	X	R. G. D. Williams (*SO (1)*)	11. 7.70
	X	A. H. Dickins (*F.C.O.*)	30. 4.71
	S	P. J. Russell (*F.S.O.*)	5.11.71
	X	D. N. O'Sullivan (*F.G.O.*)	26. 2.71
	X	D. W. Besley (*act*) (*F.P.O. and F.A.V.O.*)	28. 5.71
	X	D. H. Morse (*F.TAS.O.*)	14. 2.72
	X	R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson (*F.D.O.*)	6.12.71
	E	K. F. Spiller (*F.O.T.O.*)	14. 5.71
	X	N. L. Stewart (*CTF 345*)	10. 3.72
Maior, R.M. ..		C. J. H. Mackie (*A/FPO and FRMO*)	6.10.71

Digitized by Google

WARRIOR—*contd.*

Instr. Captain		R. K. Alcock (*act*) (*F.I.O. and F.Met.O.*)	28. 2.72
Instr. Commander		D. Roe, OBE (*D/F.I.O. and D/Met.O.*)	5. 4.71
Surg. Captain		J. M. Hanson (*F.M.O.*)	7. 5.71
Surg. Captain(D)		J. Hunter, OBE (*F.D.S.*)	2.10.70
First Officer, W.R.N.S.		R. D. Joll (*c/c. W.R.N.S.*)	4.10.71

Fleet Technical Staff

Rear-Admiral		I. J. Lees-Spalding (*Chief Staff Officer (Technical) and Inspector General Fleet Maintenance (U.K.)*)	–. 8.71
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* S	M. J. Williams	24. 9.71
Captain	E	K. H. Wyman (*F.W.E.O.*)	28. 5.71
	E	K. B. Birkett (*F.M.E.O.*)	12.11.71
Commander	E	G. M. A. James	11. 2.72
	E	J. M. T. Hilton	28. 9.70
	E	M. T. H. Howes	16. 7.71

(*Staff Officer to I.G.F.M. (U.K.)*)

Commanders-in-Chief Committee (West)

Captain	X	J. W. Kelly, OBE, DSC	7. 1.72
Commander	X	R. Turpin, MBE	1. 9.70

WARSPITE

Commander	X	C. L. Wood (*In Command*)	5. 4.71
Lieut.-Com.	E	J. D. Young (*W.E.O.*)	16. 8.71
	E	J. P. W. Middleton (*M.E.O.*)	26. 5.69

WASPERTON

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	*tas*	P. B. Gavin (*In Command*)	27. 4.71
Lieutenant	X	J. D. Plummer (*act*) (*1st Lieut.*)	20.10.71

WATERWITCH

WHIRLWIND

WHITBY

Commander	X	H. L. Peers (*In Command*)	11.11.71
Lieut.-Com.	X	A. B. Peregrine (*1st Lieut.*)	20. 9.71
Eng. Lieut.	RE	B. R. R. Edyvane (*W.E.O.*)	12. 9.71
	ME	D. Wakefield (*M.E.O.*)	–.10.71

WILKIESTON

WILTON

Lieutenant(SD)	MCD	J. E. Hendrick (*1st Lieut.*)	24. 1.72

WISTON

WOLVERTON

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	B	N. W. Bell (*In Command*)	16.11.71
Lieutenant	X	R. H. Kerr (*1st Lieut.*)	13.12.71

WOODLARK

Lieut.-Com.	X(H)	B. S. Dyde (*In Command and as H Charge*)	15. 1.72
Lieutenant (SL)	X	N. J. Trefusis (*1st Lieut.*)	18. 1.71

WOTTON

Lieutenant	X	J. P. Cardale (*In Command*)	13.12.71
	X	A. P. Deverell (*1st Lieut.*)	6.10 71

YARMOUTH

Commander	X	D. R. W. Cowling (*In Command*)	6. 4.71
Lieut.-Com.	X	C. H. G. Wheeler (*1st Lieut.*)	15.10.70
Lieutenant	E(WE)	R. A. Burgess (*W.E.O.*)	13.12.71
Eng. Lieut.	ME	J. Farr (*M.E.O.*)	23.11.70
Lieutenant	S	J. McRae (*S.O.*)	6. 1.70

YARNTON

Lieut.-Com.	X	N. L. Turner (*In Command*)	20. 9.71
Lieutenant	X	P. J. Mosse (*1st Lieut.*)	25.10.71

ZEEBRUGGE

ZULU

Commander	X(O)	J. A. Coleman (*In Command*)	16.12.71
Lieut.-Com.	X(C)	R. M. Allan (*1st Lieut.*)	27.11.69
	E(WE)	J. C. M. Beard (*W.E.E.O.*)	24. 3.70
Lieutenant	S	M. J. Cowin (*S.O.*)	7.12.71
	E	D. R. Fogden (*M.E.O.*)	1.10.71

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AIR SQUADRONS

800 SQUADRON

809 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	C. C. N. Davis (*In Command*)	.. 16. 3.71
	X(P)	E. K. Somerville-Jones .. (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 20. 3.72
Lieutenant (*SL*)	X(O)	A. S. Park .. (*Sen. Observer*)	.. 4. 8.71

819 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	J. D. W. Husband (*In Command*)	8.11.71
	X(P)	M. J. Sant .. (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 4. 1.71
Lieutenant ..	X(O)	S. B. Hayes (*Sen. Observer*)	.. 17.12.71

820 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	P. R. Lloyd (*In Command*)	.. 28.10.70
	X(P)	M. Fitzgerald (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 15.12.71
	X(O)	M. Maddox.. (*Sen. Observer*)	.. 27. 2.71

824 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	D. W. Shrubb (*In Command*)	.. 26.11.71
	X(O)	C. H. D. Cooke-Priest .. (*Sen. Observer*)	.. 8. 3.71
Lieut.-Com.(*SL*)	X(P)	D. S. Mallock (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 12. 3.71

826 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com.(*SL*)	X(O)	R. E. Van der Plank (*In Command*)	15. 3.71
	X(O)	I. A. Somerville-McAlester (*Sen. Observer*)	.. 26. 4.71
	X(P)	G. N. I. Harvey (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 6.12.71

829 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	B. G. Skinner (*In Command*)	.. 26.7.71
	X(P)	K. M. C. Simmons.. (*Sen. Pilot*)	5.11.71

845 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com.(*SL*)	X(P)	J. T. Rawlins (*In Command*)	.. 16.12.70
	X(P)	N. C. H. James (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 17.12.71

846 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	J. S. Kelly, MBE (*In Command*)	.. 6. 3.72
	X(P)	D. A. Scott.. (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 21. 6.71

847 SQUADRON

848 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	R. E. Smith, MBE (*In Command*)	.. 6. 3.72
	X(P)	A. P. Woodhead (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 12. 6.70

849 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	J. E. Nash .. (*In Command*)	.. 4. 9.70
Lieutenant ..	X(P)	I. M. Hime .. (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 29.11.71

890 SQUADRON

892 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	N. H. Kerr .. (*In Command*)	.. 2.10.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	J. E. Ellis .. (*Sen. Observer*)	.. 8. 1.71
Lieutenant ..	X(P)	R. C. Moody (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 5. 3.71

899 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	F. Milner .. (*In Command*)	.. 4. 3.71
	X(O)	P. A. Waterhouse .. (*Sen. Observer*)	1. 6.70
	X(P)	W. L. T. Peppe (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 5. 7.71

Digitized by Google

TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS

R.N. School of Aerial Photography	*See* **H.M.S. FULMAR**
R.N. Air Anti-Submarine School	*See* **H.M.S. OSPREY**
R.N. Aircraft Direction School	*See* **H.M.S. HERON**
R.N. Air Electrical School	*See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS**
R.N. Air Engineering School	*See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS**
R.N. Air Medical School	*See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS**
R.N. School of Aircraft Handling	*See* **H.M.S. SEAHAWK**
R.N. Apprentices Training Establishment	*See* **H.M.S. FISGARD**
R.N. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage School	*See* **H.M.S. COCHRANE**
R.N. School of Educational and Training Technology	*See* **H.M.S. VICTORY**
R.N. Weapon and Electrical Engineering School	*See* **H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD**
R.N. Engineering School	*See* **H.M.S. CALEDONIA**
R.N. Fighter School	*See* **H.M.S. HERON**
R.N. Gunnery Range	*See* **H.M.S. CAMBRIDGE**
R.N. Gunnery School	*See* **H.M.S. EXCELLENT**
R.N. Helicopter School	*See* **H.M.S. SEAHAWK**
R.N. School of Hydrographic Surveying	*See* **H.M.S. DRAKE**
R.N. Junior Training Establishment	*See* **H.M.S. GANGES**
R.N. Marine Engineering School	*See* **H.M.S. SULTAN**
R.N. Maritime Tactical School	*See* **H.M.S. DRYAD**
R.N. Naval Meteorological and Oceanographical School	*See* **H.M.S. SEAHAWK**
R.N. Naval Navigation and Direction School	*See* **H.M.S. DRYAD**
R.N. N.B.C.D. School	*See* **H.M.S. PHOENIX**
R.N. New Entry Establishment	*See* **H.M.S. RALEIGH**
R.N. Nuclear Propulsion Test and Training Establishment	*See* **H.M.S. VULCAN**
R.N. Petty Officers' School	*See* **H.M.S. ROYAL ARTHUR**
R.N. School of Physical Training	*See* **H.M.S. TEMERAIRE**
R.N. Polaris School	*See* **H.M.S. NEPTUNE**
R.N. Regulating School	*See* **H.M.S. EXCELLENT**
R.N. School of Photography	*See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS**
R.N. Observers' School	*See* **H.M.S. FULMAR**
R.N. Signal School	*See* **H.M.S. MERCURY**
R.N. Safety Equipment and Survival School	*See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS**
R.N. S.D. Officers' School	*See* **H.M.S. ST. GEORGE**
R.N. Strike School	*See* **H.M.S. FULMAR**
R.N. Supply School	*See* **H.M.S. PEMBROKE**
Submarine Training	*See* **H.M.S. DOLPHIN**
Submarine Attack Teacher, Bute	*See* **H.M.S. NEPTUNE**
R.N. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Diving School	*See* **H.M.S. VERNON**
W.R.N.S. Training Establishment	*See* **H.M.S. DAUNTLESS**

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES ESTABLISHMENTS AND COMMANDO UNITS WITH THEIR KEY APPOINTMENTS

HEADQUARTERS, TRAINING GROUP ROYAL MARINES, PORTSMOUTH

Group Commander	*Major-General*	R. B. Loudoun, OBE	14. 9.71
Aide-de-Camp	*Lieutenant*	J. S. Chester	23. 7.70
Chief Staff Officer	*Colonel*	G. F. D. Roberts (*local*)	24. 1.72
G.S.O.1	*Lieut.-Colonel*	P. H. Scarf	1.11.71
G.S.O.2 (SD)	*Major*	J. M. Halford	22. 3.71
G.S.O.3 (Trg)	*Captain*	M. Weller	26.10.70
G.S.O.3 (SD)	*Captain*	A. R. Lade (*local*)	24. 1.72
D.A.A. and Q.M.G.	*Major*	P. F. A. Hodges	24. 5.71
Staff Captain 'A'	*Captain*	G. T. Wood	24. 8.70
Staff Captain 'Q'	*Captain*	L. W. Holmes, BEM	13. 1.72
Officer Commanding No. 14 Fleet Work Study Team R.M.	*Captain*	R. G. Ferguson	4. 8.69
Director of Music	*Captain*	J. R. Mason	26.10.70
Medical Officer	*Surg. Captain*	L. D. Arden (*ret*)	7. 7.71
Dental Officer	*Surg. Commander (D)*	A. Moore	27. 8.71

HEADQUARTERS, COMMANDO FORCES ROYAL MARINES, PLYMOUTH

Group Commander	*Major-General*	P. J. F. Whiteley, OBE	10. 9.70
Aide-de-Camp	*Lieutenant*	H. C. K. Archer	18.10.70
Chief Staff Officer	*Colonel*	R. P. W. Wall (*local*)	6. 9.71
G.S.O.1	*Lieut.-Colonel*	J. D. Shallow, MC	20. 3.70
G.S.O.2 (M. and A.W.)	*Major*	E. C. M. Goddard	1.12.71
G.S.O.2	*Major*	T. J. M. Wilson	4.12.70
G.S.O.2 (Sigs.)	*Major*	J. R. Moon (*local*)	3. 1.72
D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (Maint.)	*Lieut.-Colonel*	J. C. Weston, MC	19. 7.71
D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (Ops.)	*Major*	B. A. Weldhen	28. 9.70
Staff Captain 'A'	*Captain*	P. J. Saunders	4. 1.71
Staff Captain 'Q' (Maint.)	*Captain*	C. G. Fitzgerald (*local*)	1. 5.70
Group Signals Officer	*Major*	J. R. Moon	3. 1.72
Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*	W. P. O'Neill	12. 9.69
Medical Adviser and R.M. Medical Adviser	*Surg. Captain*	G. R. Wheldon	31. 7.70
Dental Officer	*Surg. Commander (D)*	R. C. R. Eve	19. 3.70
Chaplain	*Rev.*	H. G. W. Macdonald	27. 9.71

DRAFTING, PAY AND RECORDS OFFICE, ROYAL MARINES

Director of Drafting, Pay and Records and Commanding Officer	*Colonel*	J. G. Willcox	22.11.71
Staff Officer	*Captain*	H. B. Musgrave	20.12.69
Corps Drafting Officer	*Major*	M. H. Denyer	13.10.69
Corps Paymaster	*Major*	J. A. Cochrane	8. 6.70
Corps Records Officer	*Captain*	I. H. Stirling	16.10.67

THE DEPOT, ROYAL MARINES, DEAL

Commanding Officer and Commandant R.M. School of Music	*Colonel*	F. H. Bristowe	22. 8.70
Second-in-Command	*Major*	D. A. Carrie	21. 3.70
Staff Officer	*Captain*	P. Pennell	3. 1.72
Adjutant	*Captain*	R. Turner (*local*)	27. 9.71
Officer Commanding Physical Training Wing	*Captain*	S. H. B. Cook	18. 1.71
Officer Commanding Commando Wing	*Major*	P. B. Troy	31. 1.72
Principal Director of Music, R.M. School of Music	*Major*	P. J. Neville, MVO, ARAM	1.10.68
Chaplain	*Rev.*	A. G. B. Rowe, AKC	25. 9.70
Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*	A. A. Ridgeon	1. 3.71
Medical Officer	*Surg. Commander*	E. H. P. Warburton	12. 7.71
Dental Officer	*Surg. Commander (D)*	G. G. Salmon	20. 4.72
Officer-in-Charge, W.R.N.S.	*Second Officer, W.R.N.S.*	C. T. Graham-Roberts	8.12.70

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES BARRACKS, EASTNEY

Commanding Officer	*Colonel*	A. S. Harris, ADC	31. 5.69
Second-in-Command	*Major*	T. A. de L. Simonds	6.12.71
Staff Officer	*Captain*	R. M. A. Brind	19. 1.70
Adjutant	*Captain*	S. H. Down	20. 9.71
Officer Commanding and Chief Signal Officer, Signal Training Wing	*Major*	P. N. W. Jennings	10. 1.72
Officer Commanding and Chief Technical Training Officer	*Major*	R. Frost	13.12.71
Inspector of Physical Training. Secretary, R.M. Sports Association	*Major*	J. C. Beadle, MBE, MC (*act*)	7. 6.65
Corps Historian	*Major*	A. J. Donald (*local*)	12. 8.66
Group Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*	R. E. Gash	20. 4.70
Chaplain	*Rev.*	J. T. Blease (*and for D.P.R.O. R.M.*)	6. 2.70
Medical Officer	*Surg. Captain*	L. D. Arden (*ret.*)	7. 7.71
Officer-in-Charge. W.R.N.S.	*First Officer. W.R.N.S.*	B. Cooper (*and at D.P.R.O. R.M.*)	14. 9.70

COMMANDO TRAINING CENTRE, ROYAL MARINES

Commanding Officer	***Colonel***	**F. C. E. Bye, OBE**	**20.10.69**
Second-in-Command	*Lieut.-Colonel*	B. L. Edwards	7. 6.71
Staff Officer	***Captain***	**R. M. B. Otway-Ruthven**	**2. 8.68**
Adjutant	***Captain***	**I. M. H. Moore**	**5. 5.69**
Officer Commanding Officers' Wing	*Major*	K. N. Wilkins	17.12.71
Officer Commanding N.C.Os. Wing	*Major*	A. B. Harfield	3. 5.71
Officer Commanding Specialist Wing	*Major*	R. P. Dixon	1. 6.71
Officer Commanding Commando School	*Major*	P. S. Waters	5. 7.71
Chief Instructor	*Lieut.-Colonel*	R. H. Grant (*local*)	4. 1.71
Staff Training Officer	*Captain*	D. E. M. Hirst	15. 2.71
Instructor Officer	***Instr. Lieut.-Com.***	**W. P. O'Neill**	**12. 9.69**
Principal Medical Officer	*Surg. Commander*	J. S. S. Mowat	2. 9.71
Dental Officer	*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)*	D. S. White	5. 5.70
Chaplain	*Rev.*	N. D. Jones	2.11.71

AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING UNIT, ROYAL MARINES

Commanding Officer	***Lieut.-Colonel***	**P. R. Thomas**	**26. 8.70**
Second-in-Command	*Major*	D. Mitchell, MBE	11. 1.71
Officer Commanding Special Boat Company	*Major*	S. L. Syrad, MC	14.10.68
Officer Commanding Landing Craft Company	*Major*	A. J. Parker (*local*)	1.10.70
Officer Commanding Trials Section	***Lieutenant***	**J. N. Best**	**2. 4.70**
Adjutant	***Lieutenant***	**C. J. W. Ledger**	**27. 2.70**
Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.*	J. B. Wheatley	18. 1.71
Medical Officer	*Surg. Lieut.*	N. B. Hitchings	2.11.70

COMMANDO FORCES ROYAL MARINES

HEADQUARTERS, 3RD COMMANDO BRIGADE, ROYAL MARINES

Brigade Commander	***Brigadier***	**P. J. Ovens, OBE, MC**	**10. 7.70**
Brigade Major	***Major***	**M. C. L. Wilkins**	**20. 4.70**
G.S.O.3 (Operations)	***Captain***	**R. J. Ross**	**4. 1.71**
G.S.O.3 (Intelligence)	***Captain***	**S. R. C. Bemrose**	**13 .2.70**
G.S.O.3 (Air/SD)	*Captain*	P. J. Staveacre	4. 7.71
B.A.S.O./N.L.O.	Lieut.-Com. X (P)	P. H. Cadoret	26.11.71
D.A.A. and Q.M.G.	*Major*	D. V. Child	7. 2.72
Staff Captain 'A'	*Captain*	M. B. de S. Clayton	3. 1.72
Staff Captain 'Q'	***Captain***	**G. Montgomerie**	**10. 6.69**
Camp Commandant	***Major***	**P. M. Reed (*local*)**	**19. 8.68**
Brigade Signals Officer	*Captain*	J. H. Fisher	3. 1.72
Senior Medical Officer	***Surg. Commander***	**D. R. B. Mends**	**5. 5.70**
Senior Dental Officer	***Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)***	**M. R. G. Holmes**	**19. 2.70**
Chaplain (C.S.F.G.)	*Rev.*	P. O. Price	26. 1.70
Chaplain (R.C.)	*Rev.*	D. M. Jones-Frank	12.11.71
D.A.D.O.S.	*Captain*	J. Lyle-Carter, RAOC	–. –. –
B.E.M.E.	*Major*	C. J. Derbyshire, REME	28. 1.72

40 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

Commanding Officer	*Lieut.-Colonel*	D. L. Bailey, OBE	23. 9.70
Second-in-Command	*Major*	C. J. Smith	21. 2.72
Adjutant	*Captain*	R. I. S. Hawkins	15. 4.70
Quartermaster	***Captain***	**P. Baxter**	**30.12.69**
Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.*	B. A. Brooking	22. 3.71
Medical Officer	*Surg. Lieut.*	C. W. Evans	15. 3.71
Chaplain	*Rev.*	J. T. Beech	10. 7.71

Digitized by Google

41 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

Commanding Officer	*Lieut.-Colonel*	R. A. Campbell .. 26. 5.71
Second-in-Command	*Major*	E. St. V. Troubridge .. 13. 8.70
Adjutant	*Captain*	S. J. Pack (*local*) .. 2. 9.70
Quartermaster	*Captain*	J. J. Barry .. 9. 8.71
Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.*	C. V. Skelton .. 12. 7.71
Medical Officer	*Surg. Lieut.*	A. D. L. Hoppe .. 15. 3.71
Chaplain	*Rev.*	P. Jackson .. 9. 2.71

42 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

Commanding Officer	*Lieut.-Colonel*	J. J. Moore, MC .. 18. 2.72
Second-in-Command	*Major*	M. R. Marchant .. 24. 1.72
Adjutant	*Captain*	D. R. Christie-Miller (*local*) .. 7.12.70
Quartermaster	*Captain*	R. E. W. Lygo .. 1.11.68
Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.*	J. Davis .. 11.10.71
Chaplain	*Rev.*	W. E. Weldon .. 1. 8.71
Medical Officer	*Surg. Lieut.*	T. L. O. Taylor .. 19. 7.71

45 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

Commanding Officer	*Lieut.-Colonel*	*Sir* Steuart R. Pringle, *Bt.* (*local*) .. 12.10.71
Second-in-Command	*Major*	H. S. S. Poyntz, MBE .. 10. 8.70
Adjutant	*Captain*	J. R. Blundell .. 20.11.71
Quartermaster	*Captain*	N. H. Routledge .. 2.11.70
Medical Officer	*Surg. Lieut.*	A. Craig .. 9. 6.69
Instructor Officer	*Instr. Lieut.*	D. J. Roberts .. 15. 8.69
Chaplain	*Rev.*	N. P. H. Pond .. 7.12.70

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARITIME AUXILIARY SERVICE

R.M.A.S. BASE TURNCHAPEL PLYMOUTH

Superintendent *Captain* C. H. Hill

WHITEHEAD

Master	J. L. Chace		11. 1.71
Ch. Offr.	H. E. W. Davies		11. 1.71
2nd Offr.	B. J. Ditcher		1. 2.71
2nd Offr.	R. P. Davis		22. 3.71
Cat. Offr.	A. E. Busst		1. 2.71
Ch. Eng.	W. Jackman		15. 6.70
2nd Eng.	S. K. Lloyd		7. 9.70
3rd Eng.	B. Sullivan		6.11.70
3rd Eng.	M. B. Andrews		6. 1.71
El. Offr.	G. E. Coombs		4.11.70
Radio Offr.	N. C. Hould		11. 1.71

CABLE SHIPS

BULLFINCH

Master	L. W. Eastwood	22. 2.71
Ch. Offr.	R. G. Stacey	31.12.65
2nd Offr.	M. J. H. Hooper	22. 2.71
3rd Offr.	R. J. L. Thorne	22. 2.71
4th Offr.	R. J. Hull	22. 2.71
Ch. Eng.	J. Ellison	5. 9.66
2nd Eng.	S. McCormick	1.10.66
3rd Eng.	D. J. Miller	19. 6.70
4th Eng.	R. A. Wheeler	3.11.69
Sen. Radio Offr.	C. J. A. Perry	3. 7.62
2nd Radio Offr.	D. E. Shotton	15. 2.71

ST. MARGARETS

Master	J. C. D. Bowick, OBE	1. 1.68
Ch. Offr.	A. E. K. Greiner	22. 2.71
2nd Offr.	A. L. Crombie	22. 2.71
3rd Offr.	R. M. Kilburn	22. 2.71
4th Offr.	P. S. W. Roberts	22. 2.71
Ch. Eng.	J. E. Butler	1. 5.68
2nd Eng.	T. Campbell	1. 5.68
3rd Eng.	J. H. Whitburn	1. 5.68
4th Eng.	D. G. R. Balckler	10. 8.70
Sen. Radio Offr.	R. K. Parker	1. 2.60
Radio Offr.	D. W. H. Corston	22. 6.70

OCEAN GOING TUGS

AGILE

Master	A. W. Jewers	2. 5.69
Ch. Offr.	R. N. Tuckett	5. 1.71
2nd Offr.	M. C. Lambert	31.10.70
Ch. Eng.	F. B. Wilhelmson	6. 1.68
2nd Eng.	R. Cardy	15. 3.71
3rd Eng.	R. Castle	23.12.70
3rd Eng.	P. H. Cave	27. 1.71
El. Offr.	R. E. A. Noyce	23. 3.71

BUSTLER

Master	F. R. Murray	20. 4.71
2nd Offr.	A. C. Macquaide	20. 4.71
Ch. Eng.	D. E. Hooper	1.11.70
2nd Eng.	G. C. Egleton	20. 4.71
3rd Eng.	K. P. J. Searle	20. 4.71
3rd Eng.	C. J. Gregg	20. 4.71
El. Offr.	J. D. Strafford	22. 4.71

CYCLONE

Master	R. W. Sutton	5. 1.71
Ch. Offr.	R. McKinlay	14.10.66
2nd Offr.	W. Duncan	3. 7.70
Ch. Eng.	C. J. Jackson	20. 4.71
2nd Eng.	F. M. Jordan	20. 5.68
3rd Eng.	M. L. Williams	31.12.70
3rd Eng.	R. King	2. 3.71
El. Offr.	J. Hunter	27. 4.70

REWARD

Master	D. M. Gentle	1. 4.71
Ch. Offr.	F. A. Stanley	1. 4.71
2nd Offr.	J. H. B. Campbell	1. 4.71
Ch. Eng.	H. J. Reay	29. 3.71
Ch. Eng.	J. Scicluna	1. 4.69
2nd Eng.	J. P. O'Dea	–. 7.71
3rd Eng.	C. Zerafa	–. 7.71
El. Offr.	E. Aloisio	–. 7.71

ROYSTERER

Master	R. F. Dunkley	1. 9.70
Ch. Offr.	M. W. Stafford-Poyser	–. 7.71
2nd Offr.	E. G. Walford	–. 7.71
Ch. Eng.	J. Coulson	10. 6.70
2nd Eng.	A. F. Lock	16.11.70
3rd Eng.	I. J. Skentelbery	–. 7.71
El. Offr.	H. J. Birch	9.11.70

SAMSONIA

Master	D. Hazall	22. 5.70
Ch. Offr.	M. J. Dooley	31. 7.67
2nd Offr.	A. C. Robertson	22. 3.71
Ch. Eng.	F. J. Sullivan	20. 4.71
2nd Eng.	A. W. Salway	20. 4.71
3rd Eng.	G. T. Curtis	17.11 70
3rd Eng.	M. E. Bailey	15.12.70
El. Offr.	D. T. Hendy	2.11.70

TYPHOON

Master	R. H. A. Adams	20. 1.69
Ch. Offr.	I. C. Morrison	1. 9.70
2nd Offr.	C. R. George	2. 9.70
Ch. Eng.	W. W. Reading	12. 9.70
2nd Eng.	D. W. Wells	2. 9.70
3rd Eng.	G. E. Quinton	15.10.70
3rd Eng.	A. K. Stubbs	1. 4.71
El. Offr.	T. McW. Craven	1. 4.70
Radio Offr.	L. F. McElroy	17.11.70

COASTAL SALVAGE VESSEL

SUCCOUR

Master	R. Souter	23. 9.57
Ch. Offr.	I. N. S. Duncan	8. 8.66
2nd Offr.	A T. McKendrick	3. 1.68
Ch. Eng.	A. King	2. 7.63
2nd Eng.	H. McConnell	8. 1.68
3rd Eng.	J. Paton	9. 2.70

Digitized by Google

MOORING AND SALVAGE VESSELS (Civilian Manned)

Vessel	*Place of Duty*	*Master*
BARFOOT	Rosyth	W. J. Owen
BARMOND	Pembroke Dock	J. Thain
DISPENSER	Rosyth	W. McLean
EMINENT	Greenock	E. A. Shelton
GARGANEY	Rosyth	A. MacGregor
KINGARTH	Greenock	A. MacDonald
KINLOSS	Dover	W. C. Armes
LC 10 and 11	Greenock	A. A. Utting
MANDARIN	Greenock	R. Ross
MINER III	Pembroke Dock	N. O. Brown
MOORSMAN	Greenock	J. Quigley
SEAMOOR	Greenock	J. Brunton
UPLIFTER	Pembroke Dock	K. Abbey

ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARY SERVICE

BACCHUS. *Store Carrier*
BAYLEAF. *Support Tanker*
BLACK RANGER. *Small Fleet Tanker*
BLUE ROVER. *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*
BRAMBLELEAF. *Support Tanker*
BROWN RANGER. *Small Fleet Tanker*
DERWENTDALE. *Mobile Reserve Tanker*
DEWDALE. *Mobile Reserve Tanker*
EDDYFIRTH. *Coastal Tanker*
EMPIRE GULL. *Landing Ship Tank*
ENGADINE. *Helicopter Support Ship*
FORT ROSALIE. *Armament Support Ship*
FORT SANDUSKY. *Armament Support Ship*
GOLD RANGER. *Small Fleet Tanker*
GREEN ROVER. *Small Fleet Tanker*
GREY ROVER. *Small Fleet Tanker*
HEBE. *Store Carrier*
LYNESS. *Air Store Support Ship*
OLMEDA. *Large Fleet Tanker*
OLNA. *Large Fleet Tanker*
OLWEN. *Large Fleet Tanker*
ORANGELEAF. *Support Tanker*
PEARLEAF. *Support Tanker*
PLUMLEAF. *Support Tanker*
REGENT. *Fleet Replenishment Ship*
RELIANT. *Air Store Support Ship*
RESOURCE. *Fleet Replenishment Ship*
RESURGENT. *Fleet Replenishment Ship*
RETAINER. *Fleet Replenishment Ship*
ROBERT DUNDAS. *Coastal Store Carrier*
ROBERT MIDDLETON. *Coastal Store Carrier*
SIR BEDIVERE. *Landing Ship Logistic*
SIR GALAHAD. *Landing Ship Logistic*
SIR GERAINT. *Landing Ship Logistic*
SIR LANCELOT. *Landing Ship Logistic*
SIR PERCIVAL. *Landing Ship Logistic*
SIR TRISTRAM. *Landing Ship Logistic*
STROMNESS. *Stores Support Ship*
TARBATNESS. *Stores Support Ship*
TIDEFLOW. *Large Fleet Tanker*
TIDEPOOL. *Large Fleet Tanker*
TIDEREACH. *Large Fleet Tanker*
TIDESPRING. *Large Fleet Tanker*
TIDESURGE. *Large Fleet Tanker*
WAVE CHIEF. *Large Fleet Tanker*

COMMODORE R.F.A. SERVICE—H. O. L'ESTRANGE, DSC, RD
COMMODORE CHIEF ENGINEER—W. E. YOUNG

Senior Masters

J. Ditchburn
A. C. Gibson
J. D. Gray
G. Robson, CBE
A. Waters

Masters

J. H. Armstrong
J. A. Bailey
D. J. Boyden
M. G. Brace
S. E. Clench
J. F. Coleman
J. G. M. Coull
W. F. Darnbrough
D. O. Davies
B. K. Dobbie
S. C. Dunlop, MBE
J. D Fisher
J. C. Foster
W. Gibb, MBE
R. H. Gollop
J. P. Gould
T. D. Groves
J. Gulesserian
G .E. B. Harcombe
A. E. T. Hunter
C. S. B. Irwin, DSO, DSC, RD
D. P. Kindersley
J. Logan
R. B. Matthews
J. C. Moffat
D. deV. Moulds
A. Murchie
P. J. McCarthy
J. A. McConnell
J. McCulloch
G. P. A. MacDougall
J. H. McLoughlin
A. S. McWilliam
H. Nelberg
G. P. Overbury
A. L. Paterson
C. E. C. Phipps
A. Proudlock
C. A. Purcher-Wydenbrac
S. L. Read
D. A. Reynolds
G. G. Rutter
B. H. Rutterford
B. A. Seymour
A. W. Stanley
C. W. P. Sumner
J. Swan
P. T. Taylor
A. M. M. Telfer
D. R. Thomson
R. M. Thorn
H. J. C. Wheatley
R. W. Wilkinson

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARY SERVICE—(*contd.*)

Chief Officers

A. R. Ashby
D. H. Aubrey
G. Barden
D. P. Beckett
K. G. Benton
J. R. Brooks
D. Campbell
J. A. Cant
J. Cartwright
R. A. Cooper
M. Corner
R. J. Craddock
H. H. Deacon
J. B. Dickinson
M. J. Downham
L. H. Drummond
M. J. Farley
R. E. Fletcher
D. F. Freeman
J. W. Gaffrey
R. M. Gardner
G. R. Green
W. F. Henderson
I. F. Heslop
G. Holmes
P. L. Hughes
T. Jackson
F. M. Johnson
H. B. Johnston
J. R. Kempton
D. E. Lawrence
J. B. Leaf
D. E. W. Lench
K. W. Letbe
O. G. Lynch
T. N. McKernan
P. L. Nelson
L. R. Newton
D. D. Nicolson
J. E. Orchard
H. Osborne-Cribb
T. Patton
A. F. Pitt
J. W. Pratt
S. Redmond
J. D. Roddis
W. S. Rook
M. W. Salt
G. S. Waite
W. J. Walker
R. W. Wallace
J. H. Wallace
J. H. Ware
E. P. Witten
N. F. Wright

Senior Chief Engineer Officers

G. S. Burnett
J. Edge
R. C. Putt
J. R. Warne

Chief Engineer Officers

C. K. A. Adams
J. S. Aitken
S. P. Awati
N. Bothwell
E. S. Brazier
J. Brett
M. J. Burgess
E. Burke
R. W. Cann
E. Cleary
W. M. Clements
C. M. Collis
C. Constantine
V. J. Cooney
R. S. Crockett
B. C. Davies
R. E. Davies
R. J. D'Souza
B. W. Edwards
G. E. Farrar
J. A. Ferguson
J. Garrod
C. H. Gurr
A. C. Hawk
A. M. Henderson
T. J. W. Humphrey
H. W. Jackinson
P. W. Jacobs
W. B. Jones
A. Lauder
J. P. Mair
D. Meikle
T. L. Morton
J. C. Naylor
B. Nolan
G. M. Ogilvie
L. J. Olding
K. O'Neill
P. Otway
S. Pearn
S. M. Pilling
J. R Ramsey
V. E. Reed
K. Robinson
J. Ross
P. Ryan
P. W. Scott
W. Smellie
J. R. Speed
B. A. Stalley
J. A. Swallow
H. C. F. Sweenie
G. Thompson
D. G. P. Wells
G. M. Williams
J. G. Yuill

Second Engineer Officers

L. Anastasi
R. W. Anderson
D. J. Bishop
P. A. Brabin
D. W. Butler
G. A. Caird
T. Charman
B. C. Clark
J. B. Compitus
J. A. Crombie
P. C. M. Daniels
K. F. Douglas
R. S. Edwards
R. P. Elsey
J. B. Feeney
J. R. Gerring
M. X. Gomes
B. B. Hall
A. D. Harris
R. C. B. Hollis
G. C. Horn
H. R. Hurley
A. Johnson
D. E. Jones
I. Jones
N. M. Karsondas
A. J V. Kaye
K. Lacy
D. W. Lewis
E. B. C. McCallin
P. V. McComish
J. S. McKellan
W. McDermott
E. L. Mallett
M. D. Medlicott
E. F. Paice
J. A. Pearson
W. J. Plastow
A. Redpath
P. J. Rogers
D. A. R. Rosario
J. D. Rowe
G. M. Sedgewick
B. P. Seex
W. R. Slade
D. Smith
R. D. Southan
R. R. L. Tilley
R. D. Tozer
G. J. Ward
E. F. Wardlaw
A. M. Whatmough
J. Whitaker
A. Wilson
G. E. Wilson
J. Woodruff
R. A. Wooldridge
A. M. H. Writer
C. G. Young

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency The Right Honourable Sir Paul Hasluck, GCMG

AIDES DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Rear Admiral Brynmor Wheatley Mussared	5 Jan	69
Commander R. F. Williams, DSC, VRD	8 June	69

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain John Arthur Basil Cotsell, MRCS, LRCP (*Commodore*)	27 Dec	67

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain Stephen John Lloyd, MB, ChB, DTM & H	5 Aug	71

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain (D) Cyril Sydney Martin, BDSC	14 Aug	63

HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

Matron Maude Agnes Joyce Jones, ARRC	2 Dec	64

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Lieutenant Derek Anthony Caton	22 Apr	71

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Captain Dacre Henry Deudraeth Smyth	8 Dec	67
Captain Peter George Elliott	8 Dec	67
Captain Andrew John Robertson, DSC	11 Dec	67
Captain James Laurence Wilfred Merson	3 Feb	68
Captain William Arthur Allen	6 Jan	69
Captain Robert John Scrivenor	6 Jan	69
Captain Peter Hogarth Doyle, OBE	1 Apr	69
Captain Alan Antony Willis	30 June	69
Captain Kenneth William Shands, OBE	10 Apr	70
Captain Harold Edwin Bailey, DSC	12 Apr	70

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Captain Samuel Francis Hewitt Haughton, MB, ChB, BAO .. 10 Jan 70

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander Joseph Fintan Ryan, MB, BCh .. .. 19 Feb 69

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander (D) Geoffrey Stephen Harris, BDS, FDSRC(Eng), DPH (Dent), FACDS .. .. 26 Apr 69

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

The Hon. Dr. Malcolm Mackay, MP

Secretary	Samuel Landau, CBE, MA
First Assistant Secretary (Establishments and General) ..	Thomas Stuart Philpott, BA
First Assistant Secretary (Finance and Material)	Matthew Thomas Hyland, OBE, AASA
First Assistant Secretary (Supply)	John Thomas McEntee

---

NAVAL BOARD

The Minister of State for the Navy	*The Hon. Dr.* Malcolm Mackay, MP
First Naval Member	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Richard Innes Peek, KBE, OBE, DSC
Second Naval Member	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh David Stevenson, CBE
Third Naval Member	*Rear-Admiral* Brian James Castles
Fourth Naval Member	*Rear-Admiral* Gordon John Branstone Crabb, CBE, DSC
Secretary, Department of the Navy	Samuel Landau, CBE, MA

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Special-isation*	*Senior-ity*	*Where serving*
A				
Abraham, B.G...	L(SL)	P	22. 2.70	Albatross
Adams, A.P. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	2. 3.70	Albatross
Adams, B.J. ..	ASL	S	1.12.70	Cerberus
Adams, B.L. ..	ASL (SL)	X	16. 6.71	Advance
Adams, H.J.P...	Cr	X	31.12.66	Navy Off
Ainsworth, P.L.	Sg L	—	1. 4.68	Penguin
Alderman, K.J.	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Albatross
Allen, C.F. .. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*)	Su L	W	26. 5.64	Cerberus
Allen, C.H. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Allen, G.P. ..	L(SL)	O	30.12.69	Albatross
Allen, R.S. ..	ASL	S	1.12.69	Cerberus
Allen, W.A. ..	C	S	31.12.64	Cerberus
Allica, F.A. ..	L	X	5. 3.69	Stuart
Anderson, D.A.	ASL (SL)	P	3. 3.71	Cerberus
Anderson, G.D.	L	X	1. 5.69	Platypus
Anderson, J.M...	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Leeuwin
Anderson, K. ..	InLCr	—	4. 7.65	Leeuwin
Anderson, L.C...	L Cr	X	4. 5.61	Navy Off
Anderson, P.D.	Sg L	—	1. 1.67	Albatross
Anderson, R.C.	In L	—	27. 5.68	Cerberus
Andrew, P.L. ..	ASL (SL)	P	3. 3.71	Albatross
Andrews, C.W...	Wdr L Cr	—	1.10.69	Penguin
Andrews, E.S.F.	Su L	S	1. 6.62	Leeuwin
Andrews, H.G...	L(SL)	X	10.10.69	Diamantina
Anforth, P. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Angus, D.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.70	Penguin
Archer, F.O. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.71	Parramatta
Arnison, B.J. ..	In L	—	2. 5.68	Nirimba
Arthur, P.J. ..	L	O	15. 6.67	Albatross
Arthur, W. ..	L(SL)	X	23. 1.71	Hobart
Arundel, R.A.J.T.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	RN
Ashby, C.J. ..	2/O	—	31.12.70	Kuttabul
Ashmore, R.W.	L(SL)	X	1. 3.69	Cerberus
Ashton, J.H. ..	InLCr	—	*Emy*	Kuttabul
Ashton, J.H. ..	SgL(D)	—	1. 1.69	Watson
Asker, E.M. ..	ASL	E	1.12.69	Lonsdale
Asker, J.E. ..	L Cr (SL)	—	*Emy*	Kuttabul
Astbury, M.J. ..	L Cr	X	31.12.64	Melbourne
Aston, M.H. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	18. 4.66	Barbette
Atkinson, E.S...	L Cr	—	*Emy*	Cerberus
Atkinson, G.B...	SL	X	1. 1.71	RN
Atkinson, M.S...	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Cerberus
Aylward, M.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Creswell
B				
Bailey, G.A.R...	L(SL)	P	26. 6.67	Albatross
Bailey, H.E., DCS	C	X	31.12.65	Supply
Baillie, I.W. ..	Mid (SL)	X	3. 3.69	Cerberus
Bain, R.G. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Nirimba
Bainbridge, P.P.	SL(SL)	P	23. 8.70	Albatross
Baird, R.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Harman
Bairnsfather, G.R.	L	S	1.10.69	Cerberus
Baker, A.R. ..	L(SL)	P	26.12.69	Albatross
Baker, C.V. ..	In L	—	6. 1.65	Navy Off
Baker, D.G. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Baker, J.E. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Baker, J.R. ..	2/O	—	31.12.70	Coonawarra
Bale, K.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.67	RN
Ball, P.B. ..	Ch	—	29. 8.66	Cerberus
Bambrick, B.R.	Cr	E	31.12.68	Navy Off
Barber, K.G. ..	ASL (SL)	ATC	14.10.70	Albatross
Barnes, S.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 8.70	Creswell
Barnett, K.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Melbourne
Barr, C.P.W.F...	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Sydney
Barratt, K.G. ..	En L	AL	27. 4.68	Tarangau
Barrell, R.S. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.65	Melbourne
Barrie, C.A. ..	L	X	1.12.67	RN
Barron, A.A. ..	SL(SD)	REG	1. 6.69	Nirimba
Bartlett, C.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	N	1. 4.71	Brisbane
Barwood, O.S. ..	L	X	16. 9.70	Duchess
Bass, R.R. ..	In L	—	13. 1.69	Cerberus
Bassett, W.G. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.66	Navy Off
Bastian, R.A. ..	L(SL)	X	30. 6.68	Platypus
Bate, J.A. ..	L	X	1.12.67	Hobart
Bateman, W.S.G.	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Tarangan
Bates, W.J. ..	Ch	—	27. 3.61	Leeuwin
Batt, A.K. ..	Ch	—	15. 7.63	Watson
Battese, V.T. ..	L(SL)	P	28. 3.68	Albatross
Baxter, E.W. ..	Su L	S	1. 2.65	Kuttabul
Bayley, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	RN
Bayliss, G.J.A.	SgLCr	—	1. 1.67	Cerberus
Bayliss, M.J. ..	L(SL)	O	23. 1.70	Albatross
Bayliss, W.J. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.66	Anzac
Beange, G.A., DSC	Cr	X	31.12.59	Kuttabul
Bear, I.J. ..	L Cr	X	9. 4.63	Sydney
Beardsell, H.V.	L Cr (SL)	O	12. 4.70	Albatross
Beauchamp, R.H.	SuLCr	W	1. 4.68	Navy Off
Beaumont, A.L.	Cr	X	31.12.69	Yarra
Beazley, G.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Beckley, D.J., DSO, DSC	Cr	X	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Belbin, J. ..	InLCr	—	*Emy.*	Cerberus
Bell, D.N.W. ..	ASL (SL)	X	16. 6.71	Perth
Bell, E.S. ..	L Cr	—	23. 7.66	Albatross
Bellamy, G.E. ..	En L	—	*Emy.*	Nirimba
Bellew, D.G. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	RN
Bennett, A.R. ..	L Cr (SL)	ATC	19.12.67	Coonawarra
Bennett, D.T. ..	L	S	1. 2.71	Sydney
Bennett, G.A., OBE	C	E	31.12.67	Carpentaria
Bennett, M.de B.	L Cr (SL)	X	9. 7.71	Creswell
Berger, H.P. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Waratah
Berlyn, N.R.B.	Cr	E	31.12.67	Melbourne
Berrell, J.J. ..	In L	—	4.12.65	Leeuwin
Berry, I.R. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Berry-Smith, P. (*act Captain*)	Cr	E	31.12.54	Navy Off
Bessell-Browne, G.De W.	L Cr	X	12. 3.70	Navy Off
Betts, L.F. ..	L Cr	S	1.11.65	Harman
Beutel, H.O. ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.69	Kuttabul
Bews, D.G. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.67	Stuart
Bice, J.B. ..	Su L	W	5. 2.68	Encounter
Biddle, M. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Carpentaria
Binnington, L.W.	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Harman
Binns, A.H. ..	El L	—	1.10.64	Stalwart
Birch, W.J. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.67	Sydney
Bird, B.J. ..	SL(SL)	—	3. 3.71	Parramatta
Bird, J.G. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Penguin
Bird, W.K. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Tarangau
Biscoe, G.C. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Black, A.D. ..	Cr	X	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Black, G.L. ..	L	S	16. 4.66	Swan
Black, M.J. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Black, R.A. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Blackband, P.R. (*act Commander*)	L	S	1.10.63	Waratah
Blackburn, D.J.	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Blackman, P.V.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Kuttabul
Blansjaar, J.P.J.	ASL (SL)	X	6. 3.69	Supply
Blazey, D.H. ..	L	E	1. 5.62	Navy Off
Blenkinsopp, P.J.	L(SL)	X	7.10.67	Melbourne
Blennerhassett, C.C.	L	P	22. 9.66	Leeuwin
Blue, R.S. ..	L Cr	MCD	1.12.70	Curlew
Board, M.F. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Board, M.J.D. ..	InLCr	—	1. 2.65	Sydney
Boase, J.A. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Melbourne
Boase, N.A. ..	C	X	30. 6.66	Stalwart
Bobroff, P.J. ..	L	E	1.11.68	Yarra
Boddington, P.S.	L	X	16. 8.66	RN
Bodman, H.J. .. (*Commodore*)	C	E	31.12.65	Kuttabul
Boettcher, B.J.	L Cr	X	1. 4.71	Albatross
Bofinger, I.J. ..	In L	—	4. 3.68	Albatross
Bolger, M.A. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.71	Perth
Boling, P.R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Bolton, A.P.F. ..	L	E	16. 3.71	RNE Coll
Bolton, C.F. ..	L	X	1. 4.64	Perth
Bond, G.J. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 1.70	Moresby
Bonnar, R.S. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.67	Penguin
Bonnett, V.W.L.	InLCr	—	1. 1.65	Navy Off
Borwick, A.G. ..	ASL (SL)	X	16. 6.71	Queenborough
Bosworth, S.T. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Bourke, R.T. ..	Wdr L	—	25. 3.69	Kuttabul
Bovill, A.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Bowler, P.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.69	Brisbane
Bowman, J.M. ..	Cr	S	31.12.71	Cerberus
Boyd, F.J. ..	Wdr L	—	30. 1.67	Albatross
Bradner, K. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 3.70	Kimbla
Bragge, R.G. ..	Su L	W	1. 2.66	Navy Off
Brandl, J.L. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.71	Carpentaria
Brasch, R.O. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.60	Harman
Brecht, A.H.R. ..	L	X	3. 1.67	Stuart
Breeze, P.B. ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Penguin
Brennan, D.S. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Breslan, L.J. ..	Ch	—	20. 7.55	Albatross
Brett, D.C. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Kuttabul
Breukel, T.J.D.	SL(SL)	X	3. 3.71	Buccaneer
Brice, V.C. ..	L	E	16. 1.69	Sydney
Brien, L.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	—	1. 4.70	Waterhen
Briggs, A.L. ..	2/O	—	31.12.68	Navy Off
Briggs, P.D. ..	L	X	16.11.67	Creswell
Bristow, A.D. ..	Cr	—	31.12.69	Kuttabul
Britten, J.W.H., OBE	C	S	31.12.67	Harman
Broben, I.W. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Melbourne
Brogan, T.T. ..	L(SD)	C	20. 7.70	Sydney
Bromfield, B.J.	SL(SL)	X	4. 2.71	Albatross
Brook, P.G. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.65	Kuttabul
Brooker, J.R. ..	L(SL)	X	10. 2.67	Watson
Brooks, G.P. ..	Mid	E	1. 9.70	Creswell
Brown, G.P. ..	C Mid	X	29. 2.68	Creswell
Brown, J.M.W.	L Cr	X	7. 4.55	Lonsdale
Brown, J.R. ..	L(SL)	P	29. 7.69	Albatross
Brown, K.D. ..	InLCr	—	3. 3.61	Leeuwin
Brown, K.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	REG	1. 4.70	Kuttabul
Brown, P.E. ..	En L (SL)	AE	4. 4.64	Navy Off

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Brown, R.J.F. ..	Cr	S	31.12.65	Navy Off
Brown, S.D. ..	L	X	16. 9.69	Derwent
Brown, Y. ..	2/O	—	31.12.69	Penguin
Bruce, P.W. ..	ASL	E	1.12.70	Creswell
Bruce-Smith, D.A.	CMid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Bryant, E. ..	EnL	AL	27. 4.68	Albatross
Bryce, P.A. ..	L(SD)	AV	22. 2.67	Albatross
Buchanan, J.C.	L(SL)	P	21. 1.66	RN
Buchanan, J.E.	L Cr	X	1. 2.66	Diamantina
Buchanan, L.J.	EnLCr	L	1.10.68	Duchess
Buckett, M.D. ..	L(SL)	P	23. 1.69	Albatross
Bullock, J.G.D.	EnLCr	AE	25. 4.59	Albatross
Bullock, K. ..	L(SD)	O	1. 1.65	Albatross
Burdinat, D.A.G.	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Burdon, F.R. ..	In L(*p*)	—	9. 6.69	Cerberus
Burdon, H.A. ..	In L	—	9. 6.69	Cerberus
Burdorf, T.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	28.12.69	Navy Off
Burgess, R. J. ..	In L	—	23. 1.66	Creswell
Burgin, H.G. ..	C(I)	—	15.12.67	Navy Off
Burkitt, H.G. ..	SgL(D)	—	1. 1.70	Kuttabul
Burn, P.J. ..	En L	Mech	12.11.64	Navy Off
Burnett, R.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Derwent
Burns, H. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Watson
Burns, R.J., GM	L Cr	X	5.10.69	Hawk
Burnside, I.M., OBE	C	X	31.12.67	Navy Off
Burrell, S.H.M.	L	X	16. 9.70	Snipe
Burroughs, W. ..	L(SL)	X	26. 6.69	Parramatta
Burrows, A.J. ..	In L	—	24. 1.66	Nirimba
Burrows, C.R. ..	EnLCr (SL)	—	2. 2.70	R Mala N
Burrows, L.J. ..	SuLCr	W	1. 4.71	Albatross
Burt, N.C. ..	L(SL)	X	29.10.68	Penguin
Burton, R.R. ..	ASL (SL)	O	3. 3.71	Albatross
Burton, W.A. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Bush, F.A. ..	Sh L	—	26.12.63	Waterhen
Bushby, T.F. ..	Wdr L	—	1. 2.65	Cerberus
Buss, M.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Butler, R.J.F. ..	Sg L Cr(D)	—	1. 1.68	Leeuwin
Butterworth, R.S.	ASL	S	1.12.70	Cerberus
Buttle, J.A. ..	Sh SL	—	23. 9.68	Leeuwin
Byrne, J.P. ..	In L	—	16. 6.67	Leeuwin

C

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Calder, M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	RN
Calder, R.R. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Kuttabul
Caldow, G.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	16. 6.71	Bombard
Caldwell, J.E. ..	SL(SL)	P	5. 6.70	Albatross
Caldwell, P.W.	ASL	X	1.12.70	Perth
Callan, W.E. ..	L Cr	X	7. 5.66	Navy Off
Callaway, I.A. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Anzac
Callins, C.K. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Sydney
Cameron, A.D.	In L	—	3. 2.69	Nirimba
Cameron, A.I. ..	L	X	1. 6.68	Yarra
Cameron, D.A.	InLCr	—	14. 4.59	Cerberus
Cameron, D.G.	L	X	1. 5.70	Albatross
Cameron, G.R.	SgSL	—	1. 1.70	Moreton
Cameron, J.C. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Brisbane
Cameron, R.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	6. 1.71	Parramatta
Campbell, D.J. ..	L	S	1. 1.68	Supply
Campbell, P.D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.65	817 Sqdn
Campey, H.E. ..	SL(SL)	O	27. 2.70	Albatross
Canham, R.J.H.	L	S	16. 3.67	Otway
Cannell, P.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	19. 8.70	Albatross
Cannon, R.A. ..	In L	—	5. 1.71	Cerberus
Carden, P.L. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Carey, T.J. ..	En L	ME	17. 6.70	Melville
Carrell, M.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Swan
Carson, N.McM.	L	X	1. 9.71	Anzac
Carter, A.D. ..	L	E	16. 6.70	Sydney
Carter, C.K. ..	SuLCr	W	1. 4.67	Nirimba
Carter, P.R. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.70	Kuttabul
Carter, P.W.T. ..	SL(SL)	X	3. 3.71	Moresby
Carter, R.D. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Melbourne
Cartwright, K.H.	L Cr (SL)	X	5. 3.68	Melville
Cartwright, P.R.	In L	—	13. 1.69	Leeuwin
Carville, R.A. ..	SuLCr	W	1. 4.70	Navy Off
Carwardine, A.M.	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Brisbane
Casadio, A.A. ..	L(SL)	P	3. 2.68	Albatross
Casey, J.W. ..	In L	—	22. 4.68	Creswell
Cason, R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Torrens
Castles, B.J. ..	RA	—	15. 3.69	ACN Bd
Castles, B.S. ..	SL	S	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Caton, D.A. ..	L	X	1. 7.67	Harman
Caton, D.P.R. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Vampire
Caudery, S.L. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1. 6.70	Penguin
Cawthorn, R. ..	L	X	16. 4.70	Swan
Cechner, M.R. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	Lonsdale
Chalmers, D.B.	L	X	1.10.64	Watson
Chalmers, M.C. ..	1/O	—	31.12.69	Cerberus
Chamberlain, C.P.	L	E	16. 5.71	RNE Coll
Chapman, P.L. ..	L(SD)	G	25. 4.69	Navy Off
Chaplin, T.L. ..	Su L	CK	16. 4.69	Melbourne
Cherake, R.A. ..	Mid	—	2. 3.70	Sydney
Christie, A.M. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Christie, R.A. ..	L	X	16. 6.69	Tarangan
Churcher, D.W.	L(SD)	AV	1.10.66	Melbourne
Clare, G.R. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Clark, B.C. ..	En L	L	5. 1.68	Platypus
Clark, G.J.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Albatross
Clark, J.C. ..	Mid (SL)	P	2. 3.70	Albatross

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Clark, P.A. ..	SL(SL)	P	4. 2.71	Albatross
Clark, P.L., DFC	L(SL)	P	16.12.69	Albatross
Clark, R.G. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Clarke, B.D.H. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Platypus
Clarke, D.A.H. ..	C	X	31.12.65	Kuttabul
Clarke, I.V. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	Sydney
Clarke, J.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	851 Sqdn
Clarke, M.A.McK.	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Harman
Clarke, R.A. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.71	Navy Off
Clarke, R.D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.62	Watson
Clarke, R.F. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Penguin
Cleary, B.L. ..	C	X	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Clements, K.V.	L Cr (SD)	PR	1. 4.71	Hobart
Cleveland, C.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.71	Kimbla
Cleverly, C.G. ..	Su L	W	1. 2.66	Navy Off
Clinch, D.E. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Stuart
Close, L.J. ..	2/O	—	18. 2.71	Harman
Clough, P.J. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.67	Lonsdale
Cobb, N.H.V. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Anzac
Cocking, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 7.62	Stuart
Coker-Godson, B.G.	EnLCr	AE	1. 4.63	Carpentaria
Cole, G.F. ..	En L	OE	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Cole, G.R. ..	L	S	16. 3.68	Brisbane
Cole, P.E. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Sydney
Cole, R.D. ..	En L	L	2. 6.69	Kuttabul
Cole, S.E.W. ..	SuLCr	S	13. 5.69	Leeuwin
Coles, C.R.J. ..	L	O	24. 8.67	Albatross
Coley, J.A. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.70	Yarra
Colless, R. ..	L	E	1. 1.68	Navy Off
Collyer, D.N. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.70	Parramatta
Collingridge, D.	L(SL)	P	18.11.65	Albatross
Collins, P. ..	L(SD)	G	*Emy.*	Cerberus
Collins, P.T. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Colson, R.F. ..	ASL (SL)	S	3. 3.71	Albatross
Comfort, S.F., BA	In Cr	—	30. 6.67	Watson
Common, L.M. ..	3/O	—	14. 4.67	Albatross
Compton, J.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.71	Kuttabul
Consadine, J. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Cerberus
Cook, A. ..	L	X	16. 7.69	Hobart
Cook, J.R. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Stalwart
Cook, R.G. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Cooke-Russell, P.J.	L Cr	X	1. 1.70	Cerberus
Coombs, P.W. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Navy Off
Cooper, A.H. .. (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.60	Kuttabul
Cooper, C.N. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Cooper, G.F. ..	L(SL)	O	5.10.67	Albatross
Cooper, J.F. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Cooper, O.R. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Hobart
Cooper, R.J. ..	SL(SL)	P	27. 2.70	Albatross
Cooper, S.G. ..	Su Cr	W	31.12.70	Kuttabul
Coppins, M.F.K.	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Melbourne
Cotsell, D.B. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 1.70	Parramatta
Cotsell, J.A.B., QHP, MRCS, LRCP (*Commodore*)	Sg C	—	31.12.62	Navy Off
Cottrell, J.D., DSM, BEM	En L	ME	14. 6.67	Cerberus
Coulson, D.M. .. (*Act. Supply Commander*)	L Cr	S	1. 5.64	Kuttabul
Coulson, P.K. ..	L(SL)	O	4.12.65	Melbourne
Courtier, S.B.E.	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	Navy Off
Cowlishaw, J.G.	L(SD)	TAS	11.11.65	Queenborough
Cox, P.	SL(SL)	P	6. 2.70	Albatross
Cox, P.M. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Queenborough
Cox, T.H. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Anzac
Coxon G.D.C. ..	Bdmr L	—	26. 3.64	Cerberus
Coyte, R.G. ..	InLCr	—	8. 1.67	Leeuwin
Crabb, G.J.B., CBE, DSC	RA	—	7. 7.66	ACN Bd
Craft, R.G. ..	C	S	31.12.62	Kuttabul
Crago, R.J. ..	In L	—	8. 5.66	Creswell
Craig, A.H. ..	L	X	16. 6.66	Albatross
Crathern, J.LeB.	SL(SL)	O	27. 2.70	Albatross
Crawford, B.C. ..	L(SL)	P	12. 1.67	Albatross
Crawford, I.McL.	Cr	S	31.12.64	Sydney
Crawford, R.I. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Diamantina
Crawley, J.A. ..	En L	AR	25. 4.69	Melbourne
Creighton, R.F.	SuLCr	W	1.10.71	Harman
Criddle, G.J. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Crisp, G.A. ..	SL	S	1. 1.71	Cerberus
Crockett, G.V. ..	In L	—	12. 4.68	Leeuwin
Cromwell, C.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Cronin, D.A. ..	L(SL)	O	20. 3.67	Melbourne
Cross, M.E. ..	L	E	1.11.63	Nirimba
Crossley, W.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.66	Melbourne
Crosthwaite, J.N.	Cr (I)	—	28. 9.66	Lonsdale
Cummins, A.R.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Navy Off
Cunningham, P.G.	In L	—	11. 7.71	Leeuwin
Cunynghame, C.L., BEM	En L	ME	14. 6.67	Queenborough
Cupitt, L.T. ..	SL(SL)	X	2. 6.70	Yarra
Curran, G.E. ..	L	S	*Emy.*	Leeuwin
Currie, G.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.67	Melbourne
Currie, J.W. ..	L(SD)	AV	26.12.63	Albatross
Curry, M.R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 8.71	Cerberus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Curtis, E.C. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Carpentaria
Curtis, J.L. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Supply
Cush, K.M. ..	Mid (SL)	X	7.12.70	Cerberus
Cutts, G. ..	InLCr	—	30. 1.69	Navy Off

D

Da Costa, J.R...	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Melbourne
Dadswell, T.A.	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Harman
Dagworthy, R.G.	(LSL)	X	16. 1.69	Vendetta
Daish, D.W. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.67	Melbourne
Daish, P.J.A. ..	C	E	30. 6.63	Kuttabul
Daley, C.F. ..	L(SL)	P	12. 1.65	Albatross
Daley, J.W. ..	ASL (SL)	ATC	1. 9.71	Albatross
Dalgiesh, A.G., BEM	EnCr	OE	31.12.71	Vendetta
Dalgliesh, J.W.	L(SL)	P	20. 7.69	Albatross
Dalrymple, G.R.	Cr	X	31.12.69	Platypus
Dalrymple, H.H.G. (*act Captain*)	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Navy Off
Dalton, D.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.69	Cerberus
Daly, B.J. ..	L(SL)	P	22. 8.66	Albatross
Daly, V.J. ..	L Cr	O	17. 8.69	Queenborough
Davey, G.J. ..	L	S	5. 2.68	Albatross
Dare, S.J. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Darlington, R.T.	L(SL)	X	1. 5.70	Jeparit
Davidson, C.J.	ASL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Davidson, D.I.	L	E	16. 5.70	Melbourne
Davidson, D.M.	L Cr	X	1. 9.67	Penguin
Davidson, J. ..	C	S	31.12.66	Navy Off
Davidson, S.H.	SL(SL)	X	3. 3.70	Albatross
Davies, R.J. ..	L	S	16. 4.71	Cerberus
Davies, W.M.J.	En L	AR	25. 2.65	Albatross
Davis, A.A. ..	L(SD)	CD	26. 2.64	Penguin
Davis, B.L. ..	Mid(SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Davison, R.S. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Daw, H.L. ..	In L	—	1. 6.65	Leeuwin
Day, E.H. ..	3/O	—	15.10.68	Albatross
Deacon, A.F.G.	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Deacon, G.R. ..	In L	—	23. 1.67	Albatross
Debus, D.G. ..	L Cr	X	8. 6.68	Navy Off
Dechaineux, P.G.V.	L Cr	E	1. 5.69	RN
De Graaf, P. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.60	Curlew
Delaney, J.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	Carpentaria
Delaney, W.F.	In L	—	9. 1.67	Melbourne
Dennis, L.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.71	Sydney
Denniss, J.R.B.	Su L Cr	W	1. 4.69	Huon
Densten, F.G. ..	L(SD)	C	26. 4.64	Cerberus
Denton, K.E. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.67	Perth
Derbidge, R.T...	L	X	1. 7.62	Waratah
Der Kinderen, T.H.	ASL (SL)	P	14.10.70	Albatross
de Voil, T.R. ..	L Cr	E	26.10.70	Duchess
de Waard, C.W.J.	SL(SL)	X	3. 3.70	Queenborough
Diamond, B.J.	L	X	5. 3.66	Leeuwin
Dickie, D.D. ..	En L	AE	1.10.64	Albatross
Dickman, J.W...	Sg L	—	1. 1.67	Cerberus
Dickson, J.S., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.70	Sydney
Dikkenberg, G.J.	ASL	S	1.12.70	Brisbane
Dillon, H.W.C... (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	X	16. 5.65	Kuttabul
Dingle, R.C. ..	Su L	W	2. 2.71	Penguin
Dixon, H.K. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 1.70	Cerberus
Dixon, L.C. ..	In Cr	—	30. 6.66	Albatross
Dixon, P.H.B. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Watson
Dodds, T.C. ..	EnLCr	AE	1.10.68	Navy Off
Doe, F.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	3. 3.70	Albatross
Dolan, J.S. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Cerberus
Dollard, A.N., DSC (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.61	Watson
Donald, A. ..	L(SD)	B	17. 6.56	Watson
Donald, A.W. ..	CMid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Donald, I.K. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Sydney
Donaldson, M.G.	L(SL)	X	16. 2.69	Melville
Donaldson, N.J.	L(SL)	X	28. 2.68	Melbourne
Donnelly, J.D.	En L	ME	1. 4.65	Penguin
Donnolley, W.J.	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.64	Penguin
Donohue, H.J.	L Cr	X	1.12.68	Carpentaria
Donovan, G.J.	ASL (SL)	P	14.10.70	Albatross
Doolan, K.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.69	Navy Off
Doolan, R.B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 2.67	Moresby
Doudle, J.A. ..	Su L	S	2. 2.71	Cerberus
Douglas, K.A.,..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Carpentaria
Dove, G.R. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Sydney
Dovers, W.A.G.	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Melbourne
Dovers, W.J. .. CBE, DSC	RA	—	11.12.67	Melbourne
Dowling, J.M. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Downes, P. ..	3/O(P)	—	4. 9.70	Harman
Downey, A.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.65	Kuttabul
Dowsett, M.H.	SgLCr	D	1. 3.67	Penguin
Dowsing, B.M.	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Doyle, J.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.69	RN
Doyle, P.H., OBE (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.64	Leeuwin
Drinkwater, J.C.	Cr	S	30. 6.70	Brisbane
Drover, A.C. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Drummond, H.C.	L(SL)	P	19.11.69	Albatross
Duchesne, T.R.	Cr	X	31.12.71	Navy Off
Dudfield, R.L. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Dudley, P.E. ..	En L	R	2. 1.69	Kuttabul
Duff, J.A., MBE	EnLCr	AE	1.10.68	Navy Off
Duffey, J.R. ..	L(SD)	C	17. 6.65	Cerberus
Duncan, H.K. ..	Cr	X	31.12.62	Penguin
Duncan, P.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Penguin
Dunhill, R. ..	L(SL)	P	21. 7.67	Albatross
Dunlop, D.R. ..	SgL (D)	—	1. 1.70	Leeuwin
Dunlop, J.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.70	Melbourne
Dunn, B.G.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Harman
Dunne, M.T. ..	L	X	1. 6.68	Onslow
Durrant, J.H. ..	L(SD)	PR	6. 1.71	Watson
Dutch, B.A. ..	L Cr	P	18. 5.69	724 Sqdn
Dutton, S.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.70	Sydney
Dykstra, C.G. ..	L	E	1. 3.68	Navy Off
E				
Eames, R.D. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Duchess
Earlam, M.E.H.	L Cr	X	1. 5.66	Stuart
Earley, G.J. ..	L	S	1. 7.69	Hobart
Eberhardt, A.W.	InLCr	—	3. 2.70	Watson
Eccleston, A.L.	L Cr	X	28. 3.65	Watson
Eccleston, J.T.	Su Cr	W	1.10.62	Navy Off
Eddes, B.E. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	Aware
Edgecombe, G.S.	L(SL)	O	4. 1.67	RN
Edgerton, B.T...	Su L	S	5. 2.68	Stalwart
Edmonds, C.W.A.	SgLCr	—	1. 5.67	Penguin
Edmonds, M.J.	L(SL)	O	29. 1.70	Albatross
Edwards, N.W.R., MBE	L Cr	B	1.10.70	Leeuwin
Egan, P.F. ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.66	Lonsdale
Elias, G. ..	ASL	X	1. 3.70	Tarrangau
Eliason, F.O. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Navy Off
Elliot, J.R. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.61	Melbourne
Elliott, P.G. ..	C	E	30. 6.64	Lonsdale
Elliott, P.L. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Attack
Ellis, J.W. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.69	Hobart
Ellis, L.E. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 6.69	Cerberus
Ellis, P.J. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.70	Creswell
Elphick, R.E. ..	En L	AL	27. 4.68	Albatross
Elsmore, C.J. ..	L	E	16. 7.66	Otway
Enever, G. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Creswell
Engelmann, J.L.	InLCr	—	4. 4.69	Leeuwin
Engelsman, K.B.	L	P	4. 6.67	Harman
Erickson, G.B.	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Sydney
Erwin, G.R. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.67	Creswell
Euston, J.L., OBE	Cr	E	31.12.60	Navy Off
Evans, A.A.H.	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Moreton
Evans, D.S. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Evans. R.M. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Everett, R.T. ..	L(SD)	C	6. 1.71	Vampire
Everist, R.G. ..	EnLCr	OE	1.10.69	Kuttabul
Ey, P.R. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 7.69	Albatross
Ezergalis, I. ..	In L	—	8. 1.71	Cerberus
F				
Fahey, J.A. .. (*act En. Lieut.-Com.*)	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.70	Kuttabul
Fairbairn, R.W.	L	S	1.10.68	Stalwart
Fairweather, R.D.	ASL (SL)	P	14.10.70	Albatross
Falconer, D.W.	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Lonsdale
Fallon, J.A. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Franker, K.J. ..	En L (SD)	ME	16. 6.71	Melbourne
Farmer, E.G. ..	L	X	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Farmer, K.J. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	Waratah
Farquhar, A.J.	L Cr	S	1.12.69	Navy Off
Farquhar, J.W.	ASL	S	1.12.70	Cerberus
Farrell, D.J. ..	L	E	1. 3.71	Waratah
Farrell, W.W. ..	Bndr L	—	30. 3.68	Cerberus
Farthing, D.D. DSC	L Cr	X	1. 3.69	723 Sqdn
Fayle, R.R.H. ..	L	X	16. 9.66	Otway
Fazio, V.B. ..	Sh L	—	26. 5.64	Kuttabul
Fegan, N.J.B. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.69	Tarangau
Feldbusch, P.R.A.	Sg L (D)	—	1. 1.69	Harman
Ferguson, C.S. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Ferguson, P.I.M.	L Cr	E	1.12.67	Navy Off
Ferrier, J.E. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.66	Vendetta
Ferris, A.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Navy Off
Ferry, D.S. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.69	Navy Off
Fielding, J.F. ..	InLCr	—	1. 5.66	Watson
Findlay, H.C. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.66	Queenborough
Firth, J.W. ..	L(SL)	—	4. 2.67	Albatross
Firth, R.J. ..	L	E	16. 7.68	Melbourne
Fischer, C.A. ..	En L	AR	17. 2.66	Navy Off
Fisher, C.E. ..	L	E	16.12.67	Onslow
Fisher, F.C. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Creswell
Fisher, G.W. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 2.70	Platypus
Fisher, R.G. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Fisher, T.R. ..	C	E	31.12.69	Navy Off
Fitness, W. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Curlew
Fitzgerald, C.W.	L(SD)	TAS	26. 3.64	Melbourne
Fitzgerald, K.J.	In L	—	9. 5.66	Leeuwin
Fitzgerald, P.A.P.	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Fitzgerald, W.K.	Mid (SL)	S	30 8.71	Cerberus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Fitzpatrick, D.B.	L(SL)	X	1. 3.68	Parramatta
Fletcher, C.R. ..	L Cr	E	6. 5.53	Albatross
Fletcher, R.J. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Flindell, K. ..	L(SL)	X	10.11.67	Navy Off
Flynn, M.J. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Albatross
Fogarty, M.J. ..	Su L (SL)	—	26. 7.70	Harman
Foggon, J.J. ..	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Foley, K.T. ..	InLCr	—	22. 5.57	Leeuwin
Ford, T.L. ..	L	E	19. 8.68	Albatross
Forrest, M.B. ..	L	S	1. 9.64	Kuttabul
Forwood, R.B. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.71	Assail
Foster, H.C.McA.	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Yarra
Foster, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.66	Yarra
Fothergill, P.A.	ASL (SL)	O	3. 3.71	Albatross
Fowler, J.G. ..	ShLCr	—	1. 4.67	Nirimba
Fowler, M.H. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.59	Watson
Fowler, R.J. ..	Mid (SL)	P	24.11.69	Albatross
Fox, D.R.O.S. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.68	Kuttabul
Fox, L.G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Kuttabul
Fox, W.T. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.67	Navy Off
Francis, D.A. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.70	Creswell
Frank, K. ..	ASL	X	1. 3.70	Tarangau
Freeman, M.R. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.64	Perth
French, N.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Frew, M. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1.10.69	Navy Off
Frilay, V.W. ..	Su Cr	S	1.10.67	Nirimba
Frizell, B.P. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.68	Lonsdale
Frost, R.A. ..	L	X	1. 4.71	Carpentaria
Fuller, S.C. ..	En Cr	ME	1. 4.68	Sydney
Fulton, G.W. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Navy Off
Furlong, M.P.C.	L Cr	X	16. 1.70	R Mala N
Fyfe, A.J.S. ..	L	P	4. 2.67	Albatross

G

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Gabb, B.M. ..	SL(SD)	C	11. 6.67	Kuttabul
Gahan, M.K. ..	L	X	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Gain, G.S. ..	SL(SL)	X	3. 3.71	Supply
Gainey, S.W. ..	In L	—	23. 9.68	Sydney
Gallagher, G.W.	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Gallasch, K.A. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.63	Melbourne
Gardner, P.H. ..	L	E	16.11.68	Melbourne
Garing, R.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.71	Navy Off
Gascoigne, W.T.	L(SL)	P	14.11.68	Cerberus
Gascoine, K.J. ..	L	S	16.10.70	Sydney
Gashler, P.B. ..	L	S	16. 3.70	Perth
Gates, J.W.G. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Gates, R.W. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Gauci, J.W. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Gaul, D.J. ..	L	X	16.10.69	RN
Gault, J.H. ..	L(SL)	X	13. 4.68	Derwent
Gee, M.G. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Duchess
George, J. ..	En Cr	ME	1.10.68	Stalwart
Geraghty, G.J.C.	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Gerlach, J.C.A.	Mid (SL)	X	24.11.69	Sydney
Gerrey, P.J. ..	L(SD)	C	3. 1.67	Leeuwin
Gibbons, D.B. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 6.69	Sydney
Gibbs, B.G. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.69	RN
Gibbs, N.R. ..	L	E	16. 3.69	RN
Gibson, D.B. ..	L(SL)	P	19. 2.70	Albatross
Gibson, I.D. ..	L	X	16. 5.70	Advance
Gibson, R.L. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Creswell
Giles, J.P. ..	ASL	E	1. 3.69	Kuttabul
Gillespie, B.K. ..	Su L	—	13. 2.70	Harman
Gillies, D.W. ..	En L	—	1. 4.69	Albatross
Gilmore, H.J. ..	Wdr L Cr	—	1. 4.67	Navy Off
Gilmour-Walsh, P.A.J.	L Cr	X	1. 4.70	Stuart
Gladstone, G.V., DSC	RA	—	30. 6.61	Carpentaria
Glancy, G.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Duchess
Glanvill, A.R. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Gledhill, J.A., DSC	C	X	31.12.68	Penguin
Gleeson, T.F. ..	InLCr	—	20. 4.70	Nirimba
Glen, R.I.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.70	Navy Off
Goble, J.D. ..	C	X	30. 6.66	Albatross
Godfrey, R.J. ..	L	P	28. 4.68	Albatross
Goggin, J.T. (*act*)	In L	—	15. 1.69	Cerberus
Goldrick, P. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.62	Encounter
Gomm, W.R. ..	L(SD)	AV	29. 1.67	Albatross
Gonzales, M.F. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.69	Lonsdale
Goodsell, K.J. ..	In L	—	6. 1.69	Leeuwin
Goodson, G.W. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 7.69	Albatross
Goosey, J.E. ..	L	X	16. 4.68	Derwent
Gordon, A.H., MVO, DSC (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.62	Cerberus
Gordon, I.A. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Gordon, J.A. ..	2/O	—	31.12.67	Kuttabul
Gordon, J.G. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Sydney
Gorman, T. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Gorman, W.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Gough, F.E. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.71	Supply
Grace, F.V. ..	SuLCr	S	1. 4.65	Cerberus
Graham, A.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Graham, E.L. ..	L(SD)	CD	1. 4.60	Penguin
Graham, K., MBE	Cr (SD)	D	1.10.68	Nirimba

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Graham, P.V. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.67	Swan
Graham, R.G. ..	In L	—	1.11.69	Cerberus
Graham, W.D.H., CBE	RA	—	7. 1.67	Kuttabul
Gray, A.G. ..	L(SD)	C	17. 6.65	Harman
Gray, G.B. ..	C Mid	—	1. 1.67	Creswell
Gray, J.E. ..	I.	X	16. 1.67	Vampire
Gray, K.D., DFC	C	X	30. 6.66	Harman
Gray, K.L.G. ..	Wdr L	—	26. 2.64	Penguin
Gray, R.J.J., MB BS, DA, MFARACE	Sg Cr	—	31. 6.67	Navy Off
Green, H.W. ..	Su L	S	1. 4.67	Albatross
Green, J.W.E. ..	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.70	Tarangau
Green, K.I. ..	L	X	1. 1.68	RN
Green, R.J.S. ..	InLCr	—	26.12.70	Watson
Greenfield, P.W.	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Gregory, P.J. ..	L	E	1. 5.71	RNE Coll
Greig, K.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Greig, R.J. ..	L	E	5. 1.68	Cerberus
Griffin, B.A. ..	L	S	16. 7.70	Cerberus
Griffith, S. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.63	Navy Off
Griffiths, G.R., DSO, DSC	C	X	30. 6.64	Navy Off
Griffiths, R.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	RN
Guest, J.H. ..	L Cr(I)	—	27.10.58	Kuttabul
Gullick, N.C. ..	BdmrL	—	16. 5.66	Penguin
Gulliver, I.R. ..	L(SL)	X	23. 1.70	Watson
Gulliver, K.A. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.67	Stalwart
Gulson, J.A. ..	2/O	—	15. 3.71	Watson
Gumley, J.T. ..	SL(SL)	P	4. 2.71	Albatross
Gunn, C.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Gunst, F.D. ..	En L	R	5. 1.68	Stalwart
Gyton, R.H. ..	L(SL)	X	2. 4.67	Waterhen

H

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hack, E.G. ..	Su L (SL)	—	28. 2.70	Albatross
Hackworth, W.	L(SD)	G	1.10.60	Cerberus
Haeburn-Little, M.L.	L	X	1. 6.70	Onslow
Haines, J.W. ..	InLCr	—	4. 7.65	Nirimba
Hall, D.J. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.66	Albatross
Hall, E.B. ..	L	E	16. 3.65	Albatross
Hall, H.A.L. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	1. 4.70	Navy Off
Hall, I.W. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 3.64	Navy Off
Hall, R.G. ..	L	S	16. 9.69	Kuttabul
Hall, R.N. ..	L	X	1.10.67	RN
Hall, S.A. ..	Cr (SD)	C	1.10.69	Coonawarra
Hall, T.A. ..	Su L	W	30. 1.67	Kuttabul
Hallen, M.W.J.	El L	R	8. 1.70	Waterhen
Halley, G. ..	Cr	X	13.12.67	Navy Off
Hamilton, J M.	SL(SL)	P	6. 2.70	Albatross
Hamlyn, W.B.	L	X	12.11.65	Melbourne
Hammer, G.D.R.	L	X	8. 4.63	Hobart
Hammett, D.J.	L(SD)	AV	7. 4.70	Albatross
Hammond, N.H.D.	L	E	1. 7.67	Navy Off
Hamon, P.O. ..	L	X	1.11.63	Leeuwin
Hancock, K.L. (*act*)	In L	—	6. 1.69	Cerberus
Hancox, P.H. ..	L(SD)	O	1. 8.67	Yarra
Hardman, J.G...	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Hawk
Hardy, P.A. ..	L(SL)	X	9. 3.69	Paluma
Hardy, P.A. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Kuttabul
Hargreaves, P.M.	L Cr (SL)	O	20.10.67	Navy Off
Harle, G.J., MBE	C	C	1.10.65	Kuttabul
Haron, B.G. ..	L	S	26. 6.64	Kuttabul
Harries, J.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Harrington, C.S.H.	L	X	16. 6.70	Hobart
Harrington, J.E.	Cr	X	31.12.66	Navy Off
Harris, A.W. ..	En L	ME	11. 6.69	Oxley
Harris, G.S. ..	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 6.66	Albatross
Harris, R.G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	RN
Harrison, M.J...	ASL	X	1.12.70	Stuart
Harrison, P.J. ..	L	E	16. 5.67	Melbourne
Harrison, P.J. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Harrison, T.E...	L Cr	X	1.10.70	Kuttabul
Hart, J.V.W. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 3.68	Bayonet
Hart, P.R. ..	L	E	16. 8.67	Albatross
Hartcher, C.W.	ASL	—	16. 6.71	Attack
Harvey, M.G. ..	L	E	1. 9.64	Kuttabul
Harvey, V.E. ..	L(SD)	G	4. 6.70	Kuttabul
Haskett, R.F. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Cerberus
Hateley, P.R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	3. 3.69	Cerberus
Hatcher, P.B. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Haughey, G.P...	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Sydney
Haughton, S.F.H.	Sg C	—	31.12.67	Cerberus
Hawley, M.W. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Hay, R.H. ..	En L	AE	25. 9.65	Albatross
Hayter, H.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.69	Kuttabul
Haywood, R.L.	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Sydney
Haywood, S.W.	Su L	S	1. 2.66	Cerberus
Hazell, J.H. ..	L	X	1. 4.66	RN
Healey, P.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Penguin
Heath, H.J.G. ..	L Cr	X	*Rctd*	Huon
Hefferan, R.G...	L Cr	S	1. 9.68	Waratah
Hefner, P.A. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Melville

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Heiser, I.C. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Sydney
Helyer, N.F. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Sydney
Henderson, N. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.69	Derwent
Henley, F.A.J.	En L Cr	L	1.10.71	Penguin
Hennessy, A.B.	Sn L	—	23. 9.70	Cerberus
Henricus, A.B...	L Cr (SL)	X	25. 7.71	Sydney
Henry, K.B. ..	InLCr	—	15. 9.67	Kuttabul
Henson, W.H. ..	CMid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Henstridge, M.E.	Wdr L Cr	—	1. 4.70	Navy Off
Herbert, W.G. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Moreton
Herron, R.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.66	Albatross
Hewett, J.W. ..	L	X	1.12.67	Vampire
Heynatz, K.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.68	Anzac
Heys, G. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.70	Navy Off
Hibbett, M. ..	L(SD)	AV	26. 2.71	Albatross
Hickie, M.T. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Cerberus
Hickling, A. M.	L Cr	X	29. 7.71	Albatross
Hickman, H. J.	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Swan
Hicks, M.C.L. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Navy Off
Hieser, I. C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	3. 3.69	Cerberus
Higgins, M.G. ..	L(SL)	—	17. 2.67	Tarangan
Higgins, S.E. ..	3/O	—	4. 9.70	Harman
Higgs, G.P. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Albatross
Hill. A.A. ..	L(SL)	P	11. 6.67	Albatross
Hill, B.G., MBE (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	6.10.59	Navy Off
Hill, B.G. ..	In L	—	11. 7.71	Leeuwin
Hill, J.G. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Hill, J.S. ..	L	S	16. 8.68	Creswell
Hill, W.T. .. (*act Eng. Commander*)	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.66	Supply
Hilliard, D.G. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Navy Off
Hinch, R.E. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.59	Kuttabul
Hiron, D.E. ..	L	X	28. 3.66	RN
Histed, G., BSC..	In C	—	31.12.68	Navy Off
Hobsbawn, B.D.	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Melbourne
Hockings, A.W.	L Cr (SD)	B	*Emy.*	Kuttabul II
Hockley, B.J. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Melbourne
Hockley, G.S. ..	Su L	CK	1.10.63	Cerberus
Hodges, J.M. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Duchess
Hoffman, L.A.	Su L	W	1. 4.69	Navy Off
Hogg, J.M. ..	In L Cr	—	12. 7.71	Crewell
Hokin, E.Y., BSC (*act Instr. Capatain*)	In Cr	—	31.12.60	Leeuwin
Holden, T.J. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Hole, C.M.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Sydney
Holister, R.W.H.	L Cr (SL)	—	2. 9.55	Leeuwin
Holliday, D.C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Holliday, J.A. ..	L	X	1. 6.70	Duchess
Holloway, P.E.M.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Carpentaria
Holme, R. ..	En L	ME	17. 6.70	Brisbane
Holmes, I.F. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Carpentaria
Holthouse, D.G.	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Hood, G.P. ..	C	E	31.12.61	Navy Off
Hook, K.S. ..	Su L	W	26. 6.64	Navy Off
Hore, B.R. ..	L(SL)	X	26.10.66	Cerberus
Horne, A.V.R. ..	L Cr	X	30. 3.70	Kimbla
Horne, M.F. ..	Su L (SL)	—	5. 5.70	Melbourne
Hornsby, J.C. ..	L	X	1.10.63	Coonawarra
Hornsby, N. ..	L	E	1.11.68	RN
Horobin, P.W.	L	X	1. 8.67	Platypus
Horton, A.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Navy Off
Horwood, J.S. ..	LCr(I)	—	16. 6.65	Encounter
Howland, R.A...	L	X	1.11.64	RN
Howlett, S.N. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Hudson, M.A. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Hudson, M.W.	Cr	X	31.12.66	Harman
Huelin, A.J. ..	ASL (SL)	P	12. 4.68	Albatross
Hughes, A.M. ..	En SL	OE	12.11.69	Duchess
Hughes, G.C., DSM	L(SD)	AV	1. 8.67	Albatross
Hughes, O.J. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Carpentaria
Hughes, R.E. ..	L(SD)	E	28. 4.71	Melbourne
Hugonnet, P.J...	L Cr	E	13. 1.69	Yarra
Humbley, R.R.W.	C	E	30. 6.61	Kuttabul
Hume, J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Penguin
Hunt, A.L. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	E	1.11.67	Albatross
Hunt, B.D. ..	SL	X	1.1.71	Duchess
Hunt, D.T. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Harman
Hunter, R.W. ..	SL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Melbourne
Hutchins, G.R.	SL(SL)	E	3. 3.71	Cerberus
Hutson, P.J. ..	C	X	31.12.69	Melville
Hyde, D. ..	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Coonawarra
Hyland, S.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Hyman, J.A. ..	In L	—	6. 4.70	Leeuwin
Hytten, E.P.D.	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Iles, D.H. ..	L(SD)	PR	8. 4.67	Watson
Immish, S.H. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 8.71	Cerberus
Ingham, R.F. ..	Su L	S	5. 2.68	Tarangua
Ingram, J.G. ..	L	S	1. 1.64	Torrens

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Innes, D.A. ..	L Cr	X	23. 7.66	Navy Off
Irvine, F.E. ..	C	S	30. 6.61	Penguin
Irvine, I.F.L. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
J				
Jackson, M.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Kuttabul
Jackson, M.E. ..	ASL (SL)	X	16. 6.71	Assail
Jackson, N.A. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Jacobi, J.A. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
James, A.D. ..	L	X	16. 6.70	Otway
James, D.M. ..	En SL	AE	27. 9.67	Melbourne
James, I.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Swan
James, P.H. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Harman
James, P.J. ..	L(SL)	P	7.11.69	Albatross
James, W.P. ..	L Cr	P	15.12.70	Cerberus
Jamieson, H.T.U.	Ch	—	13. 2.67	Supply
Jamieson, R.G. ..	L(SL)	X	25. 2.67	Stalwait
Jarius, R.P. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.70	Lonsdale
Jay, C.	Wdr L Cr	—	1.10.64	Kuttabul
Jeffress, P. ..	Mid (SL)	S	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Jenkins, C.G. ..	SL(SL)	P	6. 2.70	Albatross
Jenner, J.P. ..	L Cr	AE	1. 3.71	Albatross
Jervis, G.E. ..	C	E	31.12.71	Kuttabul
Jessurun, R.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.69	Albatross
Jobson, J.L. ..	Cr	E	31.12.66	Harman
Johns, D.C. ..	C	X	30. 6.68	Navy Off
Johnson, J.J., MBE	L Cr (SD)	G	*Emy.*	Leeuwin
Johnson, K. ..	L(SL)	P	23.12.68	Albatross
Johnston, A.G. ..	C Mid	—	9. 3.70	Melbourne
Johnston, C.W.	InLCr	—	1.12.65	Kuttabul
Johnston, E.E. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Navy Off
Johnston, G.R.	L(SD)	C	1. 2.63	Kuttabul
Johnstone, G.F.	SL	E	1. 9.68	Lonsdale
Jones, C. ..	L	X	16. 7.71	Perth
Jones, C.G. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Jones, D.R. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 2.69	Anzac
Jones, H.E. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	1. 3.66	Waterhen
Jones, I.M. ..	L Cr (SD)	—	1. 4.66	Kuttabul
Jones, I.R. ..	C	E	30. 6.68	Navy Off
Jones, J.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Jones, J.E. ..	Ch	—	25. 9.67	Creswell
Jones, J.W. ..	SL(SL)	O	6. 3.70	Albatross
Jones, R.L.P. ..	L	X	16. 7.66	Onslow
Jones, R.M. ..	L(SL)	O	1. 4.66	Cerberus
Jones, R.M. ..	Sg L (SD)	—	1. 1.71	Cerberus
Jones, R.V. ..	EnLCr	ME	1.10.61	Nirimba
Jones, T.W. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.68	Derwent
Jones, V.W. ..	EnLCr	O	1.10.68	Lonsdale
Jordan, A.R. ..	SL(SD)	REG	1. 6.69	Leeuwin
Jordan, K.J. ..	In L	—	15. 5.67	Creswell
Josephs, H.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.65	Harman
Josselyn, I.K. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	Harman
Joyce, P.M. ..	2/O	—	31.12.67	Coonawarra
Jude, G.McC. ..	C	X	30. 6.71	Navy Off
Justice, S.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.70	Paluma
Justice, V.R. ..	SL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Penguin
K				
Kable, G. .. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.59	Penguin
Kable, G.P. ..	L	X	16. 5.58	RN
Kavanagh, E.M.	L(SL)	P	2. 6.66	Waratah
Kean, B.P. ..	Sg SL	—	19. 7.71	Leeuwin
Kean, M.J. ..	Su L	—	23. 9.70	Sydney
Keane, E.T. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Penguin
Keay, M.J.S. ..	L Cr	X	16. 5.66	Stalwart
Kedge, J.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	Kuttabul
Keeling, R.H. ..	L	E	16. 1.65	Torrens
Keig, D.W. ..	Su L	W	2. 2.71	Cerberus
Keleher, W.C. ..	L	E	1.11.63	Swan
Kelly, J.M., DSC	Cr	X	31.12.65	Waterhen
Kemp, W.A. ..	C	S	31.12.71	Navy Off
Kenderdine, L. ..	L(SD)	AV	5. 2.68	Albatross
Kennedy, P.G.N.	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Harman
Kent, D.G. ..	In L	—	16. 1.67	Cerberus
Kenyon, L.G. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Kidd, D.M. ..	Sh L	—	23. 9.66	Nirimba
Killick, W.S. (*act*)	In L	—	6. 1.69	Kuttabul
Killingsworth, M.J.	Mid	X	31. 8.70	Leeuwin
Kimpton, W.M.	L(SL)	O	21.10.67	Albatross
King, G.S. ..	L Cr	X	13.10.67	Brisbane
King, J.N. ..	L Cr	X	6. 6.67	Platypus
Kinross, A.W. ..	ASL (SL)	P	3. 3.71	Cerberus
Kitchin, D. ..	En L	L	6. 1.71	Brisbane
Knapp, M.J. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Knibbs, S.L. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Creswell
Knife, P.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.69	Waratah
Knight, J.D.R. ..	L(SD)	G	17. 3.66	Kuttabul
Knoblanche, G.E.	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Knowles, J.E. ..	El L	L	8. 1.70	Otway
Knowles, T.W. ..	Sn SL	—	27. 9.67	Melbourne
Knox, I.W. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Torrens
Koehler, G.R.	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Kolna, J. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Melbourne
Kosikowski, L.M.	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Moreton

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Krelle, J.T. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.63	Albatross
Kropp, E.J. ..	In L	—	16. 4.68	Melbourne
Krummel, K.H., BE	Cr	E	30. 6.67	Kuttabul
Krutsky, P.P. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 3.70	Stuart
Kuch, C.A. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Kyd, A.L. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	1. 8.63	Nirimba
Kyle, R.J. ..	L(SL)	P	9. 4.70	Albatross
L				
Lade, A.F. ..	Cr	E	31.12.61	Navy Off
Laing, D.I.F. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Cerberus
Laing, R.R. ..	SuLCr	S	1. 4.69	Waratah
Lake, G.S., OBE	S Ch	—	14. 5.60	Kuttabul
Lamacraft, R. ..	L	E	1. 2.71	RNE Coll
Lamb, J. ..	En L	AE	1. 4.64	Albatross
Lamb, R.D. ..	L	X	1.10.64	Watson
Lambert, D.A. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Leeuwin
Lamperd, G.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Waratah
Lancaster, D.P.	In L	—	16. 1.67	Tarangau
Lancaster, J. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	31.12.62	Watson
Lander, J.L. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Tarangau
Landon, P.J. ..	SL(SL)	P	6. 2.70	Albatross
Lane, F.T. ..	L Cr	X	3.11.59	Albatross
Lang, R.W. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Sydney
Langdon, P.J. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Langsford, J.R.	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Hawk
Larder, L.R. ..	En L	AR	27. 4.68	Albatross
Lashko, P. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Samarai
Lattin, J.N. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	Watson
Lawley, J.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Sydney
Lawrence, B.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Lawrence, P.J. ..	In L	—	23. 1.66	Tarangau
Laws, M.G. ..	InLCr	—	10. 6.57	Kuttabul
Lawson, D.P. ..	L(SL)	P	29 7.69	Albatross
Lawson, I.O. ..	L Cr	X	14. 8.67	Hobart
Lea, R.R.M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Navy Off
Leach, D.W., OBE	C	X	31.12.66	Carpentaria
Leach, G.W. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Leak, J.M. ..	L	P	12. 1.67	Harman
Le Breton, Y.M.	2/O	—	31.12.70	Harman
Leck, J.E. ..	EnLCr	AR	1. 4.65	Albatross
Ledlie, B.F. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	23. 7.66	Melbourne
Lee, N.E. ..	C	X	31.12.71	Navy Off
Lee-Conway, L.	L	S	16. 4.67	Queenborough
Lees, R.F. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Hobart
Lees, W.D.H. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.69	Kuttabul
Le Flay, S. ..	En L	ME	17. 9.64	Stalwart
Legge, G.L. ..	Su L	S	2. 2.71	Coonawarra
Leitch, R.J. ..	L	S	16. 6.70	Diamantina
Leitl, S.M. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Penguin
Le Marshall, C.N.	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Melbourne
Lemon, S.P. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Leonard, E.M. ..	2/O	—	31.12.69	Penguin
Lesh, R.E. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Harman
Letts, R.J. ..	L	S	16. 8.66	Stuart
Levy, J.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 4.69	Lonsdale
Lewis, F.F. ..	EnLCr	AL	1. 4.66	Kuttabul
Lewis, I.D. ..	InLCr	—	14. 4.69	Creswell
Lewis, T.E. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 2.69	Torrens
Leys, H.J. ..	Sg SL	—	19. 7.71	Leeuwin
Libbesson, L.D.	L(SD)	PR	7. 1.70	Watson
Linaker, R.C. ..	In Cr	—	31.12.64	Navy Off
Lindsay, A.W. ..	In L	—	9. 1.67	Stalwart
Lindsay, J.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.70	Watson
Lines, J.A.D. ..	In L	—	22. 6.65	Cerberus
Linton, E.W., BEM	L(SD)	MCD	2. 1.69	Penguin
Littleton, C.J. ..	L Cr	MCD	1. 6.69	Lonsdale
Littlewood, V.R.	L Cr	X	7.11.67	Tarangau
Livmanis, A.J. ..	L(SL)	P	23.12.69	Albatross
Llewellyn, J.W.	Mid (SL)	P	24.11.69	Albatross
Llewellyn, W.R.	Ch	—	29. 4.65	Cerberus
Lloyd, G. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 2.69	Cerberus
Lloyd, S.J., QHS, MB, ChB, DFM & H	Sg C	—	30. 6.70	Navy Off
Loftus, W.B. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.68	Harman
Lollback, L. ..	In L	—	4. 7.71	Nirimba
Long, L.W. ..	Sen Ch	—	3.10.67	Kuttabul
Longden, J.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Navy Off
Loosli, R.G. ..	C	X	30. 6.70	Brisbane
Lord, J.R. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	Brisbane
Love, A.P. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Lovell, W.J. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	E	31.12.57	Kuttabul
Lovitt, R.C. ..	Ch	—	1. 9.61	Sydney
Low, R.J. ..	In L	—	5. 1.70	Nirimba
Lowe, W.S., MBE	L Cr	E	1. 4.70	Albatross
Lowrie, N.J. ..	En L	L	2. 1.69	Platypus
Loxton, B.H. ..	C	X	31.12.64	Navy Off
Lumsden, S.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Lutze, J.H. ..	L	E	1. 6.68	Albatross
Luxton, R.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Sydney
Lynam, D.F. ..	C	E	31.12.70	Navy Off
Lynch, G.F. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.71	Platypus
Lynch, M.A. ..	L	X	16. 3.68	Snipe
Lyneham, P.R.	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Hobart
Lyons, F. ..	RC Ch	—	23. 6.58	Cerberus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
M				
McAlister, J.B...	Cr	E	31.12.70	Navy Off
McAllister, W.E.	L(SD)	B	2. 1.69	Kimbla
McAree, J.L. ..	L(SD)	B	16.12.63	Kuttabul
McArthur, G.A.V.	Su L	CK	26. 5.64	Cerberus
McAuley, M.T.	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Moresby
McCaffrie, J.H.	L(SL)	O	29. 1.70	Albatross
McCarthy, F. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Leeuwin
McCarthy, K.J.	In L Cr	—	5. 7.71	RN
McCarthy, P. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Cerberus
McCauley, J.R.	Mid (SL)	P	2. 3.70	Albatross
McCauley, M.T.	Mid	—	13. 2.69	Creswell
McCaw, J. ..	ASL (SL)	O	3. 3.71	Albatross
McClelland, A.J.	Cr	E	31.12.65	Perth
McClelland, R.G.	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Torrens
McCloskey, P.H.	L(SL)	X	2. 6.70	Derwent
McClure, J.W. .. (*Commander*)	C	E	30. 6.68	Carpentaria
McColl, S.U. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 2.69	Huon
McConnell, S.W.	InLCr	—	24. 5.71	Encounter
McConnochie, I.P.	Su L	W	1. 2.65	Waterhen
McCorriston, J.L.	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.69	Navy Off
McCracken, C.G.	L(SD)	PR	*Emy.*	Tarangau
McCracken, L.T.	ShLCr	—	1. 4.71	Stalwart
McCredie, R.J...	Su L	S	26. 6.64	Navy Off
McCullough, J.L.	En L	ME	17. 6.70	Melbourne
McDermott, J.G.	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Stalwart
McDonald, H.M.	RC Ch	—	28. 3.60	Melbourne
McDonald, J.R.	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Sydney
MacDonald, J.C.	L	X	1.11.63	Melbourne
MacDonald, J.R.	ASL (SL)	S	3. 3.71	Navy Off
McDonald, N.E. (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.61	Kuttabul
MacDonald, R.C.	En L	—	8. 6.66	Stuart
McDonnell, R.V.	L(SD)	C	15. 6.66	Melbourne
McDonough, J.H.	Bdmr L	—	16. 5.66	Cerberus
MacDougall, I.D.G.	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Platypus
McDougall, I.R.	L	X	1.10.63	Watson
MacDuff, H.M.H.	Sh L Cr	—	1.10.70	Kuttabul
McFarlane, A.G.	C	S	30. 6.60	Waratah
McGlinn, M.H. (*Act Instr.-Com.*)	InLCr	—	3. 4.56	Navy Off
MacGowan, K.H.	L Cr	X	1. 4.69	Navy Off
McGuire, P.F. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	Navy Off
McGuskin, I.J...	Mid (SL)	X	16. 6.69	Cerberus
McInerney, L.J.	C	S	30. 6.69	Kuttabul
McInnes, W.L.R.	InLCr	—	3. 3.61	Leeuwin
McIntosh, A.H.	C	X	30. 6.66	Melville
McIntyre, I.M...	L Cr	E	1. 2.70	Waratah
McIntyre, J.S. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Moreton
McKay, P.D. ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.67	Navy Off
McKeegan, D.J. BSC	In Cr	—	31.12.71	Creswell
MacKenzie, G.J.	L Cr (SD)	AV	1.10.69	Albatross
McKenzie, P.V.	Sg SL	—	21. 6.68	Moreton
McKenzie, R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Creswell
McKie, I.W.L. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	Lonsdale
MacKinnell, G...	L	X	16. 2.71	Brisbane
MacKinnon, A.B.	L	X	16.10.70	Torrens
McLaren, D.C. ..	L Cr	X	2. 7.66	817 Sqdn
McLean, D.M. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
McLennon, G.F.	SL	X	1. 9.67	Watson
MacLeod, B.D...	1/O	—	3. 6.62	Kuttabul
McMahon, S.C...	Mid (SL)	O	2. 3.70	Albatross
McMillan, F.R...	Cr	E	31.12.64	Navy Off
McMillan, R. ..	L(SL)	P	7. 3.69	Albatross
McNair, P. ..	L	P	4. 3.67	Albatross
McNally, G.H.C.	L(SL)	E	23. 1.66	Stalwart
McNamara, J.K.	En Cr	ME	31.12.70	Kuttabul
McNaught, D.G.	L(SL)	X	25. 1.67	Derwent
McNay, P.F. ..	L Cr (SL)	P	24.10.62	Navy Off
McNevin, P.W.	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
McPherson, N.A.	L(SP)	—	*Emy.*	Watson
McQuestin, A.G.	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.65	Navy Off
Macrae, N.B.D.	Cr(SD)	C	31.12.70	Harman
McShane, A.J. ..	L(SL)	X	2. 3.70	Ovens
Maher, R.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	7.12.70	Cerberus
Maniana, J.L. ..	ASL	—	1. 3.70	Tarangau
Manktelow, P.J.	Mid (SL)	P	24.11.69	Albatross
Manoi, G.B. ..	Mid	—	2. 3.70	Cerberus
Mapson, A.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Marchant, J.S. ..	In L	—	4. 1.71	Cerberus
Markham, J.K.	EnLCr	ME	1. 4.69	Waterhen
Marrable, D.D.J.	L	X	1.12.63	Perth
Marshall, A.J. ..	L(SL)	—	1. 1.68	Anzac
Marshall, S.J.R.	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Sydney
Martin, C.S., QHDS, BDSC	Sg C (D)	—	30. 6.68	Cerberus
Martin, D.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Kuttabul
Martin, G.P. ..	L	X	31. 3.65	RN
Marum, R.K., DFC	L(SL)	P	9.12.69	Diamantina
Maskell, W.A. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	27. 6.71	Attack
Maslen, C.W. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Masters, A.F. ..	In L	—	24. 1.66	Cerberus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Masters, B.R. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Masterton, S.L.	L(SD)	TAS	26. 1.64	Hobart
Mathews, J.B. ..	Cr	S	31.12.69	Cerberus
Mathews, J.H. ..	InLCr	—	6. 1.70	Melbourne
Matthew, J.A., MBE	Cr	X	31.12.64	Waratah
Matthew, M.T.	L(SD)	TAS	28. 4.67	Parramatta
Matthews, B.F.	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Navy Off
Mayfield, J.P. ..	L(SL)	P	9. 1.70	Albatross
Mayne, G.F. ..	RC Ch	—	17. 9.65	Nirimba
Mayo, C. ..	SL(SL)	P	27. 2.70	Albatross
Mead, P.J. ..	In L	—	5. 1.71	Cerberus
Meares, C.D. ..	InLCr	—	7. 1.68	Nirimba
Meikle, G.J.A. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Mein, P.R. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Cerberus
Melrose, C.P. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Mentz, E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	Vampire
Meredith, D.W.	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Navy Off
Merrifield, N.S. ..	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.67	Kuttabul
Merrillees, J.S.	L Cr	S	1. 9.69	Hobart
Merson, J.L.W.	C	X	31.12.64	Penguin
Michalak, M.M.	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Midford, R.G. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Sydney
Midgely, J.P. ..	L Cr	S	6. 9.69	Nirimba
Miers, C.D.G. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Mikosza, A. ..	InLCr	—	29. 7.69	Creswell
Miller, A.T.H. ..	El L (SL)	—	9. 5.66	Derwent
Miller, D.D. .. (*act. Captain*)	Cr	E	31.12.65	Kuttabul
Miller, D.K. ..	En L	ME	17. 6.70	Sydney
Miller, G.G.R. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Albatross
Miller, H.E. ..	L(SD)	C	26. 2.64	Harman
Miller, R.W. ..	Su L	W	5. 5.65	Navy Off
Mills, C.A.R. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Paluma
Misfeld, I.C. ..	L(SL)	O	3. 2.68	Melbourne
Misso, D.B. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Moreton
Mitchell, A.G. ..	SL	E	1. 3.70	Sydney
Mitchell, D.C. ..	L	X	16. 4.69	Leeuwin
Mitchell, J.C. ..	In L	—	3. 3.69	Cerberus
Mitchell, P.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.68	Swan
Mitchell, P.S. ..	L	E	1. 4.71	RNE Coll
Mitcheson, R.W.	EnLCr	—	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Mole, P.L. ..	L	X	16. 6.70	Barricade
Molean, F. ..	ASL	—	1. 3.70	Tarrangua
Moloney, T.V. ..	L(SL)	S	13. 1.70	Kuttabul
Molony, I.J.G. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	24. 7.57	Kuttabul
Molyneux, H.A.	En L	AE	23. 9.66	Albatross
Monoghan, W.J.	Su L	W	26. 6.64	Navy Off
Money, W.H. ..	C	E	31.12.70	Penguin
Monfries, J. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Moore, D., GM, BEM	L	MCD	2. 1.68	Waterhen
Moore, G.J. ..	Mid (SL)	P	2. 3.70	Albatross
Moore, G.L.G. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Navy Off
Moore, M.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.71	Perth
Moreby, C.F.P.	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Navy Off
More, J.St.B. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Duchess
Morehouse, D.J.	SL(SL)	O	6. 3.70	Albatross
Morey, H.C.W. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.67	Duchess
Morgan, E.L. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	Stuart
Morgan, J.G. ..	L	E	1. 9.66	Hobart
Morgan, K.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Morgan, L.F. ..	C Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Morgan, M.A. ..	3/O	—	5. 8.66	Harman
Morrell, F.G. .. (*Act. Commander*)	L Cr	X	16. 1.58	Huron
Morrice, J.O. ..	L Cr	X	31.12.64	Supply
Morris, G. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 8.67	Albatross
Morris, S.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	REG	1.10.71	Albatross
Morrison, E.J. ..	C	E	30.12.68	Kuttabul
Morrison, J.M. ..	En L	AE	*Emy.*	Nirimba
Morritt, R.V. ..	L Cr	X	17. 6.65	816 Sqdn
Morrow, P.G. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Morton, G.A. ..	L	X	16.12.67	Melbourne
Mowday, R.J. ..	EnLCr	AR	1.10.68	Harman
Moy, P.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	11. 9.67	Albatross
Mulcare, P.M. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.67	Parramatta
Mulholland, W.I.T.	L Cr	X	5. 1.64	Navy Off
Mullins, S.N. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3 71	Cerberus
Munro, P.D. ..	L Cr	S	*Emy.*	Cerberus
Munroe, W.J. ..	Sg(L) (D)	—	1. 1.70	Stalwart
Murdoch, H.J. ..	In L	—	13. 1.69	Creswell
Murphy, J.T. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	RN
Murphy, M.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 8.71	Cerberus
Murphy, T.M. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Murphy, W.F. ..	L(SD)	PT	26. 1.64	Cerberus
Murray, B.S. .. (*Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.61	Navy Off
Murray, D.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Murray, I.M. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Derwent
Mussared, B.W.	RA	—	1 3.71	Penguin
Mussared, T.C. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Mylan, J.B. ..	InLCr	—	3. 3.61	Navy Off
Mylan, M.G. ..	InLCr	—	1. 2.63	Leeuwin

N

Napier, J.D. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Melbourne
Nattey, R.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.69	Carpentaria

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Naughton, J. ..	Su L	S	5. 2.68	Albatross
Naylor, L. ..	In Cr	—	31.12.71	Nirimba
Neave, K.L. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Nirimba
Needham, A. ..	L	E	1. 3.65	RN
Negus, A.P. ..	InLCr	—	1. 2.65	Nirimba
Neil, R.H. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Nekrasov, G. ..	Cr	E	31.12.71	Navy Off
Neville, B.E. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 6.69	Cerberus
Newcomb, J.R.A.	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.70	Queenborough
Newcomb, P.A.	L Cr	S	1. 2.71	RN
Newman, J.G.J.	L	X	16. 9.70	Yarra
Newman, N. ..	Cr	E	31.12.70	Kuttabul
Newman, P.R.	L	X	16. 4.69	RN
Nicholls, D., OBE	C	X	31.21.70	Navy Off
Nicholls, O.L. ..	SL(SL)	P	4. 2.71	Albatross
Nicholls, R.M. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Nichols, R.H. ..	L Cr (SD)	PR	1. 4.70	Watson
Nicholson, I.H.	C	X	30. 6.71	Navy Off
Nicol, D.W. ..	En LCr	AR	1.10.70	Albatross
Nicoll, J.W.J. ..	L	P	19.12.67	RN
Nimmo, I.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.68	Penguin
Nisbet, C.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.69	Navy Off
Nobes, B.I. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.65	Swan
Noble, L.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 9.71	Ovens
Nolan, F.B. ..	C	S	31.12.68	Kuttabul
Nolan, V.M. ..	L	X	16. 4.68	RN
Norgate, C.E. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.67	Kuttabul
Norris, B. ..	L(SD)	AV	1.10.69	Melbourne
Northern, G.W.	L(SL)	P	23. 1.69	Albatross
Norton, D.V. ..	Su L	W	26. 6.64	Kuttabul
Nott, R.T. ..	SL(SD)	G	17. 2.66	Kuttabul
Noyes, G.J. ..	In L	—	9. 1.67	RN
Nye, B.G.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne

O

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Oalkey, A.L., DFC	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Navy Off
O'Brien, B. ..	En L	OE	7.11.68	Navy Off
Ochremienko, H.F.	SL	S	6. 3.70	Cerberus
O'Day, R.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Albatross
O'Donnell, B.J.	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.65	Melbourne
O'Donnell, K.M.	L Cr (SL)	P	20. 6.66	Melbourne
O'Donoghue, L.J.	L	P	18. 6.69	Melbourne
O'Farrell, J.A.	C	X	31.12.71	Navy Off
O'Hara, J.S. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Derwent
Old, R.H. ..	L(SL)	—	7. 1.70	Cerberus
Oliver, D. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	Swan
Oliver, L. ..	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Olney, E.C. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Moresby
O'Neill, J.G. ..	En L	ME	11. 6.69	Platypus
Oner, D.E. ..	L	E	1. 7.65	Anzac
O'Regan, V. de P.	En L	R	6. 1.67	Brisbane
Orrock, B.J., BSC	InLCr	—	6. 1.70	Cerebrus
Osborn, J.H.S.	C	X	30. 6.67	Kuttabul
Osborn, R.A. ..	Cr	S	31.12.68	Kuttabul
Osborne, J.T. ..	En L	ME	15. 6.66	Cairns
O'Sullivan, T. ..	L	X	16. 9.66	Penguin
Otter, M.D. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Parramatta
Overton, W.R.	L	X	16. 4.69	RN
Owen, W.L. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Oxenbould, C.J.	L	X	1. 5.70	Duchess

P

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Paffard, P.M.S.	L Cr	X	1. 4.66	Anzac
Page, H.G. ..	L	E	1. 2.64	Cerberus
Page, R.B. ..	En L	L	5. 1.68	Carpentaria
Paget, H.B. ..	I/O	—	30. 6.71	Harman
Palmer, D.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Palmer, K.S. ..	L(SL)	P	23.12.68	Leeuwin
Palmer, L.W. ..	L Cr	X	24. 8.59	Nirimba
Palmer, R.T. ..	In L	—	23. 1.66	Nirimba
Panelli, A.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 8.71	Cerberus
Panke, E.P. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Parker, I.R.S. ..	SgLCr	—	4. 1.70	RN
Parker, N.V. ..	En L	AL	25. 4.69	Cerberus
Parker, P.J. ..	ASL	E	1.12.70	Creswell
Parker, T.N. ..	ASL	E	1.12.70	Creswell
Parker, V.A. ..	C	X	31.12.67	Supply
Parkin, A.B. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 1.69	Platypus
Parkins, P.J. ..	Su L (SL)	—	25.10.70	Tarangau
Parry, A.F. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Parsons, J.E. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Cerberus
Partington, J.S.	Cr	E	13. 2.65	Hobart
Partington, R.N.	L Cr	X	1. 7.70	Harman
Parkinson, J.M.	L	E	16. 3.70	Swan
Parkinson, R.J.	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Pataky, L.N. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Paterson, A.R.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Paterson, E.G. (*act*)	Sg SL (D)	—	1. 2.69	Lonsdale
Paterson, R.S. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.70	Encounter
Patten, C.R.L.	L Cr	X	1. 9.65	Kuttabul
Patterson, C.J., MBE	L Cr	X	15. 9.66	805 Sqdn
Patterson, D.R.	In Cr	—	31.12.68	Navy Off
Pay, L.G.A. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Albatross

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Payne, G.A. ..	En L	ME	8.11.67	Stalwart
Payne, I.R. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 7.69	Albatross
Pearson, R.S. ..	Mid	S	1. 9.70	Creswell
Pechey, I.D. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Sydney
Peck, A.J. ..	C Mid	—	1. 1.65	Creswell
Peck, T.A. ..	L(SL)	P	19.10.69	Albatross
Pederson, C.M. ..	L	E	16. 5.71	RNE Coll
Pederson, H.M.	EnLCr	L	1. 4.71	Lonsdale
Peek, *Sir* Richard I., OBE, DSC	VA	—	23.11.70	ACN Bd
Penn, B. ..	Su L	S	4. 2.69	Sydney
Pennington, G.M.	3/O	—	15. 3.69	Coona-warra
Pennington, T.S.J.	L Cr (SL)	O	12. 4.70	Albatross
Pennock, R.J.R.	L Cr	X	1. 3.67	R Mala N
Peppernell, M. ..	En L	ME	15. 6.66	Diaman-tina
Percy, R. ..	C	X	31.12.68	Perth
Perren, W.A. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Perrett, J.K. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	Navy Off
Perrott, M.A. ..	L(SL)	P	1. 6.69	Moresby
Perry, A.C. ..	SL(SL)	P	27. 2.70	Albatross
Perry, K.J. ..	L	S	1. 4.67	Melbourne
Perryman, R.J.P.W.	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Harman
Pert, D.S. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Parra-matta
Petch, M.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Derwent
Peterson, D.N. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	Yarra
Petrie, J.S. ..	Su L	S	30. 1.67	Melbourne
Pfennigwerth, I.E.	L	X	1. 8.64	Kuttabul
Philip, L.M. ..	InLCr	—	7. 1.68	Lonsdale
Phillips, K.D. ..	SL(SL)	X	3. 3.71	Madang
Phillips, P.G. ..	L(SL)	E	25. 4.69	Melbourne
Philp, W.R. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Stuart
Phipps, D.N. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.69	Carpen-taria
Pickering, C.J. ..	L(SL)	X	19. 9.67	Advance
Pidler, C.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.64	Nirimba
Pike, M.M. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Melbourne
Pikorz, G.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Cerberus
Pilkington, V.J. (*Act Supply Commander*)	SuLCr	W	1.10.61	Navy Off
Pioch, R.A. ..	L Cr	X	10. 6.56	Navy Off
Piraner, D.C. ..	SgL(D)	—	1. 1.70	Creswell
Pitt, K.F. ..	L(SL)	X	23. 1.70	Onslow
Pitt, W.L. ..	InLCr	—	*Emy.*	Watson
Playford, P.I. ..	L Cr	X	16.10.66	Kuttabul
Plunkett-Cole, J.	L	X	1.10.67	Torrens
Plunkett-Cole, P.J.	L(SL)	O	1. 4.66	RN
Podmore, A.W.	L(SL)	X	7. 1.70	Onslow
Pollard, L.G. ..	En L	ME	26. 2.64	Cerberus
Poole-Warren, G.H.F.	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Albatross
Pope, V.G. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1. 4.58	Kuttabul
Potts, R.W. ..	L	S	16. 9.69	Melbourne
Powell, K.T. ..	SL(SL)	P	17. 7.70	Albatross
Powell, L.E. ..	L Cr	X	9.11.65	Penguin
Powell, V.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	PT	1. 4.71	Nirimba
Power, R.A. ..	L	S	1.10.70	Sydney
Prass, G.D. ..	L(SL)	ATC	3. 5.66	Brisbane
Pringle, D.H.J.M.	In L	—	26. 2.69	Leeuwin
Pritchard, R.S.	SL	X	1. 1.71	Cerberus
Proctor, M.L. ..	Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Pullar, I.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Paluma
Purcell, G.L. ..	L	X	1. 8.69	Bombard
Purcell, P.T. ..	L	E	1. 9.62	Waratah
Purnell-Webb, P.J.	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Torrens
Putnam, D. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	1. 1.71	Nirimba
Putre, R.A. ..	Cr	E	31.12.67	Navy Off

Q

Quakernaat, F.	In L	—	7. 4.70	Leeuwin
Quick, G.J. ..	L(SL)	P	5.10.68	Albatross
Quinn, S.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	P	1. 4.69	Albatross
Quinton, P.F. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.70	Bayonet

R

Rago, L.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Railton, K.P. ..	InLCr	—	31. 3.69	Nirimba
Rainbow, W.A.	In L	—	19. 2.67	RN
Raleigh, J.L. ..	L	X	16.12.68	RN
Ralph, N. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	RN
Ramsay, D.J. ..	L	X	16. 9.70	Brisbane
Ramsay, G.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	Duchess
Ramsay, J.M. .. (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.56	Leeuwin
Rathbone, R.M.	Su L	S	30. 1.67	RMalaN
Rawlinson, S.P.	SL(SL)	P	17. 7.70	Albatross
Ray, R.G. ..	L(SL)	O	21. 2.66	Perth
Rayment, M.B.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Navy Off
Raymont, W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.68	Kuttabul
Rayner, S.J. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Read, B.J. ..	Cr	E	31.12.67	Navy Off
Read, C.M. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Brisbane
Read, D.T. ..	L Cr	X	16. 5.69	Melbourne
Reading, E.C. ..	L(SD)	G	26. 5.64	Vampire

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Reardon, D.G. ..	L(SD)	TAS	26. 1.64	Kuttabul
Reece, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.65	Navy Off
Reed, M.P. ..	C	E	30. 6.62	Carpentaria
Rees, P.M. ..	C	X	30. 6.71	Harman
Reeves, B.W.A.	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Regan, A.W. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Kuttabul
Reid, J.A. ..	En L	R	10.11.70	Carpentaria
Reid, M.R. ..	InLCr	—	30. 3.60	Cerberus
Reidy, W.A. ..	L(SD)	AV	25.10.66	Kuttabul
Reinhard, L.W.	In SL	—	11. 7.71	Nirimba
Renfrey, L.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.69	Kuttabul
Rennie, J.W. ..	SL	E	1. 1.71	Sydney
Rex, C.R. ..	L(SL)	P	29.11.69	Albatross
Reynolds, M.S...	ASL (SL)	S	3. 3.71	Kuttabul
Rice, G.T. ..	In L	—	24. 1.66	Leeuwin
Richards, I.H. ..	C	X	31.12.70	Harman
Richards, R. ..	L(SL)	X	13. 1.69	Aware
Richardson, P.S.	Cr (I)	—	15.12.67	Lonsdale
Richardson, R.T.	Cr (I)	—	30. 6.61	Kuttabul
Richter, G.R. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Stalwart
Ridler, J.D. ..	L	E	16.10.69	Brit Coll
Rieck, T.K. ..	L(SL)	P	15.11.69	Sydney
Riley, A.J. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Stuart
Riley, S.J. ..	L Cr	E	4. 4.64	Lonsdale
Ritchie, C.A. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	Hobart
Ritchie, W.G. ..	L Cr (SD)	D	1. 4.67	Navy Off
Roach, T.A.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.69	Otway
Robb, R.K. ..	En L	AE	25. 9.65	Albatross
Robbins, A.R. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Roberts, I.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.68	Platypus
Robertson, A.J., DSC	C	X	30. 6.64	Harman
Robertson, B.D.	ASL	X	1.12.70	Vampire
Robertson, D.J.	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Navy Off
Robertson, J.A.	C	X	30. 6.68	Hobart
Robertson, N.J.	In L	—	23. 1.66	Lonsdale
Robins, I.M. ..	C Mid	—	19. 1.70	Creswell
Robinson, A.B.	L Cr	E	1. 2.68	Perth
Robinson, N.J...	L(SL)	X	20. 1.69	Queenborough
Robinson, W.L.	Cr	E	31.12.68	Navy Off
Robottom, P.J.	ASL (SL)	O	3. 3.71	Albatross
Robson, C.C. ..	In Cr	—	30. 6.70	Cerberus
Robson, G.P. ..	In L	—	17. 3.69	Leeuwin
Rodgers, C.A. ..	3/O(*p*)	—	4. 9.70	Cerberus
Rodgers, D.N., AFC	L Cr	X	31.12.64	Navy Off
Roe, K.G. ..	L	E	1. 7.65	Navy Off
Rogers, A.G. ..	SL(SL)	—	3. 3.71	Bombard
Rogers, G.G. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Anzac
Rogers, G.T. ..	Mid(SL)	P	24.11.69	Albatross
Rogers, O. ..	ASL (SD)	C	3. 1.71	RN
Rohrsheim, G.R.	L Cr	X	27. 1.67	725 Sqdn
Rolfe, E.J. ..	Ch	—	29.11.62	Nirimba
Rose, D.C. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.66	Kuttabul
Rose, G.A. ..	L	E	16.11.67	Onslow
Rosier, A.W. ..	Ch	—	1. 1.66	Penguin
Rosier, W.J. ..	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Ross, P.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.68	RN
Rothwell, W.E.	Cr	X	31.12.71	Cerberus
Rourke, W.J. ..	C	E	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Rouse, P.D. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.68	Cerberus
Rowe, R.W. ..	C Mid	—	1. 1.69	Creswell
Rowling, T.D. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.71	Moresby
Roy, A.A. ..	3/O	—	3. 4.68	Coonawarra
Ruffin, D.H. ..	L	S	1.11.64	Navy Off
Rulfs, G.C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Ruming, M.V. ..	3/O	—	15. 3.69	Lonsdale
Russell, B.L. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.70	Moresby
Russell, M.E. ..	L	E	16. 5.71	Carpentaria
Russell, S.I. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.71	Yarra
Rust, R.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Watson
Rutar, K. ..	L(SL)	P	29. 1.70	Albatross
Rutherford, R.A., MBE	En Cr	L	1.10.68	Kuttabul
Ruting, T.B. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Ryall, R.K. ..	L	X	1.11.63	RN
Ryan, F.J. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Cerberus
Ryan, G.V. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Buccaneer
Ryan, H.R. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Queenborough
Ryan, J.F. ..	Sg Cr	—	2.11.68	Albatross
Ryan, J.L. ..	L(SD)	H	29. 4.70	Moresby
Ryan, J.R. ..	L	E	1. 5.70	Melbourne
Ryan, K.D. ..	RC Ch	—	14. 1.69	Sydney
S				
Salmon, M.De V.	L Cr	X	16. 8.66	Cerberus
Sandberg, E.D...	L Cr (SL)	O	5. 9.62	Navy Off
Sanders, B.P. ..	Su L	W	26. 4.64	Navy Off
Saunders, N. ..	Sh L	—	25. 9.65	Creswell
Saunders, F.S. ..	En L	L	6. 1.71	Nirimba
Sando, D.N. ..	L(SL)	X	17. 5.70	Swan
Saunders, N.F...	EnLCr	R	1. 4.68	Nirimba
Savage, A.J. ..	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Sawyer, C.W. ..	SuLCr	S	1. 4.66	Moreton
Sayers, J.M. ..	RC Ch	—	3. 7.67	Leeuwin
Scanlon, A.M. ..	2/O	—	31.12.68	Harman
Scanlon, K.W.	Su L	W	26. 6.64	Waratah
Scarfe, K.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Schaefer, A.M.K.	En L	L	8. 1.70	Kuttabul
Schmitzer, C.J...	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Navy Off
Schroeder, H.A.	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Schultz, K.G. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Waratah
Scott, D.H. ..	Su L	CK	30. 4.68	Kuttabul
Scott, D.R.A. ..	SL(SL)	X	27. 2.70	Waratah
Scott, T.J. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	Duchess
Scott, W.K. ..	SLS(L)	X	6. 3.70	Assail
Scovell, R.P. ..	Mid	—	2. 3.70	Sydney
Scown, G.W. ..	L	X	16. 8.68	Moreton
Scrivenor, R.J...	C	X	30. 6.63	Sydney
Sealy, P.J. ..	In L	—	26. 1.66	Stalwart
Selby, J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 2.69	MAG
Selby, R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 2.70	Navy Off
Seymour, B.E...	In Cr	—	31.12.67	Creswell
Shackleton, D.J.	L(SL)	X	23. 1.70	Curlew
Shalders, R.E. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Shands, K.W., OBE	C	X	30. 6.65	Carpentaria
Shanny, A.J. ..	L(SL)	X	31. 3.69	Duchess
Sharp, R.W. ..	C Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Sharp, W.R., BA (*act Instr. Capatin*)	In Cr	—	31.12.63	Cerberus
Shaw, D.J. ..	L	X	19.12.68	Curlew
Shaw, H.P., MBE	En L	ME	*Emy.*	Nirimba
Shaw, W. ..	Su L	S	*Emy.*	Nirimba
Shaw, W.M. ..	En L	ME	17. 6.70	Cerberus
Shearing, J.A. ..	C	E	31.12.66	Navy Off
Sheil, M.D. ..	L	E	1. 7.65	Waratah
Sheridan, G.L. ..	Su L	S	26. 4.64	Navy Off
Sherwood, R.J.	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Shimmin, E.W.	In L	—	23. 5.66	Creswell
Shotter, M.T.E.	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Creswell
Shugg, F.R D. ..	Su L	W	5. 2.68	Leeuwin
Shurey, W.J. ..	SL(SL)	P	17. 7.70	Albatross
Siddins, T.C. ..	InLCr	—	1. 5.66	Cerberus
Siebert, J.A. ..	ASL (SL)	P	3. 3.71	Albatross
Silverthorne, T.C.M. ..	L(SD)	C	*Emy.*	Cerberus
Simmonds, R.J.	Cr	X	31.12 71	Waratah
Simms, R J. ..	L(SD)	TAS	29. 4.70	Watson
Simpson, J.C. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.71	Navy Off
Sinclair, A.B. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Sinclair, P.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Harman
Sinnamon, R.B.	Sg L (SL)	X	1. 1.67	Albatross
Sketchley, J. ..	L Cr (SL)	—	28. 5.69	Diamantina
Skinner, C.J. ..	L	E	1. 9.66	Hobart
Slade, A.F. ..	SuLCr	S	1. 4.70	Penguin
Slater, C.J. ..	L Cr	E	7. 1.68	Kuttabul
Slattery, S.O. ..	L(SD)	—	20. 9.65	Cerberus
Sloper, G.V. ..	L	X	1.12.64	Watson
Smart, G.F. ..	SL(SL)	O	6. 3.70	Vampire
Smee, C.J. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Smith, A.C. ..	SL(SL)	S	6. 3.70	Nirimba
Smith, A.J. ..	Su L	W	1. 2.66	Waterhen
Smith, A.P. ..	L(SL)	X	25. 7.70	Platypus
Smith, A.V. ..	In L	—	9. 4.69	Leeuwin
Smith, B. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Sydney
Smith, C.P. ..	L(SL)	E	1. 7.69	Duchess
Smith, D.A. ..	L	S	30. 1.67	Sydney
Smith, D.S.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1.10.61	Penguin
Smith, G.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	30. 3.71	Cerberus
Smith, G.F. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Carpentaria
Smith, G.M. ..	Su L	W	4. 2.69	Platypus
Smith, G R ..	L Cr	X	11. 5.70	Albatross
Smith, G.R. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.69	Kuttabul
Smith, J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Cerberus
Smith, L.C.P. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Kuttabul
Smith, M.C. ..	SL(SL)	X	23. 7.71	Perth
Smith, M.K. ..	Mid (SL)	S	2. 3.70	Queenborough
Smith, P.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Otway
Smith, R.K. ..	L(SL)	P	20. 1.70	Waratah
Smith, R.L. ..	L(SD)	B	26. 2.64	Anzac
Smith, T.W. ..	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Albatross
Smith, *Sir* Victor Alfred, KBE, CB, DSC	A	—	3. 4.68	COS Cttee
Smith, W.R. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Smyth, D.H.D. (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.63	Cerberus
Smythe, M.J. ..	SL(SL)	P	27. 2.70	Albatross
Snell, R.G. ..	SL (SL)	P	3. 3.70	Albatross
Snow, J.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Navy Off
Sochon, P.L.D...	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Somerville, L.W.T.	En L	L	26. 3.64	Parramatta
South, J.S. ..	3/O	—	15. 3.69	Kuttabul
Speed, J.H., DSC	L Cr (SD)	B	1.10.69	Melbourne
Speedy, I.M. ..	(L(SL)	O	20. 1.66	RN
Speight, R.A. ..	Sh L	—	5. 7.71	Kuttabul
Spence, C.P. ..	SuLCr	L	1.10.68	Melbourne
Spence, G.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.71	Waratah
Spencer, C.G.R.	L(SL)	X	8. 9.69	Diamantina
Spong, R.R.P. ..	L	—	16.11.70	Lae
Spong, F.A. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Albatross
Sproge, R.M. ..	L	E	1.10.63	Supply
Sproule, G.W. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Queenborough
Spurgeon, C.H.C.	Cr	X	31.12.70	Harman
Spurling, N.P.J.	L	E	16. 4.68	Derwent

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Stacey, J.G. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Navy Off
Stackpool, A.M.	ASL (SL)	X	6. 3.69	Creswell
Stagg, K.A. ..	SL	E	1. 1.71	Sydney
Stahlhut, L.A. ..	ASL (SL)	S	3. 3.71	Platypus
Staines, D.G. ..	L(SL)	ATC	9. 5.67	Albatross
Stanbury, J.C. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Stanton, E.L. ..	L(SD)	B	26. 4.64	Penguin
Stapleford, H.W. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Staples, A.L. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Stapleton, J.R...	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Stapleton, K.A.	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Starling, G.H. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Staunton, P.K.G.	Mid	—	1. 1.70	Melbourne
Stead, J.W. ..	C	E	*Emy.*	Nirimba
Steele, J.R. ..	L(SL)	ATC	29. 1.70	Cerberus
Steemson, B. ..	ASL	E	22. 9.69	Albatross
Stehn, P.H. ..	L	X	16. 8.70	Curlew
Steingrube, R. ..	El L	L	8. 1.70	Nirimba
Steiner, D. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.70	Anzac
Stephen, K.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Parramatta
Stephens, C.R.F.	ASL (SL)	S	3. 3.71	Nirimba
Stevens, D.L. ..	ASL	E	1.12.70	Creswell
Stevens, E.V. ..	C	X	30. 6.71	Navy Off
Stevens, G.F. .. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	E	12. 4.60	Penguin
Stevens, G.S. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	5. 8.71	Sydney
Stevens, J.D. ..	C	X	30. 6.67	Creswell
Stevens, R.A. ..	Su Cr	S	1.10.69	Leeuwin
Stevenson, H. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Stevenson, H.D. CBE	RA	—	1. 3.68	ACN Bd
Steward, R.T. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Stewart, B.A. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Creswell
Stewart, C.H. ..	En Cr	R	1. 4.63	Cerberus
Stewart, G.H. ..	En SL	ME	11. 6.67	Kuttabul
Stewart, P.J.N.	L Cr (SL)	O	12. 3.60	Albatross
Stewien, W.J. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 4.68	Supply
Stiles, G.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 6.70	Torrens
Stilwell, P.P. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	1. 4.69	Kimbla
Stitz, C.B. ..	SL	P	4. 2.71	Albatross
Stock, M.J. ..	L	X	16.11.70	Swan
Stoker, N.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	Watson
Stone, D. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 5.70	Diamantina
Stone, D.R. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Sydney
Stone, W.J. ..	SL(SL)	P	19. 8.70	Albatross
Stonebridge, L.A.	L Cr	E	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Stopford, K. ..	L Cr (SL)	O	23. 7.66	Kuttabul
Storrie, W.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	*Emy.*	Harman
Storrs, M.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Torrens
Strang, C.B. ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Aitape
Street, D.G. ..	C Mid	—	20. 1.69	Creswell
Street, M.J. ..	L(SL)	X	13. 6.68	Penguin
Streeter, J. ..	Supt	—	11. 7.68	DWRANS
Stubington, E.G.	L Cr	X	1. 7.71	Vampire
Sulman, L.M. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Hobart
Sulman, R.A. ..	SL	E	1. 9.69	Lonsdale
Summers, A.M.F.	L Cr	X	1. 8.68	Torrens
Supple, T.F. ..	SL(SL)	P	18. 7.69	Albatross
Sutton, R.R. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.70	Penguin
Swain, B.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.67	RN
Swain, G.C. ..	Sen Ch	—	22. 2.59	Melbourne
Swain, K.A. ..	L	X	2. 1.69	Harman
Swan, B.L. ..	Sh L	—	22. 9.67	Creswell
Swan, R.C., (*Commodore*)	C	X	31.12.66	Navy Off
Swift, G.A. ..	Wdr L	—	29. 1.70	Cerberus
Swinnerton, E.C.	L(SD)	REG	26. 5.64	Penguin
Swinnerton, R.E.	Mid	—	1. 1.67	Sydney
Sykes, F.J. ..	L(SD)	C	25. 4.69	Coonawarra
Sykes, J.E. ..	L	—	22. 2.67	Albatross
Symons, W.E. ..	L(SL)	P	11.11.69	Albatross
Synnot, A.M. CBE,	RA	X	23.11.70	ACN Bd

T

Tacey, H. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	Hobart
Talbot, C.W. ..	L	P	26. 6.67	Cerberus
Tapley, S.E. ..	In L	—	28. 7.69	RN
Tapping, J.C. ..	L Cr	O	20. 5.70	Cerberus
Tarrant, J.W. ..	Su L	S	4. 2.69	Coonawarra
Taubman, J.M.H.	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Taylor, D.G.F. ..	L	S	16. 9.66	Watson
Taylor, D.J.B. ..	L	E	1. 1.60	Platypus
Taylor, E.I. ..	L(SD)	PR	3. 1.67	RN
Taylor, L.F.W.	L(SD)	G	26. 9.64	Vampire
Taylor, M.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	Melbourne
Taylor, M.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.71	RN
Taylor, M.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Taylor, R.G. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.69	Watson
Taylor, W.L. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.69	Parramatta
Tennent, D.C. ..	L Cr	E	28. 1.68	Carpentaria

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Terry, B.D. ..	L(SD)	REG	29. 7.66	Lonsdale
Terry, L.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.67	Navy Off
Thiedeman, W.J.	SL	E	1. 9.68	Lonsdale
Thomas, G.A. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	1. 1.67	Penguin
Thomas, G.W. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.69	Parramatta
Thomas, R.G. ..	SL	X	1. 1.71	Hobart
Thomas, R.L. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Penguin
Thomsett, H.W.	L	E	1.10.63	Brisbane
Thompson, P.A.	SL	E	1. 9.68	Lonsdale
Thompson, P.J.	SL(SL)	P	27. 2.70	Albatross
Thompson, W.R.	L(SL)	X	1. 3.68	Melbourne
Thomson, D.H.	Cr	X	31.12.68	Watson
Thorley, D.J. ..	Su L (SL)	—	13. 1.70	Kuttabul
Thornton, D.J. ..	L	E	1. 9.64	Navy Off
Thornton, J.M.	En L	OE	26. 6.64	Lonsdale
Thoroughgood, M.J.	Mid (SL)	P	2. 3.70	Albatross
Tiffen, M.A. ..	L(SD)	AV	1. 5.65	Albatross
Tilley, D.K. ..	Sg SL (D)	—	1. 2.70	Lonsdale
Timbs, J.J. ..	In Cr	—	31.12.65	Watson
Timmins, P.B.R.	ShLCr	—	1.10.69	Tarangau
Tingey, R.C. ..	SL(SL)	P	3. 3.70	Albatross
Tipping, A.J. ..	SL(SL)	X	6. 3.70	Ovens
Toohey, L.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	26.12.63	Cerberus
Toohey, T.E. ..	L(SD)	C	7. 1.70	Penguin
Tooth, H.E.F. ..	Cr	S	31.12.71	Navy Off
Townsend, A.A. (*act Captain*)	Cr	E	31.12.60	Kuttabul
Townsend, A.R.	L(SL)	P	18. 6.69	Albatross
Townsend, A.W. ..	L Cr	X	27. 4.70	Perth
Townsend, S.V.	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Trappett, M.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	16. 8.71	Cerberus
Traves-Taylor, M.R.	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Tredrea, J.T. ..	InLCr	L	1. 4.69	Perth
Treloar, B.T. ..	Sg C	—	30. 6.71	Penguin
Treloar, T.L. (*act Instr. Lieut.*)	In SL	—	7. 1.69	Nirimba
Tribel, P.M. ..	SL(SD)	E	19.11.71	Albatross
Trotter, R.N. ..	L	E	1. 5.69	Melbourne
Tucker, W.B. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Penguin
Tuckey, K.S. ..	L	X	16. 7.70	Swan
Tulip, R.J. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.66	Navy Off
Turnbull, W.L.	In L	—	28. 3.66	Leeuwin
Twell, R.J. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 1.68	Penguin
Twells, E.W. ..	En L	ME	17. 6.70	Penguin

U

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Uhlmann, N.D.	1/O	—	30. 6.67	Cerberus
Uksi, V. ..	InLCr	—	31.12.66	Cerberus
Unwin, M.S. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Parramatta
Usher, P.J.S. ..	L	X	1.12.64	Oxley

V

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Vagg, G.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.71	Kuttabul
Vagg, J.L. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Albatross
Vale, B.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 4.68	Waratah
Vallent, M.H. ..	C Mid	X	1. 1.67	Creswell
Vance, T.W. ..	EnLCr	AL	1.10.65	Kuttabul
Van Cuylenburg, R.F.	SgL(D)	—	1. 1.71	Lonsdale
Vandepeer, B.F.	C Mid	X	20. 1.69	Creswell
Varley, M.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	Diamantina
Varley, R.J. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.68	Brisbane
Veltmeyer, J. ..	En L	L	6. 1.71	Perth
Vickridge, G.L.W.	SL(SL)	O	24. 9.66	Albatross
Vidal, G.E.S. ..	L(SL)	P	30. 8.70	Albatross
Videan, A.C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Vidler, A.E. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 4.69	Barbette
Vitenbergs, R.B.	L	E	15.11.70	RNE Coll
Vodic, A.D. ..	L(SD)	B	26.10.63	Stalwart
Vonthethoff, K.	C	S	31.12.70	Navy Off
Vorobieff, V. ..	SL(SL)	X	7. 4.70	Snipe
Vote, K.J. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 7.69	Albatross

W

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Waddell-Wood, R.A.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Navy Off
Wainman, E.C.	L(SD)	Phot	6.11.67	Albatross
Wait, A.K. ..	L	X	1.12.64	Watson
Wakefield, J. ..	En L	AE	25. 9.65	Waratah
Waldron, R.K. ..	L(SL)	O	2.10.65	725 Sqdn
Walford, T.L. ..	L(SL)	O	22. 8.69	Albatross
Walke, R.L. ..	En Cr	L	30. 6.70	Kuttabul
Walker, F. ..	L	X	*Emy.*	Penguin
Walker, G.M., BDS	Sg Cr (D)	—	31.12.63	Cerberus
Walker, R.N. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Cerberus
Walkington, D.G.	L Cr	E	1. 5.70	Navy Off
Walls, R.A.K. ..	L Cr	X	1. 2.71	Perth
Walmsley, W.F.	C	E	30. 6.69	Navy Off
Walpole, G.R. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Walton, L. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus
Wansbury, B.D.	L Cr	S	*Emy.*	Melville
Ward, B.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 3.71	Cerberus

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Ward, J.R. ..	Mid (SL)	P	19. 5.69	Albatross
Ward, M. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Queenborough
Ward, M.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Penguin
Ward, M.J. ..	L(SL)	P	18. 7.69	Albatross
Ward, P.C. ..	L(SL)	P	24. 6.67	Albatross
Waring, R. ..	En L	ME	15. 6.66	Derwent
Warnick, H.O.	L Cr	S	1. 1.68	Kuttabul
Watson, D.J.P.	L Cr	X	*Emy.*	Penguin
Watson, H.W. ..	L(SD)	C	*Emy.*	Navy Off
Watson, I.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.71	Creswell
Watson, J.R. ..	InLCr	—	31. 3.69	Leeuwin
Watson, L.D. ..	L	S	1. 6.68	Leeuwin
Watson, P.C. ..	L Cr	S	16. 8.63	Waterhen
Watson, W.J. ..	SL (SL)	P	3. 3.70	Albatross
Watts, C.J. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.71	Kuttabul
Watts, I.M. ..	Mid (SL)	X	2. 3.70	Sydney
Webb, D.F. ..	ASL	S	1.12.70	Stuart
Webb, N.D.R. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.68	Carpentaria
Webber, A.R. ..	Sh L	—	1.10.62	Albatross
Webster, D. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	Ovens
Webster, H.J. ..	En L	AE	1. 6.63	Albatross
Webster, M.C. ..	L	X	1. 9.69	Ladava
Weekley, I.W. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Melbourne
Weeks, B.L. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	1. 4.69	Brisbane
Wegener, I.L. ..	L(SL)	X	6. 7.69	Perth
Weil, D.P. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Kuttabul
Welham, G.A. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
Wells, D.C., CBE	RA	—	31.10.68	Navy Off
Wells, J.B. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Navy Off
Wells, L.E.J. ..	In L	—	1. 1.69	Albatross
West, B.L. ..	Cr	S	31.12.67	Navy Off
West, C.R. ..	L	S	16. 8.71	Cerberus
Westnedge, N.J.	Su L (SL)	—	24. 1.70	Creswell
Westwood, G. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.69	Lonsdale
Weyland, D.C. ..	L(SL)	P	5. 2.70	Albatross
Wheaton, M.H.	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Wheeldon, W.T.	Ch	—	10. 2.60	Albatross
Wheeler, W.R.	Cr	E	31.12.65	Navy Off
Whelan, J.P. ..	EnLCr	L	1.10.67	Cerberus
White, G.D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.69	Platypus
White, I.B. ..	ASL (SL)	O	3. 3.71	Albatross
White, N.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 9.70	Creswell
White, R.J. ..	L(SL)	X	7. 1.70	Perth
White, S.K. ..	En L	OE	8.11.67	Cerberus
Whitehead, I.S. (*act Surg. Commander*)	SgLCr	—	2. 1.66	Melbourne
Whitehouse, I.A.	Mid	—	1. 1.70	Melbourne
Whitelaw, T.K.	SL(SL)	X	30.11.70	Waterhen
Whitmore, E.R.	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Moresby
Whittaker, J.deB.	L(SD)	PR	2. 1.68	Torrens
Whitten, R.J., OBE	Cr	X	30.12.67	Hobart
Whitton, A.G. ..	L Cr	X	5.12.63	Albatross
Wickett, W.A.E.	Cr	E	30. 6.62	Waratah
Wickham, P.R.	C Mid	—	1. 1.67	Creswell
Wile, E.K. ..	SL(SL)	P	6. 2.70	Albatross
Wilkie, J.W.L. ..	L	P	25. 1.68	Albatross
Wilkinson, E.F., MBE	Cr(SD)	AV	1. 4.69	Leeuwin
Wilkinson, P.J.	SL (SL)	O	4. 2.71	Cerberus
Williams, J.C. ..	L(SD)	B	17. 6.65	Sydney
Williams, J.E.C.	L Cr	X	16. 9.61	Navy Off
Williams, J.H.	L(SD)	G	*Emy.*	Cerberus
Williams, K.A. (*act Commander (SD)*)	L Cr (SD)	C	1.10.63	Navy Off
Williams, P. ..	L(SL)	O	11. 9.69	Albatross
Williams, P. ..	Su L (SL)	—	27. 3.70	Kuttabul
Williams, P.E. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	10. 3.69	Kuttabul
Williams, P.E.	En L	ME	9. 1.68	Sydney
Williams, P.Y., MBE, MIMarE	Cr(SD)	B	1.10.66	Kuttabul
Williams, R.D.	L(SL)	ATC	26. 7.69	Melbourne
Williams, R.F.	L	S	16. 4.67	Lonsdale
Williams, R.G. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 3.71	Albatross
Williams, W.C., OBE	En LCr	R	1.10.69	Navy Off
Williamson, G.J.	Mid (SL)	X	30. 8.71	Cerberus
Willis, A.A., OBE	C	X	30. 6.65	Harman
Willis, G.J. ..	C	X	30. 6.62	Melbourne
Willis, R.J. .. (*act Sg Lieut.-Com.*)	Sg L	—	1. 1.67	Sydney
Willis, R.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 1.67	Creswell
Willis, E.H. ..	En L	AL	27. 4.68	Albatross
Wilson, A.D. ..	En SL (SL)	—	1. 3.69	Melbourne
Wilson, B. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.68	Carpentaria
Wilson, B.H. ..	Cr	E	31.12.70	Waratah
Wilson, B.J. ..	ASL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Torrens
Wilson, C.M. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.70	Lonsdale
Wilson, E. ..	L Cr	X	4. 1.62	Albatross
Wilson, E.L. ..	En L Cr	AE	1.10.70	Albatross
Wilson, I.K. ..	Cr	X	31.12.65	Navy Off

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Wilson, L.G. ..	SuLCr	W	1.10.68	Yarra
Wilson, P.H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.58	Navy Off
Wilson, S.S. ..	L	X	1.10.64	Cerberus
Wilson, W.F.A.	L	X	16. 4.71	Brisbane
Winch, L.F. .. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	S	31.12.57	Navy Off
Winter, R.E. ..	L Cr	X	1.10.68	Navy Off
Winterflood, G.R.	L(SL)	P	30.11.69	Albatross
Wintle, K.A. ..	L(SD)	G	3. 1.67	Duchess
Wise, T.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.64	Perth
Wishart, J.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.56	Lonsdale
Wogan-Brown, D.M.	Cr	X	31.12.68	Cerberus
Wolfe, F.V.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 6.70	Ovens
Wong, G.B. ..	SL(SL)	O	27. 2.70	Albatross
Wood, G.C. ..	In L	—	5. 1.71	Cerberus
Wood, P.A. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.68	RN
Wood, R.T. ..	L(SL)	—	27. 4.70	Cerberus
Woodcraft, D.W.	EnLCr (SL)	ME	17.10.69	Moresby
Woods, F.R. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.67	Albatross
Woolrych, G.J.H.	C	X	30. 6.70	Vampire
Woolrych, R.H.	L	X	1.12.63	Ovens
Worstencroft, J.A.	SL	E	1. 9.66	Vampire
Worth, M.J. ..	ASL	X	1.12.70	Carpentaria
Wriggles, B.J. ..	Cr	S	31.12.65	Navy Off
Wright, A.B. ..	ASL (SL)	P	3. 3.71	Leeuwin
Wright, P.J. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	8.10.69	Stalwart
Wright, R.S. ..	Su L	S	4. 2.69	Cerberus
Wyatt, A.F.S. ..	L(SD)	C	22. 1.69	Barricade
Wyer, C.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 9.70	Creswell
Wyllie, F.J. ..	L(SL)	P	29. 1.69	Albatross
Wynberg, T.B...	L(SL)	O	4. 6.68	Cerberus

Y

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Yantsch, M.P. ..	Sg L	—	1. 1.69	Penguin
Yates, J.M. ..	Cr	X	31.12.71	Harman
Yates, W.J. ..	SL (SL)	X	3. 3.71	Derwent
Yeo, B.A. ..	SL(SL)	S	6. 3.70	Melville
York, D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 3.69	Lonsdale
Youl, M.J. ..	L Cr	S	1.10.67	Watson
Youll, S.J. ..	L	G	16. 5.66	Brisbane
Young, A.M. ..	In L	—	13. 1.69	Nirimba
Young, G.M. ..	InLCr	—	16. 7.60	Moreton
Young, J. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.67	Sydney
Young, J.D. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.71	Navy Off

Z

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Zammitt, M.P.	Mid (SL)	X	3. 3.69	Cerberus
Ziegler, M.B. ..	SL	E	1. 3.71	Kuttabul
Ziukelis, J.K. ..	Sg SL	—	1. 1.71	Moreton

Digitized by Google

ADVANCE

Lieutenant (SL)	X	C. J. Pickering (*In Command*)	.. 24. 4.70
	X	I. D. Gibson (*Executive Officer*)	.. 23.12.70

AITAPE

Lieutenant ..	X	K. J. Heynotz (*In Command and as Commander P.N.G., P.B. Sqdn.*)	.. 14.12.71
Sub-Lieut. ..	X	C. B. Strang	.. 30. 5.71

ALBATROSS

(*Royal Australian Naval Air Station, Nowra*)

Captain ..	X	J. D. Goble (*In Command*)	.. 17. 2.71
Commander ..	X	G. J. M. Clark	.. 26. 5.71
	X	F. R. Woods (*RAN Director. A.J.A.S.S.*)	.. 15.12.70
	E(WE)	A. L. Hunt (*act*) (*W.E.E.O.*)	.. 3. 1.72
	E	F. R. McMillan (*A.E.O.*)	.. 8. 7.68
	X(P)	D. J. Orr (*Commander (Air)*)	.. 26. 5.70
	X	G. D. Croft, RN (*Training Commander*)	.. 26.10.70
	S	D. J. Hall (*Supply Officer*)	.. 27. 9.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. W. Smith (*emy*) (*1st Lieut.*)	24. 4.68
Lieut.-Com.(SD)	ATC	G. J. Mackenzie (*S.ATC.O.*)	.. 20.12.71
Lieutenant ..	X(TAS)	C. F. Bolton (*Melbourne Air Group, T.A.S.O.*)	.. 6.10.69
Instr. Commander (*S.I.O., S.Met.O., and as O.I.C. Met. School*)		L. C. Dixon	.. 10. 1.69
Surg. Commander (*Officer-in-Charge School of Aviation Medicine*)		J. F. Ryan ..	.. 16.12.68
Surg. Commander(D)		G. S. Harris	.. 14. 1.71

W.R.A.N.S.

Second Officer		J. F. Slosar (*Unit Officer*)	.. 2. 5.69

723 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	D. D. Farthing (*In Command*)	.. 3.11.70
Lieutenant ..	X(P)	J. M. Leak .. (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 1. 5.69

724 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	B. A. Dutch (*In Command*)	.. 10. 1.72
Lieutenant ..	X(P)	J. P. Park .. (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 5. 1.70

725 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	G. R. Rohrsheim (*In Command*)	.. 1.11.71
Lieutenant(SL)	X(P)	R. K. Waldron (*Sen. Pilot*)	.. 31. 8.70

ANZAC

Commander ..	X	I. A. Callaway (*In Command*)	.. 22. 5.71
	S	W. J. Baylis (*Supply Officer*)	.. 5. 7.71

ARCHER

ARDENT

Lieutenant ..	X	J. M. Riley (*In Command*)	.. 25. 5.70

ARUNTA (*In Reserve*)

ASSAIL

Lieut.-Com.(SD)	X	R. B. Forwood (*In Command*)	.. 4. 5.70
Sub-Lieut.(SL)	X	W. K. Scott (*Executive Officer*)	.. 9. 6.70

ATTACK

Lieut.-Com.(SL)	X	W. A. Maskell (*In Command*)	.. 27. 4.71
	X	P. L. Elliott (*Executive Officer*)	.. 23. 4.70

AWARE

Lieutenant (SL)	X	R. Richards (*In Command*)	.. 19. 1.71
Lieutenant ..	X	B. E. Eddes (*Executive Officer*)	.. 9. 8.71

BANDOLIER

BANKS

BARBETTE

Lieut.-Com.(SL)	(X)	M. H. Aston (*In Command and as Commander 1st P.B.Sqdn.*)	.. 7.12.70
Lieutenant (SL)	(X)	A. E. Vidler (*Executive Officer*)	.. 16. 3.70

BARCOO (*In Reserve*)

BARRICADE

Lieutenant (SD)	(B)	A. F. S. Wyatt (*In Command*)	.. 14.12.70
Lieutenant ..	X	P. L. Mole .. (*Executive Officer*)	.. 8. 2.71

BASS

BAYONET

Lieutenant (SL)	X	J. V. W. Hart (*In Command*)	.. 6. 7.71

BOMBARD

Lieutenant ..	X	G. L. Purcell (*In Command*)	.. 14. 6.71
Sub-Lieut.(SL)	X	A. G. Rogers (*Executive Officer*)	.. 29. 3.71

BRISBANE

Captain ..	X	R. G. Loosli (*In Command*)	.. 5. 1.71
Commander ..	S	J. C. Drinkwater (*Supply Officer*)	.. 8.12 71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. M. Carwardine (*Executive Officer*)	.. 13.12.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	R. J. Varley (*W.E.E.O.*)	.. 17. 1.72
	E(ME)	P. R. Bowler (*M.E.O.*)	.. 29. 1.71
	X(C)	W. E. Rothwell	.. 9. 3.70
Lieut.-Com.(SD)	TAS	B. L. Weeks	.. 22.12.70

BRONZEWING

BUCCANEER

Sub-Lieut. (SL)	(X)	G. V. Ryan (*Executive Officer*)	.. 8. 2.71

Digitized by Google

CARPENTARIA

Captain ..	X	D. W. Leach ..	28.10.71
(Australian Naval Representative U.K.)			
	E	G. A. Bennett ..	22.12.70
		(C.S.O.(T))	
Commander ..	X(P)	K. A. Douglas ..	4. 1.71
		(S.O. (Air))	

CASTLEMAINE *(In Reserve)*

CERBERUS

(Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria)

Captain ..	X	D. H. D. Smyth ..	8. 4.71
(Commodore) *(Commodore Superintendent Training and as N.O.I.C., Victoria and N.C.S.O., Westernport)*			
Secretary ..		*Supply Lieut.* (W) C. F. Allen ..	9. 1.70

Captain ..	S	W. A. Allen ..	14.12.70
Commander (SL)	E	*(Executive Officer)*	
	X	D. M. Wogan-Browne ..	11. 1.71
		(Training Commander)	
(O.I.C. Weapons Operation Training Division)			
	S	J. B. Mathews ..	15.12.69
(Officer-in-Charge, Supply and Secretarial Training Division)			
Lieut-Com. ..	X	P. J. Cooke-Russell	26. 7.71
(Officer-in-Charge, Recruit School)			
	X	J. Smith ..	5. 1.70
(Officer-in-Charge, Gunnery School)			
	E	C. H. Stewart ..	
(W.E.E.O. and Officer-in-Charge, Elect. Eng. School)			
Instr. Captain		W. R. Sharp *(act)* ..	10. 1.72
		(Sen. Instr. Offr.)	
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* P. B. Ball ..	11. 1.71
Chaplain (R.C.)		*Rev.* F. Lyons ..	8. 1.71
Surg. Captain		S. F. H. Haughton	29.11.67
		(M.O.I.C. Cerberus Naval Hospital)	
Surg. Captain		S. J. Lloyd ..	18. 3.68
Surg. Captain	(D)	C. S. Martin ..	12.12.66
		(D.M.D.G. (Dental))	
Surg. Commander	(D)	G. M. Walker ..	10. 1.72
Commander (SD)	(C)	G. J. Harle ..	15. 1.69
(O.I.C. Communications Training School)			

W.R.A.N.S.

First Officer ..	N. D. Uhlmann ..	9. 1.70
	(Officer-in-Charge)	
First Officer ..	M. C. Chalmers ..	15. 3.71
(W.R.A.N.S. Training Officer)		

COONAWARRA

(Naval Radio Station, Darwin)

Commander (SD) ..	C	S. A. Hall ..	4. 1.71
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. R. Bennett ..	16. 3.70
		(Executive Officer)	

CRESWELL

(Royal Australian Naval College)

Captain ..	X	J. D. Stevens ..	8. 1.71
(In Command and as N.O.I.C. Jervis Bay)			
Commander ..	X	R. McKenzie ..	21.12.70
		(Executive Officer)	
Instr. Commander		B. E. Seymour ..	10. 1.69
Lieutenant ..	S	J. S. Hill ..	15. 3.71
		(Supply Officer)	

CULGOA *(In Reserve)*

CURLEW

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. S. Blue ..	9.12.70
		(In Command)	
Lieutenant ..	M	D. J. Shaw ..	2. 2.71
		(Executive Officer)	

DERWENT

Commander ..	X	R. W. Burnett ..	18.12.70
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	T. W. Jones ..	5. 1.72
		(Executive Officer)	
Lieut.-Com. (SD)	S	N. Henderson ..	28. 7.71
Lieutenant ..	X(C)	S. Drake-Wilkes, RN	9. 6.69
Lieutenant (SL)	X(G)	D. G. McNaught ..	21. 6.71
Lieutenant (SD)	ME	R. Waring ..	10. 1.72

DIAMANTINA

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. W. Varley ..	17. 7.70
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. (SL)	X	J. Sketchley ..	13. 4.70
		(Executive Officer)	
Lieutenant (SD)	E(ME)	M. Peppernell ..	16. 7.70
		(M.E.O.)	
Lieutenant ..	S	R. J. Leitch ..	13.11.70
		(Supply Officer)	

DUCHESS

Commander ..	X	J. St. B. More ..	6. 1.72
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. L. Ramsay ..	1.12.70
		(Executive Officer)	
	E(ME)	T. R. DeVoil ..	25.11.70
		(M.E.O.)	
	E(WE)	L. J. Buchanan ..	27.12.71
		(W.E.E.O.)	
	S	H. C. W. Morey ..	6. 7.70
Lieutenant (SD)	G	K. A. Wintle ..	6. 3.70

ENCOUNTER

(Naval Depot, Adelaide, S. Australia)

Commander ..	X	P. Goldrick ..	8. 2.71
(In Command and as Naval Officer in Charge, S. Australia)			

Lieut.-Com. ..	(I)	J. S. Horwood ..	15. 2.67
		(at W.R.E., Salisbury)	
Supply Lieut.-Com.	(W)	J. B. Bice ..	27. 1.69
		(Recruiting Staff Officer)	
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		S. W. McConnell ..	10. 1.72

GASCOYNE *(In Reserve)*

GULL

HARMAN, *(W/T Stations, Canberra)*

Commander (SD)	C	N. B. D. MacRae ..	26. 1.72
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	W. R. Storrie *(ret)* ..	8. 5.70
		(Executive Officer)	
	S	L. F. Betts ..	1. 7.71

For Miscellaneous Service

Captain ..	XX		
(for duty in Department of Defence Joint Operations Staff)			
	X	H. E. Bailey ..	25. 6.71
(For Department of Defence)			
Commander ..	X	R. O. Brasch ..	9. 9.68
(For E.D.P. duties)			
	X	I. H. Richards ..	1.10.68
(for duty with Department of Defence on E.R.S.)			
	X	B. G. J. Dunn ..	19. 5.70
(for duty with Department of Defence on J.W.S.)			
	X	R. E. Lesh ..	13. 1.69
(for duty with Department of Defence on J.C.S.)			

W.R.A.N.S.

Second Officer	H. B. Paget ..	15. 4.69
	(Unit Officer)	

Digitized by Google

HAWK

Lieut.-Com. .. X R. J. Burns .. 17.11.71
(*In Command*)

HOBART

Captain .. X J. A. Robertson .. 5. 1.71
(*In Command, and as Commander 1st D.S.*)
Commander .. E O. R. Cooper .. 11. 1.71
(*W.E.E.O.*)
X R. J. Whitten .. 17.12.70
(*Executive Officer*)
E J. S. Partington .. 9.11.71
S J. S. Merrilees .. 16. 7.71
(*Supply Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X(N) L. M. Sulman .. 19. 3.69

HUON (*Naval Depot, Hobart*)

Commander .. X F. G. Morrell (*act*) .. 8.10.71
(*In Command, and as Naval Officer-in-Charge, Tasmania and N.S.C.O., Hobart*)
Lieutenant (SD) B H. J. G. Heath .. 29.12.70
R.A.N.R. (*Executive Officer*)

IBIS

KARAKARA (*In Reserve*)

KIMBLA

Lieut.-Com.(SD) B P. P. Stilwell .. 31. 3.72
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (SL) X W. Burroughs .. 30.12.70
(*Executive Officer*)

KOALA (*In Reserve*)

KUTTABUL

(*Naval Depot, Garden Island, Sydney*)
Rear-Admiral W. D. H. Graham, CBE 17. 1.72
(*F.O.C.E.A./N.C.S.O., Sydney and Botany Bay*)
Secretary .. *Commander* S. D. M. Coulson (*act*) 24.12.70
Flag Lieutenant I. E. Pfenningwerth 11. 1.71

Staff
Captain .. X A. N. Dolland, DSC .. 19. 2.71
((*Commodore*) *Chief of Staff*)
Secretary .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. H. O. Beutel .. 5. 7.71
F. B. Nolan .. 7.12.70
(*F.S.O.*)
S K. G. Craft 21. 2.72
(*C.S.O.(A.)*)
E E. J. Morrison .. 7.12.70
(*C.S.O.(T.)*)
Commander .. X D. J. Martin .. 25. 5.70
(*F.O.O.*)
E K. H. Krummel .. 4. 1.71
E(WE) L. G. Fox 15. 6.71
(*F.W.E.E.O.*)
Lieut.-Com. .. X D. C. Rose 19. 1.72
(*F.TAS.O.*)
X W. D. H. Lees .. 15.11.71
(*F.MCD.O.*)
X P. I. Playfold .. 14. 6.71
(*F.G.O.*)
X C. R. L. Patten .. 31. 5.71
(*F.C.O.*)
Lieut.-Com. (SL) J. E. Asker (*emy*) .. 1. 7.68
(*F.NBDC.O.*)

Captain .. S L. J. McInerney .. 8. 2.71
(*In Command and as C. of P., Sydney*)
Commander (SD) X G. J. Harle .. 6. 1.72
(*Executive Officer*)
Commander .. E F. A. Spong (*act*) .. 5. 8.69
(*Superintendent Aircraft Maintenance and Repair and as Base A.E. Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. .. S S. G. Cooper .. 27. 4.70
Sen. Chaplain *Rev.* L. W. Long .. 17. 1.72
Chaplain (R.C.) *Rev.* G. S. Lake, OBE 19. 3.70
Surg. Commander (D) N. S. Merrifield .. 14. 1.71

Captain .. X D. A. H. Clarke .. 13. 4.70
(*Captain (Trials)*)
Eng. Commander (ME)

KUTTABUL II

Commander .. X R. G. Chavasse, RN 27. 7.70
(*In Command*)

LADAVA

Lieut.-Com.(SD) B D. J. Angus .. 17. 2.70
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant .. X M. C. Webster .. 30. 5.71
(*Executive Officer*)

LAE

Lieutenant (SL) X M. G. Higgins .. 22.12.70
(*In Command*)
Sub-Lieut. .. X R. R. P. Spencer .. 30. 5.71
(*Executive Officer*)

LEEUWIN

(*Naval Depot, Freemantle*)
Captain .. X P. H. Doyle, OBE .. 1. 2.72
(*Commodore*) (*In Command and as Naval Officer Commanding West Australian Area, and N.S.C.O. Fremantle and Kwinana*)
Secretary .. *Lieutenant* S. L. D. Watson .. 13.12.71
Commander .. X E. F. Wilkinson .. 5. 5.69
(*Executive Officer*)
S R. A. Stevens .. 15.12.69
Lieutenant .. P P. O. Hamow .. 13.12.71
(*S.N.O., R.A.A.F. Pearce*)
Instr. Captain E. Y. Hokin (*act*) .. 10. 1.72
(*S.I.O.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) R. J. F. Butler .. 13. 1.69
Chaplain .. *Rev.* W. J. Bates .. 19. 1.70

LONSDALE

(*Naval Depot, Port Melbourne*)
Commander .. X D. W. Falconer .. 26. 5.71
(*In Command, and as Welfare Officer and Deputy N.O.I.C., Victoria, and N.S.C.O., Melbourne and Geelong*)
Commander (I) P. S. Richardson .. 15.12.67
Lieut.-Com. (SD) J. W. Levy 15. 3.71
(*Executive Officer*)
Lieutenant .. J. F. Sanguinette (*ret.*) 23. 4.71
Third Officer W.R.A.N.S. M. V. Ruming .. 16.11.70
(*Unit Officer and Secretary to N.O.I.C., Victoria*)

MADANG

Lieut.-Com. .. X D. P. Selwood, RN .. 25.11.70
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (SL) X K. D. Phillips .. 17.10.71
(*Executive Officer*)

Digitized by Google

MELBOURNE

Rear-Admiral		W. J. Dovers, CBE, DSC	14. 4.71
		(Flag Officer Commanding H.M.A. Fleet)	
Captain	X	G. J. Willis	11. 2.71
		(In Command)	
Commander	X	I. W. Broben	4. 1.71
		(Executive Officer)	
	X(P)	K. M. Barnett	19. 2.71
		(Commander (Air)	
Commander	S	K. A. Gallasch	31.12.70
	X(N)	A. R. Horton	16.12.68
	E(ME)	N. R. B. Berlyn	21.12.70
	E(WE)	W. J. Crossley	21.12.70
Lieut.-Com.	X(P)	M. J. Astbury	11. 1.71
		(Lieut.-Com. Flying)	
	E	A. C. Downey	17. 6.68
	X(C)	G. A. Currie	15. 7.71
Surg. Commander		I. S. Whitehead *(F.M.O.)*	16.12.71
Surg. Commander (D)		B. J. O'Donnell *(C.D.S.)*	10. 1.72
Lieutenant	X(G)	G. A. Morton	12. 7.71

MELVILLE

(Naval Depot, Darwin)

Captain	X	P. J. Hutson	29.12.71
		(In Command, and as N.O.C., Northern Area and N.C.S.O., Darwin)	
Lieut.-Com. (SL)	X	K. H. Cartwright *(Executive Officer)*	13. 5.71
Lieut.-Com.	S	B. D. Wansbury *(emy)*	3. 1.72
Surg. Lieut.		P. A. Hefner	3.10.70
Eng. Lieut.	(ME)	T. J. Carey	19. 5.71
Second Officer		W.R.A.N.S. J. F. Slowar *(Unit Officer)*	22. 3.70

MORESBY

Commander	X	E. R. Whitmore	19. 5.70
		(In Command and as "H" Charge)	
Lieut.-Com.	X	R. B. Doolan *(Executive Officer)*	22. 6.71
Lieutenant	S	T. D. Rowling	8. 1.71
Lieut.-Com.	E	D. W. Woodcraft *(M.E.O.)*	22. 8.71

MORETON

(Naval Depot, Brisbane)

Commander	X	A. A. H. Evans	12. 1.70
		(In Command, and as N.O.I.C., Queensland, and N.S.C.O., Brisbane)	
Lieut.-Com.	X	J. S. McIntyre *(emy)*	18. 5.71
	S	C. W. Sawyer	12. 1.70

NIRIMBA

(Apprentice Training Establishment, Quakers Hill)

Captain	E	J. W. Stead *(emy)*	1.10.68
Commander	X	K. Graham, MBE *(Executive Officer)*	5. 4.71
	E	K. L. Neave *(Training Commander)*	14.12.70
Lieut.-Com. (SD)	S	V. W. Frilay *(Supply Officer)*	28. 6.71
	B	C. C. Pidler *(1st Lieut.)*	11. 5.71
Instr. Commander		L. Naylor *(Sen. Instr. O')*	17. 1.72
Surg. Lieut.		R. G. Bain	30.11.70
Chaplain (R.C.)		*Rev.* G. F. Mayne	11. 1.71
Chaplain (Meth.)		*Rev.* E. J. Rolfe	17. 1.72

ONSLOW

Lieut.-Com.	X	D. P. B. Ryan, RN *(In Command)*	16. 6.71
Lieutenant	X	R. L. P. Jones *(1st Lieut.)*	14.12.70
	E	C. J. Elsmore *(M.E.O.)*	22. 3.71
	E	C. E. Fisher *(W.E.E.O.)*	7. 9.71
Eng. Lieut.	(L)	B. C. Clark	3. 9.68

OTWAY

Lieut.-Com.	X	T. A. A. Roach *(In Command)*	14. 9.70
Lieutenant	X	R. R. H. Fayle *(Executive Officer)*	21.12.70

OVENS

Lieut.-Com.	X	F. V. R. Wolfe *(In Command)*	17. 2.71
	WE	I. A. Noble *(W.E.O.)*	21. 7.70
Lieutenant	X	R. H. Woolrych *(Executive Officer)*	16.11.70
	E	J. G. O'Neill *(M.E.O.)*	20. 4.70

OXLEY

Lieutenant	X	P. J. S. Usher *(In Command)*	15. 6.71
Eng. Lieut.		C. J. Childs, RN *(M.E.O.)*	21. 6.71

PALUMA

Lieut.-Com.	X	I. S. Pullar	18.12.70
		(In Command and as "H" First Class)	
Lieutenant (SL)	X	P. A. Hardy *(Executive Officer)*	28. 6.71

PARRAMATTA

Commander	X	M. S. Unwin *(In Command)*	6. 1.72
Lieut.-Com.	X	K. C. Stephen *(Executive Officer)*	7.12.71
	E	F. O. Archer *(M.E.O.)*	28. 1.71
	S	W. L. Taylor	5.12.69
Lieutenant	E(WE)	L. W. T. Somerville	15. 7.70
Lieutenant (SL)	X(G)	W. Burroughs	3. 5.71

PENGUIN

(Naval Depot, Balmoral, Sydney)

Captain	X	A. H. Gordon, MVO, DFC *(act)* *(In Command)*	1. 3.71
Commander	X	H. K. Duncan *(Executive Officer)*	10.12.71
	S	P. G. Fulton	19. 8.71
Lieut.-Com.	X	E. T. Keane	18.11.71
		(Officer-in-Charge, Diving School and Base M.C.D. Officer)	
Lieut.-Com. (SD)	(TAS)	D. C. S. Smith *(1st Lieut.)*	4. 5.70
Lieut.-Com.	X	D. J. P. Watson *(emy)*	3.11.71
		(Officer-in-Charge, N.B.C.D. School and Base N.B.C.D. Official)	
Sur. Captain		B. T. Treloar *(C.M.O.)*	15.10.71
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		C. W. A. Edmonds	29. 6.78
		(Officer-in-Charge School Underwater Medicine)	
Chaplain		*Rev.* A. W. Rosier	17. 1.72

Capatin	X	G. Kable *(act)*	15. 4.70
		(Australian Naval Attache, Djarkarta)	
	X	J. L. W. Merson	24.11.68
		(Service Adviser to Australian High Commissioner Singapore)	
	S	F. E. Irvine *(A.S.A. Tokyo)*	9.12.70
Commander	E	W. H. Money *(A.S.A. Karachi)*	14. 1.71
	X	P. G. Duncan	27. 1.72
		(Naval Members S.E.A.T.O. Military Planners' Office, Bangkok)	

Digitized by Google

PERTH

Captain ..	X	R. Percy	1.12.71
(In Command and as Commander 1st Destroyer Squadron)			
Commander ..	E(WE)	A. J. McClelland ..	11. 2.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N)	M. R. Freeman ..	1.12.71
		(Executive Officer)	
	E(ME)	A. B. Robinson ..	1.12.70
		(M.E.O.)	
	S	K. E. Denton ..	25. 4.71
		(Supply Officer)	

LATYPUS

(Naval Depot, Sydney)

Commander ..	X	G. R. Dalrymple ..	2. 1.70
(In Command and as S/M.I)			
Lieut.-Com. ..	S	G. F. Lynch ..	18. 6.71
	X	J. N. King	9. 8.71
		(Squadron T.A.S.O.)	
	X	I. D. Roberts ..	15. 6.71
		(S.O.O.)	

QUEENBOROUGH

Commander ..	X	M. Ward	5. 1.72
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	H. C. Findlay ..	13.12.71
		(Executive Officer)	
Lieutenant ..	S	I. Lee-Conway ..	14. 6.70
Lieutenant (SD)	ME	C. L. Cunynghame	6.12.71

QUIBERON *(In Reserve)*

QUICKMATCH *(In Reserve)*

RUSHCUTTER

(Naval Reserve Training Establishment)

Captain ..	X	A. J. Robertson ..	29. 7.68
(In Command and as Superintendent R.A.N.E.L. and Captain (Trials))			
Commander ..	X	H. W. C. Dillon *(act)*	22. 7.68
(for R.A.N.T.A.U. Seamanship Trials Admin. Duties)			

SAMARAI

Lieutenant ..	X	R. A. Christie ..	8.12.70
		(In Command)	
Sub.Lieut. (SL)	X	P. Lashto	30. 5.71
		(Executive Officer)	

SNIPE

Lieutenant (SL)	X	R. Ramsden ..	8. 2.71
		(In Command)	
	X	N. A. Lynch ..	8. 2.71
		(Executive Officer)	

SPRIGHTLY *(In Reserve)*

STALWART

Captain ..	X	N. A. Boase ..	8. 1.71
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	S	K. A. Gulliver ..	10. 1.72
	X	J. G. McDermott ..	5. 4.71
		(Executive Officer)	
	E(ME)	D. W. Woodcraft ..	23. 8.71
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		G. A. Thomas ..	23.10.68

STUART

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. E. H. Earlam ..	24. 1.72
		(Executive Officer)	
	S	M. T. Wright ..	2. 1.70
	E	D. G. Berns ..	5. 5.70
		(M.E.O.)	
Lieutenant ..	X(G)	W. Hackworth ..	6. 6.68
	X	R. A. Howland ..	21.10.69
	E	R. C. MacDonald ..	10. 1.72
		(W.E.E.O.)	

SUPPLY

Captain ..	X	V. A. Parker ..	18.10.71
		(In Command)	
Commander ..	X(G)	J. L. Curtis ..	1. 7.71
		(Executive Officer)	
	E(ME)	W. T. Hill	8. 1.71
		(M.E.O.)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N)	J. O. Morrice ..	26. 7.71
Lieutenant ..	S	D. J. Campbell ..	23. 7.71
Surg.-Lieut. ..		G. R. Erwin ..	19. 2.66
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* H. T. U. Jamieson	14. 1.72

SWAN

Commander ..	X	I. B. James ..	25. 5.71
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	B. Nobes	20. 4.71
		(Executive Officer)	
	E(WE)	P. C. Mitchell ..	9. 8.71
		(W.E.E.O.)	
Lieutenant ..	S	G. L. Black ..	31. 3.71
	E(ME)	W. C. Keleher ..	9. 8.71
		(M.E.O.)	

SYDNEY

Captain ..	X	R. J. Scrivenor ..	2. 2.71
(In Command and as Commander 1st Australian Training Squadron)			
Commander ..	X	R. W. Lang ..	20. 8.71
		(Executive Officer)	
	E(ME)	S. C. Fuller ..	31.12.71
	S	I. McL. Crawford ..	3. 2.72
	E(WE)	L. J. Dennis ..	3. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(N)	C. M. G. Hole ..	5. 1.71
		(F.N.O.)	
	X	I. J. Bear	20.10.72
		(1st Lieut.)	
Instr. Lieut.-Com.		V. Uksi	11. 1.68
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		R. J. Willis *(act)* ..	3. 1.71
Surg. Lieut. (D)		G. G. Rider ..	3. 1.69
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* R. C. Lovitt ..	17. 1.72

TARANGAU

(Naval Base, Manus Island)

Commander ..	X	W. K. Bird	4. 1.71
(In Command, and as N.O.I.C., N.G. and N.S.C.O., Manus and Commander P.N.G. Division)			
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	V. R. Littlewood ..	3. 1.72
		(Executive Officer)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		J. L. Lander ..	4. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	W. S. G. Bateman	5. 1.72
(Deputy N.O.I.C., Penang and N.C.S.O., Port Moresby)			
Supply Lieut.	(S)	A. F. Salde ..	6. 1.69

TEAL

TOBRUK *(In Reserve)*

TORRENS

Commander ..	X	I. W. Knox ..	16. 7.70
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	A. M. F. Summers	6. 7.71
		(Executive Officer)	
	E(WE)	G. R. Stiles ..	12. 1.72
Lieutenant ..	E(ME)	R. H. Keeling ..	13.12.71

VAMPIRE

Captain ..	X	G. J. H. Woolrych	–.10.71
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	E. Mentz	–.10.71
		(Executive Officer)	
Lieutenant ..	S	R. F. Williams ..	–.10.71
		(Supply Officer)	

VENDETTA

Commander ..	X	M. J. Taylor ..	30. 8.71
		(In Command)	

Digitized by Google

WARATAH

Captain ..	S	A. G. MacFarlane ..	15. 7.71
(*In Command and as Australian Naval Representative and Naval Attaché, Washington and Naval Adviser to Australian High Commissioner, Ottawa*)			
Commander ..	E	B. H. Wilson (*A.N.A.*) ..	10. 8.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	K. G. Schulz ..	13. 7.66
(*Training Liaison Officer*)			
	S	R. G. Hefferan ..	12. 8.71

WARREEN

WATERHEN

Commander ..	X	J. M. Kelly .. (*In Command*) ..	10.12.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. D. Reece (*Executive Officer*) ..	7. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	S	P. C. Watson (*B.S.O.*) ..	6. 4.70
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	(ME)	J. K. Markham ..	22. 4.70
El. Lieut. ..	R	M. W. J. Hallen (*W.E.E.O.*) ..	29.11.70
Supply Lieut.	(S)	A. J. Smith ..	19.10.70

WATSON

(*N.D. and T.A.S. School, Sydney*)

Captain ..	X	J. Lancaster (*act*) (*In Command*) ..	8. 2.71
Commander ..	X	R. J. Rust .. (*Executive Officer*) ..	5. 1.72
	X	N. J. Stoker ..	21. 1.72
(*Officer in-Charge, T.A.S. School*)			
	X	D. H. Thomson ..	15. 2.72
(*Officer-in-Charge, N.D. School*)			
	E	R. D. Clarke (*W.E.E.O.*) ..	5. 1.72
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* A. K. Batt ..	12. 1.70
Lieutenant ..	X(TAS)	R. J. Cocking ..	19.12.69
Instr. Commander		S. F. Comfort ..	14. 1.71
(*S.I.O. and B.I.O. to F.O.I.C.E.A.*)			
Sen. Chaplain		*Rev.* G. C. Swain ..	3. 3.67
Commander (*SD*) (D)		K. Graham ..	6.11.68
(*Executive Officer and as S.O.* (*Rseerves*) *to F.O.I.C.E.A.*)			
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	L. C. P. Smith (*emy*) (*1st Lieut.*)	23. 6.69

YARRA

Commander ..	X	A. L. Beaumont ..	24. 1.72
(*In Command and as Commander 3rd D.S.*)			
Lieut.-Com. ..	X(TAS)	D. T. Owens ..	7.12.70
	X	J. D. Foster (*Executive Officer*) ..	20. 4.71
	E	P. J. Hugonnet ..	5.12.69
	S	L. G. Wilson ..	28. 4.70
Lieutenant ..	X(N)	P. A. J. Gilmour-Walsh	23. 7.70

NAVAL AIR SQUADRONS

Air Group Commander .. .. *Commander* B. F. Matthews .. 1. 7.68

805 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	C. J. Patterson (*In Command*) ..	20. 7.70
Lieutenant (*SL*)	X(P)	E. M. Kavanagh (*Sen. Pilot*) ..	4. 1.71

816 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	R. V. Morritt (*In Command*) ..	24. 5.71
	X(P)	J. D. Campbell (*Sen. Pilot*) ..	5. 7.71

817 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(O)	D. C. McLaren (*In Command*) ..	31. 5.71
Lieutenant (*SL*)	X(P)	A. A. Hill .. (*Sen. Pilot*) ..	1. 2.71

851 SQUADRON

Lieut.-Com. ..	X(P)	A. P. Adams (*In Command*) ..	1. 3.71
	X(P)	J. L. Clarke (*Sen. Pilot.*) ..	5. 7.71

Digitized by Google

SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

GENERAL LIST

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET

Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip, *Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE .. 15 Jan 53

ADMIRAL

Smith, *Sir* Victor Alfred, KBE, CB, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. 23 Nov 70

VICE-ADMIRAL

Peek, *Sir* Richard Innes, KBE, OBE, DSC, *, *i.d.c.* .. .. 20 Nov 70

REAR-ADMIRALS

Crabb, Gordon John Branstone, CBE, DSC, *i.d.c.* [KM] .. .. .. 7 July 66
Graham, William David Hamilton, CBE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 67
Dovers, William John, CBE, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. 11 Dec 67
Stevenson, Hugh David, CBE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 1 Mar 68
Wells, David Charles, CBE, [KM], [IM], *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Oct 68
Castles, Bryan James, FIEE (*Lond*), FIERE (*Lond*), SMIREE (*Aus*) .. .. 15 Mar 69
Synnot, Anthony Monckton, CBE, * [IM], [GL], [BW], *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 23 Nov 70
Mussared, Brynmor Wheatley .. .. 1 Mar 71
Gladstone, Geoffrey Vernon, DSC■, *, [KM], *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 1 June 71

CAPTAINS

1956

X — Ramsay, James Maxwell, CBE, DSC, *, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

1960

X — Cooper, Antony Hawtrey, MAIC, MIS(*Aus*) .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
S — McFarlane, Alan Gibb .. .. 30 June

1961

X — Dollard, Allen Nelson, DSC, * .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
E — Humbley, Richard Rex Wells, BEC, MIRE(*Aus*), *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
S — Irvine, Frederick Edward, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X — Murray, Brian Stewart, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
E — Hood, Geoffrey Preston, BE .. 31 Dec
X — McDonald, Neil Ewer, *i.d.c.* .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

1962

E — Reed, Maxwell Peter, MIMECHE .. 30 June
X — Willis, Guido James, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 30 June
S — Craft, Robert Grant, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

1963

E — Daish, Peter James Ashenden, MIEE(*Aus*) .. .. .. 30 June
X — Scrivenor, Robert John, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June

1963—*contd.*

X — Smyth, Dacre Henry Dendraeth, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
X — Gledhill, Jeffrey Allan, DSC, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

1964

X — Griffiths, Guy Richmond, DSO. DSC, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E — Elliott, Percy George, MIMARE .. 30 June
X — Robertson, Andrew John, DSC, [KM], [Eg], *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X — Merson, James Laurence Wilfrid, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X — Loxton, Bruce, Hamilton *p.s.c.*, *j.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
S — Allen, William Arthur .. .. 31 Dec
X — Doyle, Peter Hogarth, OBE, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

1965

X — Willis, Alan Antony, OBE, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X — Shands, Kenneth William, OBE, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X — Bailey, Harold Edwin, DSC, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
X — Clarke, Domara Andrews Heap, MVO, DSC .. .. 31 Dec
E — Bodman, Henry John .. .. 31 Dec

1966

X — McIntosh, Alan Herbert, *j.s.s.c.* 30 June
X — Gray, Kenneth Douglas, DFC, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X — Goble, John Douglas, [IM], *j.s.s.c.* 30 June
X — Boase, Neil Allan, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June
E — Shearing, John Allen .. .. 31 Dec
S — Davidson, John, *i.d.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X — Swan, Rothesay Cathcart, [IM], [JE], *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
X — Leach, David Willoughby, CBE, [KM] .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1967

X	—	Osborn, John Harold Savin ..	30 June
X	—	Stevens, John Dixon, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	—	Bennett, George Angus, OBE, MIMECHE	31 Dec
S	—	Britten, Jeffrey William Herbert, OBE	31 Dec
X	—	Burnside, Ian Malcolm, OBE *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	—	Parker, Vernon Ainslie	31 Dec

1968

E	—	McClure, James William, BEE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. (*Commodore*)	30 June
X	—	Johns, Digby Charles	30 June
E	—	Jones, Ivan Raoul, *p.s.c.(a)* ..	30 June
X	—	Robertson, John Alan, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
S	—	Nolan, Francis Bernard (†) ..	31 Dec
E	—	Morrison, Ernest James, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Percy, Robert, ♦, *p.s.c.(m)* ..	31 Dec

1969

E	—	Walmsley, William Frank, MIMECHE, AMIE (*Aus*)	30 June
X	—	Cleary, Bryan Louis, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
S	—	McInerney, Lawrence John, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	—	Rourke, William John, BE, MIMECHE, FRINA	30 June
X	—	Hutson, Peter James, *f.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	—	Fisher, Thomas Reed, MIMARE, FRINA	31 Dec

1970

X	—	Loosli, Robert Geoffrey, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Woolrych, Geoffrey John Humphry	30 June
E	—	Lynam, Daryall Frederick, BE ..	31 Dec
E	—	Money, William Henry, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Richards, Ian Herbert, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Nicholls, David, OBE, [KM] ..	31 Dec
S	—	Vonthethoff, Kaye	31 Dec

1971

E	—	Townsend, Alexander Albert, MIMARE, FRINA	30 June
X	—	Jude, George McCallum, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Nicholson, Ian Hawkins, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Rees, Peter Mervyn, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	AE	Jervis, Gordon Ernest, BE ..	31 Dec
S	—	Kemp, William Alexander ..	31 Dec
X	P	Lee, Norman Ernest, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	C	Stevens, Errol Victor, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	P	O'Farrell, James Aloysius ..	31 Dec

COMMANDERS

1954

E	ME	Berry-Smith, Philip .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec

1957

S	—	Winch, Laurance Fitzgerald, *p.s.c., l.t.* .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) (*Barrister*)	31 Dec
E	AE P	Lovell, William John, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec

1958

X	TAS	Wilson, Peter Henley, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June

1959

X	—	Thomson, Ronald Hamilton, DFC, BEC, AFAIM, FIWSP	30 June
X	D†	Fowler, Murray Hartley, *j.s.s.c.* .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
X	O	Kable, Garvon, *p.s.c.* .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
X	P	Beange, Guy Alexander, DSC, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec

1960

X	D	Brasch, Ronald Owen	30 June
S	—	Fulton, Peter Gordon, *l.t.* ..	30 June
E	ME	Townsend, Alexander Albert, MIMARE, FRINA .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec
E	WE	Euston, John Louis, OBE ..	31 Dec

1961

X	P	Jude, George McCallum, *p.s.c.* .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
E	ME	Lade, Aiden Frecar, MIMECHE, MIMARE	31 Dec

1962

X	O Phot	Gordon, Alexander Hughie, MVO, DFC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
X	P	Goldrick, Peter	30 June
E	MAE	Wickett, William Albert Edward	30 June
X	—	Lancaster, John, ♦ .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec
X	—	Duncan, Hugh Kelvin	31 Dec

1963

X	—	Hume, James	30 June
S	—	Gallasch, Keith Alwyn	30 June
X	C	Nicholson, Ian Hawkins, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	O	Clarke, Malcolm Aidan McKinnon, *p.s.c.*	30 June

1964

X	C	Rees, Peter Mervyn, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME	Ziegler, Bruce Millard, AMIMARE ..	30 June
E	ME	Laing-Schofield, George	30 June
E	AE	McMillan, Francis Roy	31 Dec
X	P	Matthew, John Alexander, MBE, *p.s.c.(a)*	31 Dec
E	WE(L)	Sommervelle, James Gordon ..	31 Dec
S	—	Crawford, Ian McLean, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1965

X	C	Broben, Ian William	30 June
E	WE(L)	Binnington, Lawrence William, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	PT	Holloway, Peter Edwin Mansfield	30 June
E	WE	Calder, Ronald Rex, BEE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	N	Clark, George James Marcus ..	30 June
E	ME EC	Dalrymple, Henry Hunter Gardner, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
X	—	Stacey, John Gordon	30 June
E	WE(L)	McClelland, Alfred James, BEE ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Wheeler, William Arnold, DIPEE	31 Dec
X	N	Kelly, James Maxwell, DSC, *p.s.c.(a)*	31 Dec
E	WE	Miller, Desmond David, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	P	Josselyn, Ian Kenton	31 Dec
S	—	Brown, Richard John Frederick	31 Dec
X	TAS	Wilson, Ian Keith, [IM]	31 Dec
S	—	Wriggles, Brian James	31 Dec

1966

X	C	Lesh, Rohan Edwin, [IM], [JE]	30 June
E	WE(L)	Neave, Kenneth Leslie, DIPEE ..	30 June
X	C	Snow, John Bampfylde	30 June
E	ME	Coombs, Peter Wilson	30 June
X	N†	Tulip, Richard John	30 June
X	P	Matthews, Bryan Frank, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	TAS	Lang, Rodney William, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
S	—	Hall, Dennis James	30 June
E	WE(M)	Brett, Donald Clarence	30 June
X	G†	Harrington, John Edward ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Burnett, Rory Ward	31 Dec
X	P	Barnett, Kenneth Malcolm, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE(L)	Jobson, John Leonard, BEE ..	31 Dec
X	C	Adams, Harold John Parker, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE(L)	Crossley, William James ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Hudson, Michael Wyndham, *j.s.s.c.*, [KM]	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967

X	P	Robertson, David John, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	30 June
X	—	Duncan, Peter George	30 June
E	WE	Fox, Leslie Graeme	30 June
E	ME	Krummel, Kevin Hodgson, BE ..	30 June
E	ME WE†	Eliason, Francis Oliver [KM] ..	30 June
X	D	Woods, Frank Russell	30 June
X	TAS	Kennedy, Philip Graham Newman	30 June
S	—	Fox, William Thomas	30 June
X	G†	Martin, David James, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	G†	More, John St. Barbe	31 Dec
X	O	Whitten, Robert John, OBE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Putre, Robert Andrew	31 Dec
X	TAS	Knox, Ian Warren [IM], [Og] ..	31 Dec
X	P	Orr, David James, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME WE†	Read, Brian Joseph	31 Dec
S	—	West, Barrie Lawson [GM] ..	31 Dec
X	—	Johnston, Eric Eugene	31 Dec
X	TAS	James, Peter Harrington ..	31 Dec
X	—	Halley, George	31 Dec
X	C	Baird, Richard Malcolm [KM] ..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Berlyn, Nigel Richard Bendow ..	31 Dec

1968

X	—	Schmitzer, Clement John ..	30 June
X	D†	Rust, Rubard John, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	H	Whitmore, Edward Ronald ..	30 June
X	O	Bird, William Kenneth	30 June
X	N†	James, Ian Blyth	30 June
X	TAS	Falconer, David Wilmot ..	30 June
X	P	Dadswell, Thomas Alfred, [KM], [IM], *p.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Webb, Neil David Reynolds ..	30 June
S	—	Wood, Peter Arthur	30 June
E	WE(L)	Fox, Daryl Robin Osmund Shaw	80 June
X	—	Wogan-Browne, Donald Morgan	31 Dec
X	H	Calder, Michael	31 Dec
E	ME	Robinson, Warwick Lloyd ..	31 Dec
X	F	Ralph, Neil	31 Dec
S	—	Osborn, Ronald Ashby	31 Dec
X	N†	Thomson, David Henry	31 Dec
X	C†	Sinclair, Peter Ross	31 Dec
X	N†	Horton, Anthony Rockley ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Bambrick, Barnabas Raymond ..	31 Dec

1969

X	SM	Owen, William Lloyd, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	AE	Spong, Frank Arthur	30 June
X	—	Harries, John Marshall, TCK, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	D	Weil, Donald Procter	30 June
X	P	Douglas, Kenneth Alick, MBE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Holden, Thomas John (†) ..	30 June
X	TAS O	Evans, Alan Ap Hugh	30 June
S	—	Gibbs, Brian Geoffrey (†) (*Barrister*) ..	30 June
E	ME	Stevenson, Hugh	30 June
X	D	Unwin, Malcolm Stewart ..	30 June
E	WEL	Hughes, Owen John, BEE ..	30 June
E	ME	Holthouse, David Guy, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	SM	Dalrymple, Gordon Robert ..	31 Dec
S	—	Mathews, James Bernard ..	31 Dec
X	O	Dunn, Benjamin George Jackson, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	31 Dec
E	ME	Dalton, David John	31 Dec
X	TAS	Beaumont, Alan Lee [IM] ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Harris, Robert Graeme	31 Dec
X	D†	Berger, Howard Paul	31 Dec
X	N	Jackson, Malcolm Douglas ..	31 Dec
X	P	McKenzie, Ronald	31 Dec

1970

E	WEL	Hicks, Melville Charles Leonard	30 June
X	N†	Rayment, Michael Brymer ..	30 June
X	C	Arundel, Richard Arthur James Tagg	30 June
S	—	Heys, Gordon	30 June
S	—	Drinkwater, John Clifford ..	30 June
X	P	Lea, Richard, Robert Maclure ..	30 June
X	P	Waddell-Wood, Rowley Alan ..	30 June
X	—	Ward, Murray	30 June
X	TAS	Blackman, Peter Volney ..	30 June
X	G†	Cummins, Adrian Ronald, [IM], *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WEM	Holmes, Ian Fletcher	30 June
E	WEL	Cooper, Ormsby Roscoe, BEE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	O	Hillard, David George	31 Dec
X	P	Spurgeon, Christopher Haddon Corbett, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	G†	Smith, John	31 Dec
S	—	Cooper, Stanley George	31 Dec
X	C	Hunt, Doyne Tremayne	31 Dec
X	P	O'Gay, Robert Charles	31 Dec
E	ME	Wilson, Brian Hoard	31 Dec
E	AE	McAlister, John Browne, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Dickson, James Stewart, MBE, [QM]	31 Dec
X	C	Macrae, Norman Bruce Dickson	31 Dec
E	ME	McNamara, John Kevin, MBE ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Callaway, Ian Arther	31 Dec
E	WE	Newman, Nicholas, BEE ..	31 Dec

1971

S	—	Clarke, Ralph Arnold (†) ..	30 June
X	C	Callins, Charles Keith	30 June
X	G	Curtis, John Lyle, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	WE	Young, John David, DIPEE ..	30 June
X	G	Furlong, Geoffrey Wayne, [BW], [IM]	30 June
E	ME	Hardy, Peter Arthur, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	N	Taylor, Malcolm John	30 June
X	P	Da Costa, John Raymond ..	30 June
X	D	Ferris, Alan George*, *p.s.c.*(*m*) ..	30 June
X	G	McDermott, John Graham ..	30 June
X	TAS	Stoker, Nigel John	30 June
E	ME	Moore, Graham Linsley Gifford ..	30 June
X	SM	Duchesne, Timothy Richard ..	31 Dec
X	P	Simmonds, Robert John ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Nekrasov, George, BEE (*Rus.*), MIEE	31 Dec
X	N	Clinch, David Edward	31 Dec
S	—	Bowman, John Murray (†) ..	31 Dec
X	C	Rothwell, Walter Ernest ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Keane, Edward Trenchard ..	31 Dec
S	—	Tooth, Harold Edward Francis (†)	31 Dec
E	WEL SM	Dennis, Leonard James	31 Dec
X	—	Yates, James Meredith, [QM] ..	31 Dec

CAPTAIN (I)
(C.I.N.O.)

1967

Burgin, Harold George, MIEI 15.12.67

COMMANDERS (I)
(D.I.N.O.)

1961

Richardson, Ronald Trevor .. .. .. 30 June

1966

Crosthwaite, John Neville .. .. .. 28 Sept

1967

Richardson, Peter Scott, MIMECHE, MIEI .. 15 Dec

SENIOR CHAPLAINS

1959

Swain, *Rev.* Graydon Clement, BA, LTh(*Meth.*) 22 Feb

Digitized by Google

SENIOR CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

1960
Lake, *Rev.* Grantley Sebastian, OBE, (*R.C.*).. 14 May

1967
Long, *Rev.* Leonard Wallace (*C. of E.*) .. 3 Oct

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN

1968
Histed, George, (*Met*), *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

1960
Hokin, Ernest Yardley, BSC, DIP.ED (*Met*) 31 Dec
(*Acting Instr. Captain*)

1962
Kimmorley, Keith Ronald, BA, BCOM .. 31 Dec

1963
Sharp, Walter Russell, BA, DIP.ED .. .. 31 Dec
(*act. Captain*)

1964
Linaker, Robert Charles (*Met*) .. .. 31 Dec

1965
Timbs, John James, BSC, BED, BEC (*Met*) .. 31 Dec

1966
Dixon, Leo Claud, BCOM .. .. .. 30 June

1967
Comfort, Sydney Frank, BA, BEC (*Met*) .. 30 June
Seymour, Bruce Edward, BSC, DIP.ED (*Met*).. 31 Dec

1968
Patterson, Donald Rolph .. .. .. 31 Dec

1969
Bristow, Alfred Douglas, BSC.. .. .. 31 Dec

1970
Robson, Charles Christopher (*Met*) .. .. 30 June

1971
McKeegan, Daniel James, MSC .. .. 31 Dec
Naylor, Leslie, BSC .. .. 31 Dec

SURGEON CAPTAINS

1962
Cotsell, John Arthur Basil, QHP, MRCS, LRCP.. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)

1967
Haughton, Samuel Francis Hewitt, MB, ChB, BAO .. .. 31 Dec

1970
Lloyd, Stephen John, GGHP, MB, ChB, DTM&H 30 June

1971
Treloar, Brian Tremayne, MB, BS .. .. 30 June

SURGEON COMMANDERS

1967
Gray, Rex Justice John, GGHS, MB, BS, DA, MFARACS .. .. 30 June

1968
Ryan, J. F. .. .. 2 Nov

SURGEON CAPTAIN (D)

1968
Martin, Cyril Sydney, QHDS, BDS .. .. 30 June

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

1963
Walker, Geoffrey, Michael, GGHDS, BDS .. 31 Dec

1965
O'Donnell, Bernard John, BDS .. .. 31 Dec

1966
Harris, Geoffrey Stephen, FDSRCS, BDS .. 30 June

1967
Merrifield, Neville Stevens, BDS .. .. 31 Dec

COMMANDER (S.D.)

1965
C Harle, Geoffrey James, MBE .. 1 Oct

1966
B Williams, Patrick Yelverton, MBE, MIMarE .. .. 1 Oct

1968
D Graham, Keith .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969
AV Wilkinson, Edward Flowers, MBE.. 1 Apr
C Hall, Stanley Arthur .. .. 1 Oct

1971
OE Dalgleish, Andrew Gloag, BEM .. 31 Dec

ENGINEER COMMANDER

1968
ME Fuller, Stanley Cecil .. .. 1 Apr
ME George, John .. .. .. 1 Oct

ELECTRICAL COMMANDER

1963
R Stewart, Colin Henry .. .. 1 Apr

1968
L Rutherford, Raymond Arthur, MBE 1 Oct

1970
L Walke, Ronald Leslie .. .. 30 June

SUPPLY COMMANDERS

1962
W Eccleston, John Trevethan .. 1 Oct

1964
S Anderson, Ralph Nelson .. .. 1 Apr

1967
S Frilay, Vincent William .. .. 1 Oct

1969
S Stevens, Ronald Alfred .. .. 1 Oct

WOMEN'S ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL SERVICE

SUPERINTENDENT

Miss Joan Streeter, OBE 11. 7.68
(*Director of W.R.A.N.S.*)

(*Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.*)

Digitized by Google

CANADIAN ARMED FORCES—NAVAL

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency The Right Honourable Roland Michener, CC, CD

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Walter John Elliot, CD

Surgeon Captain W. C. Mackenzie, RCN(R)

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Captain W. Anderson

Captain P. M. Goineau

Captain D. C. Summers

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Commodore William Prince Hayes, CD

Commodore B. S. C. Oland, ED, CD

Captain Frederick Charsley Frewer, CD

Captain W. R. Inman, CD, RCN(R)

Captain T. C. Turner, CD, RCN(R)

Surgeon Captain Lemuel Ewart Prowse, VRD, MD, RCN(R)

Commander D. R. Learoyd, CD, RCN(R)

Commander William Montague Stan, CD, RCN(R)

Commander Ernest Carl Boychuk, RCN(R)

Commander J. P. Jobin, RCN(R)

Commander R. T. Bennett, CD, RCN(R)

Commander C. R. Godbehere, CD, RCN(R)

Commander R. B. Macauley, CD, RCN(R)

Commander C. H. Rolf, CD, RCN(R)

Commander E. A. Fallen, CD, RCN(R) (*acting*)

Commander R. A. F. Montgomery, CD, RCN(R) (*acting*)

Lieutenant-Commander M. R. Andrews, CD, RCN(R)

Lieutenant-Commander B. E. Blanchard, CD, RCN(R)

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Minister of National Defence	*The Honourable* Donald S. Macdonald, PC, MP
Deputy Minister	Elgin B. Armstrong, Esq.
Associate Deputy Minister	Paul Mathieu, Esq., DSO, ED
Assistant Deputy Minister (Personnel)	Thomas G. Morry, Esq.
Assistant Deputy Minister (Finance)	Dr. John C. Arnell, FCIC
Assistant Deputy Minister (Logistics)	*Major-General* H. L. Meuser, OBE, CD
Judge Advocate General	*Brigadier-General* H. A. McLearn, CD

CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

Chief of the Defence Staff	*General* F. R. Sharp, DFC, CD
Deputy Chief Intelligence and Security	*Major-General* A. J. Tedlie, DSO, CD
Vice-Chief of the Defence Staff	*Lieutenant-General* M. R. Dare, DSO, CD
Deputy Chief Plans	*Rear-Admiral* H. Tellier, DSO, CD
Deputy Chief Force Development	*Major-General* J. A. Charles, CD
Deputy Chief Operations and Reserves	*Major-General* R. C. Stovel, AFC, CD
Chief of Personnel	*Vice-Admiral Lieutenant-General* J. A. Dextraze, CBE, DSO, CB
Deputy Chief of Personnel Resources Management	*Major-General* D. C. Laubman, DFC, CD
Surgeon General	*Major-General* J. W. Barr, CD
Chief of Technical Services	*Lieutenant-General* D. A. G. Waldock, CD
Deputy Chief Logistics	*Major-General* E. D. Armour, CD
Deputy Chief Engineering	*Major-General* S. E. Paddon, CD
Deputy Chief Construction Engineering	*Brigadier-General* E. W. Henselwood, DSO, CD
Comptroller General	*Vice-Admiral* H. A. Porter, CD
Deputy Comptroller General	*Major-General* W. J. Grant, CD

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF—LONDON

Commander	*Brigadier-General* W. H. Seamark, CD
Senior Liaison Officer—Navy	*Captain* P. H. Cayley, CD
Senior Liaison Officer—Army	*Colonel* V. R. Schjelderup, DSO, MC, CD
Senior Liaison Officer—Air Force	*Colonel* W. H. Vincent, CD

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Abbott, H.D., CD	L(LD)	C	1. 1.66	
Abraham, J.E., CD	L Cr	X	17. 9.60	
Achtzener, H.J., CD	L(LD)	C	1. 1.63	
Adamson, G.J...	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Adamthwait, D.V.	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Adderson, J.W. CD	SL	E	15. 4.66	
Addison, H.T., CD	L Cr	X	30. 4.59	
Ahoff, L.G. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Ainslie, W.A. ..	L	X	9. 9.67	
Alderson, D.H., CD	L(LD)	W	15. 4.67	
Alexander, E.C., CD	L Cr (LD)	Ord	1. 1.66	
Alexander, J.W.	L Cr	X	1.12.70	
Allan, J., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Allan, T.S., CD	C	X	1. 7.67	
Allard, P.C. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Allen, A.A., CD..	L	S	5.12.58	
Allen, C.D., CD..	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Allen, R.W. ..	L	X	29.10.66	
Allwood, F.C. ..	L Cr	X	2. 4.62	
Amiot, Y. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Anderson, A.J...	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Anderson, D.G., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	2. 9.59	
Anderson, D.H.	L(LD)	S	15. 4.67	
Anderson, E.L., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Anderson, F.R., CD	Cr	L	1. 7.67	
Anderson, J.R...	L	X	29. 4.66	
Anderson, N.G., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Andrea, A.J.	L	S	1.10.61	
Andrew, J.V. ..	L Cr	E	15. 2.61	
Anketell-Jones, M.W., CD	C	E	1. 1.54	
Appleford, L.D.	L	X	13. 4.65	
Appleton, W.K., CD	L(LD)	Cmy	1. 7.67	
Arbuthnot, F.R.	L	X	1. 1.64	
Archbold, G.J.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Archer, R.F. ..	L	X	3. 7.67	
Archibald, H.M., CD	SL	W	15. 4.65	
Arkell, T.C. ..	L	X	8.12.55	
Armstrong, G.G.	Cr	X	1.12.69	
Armstrong, R.G., CD	L Cr (MT)	—	1. 1.67	
Arnold, J.M., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Arnold, K.B., CD	L	X	1.10.60	
Arnold, S.J. ..	L	X	8. 8.67	
Arnold, W.B., CD	InLCr	—	25.11.55	
Arnott, J., CD ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Arnott, T.A., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Arnsdoff, H.O., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.58	
Arsenault, R.J.	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Arthur, P.C. ..	L(LD)	B	29.10.62	
Arthur, R.H., CD	L Cr	L	1. 4.57	
Ashcroft, H.C., CD	L Cr (LD)	ME	6. 6.63	
Ashcroft, P.J. ..	L(MT)	—	19. 9.64	
Ashley, L.A. ..	L Cr	L	1. 7.68	
Atamanenko, A.T.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Atkinson, D.W., CD	L Cr	X	3. 2.59	
Atkinson, W.H., DSC, CD	Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Atwood, J.G., CD	L Cr	E	1.10.59	
Auns, V.U. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Auriat, L.C. ..	In L	—	2. 4.63	
Austin, W.G., CD	L	X	2.11.56	
Aveling, W.H., CD	L(LD)	G	1. 1.60	
Avery, D.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	

B

Babbitt, G.W., CD	L Cr	X	1.12.54	
Babcooke, M.H.	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Babineau, D.B., DSM, CD	L Cr (LD)	TAS	17. 3.60	
Bachand, R.J., CD	L Cr	S	1. 1.61	
Badcock, L.C. ..	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Bailey, H.F., CD	L(LD)	PR	1. 1.66	
Bailey, T.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Bain, J.C. ..	L	X	14.12.66	
Baird, A.M. ..	L	S	1. 3.61	
Baird, R.D., CD	L	X	24. 3.57	
Bajkov, A., CD	LCr	X	16. 7.62	
Baker, B.E., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Baker, C.K. ..	L	X	8. 6.65	
Baker, D.H., CD	L Cr	L	1. 7.66	
Baker, E.B. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Baker, E.S., CD	Cdre	E	28. 1.70	
Baker, H.O., CD	L Cr	L	26. 7.62	
Baker, H.W., CD	L(LD)	AO	1. 7.67	
Baldwin, P.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Balfour, R.G. ..	L	X	1. 6.61	
Ball, E.C. ..	Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Ball, G.C. ..	Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.67	
Balson, N.C., CD	L Cr	E	1. 3.60	
Bandy, C.E., CD	L Cr	X	11. 3.62	
Bannister, H.L.	L	X	24. 3.57	
Barlow, J., CD ..	L(LD)	L	1. 1.66	
Barlow, J.H., CD	L	X	11. 6.60	
Barlow, J.M. ..	L	X	1. 3.62	
Barnes, L.W. ..	L	X	16. 7.65	
Barnes, R.F., CD	Cr(Sp)	—	1. 7.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Barnett, W.G., CD	L Cr (LD)	ME	1. 7.66	
Barnhouse, P.D., CD	L Cr	L	1. 5.64	
Barr, P.J. ..	L	X	16.12.64	
Barrett, N.A. ..	L Cr	L	1. 7.66	
Barringer, R.H., CD	L(LD)	S	15.11.57	
Barrow, M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Bates, G.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Bates, J.L. ..	SL	X	18.10.66	
Battles, R.M., CD	Cdre	L	31. 7.65	
Bauder, D.G. ..	L	X	16. 5.64	
Bayne, D.G. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Beach, R.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Beacock, B.P., CD	L	MT	1. 1.67	
Beal, R.E. ..	L	R	1. 5.69	
Beale, T.G. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Beament, G.A. ..	L Cr	S	1.12.63	
Beardmore, K.C.	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Beatty, P.J., CD	L(LD)	Con	5. 4.60	
Beckett, B.H. ..	L(LD)	C	15. 4.67	
Beckett, W.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Bedard, P., DSM, CD	L	S	1. 1.59	
Belanger, J.P., CD	Ch (Cl 4)	—	1. 1.62	
Belanger, L.G. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	12.11.65	
Belanger, M.H., CD	L Cr	X	11. 2.55	
Belhumeur, C.J.	L	X	1. 9.67	
Bell, A.B., CD ..	L(LD)	C	26. 1.61	
Bell, H.A., CD ..	L Cr	E	12. 4.61	
Bell, J.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.69	
Bell, J.H., CD ..	L(LD)	CD	1. 1.65	
Bell, W.E., CD ..	L(LD)	Ord	20. 9.55	
Belley, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.62	
Belyea, J.L., CD	Cr	L	1. 1.60	
Benn, D.H. ..	Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Bennett, C.L., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Bennett, G.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Bennett, G.D. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Bennetts, H.J., CD	L(LD)	L	1.10.63	
Bentley, F.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	S	1. 4.60	
Bergen, P. ..	L	Con	13. 8.62	
Bergeron, J.G. ..	SL	X	2. 7.65	
Bernard, R.M. ..	L	X	1. 8.64	
Berryman, B.J.	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Berryman, M.T., CD	L	X	1. 1.60	
Berube, G.J. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 1.68	
Betts, K.R. ..	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Beveridge, G.N., CD	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Bey, P.N. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Bice, A.T., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Bicknell, D.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Bieber, R.H. ..	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Binder, R.C., CD	L	X	6. 3.63	
Bingham, W.J.	Ch (Cl 3)	—	1. 1.66	
Bingley, A.M. ..	L	X	1. 6.64	
Binnie, R.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Birch-Jones, P.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Biro, J.E. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.67	
Bisal, M.A. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.64	
Bishop, J.M. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Bissell, P.G., CD	L Cr	X	1.10.59	
Bissell, R.D. ..	L	X	8. 2.57	
Bissett, A.R., CD	L	W	1. 9.67	
Bissett, W.R. ..	SL	Con	15. 4.66	
Bissonnett, F.C.	SL	W	28. 4.67	
Black, A.J. ..	Cd O	—	17. 4.66	
Black, C.S. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	7. 6.66	
Blackburn, K.W., CD	L Cr	X	3. 7.58	
Blair, A.T. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Blair, L.T., CD ..	L Cr	X	16. 4.61	
Blakeney, P.V. ..	SL	MT	15. 4.65	
Blanchard, J.E., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 1.67	
Blanchard, P.A.	L	X	1. 5.60	
Blandy, W.S., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.61	
Boase, J.B., CD..	L Cr	X	1.12.56	
Boettger, F.F., CD	L	L	25.11.61	
Boisvert, R.G. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.66	
Boivin, N.R., CD	L Cr	X	17.12.63	
Boland, W.J. ..	Ch (Cl 3)	—	1. 1.64	
Boloten, S.M. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.67	
Bolt, G.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Bond, J.M., CD..	L Cr	X	1.10.59	
Bone, R.M., CD	L Cr	X	12. 5.62	
Bonneau, J.C. ..	Cr(Sp)	—	15. 7.69	
Bonnell, R.J. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Bonoyer, R., CD	L Cr (LD)	S	28. 4.61	
Booth, A.E., CD	L Cr	X	15. 3.60	
Borrowman, A.K.	L	X	1. 5.68	
Bosquet, R., CD	L(LD)	C	1. 1.67	
Botsford, B.C. ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Bottersbusch, B.W.	In L	—	4. 2.63	
Bouch, I.T., CD	L	X	1. 2.55	
Boucher, G.J., CD	L	X	1. 9.60	
Boudreau, D.M.	In L	X	6. 4.61	
Bourgeois, L.J.	L	X	1. 9.68	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Bourget, R.G., CD	Ch (Cl 2)	—	9. 8.63	
Bourque, C.A., CD	L Cr	X	1.12.54	
Bourret, G.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Bowditch, W.W., CD	L Cr (LD)	G	5. 8.56	
Bowen, B.D. ..	L	X	4. 2.67	
Bowen, J.G., CD	L Cr	X	3. 9.59	
Bowen, M.P. ..	L	X	1.12.64	
Bowering, K.W.	L	X	19. 6.66	
Bowes, A.R., CD	L	X	1.10.53	
Bowie, D.J. ..	L Cr	X	5. 7.66	
Bowkett, E.G. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.67	
Bowman, L.W., CD	L Cr (MT)	—	1. 1.68	
Boyd, J.R. ..	L	X	19. 4.67	
Boyd, P.A., CD ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Boyle, C. ..	L	X	14.10.58	
Boyle, D.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Boyle, D.S., CD	Cdre	X	9. 8.66	
Boyle, F.J., CD ..	Cr	E	1. 1.60	
Brace, Y., CD ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	
Bracken, R.E. ..	L(LD)		1. 1.63	
Braconnier, J.C., CD	L	X	13.10.66	
Bradbury, J.E.	L	X	18.10.66	
Bradford, W., CD	SL	Con	15. 4.65	
Bradley, B.R. ..	In L	—	1. 4.67	
Bradley, G.S. ..	L	S	20. 3.59	
Braham, M.R. ..	L	X	18. 8.67	
Brain, S.F., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Brain, W.R., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Braithwaite, G.D.	L	X	16. 5.62	
Bray, A.R. ..	L Cr	S	15. 5.56	
Brent, C.E. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Brett, T.M. ..	L	X	18. 6.65	
Brewster, J.D.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Briard, K.P., CD	SL	AO	28. 4.67	
Bridgman, A.G., CD	Cdre	E	1. 8.65	
Briggs, D.C., CD	L	X	1. 1.61	
Bright, R.W., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 7.66	
Brimble, R.H. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	
Brinen, B.H., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Brisson, J.P. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Brockley, A.S., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 7.68	
Brockley, R. ..	SL	W	19. 4.68	
Brodeur, N.D. ..	Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Bronskill, A.S., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.62	
Bronson, M.K., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.64	
Brook, C.H. ..	L(LD)	B	1. 1.64	
Brookbank, A.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Brooker, C.J., CD	L(LD)	AV	1. 1.66	
Brooks, G.W., CD	L Cr	X	1. 3.56	
Brooks, O.J. ..	L	X	11.11.61	
Broughton, W.J.	L Cr	Con	1. 1.66	
Brown, R.J., CD	L	X	21. 9.55	
Brown, C.R., CD	L Cr	E	1.11.61	
Brown, C.S., CD	L(LD)	Phot	15. 9.63	
Brown, D.J., CD	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Brown, G.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Brown, G.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Brown, G.H., CD	L	X	1. 9.60	
Brown, K.F., CD	L	X	24. 2.57	
Brown, N.L., CD	L Cr	E	1.10.53	
Brown, R.C., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Brown, R.C. ..	L	X	31. 7.66	
Brown, T.F. ..	In L	—	19. 3.66	
Brown, W.G., CD	Cr	X	1. 9.68	
Brown, W.G. ..	L	X	12. 8.68	
Browne, N.H. ..	L	X	20. 8.61	
Bruneau, G.J., CD	L (MAd)	—	1. 3.65	
Brunet, A.R., CD	L(LD)	Con	27.10.60	
Brunless, W.G...	L	X	1. 5.66	
Brushett, G.R., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.65	
Bruyere, J.C. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 1.66	
Bryan, J.H., CD	L Cr (LD)	ME	1. 7.68	
Bryan, N.R. ..	SL	X	4. 7.67	
Bryant, S.D., CD	L(LD)	L	17. 4.66	
Brygadyr, S.W.	L	X	1. 3.64	
Bryon, N.E., CD	L(LD)	Ord	1. 4.54	
Buchan, J.D., CD	L	X	11.10.58	
Buchanan, J.G.	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	
Buckeridge, W.G.	L	S	1. 9.64	
Burgess, B.J. ..	L	S	16. 3.60	
Burgess, F.K. ..	L	L	14. 4.61	
Burke, E.A., CD	L(Sp)	—	1. 1.63	
Burke, J.N., CD	L Cr	L	28. 7.57	
Burlingham, G.I.	SL	X	19. 5.67	
Burman, H.W., CD	L Cr	L	1. 8.66	
Burnett, J.W., CD	L Cr (LD)	Con	1. 1.65	
Burnip, R.L. ..	L	X	2.11.59	
Burns, J.R., CD	L Cr	X	19. 4.54	
Burton, R.A. ..	L	X	1.12.65	
Burton, R.E. ..	Cd O	W	15. 4.66	
Busby, R.V., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Butchart, A.A., DSM, CD	L Cr	X	15.10.59	
Butler, J.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Butler, R.A., CD	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	
Buxcey, S., CD	InLCr	—	1. 1.64	
Buxton, R.M. ..	L	X	6. 2.64	
Byatt, W.A., CD	L Cr	X	23.10.62	
Byrne, T.R. ..	L	X	1. 7.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
C				
Cadeau, P.A., CD	L	L	1. 5.68	
Cadicu, R.J. ..	SL	X	26. 2.67	
Cairney, J.D., CD	L Cr	X	8. 3.60	
Cairns, P.W. ..	L	X	16.10.63	
Calder, A.C. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Cale, J.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Call, J.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Callard, A.G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Cameron, A.K., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.63	
Cameron, J.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Cameron, M.D., CD	L Cr	X	14. 6.64	
Campbell, A.P., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Campbell, E.E., CD	SL(Sp)	—	15. 4.66	
Campbell, J.E...	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Campbell, J.F., CD	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Campbell, J.G...	Ch (Cl 3)	—	1. 7.66	
Campbell, K.R., CD	L Cr	S	6. 9.63	
Campbell, R.G., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Campion, E.W...	L	X	1. 9.67	
Campion, J.G. (*act*)	In SL	—	27. 6.67	
Cantlie, J.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Capern, R.G. ..	L Cr	E	16. 9.64	
Caple, N.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Carey, B.J., CD..	SL	S	15. 4.66	
Carle, R. ..	C	X	1. 1.69	
Carling, J.B., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.60	
Carlson, E.E. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Carlson, F.O. ..	L	X	29. 7.62	
Carlson, O.M. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	
Carlyle, R.W., CD	L	X	3. 2.56	
Carmichael, D., CD	L Cr	X	1. 8.62	
Carmody, D.M.	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Caron, J.C. ..	L	S	2. 3.58	
Carr, L.R., CD ..	L Cr	X	5. 7.53	
Carrier, D.R. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Carrigan, S.D. ..	L	X	16. 7.65	
Carruthers, J.F.	L	X	19. 4.67	
Carruthers, J.G., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Carter, H., CD ..	L(LD)	AO	1. 1.64	
Cartile, C.E., CD	SL	L	28. 4.67	
Cartwright, B.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Casselman, R.C.	Sg L	—	1. 5.68	
Caton, W., CD ..	L Cr (LD)	PR	1. 7.67	
Caught, R.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	Ord	1. 7.66	
Cavenagh, O.J.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Cayley, P.H., CD	C	X	1. 1.65	
Cej, R.P. ..	L	X	27. 1.67	
Challinor, A., CD	SL	AE	15. 4.66	
Chandler, D.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Chandler, D.S., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Chant, A.D. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Chaplin, A.D., CD	L(LD)	B	1. 1.64	
Charles, J.A., CD	RA	—	1. 8.66	
Charlton, P., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.66	
Chaster, W.C., CD	L Cr	X	11. 4.62	
Chaulk, C.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Chauvin, J.C., CD	C	E	1. 1.60	
Chekan, J., CD ..	L Cr	X	30. 6.59	
Chiasson, R.E.	L	X	1. 8.67	
Chiddenton, D.L.	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Child, P.J. ..	L	X	14. 7.66	
Chisholm, J.A., CD	L(LD)	E	1. 1.65	
Choat, R.F., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Chorney, M.G. ..	L(Sp)	—	1. 5.67	
Chorneyko, O.S., CD	L Cr	X	1. 9.62	
Chounaird, J.M., CD	L	X	1.10.60	
Christie, W.B., CD	Cdre	L	19.11.66	
Christopher, T. J.	L(Sp)	—	28.10.65	
Chupik, M.L. ..	L	S	11.11.58	
Churchill, M.F...	L	S	16. 1.65	
Chute, J.M., CD	L(LD)	—	1. 1.66	
Ciz, M., CD ..	L Cr (LD)	C	1. 1.64	
Clark, C.D. ..	L	X	5. 8.67	
Clark, F.G. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Clark, G.J., CD	L(LD)	S	2. 4.58	
Clark, H.J., CD..	L Cr (MAd)	—	1. 1.67	
Clark, H.V., CD	L Cr	X	30.12.53	
Clark, R., CD ..	L Cr (LD)	C	1. 4.61	
Clark, R.C. ..	SL (MAd)	—	28. 4.67	
Clarke, I.R. ..	L	S	1. 9.64	
Clarke, J.Y., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Clarke, R.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Clarkin, L.A., CD	L	E	10. 5.66	
Clarkson, H.L., CD	SL	S	1. 9.67	
Clattenburg, R.A.	L	X	29.10.66	
Clay, W.A. ..	Sg L	—	24. 6.68	
Clitheroe, R.E., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.65	
Coakley, D.J., CD	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
Cobbold, R.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	
Cocks, H.T., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.63	
Cocks, J.H., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Cocks, R.W., CD	C	X	1. 1.66	
Cody, J.M. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Coell, R.H., CD..	L Cr	X	14. 1.61	
Coffen, C.C. ..	L	X	16. 9.65	

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Special-isation*	*Senior-ity*	*Where serving*
Cogdon, N., CD	Cdre	X	8. 7.67	
Cohrs, J.L., CD	C	E	28. 1.70	
Cole, A.R.	L	X	1. 9.67	
Cole, J.D.	L	X	1. 2.64	
Cole, T.J., CD	InLCr	—	16. 5.55	
Cole, W.E., CD	L Cr (LD)	S	1. 1.68	
Collier, A.L., DSC, CD	C	X	1. 1.62	
Collin, R.J., CD	L(Sp)	—	25. 8.64	
Collins, D.A., CD	Cdre	S	2. 9.66	
Collins, J.D., CD	L(LD)	Bdmr	1. 7.67	
Collins, P.J.	L Cr	X	16. 6.62	
Collins, R.C., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.65	
Comeau, G.J., CD	L	X	1. 1.68	
Comyn, M.I.	L	X	4. 4.65	
Connelly, A.B. (*act*)	Sg SL	—	1. 9.66	
Connolly, E.F.	In LG	—	1. 7.66	
Connolly, V.P.	Sg Cr	—	1. 7.62	
Connors, T.E., CD	C	X	1. 1.65	
Conroy, M.D.	L	X	1. 5.68	
Considine, M.A., CD	L Cr	X	15. 3.54	
Conway, R.	InLCr	—	1. 1.66	
Conway, T.P.	L	S	12. 7.65	
Cook, D.G.	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Cook, J.R., CD	L Cr	Ord	15.12.56	
Cooke, D.W., CD	L Cr	L	24. 5.63	
Cooke, W.B.	L Cr	E	16. 3.64	
Coombes, R.A.	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Coon, G., CD	L	S	15. 7.65	
Coones, H.A.	SL	W	28. 4.67	
Cooper, C.G.	L	X	28. 6.67	
Cooper, D.R.	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Cooper, H.A.	L Cr	S	1. 7.68	
Cooper, M.R., CD	SL	S	15. 4.66	
Copas, F.J., CD	L Cr	X	13.11.58	
Cope, D.L.	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Copeland, T.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Copley, L.G., CD	L Cr (LD)	E	2. 2.58	
Copley, R.S.	L	X	1. 5.68	
Copp, G.E., CD	L Cr (LD)	Ord	1. 7.66	
Coren, R.	L	X	16. 9.62	
Cormack, B., CD (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	6. 3.64	
Corneil, J.R.	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Costar, R.O., CD	L Cr	L	1. 6.64	
Coster, R.P., CD	L(LD)	PR	25. 8.65	
Costin, F.W., CD	L Cr	X	15.12.59	
Cotaras, C., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Cote, J.P., CD	C	X	1. 1.67	
Cote, Y.L.	L	X	1. 5.68	
Cottingham, A.F., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Cottingham, J.S., CD	L Cr	X	7. 4.59	
Cottle, J.B., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.63	
Courtney, R.V., CD	L(LD)	Ord	20. 9.55	
Coutts, H.R.	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Coutts, J.F.	Ch (Cl 2)	—	16.12.65	
Couture, R.	L	X	1. 9.68	
Cove, T.A., CD	Cr	S	7. 7.66	
Cowell, S., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.64	
Cowen, S.C., CD	L Cr	X	15. 4.57	
Cowie, J.C., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Cowper, R.H.	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Cox, F.E., CD	L(LD)	CD	1. 1.63	
Coyle, G.J., CD	SL	L	15. 4.65	
Coyle, H.E.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Cragg, J.G., CD	L	S	4. 9.60	
Crampton, D.P.	L	X	1. 4.64	
Crane, R.H.	L	E	18. 2.64	
Craven, G.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Creech, J.L., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.69	
Creery, R.A.	C	X	1. 1.64	
Creighton, M.C.	L	X	2. 9.68	
Crickard, F.W.	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Critoph, D.S.	L	X	22. 4.67	
Crockatt, R.D., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 1.63	
Croft, J.E.	L	X	16. 3.65	
Crofton, M.L.	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Crofton, P.D.	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Crombie, K.R., CD	L Cr	X	1.12.53	
Crone, T.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.56	
Cronk, D.E.	L	X	7. 4.67	
Crothers, C., CD	L Cr	E	1.10.54	
Crow, C.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Crowley, M.J., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Crowsell, G.G., CD	Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Cruddas, E., CD	L	X	25. 7.57	
Crump, D.A., CD	L Cr	X	1.10.55	
Crump, E.A., CD	L (MAd)	—	1. 4.58	
Culham, G.E., CD	L Cr	S	3. 8.57	
Cullwick, R.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Cumming, D.W., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Cumming, J.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Cummings, J.D., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.67	
Cunningham, J.E.	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Cupples, A.M., CD	L Cr	X	1.12.52	
Curleigh, C.M.	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Curry, W.C., CD	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.64	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Cusson, S.J. ..	L	S	16. 3.61	
Cutler, H.O., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 7.68	
Cutts, J.M., CD..	C	X	1. 7.66	

D

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Daigneault, R.L.	L(Sp)	—	18. 9.64	
Dalley, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 9.68	
Dallimore, R.H., CD	Cr (LD)	S	1. 1.66	
Dalton, E.V. ..	SL	—	28. 4.67	
Dalzell, M.G. ..	SL	X	9. 7.66	
Dramico, A.J. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Danby, P.C., CD	L(LD)	ME	14. 5.57	
Daniel, C.G., CD	C	E	1. 7.58	
Dannhauer, W.S.	L	X	1. 1.67	
Darcy, O.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Darlington, R.A., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Darowski, S., CD	L(Sp)	—	9. 2.63	
Davey, W.A., CD	L	X	21. 8.58	
Davids, P.H., CD	L	AV	15. 4.68	
Davidson, M. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.63	
Davidson, W.D., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	20. 8.61	
Davidson, W.R., CD	L	X	1.12.60	
Davie, E.E. ..	L	X	5. 8.65	
Davies, H.L. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.67	
Davies, K. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Davies, R.W. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Davis, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Davis, L., CD ..	L Cr	S	9. 1.54	
Davis, M.J. ..	SgLCr	—	7.12.65	
Davis, R.B. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Davis, S.M., CD	RA	—	5. 1.70	
Davy, N.J. ..	L	X	16. 4.62	
Dawes, G.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	ME	1. 1.66	
Dawson, E.J., CD	C	E	1. 1.67	
Dawson, J.K., CD	L Cr	X	16. 6.60	
Dawson, K.G. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Dawson, R.M., CD	L	X	2. 7.56	
Dawson, W.C. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.68	
Day, V.J., CD ..	L Cr (LD)	S	1. 1.64	
Dayton, F.J., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Deakin, T.A., CD	L Cr	Ord	1.11.63	
Dean, J.G. ..	L	X	17. 7.61	
Deane, D.E., CD	L(LD)	OE	1. 1.67	
Dear, E.V., CD	L Cr	E	23. 6.60	
De Baeremaeker, A.F., CD	L	ME	1. 9.67	
Decker, M.G., CD	L	AV	1. 5.69	
Dee, S., CD ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.58	
Delamare, A.E.	SL	X	12. 7.67	
De Lisle, A.E. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	29. 8.67	
De Lisle, A.O., CD	L	X	10. 3.62	
De Lisle, F.A. ..	L	X	1. 2.61	
Dellandrea, D.A.	Sg L	—	1. 5.67	
Deluca, R.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Demone, L.E. ..	L(Sp)	—	1. 5.68	
Dempster, M.B.	L	X	4. 8.58	
Deneau, M.A. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Dennis, F.A. ..	L	X	16.12.65	
Denny, M.E. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.68	
Derbyshire, E.M. CD	L Cr (MT)	—	15.10.62	
Derible, B.E. ..	L	X	1.10.60	
De-Rosenroll, G.M., CD ..	C	X	1. 7.67	
Desrochers, J.G.	Sg SL	—	15. 6.68	
De-Ste-Croix, D.J. ..	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.63	
Deveau, J.R. ..	SL (LD)	C	28. 4.67	
Devlin, F.J., CD	L	L	18.10.60	
Dewar, S.K. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Dewis, J.P., CD	C(Sp)	—	1. 7.54	
Dexter, J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Dibben, B.J., CD	L Cr	E	15. 8.57	
Dickey, D.K. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	11. 7.62	
Dickie, G.A., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 1.65	
Dickey, R.A. ..	SL	X	7. 7.67	
Dickinson, R.J., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.62	
Dickson, J. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Diebold, J.E. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.65	
Dinning, H., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 7.67	
Dixon, D.B., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.61	
Dixon, G.T. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Dixon, W.D., CD	L(LD)	TAS	1. 1.60	
Dobie, J.D. ..	L Cr	Con	1. 5.58	
Dodd, J., CD ..	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
Dodgson, J.A. ..	L	X	1.11.66	
Donald, J.I., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Donaldson, D.R., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.69	
Donaldson, R.L., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Donkin, C.F., CD	SL	G	15. 4.66	
Doucette, R.F., CD	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
Doucette, W.H.	Ch (Cl 2)	—	13.11.64	
Dougan, R.B., CD	L Cr	X	1.11.63	
Douglas, A.C. ..	L	X	5. 3.66	
Douglas, R.A. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Douglas, W.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 5.61	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Dow, D.R., CD	L	S	16. 4.60	
Dowdall, F.T., CD	SL	AE	15. 4.66	
Dower, D.M. ..	L (Sp)	—	17. 1.67	
Down, F.A., CD	L	X	19. 9.58	
Down, J.T., CD	L Cr	Con	25. 7.59	
Doyle, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Drage, P.J. ..	L	X	21. 2.59	
Draper, W.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Drent, J.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Driega, A.W., CD	L Cr	S	10. 2.63	
Droeske, M.H., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.67	
Drummond, T.G.	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Drysdale, D.E.	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Dube, J.D. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	
Dubois, R.J. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Duffield, R.R. ..	L	S	1. 9.67	
Duiven, R.C., CD	L(LD)	Phot	1. 1.67	
Dumbrille, J.E., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.62	
Dumbrille, L.P.	L	X	28. 4.66	
Dumbrille, P.W.	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Dunbar, F.J., CD	L Cr	X	18.11.57	
Dunbar, G.H., CD	SL	L	1. 5.68	
Duncan, A.W. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Duncan, D.I. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Duncan, M.J. ..	L	X	13. 5.63	
Dunfee, G.O., CD	L Cr	L	1. 4.60	
Dunlop, R.B., CD	L Cr	X	16. 9.62	
Dunn, J.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
During, V.D., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.64	
Durnford, J.M...	L	X	16.10.68	
Durin, W.E. ..	L	E	1. 7.68	
Dwyer, R.K. ..	L	L	22. 5.57	
Dykes, R.H., CD	L	X	26. 1.61	
Dyson, R.E., CD	Cr	E	1. 7.59	
Dzioba, L.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.69	

E

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Eade, R.R., CD..	L(LD)	G	9. 5.60	
Eady, B.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Earle, J.P. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
East, L.T. ..	L	X	3. 5.64	
Eastman, R.C., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.65	
Eden, J.B., CD	L	L	1. 5.68	
Edey, R.B. ..	L	X	27. 9.62	
Edwards, D.C., CD	L Cr	X	9. 4.55	
Edwards, G.C., CD	Cdre	X	6.10.64	
Edwards, G.C., CD	L(LD)	—	15. 4.67	
Edwards, G.L., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Edwards, R.W., CD	C	E	1. 1.65	
Edwards, T.B., CD	L(LD)	ME	17. 4.66	
Elcock, F.D., CD	Cdre	S	20. 7.66	
Elder, T., CD ..	L(LD)	Con	1. 4.57	
Eldridge, G.J., CD	L	X	15. 9.61	
Eldridge, R.H., CD	L(LD)	G	20. 5.56	
Eliason, K.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.64	
Ellerton, J.H., CD	L Cr	X	10. 8.62	
Ellis, T.H., CD ..	L Cr	X	18. 3.59	
Elrington, M.N., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Elson, J.B., CD..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Elworthy, T., CD	L	X	8.12.54	
Embley, G.E., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.67	
Emerson, G.H., CD	L Cr	X	3. 7.59	
Ernst, V.G., CD	L Cr	E	12.12.62	
Essery, T.A. ..	L	X	1. 2.65	
Evans, C.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Evans, J.G. ..	L	X	16.10.68	
Evans, R.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Evans, R.N. ..	InLCr	—	1. 7.66	
Evonic, I.N. ..	L(Sp)	—	4.12.62	

F

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Fairbairn, S.J., CD	L	X	7.11.55	
Faire, W.A., CD	L Cr	E	25.12.61	
Falls, R.H., CD..	Cdre	X	1. 6.69	
Falstrem, C.E...	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Fane, P.E., CD..	L Cr (LD)	S	1. 7.66	
Faraday, A.G., CD	Ch (Cl 4)	—	1. 7.67	
Farquharson, K.L., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Farrell, K.P., CD	C	Con	1. 1.63	
Farrell, L.P. ..	L	S	1. 9.60	
Farrell, S.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Farrell, W.D., CD	L Cr	X	10. 8.54	
Farrington, L., CD	In Cr	—	1. 1.63	
Fast, R.B. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.67	
Favreau, J.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Fawley, J., CD ..	L Cr (LD)	L	26. 2.58	
Fearon, W.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.57	
Fenn, F. ..	L Cr	X	2.10.63	
Fenrick, W.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Fenske, T. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	2. 5.60	
Ferguson, I.R.	L	X	14. 7.59	
Ferguson, J.F., CD	L Cr	E	7. 6.62	
Ferguson, R.E., CD	L	X	1. 8.60	
Ferguson, W. ..	SL(Sp)	—	19. 4.68	
Fuerstack, V.H.	L	X	27. 3.69	
Fiddy, K., CD ..	L Cr	E	1. 8.60	
Field, A.J. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Filewood, D.C., CD	L Cr	X	1. 4.63	
Finlay, F. ..	L Cr	Con	3. 7.64	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Fischer, H.C. ..	L	X	1. 9.61	
Fischer, K.E. ..	L	X	23.10.66	
Fish, C.G., CD ..	L Cr	L	1. 7.66	
Fisher, B.J. ..	L	X	21.11.66	
Fisher, C.L. ..	L(MT)	—	27. 6.67	
Fisher, D.J., CD	L Cr	X	29. 9.54	
Fisher, R.E. ..	Cr	L	1. 1.63	
Fitch, L.A., CD..	L	S	1. 7.65	
Fitzgerald, J.O.	L Cr	L	1.11.61	
Fitzgerald, M.J.	L	X	11. 6.65	
Flannagan, J.H.	L	X	1. 7.67	
Flegg, K.R., CD	SgLCr	—	1. 6.61	
Fleming, C.W., CD	L Cr	X	19. 9.65	
Fleming, J.H., CD	Sg C	—	30. 9.63	
Flood, R.H., CD	SL (MAd)	—	28. 4.67	
Flynn, J. ..	SL(Sp)	—	19. 4.68	
Forbes, J.A., CD	L(LD)	C	24. 5.66	
Forbes, J.B. ..	L(LD)	E	1. 1.66	
Forbes, J.G. ..	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Forbes, R.W. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Ford, A.G., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.67	
Ford, J.M. ..	L	X	1. 8.64	
Ford, N.G., CD	L Cr	L	2. 9.59	
Forman, G.E., CD	Cr	L	1. 7.67	
Forrest, L., CD..	L Cr	X	11.10.64	
Forrest, R.B., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Fortier, P.C., CD	Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Forward, M.B., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.67	
Foster, K.S. ..	L	X	21. 6.58	
Foster, L.A. ..	L	X	1. 5.69	
Foster, R.W., CD	SL	Phot	28. 4.67	
Fotheringham, J.B., CD	C	X	1. 1.64	
Fowlow, F.R., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.64	
Fox, A.E., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Frampton, J.D., CD	L	X	29. 3.58	
Francis, D.G., CD	L	ME	15. 4.68	
Francis, E.D., CD	L Cr	X	12. 6.61	
Francis, R.W. ..	Sg SL	—	15. 6.68	
Francis, W.L., CD	SL	S	28. 4.67	
Franklin, D.R...	SL	—	1. 5.67	
Fraser, D.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Fraser, G.T. ..	SL(Sp)	L	15. 4.66	
Fraser, I.R., CD	L Cr	S	1. 3.64	
Fraser, K. ..	L(SD)	Con	1. 1.66	
Fraser, W.C. ..	L	X	1. 9.60	
Freeman, D.J. ..	In SL	—	4. 3.68	
Freeman, R., CD	L Cr	X	28. 7.57	
Freill, G.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
French, F.H. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
French, F.J., CD	L Cr	X	15. 1.57	
Frewer, F.C., CD	C	X	1. 1.58	
Fricker, J.F. ..	Cr	S	1. 7.37	
Fuller, D.H., CD	Ch (Cl 2)	—	10. 6.56	
Fulton, J.A., CD	C	X	1. 7.66	
Fuoco, W.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Fyfe, J.H. ..	L	X	11. 3.60	
Fyfe, J.K., CD ..	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.65	

G

Gagnon, J.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Galbraith, D.E., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.60	
Gale, G.M. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Galipeau, F.P. ..	SL	S	15. 4.66	
Gallagher, K.D., CD	SL(Sp)	R	15. 4.66	
Gallagher, P. ..	L	X	16. 1.68	
Gallant, B.A. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Gallant, J.I., CD	L Cr	X	1. 2.64	
Gamblin, D.K., CD	L Cr	X	16.12.55	
Garay, J., CD ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Gardner, M.T., CD	C	L	1. 1.65	
Gardner, P.A., CD	L Cr	S	1. 1.64	
Gardner, T.W., CD	L(LD)	PR	1. 1.67	
Garland, B.E. ..	Sg SL	—	6. 5.68	
Garnett, G.L. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Garrad, G.W., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Gaynor, B.E., CD	C	S	1. 1.64	
Geale, R.E., CD	L Cr	X	18. 7.66	
Geary, N.J., CD	L Cr	X	16.12.53	
Geddes, A.J., CD	L Cr	X	21. 9.61	
George, R.E. ..	L	X	19. 8.65	
Gerlitz, J.H. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 7.61	
Gervais, C.F., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.63	
Ghanam, J.D., CD	SL	W	15. 4.66	
Giannou, T.E., CD	L(Sp)	—	13. 2.57	
Gibb, D.E. ..	L	X	16. 1.66	
Gibbon, E.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Gibbons, R.A., CD	L Cr	E	27. 3.63	
Gibbs, G.S., CD	L	W	15. 4.68	
Gibbs, K.L., CD	L Cr	X	1. 6.55	
Gibson, A.H. ..	InLCr	—	1. 1.65	
Gibson, I.G. ..	L(MT)	—	14. 7.63	
Gibson, J. ..	SL	W	19. 4.68	
Gidley, W., CD	L(LD)	C	1. 1.64	
Gienow, R.M. ..	L(Sp)	CE	1. 9.67	
Gigg, E.G. ..	Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Gignat, A. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Gilbert, W.L., CD	L	S	2. 9.61	
Gilby, D.E., CD	SL	B	15. 4.66	
Giles, F.C., CD ..	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.64	
Gilhen, C.F., CD	L Cr (LD)	AE	1. 1.66	
Gill, J.S., CD ..	L Cr	X	16.10.55	
Gillard, R., CD	L	E	16.12.59	
Gilliland, J.M. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 7.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Gillis, H.G., CD	Cr	E	1. 7.59	
Gilmour, J.G. ..	L	X	3. 7.66	
Girard, G.C. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Giroux, G.J., CD	L Cr	Ord	1. 5.59	
Giroux, R. ..	In L	—	3. 8.63	
Gladman, R.F., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.69	
Godbout, J.P., CD	L Cr	X	2. 6.64	
Godden, R.R., CD	L	S	20. 2.60	
Godwin, G.A. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Gohlisch, H.E.	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Goineau, P.M. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Goode, A.J. ..	L	X	30. 6.67	
Goodwin, R.E...	L	X	1. 4.67	
Goossen, G., CD	L	—	15. 4.68	
Gordon, C.D. ..	L	—	15. 4.67	
Gordon, G.C. ..	L	X	9. 9.67	
Gordon, W.J., CD	L Cr (Sp)	Bdmr	1. 7.67	
Gorman, A.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.63	
Gosh, E., CD ..	Cr	E	1. 1.60	
Gosselin, P., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 1.64	
Goudy, J., CD ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.60	
Gould, C.W., CD	L	Cmy	15. 4.69	
Gould, S.C., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Gower, D.M., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Gower, J.H., CD	L Cr (SD)	L	1. 1.68	
Gracie, J.R. ..	L	X	1. 2.68	
Graham, J.U., CD	L Cr	L	1. 1.65	
Graham, T.W., CD	SL	S	15. 4.66	
Grant, R.C., CD	L Cr	X	20. 9.66	
Graves, F.J., CD	L Cr	S	22. 8.62	
Gray, D.M., CD	L Cr (LD)	CE	1. 4.64	
Gray, G.C. ..	L	X	1.11.62	
Gray, R.J. ..	L	X	5.11.65	
Gray, W.G., CD	L	X	23.11.61	
Graydon, L.P. ..	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.67	
Green, G.C., CD	L(LD)	C	1. 1.58	
Green, J.E., CD..	L	E	21.11.60	
Green, S., CD ..	SL	AV	15. 4.66	
Griffin, G.M. ..	L(MT)	—	14.10.66	
Grimson, J.L. ..	L	X	1.11.61	
Groom, H.W., CD	L(Sp)	Phot	15. 9.63	
Grosskurth, R.A., CD	Cr	L	1. 7.58	
Gruber, J.A. ..	L Cr	E	17. 7.64	
Gudgeon, C.G., CD	L	E	11. 4.60	
Guelpa, R.D. ..	L(Sp)	CE	1. 5.68	
Guise, E.G., CD	L	Cmy	15. 4.68	
Gumbrill, C.P. ..	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.65	
Gunning, C.T., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Gurr, D.H. ..	L	X	1. 5.60	
Guy, A.R., CD ..	L Cr	S	3. 3.61	
Guy, R.G., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Gynn, R.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	

H

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Haas, E.A., CD..	L(LD)	G	1. 1.64	
Hagen, B.V. ..	L	X	16. 8.64	
Hahn, R.W., CD	L	E	19. 8.65	
Halikowski, G.G., CD	L(LD)	PT	1. 1.63	
Hall, D.E., CD ..	L	B	1. 9.67	
Hall, W.H., CD..	L Cr	X	17.12.63	
Halladay, L.W.	L	X	16. 4.67	
Hallas, H.G. ..	L Cr	L	1. 7.66	
Halliday, A.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Halliday, G.H...	In L	—	8. 7.68	
Hamilton, D.J., CD	In Cr	—	1. 1.63	
Hamilton, K.W., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
Hamilton, P.A.	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Hanington, D.L., DSC, CD	Cdre	X	19.11.66	
Hanlon, R.L. ..	L Cr	Con	1. 7.66	
Hannam, J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Hansen, H.P. ..	L	X	16. 1.62	
Harden, D.E. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Hardy, R.J.M., CD	L Cr	X(W)	1. 7.66	
Hardy, TD.. ..	L	X	9. 8.66	
Hare, H.I., CD ..	Ch (Cl 3)	—	24. 8.64	
Harker, J.E. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	
Harley, F., CD ..	C	E	1. 7.57	
Harmsworth, H.P.	InLCr	—	1. 1.65	
Harper, G.S. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Harrett, C.G., CD	SL	ME	28. 4.67	
Harriott, A. ..	Cr(Sp)	CE	1. 1.65	
Harris, R.A. ..	In L	—	28. 9.62	
Harrison, D. ..	L	X	8.10.63	
Harrison, K.G., ..	L	X	23. 8.63	
Hartman, G.V., CD	.. L Cr (LD)	TAS	1. 1.65	
Harvey, G.E., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 4.57	
Harwood, J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Harzan, H.G. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Hase, C.F., CD ..	L Cr	E	3. 5.55	
Haslett, N.J., CD	L Cr	L	1. 9.64	
Hatfield, D.A. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	1. 9.64	
Hatton, J.T. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Havel, T.M. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Hawkes, M.R. ..	L	X	1. 3.66	
Hawrysh, F.J. ..	L	X	8. 2.57	
Hawthorne, A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Haydon, P.T. ..	L	X	15. 9.62	
Hayes, G.H., DSC, CD	C	X	1. 7.59	
Hayes, W.P., CD	Cdre	X	19.11.66	
Hayes, W.R., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hayley, A.L., CD	L Cr	S	15.11.62	
Hays, V.D., CD..	L	—	15. 4.68	
Hayward, I.D., CD	SL	W	15. 4.66	
Hayward, T.S.	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Healy, E.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.66	
Heath, R., CD ..	L Cr	X	6. 4.54	
Heath, T.C. ..	L	X	2. 9,68	
Heaton, D.J., CD	L Cr	E	1.10.61	
Hebbert, T.L., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Hecimovich, J.S. CD	SL	L	15. 4.66	
Hedley, J., CD ..	L	E	7. 4.60	
Hellyer, N.F., CD	L Cr	Con	15.11.61	
Helmkay, S.D.	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Helps, J.A. ..	L	X	16.10.68	
Hendel, H.W. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Henderson, D.A.	L	X	1. 4.61	
Henderson, J.L., CD	Cr(Sp)	—	1. 7.67	
Henderson, R.R.	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Henderson, W.D., CD	L Cr (LD)	C	1. 7.67	
Henley, A.A., CD	L Cr	X	18. 7.59	
Henly, D.A. ..	L Cr (LD)	Con	1. 1.67	
Hennessy, R.L., DSC, CD	VA	—	16. 7.66	
Henning, R.V., CD	Cdre	Ord	4.10.65	
Henry, R.L., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 1.64	
Henry, V., CD ..	Cr	S	1. 1.61	
Henry, W.G., CD	L	L	26. 1.64	
Henshaw, F.G., CD	L Cr	X	1. 4.56	
Herdman, R.J., OD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.60	
Hernadi, N. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Herrndorf, F.W.	L	X	11.12.58	
Hertzberg, J.S., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Heseltine, J.C., CD	Cr	Ord	1. 1.64	
Hetrick, W. ..	SL	X	2. 7.67	
Hewer, J.D., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Hewett, R. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Hicks, T.D., CD	InLCr	—	28. 5.66	
Hill, G.H., CD ..	L Cr	X	31. 3.60	
Hill, P.E., CD ..	L(LD)	—	1. 7.67	
Hillaby, W.G., CD	L(Sp)	R	25. 8.64	
Hilliard, G.S., CD	L Cr	X	20. 5.57	
Hilton, K.W. ..	In L	—	15.10.61	
Hiltz, J.S., CD ..	L Cr	X	16.10.62	
Hisml, F.J., CD..	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 4.60	
Hindle, W.R., CD	L Cr (MT)	—	27. 7.58	
Hinkel, H.P., CD	L(MT)	Con	1. 1.65	
Hinton, P.R., CD	C	X	2. 8.66	
Hissink, A.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Hitch, W.L., CD	Cd O	ME	24. 8.59	
Hitesman, R.I., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Hobbs, J.E., CD	L Cr	X	16. 7.59	
Hockin, E.W. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Hodgson, M. ..	L	X	16. 4.62	
Hoffart, H.P., CD	SL	W	15. 4.66	
Hogg, G.G., CD	L Cr (LD)	B	1. 7.66	
Hogg, I.M. ..	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.66	
Hogg, R. W., DSM, CD	L Cr (LD)	AV	1. 7.66	
Holden, J.B. ..	L	ME	1. 5.69	
Holland, J.T. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Holland, R.G. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 7.68	
Hollywood, H.E., CD	L Cr	X	16. 4.58	
Holmes, A.J., CD	L	X	29. 5.61	
Holmes, G.R., CD	Sg Cr	—	1. 7.67	
Holtby, L.G. ..	Cr	L	1. 1.65	
Homer, J.J. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.67	
Hooper, W.F., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.67	
Hope, D.B., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Hope, F.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Hope, G.A., CD..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.64	
Hopkins, G.L., CD	Cr	L	1. 1.60	
Hopkins, P.E. ..	L	S	27.12.66	
Hopkins, S.E., CD	C	E	1. 7.67	
Hopps, E.K., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
Horemans, W.J.	SL	X	8. 6.67	
Horner, A.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.70	
Horseman, B.C.	L	X	1. 5.68	
Hotsenpiller, W.B.	L Cr	E	17. 7.64	
Hotte, N.F. ..	L	X	30. 1.67	
Houle, R.J., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.63	
Houle, R.J., CD	SL	OE	28. 4.67	
Howard, A.P., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Howden, R.G. ..	L	X	16. 5.62	
Howie, W.L. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	3. 7.62	
Howland, V.W., CD	C	E	1. 1.61	
Howlett, R.R. ..	SL	S	15. 4.65	
Hoyle, F.W., CD	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.67	
Hudson, J.B. ..	L	X	26. 2.55	
Hughes, A.H. ..	L Cr	X	21. 2.62	
Hughes, R.L., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Hughes, W.A., CD	C	X	1. 8.69	
Hull, L., CD ..	L Cr	X	21. 8.61	
Humble, C.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Hunt, E.C., CD	L(LD)	L	29. 5.60	
Hunt, R.C. ..	L	X	28. 2.63	
Hunt, W.G., CD	L Cr	X	18.11.54	
Hunter, E.R., CD	L	X	1. 8.56	
Hunter, P.B., CD	L	X	15. 9.62	
Hurford, G.O. ..	L	X	16.10.64	
Husband, A.C.	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hutchison, J.G.	Cr	L	1. 1.63	
Hutchins, L.J., DSC, CD	C	X	1. 1.65	
Hutchinson, W.E.	L	X	17. 4.66	
Hutt, P.M. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Huxtable, J.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Hyman, E.J., CD	L Cr	X	8. 4.55	
I				
Ife, D.A., CD ..	L Cr (MT)	—	1. 1.66	
Inglis, J.A., CD..	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Ingram, D.R., CD	L Cr	X	21. 9.63	
Insley, J.E., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	25. 8.57	
Ironside, J.E. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Irwin, E.B., CD	L(LD)	AV	1. 1.65	
Irwin, G.A., CD	L	X	15. 3.63	
Irwin, R.B., DFM	Sg C	—	2.11.65	
Irwin, R.H. ..	In L	—	28. 5.66	
Isaac, H.W., CD	C	L	1. 7.66	
Iscoe, S., CD ..	L Cr (LD)	C	1. 7.66	
Isham, C. ..	L	X	1. 5.67	
Isles, K.M., CD..	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
Ives, G.R. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	6. 9.67	
J				
Jackson, D.P. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Jackson, G.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Jackson, J.Q. ..	L	X	11. 9.66	
Jackson, N.S., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Jamieson, K., CD	L Cr	I	25. 7.58	
Jamieson, W., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.63	
Jardine, F.D. ..	Cr	L	1. 9.69	
Jardine, W.R. ..	L	X	1.10.60	
Jasper, A.K. ..	SL	X	3. 7.65	
Jean, A. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Jeckell, F., CD ..	L Cr (LD)	ME	1. 1.67	
Jekyll, R.G., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Jellett, J.D., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.55	
Jenkins, H., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.63	
Jenkins, J.O. ..	L	X	15. 6.65	
Jennings, R.S. ..	L	S	16.12.59	
Jennings, T.C. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Jessen, S.K. ..	L	X	1. 9.68	
Jessop, J.C., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 1.63	
Jette, J.M. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Jewers, J.W., CD	L Cr (LD)	C	27. 4.61	
Jobborn, F.E., CD	L Cr	L	1. 1.66	
John, W.D. ..	L	X	4. 7.66	
Johnson, A.P., CD	Cr(Sp)	—	1. 1.61	
Johnson, F.G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Johnson, C.A. ..	L	X	1. 7.66	
Johnson, G.P., CD	L Cr	X	30. 6.59	
Johnson, G. W., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.64	
Johnson, J.E. ..	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Johnson, R. ..	SL	Cmy	19. 4.68	
Johnson, R.L., CD	L Cr (LD)	C	1. 1.65	
Johnston, B. ..	L	X	20. 8.67	
Johnston, D.S., CD	LCr	X	1. 7.67	
Johnston, G.E...	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Johnston, I.N., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.59	
Johnston, R.C...	L	X	24. 8.66	
Johnston, W.G.	SL	X	14. 7.67	
Johnstone, G.E., CD	L	X	1. 7.68	
Jolley, E.J. ..	In L	—	30. 9.64	
Jones, C.E., CD	SL	ME	28. 4.67	
Jones, D.A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.63	
Jones, D.B., CD	SL	ME	28. 4.67	
Jones, D.M., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.67	
Jones, D.S., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.62	
Jones, D.W. ..	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Jones, E.T., CD (*act Commander*)	L Cr (Sp)	Bdmr	1. 1.66	
Jones, F.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	TAS	1. 1.64	
Jones, J.M. ..	L	X	1. 7.62	
Jones, J.P. ..	L Cr	X	24. 8.61	
Jones, J.R., CD..	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.66	
Jones, J.T. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Jones, M. ..	L	S	8. 7.60	
Jones, M.I. ..	SL (MAd)	—	15. 4.66	
Jones, R.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Jones, R.H., CD	L Cr (MAd)	—	10.12.58	
Jones, T.J., CD..	L(LD)	L	1. 1.66	
Jones, W.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Joy, H.D., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Joyce, D.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Joyce, K.J., CD	L(LD)	C	15. 4.67	
Joynt, W.I., CD	SL	PR	28. 4.67	
Judge, N.W. ..	L	X	19. 9.58	
Juulsen, R.H. ..	SL	L	15. 4.66	
K				
Kalichack, A.A., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	6.11.59	
Kanary, G.T. ..	SL	X	1. 6.67	
Kanwisher, W., CD	Cr	L	1. 1.64	
Kastner, G.A., CD	L Cr	L	1.12.59	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Kautz, G.W., CD	L	X	20. 7.62	
Kay, J.L., CD ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Keating, J.W., CD	L Cr (LD)	S	1. 1.65	
Keddy, C.J., CD	L(LD)	ME	16. 8.59	
Keeler, B.M. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Keenliside, J.A.	Sg SL	—	1. 5.68	
Keirstead, E.R., CD	Sg Cr	—	1. 1.66	
Kellett, J.I. ..	In L	—	4. 4.64	
Kellett, R.G. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Kelly, E.J. ..	L	X	16. 2.66	
Kemp, T.M. ..	L	X	9. 9.67	
Kempton, J.M., CD	L(Sp)	—	1. 1.59	
Kendrick, M.J...	L	X	8. 9.65	
Kennedy, A.F...	L	X	1. 9.67	
Kennedy, J.K., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.69	
Kenny, P.L. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Ker, S.I., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Kerr, A. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Kerr, A.W., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.60	
Kerr, R.H. ..	In L	—	19. 6.65	
Kerr, W.H., CD	SL	C	15. 4.66	
Kidd, B.M., CD..	L Cr	X	7. 1.57	
Kidd, D.J., DSC, CD	Sg C	—	22.12.69	
Kidd, R.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Kidd, W.M., CD	C	X	1. 1.63	
Kiely, D.J., CD..	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Kieran, H.B. ..	L	X	1.12.60	
Kieser, E.A., CD	L Cr	X	25. 7.62	
Kilbride, G.J. ..	L	X	24. 2.58	
Kilner, J.F. ..	L	X	9. 3.67	
Kilpatrick, A.G.	Cr	X	1. 1.61	
Kilpatrick, W.B.	L	—	15. 4.68	
Kimmerly, E.W., CD	Cr	Con	1. 1.57	
King, B.A., CD	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
King, C.R. ..	L	S	15. 9.58	
King, R.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
King, S.M., CD..	Cr	X	1. 1.61	
Kinsman, W.G., DSC, CD	Cr	X	1. 1.61	
Kirby, R.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.70	
Kirk, P.A. ..	L Cr	L	1. 7.66	
Kirwin, T.J. ..	SL	X	24. 6.66	
Klingle, W.P., CD	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Knapp-Fisher, R.C., CD	L	X	10. 8.57	
Knapton, D.W.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Knight, C.J. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 7.61	
Knox, J.H., CD..	Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Koropecky, Y.B.	L	X	26. 7.66	
Kowalchuk, T., CD	L Cr	Con	25. 7.59	
Krogel, W.F., CD	L Cr	L	4.11.59	
Krotz, K.G., CD	L(LD)	S	15. 4.67	
Krys, H.H., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 7.67	
Kuder, G.R. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 6.64	
Kulin, E.J. ..	L	E	16.12.59	

L

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Lacerte, J.A. ..	SL	X	25. 8.66	
Lacey, E.C. ..	L	X	26. 8.63	
Lafontaine, L.M.	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Laforme, G.R. ..	L	X	7.10.66	
Laidler, R.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Lajeunesse, G.J.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Lake, B.F. ..	L	X	23. 9.66	
Lamb, C.E., CD	L(Sp)	—	14. 3.64	
Lambert, M.E., CD	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Lambert, T.W...	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Lambie, V.E., CD	L Cr	S	4. 8.58	
Lamontagne, J.C., CD	L Cr	X	5. 3.62	
Lancashire, R.J.	L	X	16. 2.61	
Lane, R.L., CD..	C	E	1.1.61	
Lang, D.L. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 7.67	
Langlois, R.J., CD	L	L ..	1. 7.66	
Langstaff, L.M., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 4.55	
Large, J.D., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Larkin, E.B., CD	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Laroche, J.H., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.60	
Larsen, M.K., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.58	
Larson, L.W., CD	L(LD)	L	17. 4.66	
Laurie, G.J., CD	L Cr	X	28. 6.55	
Laurie, L.C., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 7.67	
Lauzon, R.J. ..	SL	L	15. 4.66	
Lavigne, A.P., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Lavoie, G.O. ..	In L	—	1. 7.67	
Lawder, E.E. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.68	
Lawless, J.C., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	16. 6.61	
Lawrence, D.B., CD	L Cr (LD)	D	9. 4.60	
Lay, C.F., CD ..	L(LD)	S	1. 1.65	
Leadlay, K.B., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.63	
Leblanc, J.U. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	23. 9.66	
Leblanc, N.G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Leblanc, R.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Leck, G.E., CD ..	L(LD)	S	1. 7.67	
Leckie, R., CD ..	L Cr	S	15. 1.60	
Leclerc, C.R. ..	L	X	15. 9.66	
Ledsham, H.C.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Lee, D.D., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 7.59	
Lee, J.D. ..	In L	—	18. 2.63	
Lee, R.B. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Leegaarden, J.T.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Legallais, P.S. ..	L	X	1.12.62	
Legeer, R.J., CD	Cr	L	1. 1.57	
Lehman, J., CD..	L Cr (LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
Lehmann, J.J. ..	L	X	1.10.62	
Leighton, C.E., CD	C	X	1. 9.69	
Leir, R.H., CD ..	Cdre	X	28. 7.66	
Lemmex, R.G.	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Lemon, D.E. ..	L Cr	Ord	1. 1.63	
Lenahan, C.S. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Lengyel, A.S. ..	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Leslie, D.E., CD	L	ME	15. 4.68	
Leslie, E.G. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	23. 6.60	
Letourneau, F.M.	L	X	1. 2.65	
Letson, A.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	Con	1. 1.66	
Levesque, J.G...	SL	X	24. 4.67	
Lewis, A.E. ..	L	X	1.12.60	
Lewis, D.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Lewis, K.E., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.56	
Lheureux, E.J., CD	L Cr	S	14. 2.62	
Liebrock, L.P. ..	L	X	23. 6.66	
Lilley, D.J., CD	SL	AL	28. 4.67	
Lindsay, J.T., CD	L	X	9.10.55	
Lindsey, R.G., CD	L Cr	L	1. 6.58	
Lionais, C.H. ..	L	X	14. 6.67	
Littlefair, J.M... CD	L	E	1. 5.60	
Lochead, D.S., CD	L Cr	L	1. 3.63	
Logan, J.W., CD	L Cr	X	25. 8.53	
Logan, R.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Lord, C.E., CD	L Cr	X	1.10.58	
Lory, D.C., CD ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 7.67	
Lott, L.G. ..	L	X	1. 6.66	
Loube, J.N. ..	L	X	17. 9.66	
Lourme, E.P., CD	L Cr	X	1. 6.63	
Love, M.I., CD ..	L(LD)	S	1. 1.66	
Lovett, J.F. ..	L	X	23. 3.65	
Lovett, R.W. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Lovitt, N.R. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Low, W.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.68	
Lowe, A.G., CD..	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Lowe, J.D., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.56	
Lowe, J.M. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	
Lowe, W.R. ..	SL	—	15. 4.66	
Lubin, F., CD ..	L Cr	X	4. 5.57	
Lucas, B.B. ..	L(Sp)	—	5. 8.65	
Lucky, F., CD ..	L(LD)	S	1. 1.64	
Luff, J.B., CD ..	L	S	21.11.60	
Luke, J.K., CD..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Luke, R.J. ..	L Cr	X	21.10.64	
Lukenbill, C.C...	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Luker, B.P. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Luton, J.D., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 1.63	
Lydon, M.J. ..	Sg Cr	—	1. 7.68	
Lynch, J.A., CD	C	L	1. 1.64	
Lyons, R.A. ..	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Lyons, T.C. ..	L(LD)	Con	15. 4.67	
Lysell, R.I. ..	In L	—	9. 8.65	
Lysne, J.M., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	

M

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
McArthur, G.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
MacArthur, P.H.	L	X	7. 7.61	
McBride, J.H. ..	L Cr (Sp)	Met	1. 7.67	
McBurney, D.R.	L	X	13. 7.67	
McCall, M.S., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
McCallum, J.B.	SL	—	15. 4.66	
McClean, D.J. ..	SL	X	2. 7.65	
McClean, R.L., CD	L Cr	X	3. 5.59	
McClusky, A. ..	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
McCoubrey, D.J.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
McCrea, K.M., CD	InLCr	—	1. 4.56	
McCubbin, E., CD	L Cr	L	1.10.58	
McCulloch, P.L.	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
McCulloch, T.A.	Sg Cr	—	1. 7.67	
MacCullough, H.A., CD	L	S	5.12.58	
McCullough, J.A., CD	L	ME	1. 9.67	
McDermott, J.W.	L	X	1.10.60	
McDermott, W.J.	L(LD)	AL	1. 1.64	
McDonald, A.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.59	
McDonald, D.A., CD	L Cr	X	15. 3.69	
McDonald, G.M., CD	L Cr	L	1. 1.65	
MacDonald, J.A., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.66	
MacDonald, K.W., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.65	
MacDonald, L.I.	L	X	16. 6.60	
McDonald, L.S.	L	X	1.11.64	
MacDonald, N.G.	Ch (Cl 2)	—	2. 6.67	
MacDonald, R.C.	In L	—	4.11.64	
McDougall, D.S.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Mace, R.T., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.66	
Macey, G.M., CD	L	S	16. 8.61	
MacFarlane, G.R., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.59	
McFarlane, J.R.	L Cr	Con	1. 7.68	
McGahan, R., CD	L	S	1. 1.63	
McGee, J.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.65	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
McGibbon, H.B.	SL	X	1. 9.65	
MacGillivray, D.N., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.68	
McGowan, S.E.	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
McGraw, R.C. ..	SL	X	3. 7.65	
McGregor, H., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.57	
MacGregor-Greer, D.	L	X	2. 9.68	
McGuire, J.F., CD	L(LD)	Bdmr	1. 1.66	
McInnis, B.L., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 1.66	
MacInnes, P.K.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
MacIntosh, J.D., CD	L	X	1.11.60	
McIntosh, J.W., CD	L	X	1.10.60	
MacIntoch, M.F., CD	L Cr	X	12. 5.62	
McIntyre, C.G...	L Cr	X	16.12.61	
MacIver, D.A. ..	Sg C	—	8. 3.65	
MacKay, A.D., CD	L	C	15. 4.68	
MacKay, D.A. ..	L	—	1. 5.68	
MacKay, R.A., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.67	
MacKay, R.W...	L	X	15. 5.66	
MacKean, J.A...	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
McKearney, G.M.	L	S	1. 5.68	
McKechnie, W.J., CD	L	X	1. 1.62	
McKee, I.F. ..	L Cr	X	26.11.61	
McKenzie, J.B...	L	X	1. 4.61	
MacKenzie, J.M.	L	X	1. 5.68	
MacKenzie, J.R., CD	L Cr	X	1.10.63	
McKenzie, K.D., CD	In Cr	—	1. 1.65	
McKeogh, P.N.	SL	X	8. 7.67	
McKinnon, D.C. CD (*act Captain*)	Cr	S	6. 2.67	
MacKinnon, P., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 1.67	
MacKnight, R.D.	SL	L	15. 4.66	
MacLaren, R.E.	L	Con	23. 4.62	
McLauchlan, C.J., CD	L Cr	E	3. 2.62	
McLaughlin, E.E.	L	X	16. 2.61	
McLaughlin, J.P.	L	X	30.11.66	
MacLaughlin, T.A., CD	SL	L	28. 4.67	
Maclean, B.B. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
MacLean, H.K.,	L(LD)	Ord	16. 4.54	
MacLean, J.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.56	
MacLean, K.O.	L(LD)	AV	1. 1.67	
MacLean, R.A...	Ch (Cl 2)	—	1. 7.64	
MacLean, R.C., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.61	
McLean, R.P. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
MacLennan, D.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.60	
MacLennan, H.F.	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
McLennan, I.D., CD	L	X	21. 6.56	
MacLeod, A.H.,	L Cr	S	1.12.60	
MacLeod, D.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.61	
Macleod, J.G. ..	In L	—	14. 4.65	
MacMillan, A.I.	L	X	16. 6.61	
MacMillan, D.I.	L(LD)	AE	15. 4.67	
MacMillan, J.A.	SL	X	24. 5.66	
McMillen, G.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
McMillin, A.C., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
McMorris, G.C., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
McMunagle, W.	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
McNab, D.R., CD	L Cr	X	7. 3.62	
McNeil, C.J., CD	L(LD)	Ord	1. 4.57	
MacNeil, H.M., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
McNeill, D.G. ..	L	X	26. 4.67	
McNeilly, W.R.	L Cr	Con	1. 7.67	
McNicol, D.H., CD	L Cr	X	20. 2.55	
McNicol, D.S., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.66	
McNish, R.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
McPhee, A.D., CD	C	X	1. 7.58	
MacPherson, H.A.	L Cr	L	1. 1.68	
MacPherson, I.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.61	
MacPherson, J.Y.	L	X	29.10.66	
MacQuarrie, D.L.	In L	—	4. 4.65	
MacQuarrie, J.G.	L(LD)	—	1. 1.65	
McRae, A.R., CD	L(LD)	—	1. 7.67	
MacRae, J.E., CD	L	X	14. 2.59	
McRitchie, W.D., CD	L	ME	1. 5.69	
McSweeney, J.E.	L	X	19. 4.62	
McWha, L.A. ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Madden, J.M. ..	SL	X	1. 5.68	
Madder, W.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Maddocks, R.B., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 7.67	
Maginley, C.D...	L	X	10. 1.58	
Mainer, G.T., CD	L Cr	Ord	1.12.59	
Mainguy, D.N., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Mains, G.W. ..	L(Sp)	—	12.12.68	
Mair, C.J., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Makin, E.A., CD	L Cr	X	12.10.62	
Malcolm, N.T., CD	Cr	Ord	1. 1.67	
Malette, P.D. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Mallory, E.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Special-isation*	*Senior-ity*	*Where serving*
Maloney, G.J., CD	L Cr (Sp)	O	1. 7.66	
Malysheff, A., CD	L Cr	X	26. 6.57	
Mandy, G.B., CD	SL	—	28. 4.67	
Manifold, C.R., CD	L Cr	X	16.10.55	
Manley, R.P., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 7.67	
Mann, L.P., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	5. 6.61	
Manning, A.D., CD	L Cr	S	15. 6.55	
Manning, E.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Manore, J.I., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Marchant, W.T., CD	L Cr	X	12. 6.63	
Markle, H.W., CD	L Cr	X	15. 9.58	
Marlow, G.H., CD	L Cr	X	30.12.53	
Marsaw, N.R., CD	L(Sp)	—	25. 8.64	
Marshall, B.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Martin, A.R., CD	Cd O	L	15. 4.66	
Martin, B.T. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Martin, C.R., CD	L Cr	X	2. 3.60	
Martin, J.M., CD	SL	C	15. 4.66	
Martin, J.T. ..	L Cr	S	3.11.57	
Martin, M.A., CD	C	X	1. 7.67	
Martin, P.C. ..	L	X	12. 6.66	
Mason, E.B., CD	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.65	
Mason, J.W., CD	C	E	1. 7.67	
Mason, L.G. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Mason, R., CD ..	L Cr	S	9.12.61	
Massey, A.H., CD	SL (MAd)	—	28. 4.67	
Massie, B.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Mathewson, J.W.	L Cr	L	1. 1.66	
Mathieson, R.N.	L	X	21. 8.60	
Matthews, J.H.	L	X	1. 5.68	
Maxwell, D.E., CD	L Cr	X	6. 8.58	
Maxwell, T.W., CD	C	Con	1. 1.65	
Maxwell, W.W., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.63	
May, R.G. ..	L	X	17.11.66	
Mayberry, K.D.	SL	C	19. 4.68	
Maynard, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Maynard, Y.B., CD	L Cr	E	3. 3.58	
Mayo, M.W., CD	C	X	1. 7.66	
Medcalf, P.A., CD	L(Sp)	Bdmr	25. 4.61	
Meek, G.R., CD	L Cr	X	12. 1.63	
Meikle, K.M., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Meneley, H.A. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Mercer, F.W. ..	In L	—	17. 8.58	
Mercer, H.D., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.67	
Mercer, W.P. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Merkley, G.T., CD	SL	AV	15. 4.66	
Messham, D.L...	L(Sp)	CE	23. 9.64	
Metcalfe, R.W...	L	X	25. 9.63	
Micallef, F.J., CD	L	C	15. 4.68	
Middleton, M.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Middleton, W.G.	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Mifflin, F.J. ..	Cr	X	1. 9.69	
Miles, J.F., CD ..	L Cr	L	1. 6.58	
Milhomme, L.L.	L	X	1. 7.67	
Millar, K.B. ..	SL	X	3. 7.65	
Millen, J.F., CD	Cr(LD)	ME	1. 1.67	
Miller, A.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Miller, G.D. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Miller, G.F., CD	L	S	1. 7.67	
Miller, M.J. ..	L	X	4.11.66	
Miller, T.A., CD	L(LD)	PR	26. 8.65	
Miller, V.R. ..	L	X	16. 6.65	
Millman, H.A. ..	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.67	
Mills, J.J., CD ..	L(LD)	AE	15. 4.67	
Millward, B.L. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Milne, T.C. ..	L	X	8. 4.63	
Milner, T.W., CD	L(Sp)	Bdmr	1. 1.64	
Milsom, P.S. ..	L	X	15.12.67	
Mimnagh, J.G., CD	L	L	10.10.58	
Minogue, L., CD	Cr	L	1. 1.65	
Minton, G.E., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Mitchell, D.G. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Mitchell, D.H. ..	InLCr	—	1. 7.68	
Mitchell, D.S. ..	L	X	16. 8.67	
Mitchell, E.C., CD	SL	L	15. 4.66	
Mitchell, E.S., CD	Cr	Con	1. 1.65	
Mitchell, R.D. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.67	
Mitchell, S.F., CD	L Cr	S	5. 1.57	
Moar, J.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.66	
Moeckl, W., CD	L(LD)	S	4. 9.60	
Moen, A.M., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 4.61	
Moffat, W.J. ..	L	X	1. 3.62	
Moir, N.J., CD ..	L	E	11.11.60	
Monette, R.A. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Monk, D.T. ..	L	X	1. 2.65	
Monkhouse, W.L.	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Mont, J.M. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.67	
Montague, H.M.	L	X	1. 5.69	
Montague, J.F.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Montgomery, C.W., CD	InLCr	—	1. 6.53	
Montgomery, G.B., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Montgomery, R.A.	L	X	2. 9.68	
Montgomery, W.J., CD	L(LD)	AO	1. 7.67	
Mooers, D.L., CD	L Cr	L	1. 7.68	
Moore, B.P. ..	L	X	1. 3.63	
Moore, C.G. ..	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
Moore, E.E., CD	L Cr	X	26. 9.61	
Moore, K.W., CD	Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Moore, R.D. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Moore, W.M. ..	L	X	16. 8.61	
More, G.A., CD ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Morgan, J.F. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Morgan, J.R. ..	Cr	Con	1. 1.59	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Morgan, M.R. ..	Cr(Sp)	—	5. 8.55	
Morres, M.F. ..	L	X	3. 9.65	
Morris, A., CD ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Morris, C.G., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Morris, D.G., CD	L(LD)	L	27. 6.56	
Morris, E.B., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.55	
Morris, M.A. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Morris, R.C., CD	L Cr (MAd)	—	1. 5.63	
Morris, R.P., CD	L Cr	X	16.11.58	
Morris, W. ..	L	X	10. 4.64	
Morrison, A.W...	L Cr (Sp)	CE	1. 1.66	z
Morrison, J.G. ..	L	X	16.10.60	
Morrison, R.A...	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Morrow, I.B., CD	C	X	1. 1.63	
Morse, S.L., BSC, BED	InLCr	—	1. 1.65	
Mortimer, H.A., CD	Ch (Cl 3)	—	7. 6.60	
Morton, B.C. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.67	
Morton, F.A. ..	L	AV	1. 5.68	
Morton, J.P., CD	L Cr	X	30. 3.60	
Moshett, O.D. ..	In L	—	27. 3.63	
Moss, B.E., CD	L	X	26. 1.61	
Moss, J.R., CD ..	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.65	
Moxam, R.F., CD	L Cr (LD)	—	1. 1.65	
Moyer, G.S. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Moyes, W.D., CD	L Cr (LD)	C	8. 2.62	
Mueller, E.R., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 1.67	
Muir, P.S., BEM, CD	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Muncaster, D.A., GM, CD	L Cr	X	21. 2.58	
Munday, R.W...	L	X	6.11.64	
Munro, D.E., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Munro, P.R., CD	L Cr	L	1. 9.57	
Munro, W.D., CD	L Cr	X	9. 1.53	
Murchie, J.K. ..	SL	L	15. 4.65	
Murdoch, B. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Murdoch, R.W., CD	RA	—	20.10 66	
Murison, V.A., CD	L Cr	X	30. 1.60	
Murphy, G.M. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Murphy, J.H. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Murphy, T.S., CD	Cr	L	1. 7.66	
Murray, A.G., CD	L Cr	X	9. 9.55	
Murray, E.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Murray, J.B. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	
Murray, R.S. ..	Cr(Sp)	—	1. 7.66	
Murray, R.T., CD	L Cr	X	16. 9.59	
Murray, S.E. ..	L	X	21. 3.59	
Murwin, J.H., CD	L Cr	X	3. 6.59	
Mustard, R.G., CD	L	X	27. 8.65	
Myers, E.A., CD	L Cr	X	27. 4.54	
Myrhaugen, M.L.	L	X	9. 9.67	

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
N				
Nairn, D.A., CD	L(LD)	—	1. 1.66	
Nardella, M.E...	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Nash, J.P., CD ..	Cr	S	1. 7.67	
Nash, W.H. ..	L	X	1. 4.62	
Neal, D.J. ..	L	X	13. 4.61	
Neal, P.R. ..	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.57	
Neate, V.H. ..	In L	—	15. 4.59	
Neilly, D.J., CD	L	X	16. 5.57	
Nelson, D.H., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	8. 5.63	
Nelson, R.L. ..	L	X	1.10.62	
Nesbit, K.G. ..	L	X	16. 6.67	
Nethercott, J. ..	L	X	1. 1.66	
Neveu, R.J. ..	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Neville, R.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.66	
Nichols, A.W., CD	L	X	1.10.60	
Nicholson, C.M.	L Cr	S	1. 7.68	
Nicholson, F.W.	L Cr	Con	22. 7.56	
Nicholson, R.K., CD	L	PR	1. 9.67	
Nicholson, R.L.	Sg SL	—	6. 5.68	
Nickson, G.E., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Nicol, A.J., CD..	L Cr	S	1. 1.64	
Nicolson, K.S., CD	L Cr	X	1. 6.56	
Nielsen, A.R. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Niven, R.K., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.55	
Nixon, R.C. (*act Lieutenant*)	SL	X	27. 9.66	
Noble, R.E., CD	L(LD)	AV	1. 7.67	
Nordland, P.F...	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Norman, E.C., .. BEM, CD ..	L Cr (LD)	TAS	4. 5.57	
Norman, G.M., CD	L	C	15. 4.68	
Norman, W.S., CD	L(LD)	L	30. 6.57	
Northey, W.H., CD	Cr(Sp)	—	1. 1.66	
Norton, N.S., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Nowe, B.S. ..	InLCr	—	6. 2.60	
Nowell, D. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	5. 1.60	
Nowlan, J.R., CD	L Cr (LD)	AL	1. 1.65	
Nugent, D.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Nurse, J.E., CD..	L(LD)	ME	1. 4.57	
O				
Oake, A.M., CD	L	X	1. 3.67	
Oakley, G.C. ..	L	X	3. 8.68	
Obendorf, P.J., CD	L Cr (LD)	S	15. 5.64	
O'Brien, J.C., CD	VA	—	15. 9.68	
O'Brien, L.A. ..	L	X	16. 5.65	
O'Brien, L.R. ..	L	X	1. 3.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Specialisation*	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
O'Connor, M.J., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	
O'Dell, R.K. ..	L Cr	L	1. 8.56	
O'Dwyer, M.P...	Sg L	—	1. 5.65	
Ogle, D.M. ..	InLCr	—	1. 1.67	
O'Hearn, B.M...	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Oke, D.G. ..	L	X	4. 5.66	
Okros, R.D., CD	C	X	1. 9.69	
Oliphant, D.A., CD	L	X	2. 9.56	
Oliver, H.D., CD	Sg Cr	—	1. 7.63	
Oliver, H.G., CD	C(Sp)	—	1. 1.68	
Olmstead, B.L.	L	X	3. 3.67	
O'Neill, J.D., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	
O'Neill, R.K. ..	L	—	1. 9.67	
Onysko, W., CD	Cr	Ord	1. 1.58	
O'Quinn, L. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.68	
Orchard, A.B. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
O'Reilly, J.B. ..	L	X	16. 8.61	
Orr, D.K. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Orr, J.L. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Orr, N.E., CD ..	InLCr	—	1. 9.59	
Orr, R.J., CD ..	L(LD)	E	1. 1.66	
Orr, T.W., CD ..	L Cr	E	12. 5.61	
Otto, H.H. ..	Cr	Con	1. 7.67	
Oudshoorn, A. ..	L	X	1.10.61	
Ouellette, R.H.	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Ower, W.N., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Oxholm, B.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Ozerkevich, M.J.	SL	X	1. 5.66	

P

Name	*Rank*	*Specialisation*	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
Paddon, S.E., CD	RA	—	29. 8.66	
Padmore, D.G., CD	C	X	1. 1.60	
Page, D.M. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	
Page, G.B. ..	SgLCr	—	1.12.56	
Page, M.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.57	
Pala, E.A. ..	SL	PT	28. 4.67	
Palmer, F.C., CD	Cr	L	1. 7.57	
Palmer, H., CD	Cr	L	1. 7.66	
Palmer, W.W., CD	L Cr	X	9. 5.66	
Panabaker, J.L., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Panchishin, E.R.	L	X	1. 1.65	
Panteluk, W., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Paquette, B.R...	L	X	2. 9.68	
Paquette, J.G...	L	X	16. 3.66	
Paquin, J.Y. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.67	
Parker, E.S., CD	L Cr	X	15. 1.59	
Parker, R.W. ..	L	X	1. 5.61	
Parkinson, T.A.,, CD	L(LD)	ME —	1. 1.59	
Parrish, J.E., CD	L(LD)	C	1. 1.64	
Parry, M.C. ..	SL (MT)	—	1. 3.68	
Parsons, H.N., CD	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
Passmore, R.F., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Patenaude, G.V.	L	X	14. 7.65	
Paterson, S.P. ..	L(MT)	—	6.11.63	
Paterson, W.C., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 7.67	
Pattison, C.D., CD	L	ME	1. 9.67	
Pattison, C.R., CD	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.65	
Patton, D.W. ..	L	X	11.10.66	
Paul, J.M., CD ..	C	X	1. 1.64	
Paul, R.J., CD ..	L Cr	X	26. 3.58	
Payeur, G.J., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 1.65	
Payne, P.T. ..	L	X	7. 7.64	
Peakman, G.W., CD	L Cr (LD)	PT	12. 9.60	
Pearce, G.D., CD	L Cr	X	18. 7.58	
Pearman, R.A...	L Cr	L	1.12.59	
Peden, H.R. ..	L	X	1. 7.60	
Peebles, D.G., CD	Ch (Cl 3)	—	15. 6.58	
Peers, J.M., CD..	L Cr	X	12. 4.63	
Peers, R.C., CD..	C	X	1. 7.66	
Pelletier, R., CD	Ch (Cl 3)	——	1. 1.62	
Pengelly, D.G., CD	L Cr	S	1. 8.64	
Penney, C.C., CD	L(LD)	Ord	1. 7.57	
Percy, A.M., CD	L Cr	E	16.11.64	
Percy, H.R., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Perks, R.C. ..	L	X	1.11.64	
Perrault, D.J., CD	L	X	21. 2.56	
Perry, F.A. ..	InLCr	—	1. 7.66	
Perry, P.E. ..	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Peters, A.D. ..	L	L	1. 5.57	
Petit, J.G. ..	L	X	6. 1.60	
Phillips, C.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	ME	1. 7.66	
Pickering, J.R...	L	X	4.12.65	
Pickford, R.J., DSC, CD	Cdre	X	1. 7.65	
Pigeon, M.A. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Pinet, J.E., CD	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Pinfold, M.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Pitcher, R.J., CD	L(LD)	Con	1. 4.55	
Pitts, J.M., CD ..	L Cr	Ord	1.10.63	
Pitul, W. ..	SL (LD)	C	19. 4.68	
Plant, H.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Plant, J.B. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.66	
Plummer, J.C., CD	L(LD)	S	1. 1.64	
Poirier, C.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Pollard, D.E. ..	L	X	24.12.54	
Pollard, R.F., CD	L(LD)	ME	4. 8.66	
Pollard, T.W., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Pollock, G.M. ..	L	L	1. 5.69	
Porter, H.A., CD	RA	—	11. 9.69	
Porter, H.T. ..	L	X	16. 7.52	
Posthuma, A.B.	L Cr	—	1. 7.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Postma, W. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Potter, D.A., CD	L(Sp)	—	26. 4.60	
Potter, G.A. ..	L	X	1.10.60	
Potter, M.U. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Powell, J.W. ..	L	X	13. 7.67	
Power, J.K., CD	C	S	1. 1.65	
Pratley, P.J., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.58	
Pratt, C.G., CD ..	C	X	1. 7.67	
Pratt, D.H. ..	Cr	L	1. 1.65	
Prentice, W.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Preston, A.J., CD	L Cr	X	15. 8.58	
Preston, R.L. ..	L	X	26. 9.65	
Price, B.S. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Price, S.R. ..	SL	X	1. 1.65	
Primeau, D.N. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Prince, D.P. ..	L	X	7. 4.60	
Province, K.J., CD	L Cr (LD)	Ord	1. 1.65	
Prowse, N.A. ..	L	X	11. 3.58	
Prowse, W.A. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Pumple, G.E., CD	L	X	21. 4.54	
Pyper, R.M. ..	L	X	15. 7.66	

Q

Quick, R.W. ..	Cd O	L	17. 4.64	
Quirt, R.E., CD	L Cr	X	25. 2.55	

R

Rangel, J.R. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Ratcliffe, R., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Raudzus, D.E. ..	Sg SL	—	15. 6.68	
Raven, D.P., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 1.64	
Ray, J.N. ..	L	X	3. 4.66	
Reaume, W.J. ..	L(LD)	AV	1. 7.67	
Redman, K.L., CD	SL	L	15. 4.66	
Rees, R.E. ..	L	X	22. 4.65	
Regan, C.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.61	
Reglar, P.H. ..	SL	L	15. 4.66	
Reid, I.J., CD ..	L	E	1. 7.61	
Reid, J.M., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Reid, J.M., CD ..	L Cr	X	2.10.63	
Reilly, D.J. ..	L	E	25. 1.65	
Rempel, G.R., CD	SL (MAd)	—	15. 4.66	
Renaud, W.J., CD	L(LD)	Ord	8. 4.59	
Reynolds, L.H.	L	X	16. 8.66	
Rhode, N.R. ..	L	X	1.9 .67	
Rhodes, W.E., CD	L	E	1. 1.64	
Richards, E.G. ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Richards, R.R. ..	L	E	21. 8.60	
Richardson, G.B.	L	X	18. 7.67	
Richardson, H.H.	Cr	S	1. 7.67	
Richardson, K.K., CD	L	—	1. 5.69	
Riddell, S.W., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Rideout, A.J., CD	L	X	6. 1.57	
Ridgewell, B.A.	L	X	30. 8.66	
Riguse, R.M., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Riis, D.W. ..	L	X	1.10.66	
Rikely, W., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Rimek, S.F. ..	L	E	1. 1.61	
Ringwald, P.J. ..	Sg SL	—	15. 6.68	
Ritchie, G.E. ..	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Rivers, A.B., CD	Cr	S	1. 7.53	
Robbins, E.D., CD	Cr(LD)	G	1. 1.63	
Roberts, B.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.68	
Roberts, D.G. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 5.69	
Roberts, D.O., CD	L Cr	L	10. 2.60	
Roberts, J.W., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.57	
Roberts, L., CD	L Cr (LD)	PR	1. 1.67	
Roberts, R.H., CD	SgCdre	—	21. 1.69	
Roberts, R.W., CD	Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Roberts, T.J., CD	L Cr	S	5.11.56	
Robertson, B.W., CD	Cr	S	1. 7.67	
Robertson, D.A., CD	InLCr	—	12. 6.53	
Robertson, N.S., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Robertson, R., CD	L(LD)	G	1. 1.66	
Robinson, B.W., CD	L(LD)	CD	1. 7.67	
Robinson, C. ..	L	X	1. 6.61	
Robinson, D.W.	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
Robinson, J.C. ..	L	X	1. 7.67	
Robinson, W.W., CD	L Cr	X	30. 7.57	
Robison, D.M. ..	L	X	14. 9.62	
Rocheleau, M.W., CD	L	X	16. 7.61	
Rockwell, R.W.	SL	Con	15. 4.66	
Rodgers, M.N. ..	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Rodocanachi, J., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Roe, C.A. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Rogers, A.J., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.60	
Rogers, B.A., CD	L	S	16. 9.60	
Rogers, D.B., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Rogers, R.L., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Roggeveen, P.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Rose, M.A., CD ..	Cr(Sp)	CE	1. 1.63	
Rosenthal, L.C., CD	L Cr	X	16. 6.57	
Ross, C.W., CD ..	C	L	1. 1.65	
Ross, D., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Ross, D.N. ..	L Cr	S	1. 1.67	
Ross, E.R., CD ..	Cr	E	1. 1.65	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Ross, J.C. ..	L Cr (MT)	—	1. 6.62	
Ross, R.G. ..	L Cr	Ord	1. 7.66	
Ross, S.M., CD ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.62	
Roue, J.E., CD	C	L	1. 1.61	
Roushorn, C.D., CD	L Cr	Con	1. 1.66	
Rousseau, G.J., CD	SL	Cmy	28. 4.67	
Rowe, E.W., CD	L	S	21.11.60	
Rowell, S.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Rowland, A.F., CD	L Cr	X	1. 3.53	
Rowley, A., CD..	L(LD)	C	15. 4.67	
Rowley, H., CD..	L Cr	E	1. 3.55	
Rowney, A., CD	In L	—	1. 2.63	
Rowse, A.W., CD	L Cr	X	27. 3.63	
Roy, A.J. ..	L	X	18.11.66	
Roy, J.L., CD ..	L Cr	S	6. 2.59	
Rupka, W.J. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Rushton, D.I., CD	L	X	21. 2.60	
Rushton, F.E., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Rusk, H., CD ..	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Russell, J.H. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Russell, J.W., CD	Cr	Ord	1. 1.63	
Russell, S.D. ..	L	X	1. 9.68	
Rutherford, R.A.	L	X	22.10.64	
Ruymar, M.A., CD	L(Sp)	—	31. 1.61	
Rygh, P.R., CD..	L Cr	X	12. 5.62	

S

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Saari, K. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Sabiston, D.P., CD	In Cr	—	1. 1.63	
Sachkiw, N.N. ..	L	E	1. 4.60	
Sadoway, Z., CD	InLCr	—	6. 2.60	
Sagar, A., CD ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
St. Pierre, J.A.	Sg L	—	11. 6.68	
Saker, M.T. ..	L	X	17. 5.66	
Salloway, K.N., CD	L(LD)	C	15. 4.67	
Salmon, K.W., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.61	
Saltzman, R.W.	Sg SL	—	25. 7.66	
Samson, D.E., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.62	
Sander, F.A. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Sanderson, W.J., CD	L(LD)	C	15. 4.67	
Sargent, W.C., CD	L Cr	Con	1. 7.66	
Satchwell, A.T., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Sauder, R.N. ..	In L	—	14. 5.59	
Sauder, W.H. ..	SL	S	28. 4.67	
Saunders, F.P., CD	L Cr	X	9.11.51	
Saunders, G.R...	L	X	24. 2.57	
Savage, L.R., CD	L Cr	X	30. 6.58	
Savigny, G.H. ..	L	X	7. 3.68	
Sawchuk, R.C...	L	X	25. 7.67	
Schaumburg, H.W.	L	X	13. 9.64	
Schaus, G.N. ..	Ch (Cl 3)	—	1. 1.68	
Schelleube, D.F.	SL	W	28. 4.67	
Schellinck, A.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 6.56	
Schieder, R.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Schmidt, H. ..	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Schmitke, R.T...	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Schober, G., CD	L Cr	X	1. 5.59	
Schroeder, W.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Schwager, V.B...	SL	—	15. 4.66	
Schwartz, A.G...	L Cr	X	1.10.64	
Schymkowic, M., CD	Cd O	W	29. 4.67	
Scott, C.J., CD ..	L Cr	X	27. 4.61	
Scott, D.A., CD..	L Cr (LD)	G	13. 6.58	
Scott, D.J. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 6.66	
Scott, F.J., CD ..	SL	Cmy	15. 4.66	
Scott, G.R. ..	L	X	1.11.62	
Scott, J.W., CD	Cr(Sp)	—	1. 1.60	
Scott, K.H. ..	L	X	29. 3.64	
Scott, P.A., CD..	L Cr	X	21. 7.59	
Scott, R.M., CD	L	S	1. 6.60	
Scott-Moncrieff, N.D.	L Cr	X	4. 1.66	
Scotten, K.R. ..	L	X	16. 4.66	
Searle, J.V., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Sears, G.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Semenick, M.T., CD	L(LD)	Con	1. 1.65	
Semmens, E.J., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.57	
Semple, R.G., CD	L	S	16. 3.60	
Sexsmith, A.E., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Shackell, S.W., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Shaddick, W.F., CD	L Cr (LD)	Con	1. 1.65	
Shanks, R. ..	SL (LD)	PT	15. 4.65	
Sharrow, A., CD	InLCr	—	4. 7.57	
Shaw, A.E., CD..	L Cr	S	25. 3.61	
Shaw, A.H. ..	L	X	13.12.66	
Shaw, B.E. ..	L	X	9. 9.67	
Shaw, C.H., CD..	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Shaw, F.E. ..	L(Sp)	—	1. 4.54	
Shead, W.D. ..	L	X	1.12.64	
Shearly, G.R. ..	L	X	29. 7.58	
Shee, J.A., CD ..	L Cr	X	18. 3.53	
Sheedy, K.P., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Shenker, H.A., DFC, CD	Cr	Con	1. 7.59	
Shepherd, A.C...	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Shepherd, G.J., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Shepherd, R.W., CD	SL	AV	15. 4.65	
Sheppard, D.J., DSC, CD	Cr	X	1. 7.58	
Sherlock, D.G., CD	Cr(Sp)	—	1. 7.67	
Sherwood, F.C., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Sherwood, G.H., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 1.67	
Shields, A.R., CD	L Cr	S	2. 6.62	
Shields, W.S., CD	InLCr	—	1. 1.66	
Shimmin, R.A., CD	L Cr	X	15. 4.54	
Shirley, A., CD ..	L Cr	X	31.12.59	
Shorten, H., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.58	
Shuckburgh, T.C., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Shuttleworth, D.H.	L Cr	E	1. 7.57	
Sigston, E., CD ..	Ch (Cl 5)	—	1. 7.67	
Sigurdson, T.A., CD	L Cr	S	19. 5.61	
Silvester, H.C. ..	L	X	20. 8.67	
Simard, P.E., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Simard, R.G. ..	L	X	20. 6.66	
Simms, D.A. ..	L	X	16.10.68	
Simpson, J.B. ..	L	X	1. 1.65	
Simpson, J.S., CD	Sg Cr	—	1. 7.61	
Sinclair, A.G. ..	L	X	1. 3.61	
Sine, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Skinner, J.G. ..	L	X	8. 7.66	
Skinner, V.H., CD	Cr (MAd)	—	1. 5.65	
Slade, J.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Slater, A.H., CD	L Cr	X	12. 1.52	
Sloan, J.C., CD ..	L Cr	X	30. 7.53	
Sloan, W.J. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Sloan, W.S., CD	L Cr	X	17.11.63	
Smallwood, J.W.	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Smedley, A.J., CD	L Cr	X	1.10.57	
Smith, A.J., CD	L	X	7. 5.66	
Smith, A.L., CD	L Cr	X	16. 1.59	
Smith, C.A., CD	L Cr	X	8. 5.61	
Smith, C.G., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.58	
Smith, D.G. ..	L(Sp)	—	1. 1.61	
Smith, D.H. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Smith, D.H., CD	SL	ME	15. 4.66	
Smith, D.W., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	5. 6.61	
Smith, E.F. ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	
Smith, E.S., CD	Cr	E	1. 7.56	
Smith, E.W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Smith, G.F., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Smith, G.R., CD	L Cr	S	1. 2.63	
Smith, H.G., CD	L Cr (LD)	S	28. 4.61	
Smith, H.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.58	
Smith, H.W., CD	L(LD)	AL	1. 4.55	
Smith, J.D., CD	L(LD)	W	15. 4.67	
Smith, J.D. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Smith, J.G. ..	L	X	5.10.62	
Smith, L.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Smith, M.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Smith, R.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Smith, R.C. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Smith, R.N., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.64	
Smith, R.O. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Smith, W.S., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Smuck, J.P. ..	L	L	22. 3.61	
Smyrl, G.S. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Smyth, N.R. ..	L	X	27. 7.66	
Smyth, R.F., CD	L Cr	X	26. 7.62	
Snider, S.G., CD	L Cr	L	1. 1.58	
Snowie, J.A. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Solomon, A.O., CD	C(Sp)	—	1. 1.60	
Solverson, H.M.	In L	—	1. 9.67	
Sonntag, R.U. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Snoskowski, J., CD	L Cr	X	12. 3.63	
Soucek, A. ..	SgLCr	—	9.12.64	
Sovie, M.R. ..	SL	ME	28. 4.67	
Soward, S.E., CD	L Cr	X	11. 1.55	
Spalding, J.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.68	
Spanik, B.J., CD	SL	Con	15. 4.65	
Sparkes, R.K. ..	InLCr	—	6. 2.59	
Speed, R., CD ..	L(LD)	PR	1. 1.63	
Spence, H.J. ..	L	X	6. 5.67	
Spergel, G.D., CD	Cr	Ord	1. 1.58	
Spicer, D.C., CD	L	—	1. 9.67	
Spicer, R., CD ..	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.64	
Spinney, K.E. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Spotswood, M.M.	SL	X	1. 5.68	
Sproatt, H.L., CD	L Cr	X	4. 4.55	
Stachon, J., CD	Cr	L	1. 1.61	
Stafford, F., CD	L(LD)	TAS	1. 1.64	
Stainfield, R.C., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 7.67	
Standre, M.J. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	9. 8.65	
Stanford, G.B., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Stannard, D.R.	Ch (Cl 2)	—	1. 2.63	
Statham, D.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Stauffer, T.L. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Stebbings, W.R., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.62	
Steed, A.L., CD	L Cr	S	1. 1.66	
Steel, D.B., CD ..	L Cr	X	3. 1.59	
Steel, J.M., CD ..	L Cr	X	22. 6.55	
Steele, H.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.63	
Steele, J.K. ..	L	X	11.12.64	
Steele, J.R. ..	L	X	1. 4.67	
Stegen, J.W., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Stenson, A.G. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	24. 7.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Specialisation*	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
Stephens, R.S., CD	Cdre	E	2. 8.66	
Stephens, T.F., CD	L Cr (LD)	AE	1. 1.63	
Stephens, T.Y., CD	L	L	1. 9.58	
Stevens, E.A., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.64	
Stevenson, D.C.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Stevenson, D.G., CD	L(LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Stevenson, G.F.	L	X	1. 6.61	
Stevenson, J.P., CD	L	S	28. 4.65	
Stewart, C.A., CD	L Cr	X	12. 5.61	
Stewart, C.E. ..	L	X	15. 9.63	
Stinson, G.W. ..	SL	—	28. 4.67	
Stokes, B.V., CD	SL	L	28. 4.67	
Stolee, E.B., CD	L Cr	X	1. 3.60	
Stone, R.E., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Stone, R.W. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Stonehouse, L.O., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.63	
Storey, F.G., CD	L(LD)	AL	1. 1.64	
Stow, P.J. ..	L	X	28. 1.65	
Stowe, G.L. ..	L	S	14. 4.65	
Streitel, L. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Stroud, C.N., CD	L Cr (LD)	TAS	1. 7.66	
Stroud, S.H., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 7.64	
Stuart, J.T. ..	L	S	25. 5.64	
Stuart, W.J., CD	C	X	1. 7.66	
Sturgess, I.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.69	
Stutt, H.I., CD	InLCr	—	15. 8.60	
Sunderland, E.V., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.58	
Sutherland, N.M., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
Sutherland, R.A.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Sutherland, R.M.	L Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Swan, D.W. ..	L Cr	S	5. 7.62	
Sweeny, R.D. ..	L Cr	X	26.12.61	
Swiggum, H.L., CD	L Cr	X	1. 6.55	
Swim, D.M. ..	L	S	1. 9.56	
Swoboda, E.F.	Ch (Cl 2)	—	15. 9.65	
Symonds, J.M.	L	X	9. 9.67	

T

Talnsh, C.S. ..	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Tait, D.H., CD ..	InLCr	—	6. 2.61	
Tannous, J.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.68	
Tarum, G.S., CD	SL	L	15. 4.65	
Tassie, A.C., CD	Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Tate, D.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Tate, M. ..	Cr	X	1. 1.69	
Tateishi, J. ..	L Cr	E	17. 7.64	
Taylor, A.D., CD	L Cr	X	1. 4.57	
Taylor, D.C., CD	SL (MAd)	—	28. 4.67	
Taylor, D.S., DSM, CD	L(LD)	G	1. 1.59	
Taylor, L.T. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Taylor, M.H. ..	L	X	12.12.61	
Taylor, T.M. ..	L	X	17. 5.64	
Taylor, W.B. ..	Ch (Cl 3)	—	28. 5.65	
Taylor, W.H., CD	L(LD) (MAd)	—	17. 4.67	
Taylor, W.J., CD	L Cr	X	18.11.61	
Telmosse, A.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.57	
Temple, L.G. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Tetlock, D.B., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.64	
Thackray, P.E.	SL	X	1. 5.66	
Thibault, L.J., CD	L Cr	S	6. 3.64	
Thillaye, B.C., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.59	
Thomas, C.W. ..	Cr	E	1. 7.69	
Thomas, J.F. ..	L	X	17. 7.65	
Thomas, R.H. ..	L	X	28.10.64	
Thomas, W. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.62	
Thomas, W.R., CD	L Cr	Con	15. 7.61	
Thompson, I.D.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Thompson, M.G., CD	L Cr	S	15. 5.60	
Thompson, N.H., CD	L(LD)	E	1. 1.64	
Thompson, P.J., CD	SL	PR	28. 4.67	
Thompson, R.E., CD	L Cr (LD)	B	12. 3.62	
Thoms, C.R. ..	L	X	1. 7.62	
Thomson, D.J., CD	L(LD)	TAS	23. 9.66	
Thomson, E.G...	SgLCr	—	4. 4.64	
Thomson, L.J., CD	L(LD)	ME	15. 4.67	
Thurber, R.G., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.60	
Tilbury, K.L., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 1.63	
Tilley, H.R., CD	C	X	1. 1.64	
Timbrell, R.W., DSC, CD	RA	—	20.10.66	
Timmons, E.P...	Ch (Cl 2)	—	2. 8.62	
Titus, J.G. ..	Ch (Cl 2)	—	31. 7.62	
Tobias, J.J., CD	L	X	27. 1.61	
Tomko, G.J. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Tomlinson, S.G., CD	L Cr	X	16. 1.61	
Toogood, J.D., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.67	
Tooms, A., CD ..	L Cr	X	10. 9.60	
Tough, J.R. ..	L	X	2. 9.68	
Townsend, L. ..	L	X	27.10.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Tracey, E.P. ..	L	C	1. 5.69	
Trask, L.L. ..	L Cr (MAd)	—	1. 1.67	
Traves, P.J., CD	C	X	1. 8.69	
Treherne, T.C., CD	Cr	S	1. 7.59	
Tremblay, M.H., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.70	
Tremblay, M.J.	SL	X	2. 7.66	
Tretheway, E.P.	SL	X	29.12.66	
Trevithick, D., CD	SL	ME	15. 4.66	
Tripp, D., CD ..	L(LD)	L	1. 1.60	
Trottier, Y. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Tso, L. (*act*) ..	Sg L	—	14. 6.68	
Tucker, J.B., CD	Cr	S	1. 1.65	
Tuckwood, R.H.	SL	AV	28. 4.67	
Tudor, D.I. ..	L	AV	1. 5.69	
Turnbull, A., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.60	
Turner, A.B., CD	L Cr	Ord	28. 7.57	
Turner, C.W. ..	L	S	1.11.63	
Turner, G.J., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Turner, J.A., CD	Cr(LD)	AE	1. 7.69	
Turner, J.M., CD	L Cr (Sp)	Phot	20. 4.61	
Turner, M.A., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.62	
Turpin, R.A. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Tynan, J.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Tyre, D.S., CD ..	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.59	

U

Uhrich, D.G. ..	L	S	1. 8.61	
Underhill, A.R., CD	L Cr (LD)	—	1. 7.66	
Urquhart, G.C...	SL	X	3. 6.66	

V

Valentiate, R.H.	L	AE	1. 5.69	
Vales, C.A., CD..	SL	AL	28. 4.67	
Vallee, C.A. ..	L(Sp)	—	1. 2.56	
Vallee, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 2.65	
Vallevand, W.R., CD	L Cr	X	17. 4.64	
Vandewater, V.R., CD	L(LD)	AE	1. 1.66	
Vandorpe, R.H.	SL	ME	15. 4.66	
Vanek, B. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	
Vanfleet, B.J., CD	L Cr	X	25. 7.62	
Vangalen, J.H...	L	X	9. 9.67	
Van Haastrecht, J.P.	L	X	1. 5.68	
Vanhoorn, J.C...	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Vansickle, G.E., CD	L	X	16. 8.57	
Verney, P.J. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Verran, S.F. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Verronneau, J.J.	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Verrynstua, I.T.	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Vishek, E.K. ..	L	X	15. 7.66	
Vivian, J.M., CD	L Cr	E	12.12.62	
Volker, R.J., CD	Cr	S	1. 7.67	
Vondette, H.W., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Voyer, L.L. ..	L	X	18. 2.63	

W

Waal, E.R. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Waddell, G.S., CD	(LLD)	S	1. 1.65	
Waddell, H.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.69	
Wade, H.J., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.64	
Wagener, L.R., CD	L Cr	E	1. 9.53	
Wagland, G.W., CD	L Cr	E	1. 3.60	
Wagner, A.H., CD	L Cr	E	1. 1.64	
Wainman-Wood, A.	L Cr	X	2. 5.64	
Wales, D.G., CD	L Cr	X	3. 6.69	
Walker, C.H., CD	L(Sp)	—	1. 1.60	
Walker, D.G. ..	L	X	15.10.68	
Walker, D.W. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.65	
Walker, R.B. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Walker, R.E., CD	L(LD)	C	15. 4.67	
Walker, R.W. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Walker, W.D., CD	L Cr	X	9. 1.61	
Wall, M.P. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Wallace, D.M. ..	L	X	1. 4.61	
Wallace, H.C., CD	L Cr (Sp)	—	20. 3.62	
Wallace, O.I. ..	SL	C	28. 4.67	
Wallace, S.R., CD	L Cr (MT)	—	1. 1.68	
Waller, R.C. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.63	
Walsh, E.E. ..	L	X	16. 1.60	
Walsh, G.J., CD	SL	W	15. 4.66	
Walsh, W.J., CD	L(LD)	W	1. 1.67	
Walter, J.R. ..	L	X	16.12.67	
Walton, F.R. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.66	
Walton, W.J., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.60	
Walzak, A.J. ..	L	X	6. 9.57	
Wandler, J., CD	L	W	1. 9.67	
Waring, D.C., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.56	
Warren, A.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.67	
Warren, D.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	
Washbrook, L.H.	L	X	1. 7.59	
Wasteneys, M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Watson, G.E., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Watson, J.E., CD	SL	—	15. 4.66	
Watson, J.F., CD	Cr	X	1. 7.66	
Watson, R.F. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Watson, R.J. ..	L Cr	X	11. 7.55	
Watt, C.S. ..	SL	X	1. 5.67	
Watt, P.J. ..	SL	X	5. 8.66	
Watt, R.A., CD	L	S	6. 3.56	
Watts, H.R. ..	Sg SL	—	15. 6.68	
Way, C.J. CD ..	L Cr	S	1. 4.63	
Way, P.E., CD ..	L(LD)	S	1. 1.63	
Weatherby, N.W.	L	S	7. 3.63	
Webb, C.B. ..	L(Sp)	R	25. 8.64	
Weber, B.N., CD	L Cr	X	1. 5.59	
Weber, E.R., CD	InLCr	—	1. 1.56	
Weber, L.J. ..	L	X	1. 8.67	
Webster, I., CD..	L Cr	X	3. 7.58	
Webster, R.D., CD	SL	ME	15. 4.65	
Welbourn, W.G., CD	L Cr	E	12. 2.61	
Welsh, H.R., CD	L Cr	X	1. 6.55	
Wessman, L.E...	L	X	1. 8.66	
West, C.A., CD	Sg Cr	—	1. 6.64	
West, G.R. ..	Sg L	—	1. 5.65	
Westherbert, A.R., CD	L Cr (MT)	—	31. 7.65	
Westlake, J.A.	SL	—	1. 9.67	
Westropp, K.C.	L	X	5. 7.63	
Westwood, G.D., CD	L Cr	X	22. 3.54	
Whalen, R.A., CD	L Cr	S	1. 7.66	
Whetmore, R.H., CD	L Cr (MAd)	—	1. 1.66	
Whitaker, R.R.	SL	X	1. 5.65	
Whitby, J.P., CD	L Cr	X	11. 6.53	
White, D.R., CD	L Cr	X	23. 2.59	
White, G.T., CD	Cr	S	1. 7.67	
White, K.H., CD	SL	Phot	15. 4.65	
White, K.L. ..	Cd O (MAd)	—	28. 4.67	
Whitehouse, E.G., CD	L	E	27.10.60	
Whiteley, N. ..	L	X	9. 6.65	
Whitman, D.D.	Cr	E	1. 1.69	
Whittaker, H. ..	L	X	19. 9.65	
Whittemore, W., CD	L Cr	Ord	5. 1.61	
Whittle, C.H. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 3.57	
Whyte, J.R., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
Whyte, R.A., CD	L Cr	X	15. 9.60	
Wiess, L.E. ..	In L	—	2. 4.59	
Wiggs, E.A., CD	L Cr	X	16.12.55	
Wight, D.C. ..	L	X	28. 8.66	
Wilcox, H.R., CD	L Cr	X	2.11.63	
Wildsmith, A.C., CD	L Cr	E	1. 4.62	
Wilkes, J.H., CD	L Cr	X	5. 4.57	
Wilkie, J.D. ..	SL	Con	15. 4.66	
Wilkins, B.L., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.65	
Willdey, T.J. ..	L	X	17. 9.68	
Williams, A., CD	L(I.D)	ME	1. 1.63	
Williams, D.F., CD	L Cr	X	16. 1.64	
Williams, D.J., CD	In Cr	—	1. 1.64	
Williams, F.G. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	14. 4.65	
Williams, J.A., CD	In Cr	—	1. 1.64	
Williams, J.E. ..	Ch (Cl 3)	—	2. 4.60	
Williams, J.M., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Williamson, A.C., CD	L Cr	X	16. 4.63	
Williamson, J.W., CD	L Cr	X	1. 7.67	
Williamson, R.H., CD	L Cr	X	2. 5.54	
Willis, F.C., CD..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Willis, G.I. ..	L	X	16. 9.65	
Willis, R.C., CD	C	S	1. 7.66	
Willman, C.A. ..	L Cr	Con	16. 4.60	
Willoughby, D.V., CD	Sg C	—	15. 7.69	
Willson, R.A., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	
Wilson, D.W. ..	L Cr	E	1. 7.68	
Wilson, J.C. ..	L(Sp)	—	23. 5.62	
Wilson, J.W., CD	SL	L	15. 4.65	
Wilson, M.D., CD	L Cr	X	12. 6.61	
Wilson, M.N., CD	L(MT)	—	29. 5.65	
Wilson, W.B., CD	Cr	E	1. 1.62	
Winchester, N.E.	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Winder, R.R., CD	L(LD)	ME	7. 4.60	
Winges, G.H., CD	L	L	1. 9.67	
Wolfe, L.H. ..	L	X	12. 2.64	
Wolfe, W.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	S	1. 1.66	
Wolfe-Milner, T.L.	L	X	1. 1.67	
Wolicky, R.E., CD	L	X	26.10.61	
Wood, J.C., CD..	L Cr	X	10. 1.66	
Wood, J.W., CD	L(Sp)	—	25. 8.64	
Wood, R.A. ..	L	X	9. 1.62	
Wood, W.L., CD	L Cr	Ord	1. 9.60	
Woodall, G.P., CD	SgLCr	—	1. 7.61	
Woodbury, J.L., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Woods, D.G., CD	Sg Cr	—	30.11.63	
Woods, G.W. ..	SL	—	28. 4.67	
Woolley, G. ..	L	ME	1. 5.69	
Wormald, R. ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	25. 4.59	
Worth, W.C. ..	SL	X	8. 7.67	
Wright, A.L., CD	L(LD)	ME	1. 1.65	
Wright, J.E., CD	L	S	1. 9.67	
Wright, R.L. ..	L	X	10. 3.67	
Wyatt, B., CD ..	L	S	2. 9.65	
Wynn, H.A. ..	L	S	1. 5.69	
Wynnyk, J. ..	SL	—	28. 4.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Specialisation*	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
Y				
Yadivisiak, G.A.	Ch (Cl 2)	—	15. 7.65	
Yanow, R.D. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Yorga, W., CD ..	L Cr (Sp)	—	1. 1.68	
Young, D.A., CD	L	X	1. 1.60	
Young, E.B., CD	L Cr (LD)	L	1. 1.65	
Young, E.J. ..	L	X	19. 4.63	
Young, J.A., CD	L Cr (LD)	Phot	1. 7.67	
Young, J.B., CD	C	X	1. 1.65	
Young, K.M., CD	Cr	X	1. 1.66	
Young, P.C. ..	SL	X	1. 9.66	
Young, T.D. ..	L	X	1. 5.68	
Youngson, F.G.	L	X	1. 2.65	
Yurgensen, W.G.	SL	ME	15. 4.66	
Z				
Zbitnew, L.T., CD	L Cr	X	1. 1.65	
Zboril, R.M. ..	SL	X	3. 7.66	

Digitized by Google

ALGONQUIN (*In Reserve*)

ANNAPOLIS
Commander .. X A. P. Campbell, CD
(*In Command*)

ASSINIBOINE
Commander .. X L. J. Cavan ..
(*In Command*)

BONAVENTURE

BRAS D'OR
Lieut.-Com. .. X I. A. Sturgess ..
(*In Command*)

CAPE BRETON (*In Reserve*)

CAPE SCOTT

CHALEUR

CHAUDIERE
Commander .. X D. R. Donaldson, CD
(*In Command*)

CHIGNECTO
Lieutenant .. X J. W. Alexander ..
(*In Command*)

COLUMBIA
Lieut.-Com. .. X E. A. Makin, CD ..
(*In Command*)

COWICHAN
Lieutenant .. X J. B. Simpson ..
(*In Command*)

CRESCENT (*In Reserve*)

FRASER
Commander .. E C. W. Thomas, CD..
(*In Command*)

FUNDY
Lieutenant .. X C. D. Maginley, CD
(*In Command*)

GATINEAU
Commander .. X(L) T. S. Murphy, CD ..

GRANBY
Lieut.-Com. .. X A. E. Booth, CD ..
(*In Command*)

KOOTENAY
Commander .. X J. L. Creech, CD ..

MACKENZIE
Commander .. X G. G. Armstrong ..
(*In Command*)

MARGAREE
Commander .. X J. K. Kennedy, CD
(*In Command*)

MIRAMICHI
Lieutenant .. X B. E. Walsh ..
(*In Command*)

NIPIGON
Commander .. X A. H. Brookbank, CD
(*In Command*)

OJIBWA
Lieut.-Com. .. X C. E. Falstrem ..
(*In Command*)

OKANAGAN
Lieut.-Com. .. X H. R. Waddell ..
(*In Command*)

ONONDAGA
Lieut.-Com. .. X C. J. Crow, CD ..
(*In Command*)

OTTAWA
Commander .. X M. H. Tremblay, CD
(*In Command*)

PORTE DE LA REINE

PORTE QUEBEC

PORTE ST. JEAN

PORTE ST. LOUIS

PRESERVER
Captain .. X M. W. Mayo, CD ..

PROTECTEUR
Captain .. X J. P. Cote, CD ..
(*In Command*)

PROVIDER
Captain .. X J. A. Fulton, CD ..
(*In Command*)

QU'APPELLE
Commander .. X J. Rodocanachi, CD
(*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

RAINBOW			**SASKATCHEWAN**		
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. C. Hunt .. (*In Command*)	*Commander* ..	X	R. F. Gladman, CD (*In Command*)
RESTIGOUCHE ..					
Commander ..	X	R. H. Kirby, CD ..	**SKEENA**		
			Commander ..	X	F. J. Mifflin .. (*In Command*)
ST. CROIX					
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. L. Donaldson, CD (*In Command*)	**TERRA NOVA**		
			Commander ..	X	L. A. Dzioba, CD .. (*In Command*)
ST. LAURENT					
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. G. Freill .. (*In Command*)	**THUNDER**		
SAGUENAY			**YUKON**		
Commander ..	X	K. M. Young .. (*In Command*)	*Commander* ..	X	C. Cotaras, CD .. (*In Command*)

SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

GENERAL LIST

VICE-ADMIRALS

Hennessy, Ralph Lucien, DSC, CD, *n.d.c., p.s.a.*	16 July 66
O'Brien, John Charles, CD, *p.s.c.*	15 Sept 68

REAR-ADMIRALS

Charles, John Alexander, CD, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	1 Aug 66
Paddon, Stuart Edmund, CD, *n.d.c.*	29 Aug 66
Murdoch, Robert Waugh, CD, *n.d.c.*	20 Oct 66
Timbrell, Robert Walter, DSC, CD	20 Oct 66
Porter, Henry Allan, CD, *p.s.c.*	11 Sept 69
Davis, Sturton Mathwin, CD, *n.d.c.*	5 Jan 70

Digitized by Google

COMMODORES

1964

X	—	Edwards, Gordon Cheeseman, CD, *n.d.c., p.s.c.*	16 Oct

1965

X	—	Pickford, Richard John, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 July
L	—	Battles, Robert Munro, CD ..	31 July
E	—	Bridgman, Arthur Graham, CD, *n.d.c.*	1 Aug
Ord	—	Henning, Roy Victor, CD ..	4 Oct

1966

S	—	Elcock, Frank Dudley, CD, *n.w.c.s., i.d.c.*	20 July
X	—	Leir, Richard Hugh, CD, *p.s.c.* ..	28 July
E	—	Stephens, Robert Saint, CD, *i.d.c.*	2 Aug
X	—	Boyle, Douglas Seaman, CD, *i.d.c. p.s.c.*	9 Aug
S	—	Collins, David Alan, CD, *j.s.s.c.*...	2 Sept
X	—	Hanington, Daniel Lionel, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.*	19 Nov
X	—	Hayes, William Prine, CD, *n.w.c.s., p.s.c.*	19 Nov
	—	Christie, William Borden, CD, *i.d.c.*	19 Nov

1967

	—	Cogdon, Noel, CD, *p.s.c.* ..	8 July

1969

X	—	Falls, Robert Hilborn, CD ..	June

1970

E	—	Baker, Ernest Sheppard, CD ..	28 Jan

CAPTAINS

1957

E	—	Harley, Frank, CD, *n.d.c.* ..	1 July

1958

X	—	Frewer, Frederick Charsley, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
E	—	Daniel, Charles Gerald, CD ..	1 July
X	—	McPhee, Arthur David, CD, *j.s.s.c.*	1 July

1959

X	—	Hayes, Godfrey Harry, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 July

1960

E	—	Chauvin, John Cecil, CD, *n.d.c.*	1 Jan
X	—	Padmore, Donald Gordon, CD, *j.s.s.c.*	1 Jan

1961

E	—	Howland, Vernon Wadsworth, CD, *n.d.c., p.s.c.*	1 Jan
L	—	Roue, John Edward, CD, *n.d.c.*..	1 Jan
E	—	Lane, Robert Louis, CD, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Jan

1962

X	—	Collier, Andrew Laurence, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan

1963

Con	—	Farrell, Keith Patrick, CD ..	1 Jan
X	—	Kidd, William Moncur, CD ..	1 Jan
X	—	Morrow, Ian Bernard, CD, *n.a.d.c., p.s.c.*	1 Jan

1964

S	—	Gaynor, Beverley Emerson, CD ..	1 Jan
L	—	Lynch, John Andrew, CD ..	1 Jan
X	—	Fotheringham, James Brant, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	—	Creery, Raymond Arbuthnot, *n.a.d.c., p.s.c.*	1 Jan
E	—	Anketell-Jones, Michael Willoughby, CD	1 Jan
X	—	Paul, Joseph Morrison, CD ..	1 Jan
X	—	Tilley, Harold Richard, CD, *i.d.c., p.s.c.*	1 Jan

1965

X	—	Cayley, Peleg Howland, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	—	Connors, Thomas Edward, CD ..	1 Jan
E	—	Edwards, Ralph William, CD ..	1 Jan
L	—	Gardner, Melvin Thomas, CD ..	1 Jan
X	—	Hutchins, Leslie John, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
Con	—	Maxwell, Thomas William, CD ..	1 Jan
S	—	Power, John Kevin, CD	1 Jan
L	—	Ross, Carl Wesley, CD	1 Jan
X	—	Young, John Barclay, CD, *p.s.c.*..	1 Jan

1966

X	—	Cocks, Robert William, CD, *i.d.c.*	1 Jan
X	—	Cutts, James Mortimer, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 July
L	—	Isaac, Henry Wightman, CD ..	1 July
X	—	Mayo, Mark William, CD ..	1 July
S	—	Willis, Robert Clifford, CD ..	1 July
X	—	Peers, Robert Claud, CD ..	1 July
X	—	Fulton, James, Andrew, CD ..	1 July
X	—	Stuart, William James, CD ..	1 July
X	—	Hinton, Peter Robert, CD, *p.s.c.*	2 Aug

1967

E	—	Dawson, Eric Jardine, CD ..	1 Jan
X	—	Cote, Jacques Paul, CD, *p.s.a.* ..	1 Jan
X	—	De-Rosenroll, Glen Michael, CD	1 July
X	—	Pratt, Christopher Gratrix, CD..	1 July
X	—	Martin, Michael Arthur, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 July
E	—	Allan, Thomas Steele, CD ..	1 July
E	—	Hopkins, Stanley Everett, CD ..	1 July
E	—	Mason, John William, CD ..	1 July

1969

X	—	Carle, Richard	1 Jan
X	—	Hughes, William Andrew, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug
X	—	Traves, Peter John Anthony, CD	1 Aug
X	—	Leighton, Charles Edmund, CD..	1 Sept
X	—	Okros, Richard Dizso, CD ..	1 Sept

1970

L	—	Cohrs, John Lewis, CD	28 Jan

COMMANDERS

1953

S	—	Rivers, Austin Barnhill, CD ..	1 July

1955

E	AE	Morris, John Bernard, CD ..	1 Jan

1956

L	—	Waring, Douglas Clare, CD ..	1 Jan
E	ME	Lewis, Kenneth Ewart, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	—	Crone, Thomas Henry, CD, *j.s.s.c.*	1 July
X	P	Lowe, John Douglas, CD ..	1 July
X	N	Maclean, John Harris, CD ..	1 July
E	AE	Smith, Edward Stanley, CD ..	1 July

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1957

X	P	Roberts, John William, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
S	—	McKinnon, Donald Curtis, CD ... (*Acting Captain*)	1 Jan
S	—	McGregor, Hugh, CD	1 Jan
X	C	Semmens, Edmund James, CD ...	1 Jan
X	O	Page, Michael Henry, CD, *p.s.c.* ...	1 Jan
L	—	Legeer, Ronald James, CD ...	1 Jan
Con	—	Kimmerley, Earl Wyllie, CD ...	1 Jan
L	—	Palmer, Frederick Cecil, CD ...	1 July
X	P	Fearon, William Henry, CD, *j.s.s.c.*	1 July

1958

X	—	Smith, Christopher Gordon, CD, *p.s.c., p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	C	Shorten, Harry, CD	1 Jan
X	C	Pratley, Philip John. CD, *j.s.s.c.*...	1 Jan
E	AE	Arnsdorf, Hans Otto, CD, *p.s.c.*...	1 Jan
Ord	—	Onysko, William, CD	1 Jan
Ord	—	Spergel, Gordon Dean, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	TAS	Sunderland, Ean Victor, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 July
X	P	Sheppard, Donald John, DSC, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 July
X	G	Smith, Herbert Hartley, CD ...	1 July
L	—	Grosskurth, Robert Arthur, CD, *j.s.s.c.*	1 July

1959

Con	—	Morgan, John Ross	1 Jan
X	—	Thillaye, Bernard Charles, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	—	McDonald, Arthur Hatheway, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 July
X	C	Lee, Denis David, CD, *p.s.a.* ...	1 July
E	ME	Gillis, Harold George, CD ...	1 July
E	ME	Dyson, Ronald Edward, CD ...	1 July
S	—	Treherne, Thomas Claude, CD ...	1 July
X	TAS	MacFarlane, George Richard, CD	1 July
Con	—	Shenker, Hyman Alex, DFC, CD ...	1 July

1960

X	TAS	Thurber, Reginald Calvin, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
L	—	Belyea, James Louis, CD ...	1 Jan
X	C	Carling, John Burleigh, CD ...	1 Jan
L	—	Hopkins, George Lionel, CD ...	1 Jan
E	AE	Gosh, Eugene, CD	1 Jan
X	TAS	MacLennan, Donald Mackay, CD	1 Jan
Ord	—	Boyle, Francois Joseph, CD ...	1 Jan
E	ME	Galbraith, Daniel Ewen, CD ...	1 Jan

1961

X	TAS	Blandy, Walter Stairs, CD ...	1 Jan
X	P	MacLeod, Donald MacGregor, CD	1 Jan
E	ME	Salmon, Kenneth Waterbury, CD	1 Jan
S	—	Dixon, Donald Bertram, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	TAS SM	Kinsman, William Grenville, DSC, CD, *n.a.d.c.*	1 Jan
X	TAS	Kilpatrick, Alexander Graham, CD	1 Jan
S	—	Henry, Vincent, CD, *p.s.c.* ...	1 Jan
X	N	King, Stanley Mackenzie, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	G	MacPherson, Ian Alexander, CD	1 Jan
X	P	MacLean, Robert Cowie, CD ...	1 Jan
L	—	Stachon Joseph. CD	1 Jan

1962

X	—	Panabaker, Jack Leroy, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	P	Atkinson, William Henry, DSC, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	SM	Gigg, Edmund Gilbert	1 Jan
E	AE	Jones, Donald Stephenson, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	C	Turner, Maurice Aikins, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
S	—	Samson, Douglas Elliott, CD ...	1 Jan
S	—	Bronskill, Arnold Sutton, CD ...	1 Jan
X	P	Fox, Alexander Edward, CD, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	1 Jan

1962—*contd.*

X	P	Beckett, William Marshall, CD, *j.s.s.c.*	1 Jan
E	AE	Dickinson, Roger John, CD ...	1 Jan
E	AE	Dumbrille, John Edward, CD *j.s.s.c,*	1 Jan
L	—	Wilson, Wellington Bruce, CD ...	1 Jan

1963

S	—	Stonehouse, Llewellyn Owen, CD	1 Jan
L	AE	Fisher, Ralph Ervin	1 Jan
X	P	Rikely, William, CD, *p.s.c.* ...	1 Jan
X	—	Joy, Henry Donovan, CB, *p.s.a.*...	1 Jan
X	P	Beach, Robert Aloysius, CD ...	1 Jan
E	MAE	Maxwell, William Watson, CD ...	1 Jan
S	—	Cameron, Arthur Keith, CD ...	1 Jan
S	—	Cocks, Harvie Trist, CD	1 Jan
L	AE	Hutcheson, James Gordon ...	1 Jan
Ord	—	Russell, John Walter, CD, *j.s.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	G	Vondette, Henry William, CD ...	1 Jan

1964

X	O	Favreau, Jean Marc, CD... ...	1 Jan
X	P	Cartwright, Brian Alexius, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	P	Laidler, Robert Arthur, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	P	Bice, Alan Thomas, CD	1 Jan
X	C	Mair, Chester James, CD, *p.s.a.* ...	1 Jan
X	P	Hughes, Robin Loughlin, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
S	—	Fowlow, Frederick Robert, CD ...	1 Jan
X	G	Hertzberg, John Sumner, CD ...	1 Jan
S	—	Smith, Robert Neville, CD ...	1 Jan
X	TAS	Wade, Henry John, CD	1 Jan
X	TAS	Hebbert, Thomas Leith, CD ...	1 Jan
X	G	McMillin, Andrew Clark, CD ...	1 Jan
J	—	Kanwisher, William, CD... ...	1 Jan
X	SM	McMorris, George Coulson, CD ...	1 Jan
E	ME	Dayton, Francis James, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
E	AE P	Cumming, Donald Walter, CD ...	1 Jan
E	ME	Clarke, James Young, CD ...	1 Jan
X	D	Ker, Stephen Innes, CD	1 Jan
Ord	—	Heseltine, James Chapman ...	1 Jan

1965

S	—	Cocks, John Henry, CD, *p.s.c.* ...	1 Jan
X	TAS	Lyons, Rodney Albert, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
E	AE P	Meikle, Kenneth Mackay, CD ...	1 Jan
L	—	Holtby, Lionel Gwynn	1 Jan
X	N	Plant, Henry Hugh, CD	1 Jan
E	ME	Arnott, Thomas Alexander, CD ...	1 Jan
X	G	Shuckburgh, Trevor Cole, CD ...	1 Jan
X	G	Barrow, Michael, CD *j.s.s.c.* ...	1 Jan
X	G	Birch-Jones, Peter Meredith, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
X	N	Cavenagh, Orfeur John Alan, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	D	Choat, Russell Frederick, CD ...	1 Jan
S	—	Darlington, Robert Arthur, CD...	1 Jan
E	ME	Farquharson, Kenneth Lionel, CD	1 Jan
X	G	Evans, Robert Albert, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	N	Jackson, Norman Shuttleworth, CD, *a.f.s.c.*	1 Jan
E	ME	Knox, James Henry Woodman, CD	1 Jan
X	TAS	Mainguy, Daniel Nicholas, CD ...	1 Jan
X	C	Manore, John Irwin, CD... ...	1 Jan
X	N	McCulloch, Paul Lancelot Steel, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
L	—	Minogue, Lorne Edward, CD ...	1 Jan
Con	—	Mitchell, Edward Stanley, CD, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan
L	—	Pratt, Denis Hugh	1 Jan
X	D	Ratcliffe, Richard, CD, *p.s.a.* ...	1 Jan
X	P	Ross, Douglas, CD	1 Jan
E	OE	Ross, Edward Raymond, CD, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	P	Rowell, Sheldon MacDonald, CD, *t.p.*	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

S	—	Tucker, John Bracken, CD	...	1 Jan
X	—	Wasteneys, Michael, CD, *p.s.a.*	...	1 Jan
L	—	Wilkins, Bradley Laurence, CD	...	1 Jan

1966

E	AE	Charlton, Peper, CD, DCAE	...	1 Jan
X	—	Brodeur, Nigel David	...	1 Jan
X	—	Cotaras, Constantine, CD	...	1 Jan
S	—	McNicol, Duncan Stewart, CD		1 Jan
X	N	Cumming, James Malcolm, CD	...	1 Jan
X	C	Young, Keith Murray, CD	...	1 Jan
X	D	Donald, James Ian Bruce, CD	...	1 Jan
S	—	Dallimore, Raymond Howard, CD		1 Jan
X	N	Avery, David Austin, CD	...	1 July
S	—	Cove, Thomas Austin, CD	...	1 July
L	AE	Croswell, Guy Garfield, CD	...	1 July
E	ME	Benn, Douglas Herbert	...	1 July
S	—	Tassie, Albert Clarke, CD	...	1 July
X	TAS	Watson, John Frederick, CD	...	1 July
X	G	Crickard, Frederick William	...	1 July
S	—	Fortier, Peter Charles Hichon, CD		1 July
L	—	Allan, John, CD	...	1 July
X	TAS	Rusk, Harry, CD	...	1 July
L	—	Palmer, Harold, CD	...	1 July
X	C	Hitesman, Richard Irwin, CD	...	1 July
E	ME	Moore, Kenneth William, CD	...	1 July
X	TAS	Brown, Robert Campbell, CD	...	1 July
X	P	Edwards, Gordon Lewis, CD	...	1 July
X	P	Oxholm, Bendt Alexander O'Neill, CD, *p.s.a.*	...	1 July
X	P	Tate, David Henry, CD, *p.s.a., i.p.*		1 July
L	WE	Murphy, Thomas Stanley, CD	...	1 July
X	—	Riddell, Stanley William, CD	...	1 July

1967

E	ME	Ford, Alan Geoffrey, CD	...	1 Jan
Ord	—	Malcolm, Neil Taylor, CD, *p.s.c.*	...	1 Jan
S	—	Toogood, John David, CD, *p.s.c.*		1 Jan
X	—	Chandler, D. A., CD	...	1 Jan
X	—	Brookbank, Anthony Holland, CD		1 July
E	ME SM	Mackay, Roy Allan, CD	...	1 July
X	N	Guy, Rex Geoffrey, CD	...	1 July
L	P	Forman, George Edward, CD	...	1 July
X	C	Lowe, Alan Gordon, CD, *p.s.a.*	...	1 July
X	P	Hewer, John Downie, CD	...	1 July
X	N	Norton, Neil St. Clair, CD, [ST], *p.s.c.*	...	1 July
X	TAS	Reid, John Maxwell, CD, [OM]	...	1 July
X	SM	Rodocanachi, John, CD	...	1 July
X	D	Shaw, Colin Heggerston Purvis, CD, *p.s.a., p.s.c.*	...	1 July
X	—	Simard, Peter Edward, CD	...	1 July
S	—	Volker, Russell James, CD	...	1 July
S	—	Nash, John Percy, CD	...	1 July
Con	—	Otto, Harold Howard, CD	...	1 July
S	—	Richardson, Hewat Harry	...	1 July
S	—	Robertson, Bruce William, CD	...	1 July
L	—	Anderson, F. R.	...	1 July
S	—	Fricker, J. F.	...	1 July
S	—	White, G. T., CD	...	1 July
X	N	Miller, Allister Affleck, CD	...	1 Aug

1968

E	—	Ball, E. C.	...	1 July
X	—	Campbell, A. P., CD	...	1 July

1969

X	—	Kennedy, J. K., CD	...	1 Jan
X	—	Gladman, R. F., CD	..	1 Jan
E	—	Whitman, D. D.	...	1 Jan
X	—	Tate, M.	..	1 Jan
X	—	Creech, J. L., CD	..	1 Jan
E	—	Thomas, C. W.	..	1 July
X	—	Dzioba, L. A.	..	1 July
X	—	Donaldson, D. R.	..	1 July
L	—	Jardine, F. D. *p.s.c.*	...	1 Sept
X	—	Mifflin, F. J.	...	1 Sept
X	—	Armstrong, G. G.	..	1 Dec

1970

X	—	Tremblay, M. H., CD	..	1 Jan
X	—	Kirby, R. H., CD	..	1 Jan

SPECIAL LIST

CAPTAINS

Dewis, John Pineo, CD, *n.d.c.* (*Legal*)	...	1 July 54
Solomon, Allan Omar, CD (*Legal*)	...	1 Jan 60

COMMANDERS

Morgan, Maurice Richard (*Meteorology*)	...	5 Aug 55
Oliver, Hubert Galt, CD, *n.d.c.* (*Legal*)	...	1 July 58
Scott, John Wilson, CD, *n.a.d.c.* (*Legal*)	...	1 Jan 60
Johnson, Arthur Patrick, CD (*Supplementary Radio*)	...	1 Jan 61
Rose, Maurice Arthur, CD (*Civil Engineering*)		1 Jan 63
Harriott, A., CD (*Civil Engineering*)	...	1 Jan 65
Northey, William Herbert, CD (*Psychology*)		6 June 66
Murray, Royden Stuart (*Naval Information*)		7 Sept 66
Sherlock, Douglas Grant, CD (*Legal*)	...	1 July 67
Barnes, R. F., CD	...	1 July 67
Bonneau, J. C.	...	15 July 69

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

Hamilton, Donald James, CD	...	1 Jan 63
Farrington, Lawrence, CD, MA, *p.s.a.*	...	1 Jan 63
Sabiston, Donald Peter, CD, *p.s.a.*	...	1 Jan 63
Williams, John Arthur, CD	...	1 Jan 64
Williams, Douglas Julien, CD	...	1 Jan 64
Mackenzie, Kenneth David Fraser, CD, BSC		1 Jan 65

SURGEON COMMODORE

Roberts, Richard Howell, CD	...	21 Sept 69

SURGEON CAPTAINS

Fleming, John Henderson, CD	...	30 Sept 63
MacIver, Donald Angus	...	8 Mar 65
Irwin, Ross Barrett, DPM	...	2 Nov 65
Willoughby, Donald Victor	...	15 July 69
Kidd, Derek John, DSC, CD	...	22 Dec 69

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Simpson, John Sutton, CD	...	1 July 61
Connolly, Valentine Patrick	...	1 July 62
Oliver, Henry Dudgeon, CD	...	1 July 63
Woods, Desmond Gerard, CD	...	30 Nov 63
West, Chris Alfred, CD	...	1 June 64
Kierstead, Eric Ronald, CD	...	1 May 66
Holmes, G. R., CD	...	1 July 67
McCullock, T. A.	...	1 July 67
Lydon, M. J.	...	1 July 68

COMMANDER (MAd)

Skinner, Victor Hosmer, CD	...	1 May 65

LIMITED DUTY LIST

COMMANDERS

X	G	Robbins, Edward David, CD	...	1 Jan 63
E	ME	Millen, James Frederick, CD	...	1 July 67
E	AE	Turner, J. A., CD	...	1 July 69

(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency Sir Arthur Espie Porritt, *Bt.*, GCMG, KCVO, CBE

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon-Captain John MacDonald, MB, ChB

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Commander Richard Nathaniel Montgomery Lea, MIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM, RNZN (Wellington)

Commander Christopher Richard Vennell, RNZN (Auckland)

Lieutenant-Commander Mark Stafford William Ballantyne, RNZNVR (Christchurch)

Lieutenant-Commander Clifford John Bardrick, RNZN (Dunedin)

DEFENCE COUNCIL

Minister of Defence—The Honourable David Spence Thomson, MC, ED

Chief of Defence Staff—Lieutenant-General Sir Leonard Whitmore Thornton, KCB, CBE

Secretary of Defence—John Fraser Robertson, Esq.

Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral Lawrence George Carr, DSC

Chief of General Staff—Major-General Richard James Holden Webb, CBE

Chief of Air Staff—Air Vice-Marshal William Hector Stratton, CB, CBE, DFC*

CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF

Rear-Admiral Lawrence George Carr, CB, DSC

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
A				
Abernethy, D.R., AMIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 1.68	RN
Adair, G.S. ..	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Tamaki
Adams, R.G., ARANZ, ACLS	Cr	S	31.12.63	Wakefield
Anderson, N.D.	C	X	30. 6.68	Philomel
Appleby, T.W...	L(SD)	C	17.12.68	Philomel
Arnold, F.J.G...	L Cr	X	1. 1.51	Philomel
Arnott, F.D. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Wakefield
Arthurs, T. ..	L Cr	E	1.12.69	Wakefield
Ashbridge, C.G.	L Cr	S	11.11.67	Philomel
Atkinson, I.E. ..	Mid	X	1. 1.71	Tamaki
B				
Bardrick, C.J. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1.10.70	Wakefield
Barnes, J.A., BE(Elec)	L Cr	E	1. 9.70	Wakefield
Bartley, B.R. ..	In L	—	4. 2.66	Philomel
Barton, G.M. ..	L(SL)	X	1.12.69	Tarapunga
Beauchamp, J.M.	L Cr	X	16.12.65	Wakefield
Bell, D.	SuLCr	W	19. 8.71	Philomel
Bell, G.M. ..	SL(SD)	AV	8. 7.68	Lachlan
Berridge, J.McM.	In L	—	12. 1.70	Philomel
Bignall, T.M. ..	3/O	—	11.11.68	Wakefield
Blackford, J.S...	In L	—	8. 3.67	Philomel
Bland, F.H., MIMechE, MIMarE	C	E	30. 6.60	Wakefield
Blount, A.F. ..	L(SD)	H	17. 2.68	Tamaki
Body, K.C. ..	Sh L	—	25. 3.67	Philomel
Bollard, T.M. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.71	Creswell
Bosson, G.J. ..	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	Wakefield
Bourke, G.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 8.66	Wakefield
Bradley, I.L.S.B.	L Cr	X	1.12.66	Canterbury
Briars, P.A.V. ..	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Creswell
Brown, P.R.E... (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	E	1. 2.64	Taranaki
Brown, R.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.71	Canterbury
Buchan, G.R. ..	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Creswell
Bullock, A.W. ..	L(SL)	S	1. 5.70	Philomel
Burrows, E. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Philomel
Burton, J. ..	L Cr	E	1.10.62	Philomel
C				
Calkin, C.P.C. ..	L(SL)	X	16. 8.68	Kiama
Calkin, W.J. ..	Su L	W	18.11.69	Philomel
Cameron, K.N...	L Cr (SD)	PR	30. 9.71	Waikato
Cargill, J.McD...	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Tamaki
Carl, C.J. ..	L Cr	X	5. 4.63	Philomel
Carr, L.G., CB, DSC	RA	—	1. 7.69	NZN Bd
Carter, J.K. ..	SL(SD)	E	31. 5.71	Philomel
Carter, L.H. ..	L (SD)	L	18. 1.70	Waikato
Cass, R.D.	Mid	X	1. 1.69	Tamaki
Chandler, A.J. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 6.70	Waikato
Cheney, D.J. (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.63	Wakefield
Churchill, P.A...	L(SL)	—	1. 7.70	Wakefield
Clark, J.S.C. ..	L(SL)	—	16. 7.70	Taranaki
Clayton-Greene, A.D.	SL	X	1. 9.70	RN
Clough, R.L. ..	L Cr	X	1.12.70	Wakefield
Cole, G.E. ..	L	X	1. 9.64	Otago
Coleman, J.M. ..	Cr	E	30. 6.70	Philomel
Collier, G.C. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Collins, D.J., MBE (*act Lieut.-Com. (SL)*)	L(SL)	S	8. 5.63	Taranaki
Commons, B.M.	L Cr	X	16. 2.66	Taranaki
Cootes, D.A. ..	En L	ME	3.11.70	Philomel
Coronno, D.V. ..	SL (SD)	S	20. 7.70	Philomel
Cotching, J.A. ..	Mid	X	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Cottrell, R.O. ..	L (SD)	L	18. 1.70	Taranaki
Coutts, A.C. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1. 9.63	Philomel
Cronin, P. ..	Ch	—	1. 8.59	Philomel
Crownshaw, J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 8.66	Philomel
D				
Davey, P.J. .. (*act. Lieutenant*)	SL (SL)	X	1. 1.68	Mako
Davidson, D.J...	SL(SL)	S	1. 1.69	Waikato
Davies, J.C.L., BA	In Cr	—	31.12.63	Wakefield
Davies, R.O. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.67	
Daykin, J.E. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	30. 6.68	Wakefield
Deane, E.D. ..	L Cr	S	1. 8.66	Canterbury
Dennerly, P.Y...	Mid	—	1. 1.67	
Devin, W.W. ..	L	X	1.11.64	Waikato
Dickie, J.W.H.F.	Cr	X	31.12.63	Wakefield
Dixon, C.A. ..	En L	ME	23.10.68	Philomel
Domett, D.B. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.68	Wakefield
Donald, J.J.K...	Mid	E	12. 1.70	Creswell
Douglas, D.L. ..	L Cr	X	1. 9.70	Taranaki
Drummond, R.J.	Mid	S	.. 1. 1.68	Blackpool
Duff, J... .. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*)	Su L (SD)	W	17.10.67	Blackpool

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
E				
Eckford, R.J. ..	L	X	1.12.64	Philomel
Eide, E.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.67	Otago
Elder, G.G. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 4.65	Tamaki
Elliott, W.B. ..	C	X	30. 6.70	Wakefield
Ellison, E.R. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.64	Wakefield
Ewens, H.J., AMIMarE	L Cr	E	1. 7.71	Tamaki
F				
Fifield, V.W. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	1. 1.70	Tamaki
Follas, R.B., BSc(Eng)	L Cr	E	1.11.70	Waikato
Franklin, M.N...	Mid	X	1. 1.69	Tamaki
Fraser, I.McK. MBE	L(SD)	C	19. 6.64	Wakefield
Freeborn, C.J. ..	LT(SD)	PR	18.11.69	Philomel
Freeth, G. ..	L Cr (SD)	E	1. 5.70	Philomel
Frew, J.S.W., OBE, LRCP, LRCS	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.67	Wakefield
G				
George, C.F. (*act Lieutenant*)	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Tamaki
George, F.G. ..	L(SL)	X	22.11.63	Takapu
Gillbanks, R.J...	L(SL)	—	1. 4.70	Lachlan
Glass, E.D., BSc	L(SL)	E	9. 1.67	Wakefield
Glyde, G.W. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Wakefield
Goddard, R., MBE (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	En L	O	9. 3.66	Otago
Good, E.V. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Graham, A.McK.	L Cr	X	1. 2.68	Wakefield
Grant, J. ..	L Cr (SL)	X	*Retd.*	Wakefield
Granville, J.E.R.	L(SL)	X	1.12.70	Philomel
Green, A., MB, ChB	SgLCr	—	10. 5.62	Philomel
Greensmith, A.L.	Sg L (D)	—	15. 1.70	Wakefield
Greenwood, J.E.	L(SL)	—	1. 9.70	RN
Grimsdale, C.T.	In L	—	20. 1.64	Philomel
H				
Hale, R.T., OBE	Cdre	X	30. 6.70	NZN Bd
Hall, D.F.W., BSc	In Cr	—	31.12.68	Philomel
Halliday, I.M. ..	L	E	16.10.67	Otago
Halliday, J.M. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	E	1. 9.65	Wakefield
Hannan, G.A. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	*Retd.*	Philomel
Hardman, F., MIERE, MIEE	C	E	30. 6.66	Philomel
Harris, D.J. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.70	Wakefield
Harris, I.F. ..	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Tamaki
Hazel, M.J. ..	L(SL)	X	1. 1.66	Endeavour
Head, G.W. ..	L	E	16.12.66	Irirangi
Healy, B.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Herbertson, C.M.	Cr	S	31.12.70	Wakefield
Herd, J.T. ..	L(SD)	REG	24.10.66	Tamaki
Herd, S.J. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Herlihy, D.B. .. (*act Eng.-Lieut.*)	En SL	ME	8. 7.69	Tamaki
Hill, T.D. ..	Ch	—	1.11.65	Tamaki
Hillman, R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Hinks, K.W. ..	En L	ME	13. 4.65	Philomel
Hockenhull, F.D.S.	SL (SD)	G	20. 7.70	Waikato
Hopkins, G.F. ..	L Cr	E	1.11.67	RN
Howland, R.J...	SL	X	1. 1.70	Endeavour
Huffam, P. ..	L Cr	E	1. 4.70	Philomel
Hulford, R.F. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.71	Waikato
Humby, R.H.L.	C	X	30. 6.69	Philomel
Hunt, P.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 1.69	Tamaki
Hunter, I.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Blackpool
Hunter, J.B. ..	In L	—	29. 3.70	Philomel
Hurden, R.S., MBE, FRINA	ShLCr	—	*Retd.*	Philomel
Hutton, P.G. ..	Ch	—	1. 7.60	Philomel
I				
Ingram, D.T. ..	EnLCr	RE	*Retd.*	Philomel
J				
Jackman, M.G...	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Tamaki
Jackson, R.T. ..	Mid	X	1. 1.68	Wakefield
Jaques, W.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 8.67	Lachlan
Jardine, S.K. ..	4/O	—	15. 2.71	Wakefield
Jarius, M.E. ..	3/O	—	17.11.69	Philomel
Jennings, J.W...	L Cr	E	15. 2.69	Taranaki
Johnson, G.B.W.	Cr	X	31.12.70	Lachlan
Johnston, D.R...	Mid	X	1. 1.69	Tamaki
Jones, T.S. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.71	Philomel
K				
Kay, J.S. ..	Mid	S	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Keen, D.N. ..	Mid	X	12. 1.70	Creswell

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Kendall, G.N. ..	L	E	1. 7.64	Tui
Kerr, D.F. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.69	Canterbury
Kipa, H.H.M. ..	SL (SD)	E	20. 7.70	Taranaki
Knight, K.I., MBE (*act Lieut.-Com. (SD)*)	L(SD)	REG	23. 7.66	Pegasus
Knowling, L.G.	4/O	—	15. 2.71	Wakefield
L				
Ladd, J.O. ..	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Creswell
Laker, P.K., MIERE	Cr	E	31.12.70	Philomel
Lawrence, G.A...	Cr	X	31.12.64	Tamaki
Lawry, R.E. ..	Cr	X	31.12.69	Wakefield
Lea, R.N.M., MIMECHE, MIMAFE, AMBIM	Cr	E	30. 6.66	Wakefield
Leach, W.G. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	1. 3.66	Wakefield
Learmouth, S.R.	4/O	—	15. 2.71	Philomel
Ledson, D.I. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.67	Tamaki
Leith, N.D. ..	Mid (SL)	X	5. 1.70	Waikato
Leonard, J.G. ..	L	X	1. 4.66	Canterbury
Lewis, A.N. .. (*RN Retd.*)	L(SD)	TAS	1.10.53	Philomel
Lewis, J.A.B. ..	L Cr	X	16. 9.66	Wakefield
Lewis, K.J. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	1. 6.66	Philomel
Light, L.D. ..	In L	—	3. 5.66	Philomel
Lloyd, C.G. ..	ASL	S	1. 9.69	Waikato
Lloyd, M.D. ..	L(SL)	—	25. 7.70	Otago
Longley, R.K. ..	En SL	ME	8. 7.68	Philomel
Louisson, J.R. ..	ASL	E	1. 9.70	Tamaki
Lowen, J.F. ..	Su L	W	18. 7.69	Lachlan
Lowerson, J.K. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*)	Su L	S	8. 6.67	Wakefield
Luton, H., MA, MIMECHE, MIERE	Cr	E	30. 6.65	Wakefield
M				
McAneney, K.J.	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Tamaki
MacDonald, J., QHP, MB, ChB	Sg C	—	30. 6.63	Philomel
McDowell, M.J. (*act. Commodore*)	C	X	30. 6.66	Waikato
McGhie, P.M. ..	3/O	—	7. 3.70	Philomel
McGibbon, I.M.	L Cr	S	1.11.70	Wakefield
McHaffie, P.M...	SL	X	1. 1.70	Waikato
McKenzie, I.A...	Mid	X	1. 1.69	Tamaki
McKenzie, J.F., OBE	Cdre	X	12. 1.70	Wakefield
McKenzie, R.H.	Ch	—	1. 7.47	Wakefield
McNabb, N.C. ..	3/O	—	15. 4.66	Philomel
Mahoney, B.J. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	E	1.11.63	Waikato
Maire, J.J. ..	L Cr	X	16. 1.67	Wakefield
Malthus, S.R. ..	Mid (SL)	X	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Mangos, L.A. ..	L(SD)	D	17.11.68	Philomel
Marsden, M. ..	Ch	—	1.10.48	Tamaki
Marsh, T.J.E. .. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*)	Su L	W	17. 8.67	Otago
Mason, F.E.J., MBE	L Cr	X	*Retd.*	Tamaki
Mason, L.P. .. (*act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	E	16.10.63	Philomel
Mason, M.R.M...	En L	L	17.11.68	Wakefield
Melrose, J.S. (*act*)	In L	—	10. 7.67	Philomel
Mercer, S.F. ..	C	X	31.12.64	Philomel
Middlemiss, C.E.	L(SD)	TAS	24.10.66	Waikato
Millar, A.J. ..	L	X	1. 9.63	Canterbury
Milton, D.P. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	1. 1.71	Philomel
Mitchell, A.R. (*act Commander*)	LCr(Sp)	—	16. 2.69	Wakefield
Mitchell, L.J. ..	L(SL)	X	30.12.70	Endeavour
Moen, K.R. ..	L	X	1. 7.64	Canterbury
Monro, I.S. ..	Cr	X	31.12.66	Philomel
Montgomery, W.A.	L Cr	X	16. 8.67	Waikato
Moore, M.D. ..	L(*Sp*)	—	28. 6.70	Philomel
Morgan, D.W. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*)	Su L	W	8. 6.67	Wakefield
Morgan, L.F. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Tamaki
Moroney, R.J. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.71	Creswell
Morrow, T.M., MBE	L(SD)	TAS	4. 9.63	Philomel
Muir, P.G. ..	L(SL)	—	1. 7.71	Otago
Muir, R.D. ..	Mid	E	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Munro, I.W. ..	L Cr	X	9.12.63	Philomel
Murdoch, M.J. ..	L (SL)	X	1. 7.69	Lachlan
Murphy, P.T. ..	SL(SL)	—	1. 1.69	Waikato
Murray, J. .. (*act Lieutenant*)	SL(SD)	G	30. 6.70	Taranaki
N				
Nelligan, R.J. ..	L	E	1. 9.70	Tamaki
Nelson, A.D. ..	Cr	E	31.12.65	Philomel
Niven, C.J. ..	L(SL)	X	22.10.66	Inverell
Noffke, B. ..	L	X	1. 9.70	Tamaki

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
O				
O'Brien, K. ..	L Cr	S	12.12.68	Wakefield
O'Brien, T.M. ..	L Cr	E	1. 1.69	Wakefield
O'Donoghue, D.H.	Cr	X	30. 6.65	Wakefield
Osborne, M.B. ..	Mid	E	1. 1.71	Tamaki
P				
Pate, M.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.71	Philomel
Patterson, A.I.H., BA, DIPTECH	InLCr	—	11. 1.62	Philomel
Paul, G.R. ..	L Cr	X	1. 1.66	Inverell
Payne, J.A. ..	L Cr	X	1. 3.68	Wakefield
Peach, N.C.G. ..	Wdr L	—	4.11.63	Wakefield
Pearcey, K.A. ..	EnLCr	ME	31.12.67	Wakefield
Peck, A.J. ..	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Endeavour
Peddie, J.G. ..	L	X	16.11.66	RN
Penellum, A.R.	SL(SD)	S	31. 5.71	Philomel
Peppercorn, A.L.	Mid	—	1. 1.71	Creswell
Petley, B.C. ..	SL(SL)	X	1. 1.69	Blackpool
Philp, R.C. ..	L(SL)	—	16. 9.71	Tui
Pickett, N.L. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 6.70	Otago
Pierson, R.J. ..	El L (SL)	—	1. 9.68	Tamaki
Pokai, P. ..	En L	RE	3.12.70	Irirangi
Power, G.J. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L (Sp)	—	23. 1.68	Wakefield
Prendergast, A.F.	SL(SD)	W	20. 7.70	Philomel
Price, D.N. ..	L Cr	X	27. 3.57	Tui
Purcell, G.T. ..	Mid	S	1. 1.69	RN
R				
Ralph, F.W., MBE	L Cr (SD)	G	*Retd.*	Philomel
Rambaud, A.W. (*act Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	En L	ME	1. 7.63	Philomel
Rathbun, W. ..	ASL	X	16. 9.70	Brit Coll
Raven, T.C.M. ..	L Cr (SD)	PR	30. 6.69	Wakefield
Ravenwood, I.C.	Mid	—	5. 1.70	Tamaki
Read, J.D., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	—	30. 6.63	Philomel
Rhodes, A.G. ..	Cr	X		Philomel
Richardson, G.C.	L	X	1. 8.70	Taranaki
Rickett, A.M. ..	SL(SD)	PLT	31. 5.71	Inverell
Riddell, T.A. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Philomel
Rigby, D. ..	En L	ME	11. 2.67	RN
Roberts, E.L ..	L Cr	X	16. 3.67	Wakefield
Robertson, K.J.	L(SL)	X	1. 8.70	Tui
Rolton, F.J. (*act Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	En L	ME	*Retd.*	Philomel
S				
Saull, K.M. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	X	30. 6.64	Canterbury
Savage, B.A. ..	En L	ME	17.12.67	Waikato
Sawyers, E.R.E.	En L	L	17.11.68	RN
Scarborough, R.	En L	ME	13. 3.65	Endeavour
Secker, R.D. ..	En L	RE	3.11.70	Philomel
Selby, M.J. ..	Mid (SL)	X	5. 1.70	Otago
Shackell, J.C. ..	En L	L	17.12.68	Philomel
Shepherd, M.W.	SL(SD)	TAS	8. 7.69	Paea
Sherriff, D.L. ..	Mid	E	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Shipp, J.L. ..	En L	ME	24.12.66	Tamaki
Silk, P.R.H., OBE	Cr	X	31.12.63	Wakefield
Simmonds, J.M.	4/O	—	15. 2.71	Philomel
Skipper, A.G. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.69	Tamaki
Smith, M.A. ..	L(SL)	—	1.10.70	Kiama
Smith, T.J. ..	Mid (SL)	S	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Smith, W.J.L., DSO, OBE	Cr	X	31.12.59	Wakefield
Speer, G. ..	InL	—	9. 1.69	Philomel
Spriggens, L.C. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.68	Creswell
Steer, J.H. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(SD)	C	5. 8.63	Philomel
Stephens, S.C. ..	L Cr	S	1. 8.66	
Steward, C.J. ..	Cr	X	31.12.67	Wakefield
Stewart, C.L. ..	L(SL)	—	1.12.69	Philomel
Stewart, D.J., DIPTECH	In L	—	20. 1.64	Tamaki
Stewart, J.M. ..	L	E	1. 3.68	Philomel
T				
Tangye, T.J. ..	C Mid	—	1. 1.69	Creswell
Teagle, S.F. ..	L Cr	X	1. 7.68	Wakefield
Tempero, L.J. ..	Cr	X	19. 6.71	Taranaki
Thompson, P.H.	L(SD)	G	25. 7.66	Waikato
Thorne, E.C., CBE	Cdre	X	31.12.68	Wakefield
Tobin, J.O'H. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.69	Wakefield
Tomlin, C.P. ..	L	S	1. 2.69	Wakefield
Toon, M.O'C. ..	Mid (SL)	—	1. 1.69	Taranaki
Tucker, R.J. ..	EnLCr	O	16. 2.69	Philomel
Tunnicliffe, A.G.	SL	X	1. 1.70	Inverell
Turpie, P., BSC. .	InLCr	—	5. 3.71	Philomel
Tuson, B.C., BA, DIPTECH (*act Instr. Commander*)	InLCr	—	5. 1.61	Philomel
Twyman, B.S. ..	L(SL)	X	13. 4.70	Philomel
Tyler, I.H.D. ..	Cr	X	31.12.68	Otago
Tyrrell, A.J.L. ..	Cr	X	30.6.70	Wakefield
U				
Urquhart, L.A.W.	L Cr	X	1.11.67	Wakefield

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
V				
Vallant, J.P.S., CBE, ADC	Cdre	X	18. 5.67	Philomel
Vennell, C.R. ..	Cr	S	30. 6.67	Philomel
Vennell, J.A. ..	L Cr	S	1. 5.63	Wakefield
Verran, M.C. ..	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Philomel
W				
Waetford, M. ..	4/O	—	15. 2.71	Philomel
Walker, N.McK.	L Cr	E	1. 1.68	RN
Walton, G.M. ..	L Cr (SD)	B	30. 6.64	Philomel
Wardlaw, M.J...	ASL	X	16. 9.70	Brit Coll
Washbourn, J.E. OBE	Cr	X	*Retd.*	Taranaki
Watson, W.S. ..	EnLCr	ME	31.12.67	Wakefield
Waymouth, M.N.	Cr	X	30. 6.70	Wakefield
Welch, J.E.N. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1.11.63	Wakefield
Welham, F.R. ..	SuLCr	S	1.10.67	Philomel
Westphall, J.A.	En L	ME	1. 5.65	Otago
White, M.C. ..	Mid	E	1. 1.71	Tamaki
Wickman, T.H., MBE	L Cr (SD)	TAS	31.12.64	Philomel
Willard, S.C. (*act Second Officer*)	3/O	—	28. 7.66	Philomel
Williams, R.E...	Cr	X	31.12.69	
Wilson, K.F. ..	L	X	16. 3.66	RN
Win, N.R. ..	Cr	X	31.12.70	Taranaki
Wood, D.N. ..	L	X	1. 3.64	Creswell
Woodroofe, R.I. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	E	16. 9.62	Philomel
Wright, G.C. ..	L Cr	X	16. 7.71	Inverell
Wright, M.A. ..	1/O	—	31.12.70	Wakefield
Wright, P.N., DSC (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	16. 8.65	Wakefield
Y				
Yates, S.E. ..	ASL	X	16. 9.70	Brit Coll
Young, O.J. ..	Mid	X	1. 1.69	RN

Digitized by Google

BLACKPOOL

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	I. A. Hunter (*Executive Officer*)	.. 13. 4.70
	E	J. W. Jennings (*W.E.O.*)	.. 11. 1.71
	E	K. W. Hinks (*act*) (*M.E.O.*)	.. 2. 6.70
Supply Lieut.-Com.		J. Duff (*act*)	.. 13. 1.71

CANTERBURY

Commander ..	X	K. M. Saull (*In Command*)	.. 28. 6.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	I. L. S. B. Bradley (*Executive Officer*)	.. 28. 6.71
	S	E. D. Deane (*Supply Officer*)	.. 28. 6.71
	X	R. E. Brown (*Navigation Officer*)	.. 27. 9.71

ECHUCA (*In Reserve*)

ENDEAVOUR

Lieutenant ..	X	M. J. Hazel (*In Command*)	.. 19. 6.71
Surg. Com. (D)		T. H. Logan	.. 18. 4.68
Eng. Lieut. ..	(ME)	R. Scarborough	.. —.12.69

HAKU

HICKLETON

INVERELL

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. C. Wright (*In Command*)	.. 6. 9.71
Lieutenant (*SL*)	X	C. J. Niven.. (*Executive Officer*)	.. 3.12.70

IRIRANGI

Lieut.-Com. ..	E	G. R. Paul .. (*In Command*)	.. 20. 7.70
Lieutenant ..	E	G. W. Head (*Elec. Eng. O.*)	.. 11. 5.70
Sub-Lieut. (*SD*)	(C)	N. L. Pickett (*act*) (*S.C.O.*)	.. —. 4.70

KAHAWAI

Sub-Lieut. (*SL*)	X	R. C. Philp	.. 24. 4.70

KIAMA

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. R. Pate .. (*In Command*)	.. 4.10.71
Lieutenant ..	X	C. P. C. Calkin (*Executive Officer*)	.. 30. 7.70

KIWI

LACHLAN

Commander ..		G. B. W. Johnson (*In Command*)	.. 22.12.69
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	H. C. G. Richards (*Executive Officer*)	.. 18. 6.71
Supply Lieutenant		J. F. Lowen	.. 25. 3.71
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	E	G. M. Bell .. (*M.E.O.*)	.. —.11.71

MAKO

Lieutenant (*SL*)	(X)	P. J. Davey (*act*) (*In Command*)	.. 25. 2.71

MANGA

MARORO

OTAGO

Commander ..	X	I. H. D. Tyler (*In Command*)	.. 26. 5.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	S	T. J. E. Marsh (*act*) (*S.O.*)	18. 1.71
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	E. S. Eide .. (*Executive Officer*)	.. 26. 4.71
Eng. Lieut.-Com.		R. Goddard, MBE (*W.E.O.*)	.. 4. 2.72
Lieut.-Com. ..	E(ME)	J. A. Westphall (*M.E.O.*)	.. 18. 1.71

PAEA (*In Reserve*)

PHILOMEL

Captain ..	X	S. F. Mercer (*In Command*)	.. 6. 7.70
Secretary ..		*Lieutenant* S. A. W. Bullock	.. 1. 4.71
Captain ..	X	R. H. L. Humby (*Naval Adviser to Singapore Government*)	.. 8. 3.71
Commander ..	X	E. Burrows.. (*Executive Officer*)	.. 1. 7.70
	S	K. J. Lewis (*Supply Officer*)	.. 20. 1.71
	X	A. G. Rhodes (*Training Commander*)	.. 10. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. (*SL*)	E	R. S. Hurden, MBE (*ret*) ..	.. 10. 2.71
Instr. Commander		B. C. Tuson (*act*)	.. 1.12.67
Lieutenant ..	X	R. J. Eckford (*Officer-in-Charge, N.D. School*)	.. —.10.71
Surg. Captain		J. MacDonald (*As Director of Naval Medical Services*)	.. 19.12.62
Surg. Commander		J. D. Reed (*S.M.O.*)	.. 1. 9.67
Surg. Lieutenant (*D*)		A. L. Greensmith	.. —.11.69
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* P. G. Hutton	.. 20.11.69
Chaplain (*R.C.*)		*Rev.* P. Cronin	.. 29. 6.70

STAWELL (*In Reserve*)

TAKAPU

Lieutenant (*SL*)	X(H)	F. G. George (*In Command and as S.O., S.M.L's.*)	.. 12. 9.70

TAMAKI

Commander ..	X	G. A. Lawrence (*In Command*)	.. —. 9.70
Lieut.-Com. ..		F. E. J. Mason, MBE (*ret.*) .. (*Executive Officer*)	.. 24. 3.67
Chaplain ..		*Rev.* M. Marsden	.. 7. 8.67

Digitized by Google

TARANAKI

Commander ..	X	L. J. Tempero .. 14. 6.71 (*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	P. R. E. Brown (*act*) 11. 2.71 (*M.E.O.*)	
	X	B. M. Commons .. 27.10.70 (*Executive Officer*)	
	S	D. J. Collins, MBE (*act*) 17. 5.70	
Lieut.-Com.(*SD*)	E	J. W. Jennings .. 6. 9.71 (*W.E.O.*)	

TARAPUNGA

Lieutenant (*SL*)	X(H)	G. M. Barton .. 8. 9.71 (*In Command*)	

TUI

Lieutenant ..	E(ME)	G. N. Kendall .. 15. 3.71 (*M.E.O.*)	

WAIKATO

Captain ..	X	M. J. McDowell .. 19. 4.71 (*In Command and as Captain* (*F*) *11th Frigate Squadron*)	
		Sub-Lieutenant S.	
Secretary ..		C. G. Lloyd .. 16.10.71	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	W. A. Montgomery 14. 6.71 (*Executive Officer*)	
	E	B. J. Mahoney (*act*) 16. 6.70 (*M.E.O.*)	
	E	R. B. Follas .. 13. 4.71 (*W.E.O.*)	
Lieutenant(*SD*)		P. H. Thompson .. 14. 6.71 (*Gunnery Officer*)	
	S	R. F. Hulford .. 20. 7.70 (*Supply Officer*)	

WAKEFIELD

Commander ..	X	A. J. L. Tyrrell .. 10. 1.72 (*In Command*)	
	S	R G. Adams .. 16. 9.71	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. J. Maire .. .. 10. 1.72 (*S.O.* (*G*) *and S.O.* (*XP*) *and Executive Officer*)	
	X	J. A. B. Lewis .. 17.12.71 (*S.O. Training*)	

Commander ..	*Sp. Br.*	W. E. V. Lowe, OBE 1.10.64 (*Seconded Ministry of Defence as Controller of Systems and E.P.D.*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	C. J. Bardrick (*act*).. 13.12.68 (*S.O. Toroa, and R.N.O., Dunedin*)	
	X	J. M. Beauchamp .. 18.12.69 (*S.O.* (*Trade*))	
	X (TAS)	L. A. W. Urquhart.. 15. 3.71 (*S.O.* (*U.S.W.*))	
Lieut.-Com. (*SD*) (G)		K. I. Knight (*act*) .. 21. 5.70 (*S.O. Pegasus, and R.N.O. Christchurch*)	

N.Z. Defence Liaison Staff

Commodore ..	X	E. C. Thorne, CBE.. 8.12.68 (*Head N.Z.D.L.S., London*)	
Commander ..	X	J. W. H. F. Dickie.. 5. 8.66 (*Deputy Head N.Z.J.S. Staff and Naval Attache, Washington*)	
	X	C. J. Steward .. 30. 6.69 (*Deputy Head N.Z.D.L.S. Staff and R.N.Z.N.L.O. Canberra*)	
	S	D. J. Harris .. 9. 1.71 (*Assistant Liaison Officer N.Z.D.L.S. London*)	
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	G. J. Bosson .. 21. 4.71 (*Tech. Assistant* (*WE*))	
	E	D. R. Abernethy .. 23. 1.68 (*Tech. Assistant* (*ME*))	

SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

GENERAL LIST

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET

Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip, *Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE 15 Jan **53**

REAR-ADMIRAL

Carr, Lawrence George, CB, DSC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 1 July **69**

Digitized by Google

COMMODORES

1967

X	—	Vallant, Joffre Paul Sinton, CBE, ADC	18 May

1968

X	—	Thorne, Edward Courtney, CBE, *i.d.c.*.. *p.s.c.*	31 Dec

1970

X	—	McKenzie, John Foster, OBE, *i.d.c.*	12 Jan
X	—	Hale, Richard Thomas, OBE, *p.s.c.*	30 June

CAPTAINS

1964

X	—	Mercer, Samuel Fenwick, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1966

E	—	Hardman, Frederick, MIERE, MIEE	30 June
X	—	McDowell, Maxson John *j.s.s.c.* (*Act. Commodore*)	30 June

1968

X	—	Anderson, Neil Dudley, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June

1969

X	—	Humby, Roy Herbert Longland	30 June

1970

E	—	Bland, Fred Hutchinson, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *j.s.s.c.*.. *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	—	Elliott, William Bernard ..	30 June

COMMANDERS

1959

X		Smith, William James Lanyon, DSO, OBE, MNZIS	30 Dec

1963

X	C	Cheney, Derek John .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
X	TAS	Dickie, John Wilfred Harper Fullerton	31 Dec
X	N†	Silk, Peter Ronald Hall, OBE ..	31 Dec
S	—	Adams, Robert Gillespie, ARANZ, ACIS, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec

1964

X	G†	Saull, Keith Michael, *j.s.s.c.* .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
S	—	Ellison, Eric Robinson, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Lawrence, Gerald Arthur ..	31 Dec

1965

X	—	O'Donoghue, Denis Hyland, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	L	Luton, Henry, MA, MIMECHE, MIEE	30 June
E	WR	Nelson, Alexander David ..	31 Dec

1966

E	ME	Lea, Richard Nathaniel Montgomerie, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AMBIM..	30 June
X	H	Monro, Ian Scott..	31 Dec

1967

S	—	Vennell, Christopher Richard, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	Steward, Cedric John, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1968

X	N†	Domett, Douglas Brian, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	D	Tyler, Ian Harvey Douglas, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec

1969

X	N	Riddell, Tom Alexander, *p.s.e.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	Glyde, George William	30 June
X	D	Tobin, John O'Hara	30 June
X		Lawry, Robert Edward	31 Dec
X	G†	Williams, Roi Edward, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec

1970

X	—	Verran, Murray Charles, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
S	—	Harris, Dudley John, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	WEL	Coleman, John Munford, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Waymouth, Michael Newcome ..	30 June
X	—	Tyrrell, Alan John Leslie, *p.c.e.*..	30 June
X	H	Johnson, George Brian White ..	31 Dec
X	—	Rhodes, Alec Gordon, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Burrows, Edmund, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
S	—	Herbertson, Campbell Munro, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WEL	Laker, Peter Keith, MIERE ..	31 Dec
X	N	Win, Neville Ross, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1971

X	G	Tempero, Lincoln John, *p.s.c.*..	19 June

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

1963

Davies, James Cyril Lancaster, BA, DIPED... 31 Dec

1968

Hall, Douglas Forester Wilson, BSC .. .. 31 Dec

SURGEON CAPTAIN

1963

MacDonald, John, QHP, MB, CHB .. .. 30 June

SURGEON COMMANDERS

1963

Read, John Denis, MB, CHB .. .. .. 30 June

1967

Frew, James Smith Watts, OBE, LRCP, LRCS, DPH(NZ) .. .. 30 June

WOMEN'S ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVAL SERVICE

FIRST OFFICER

1967

Mrs. Elizabeth Susan Commons .. .. 31 Dec
(*Director, WRNZNS*)

1970

Miss Marion Anne Wright .. .. .. 31 Dec

(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)

Digitized by Google

INDIAN NAVY

THE PRESIDENT

Shri V. V. Giri

Naval Aide-de-Camp—Lieutenant R. A. M. Gupta

Principal Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp
Admiral A. K. Chatterji

Honorary Naval Aides-de-Camp
Vice-Admiral S. M. Nanda

Rear-Admiral (E) C. L. Bhandari

Honorary Commander H.H. Nawab Iqbal Mohammad Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Palanpur

Honorary Surgeon—Surgeon Rear-Admiral—H. L. Bhatia

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE (NAVY BRANCH)

Minister for Defence—Shri Swaran Singh

Minister of Defence, Production—Shri L. N. Mishra

Deputy Defence Minister—Shri M. R. Krishna

Secretary—Shri H. C. Sarim

Additional Secretary—Shri S. K. Mukherjee

Joint Secretary (*N*)—Shri V. Subrahmanyam

Deputy Secretary (*N*)—Shri K. R. Murthy

Under Secretaries { (*N-I*) Shri L. B. Pariar; (*N-II*) Shri Ajit Singh }

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS

Chief of Naval Staff

Admiral A. K. Chatterji

Naval Assistant—Commander V. P. Duggal

Secretary—Commander (S) P. S. B. Ghorpade (*act*)

Flag Lieutenant—Lieutenant-Commander V. Bhagwat

Vice Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral N. Krishnan, DSC

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Commodore D. R. Mehta

Chief of Personnel—Rear-Admiral J. Cursetji

Chief of Material—Rear-Admiral K. Kulkarni

Chief of Logistics—Rear-Admiral Balwant Singh

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
A				
Abbas, I. ..	L Cr (SD)	P	31. 3.68	
Abhayankar, S.M.	ASL	—	1. 2.68	
Abhyanker, J.G	ASL	—	30. 9.68	
Abhichandani, C.	Sg L	—	15. 7.65	
Abraham, A. ..	SgLCr	—	31.12.66	
Abraham, J. ..	L	—	16. 2.68	
Abraham, M.T...	In L	—	20.10.65	
Abraham, P.A...	ASL	—	24. 7.67	
Acharya, B.R. ..	Cr	—	31.12.64	
Acharya, K.M... (*act Commander*)	L Cr (E)	—	1. 2.63	
Acharya, P. (*act*)	L(L)	—	1. 1.67	
Acharya, U.N. ..	ASL (L)	—	1. 1.68	
Achreja, B.S. ..	L Cr	—	1.12.68	
Achreja, N.S. ..	L	—	1.10.62	
Aditya, D.K. ..	L Cr	E	7. 9.64	
Advani, A.D. ..	In L	—	28. 4.63	
Aga, J.P. ..	L(S)	—	16. 1.63	
Agarkar, M.V. ..	Cr	—	31.12.66	
Agarwal, A.P. ..	ASL(E)	—	1. 1.68	
Agarwal, R.B. ..	In L	—	14. 2.63	
Agarwal, V.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	30. 7.68	
Agarwal, Y. ..	L(L)	—	1. 3.67	
Agarwala, M. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(S)	—	8.10.64	
Agarwala, N.K.	SL(E)	—	4. 7.66	
Agarwala, S.P...	LCr(E)	—	31.10.62	
Aggarwal, R.K...	L(L)	—	26. 1.63	
Aggarwal, P.N...	L Cr(E)	—	16. 2.67	
Aggarwal, R.S... (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	18. 9.61	
Agnihotri, G.M.	L(L)	—	16. 5.65	
Ahluwalia, A.S.	L(S)	—	30. 9.66	
Ahluwalia, B.S.	L Cr	—	16. 2.67	
Ahluwalia, R.K.	L	—	5. 8.68	
Ahluwalia, S.C...	L Cr	—	16. 4.65	
Ahmad, S.U. ..	L Cr	—	1.10.68	
Ahuja, B.M. ..	Sg Cr	—	1. 7.66	
Ahuja, G.D. ..	In L	—	27. 7.67	
Ahuja, V.K. ..	L(L)	—	16. 9.65	
Albal, N.S. ..	ASL	—	10. 7.67	
Alex, T.K. ..	L(SD)	R	30. 9.64	
Alfonso, R. ..	L(SD)	S	10. 3.62	
Ali, K.M. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Ali, M.B. ..	SgLCr	—	14. 4.67	
Almeida, C. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Alva, B.L. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Alva, V.K. ..	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.64	
Amin, A. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	30. 9.65	
Amon, R. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.66	
Anand, B.S. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(S)	—	1.10.63	
Anand, J.S. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.64	
Anand, M.G. .. (*act Surg. Captain*)	Sg Cr	—	7. 1.62	
Anand, N.N. ..	L Cr	—	1. 5.67	
Anand, P.S. ..	SL(SD)	ME	31. 3.66	
Anand, S.C ..	L	—	1. 8.66	
Anandan, P.S.A.	ASL	—	15. 7.68	
Ananth, R. ..	L(E)	—	1. 6.62	
Anbian, J.P. ..	L(SD)	REG	31. 3.68	
Anbu, P.A.D. ..	LCr(E)	—	13. 4.63	
Anderson, R.A.J.	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Andrade, R.S. ..	L(SD)	CA	24. 4.62	
Andrews, P.C. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.62	
Anjirbag, F.J. (*act Commander(E)*)	LCr(E)	—	22.10.63	
Anjum, I. ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.63	
Anthappan, C.V.	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.65	
Anthony. C.P.G.	ASL	—	16. 5.67	
Antony, C.K. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 9.67	
Araujo, R.X. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.68	
Aravind, N. ..	SL(S)	—	1. 7.66	
Arora, A.K. ..	Sg L (D)	—	1 12.63	
Arora, D.S. ..	L(E)	—	1. 3.65	
Arora, J. ..	SgLCr	—	4.10.68	
Arora, K.K. ..	L(E)	—	1. 5.63	
Arora, P.N. ..	ASL	—	15. 5.67	
Arora, S.C. ..	L(L)	—	1. 8.67	
Arora, S.K. ..	SgL(D)	—	11. 4.60	
Arora, S.M. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Arora, V. ..	L	—	1. 3.63	
Arte, R.V. ..	Cr(S)	—	31.12.66	
Arunachalam, V.S.	InLCr	—	31. 3.64	
Atal, M.M. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Athwal, H.S. ..	Sg Cr	—	21. 8.63	
Auditto, A. ..	L Cr	—	1.12.65	
Aul, B.S. ..	L	—	16. 2.63	
Avarachan, A.C.	SL(S)	—	1. 1.67	
Awasthi, J.N. ..	L Cr (L)	—	19. 1.67	
Awati, M.P. .. (*act. Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.62	
Ayyappan, M. ..	L(SD)	WM	30. 9.62	
Azevedo H.B. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 7.61	
B				
Babbr, H.S. ..	SgLCr	—	3. 1.62	
Badve, A.V. ..	LCr(L)	—	3.11.61	
Bahadur, D.K...	L	—	1. 2.65	
Bahl, M.M. ..	L Cr	—	16. 5.66	
Bahl, P.K. ..	L(L)	—	16. 8.63	
Baijal, K.C. ..	L Cr	—	27. 8.60	
Bains, J.R. ..	L	—	16. 8.61	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Bains, N.S. ..	SL(SD)	ME	30. 9.65	
Bajaj, P.S. ..	L(E)	—	1. 1.65	
Bajwa, G.S. ..	L	—	16. 7.61	
Bajwa, J.S. ..	SL(SD)	R	30. 9.65	
Baker, R.A. ..	L Cr	—	1. 3.58	
Bakshi, B.R. ..	L Cr	—	10. 1.62	
Bakshi, N. ..	SL(S)	—	1. 7.66	
Bakshi, P.G. ..	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Bakshi, R. ..	SL	—	1. 7.67	
Bakshi, T. ..	Cr	—	31.12.60	
Bakshi, V.P. ..	SL (SD)	DIV	30. 9.64	
Bal, A.V. ..	Sg Cr	—	13. 7.62	
Balachandran, M.	ASL (SD)	W	31. 3.66	
Balakrishnan, A.S.	L Cr	—	21. 9.61	
Balakrishnan, C.K.	Cr	—	31.12.63	
Balakrishnan, K.V.	L Cr	—	16. 5.63	
Balakrishnan, N.	L(SD)	W	30. 9.66	
Balasubramaniam, A.	SL (SD)	REG	31. 3.63	
Balasubramanian, R.E.	SL	—	26.12.66	
Ballabh, K. ..	L(SD)	TAS	31. 3.64	
Ballal, M.P. ..	Cr	—	23. 9.68	
Banerjee, A.K...	Sg L	—	25. 5.64	
Banerjee, D. ..	L(S)	—	16.10.64	
Banerjee, L.D... (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	20. 9.62	
Banerjee, S.K...	L	—	1. 9.65	
Banerjee, S.P. ..	L Cr (L)	—	1. 9.67	
Banerji, P.K. (*act. Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	—	28. 8.62	
Banerji, P.K. ..	L Cr	—	6. 4.61	
Banerji, S. ..	LCr(S)	—	16. 3.67	
Bangar, M.K. ..	L(E)	—	1. 5.64	
Bangara, S.C.S.	SL	—	26.12.66	
Bansal, J.L. ..	Cr(S)	—	6. 4.68	
Bansal, K.C. ..	L	—	1. 7.61	
Bansal, O.P. ..	SL	—	1. 7.67	
Bansod, A.D. ..	L	—	22. 3.66	
Banwar, P.R. ..	InLCr	—	15. 7.64	
Baptista, O.J. .. (*act. Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.62	
Barboza, V.E.C.	C	—	30. 6.61	
Barron, P.J. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Baswan, S.S. ..	L	—	16. 8.65	
Bates, B. ..	L(L)	—	1. 7.66	
Batra, A. ..	L	—	16. 3.64	
Batra, P.C. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	16. 8.54	
Batra, P.P. ..	L	—	1. 1.61	
Batra, R.N. ..	L	—	1. 5.66	
Batra, R.N. .. (*act Rear Admiral*)	C	—	30. 1.59	
Batra, R.N. ..	Cr	—	23. 8.67	
Batra, Y. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr(E)	—	31.12.62	
Batta, K.K. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr(L)	—	31.12.62	
Bawa, J.S. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.65	
Bawa, P.S. ..	L	—	16. 9.64	
Bawa, S.S. ..	L(E)	—	1. 3.62	
Baxi, J.J. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	11. 4.62	
Bazaz, R. ..	L	—	1. 9.61	
Bedi, I.	L Cr	—	1.10.68	
Bedi, M.S. ..	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Benjamin, R ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.66	
Bento, P.A.J. ..	LCr (SD)	C	30. 9.68	
Bhadha, M. ..	L	—	1. 1.65	
Bhagat, H. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.64	
Bhagwat, B.B...	L	X	22.11.67	
Bhagwat, V. ..	L	—	1. 4.62	
Bhalla, M.P. ..	Sg Cr	—	19. 5.63	
Bhalla, N. ..	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.65	
Bhalla, R.C. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	1.11.64	
Bhalla, R.P. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Bhalla, S.K. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 1.64	
Bhan, A.K. ..	L	—	7.10.61	
Bhandari, C.L...	RA	—	16. 6.68	
Bhandari, Dalip K.	Cr(E)	—	31.12.66	
Bhandari, Daljit K.	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.68	
Bhandari, H.C.	L Cr	—	16. 8.65	
Bhandari, H.S...	L Cr	—	6. 6.60	
Bhandari, O.P...	L(E)	—	16. 7.66	
Bhandari, S.K...	LCr(L)	—	1.11.66	
Bhandoola, S. ..	L	—	1.10.62	
Bhandoola, S.K.	L	—	1. 8.63	
Bhanot, N.K. ..	L	—	1. 1.61	
Bhar, P.S. ..	Cr	—	17. 5.67	
Bharath, A.V. ..	LCr(S)	—	20. 8.65	
Bhardwaj, I.J...	L Cr	—	27. 7.60	
Bhardwaj, J.C...	L(SD)	P	24.10.62	
Bhardwaj, S. ..	L(E)	—	16. 4.62	
Bhardwaj, U.K.	L(S)	—	25. 1.66	
Bhargava, S. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	2. 7.62	
Bhargava, T.K.	SL(E)	—	1. 7.66	
Bhasin, B.L. ..	L Cr	—	6. 5.61	
Bhasin, K.S. ..	L(E)	—	16. 1.65	
Bhasin, P.C. ..	L(L)	—	1. 2.67	
Bhaskar, K.K...	In Cr	—	1.12.67	
Bhaskara Rao, G.	In L	—	20.10.65	
Bhaskaran, V.A.	SL(E)	—	1. 7.66	
Bhathhena, D.S.	Cr	—	8. 3.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Bhati, G.S. ..	L	—	29. 3.64	
Bhati, I.S. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	15. 9.55	
Bhatia, A.C. ..	LCr(S)	—	16. 9.67	
Bhatia, A.K. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.62	
Bhatia, H.L., MC	SgRA	—	21. 9.68	
Bhatia, K.C. ..	L Cr	—	11.10.60	
Bhatia, R. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 7.66	
Bhatia, S.L. ..	L(SD)	R	30. 9.67	
Bhatnagar, G.C.	LCr(L)	—	8. 1.65	
Bhatnagar, N.S.	L	—	29. 4.64	
Bhatnagar, R.C.	Cr(S)	—	31.12.66	
Bhatnagar, S. ..	L	—	16. 3.62	
Bhatt, A.S. ..	L Cr	—	28. 5.60	
Bhattacharya, A.P.	SL(S)	—	1. 7.65	
Bhende, S.A. ..	L	—	1. 5.68	
Bhide, Y. ..	L	—	1. 7.63	
Bhinder, M.P.S.	LCr(E)	—	29. 9.67	
Bhoil, B.C. ..	Sg Cr	—	21. 5.65	
Bhushan, B. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 3.67	
Bhushan, B. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Bhushan, V. ..	L Cr	—	30. 4.58	
Bindra, A.P.S. ..	C	—	31.12.68	
Bindra, S.C. ..	LCr(S)	—	20. 8.65	
Bisoi, K.B. ..	LCr(E)	—	22. 7.63	
Biswas, A.K. ..	SL(SD)	AE	30. 9.66	
Biswas, G.R. ..	L(SD)	AR	30. 9.67	
Biswas, N.K. ..	L	—	8. 7.62	
Bongirwar, A.K.R.	In L	—	16. 6.68	
Bopaiya, M.P. ..	L	—	16. 6.68	
Bose, A.K. ..	L	—	1.11.64	
Bose, S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 7.68	
Bose, S... ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.64	
Bose, S.C. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	16. 7.62	
Brar, D.S. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(S)	—	1.11.63	
Brar, J.S. ..	L(E)	—	1.11.65	
Britto, A. ..	L(E)	—	1. 6.63	
Britto, J. ..	LCr (SD)	S	31. 3.67	
Budhiraja, B.R.	InLCr	—	2. 1.68	
Bunyan, M.D.J.	L(SD)	S	30. 9.67	
Byrne, H.R. ..	L(L)	—	1. 4.67	

C

Cameron, D.St.J. (*act Rear Admiral*)	C	—	31.12.55	
Carlier, A. ..	L	—	16. 9.61	
Carneiro, J.P. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.67	
Castelino, D. ..	L(SD)	CA	31. 3.66	
Castilino, J. ..	L(S)	—	8. 1.62	
Chacko, E.J. ..	ASL (E)	—	1. 7.67	
Chadha, N.L. ..	L	—	21. 7.68	
Chadha, V.K. ..	L(L)	—	19. 8.68	
Chahal, G.S. ..	L(S)	—	1. 6.67	
Chakko, A.C. ..	SL(SD)	S	31. 3.66	
Chakraborty, A.C.	L Cr (SD)	TAS	31. 3.67	
Chakravarty, M.M.	L Cr	—	16. 3.68	
Chakravarti, V.	L Cr	—	11.12.60	
Chakraverti, T. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.63	
Chakravorty, P.K.	L(E)	—	1. 6.67	
Chalakkal, G.P.	L(E)	—	18. 1.68	
Chalam, A.V. ..	L(SD)	C	30. 9.64	
Chand, J.M. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Chand, M. ..	Sg L	—	25. 7.65	
Chand, R. ..	L(SD)	PT	31. 3.68	
Chand, S. ..	L	—	16. 6.65	
Chand, S.K. ..	L	—	1. 8.60	
Chanda, S.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(E)	—	16. 5.61	
Chandel, S.K. ..	In SL	—	18.10.65	
Chandra, D. ..	L(L)	—	1. 2.64	
Chandra, N. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	16. 2.62	
Chandra, P. ..	SL	—	26.12.66	
Chandra, R. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.64	
Chandra, S. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.68	
Chandramoulis-waran, C.N.	In L Cr	—	31. 3.66	
Chandran, G.W.	SL (SD)	REG	31. 3.63	
Chandran, K. ..	L(SD)	B	30. 9.65	
Chandran, K.S.	L(SD)	ME	24.10.62	
Chandy, M. ..	L	—	16. 1.64	
Charles, C.W. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	1. 6.61	
Charles, Y.K.P.	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.64	
Chatterjee, A.K.	SgLCr	—	31.12.65	
Chatterjee, B.C. (*Commodore*)	C(L)	—	31.12.64	
Chatterjee, H. ..	LCr AA	—	7. 2.64	
Chatterjee, J.N.	SgLCr	—	14. 9.53	
Chatterjee, K.C.	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.64	
Chatterjee, S. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	20. 8.59	
Chatterjee, S.K.	L(S)	—	16.11.59	
Chatterjee, T.K.	L Cr(S)	—	16. 6.61	
Chatterji, A.K.	A	—	1. 3.68	
Chatterji, J. ..	C	—	30. 6.66	
Chatterji, J. ..	Sg Cr	—	14. 3.64	
Chaturvedi, M.M.	SL	—	5. 7.65	
Chaturvedi, U.C.	LCr(S)	—	8. 6.65	
Chaudhari, L.S.	In L	—	14. 2.63	
Chaudhri, P.S. ..	In L	—	14. 2.63	
Chaudhri, S.S. ..	L	—	27. 4.63	
Chaudhry, L.C...	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.65	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Chaudhry, R.S...	L (E)	—	13. 9.65	
Chaudhry, V.K.	L(E)	—	1.11.66	
Chaudhuri, D. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	1. 4.61	
Chaudhuri, R.K. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1.10.63	
Chaudhuri, S. ..	Sg L	—	1. 7.61	
Chauhan, E.D...	L	—	30. 5.64	
Chauhan, K.S...	SL (SD)	G	30. 9.64	
Chauhan, N.K.S.	L Cr	L	1. 3.66	
Chawla, K.C. ..	L(S)	—	15. 2.67	
Chawla, O.P. ..	SgLCr	—	12. 7.62	
Chawla, P. ..	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.63	
Cheema, J.S. ..	L(E)	—	16. 5.65	
Chellappa, T.K.	L(SD)	P	31. 3.68	
Chellayam, A. ..	L(SD)	TAS	8. 9.61	
Cherian, A. ..	L(E)	—	29. 9.62	
Chetty, G.K. ..	SL (SD)	ME	31. 3.60	
Chhabra, H.S. ..	SL	—	3.10.66	
Chhellayan, A...	L(SD)	TAS	8. 9.61	
Chibber, V.C. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.67	
Chinmulgund, M.	L Cr	—	1. 3.67	
Chiplunkar, S.V.	LCr(E)	—	31.12.62	
Chitale, S.C.M...	L Cr	—	1. 7.65	
Chitale, V.S. ..	L(SD)	AE	31. 3.66	
Chitnis, R.C. ..	ASL	—	18. 3.68	
Chitnis, S.A. ..	L	—	16. 2.60	
Chitranjan, M.H.	ASL	—	15. 7.68	
Chitre, A.K.S. ..	L	—	1.12.61	
Chogle, M.S. ..	L(SD)	B	24. 4.62	
Chohan, P.L. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.68	
Chopra, A.C. ..	LCr(S)	—	20. 2.66	
Chopra, J.K. ..	SL(E)	—	1. 7.66	
Chopra, K.K. ..	L	—	5. 9.67	
Chopra, K.L. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Chopra, K.R. ..	SL(E)	—	1. 7.65	
Chopra, M.M. ..	LCr(S)	—	20.11.65	
Chopra, P. ..	L	—	1. 8.68	
Chopra, R.K. ..	Cr(S)	—	30. 1.64	
Chopra, S. ..	L	—	1. 5.67	
Chopra, S.C. ..	L Cr	—	1. 8.63	
Chopra, S.K. ..	Sg L (D)	—	26.11.66	
Choudhary, K.K.	L(S)	—	1. 7.68	
Choudhry, D.S.	ASL (L)	—	1. 7.67	
Chowdhury, B.R.	Cr (E)	—	31.12.67	
Christian, G.P...	SgLCr	—	26. 9.60	
Clarke, F.R. ..	L	—	1. 7.67	
Coelho, A.W. ..	L Cr	—	28.12.58	
Collins, D.J. ..	SL (SD)	SW	31. 3.65	
Contractor, S.J.	L	—	16. 1.63	
Cooper, E.T. ..	In L	—	1. 2.63	
Cooper, J.D. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.60	
Cordeiro, J.D. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	9. 1.66	
Crasto, A.F. ..	LCr(S)	—	22. 1.57	
Crofwin, T.H. ..	L	—	16.11.62	
Culas, D.B. ..	L(E)	—	3. 5.68	
Cursetjee, J. ..	RA	—	18.12.67	
Cyriac, M.C. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.65	
D				
Dabir, A. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	16. 8.61	
Dabir, A.R. ..	L	—	1. 6.65	
Dabir, U. (*act Lieut.-Com*)	L	—	16. 5.61	
Dabral, M.C. ..	SL (SD)	R	30. 9.64	
Dabral, M.M. ..	L Cr	—	1. 9.68	
Dalal, S.B. ..	SL (SD)	R	31. 3.67	
Damodaran Nair, V.	L	—	12.12.62	
Damodaran, P.V. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(E)	—	2. 1.61	
Damodoran, K.	L(SD)	PR	31. 3.64	
Damodoran, P...	L	—	22. 1.68	
Dan, D.K. ..	SL	—	6. 3.67	
Dandekar, C.S...	L	—	2. 1.62	
Dang, B.K. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.63	
Daniel, B. ..	L Cr	—	10. 7.61	
Daniel, J.W. ..	L	—	8. 8.62	
Daniel, S. ..	L	—	1. 5.65	
Dargan, M.C. ..	L	—	5. 1.68	
Darsham, K. ..	L(L)	—	23. 7.64	
Das, A.B. ..	SgLCr	—	26. 9.63	
Das, A.V. ..	L(SD)	W	31. 3.66	
Das, B.B. ..	L(SD)	ME	25. 7.62	
Das, K.P.K. ..	SL (SD)	WM	31. 3.65	
Das, P.S. ..	L	—	16. 7.62	
Das, R.	Sg L	—	28. 8.60	
Das, S.	SL	—	15. 4.66	
Das, S.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 1.63	
Das, S.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 7.65	
Das, S.K. ..	L	—	1. 7.63	
Das, S.P. ..	L	—	16. 7.61	
Das, S.R. ..	SgLCr	—	30.12.67	
Das, S.R. ..	SgLCr	—	13. 7.68	
Das, S.R. ..	L(L)	—	11. 8.62	
Das, T.K. ..	L Cr	—	16.11.68	
Das Gupta, S. ..	LCr(E)	—	17.12.66	
Das Gupta, S.K.	SL	—	3.10.66	
Das Gupta, T. ..	Cr	—	7. 4.68	
Dass, M.K. ..	In Cr	—	31 12.66	
Dass, R.K. ..	SL	—	6. 3.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Dass, S.J. ..	Cr(S)	—	6. 8.55	
Dastidar, A.G. (*act Captain*)	Cr (E)	—	30. 6.63	
Datey, P. ..	L(L)	—	1. 5.65	
Datt, L.R. ..	L(S)	—	15. 3.64	
Datta, M.K. ..	L Cr	—	6.10.61	
Datta, N.P. ..	C	—	31.12.67	
Datta, S. ..	SL	—	3.10.66	
Datta, V.K. ..	ASL	—	2. 6.68	
Dattamajunder, B.K.	L(L)	—	1.11.64	
Dattacraya, L...	ASL (SD)	REG	31. 3.67	
Dave, A.K. ..	SL	—	26.12.66	
David, C.V. ..	L(SD)	B	30. 9.65	
Dawar, S. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Dawson, O.S. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.61	
D'Cunha, I.A. ..	ASL (L)	—	1. 7.67	
D'Cruz, A.J. ..	L(S)	—	16. 5.61	
Deans, D.C.J. (*act. Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 2.65	
Deans, J.A.R. ..	L(L)	—	16. 2.67	
Deb, A.K. ..	SgLCr	—	1.11.60	
Debgupta, S.R.	L Cr	—	1. 4.68	
Debral, M.C. ..	SL (SD)	R	30. 9.64	
Debras, P.A. ..	L	—	1. 1.63	
Debrass, K.C. ..	L(E)	—	16.11.66	
De Brass, R.C...	L(SD)	P	31.12.59	
Debu, E.J. ..	C	—	30. 6.67	
De Couto, T.A...	In Cr	—	31.12.62	
De Mello, A.R.G.	Cr	—	5. 4.67	
De Mello, O.F ..	Cr	—	8. 9.67	
Deo, J.	L	—	6. 4.63	
Deshpande, R.K.	L Cr	—	16. 2.66	
Deshpande, S.R.	LCr(L)	—	1. 7.68	
Deshpande, U...	L	—	1. 3.65	
De Silva, J. ..	L	—	1. 7.65	
De Silva, J.C. ..	L	—	1. 8.67	
Dev, K. (*Commodore*)	C(S)	—	31.12.63	
Deva, T. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 8.65	
Devadatta, M.I.	L(L)	—	1.11.65	
Devgun, S.K. ..	L Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Devidayal, W. ..	L(SD)	C	25. 7.61	
Dewan, M.L. .. (*Surg. Commodore*)	Sg C	—	24. 6.65	
Dewan, S.C. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Dhadrawal, J.C.	L(SD)	ME	8. 9.62	
Dhaktu, A. ..	L Cr (SD)	REG	31. 3.67	
Dhaliwal, J.S. ..	L(L)	—	16. 1.68	
Dhanda, V.S. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 3.61	
Dhareshwar, S.R.	ASL (E)	—	1. 7.67	
Dhareshwar, V.A.R. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.62	
Dharmagoudar, M.B.	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Dhillon, A.S. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.68	
Dhillon, J.S. ..	SL (SD)	P	30. 9.63	
Dhillon, K.S. ..	In L	—	30. 9.61	
Dhindsa, J.S. ..	Cr	—	29.11.68	
Dhindsa, S.P.S.	L Cr	—	16. 6.68	
Dhingra, H. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Dhingra, M.M.L.	L Cr	—	1.12.67	
Dhir, A.K. ..	L(L)	—	1. 5.65	
Dhir, R.D. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.68	
Dhole, S.C. ..	In SL	—	3.10.66	
Dhupar, A.K. ..	L	—	16. 9.67	
Dhurandhar, A.	L	—	16.10.68	
Dias, C.F. ..	Cr(S)	—	1. 7.65	
Diaynose, K. ..	L(SD)	C	31. 3.66	
Dinker Rao, M.	L Cr	—	6. 9.60	
Divakaran, K.C.	Cr	—	30. 1.67	
Divakaran, V. ..	L	—	29. 9.67	
Divekar, K.N. ..	L(SD)	G	24.10.62	
D'Netto, T.B. ..	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Dogra, D.K. ..	SL (SD)	P	31. 3.62	
Dogra, K.L. ..	L(SD)	B	31. 3.64	
Dogra, S.M. ..	L	—	29. 5.64	
Dongrey, P.G. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.68	
Dordi, S.N. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.55	
D'Silva, C.L.N.	L(S)	—	1.11.65	
D'Souza, C.J. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
D'Souza, J.A. ..	LCr(E)	—	8. 5.63	
D'Souza, J.E. ..	LCr(S)	—	23. 5.63	
D'Souza, M. ..	L(SD)	C	30. 9.66	
D'Souza, M.F.P.	L Cr	—	29. 9.61	
D'Souza, P. ..	L Cr	—	31.12.59	
D'Souza, P.C. ..	L(SD)	S	25. 7.62	
D'Souza, R.B. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 1.66	
D'Souza, V.P.A.	LCr(E)	—	1. 7.66	
D'Souza, W. ..	L Cr (SD)	W	25. 7.62	
Dua, D.V. ..	L	—	1. 8.66	
Dubash, K.N. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.66	
Dubey, R.P. ..	L Cr (SD)	SW	31. 3.68	
Dubey, S.N. ..	L	—	30. 9.64	
Duckworth, R.J.	Cr	—	31.12.62	
Dudani, N.K.G.	SgLCr	—	2. 6.61	
Dugal. K.J.S. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Duggal, V.P. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Duggall, R.P. ..	L Cr	—	28. 5.60	
Duke, G.A.D. ..	L	—	1.11.68	
Durge, K.S. ..	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.64	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Dutt, S.P. ..	LCr(S)	—	16.11.68	
Dutta, B. ..	Cr	—	31.12.67	
Dutta, D.D. ..	SL (SD)	REG	31. 3.63	
Dutta, P. ..	L(E)	—	1. 1.66	
E				
Easow, M.P. ..	LCr(L)	—	28. 6.64	
Ebenezer, A. ..	L(SD)	C	31. 3.68	
Eipe, G... ..	L	—	15. 3.64	
Erry, I.K. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.67	
Eve, N.H.B. ..	LCr(S)	—	30. 9.66	
F				
Fadnavis, N.G. (*act Captain*)	Cr(L)	—	31.12.61	
Fanner, U.W. ..	SL(SD)	SW	30. 9.63	
Fernandes, A.V.	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.66	
Fernandes, B. ..	L Cr (SD)	S	30. 6.68	
Fernandes, J.A.	Cr(S)	—	31.12.68	
Fernandes, L. ..	Cr(S)	—	31.12.67	
Fernandes, P.S.	L(SD)	CA	30. 9.66	
Fernandes, S.J. (*act. Commander*)	L Cr	—	30. 8.55	
Fernandes, S.J.	L Cr	—	13. 7.61	
Fletcher, A.C. ..	L(SD)	OE	30. 9.65	
Fleury, S. ..	SL (SD)	G	30. 9.63	
Francis, C.G. ..	Cr	—	31.12.66	
Franklin, H. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	31. 3.67	
Franklin, P.R. ..	ASL	—	1. 7.66	
Fraser, F.L. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.65	
G				
Gabriel, T.J. ..	SL (SD)	S	30. 9.62	
Gadihoke, S.M... (*act. Commander*)	L Cr	—	16. 7.62	
Gairola, K.C. ..	L Cr	—	1. 4.66	
Ganapathi, R. ..	In L	—	14. 2.63	
Gandhi, G.S. ..	SL (SD)	AV	30. 9.64	
Gandhiok, I.S. ..	L	—	16. 2.65	
Ganesh, A. ..	L(L)	—	1. 5.64	
Ganesh, R.N. ..	L	—	1.10.65	
Gantzer, H.J. ..	LCr(S)	—	5.12.64	
Garde, R.S. ..	L	—	8. 7.61	
Garg, K.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	1. 6.59	
Garg, V.P. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.65	
Geeverghese, N.	L Cr	—	26.12.63	
George, A.K. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	S	5. 8.64	
George, C.P. ..	L	E	23. 3.66	
George, C.X. ..	L Cr	—	29. 3.63	
George, K.P. ..	L Cr (SD)	ME	30. 9.68	
George, P.J. ..	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Ghandhi, R.K.S.	C	—	31.12.66	
Ghildyal, M.K...	L(E)	—	1.10.68	
Ghildyal, S.C. ..	ASL	—	1. 7.67	
Ghorpade, P.S.B.	Cr(S)	—	31.12.68	
Ghose, A. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	16. 5.64	
Ghose, A.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	8. 4.64	
Ghose, B. ..	L(S)	—	16.12.67	
Ghosh, B. ..	SgLCr	—	22. 4.66	
Ghosh, B.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	16. 2.61	
Ghosh, D. ..	SgLCr	—	7. 7.64	
Ghosh, D.K. ..	L Cr	—	16. 5.64	
Ghosh, D.K. ..	Sg L	—	7. 1.62	
Ghosh, K. ..	Cr	—	20.10.68	
Ghosh, M. ..	Cr	—	21.12.66	
Ghosh, M.B. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 4.67	
Ghosh, R.N. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.64	
Ghosh, S.C. ..	L(SD)	P	24.10.62	
Ghosh, S.P. ..	L	—	23. 9.61	
Gidwani, D.V. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	7. 6.64	
Gill, I.M.S. ..	L	—	1. 2.68	
Gill, J.	SL (SD)	PR	31. 3.62	
Gill, J.S. ..	L	—	16.10.62	
Gill, J.S. ..	LCr(S)	—	16.11.65	
Gill, O.P. ..	LCr(S)	—	3. 9.65	
Gill, R.S. ..	L(E)	—	1. 9.65	
Godbole, P.W. ..	In L	—	12. 3.64	
Goel, M.C. (*act Commander*)	LCr(S)	—	8. 3.65	
Goel, P.K. ..	L(S)	—	29. 7.63	
Goindi, S.S. ..	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.65	
Gokhale, A.M. ..	ASL	—	11. 4.66	
Gokhale, M.B. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.64	
Gokhale, R.V. ..	SgLCr	—	2.12.60	
Gokhale, V.A. ..	L(L)	—	1.12.68	
Gomes, J.E. ..	L	—	27. 4.63	
Gomes, L. (*act. Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.63	
Gomes, M. ..	L(SD)	BM	30. 9.66	
Gomes, P.J.A. ..	In L	—	11.11.68	
Gopal-Rao, K. ..	Sg L	—	29. 3.63	
Gopal Rao, K.P.	Cr	—	31.12.66	
Gopalakrishnan, S.	L	—	28. 2.63	
Gopalala Rao, M.	SL(L)	—	1. 7.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Gopalan, M.N. ..	SL (SD)	AE	31. 3.63	
Gopalan, V. ..	L(SD)	TAS	31. 3.66	
Gopalankutty, P.	L	—	7. 4.68	
Gopinath, K. ..	C	—	31.12.67	
Gore, S. ..	L(L)	—	1. 5.63	
Gori, H.M. ..	L	—	16. 8.63	
Gour, P.N. ..	LCr(L)	—	1. 2.66	
Govil, S.P. ..	L Cr	—	16. 2.65	
Govindan Nair, K.N.	L	—	15.10.64	
Goyal, R. ..	ASL (L)	—	1. 7.67	
Goyal, S. ..	SL	—	26.12.66	
Grewal, M.S. ..	Cr	—	31.12.60	
Grewal, R.S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 4.64	
Grover, K.S. ..	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Guha, B. ..	L Cr	—	1. 8.68	
Guha, N.C. ..	SgLCr	—	7. 1.65	
Guha, S. ..	L(L)	—	25. 9.62	
Guiral, N.S. ..	ASL (E)	—	22. 8.66	
Gujral, P.B.S. ..	L(S)	—	15. 8.66	
Gulati, K.K. ..	LCr(S)	—	16. 1.67	
Gulati, P.C. ..	L(L)	—	1. 9.64	
Gulati, R.N. ..	L Cr	—	1.12.63	
Gulati, V.N. ..	ASL (E)	—	15. 7.68	
Gulaya, S.C.S. ..	L(E)	—	1. 1.66	
Gulwadi, A. ..	L	—	16. 5.64	
Gunasekaran, S.	L	—	14.10.64	
Gupta, A.B.L. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	16. 3.61	
Gupta, A.K. ..	SL	—	5. 7.65	
Gupta, A.P. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Gupta, C.R. ..	ASL	—	26.12.66	
Gupta, D.P. ..	L(S)	—	15. 8.66	
Gupta, G.S. ..	Cr	—	18.10.65	
Gupta, J.L. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 8.62	
Gupta, J.P. ..	SL	—	26.12.66	
Gupta, K.S. ..	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Gupta, M.L. ..	L	—	6. 5.63	
Gupta, M.N. (*act Commander*)	L	—	1. 3.59	
Gupta, P.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 1.68	
Gupta, P.S. ..	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.68	
Gupta, R.A.M...	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Gupta, R.C. ..	In L	—	14. 2.63	
Gupta, R.K. ..	L(E)	—	16. 2.62	
Gupta, R.K. ..	SgLCr	—	2. 7.63	
Gupta, S. ..	SL	—	6. 3.67	
Gupta, S.C. ..	L(S)	—	1.11.61	
Gupta, S.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 7.68	
Gupta, S.K. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Gupta, S.P. ..	L(SD)	S	30. 9.68	
Gupta, V.K.	LCr(E)	—	1. 1.67	
Gupta, V.K. .	ASL(L)	—	27. 7.68	
Gupta, V.K. ..	ASL	—	18. 3.68	
Gupta, Y.N. ..	ASL	—	20.11.67	
Gupte, D.M. ..	L(S)	—	16. 5.67	
Guzdar, R.N. ..	L(L)	—	1. 4.65	

H

Haldar, S.P. ..	In L	—	27. 7.67	
Halim, T. ..	L	—	1. 4.68	
Handa, O.N. ..	L Cr	—	1. 4.59	
Hariharan, N. ..	L(L)	—	3. 1.62	
Hazari, K.J. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	28.11.59	
Heber, A. ..	L(SD)	G	24.10.62	
Heble, M.K. ..	RA	—	22.11.66	
Hegde, N.P. ..	L(E)	—	8. 4.62	
Henzie, C.F. ..	SL (SD)	AV	30. 9.65	
Hermengilde, A.	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Hira, R.S. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 1.67	
Hiranandani, G.M. (*act. Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 4.62	
Hodge, P. ..	L(S)	—	12.12.66	
Honovar, V.G...	LCr(S)	—	16.11.65	
Huja, R.S. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 9.67	
Hume, P.H. ..	LCr(E)	—	27. 2.66	
Hussain, M. ..	L	—	10. 2.67	

I

Idicula, J. ..	Sg L	—	22. 1.68	
Idicullia, K.G...	Cr(L)	—	31.12.68	
Idnani, N.B. ..	SgLCr	—	14. 3.62	
Inamdar, Y.N...	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.66	
Isaacs, G. ..	In Cr	—	30. 6.64	
Isaacs, S. ..	L	—	16. 7.63	
Isaacs, S.C. ..	L	—	16.12.62	
Israni, G. ..	L	—	16. 8.61	
Iyengar, S.R. ..	L Cr	—	1. 6.68	
Iyer, S.V. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	30. 6.62	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
J				
Jacob, I.P. ..	ASL (SD)	W	30. 9.67	
Jacob, K.J. ..	L(SD)	PR	30. 9.67	
Jacob, M.V. ..	L	—	8.10.61	
Jacob, P.J. ..	L	—	16. 4.65	
Jacob, S. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.64	
Jagannathan, M.R.	Sg Cr	—	7. 3.63	
Jagdish Chandran, A.	SgLCr	—	16. 1.64	
Jaggi, P.C. ..	L(S)	—	15. 9.66	
Jagota, R.C. ..	LCr(E)	—	1.11.66	
Jai, G.	L	—	22. 8.61	
Jain, K.K. ..	L(E)	—	1. 6.62	
Jain, P.K. ..	L(S)	—	16. 9.61	
Jain, S. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 6.63	
Jain, S.K. ..	SL	—	26.12.66	
Jain, V.K. ..	ASL (L)	—	4. 7.66	
Jain, V.P. ..	L Cr	—	1. 2.62	
Jaitly, P. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 7.65	
Jaitly, R.K. ..	L(L)	—	1. 7.63	
Jamadar, S.M. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.64	
James, D.B. ..	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.59	
Jamwal, A.S. .. (*act. Commander*)	L Cr	—	20. 3.60	
Janardanan, V.	Cr(S)	—	31.12.65	
Jassal, M.S. ..	ASL (SD)	W	30. 9.66	
Javadekar, S.R.	SL	—	16. 6.68	
Jawala, P. ..	Sg L	—	10. 8.64	
Jayal, R.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	SW	8.12.61	
Jayaraman, C.R.	ASL	—	11. 4.66	
Jayaraman, L.R.	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.60	
Jayaraman, S. ..	ASL	—	11. 4.66	
Jayaswal, B.K.	In L	—	10.12.62	
Jerath, V. ..	L	—	1.11.62	
Jetley, P. ..	SL	—	20. 7.64	
Jha, B.K. ..	SgLCr	—	3. 5.61	
Jha, P.	L	—	16. 3.66	
Jha, S.N. ..	L(E)	—	2.10.63	
Jhangiani, G. (*act Lieut.-Com. (E)*)	L(E)	—	16. 5.61	
Jindal, P.K. ..	L(L)	—	30.10.65	
Job, E.J.C. ..	Sg Cr	—	9. 5.67	
Job, K.P. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.64	
Jog, M.K. ..	SgLCr	—	2. 1.65	
Johal, D.S. ..	ASL	—	15. 7.68	
Johar, A.S. ..	SL(E)	—	1. 1.67	
Johar, G.S. (*act*)	SL (SD)	REG	31. 3.64	
John, A.J. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.68	
John, C.S. ..	LCr(E)	—	17. 3.67	
John, P.A. ..	SL (SD)	AE	30. 9.63	
John, P.K. ..	L(SD)	P	24. 4.62	
John, V.K. ..	SL (SD)	PR	30. 9.65	
John, W.C. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	31. 3.68	
Johnson, H. ..	L Cr	—	1. 2.66	
Johri, M.M. ..	Cr	—	31.12.65	
Johri, S.K. ..	L	—	14.10.63	
Jokhi, S.F. ..	L(E)	—	11. 2.62	
Jolly, S.P. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.67	
Jose, A.C. ..	SL	—	3.10.66	
Joseph, C.T. ..	L(SD)	TAS	24.10.61	
Joseph, I. ..	L(SD)	W	31. 3.68	
Joseph, M.P. ..	L Cr (L)	—	16.10.68	
Joshi, D.P. ..	L(L)	—	20. 1.67	
Joshi, E ..	SL(E)	—	1. 1.65	
Joshi, H.C. ..	L(S)	—	15. 5.64	
Joshi, N.W. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Joshi, R.P. ..	L Cr (SD)	WM	31. 3.68	
Joshi, S.P. ..	L(E)	—	10. 6.64	
K				
Kabarwal, N.S.	L(L)	—	1.11.63	
Kaleker, K.R. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 8.65	
Kaila, M.M. ..	L(SD)	P	6.12.65	
Kailath, G. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.68	
Kakar, S.P. ..	LCr(L)	—	5. 5.67	
Kalia, M.M. ..	L(L)—		1. 3.65	
Kalidoss, S. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	8. 5.64	
Kalra, S.K. ..	L Cr	—	16. 1.66	
Kamath, D.A. ..	L Cr	—	16. 9.58	
Kamath, S.R. (*act Lieut.-Com. (E)*)	L(E)	—	19. 1.62	
Kamath, V.A. ..	RA	—	15. 1.68	
Kamath, V.N. ..	L(L)	—	27.10.62	
Kamath, V.R. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Kanakarajan, R.V.	L Cr	—	17. 8.68	
Kang, H.S. ..	L(E)	—	16.12.67	
Kanjilal, S. ..	L	—	1. 8.67	
Kannampilly, L.J.	Cr	—	31.12.66	
Kanwar, D.S. ..	L	—	1. 7.64	
Kanwar, M.S. ..	SL (SD)	PL	31. 3.66	
Kanwar, S.C. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.60	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Kapadia, H.D., (*Commodore*)	C(E)	—	31.12.60	
Kapil, V.P. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Kapila, B K. ..	L(SD)	R	30. 9.65	
Kapila, D.B. ..	L(L)	—	17. 7.63	
Kapila, K.R. ..	SgLCr	—	1.11.60	
Kapoor, B.R. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.65	
Kapoor, D.C. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.66	
Kapoor, I.P. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.65	
Kapoor, K.N. ..	L Cr	—	1. 5.67	
Kapoor, Y.P. ..	L Cr	—	21. 6.60	
Kaprawan, S.P. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	8. 4.63	
Kapur, J.K. ..	L(E)	—	16.11.65	
Kapur, J.L. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.68	
Kapur, K.D. ..	Sg Cr	—	29. 6.67	
Kapur, N. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Kapur, S. ..	ASL	—	1. 7.68	
Kapur, S.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 8.65	
Kapur, V. K. ..	L	—	16. 6.68	
Kar, P.C. ..	L(L)	—	16.10.63	
Karandikar, K.S.	L(E)	—	1. 2.67	
Karanjawala, H.S.	L Cr	—	9. 7.56	
Karbhari, D.K. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.59	
Karnad, S.S. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.67	
Karnik, M.V. ..	L	—	16.11.66	
Karpe, B. ..	L	—	1.11.64	
Karpe, J.S. ..	L	—	1. 1.66	
Karve, A.N. ..	L	X	7. 5.68	
Karve, S.D. ..	L Cr	—	1. 9.62	
Katariya, N.N.	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Katdare, V.M. .. (*Commodore*)	C(E)	—	31.12.68	
Katoch, V.S. ..	L	—	16. 4.61	
Katyal, B.R. ..	L(S)	—	27.10.66	
Katyal, K.L. ..	SL (SD)	ME	31. 3.63	
Kaul, A.K. ..	L Cr	—	19. 4.61	
Kaul, A.K. ..	ASL	—	1. 1.68	
Kaul, B.N. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.66	
Kaul, R.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 1.60	
Kaushal, D.D. ..	L(L)	—	17. 6.62	
Kaushal, R.L. ..	L Cr	—	13. 6.60	
Kavina, B.N. ..	L	—	1. 1.63	
Kawatra, S.P. ..	LCr(E)	—	16. 7.68	
Kehr, S.S. ..	L(L)	—	1. 1.66	
Kelman, N. ..	L Cr	—	28.12.64	
Kendall, M.C. ..	L	—	16.10.62	
Kerawalia, P.R.	LCr(S)	—	*Retd.*	
Kesarkar, D.B.	L(SD)	ME	10. 3.63	
Keshava, K.S. ..	L(E)	—	16.12.68	
Khalid Hasan ..	L(S)	—	26. 5.66	
Khambatta, N.R.	L Cr	—	1.11.62	
Khan, J. ..	ASL (SD)	S	30. 9.66	
Khan, M.H.U. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1.10.59	
Khan, M.R. ..	SL	—	1. 7.67	
Khan, N.A. ..	Sg L	—	6. 7.64	
Khandekar, A.R. (*act Lieut.-Com. (L)*)	L(L)	—	26. 2.62	
Khanna, A.K. ..	L	—	16. 5.63	
Khanna, J. ..	Cr	—	31.12.67	
Khanna, L.K. ..	L(S)	—	15.11.64	
Khanna, L.N. ..	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.64	
Khanna, R.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	1. 2.61	
Khanna, R.N. ..	L Cr (S)	—	16. 8.68	
Khanna, R.P. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.63	
Khanna, S.S. ..	L	—	16. 4.66	
Khare, D.W. ..	Sg Cr	—	3.10.60	
Khare, S.K. ..	SL (SD)	PR	31. 3.65	
Khatri, K.R. ..	SL (SD)	AE	31. 3.64	
Khosla, P.K. ..	L	—	1. 5.65	
Khosla, R.C. ..	L(L)	—	16. 2.64	
Khotu, B. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.66	
Khullar, N.L. ..	L Cr	—	16.11.63	
Khuman, C.S. ..	Cr (E)	—	30. 6.67	
Khurana, I.J.S.	Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Khurana, T.S. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	16. 9.63	
Kishori, A. ..	ASL (L)	—	1. 7.67	
Kochar, B.S. ..	L(Sp)	—	30. 9.65	
Kochar, J.S. ..	L(S)	—	18. 2.67	
Kochar, V.K. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.67	
Kochhar, I.S. ..	InLCr	—	1. 3.65	
Kohli, G.S. ..	In L	—	23.12.64	
Kohli, K.K. ..	L	—	16.10.62	
Kohli, M.S. .. (*act Instr.-Com.*)	InLCr	—	3. 6.65	
Kohli, R. .. (*act Lieut.-Com. (L)*)	L(L)	—	18. 8.61	
Kohli, S.N. .. (*act Vice- Admiral*)	RA	—	18. 8.65	
Kohli, S.S. ..	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Kohli, T.K. ..	L(L)	—	26. 6.62	
Kohly, G.P. ..	LCr(L)	—	1.11.66	
Koithara, V. ..	L(S)	—	16. 1.63	
Kolte, A.V. ..	L(E)	—	1. 5.62	
Kondath, M. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.67	
Konthiadom, A.J.	Sg L	—	22. 1.68	
Koppiker, V.I. ..	L Cr	—	1. 2.66	
Korde, A.V. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.65	
Koshi, P. ..	SgLCr	—	18. 7.61	
Kotgirwar, N. ..	Sg SL	—	22. 7.68	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Kottoor, G. ..	SgLCr	—	10.10.66	
Kotwal, J.P. ..	EIL	AR	20. 9.66	
Krishan, H. ..	L(L)	—	1. 9.68	
Krishan, K. ..	L(SD)	R	31. 3.65	
Krishen, G. ..	Cr	—	2.12.67	
Krishen, P. ..	L Cr	—	28. 6.56	
Krishna Moorthy, M.K.	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Krishnamurthi, S.	In L	—	21. 7.63	
Krishnamurthy, D.	In L	—	23.10.65	
Krishnan, A.S. ..	L(E)	—	1.12.64	
Krishnan, M.M. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(S)	—	1. 5.61	
Krishman, N., DSC	VA	—	1. 3.69	
Krishnan, T.U. ..	L Cr	S	30.12.68	
Krishnan, V. ..	L	—	12. 3.63	
Krishnaswamy, T.N.	L Cr	—	16. 8.68	
Kshirsagar, J.S.R. (*act*)	SL (SD)	AV	30. 9.65	
Kulkarni, K.L. ..	RA	—	1. 1.69	
Kulkarni, S. ..	L(SD)	C	25. 7.61	
Kulkarni, S.M. ..	ASL (E)	—	1. 7.67	
Kulshretha, D.K.	L	X	22.10.68	
Kulshretha, N.P.	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Kulshrestha, S.D.	SL (SD)	P	30. 9.65	
Kulsrestha, S.K.	L Cr	—	1.11.67	
Kumar, B. ..	L(L)	—	15.10.65	
Kumar, B.K. ..	L	—	16. 3.68	
Kumar, D. ..	L	—	1. 8.65	
Kumar, J. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.68	
Kumar, K. (*act*)	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.65	
Kumar, K.L.M. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	11. 7.60	
Kumar, L. ..	L Cr	—	16. 7.67	
Kumar, L. ..	SL	—	29.12.66	
Kumar, P. ..	SgLCr	—	20. 1.66	
Kumar, P. ..	SL	—	26.12.66	
Kumar, P. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	1.11.61	
Kumar, R.G. ..	L	—	1. 8.63	
Kumar, S. ..	L	—	1.12.62	
Kumar, S. ..	ASL	—	5. 7.65	
Kumar, S. ..	SL (SD)	G	30. 9.63	
Kumar, S.S. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.67	
Kumar, V. ..	L Cr (L)	—	16.12.68	
Kundamnal, S.H.	L	—	1. 9.66	
Kundhal, S.S. ..	L Cr (SD)	AV	30. 9.68	
Kunnerkeril, T.J. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.67	
Kunte, A.B. ..	Cr(S)	—	31.12.66	
Kunte, M.B. ..	L Cr	—	16. 5.64	
Kuppuswamy, G.	Sg Cr	—	19. 7.63	
Kurup, K.N. ..	L(SD)	TAS	31. 3.68	
Kuruvilla, E.C.	C	—	30. 6.64	
Kutty, C.K. ..	SL (SD)	W	30. 9.64	
Kutty, K.K. ..	SL (SD)	ME	31. 3.65	

L

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Lahiri, D. ..	L	—	15. 7.64	
Lakhhar, S.W. ..	L Cr	—	16. 1.67	
Lakshmana Murty, C.	L	—	22. 7.61	
Lakshmanan, K.C.	L(SD)	W	30. 9.65	
Lakshmanan, P.	L(SD)	C	30. 9.66	
Lal, B. (*act*) ..	SL (SD)	REG	30. 9.64	
Lal, C.	L(SD)	C	30. 9.66	
Lal, C.S. ..	L(SD)	B	30. 9.66	
Lal, D.	L(SD)	B	30. 9.66	
Lal, D.	L	—	1. 1.66	
Lal, D.M. ..	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Lal, H.	SL	—	15. 4.66	
Lal, K.	LCrAA	—	6. 2.65	
Lal, M.	SL (SD)	ME	20. 9.63	
Lal, M.	L Cr (SD)	G	30. 9.68	
Lal, P.	L	—	17. 7.68	
Lal, R.	ASL (SD)	C	30. 9.67	
Lal, S.B. ..	L	—	15.12.64	
Lalhall, P.K ..	L Cr	—	15. 5.60	
Lalkaka, S.J. .. (*Commodore*)	C(S)		30. 6.62	
Lam, S.D. ..	Sg L	—	17. 1.65	
Lamba, I.S. ..	L Cr	—	6. 6.60	
Lamba, J.S. ..	Sg Cr	—	9. 5.67	
Lamba, P.S. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.65	
Lanba, R.S. ..	InLCr	—	30. 9.64	
Lange, B.R. ..	L(E)	—	19.12.68	
Laroia, V.P. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Laroya, V.S. ..	LCr(S)	—	1. 8.67	
Laul, O.P. ..	L Cr	—	16. 9.65	
Law, B.D. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.62	
Lazaro, A.D.S. ..	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Lele, M.B. ..	L(L)	—	16. 4.68	
Lele, M.K. .. (*Commodore*)	C(L)	—	31.12.63	
Lewin, R.D. ..	L	—	1. 7.61	
Lobo, A.J. ..	L Cr	—	1. 8.67	
Lobo, B. ..	Cr	—	31.12.54	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Lobo, C. ..	InLCr	—	31. 3.66	
Lobo, E.A. ..	L(S)	—	1. 5.67	
Lobo, N.M. ..	LCr(L)	—	1. 7.63	
Lohana, K.K. .. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 4.65	
Lowe, L.A. ..	L(E)	—	22. 5.68	
Luiz, F.X. ..	L(SD)	S	30. 9.68	
Lunel, L.E.O. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.60	
Luthra, S.N. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	2. 1.62	
M				
Maben, E.E. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.66	Angre
Macaden, P ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Madan, A.K. ..	ASL	—	1. 7.68	
Madan, G.B.S. ..	LCr(S)	—	16.10.66	
Madhava Rao, V.N. (*act Instr Lieut.-Com.*)	In L	—	30. 9.62	
Madhavan, K. ..	ASL	S	16. 9.67	
Madhaven, K. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Madhok, H.D. ..	LCr	—	1. 9.64	
Madhok, S.J. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.64	
Madhwal, A.N.	Sg L	—	7.11.66	
Mahadevan, R... (*Commodore*)	C	S	31.12.65	
Mahadevan, S.V.	Cr	—	27. 8.68	
Mahajan, N. ..	SL	—	1. 1.66	
Mahendra, B.S.	SL	—	26.12.66	
Mahendra, T.S.	L Cr	—	21. 6.61	
Mahindroo, P.S.	RA	—	1. 3.68	
Maini, B.K. ..	In SL	—	3.10.66	
Maitra, J.N. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.63	
Majundar, S. ..	L(L)	—	26. 9.62	
Makhija, S.C. ..	L	—	16. 4.65	
Makin, G.S. ..	LCr(L)	—	28.11.62	
Makkar, M.L. ..	In L	—	12. 3.64	
Mal, G.	L(SD)	B	31. 3.67	
Malhan, K.L. ..	L	—	13.11.63	
Malhotra, A.C...	Cr	—	30. 6.67	
Malhotra, G.L...	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.68	
Malhotra, G.R...	L(S)	—	1.12.61	
Malhotra, H.C...	LCr(S)	—	1. 9.67	
Malhotra, I.K...	C (E)	—	31.12.68	
Malhotra, K.K.	LCr(S)	—	1. 4.67	
Malhotra, K.L...	Sg Cr (D)	—	13. 9.65	
Malhotra, M.S... (*act Surg.-Capt.*)	Sg Cr	—	7. 1.62	
Malhotra, P.L. (*act*)	In SL	—	3.10.66	
Malhotra, S. ..	L	—	16. 2.65	
Malhotra, V.K...	L	—	16. 8.62	
Malhotra, V.S...	L	—	1. 7.68	
Malia, R.S. ..	C	—	31.12.67	
Malik, B.K. .. (*act Lieut-Com.*)	L	—	22. 2.61	
Malik, B.S. ..	SgLCr	—	12. 7.63	
Malik, R.A. ..	L	—	1.12.62	
Malik, Y.P. ..	L	—	1. 9.61	
Malkani, B.H. ..	L(E)	—	16.10.68	
Mallapur, S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 2.67	
Mallick, R.S. ..	Sg L	—	1. 3.62	
Mammen, A.C...	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Mammen, C.J. ..	L	—	18. 2.62	
Manchanda, K.	LCr(S)	—	3.12.56	
Manchanda, M.L.	InLCr	—	2. 1.68	
Mandal, P.C. ..	SgLCr	—	3. 8.65	
Mandal, S.K. ..	L(S)	—	29.10.63	
Mani, S.N. ..	Sg Cr	—	29. 6.67	
Manjeshwar, J...	L(L)	—	19. 8.68	
Manjunath, K...	L Cr	—	19. 1.61	
Manon, R.N. ..	L(S)	—	16. 2.63	
Marar, P.V.B. ..	L(SD)	AV	30. 9.63	
Marshall, J.T. ..	Sg Cr	—	27. 2.63	
Martin, A. ..	L(SD)	C	30. 9.66	
Martin, J.J.R. .. (*act Commander (S)*)	LCr(S)	—	1. 7.62	
Martinos, V.K...	L(SD)	S	31. 3.68	
Martis, G. ..	L	—	6. 6.63	
Masand, G. ..	L	—	29. 5.64	
Masih, M. ..	L Cr	—	31. 3.67	
Masih, R. ..	L(SD)	G	31. 3.58	
Masih, S. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.68	
Masilmani, T.D.	SgLCr	—	1.11.61	
Masthanaiah, A.	L(E)	—	20. 7.64	
Mathew, A.P. ..	In L	—	18.10.68	
Mathew, J. ..	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.66	
Mathew, L. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Mathew, M.P.T.	SL (SD)	SW	30. 9.65	
Mathew, O.M. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.60	
Mathew P.M. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Mathew, P.M. ..	L(SD)	OE	24.10.62	
Mathews, P.C. ..	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.65	
Mathews, P.P.K.	LCr(S)	—	31. 3.67	
Mathews, S. ..	Cr	—	31.12.61	
Mathews, T.R...	L(SD)	R	30. 9.67	
Mathur, A.D. ..	L	—	7. 6.68	
Mathur, L.K. ..	L Cr	—	16.10.67	
Mathur, O.J. ..	L	—	29.10.63	
Mathur, R.K. ..	LCr(L)	—	1. 5.61	
Mathur, V.S. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	13. 5.60	
Mathur, V.S. ..	ASL(S)	—	1. 7.67	
Mazumdar, P. ..	Cr (E)	—	30. 6.68	
Mazumdar, S.D.	Cr (E)	—	31.12.68	
Meenakshisundaram, S.	L(S)	—	15. 7.64	
Mehandroo, M.L.	LCr(E)	—	1.11.64	
Mehra, A.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 7.68	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Mehra, J.R. ..	LCr(L)	—	8.11.64	
Mehra, J.S., MBE (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.56	
Mehra, K.K. ..	L	—	30. 6.64	
Mehra, V.K. ..	SL	—	1. 1.66	
Mehrotra, P. ..	L(E)	—	1. 6.68	
Mehta, A.K. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Mehta, C. ..	C(S)	—	30. 6.66	
Mehta, D.R. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.61	
Mehta, K.B. ..	SL(E)	—	4. 7.66	
Mehta, L.R. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.65	
Mehta, L.S. ..	LCr(S)	—	22. 2.66	
Mehta, M.P. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.65	
Mehta, N.P. ..	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Mehta, O.P. ..	L	—	27. 5.63	
Mehta, P.P. ..	LCr(S)	—	1. 9.66	
Mehta, R.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	1. 6.61	
Mehta, R.P. ..	L Cr	—	5. 4.62	
Mehta, S.C. ..	SL	—	1. 7.67	
Mehta, S.K. ..	L	—	16. 9.61	
Mehta, S.R.D. ..	C	—	30. 6.68	
Menezes, G.S. ..	L	—	16.10.67	
Menezes, H.A. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	30. 6.63	
Menon, A.B. ..	InLCr	—	1. 3.65	
Menon, B.R. ..	L(E)	—	3. 1.68	
Menon, C.N.B. ..	LCr(S)	—	23. 4.65	
Menon, C.R. ..	Cr	—	31.12.65	
Menon, C.S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 9.67	
Menon, K.A. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(L)	—	28.12.63	
Menon, K.G.N. ..	LCr(L)	—	29. 3.64	
Menon, K.P.N.K. (*act*)	SL (SD)	AR	30. 9.65	
Menon, K.R. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.65	
Menon, K.R. ..	L	—	16. 1.63	
Menon, K.S. ..	L Cr	—	30. 6.67	
Menon, M.S. ..	Cr	—	3. 9.67	
Menon, M.S. ..	LCr(E)	—	8. 8.64	
Menon, P.K. ..	InLCr	—	1. 3.65	
Menon, P.K.K. ..	L Cr	—	6. 2.60	
Menon, V. ..	L(SD)	AV	31. 3.65	
Menon, V.K.N. ..	L(SD)	S	31. 3.66	
Michael, H.G. ..	L(S)	—	1.10.66	
Millan, R.J. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.65	
Mishra, H.P. ..	In L	—	25.11.68	
Mishra, R. ..	In L	—	11. 3.64	
Misra, A.N. ..	SL	—	1. 7.67	
Misra, J.N. ..	L(E)	—	1. 6.62	
Misra, N.C. ..	Cr	—	31.12.64	
Misra, P.K. ..	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.66	
Misra, S.M. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 1.64	
Misra, T.K. ..	ASL	—	31.12.67	
Mital, C.M. ..	L(L)	—	26.12.62	
Mitra, A.K. ..	L Cr (SD)	P	30. 9.67	
Mitra, A.K. ..	L(SD)	S	31. 3.67	
Mitra, G.C. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.65	
Mitra, M. ..	L	—	1.11.66	
Mitra, P.K. ..	L(E)	—	1. 6.64	
Mitra, S.K. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Mitter, S.K. ..	SL	—	3.10.66	
Modak, E.H. ..	In Cr	—	19. 8.66	
Modak, R.V. ..	L(E)	—	24.11.63	
Mody, J.D. ..	C	—	30. 6.60	
Moghe, R.K.K. ..	SL (SD)	S	31. 3.64	
Mogul, T.R. ..	L	—	16.11.61	
Mohammed, A. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.67	
Mohammed, M. ..	L(SD)	REG	31. 3.67	
Mohan, M.L. ..	L(L)	—	16. 9.63	
Mohan, R. ..	L	E	17. 7.68	
Mohan, R.R. ..	L(SD)	C	30. 9.68	
Mohan, S.R. ..	In L	—	21. 7.63	
Mohan, V.K. ..	LCr(S)	—	1.11.66	
Mohan Ram, N.S. (*act Lieut.-Com. (E)*)	L(E)	—	4. 2.61	
Mohanti, B.K. ..	L	—	1. 3.67	
Mohindra, B.D. ..	L	—	16. 1.62	
Mohindra, D.B.	Cr	—	31.12.67	
Mohindra, R.B. .. (*act Commander (S)*)	LCr(S)	—	1. 9.64	
Mohindra, V. ..	L	—	16. 1.68	
Mokha, D.S. ..	SL	—	3.10.66	
Monappa, R.B. ..	L Cr (SD)	P	31. 3.67	
Monga, S.S. ..	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.68	
Mongia, S.K. ..	L	—	16. 4.65	
Mookerjee, G.C. (*act Surg.-Captain*)	Sg Cr	—	18. 2.62	
Mookerjee, S. ..	Cr	—	31.12.65	
Mookerji, A. ..	SgLCr	—	10. 8.64	
Moorthy, S.K. ..	LCr(L)	—	17.11.65	
Moos, J.A. ..	Cr (S)	—	25.10.65	
Moraes, A.G. ..	L Cr	—	1. 4.67	
Moras, A.J. ..	Sg L	—	16.10.68	
More, S.D. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Moses, P.A. ..	In Cr	—	30. 6.60	
Muddaiya, B.M.	LCr(L)	—	3. 4.67	
Mudholkar, B.G.	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.64	
Mukandan, C. ..	L(SD)	S	30. 9.64	
Mukandan, K.P.	L(SD)	TAS	30. 9.65	
Mukerjee, H.P. ..	Sg L	—	10. 8.64	
Mukerjee, N.N. ..	L Cr	L	15.10.66	
Mukerjee, N.P. ..	SgLCr	—	30. 8.65	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Mukerjee, P.K...	SL(E)	—	1. 1.67	
Mukerji, G.D. ..	L	—	2. 4.62	
Mukherjee, A.K.	L(E)	—	1. 1.67	
Mukherjee, B. ..	L Cr	—	1. 5.67	
Mukherjee, B.K.	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.64	
Mukherjee, M.K.	L Cr (E)	—	17.10.68	
Mukherjee, N.K.	L	—	23. 8.62	
Mukherjee, R.B. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.61	
Mukherjee, S. ..	SgLCr	—	12. 1.66	
Mukherjee, U.P.	Sg C	—	20. 7.65	
Mukherji, H.K... (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	6. 3.54	
Mukundan, N.P.	Cr (E)	—	30. 6.67	
Mulla, M.N. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.64	
Mullerworth, N.A.	Cr(E)	—	31.12.66	
Mundi, R.S. ..	L(E)	—	2. 8.63	
Mundkur, J. ..	L Cr	—	1. 9.68	
Muranjan, A.Y.	L	—	12. 4.63	
Murthi, M.K. ..	L(E)	—	16.10.68	
Murthy, A.K. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.62	
Murugesan, B. .. (*act Lieut-Com.*)	L(S)	—	16. 5.61	
Murugesan, V.G.	C(L)	—	31.12.66	
Murthy, H.R. ..	Sg Cr	—	29. 6.67	
Murty, A.S. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Mutatkar, S. ..	L (E)	—	3. 2.68	
Muthu, M.D. ..	L(SD)	G	9. 1.62	
Muthulingham K.	L(SD)	W	30. 6.66	

N

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Nadkar, G.K. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.64	
Nadkarni, J.G...	Cr	—	30. 6.67	
Nag, B... ..	L Cr	—	21.10.47	
Nag, H.K. ..	L Cr	—	16.11.67	
Nag, P.K. ..	SL (SD)	G	30. 9.64	
Nagar, R.N. ..	L Cr	—	1. 2.68	
Nagaratnam, S.	L(SD)	R	31. 3.68	
Nagi J.S. ..	L(S)	—	1.10.66	
Nagpal, V.K. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.68	
Nagra, A.S. ..	LCr(S)	—	1 11.67	
Nagrani, S.J. ..	L	—	1.11.62	
Naidu, C.V.S. ..	L	—	7. 3.68	
Naik, M.G. ..	SL (SD)	WM	31. 3.65	
Nair, A.P. ..	L(SD)	C	10. 3.62	
Nair, B.K.S. ..	Cr (L)	—	31.12.68	
Nair, K.K.R. ..	L(S)	—	30. 1.66	
Nair, K.M.V. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.65	
Nair, K.N. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	3. 1.61	
Nair, K.N. ..	L(SD)	W	31. 3.64	
Nair, K.N. ..	L(SD)	C	31. 3.64	
Nair, K.P. ..	Cr	—	17. 7.66	
Nair, K.R. ..	RA	—	22.11.66	
Nair, M. ..	SL (SD)	CA	30. 9.61	
Nair, M.G. ..	L Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Nair, M.P.S. ..	L(SD)	S	31. 3.67	
Nair, M.P.V. ..	L(SD)	W	30. 9.68	
Nair, M.R. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	14. 5.61	
Nair, M.R. ..	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.64	
Nair, M.S. ..	L(SD)	S	31. 3.66	
Nair, N.G. ..	L(SD)	REG	30. 9.65	
Nair, N.R. ..	L Cr (SD)	S	31. 3.68	
Nair, N.P. ..	L(SD)	C	30. 9.68	
Nair, N.S. ..	L(SD)	TAS	30. 9.66	
Nair, O.A. ..	L(S)	—	30. 9.59	
Nair, O.B. ..	SL	—	20. 9.66	
Nair, P. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	S	30. 9.66	
Nair, P.C.B. ..	L	—	16. 1.65	
Nair, P.C.P. ..	L(SD)	WM	24. 4.62	
Nair, P.N. ..	Sg L	—	10. 7.65	
Nair, P.R.K. ..	Sg Cr	—	11. 5.66	
Nair, P.S. ..	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.64	
Nair, R.R. ..	L	—	1. 1.68	
Nair, S.V. ..	L(L)	—	1. 5.64	
Nair, T.P. ..	L Cr	—	11.10.67	
Nair, V. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.68	
Nair, V.B. ..	InLCr	—	30. 9.68	
Nair, V.K. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.65	
Nair, V.P. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.65	
Nair, V.P.B. ..	L(SD)	P	31. 3.66	
Namasivayam, K.	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.67	
Nambiar, A.V.M. (*act*)	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.66	
Nambiar, C.K.B.	L(SD)	S	31. 3.68	
Nambiar, P.P.K.	L Cr	—	1.11.63	
Nambiar, T.D...	SL (SD)	TAS	31. 3.61	
Namjoshi, Y.R.	L Cr	—	1. 7.63	
Nanda, J.L. ..	L Cr	—	1. 6.67	
Nanda, S. ..	L	—	1. 5.63	
Nanda, S.M. ..	VA	—	1. 3.68	
Nandi, A.B. ..	L(SD)	P	24. 4.62	
Nandi, D.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	16. 7.61	
Nandi, P.P. ..	L	—	1. 2.64	
Nandwani, H.N.	Sg L	—	29.12.63	
Nandy Singh, G.	L Cr	—	11.11.60	
Nangia, B.R. ..	ASL	—	26.12.66	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Narag, R.S. ..	ASL	—	26.12.66	
Narain, L. ..	L Cr	—	16. 2.68	
Narasimhan, P.S.	Cr	—	30. 6.65	
Narayan, C. ..	L	—	1. 1.67	
Narayan, K. ..	L(S)	—	15. 7.64	
Narayan, K.K...	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.61	
Narayan, M.R.S.	L(SD)	ME	24. 4.62	
Narayana, K. ..	L(SD)	R	30. 9.66	
Narayana Rao, A.V.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	5.10.61	
Narayana Rao, D.	L	—	12. 3.63	
Narayanan, A...	Cr	—	31.12.67	
Narayanan, C...	L(SD)	S	30. 9.66	
Narayanan, M.S.	L	—	27.12.62	
Narayanan, N...	L(SD)	W	31. 3.65	
Narayanan, V.N.	In L	—	20. 5.66	
Narayanan, V.V. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	4. 7.60	
Narula, A.K. ..	L(S)	—	15. 9.64	
Natarajan, S. ..	L(SD)	TAS	30. 9.66	
Nath, B. ..	L(L)	—	1.11.63	
Nath, M.C. ..	Sg C	—	16. 9.65	
Nath, O.K. ..	L Cr(S)	—	1. 6.67	
Nath, R. ..	ASL (E)	—	27. 7.64	
Nath, R. ..	InLCr	—	1. 3.65	
Nath, S. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Nath, S. ..	SL(SD)	P	30. 9.66	
Nathan, C. ..	SL (SD)	PR	31. 3.62	
Nathan, N.V. ..	L Cr (SD)	ME	31. 3.67	
Natu, J.V. ..	SL(E)	—	1. 7.65	
Navalu, V. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Nayak, K.R. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.65	
Nayar, P.V. ..	SL	—	20. 7.64	
Nayyar, H.S. ..	SgLCr	—	2. 8.59	
Nayyar, K.K. ..	Cr	—	31.12.65	
Nayyar, R.K. ..	SL	—	20. 7.64	
Nazareth, F.J.E.	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 8.63	
Nazareth, J.V...	L Cr	—	21. 6.61	
Nedungadi, C.V.	Cr	—	30. 6.60	
Negi, L.S. ..	L Cr	—	2. 7.68	
Negi, T.S. ..	ASL	—	20. 9.66	
Nehra, V. ..	L(S)	—	1.10.62	
Nelson, P.S. ..	L	—	27. 6.67	
Nema, L.R. ..	In L	—	28. 7.67	
Newar, B.S. ..	L	—	7.10.61	
Nichani, M.L. ..	In L	—	31. 3.62	
Nigam, P.D. ..	In SL	—	20. 5.63	
Nilkund, V.V. ..	L(SD)	C	9. 6.62	
Nirmal, M. ..	ASL	E	4. 7.66	
Noronha, J.P.A.	L	—	28. 1.63	
Norris, G.F. ..	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
O				
Oberoi, S.K. ..	L	—	16. 8.62	
O'Leary, F.D. ..	Sg Cr	—	16. 1.67	
Ogale, D.Y. ..	L	—	30. 6.61	
Ommen, M.O. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	15. 8.64	
Oommen, C.K...	SL (SD)	S	30. 9.62	
Oommen, P.I. ..	In L	—	1. 2.63	
P				
Pabreja, A.S. ..	In L	—	14. 2.63	
Padmanabhan, N.S.	In L	—	20.10.65	
Padmasankar, S.	L	—	30. 7.64	
Pai, N.R. ..	SL (SD)	S	31. 3.64	
Paintal, D.S. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.63	
Pal, A.K. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.68	
Pal, B.C. ..	Sg Cr	—	6. 6.68	
Pal, D.	SL (SD)	ME	30. 9.64	
Pal, H.	L(SD)	TAS	31. 3.67	
Pal, R.	ASL (SD)	C	30. 9.66	
Panakal, J.D. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(E)	—	24. 9.61	
Panakal, J.S. .. (*act*)	SL (SD)	REG	30. 9.66	
Panda, C. ..	SgLCr	—	9.10.64	
Panda, G.P. ..	SgLCr	—	30.12.65	
Pandey, J.C. ..	SL (SD)	G	31. 3.64	
Pandit, A.V. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Pandit, S.R. ..	L Cr	—	1. 1.67	
Pandit, V.S. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	21. 4.64	
Panicker, P. ..	LCr(L)	—	1. 5.62	
Panikkar, K.P.V.	L(SD)	C	30. 9.65	
Pantle, I.S. ..	L Cr	—	1. 8.61	
Pantle, J.S. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	6. 6.61	
Panwar, K.S. ..	ASL	—	11. 4.66	
Paradkar, B.P... (*Commodore*)	C(E)	—	20. 9.67	
Paradkar, V.K.R.	ASL	—	1. 7.67	
Paralikar, R. ..	ASL	E	4. 7.66	
Paralkar, P.V...	L	—	16. 1.64	
Paranjape, M.M.R.	InLCr	—	31. 3.67	
Parashar, P.N...	Cr	—	31.12.61	
Parbhakar, R.L.	In L	—	30. 9.60	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Pareek, R.N. ..	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.68	
Paree Kutty, V.	L(SD)	B	30. 9.66	
Parkash, Om. ..	Cr AA	—	31.12.67	
Parkash, R. ..	SL (SD)	B	30. 9.63	
Parkash, S. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	30. 6.67	
Parmar, S.S. ..	L(L)	—	1.11.63	
Parrat, A.K.P. ..	L(SD)	AR	30. 9.65	
Partap, M. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1.12.63	
Parthasarathy, B.N.	InLCr	—	30. 3.68	
Parthasarathy, C.V.	Cr	—	16. 3.62	
Parti, A.R. ..	L Cr	—	16. 1.65	
Parti, B.R. ..	LCr(E)	—	30. 8.62	
Parulekar, S. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(E)	—	16. 5.61	
Pasricha, V. ..	L	—	16. 9.65	
Pasupathy, T. ..	L(SD)	G	31. 3.66	
Patankar, K.B.	In SL	—	18.10.65	
Patankar, S.G. ..	SL	—	1.12.64	
Patel, A.M. ..	L(SD)	REG	23. 1.62	
Patel, B.R. ..	ASL	—	26.12.66	
Patel, R. ..	L	—	1. 9.64	
Patel, R.V. ..	L	—	13. 2.64	
Patel, U.S. ..	LCr(L)	—	19. 3.67	
Pathak, B. ..	In L	—	20.10.65	
Patil, V.R. ..	L	—	1. 4.65	
Patnaik, R. (*act Lieut.-Com. (E)*)	L(E)	—	16. 7.61	
Patrick, A.C.S. ..	L(SD)	WM	31. 3.64	
Patwardhan, A.V.	L Cr	—	16. 1.68	
Patwardhan, P.L.	SL	X	7.12.64	
Patwari, R.R. ..	LCr(L)	—	1. 4.68	
Paul, E.G. ..	SgLCr (D)	—	17. 1.64	
Paul, K.E. ..	L(SD)	R	30. 9.65	
Paul, R. ..	L Cr	—	26. 3.61	
Paul, S.	L Cr	—	16. 7.62	
Paul-Leon, J.C.	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Paulose, P.C. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	13. 3.62	
Paulraj, A.J. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 7.65	
Pavamana, N.M.	L Cr	—	5. 1.60	
Pawnday, S.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com. (L)*)	L(L)	—	18.10.61	
Pawndey, S.N. ..	SL	X	7.12.64	
Peck, G.J.K. ..	Sg Cr	—	1.11.63	
Penkar, D.J. ..	Sg L	—	17. 1.65	
Pereira, C.D. ..	L(L)	—	16. 8.62	
Pereira, C.D. ..	SL (SD)	CA	15.10.61	
Pereira, D.F. ..	C(S)	—	31.12.68	
Pereira, J. ..	L(SD)	CA	31. 3.64	
Pereira, J.T.G. .. (*Commodore*)	C(E)	—	31. 1.65	
Pereira, L.A. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	1.10.61	
Pereira, R.L. ..	C	—	30. 6.66	
Permanand ..	SL (SD)	PT	30. 9.61	
Pestonji, K. ..	L	—	5. 9.62	
Phani, S.K. ..	L	—	16. 3.62	
Phanse, C.K. ..	L	—	1. 1.62	
Pillai, A.N.P. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.65	
Pillai, G. ..	SL (SD)	SW	31. 3.63	
Pillai, G.T. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.65	
Pillai, N.K.J. ..	SL (SD)	S	30. 9.65	
Pillai, P.G.G. ..	SL (SD)	W	31. 3.64	
Pillai, R.S. ..	L Cr (E)	—	8. 6.68	
Pillai, S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.67	
Pillai, S. ..	ASL	—	1. 1.66	
Pisharody, U.K.	L(SD)	R	30. 9.65	
Poduval, T.C.B.	SL (SD)	SW	31. 3.63	
Postwalla, J.S. ..	L(L)	—	1. 1.64	
Powell, L. ..	L(SD)	C	30. 9.64	
Prabhakar Rao, N.	Cr(L)	—	31.12.66	
Prabhakaran, K.	SL (SD)	W	30. 9.64	
Prabhakaran, S.	L(SD)	G	31. 3.64	
Prabhala, S.R. ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.67	
Prabhu, M.M. ..	L Cr	—	21. 3.61	
Prabhu, P.B. ..	L Cr	—	4. 8.56	
Pradhan, A.P. ..	SL	—	1. 7.65	
Prakash, A. ..	ASL	—	1. 1.66	
Prakash, Om. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.64	
Prakash, S. ..	SL	—	20. 7.64	
Prakash, V. ..	LCr(L)	—	16. 2.64	
Prasad, A. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	16. 3.61	
Prasad, B. ..	Wdr SL(SD)	—	31. 3.63	
Prasad, C.G. (*act Commander*)	LCr(S)	—	21. 8.61	
Prasad, J. ..	Sg Cr	—	23. 5.68	
Prasad, P.R. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.67	
Prasada, V. ..	L Cr	—	1. 8.68	
Pratap, R. ..	C(S)	—	30. 6.66	
Prem, P. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 8.65	
Premkumar, R.P.	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Pruthi, R.P. (*act*)	In SL	—	3.10.66	
Pujji, R.S. ..	L	—	16. 5.65	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Punchhi, K.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 2.67	
Punia, H.S. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Punwani, M.T. ..	InLCr	—	30. 9.66	
Puri, J.C. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Puri, M.M. ..	LCr(E)	—	1.11.66	
Puri, P.N. ..	L(SD)	AE	31. 3.66	
Puri, R.	ASL	—	1. 1.66	
Purohit, P.C. ..	In L	—	23.12.64	
Purohit, S.V. ..	L(S)	—	1.11.66	
Pushpangadan, V.S.	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.63	
Pylee, T.T. ..	L Cr (SD)	C	30. 9.67	
Q				
Qezilbash, A.H.G.	SL(S)	—	1. 7.66	
Quadros, A.A. ..	L(L)	—	16. 9.68	
R				
Rabel, G.V. ..	SL (SD)	B	30. 9.62	
Radhakrishnan, N.	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Raghavan, K.V.	L(L)	—	1. 8.64	
Raghavan, M.N.	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.60	
Raghavan, P.K. (*act*)	SL (SD)	REG	30. 9.63	
Raghunathan, M.	In L	—	30. 5.66	
Rai, D.	SL (SD)	B	30. 9.61	
Rai, G.	SL	—	21. 3.66	
Rai, K.P. ..	L Cr (SD)	TAS	30. 9.67	
Rai, K.S. ..	SL	—	1. 7.65	
Rai, R.B. ..	L	—	16. 2.62	
Rai, R.P. ..	L	S	15. 3.64	
Raichand, V.K.	L(E)	—	15. 3.62	
Raizada, V.K. ..	L(L)	—	1. 6.63	
Raj, B.	ASL (SD)	B	30. 9.66	
Raj, K.M.A.X. ..	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.64	
Rajagopal H.K.	ASL	S	18. 9.65	
Rajagopal, N. ..	Cr	—	31.12.66	
Rajagopalan, A.	In SL	—	5. 8.64	
Rajagopalan, N.I.	SL(SD)	SW	31. 3.65	
Rajagopalan, R. (*act Commander*)	LCr(L)	—	30. 1.61	
Rajamani, A. ..	SL (SD)	S	30. 9.64	
Rajan, K.M.S. ..	SL	—	1. 7.65	
Rajan, S. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	18. 7.61	
Rajan, T.V.S. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.63	
Rajaram, D. ..	LCr(E)	—	15. 1.67	
Rajaram, T. ..	LCr(L)	—	12.12.65	
Rajartnam, F.A., DSM	L(SD)	C	9. 6.62	
Rajendra, S. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.63	
Rajendra, V. ..	Mid	—	1. 1.66	
Rajendran, P. ..	L	—	16. 1.64	
Rajkhowa, P.C.	Cr	—	31.12.63	
Raj Kumar ..	SL(SD)	ME	31. 3.63	
Rajnish	L	—	16. 1.63	
Raju, B.D. ..	ASL(L)	—	1. 1.67	
Raju, C.S.N. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	1.10.62	
Raju, K.A.S.Z. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.68	
Raju, K.T. ..	Cr (E)	—	30. 6.67	
Raju, V.N. ..	LCr(L)	—	16. 8.63	
Rakshit, B.K. ..	SgLCr	—	10. 1.65	
Ram, A. ..	L(SD)	TAS	30. 9.67	
Ram, K. ..	SL	—	20. 9.66	
Ram, S. ..	L(SD)	PT	31. 5.67	
Rama Rao, G.V.	L	—	27.11.62	
Ramachandran, G.	ASL	—	11. 4.66	
Ramachandran, P.R.	LCr(S)	—	30.12.66	
Raman, K.K. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(S)	—	31. 3.65	
Raman, P.K.P.	L Cr (SD)	WM	30. 9.67	
Raman, R. ..	L	—	13. 1.64	
Raman, V. ..	Cr	—	31.12.67	
Ramana Rao, A.V.	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Ramanarasiah, N.K.	In L	—	21. 7.63	
Ramanathan, K.N.	LCr(E)	—	17.10.67	
Ramanathan, P.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(E)	—	23. 9.61	
Ramani, P. ..	ASL (E)	—	1. 1.66	
Ramanujan, P.V.	L Cr	—	8. 1.64	
Ramaswamy, P.K.	In L	—	12. 3.64	
Ramchandani, V.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	16. 4.61	
Ramchandra, M.	LCr(L)	—	16. 5.63	
Ramchandra Rao, N.	Cr(E)	—	31.12.67	
Ramdas, K.P. (*act*)	SL (SD)	REG	31. 3.64	
Ramdas, L.N. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.63	
Ramesh Rao, D.	Sg Cr	—	21.11.63	
Ramnath, K.R. (*Commodore*)	C(L)	—	31.12.65	
Ram Rao, J. ..	Cr (L)	—	30. 6.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Ramsagar, S. ..	L	—	16.12.61	
Ransinghani, K.N.	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Rana, J.K. ..	SL (SD)	C	30. 9.62	
Rana, S.S. ..	SL (SD)	ME	31. 3.61	
Ranade, J.S. ..	LCr(E)	—	13.10.62	
Randhawa, B.S.	Cr	—	30. 6.65	
Randhawa, J.S.	Cr	—	31.12.59	
Ranganathan, T.V.	L Cr	—	16. 7.66	
Rangarajan-Iyer, T.H.	L	—	16.11.64	
Rangarajan, N.	Mid	—	1. 7.66	
Ranjit, B.S. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	12.12.55	
Rao, A.	L Cr	—	1. 8.65	
Rao, B.A. ..	L	—	16. 4.63	
Rao, B.V. ..	L	AV	31. 3.64	
Rao, I.C. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 5.66	
Rao, K.R. ..	InLCr	—	10 2.53	
Rao, M.S. ..	L(SD)	P	30. 9.65	
Rao, R.M.C. ..	Sg Cr	—	9.12.65	
Rao, S.	L	—	29. 8.63	
Rao, S.P. ..	InLCr	—	13. 8.63	
Rao, T.S. ..	SgLCr	—	3. 8.65	
Rao, T.V. ..	SL (SD)	AL	30. 9.63	
Rao, V.	L(SD)	PR	31. 3.64	
Rao, V.A. ..	SL (SD)	AV	31. 3.63	
Rao, V.V.M. ..	L(L)	—	1. 2.66	
Rastogi, R.P. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(S)	—	1. 9.61	
Rathor, S.S. ..	L Cr	—	30.12.68	
Ratnam, R.S.K.	L(SD)	AL	30. 9.66	
Ratnaraj, P.J. ..	SgLCr	—	31.12.65	
Ratra, M.S. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Rattan, A. ..	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.63	
Rattan, T.L. ..	ASL	—	1. 7.66	
Ravat, K.K. ..	L	—	18.12.61	
Ravindranath, V.	L Cr	—	16. 4.67	
Ravindra Nath	L	—	16. 6.67	
Rawal, D.D. ..	L(SD)	W	31. 3.67	
Rawal, G.S. ..	SL	—	7.12.64	
Rawat, A.S. ..	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.63	
Rawat, A.S. ..	L	—	15. 3.64	
Rawat, D.S. ..	L	—	23. 7.62	
Rawat, M.S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.65	
Ray, C.	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Ray, K.P. ..	L	—	1. 8.61	
Ray, S.K. ..	L(L)	—	11.12.62	
Ray, S.P. ..	SL	—	12. 9.64	
Rebello, V.F. ..	L Cr	—	1.10.65	
Reddi, E.D.S. ..	L Cr	—	8. 2.57	
Reddy, H.G.B. ..	SgLCr	—	8. 8.64	
Reddy, L.V. ..	LCr(E)	—	16. 5.65	
Reddy, P.J. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 3.67	
Reddy, P.N. ..	L(SD)	R	24.10.62	
Reddy, S.L.J. ..	Sg L	—	8.10.63	
Regis, C. ..	SL(SD)	AL	30. 9.65	
Reilly, C.M. ..	Cr	—	4. 1.67	
Rekhi, B.S. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.61	
Revi, A.P. .. (*act Commander*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 4.65	
Rishi, K. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Riswadkar, M.H. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(E)	—	16. 8.62	
Rockey, P.A. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.67	
Rodrigues, J.A.J.	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.64	
Rodrigues, J.G.	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Rodrigues, R.E. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*)	In L	—	31. 3.61	
Rodrigues, R.I.	L Cr (SD)	S	30. 9.66	
Rowe, T. ..	Cr	—	4.11.67	
Roy, A.	L	—	1.10.63	
Roy, C.R. ..	Cr	—	16. 5.67	
Roy, D.M. ..	LCr(E)	—	16. 1.67	
Roy, G.	L(SD)	TAS	31. 3.67	
Roy, H.M. ..	L Cr	—	23. 8.57	
Roy, J.N. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	3. 9.61	
Roy, K.	SL (SD)	G	31. 3.64	
Roy, M.K. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	30. 6.64	
Roy, N.K. ..	LCr(S)	—	20. 4.66	
Roy, P.K. ..	L(S)	—	1. 9.62	
Roy, R.G. ..	L Cr	—	5. 4.60	
Roy, R.K. ..	ASL	E	2. 8.66	
Roy, S.C. ..	SL (SD)	AV	31. 3.64	
Roy Choudhury, J.K.	L	—	16.10.62	
Roye, M. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.68	

S

Sabharwal, D.N.	L(E)	—	17. 3.63	
Sabherwal, A. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(L)*)	L(L)	—	1. 2.62	
Sabherwal, S.K.	L(E)	—	1. 7.62	
Sabhikhi, V.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	1. 5.61	
Sabikhi, R.K. ..	L(L)	—	30.11.65	
Sachar, H.L. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	1.10.60	
Sachdev, P.S. ..	L(E)	—	1. 3.65	
Sachdev, T.K. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Sachdev, V.D. .. (*act Commander (S)*)	LCr(S)	—	16.12.53	
Sachdeva, A.K.	ASL(S)	—	1. 7.67	
Sachdeva, C.L...	Cr	—	31.12.66	
Sachdeva, J.K.	Sg Cr	—	29.12.67	
Sachdeva, R.K.	ASL	E	17. 1.66	
Sagar, P. ..	InLCr	—	30. 9.67	
Saha, B.M. ..	L (S)	—	1. 4.66	
Sahi, D.S. ..	L Cr	—	6. 4.53	
Sahib, N. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	31. 3.67	
Sahney, H. ..	L	—	1.11.61	
Sahni, A.L. ..	L Cr	—	21. 9.61	
Sahny, V.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	2. 9.61	
Saini, G.S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 4.65	
Saldanha, B.J.D.	L(SD)	R	24. 4.62	
Saldanha, E. ..	Sg Cr	—	4. 3.63	
Saldanha, L. ..	L(E)	—	8. 9.63	
Saldanha, N.J.	Cr	—	30. 6.63	
Salwan, N.D. ..	L(E)	—	1.12.63	
Samant, A.R. ..	L	—	1.11.64	
Samant, M.N.R. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 4.62	
Samant, S.G. ..	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Samarth, V.Y. ..	L	L	23.12.64	
Sami, R. ..	SL (SD)	WM	31. 3.61	
Sampathgopal, S.R.	ASL	—	26.12.66	
Sampath-Kumar, M.	L	—	30. 3.64	
Samuel, C.C. ..	L(SD)	WM	31. 3.67	
Samuel, N.S. ..	L(SD)	AE	31. 3.65	
Sandhir, S.C. ..	ASL	—	17. 1.66	
Sandhu, D.S. ..	SL (SD)		30. 9.64	
Sandhu, S.S. ..	Cr	—	13. 1.68	
Sangha, H.S. ..	SL	—	1. 7.64	
Sanjana, K.K. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	30. 6.62	
Sanjenbam, A.C.S.	L	—	1.12.67	
Sankaran, M.K.M.	L Cr (SD)	R	30. 9.66	
Sankaranara-yanan, K.	In L	—	14. 2.63	
Sanny, P. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*)	L(E)	—	16. 7.61	
Saptharishi, V.S.	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Saraf, S.S. ..	L(S)	—	1.12.65	
Sarin, D.P. ..	L Cr	—	16.11.62	
Sarin, S.K. ..	InLCr	—	30. 9.65	
Sarin, S.N. ..	L Cr	—	16.11.66	
Sarin, S.N. ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.65	
Sarkar, A.K. ..	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.66	
Sarma, B. ..	ASL	—	17. 1.66	
Sarma ,E.N. ..	In L	—	20. 5.66	
Sarma, N.B. ..	L(L)	—	16. 9.64	
Sarma, S.H. ..	C	—	31.12.64	
Sarma, V. ..	ASL (SD)	ME	31. 3.65	
Sastry, D.U.M...	Sg L	—	17. 7.62	
Sat, Bir .. (*act Instr-Com.*)	InLCr	—	30. 9.64	
Satija, Y.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 6.66	
Satpathi, B.B. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*)	L(E)	—	1. 3.61	
Satyanarana, K.	L(L)	—	30. 9.66	
Sawhney, A.K...	L Cr	—	1. 1.66	
Sawhney, N.K.	LCr(S)	—	20. 8.65	
Sawhney, R.P.	L Cr	—	1.12.63	
Sawhney, Y.R...	ASL	—	26.12.66	
Sawney, A.K. .. (*act Commander(E)*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 2.64	
Saxena, G.S. ..	ASL	—	31.12.67	
Saxena, H.M.L.	Cr	—	31.12.67	
Saxena, K.B.L.	L Cr	—	1. 2.68	
Saxena, M.M.L.	L Cr	—	1. 2.67	
Sayed, M.S. ..	L	—	16. 7.65	
Sayed, N.S. ..	L(S)	—	1. 5.66	
Schunkar, M.R.	C	—	31.12.68	
Sehgal, O.P. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.67	
Sekand, K.S. ..	L(L)	—	26. 9.62	
Sekaran, C.R. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 9.65	
Selvaraj, S. ..	LCr(S)	—	31. 3.68	
Selvaraju, P ..	In L	—	20.10.65	
Sen, A.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	1.10.66	
Sen, D.J. ..	LCr(L)	—	1. 9.66	
Sen, G.N. ..	L	—	22. 7.61	
Sen, G.S. ..	In L	—	21. 7.63	
Sen, P.R. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.64	
Sen, R.K. ..	L(S)	—	16. 6.61	
Sen, S.	ASL	—	1. 7.67	
Sengupta, N. ..	In L	—	23.12.64	
Sequeira, F.X. ..	L(SD)	TAS	24.10.61	
Seshadri, R. ..	L(L)	—	27.11.63	
Seshan, T.J. (*act Instr.-Com.*)	InLCr	—	12.10.56	
Seth, A.C. ..	In C	—	31.12.67	
Seth, N.N. ..	Cr(S)	—	31.12.64	
Sethi, H.E. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*)	L(E)	—	12.12.61	
Sethi, I.C. ..	SgLCr	—	16. 7 64	
Sethi, P.S. ..	L(SD)	AV	31. 3.67	
Sethi, R.K. ..	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Sethi, S.L. ..	Cr	—	31.12.65	
Sethi, S.S. ..	ASL	—	1. 1.67	
Sethuraman, M.D	L Cr	—	28. 8.60	
Shah, R. ..	L	—	16. 5.66	
Shah, S.P. ..	ASL	—	12. 2.66	
Shahane, D. ..	L	E	16. 6.64	
Shahane, S.S. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	1. 4.61	
Shahane, V.K.M.	LCr(S)	—	16. 9.64	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Shahid, J.S. ..	L Cr	—	6.10.61	
Shaikh, A. ..	L(S)	—	1. 9.64	
Shankar, S. (*act*)	In SL	—	3.10.66	
Shanker, L. ..	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Shanku, M. ..	L Cr(L)	—	24. 6.63	
Sharada, P.K. ..	SL	—	3.10.66	
Sharangpani, R.D.	SL	—	1. 1.67	
Sharma, A.K. ..	L	—	13.10.64	
Sharma, A.K. ..	L(L)	—	1. 9.63	
Sharma, A.K. ..	L Cr	—	1.12.67	
Sharma, A.K. ..	L(L)	—	1. 9.63	
Sharma, A.K. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Sharma, B.K. ..	L Cr	—	21. 6.60	
Sharma, B.L. ..	SL	—	7.12.64	
Sharma, B.N. ..	SgLCr	—	2. 8.61	
Sharma, B.N. ..	SL (SD)	AE	31. 3.64	
Sharma, B.N. ..	L(S)	—	1. 6.64	
Sharma, G.D. ..	SL (SD)	ME	31. 3.63	
Sharma, H.C. ..	L	—	15. 9.64	
Sharma, I.J. ..	L	—	21. 4.63	
Sharma, J.C. ..	InLCr	—	30. 9.64	
Sharma, K.G. ..	L(L)	—	3. 3.64	
Sharma, K.K. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 9.65	
Sharma, K.L. ..	SL (SD)	AV	31. 3.63	
Sharma, L.K. ..	L Cr	—	16. 1.68	
Sharma, M. ..	L	—	1.12.63	
Sharma, M.L. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	30. 9.68	
Sharma, M.M. ..	SL (SD)	P	30. 9.66	
Sharma, M.R. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	13. 2.60	
Sharma, O.P. .. (*act Captain (S)*)	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.60	
Sharma, O.P. (*act Commander*)	LCr(S)	—	5. 8.64	
Sharma, P.D. ..	L	—	16. 8.63	
Sharma, P.K. ..	Cr(S)	—	31.12.67	
Sharma, P.P. ..	ASL	—	1. 8.67	
Sharma, R. ..	LCr(S)	—	1. 8.66	
Sharma, R.N. ..	L	—	1. 5.62	
Sharma, R.S. (*act Commander (S)*)	LCr(S)	—	1. 5 63	
Sharma, R.S. ..	L	—	12.10.67	
Sharma, S.D. ..	LCr(S)	—	16. 4.66	
Sharma, S.D. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.66	
Sharma, S.K. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 1.66	
Sharma, S.K. .. (*act Commander (S)*)	LCr(S)	—	16. 4.63	
Sharma, S.K. ..	SL	—	20. 7.64	
Sharma, S.M. ..	ASL	—	26.12.66	
Sharma, S.P. ..	In L	—	13. 3.64	
Sharma, S.P. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 1.64	
Sharma, T. ..	L	—	13. 4.63	
Sharma, U.N. ..	SL(SD)	W	30. 9.62	
Sharma, V. ..	SgLCr	—	6. 6.67	
Sharma, V.K. .. (*act Captain*)	Cr	—	31.12.64	
Sharma, V.K. ..	SL	—	26.12.66	
Sharma, V.M. ..	SL (SD)	ME	31. 3.65	
Sharma, Y.C. ..	SgLCr	—	24. 1.64	
Sharma, Y.N. ..	LCr(S)	—	16. 5.66	
Shea, G.M. ..	C	—	30. 6.68	
Shekar, S. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 7.64	
Shekhawat, V.S.	L Cr	—	16.11.66	
Shepherd, D.R. (*act Captain*)	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.63	
Shetty, V.U. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.67	
Shinde, A.N. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Shivdasani, V.A.	L	—	1.12.67	
Shiv Ram ..	SL(SD)	B	31. 3.63	
Shrikhande, S.Y.	Cr(E)	—	31.12.68	
Shrivastava, A.K.	SL	—	1. 7.65	
Shrivastava, K.R. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*)	In L	—	22. 9.61	
Shuckla, R.S. ..	LCr(E)	—	2. 7.68	
Shuckla, V.S. ..	SL	—	19. 1.66	
Sidhu, H.S. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.67	
Sidku, M.S. ..	L	—	6.10.67	
Sigamiany, G.C.	L Cr	—	30. 6.60	
Sikand, S.C. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 1.65	
Sikhamani, U.B.R.	SL	—	18. 9.65	
Sikka, R. ..	L	—	16. 7.64	
Singal, A.C. ..	L	—	15. 3.64	
Singh, A. ..	SL (SD)	P	30. 9.62	
Singh, A. ..	SL (SD)	B	30. 9.61	
Singh, A. ..	SL (SD)	G	30. 9.63	
Singh, Amar ..	LCr(S)	—	31. 5.66	
Singh, Amar ..	L Cr	—	3. 1.65	
Singh, Agyakar	SL(SD)	R	30. 9.63	
Singh, Adarshpal	L(E)	—	16.12.64	
Singh, A. ..	L(SD)	ME	30. 9.67	
Singh, A. ..	L Cr	—	21. 2.62	
Singh, A. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 9.65	
Singh, Amar ..	SL(SD)	S	30. 9.64	
Singh, Amrik ..	SL(SD)	R	30. 9.67	
Singh, A.J.B. ..	L(S)	—	1. 9.67	
Singh, A.K. ..	L(L)	—	1. 2.64	
Singh, B. ..	InLCr	—	1. 3.65	
Singh, B. ..	RA	—	1. 3.69	
Singh, B. ..	LCr(L)	—	15. 1.67	
Singh, B. ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.61	
Singh, B. ..	Sg Cr	—	8.12.61	
Singh, B. ..	SL(SD)	G	31. 3.61	
Singh, B. ..	L	—	16. 9.62	
Singh, B. ..	L(SD)	B	24.10.62	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Singh, B. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(E)	—	23. 9.61	
Singh, B. ..	ASL (SD)	G	31. 3.66	
Singh, Balvinder	Su SL	W	31. 3.65	
Singh, Balwant	In Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Singh, B.B. ..	L	—	16.10.62	
Singh, B.N. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.64	
Singh, B.R. ..	RA	—	8. 8.68	
Singh, C. ..	Cr(S)	—	31.12.68	
Singh, C. ..	L(SD)	B	30. 9.67	
Singh, C.J. ..	L Cr	—	18. 7.66	
Singh, D. ..	SL(SD)	B	31. 3.63	
Singh, D. ..	L(SD)	PT	31. 3.63	
Singh, D. ..	L	—	16.10.63	
Singh, D. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	REG	30. 9.63	
Singh, D. ..	SL(SD)	PR	31. 3.66	
Singh, D. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	23. 8 64	
Singh, D. ..	SL	S	1. 7.66	
Singh, Devinder	LCr(E)	—	1. 4.66	
Singh, G. ..	ASL (SD)	G	30. 8.65	
Singh, G. ..	ASL (SD)	PR	30. 9.66	
Singh, G. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.62	
Singh, G. ..	In L	—	15.10.62	
Singh, G. ..	ASL (E)	—	29. 7.66	
Singh, G. ..	ASL (E)	—	29. 7.66	
Singh, G. ..	In L	—	23.12.64	
Singh, G. ..	ASL (SD)	REG	30. 9.66	
Singh, G. ..	L(S)	—	16. 7.60	
Singh, G. ..	ASL (E)	—	4. 7.66	
Singh, G. ..	SL(SD)	G	31. 3.63	
Singh, G. ..	SL(SD)	AV	30. 9.65	
Singh, G. ..	L(SD)	B	31. 3.64	
Singh, G. ..	L(SD)	REG	31. 3.64	
Singh. G. ..	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.66	
Singh, G. ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.62	
Singh, G. ..	L(SD)	W	30. 9.64	
Singh, G.B. ..	L Cr	—	1.11.66	
Singh, G.D. .. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*)	In L	—	31. 3.61	
Singh, H. ..	L(SD)	SW	31. 3.66	
Singh, H. ..	SL	—	1. 7.63	
Singh, H. ..	El SL	P	30. 9.60	
Singh, H. ..	SL(SD)	B	30. 9.66	
Singh, H. ..	L(L)	—	1.10.61	
Singh, H. ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.66	
Singh, H. ..	SL(E)	—	1. 7.62	
Singh, H. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 9.66	
Singh, H. ..	L(E)	—	1. 8.61	
Singh, H. ..	L(SD)	G	31. 3.64	
Singh, H. ..	L	S	2. 3.66	
Singh, H. ..	Sh L	—	30. 9.60	
Singh, H. ..	L Cr	—	22. 8.66	
Singh, H. ..	SL	—	12. 4.66	
Singh, H. ..	L Cr	—	16. 2.64	
Singh, H. ..	SL(SD)	B	31. 3.60	
Singh, H. ..	SL(S)	—	15. 4.63	
Singh, H.D. ..	LCr(L)	—	8. 7.64	
Singh, H.P.N. ..	SL	X	7.12.64	
Singh, I. ..	LCr(L)	—	9. 9.68	
Singh, Inder .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	30. 6.62	
Singh, Inder ..	L(SD)	B	31. 3.64	
Singh, Inder ..	SL(SD)	W	31. 3.65	
Singh, J. ..	L	—	6. 6.63	
Singh, J. ..	Cr	—	31.12.67	
Singh, J. ..	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.68	
Singh, J. ..	In L	—	1. 2.63	
Singh, J. ..	SgLCr	—	12. 7.63	
Singh, J. ..	SL(SD)	ME	31. 3.63	
Singh, J. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 9.62	
Singh, J. ..	LCr(L)	—	15. 2.59	
Singh, J. ..	SL(SD)	B	30. 9.60	
Singh, J.N. ..	L	—	23. 6.62	
Singh, K. ..	L(S)	—	1.11.64	
Singh, K. ..	SL(SD)	AV	16.10.61	
Singh, K. ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.63	
Singh, K. ..	Su SL	S	30. 9.60	
Singh,.K. .. (*Commodore*)	C	—	31.12.65	
Singh, K. ..	SL(SD)	B	31. 3.61	
Singh, K. ..	InLCr	—	31. 3.63	
Singh, K. ..	ASL(L)	—	12. 2.66	
Singh, K. ..	Sg Cr	—	14.11.67	
Singh, K. (*act*) ..	SL (SD)	PR	30. 9.66	
Singh, K. ..	ASL(S)	—	12. 9.64	
Singh, K. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.64	
Singh, Kashmira	SL(SD)	R	30. 9.64	
Singh, K.N. ..	L(SD)	B	31. 3.66	
Singh, K.R. ..	InLCr	—	27. 2.68	
Singh, K.V. ..	L Cr	—	1.10.67	
Singh, M. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	REG	30. 9.63	
Singh, M. ..	L	—	16. 2.65	
Singh, M. ..	L Cr	—	11. 2.61	
Singh, M. ..	LCr(E)	—	27. 8.66	
Singh, M. ..	L	—	1.10.61	
Singh, M. ..	Wdr SL	—	30. 9.62	
Singh, Mahabir	SL(SD)	B	30. 9.64	
Singh, Manbar (*act*)	SL(SD)	TAS	31. 3.65	
Singh, Mukond..	L(SD)	G	31. 3.67	
Singh, M.J. ..	ASL	—	1. 8.66	
Singh, M.P. ..	L Cr	—	6.12.55	
Singh, M.P ..	L Cr	—	1. 9.64	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Singh, M.R.K. ..	L Cr	—	22. 6.61	
Singh, N. ..	L	—	1. 3.65	
Singh, N. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 6.66	
Singh, N. ..	L(SD)	REG	31. 3.66	
Singh, N. ..	L(SD)	AV	31. 9.65	
Singh, N. ..	SL(SD)	B	31. 3.62	
Singh, N.P. ..	L Cr	—	1. 9.67	
Singh, P. ..	SL(SD)	B	31. 3.62	
Singh, P. ..	L(SD)	B	31. 3.64	
Singh, P. ..	L(S)	—	8. 2.64	
Singh, P.P. ..	SL(SD)	AE	31. 3.63	
Singh, P.P. ..	L(SD)	B	31. 3 63	
Singh, P.P. ..	L(L)	—	2. 1.66	
Singh, R. ..	L	—	1. 7.65	
Singh, R. ..	L Cr	—	10.16.64	
Singh, R. ..	L(SD)	G	30. 9.68	
Singh, R. ..	L	—	1. 3.60	
Singh, R. ..	SL	—	9.10.63	
Singh, R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*(*L*))	L(L)	—	21. 1.62	
Singh, R. ..	El SL	AR	31. 3.63	
Singh, R. ..	L	—	30.12.64	
Singh, Rajinder (*act*)	SL(SD)	B	30. 9.64	
Singh, Rajkaran	SL(E)	—	13. 5.63	
Singh, R.A. ..	SL(SD)	G	30. 9.62	
Singh, R.K. ..	L Cr	—	30. 9.66	
Singh, R.K. ..	SL(SD)	ME	30. 9.59	
Singh, R.N. ..	L Cr	—	16.11.64	
Singh, R.P. ..	L(L)	—	16. 7.64	
Singh, R.P. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Singh, S. ..	SL	ME	3.10.66	
Singh, S. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 9.68	
Singh, S. ..	L Cr	—	16. 4.66	
Singh, S. ..	L(S)	—	1.10.58	
Singh, S. ..	SL(SD)	G	31.10.57	
Singh, S. .. (*Commodore*)	C(S)	—	31.12.64	
Singh, S. ..	In L	—	23.12.64	
Singh, S. ..	SL(SD)	G	31. 3.63	
Singh, Swaran (*act*)	SL(SD)	B	30. 9.64	
Singh, S.B. (*act*)	SL(SD)	B	31. 3.64	
Singh, S.B.N. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.67	
Singh, S.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*(*E*))	L(E)	—	1. 7.61	
Singh, S.P. ..	L	—	21. 8.63	
Singh, T. ..	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Singh, Tarlochan (*act*)	SL(SD)	S	30. 9.64	
Singh, Tirlochan	SL(SD)	C	3. 3.65	
Singh, T.P. ..	L(SD)	WM	30. 9.58	
Singh, U. (*act*) ..	SL(SD)	REG	30. 9.63	
Singh, U.K. ..	InLCr	—	1. 3.65	
Singh, V.K. ..	L Cr	—	30. 9.68	
Singh, V.P. ..	L	—	26. 9.61	
Singh, Y.N. ..	C	—	30. 6.56	
Singhal, T.N. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Sinha, A. ..	SL	—	1. 1.60	
Sinha, D.C. ..	L	—	16.12.61	
Sinha, K.C. ..	L(E)	—	16. 6.61	
Sinha, N.C. ..	LCr(L)	—	23. 2.64	
Sinha, P.K. ..	L(S)	—	16. 5.66	
Sinha, P.K. ..	C(L)	—	30. 6.68	
Sinha, P.K. ..	L(L)	—	16.11.64	
Sinha, S.D. ..	L Cr	—	16. 2.64	
Sinha, S.K. ..	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.66	
Sinha, S.P. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	2. 7.60	
Sirohi, H.S. ..	L	—	1. 1.65	
Sita, R.	L(SD)	TAS	30. 9.65	
Sivamani, P.P.I.	L Cr	—	1.10.67	
Smith, E.G. ..	L(SD)	C	24.10.62	
Smith, J. ..	L(SD)	TAS	30. 9.67	
Soans, E.J. ..	L(SD)	W	31. 3.67	
Soans, H. ..	L Cr	—	26.11.64	
Soares, J. ..	L Cr (SD)	ME	31. 3.68	
Sobti, R.K. ..	SL	L	1. 1.65	
Sockey, P.C. ..	In L	—	27. 7.67	
Sodhi, J.M.S. ..	L	—	16. 2.63	
Sodhi, R.S. ..	L	—	16. 9.66	
Sodhi, S.S. ..	C	—	31.12.66	
Sohoni, G. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	16. 4.61	
Soin, S.S. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.66	
Sokhi, R.S ..	L Cr	—	19. 5.56	
Sonalkar, K.V.	L(L)	—	17. 1.66	
Soni, V.K. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Sood, A. ..	ASL	—	1. 7.67	
Sood, A.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 1.68	
Sood, B.K. ..	L Cr	—	1.10.66	
Sood, J.M.S. ..	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.67	
Sood, K.S. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.67	
Sood, R.K. ..	L(L)	—	2.12.63	
Sood, R.K. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Sood, R.R. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.67	
Sood, R.R. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	16. 8.64	
Sood, V.K. ..	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Sood, V.P. ..	In L	—	1. 2.63	
Soota, S. ..	L(E)	—	16.10.63	
Sra, G.S. ..	ASL	—	26.12.66	
Sreekandan, K.	L(SD)	G	23. 1.62	
Sridharan, K. .. (*act Captain* (*S*))	Cr(S)	—	30. 6.62	
Srinavasagopal, C. (*act Captain* (*E*))	Cr(E)	—	30. 6.65	
Srinivasamurthy, C.	InLCr	—	31. 3.68	
Srinivasan, B.R.	SL(SD)	AE	31. 3.64	
Srinivasan, R. ..	L	—	30. 9.64	
Srinivasan, T.R.	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Srinivasa Rao, S.	Cr	—	31.12.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Sriram, S.K. ..	L(L)	—	16. 4.65	
Sriraman, M.D.S.	SL (SD)	W	31. 3.64	
Sriramulu, V. ..	InLCr	—	30. 9.63	
Srivastar, R.P.	L(S)	—	29.12.63	
Srivastava, V.N.	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Srivastava, S.G.	L(L)	—	8. 5.62	
Srivastava, Y.N.	In L	—	27. 7.67	
Stephen, J. ..	LCr(E)	—	10. 2.64	
Subarao, B. ..	L(L)	—	15. 7.65	
Subba Rao, P.V.	SL	—	1. 7.65	
Subberwal, S.C.	L	—	1. 7.61	
Subberwal, S.C.	L	—	1.12.64	
Subbiah, J. ..	SL(E)	—	4. 8.64	
Subburaju, N. ..	L(E)	—	13.12.66	
Suberwal, A.K...	L	—	1.10.62	
Subramamiam, K.	L(SD)	S	30. 9.58	
Subramanian, K.S.	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Subramanian, P.R.	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.66	
Subramanian, R.B. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	17. 4.64	
Suchdeva, J.K.	Sg Cr	—	29.12.67	
Sud, J.P. ..	SL	—	18. 9.65	
Sud, J.S. ..	L	—	6. 2.63	
Sud, S.L. ..	L(L)	—	15. 8.65	
Sukthankar, G.S., DSM	L(SD)	C	9. 6.61	
Sukul, J.N ..	Cr(L)	—	30. 6.68	
Sukumaran, P.K.	L(SD)	REG	31. 3.65	
Sundarakumar, P.P.S.	SL	—	11. 4.66	
Sunita, R.W. ..	SL	—	1. 7.65	
Suraj, B. ..	L Cr (SD)	G	31. 3.68	
Suresh, K. ..	L	—	1. 1.64	
Suresh, M.V. ..	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Suri, J.K. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.68	
Suri, K.B. ..	L(L)	—	31.12.64	
Suri, P.N. ..	SgLCr	—	3. 1.62	
Suri, R.B. ..	L	—	16.10.61	
Suri, S.S. ..	L	—	18. 3.62	
Swaminathan, N.	ASL	—	1. 7.67	
Swaminathan, V.S.	Cr	S	31.12.63	
Swamy, B.K. ..	L(SD)	S	30. 9.66	
Swamy, M.S.I. ..	Cr	S	31.12.65	
Swani, P. ..	L Cr	—	16. 6.68	
Swarup, M. ..	SL(SD)	C	30. 9.64	
Syal, J.P. ..	Cr	—	31.12.66	
Syal, S.	In SL	—	18.10.65	

T

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Tahiliani, R.H...	Cr	—	30. 6.65	
Talibuddin, H. ..	L Cr	—	16. 9.66	
Talwar, J.K. ..	SL(S)	—	1. 1.65	
Talwar, L. ..	L	—	16. 2.63	
Talwar, V.P. ..	SL (SD)	SW	31. 3.66	
Tamhane, J.C.V	SL	X	7.12.64	
Tandon, A.R. ..	L	—	16. 1.63	
Tandon, K.C. ..	L(S)	—	16.10.64	
Tandon, K.N. ..	SL	X	7.12.64	
Tandon, R. .. (*Commodore*)	C(E)	—	31.12.63	
Tandon, R.R. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	7. 3.61	
Taneja, D.V. ..	L(E)	—	1. 9.62	
Taneja, S.P. ..	L Cr	—	1.10.66	
Tapuria, B.B. ..	SL(L)	—	1. 7.65	
Tarachand, N. ..	SL (SD)	B	30. 9.62	
Tatwalia, D.S. ..	SL(SD)	B	30. 9.65	
Tekchand, U. ..	L Cr	—	22. 2.54	
Tewari, L.D. ..	Cr(L)	—	31.12.63	
Teyunni, P.S. ..	SL(E)	—	1. 7.64	
Thadani, G.C. ..	LCr(E)	—	1.11.63	
Thapar, B.N. ..	C	—	30. 6.68	
Thappa, D.K. ..	SgLCr	—	9.10.64	
Thikpurlikar, L.	L	—	1. 6.65	
Thimmaya, T.M.	InLCr	—	30. 9.65	
Thipperudraiah, A.	L(E)	—	13. 8.65	
Thivy, N.A. ..	L(E)	—	16. 4.67	
Thomas, A.K. ..	L(SD)	P	31.10.65	
Thomas, A.T. ..	L(SD)	P	30. 3.66	
Thomas, K.C. ..	L Cr	—	16. 8.67	
Thomas, K.G. ..	In Cr	—	31.12.65	
Thomas, K.K.M.	L(SD)	W	30. 9.63	
Thomas, K.R. ..	ASL	—	11. 4.66	
Thomas-Jolly, M.	L Cr	—	6. 8.61	
Thukral, A.N. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	1. 6.64	
Thukray, D.N. ..	L(L)	—	1. 6.64	
Tickoo, P.N. ..	L(E)	—	17. 7.63	
Tikku, M.K. ..	L	—	1. 7.61	
Tipnis, S.Y. ..	L Cr	—	16. 3.67	
Tiwari, R.S. ..	In SL	—	18.10.65	
Tomar, M.K. ..	L Cr	—	16.10.67	
Toor, A.S. ..	L(E)	—	16. 6.63	
Trewn, T.S. ..	LCr(E)	—	19.10.61	
Tripathi, J.C. ..	L	—	15. 9.64	
Tripathi, J.N. ..	L(S)	—	6. 3.63	
Tripathi, U.C. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 3.64	
Tugnait, R.S. ..	In L	—	30. 9.59	
Tuli, V.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(L)*)	L	—	1. 6.61	

U

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Udiavar, S.R. ..	In L	—	1. 2.63	
Umar-Kitab, A.E.	L Cr AA	—	3. 4.55	
Upadhyaya, S.K.	SgLCr	—	24. 7.63	

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
Uppal, B.S. ..	L	—	16. 4.65	
Uppal, S.P. .. (*act Commander (E)*)	LCr(E)	—	23. 6.64	
Uppal, T.N. ..	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	

V

Vachha, B.D. ..	L	—	16. 2.65	
Vaish, N.C. ..	L	—	1. 4.63	
Vajravelu, V.P.	L Cr	—	16. 8.62	
Varghese, K.T...	SL (SD)	G	30. 9.63	
Varghese, K.T...	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Varkey, K.J. ..	InLCr	—	31. 3.64	
Varma, L.K. ..	ASL	—	20. 9.66	
Varma, S.R. ..	L Cr	—	16.12.65	
Vasanth, B.R. ..	Cr (L)	—	30. 6.67	
Vasistha, V.C.P. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*)	L(E)	—	16. 8.62	
Vasudeva, M.N. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1.12.63	
Vasudevan, P.K.	SL (SD)	C	31. 3.64	
Vats, J.N. ..	L Cr	—	1.11.55	
Vatsyayan, S. ..	L(L)	—	16. 7.63	
Vaugueiin, A.L.A.	SL	—	5. 7.65	
Vaz, K.G.J. ..	LCr(S)	—	1. 1.67	
Veeramany-Iyer, G.	L	—	29.12.63	
Velayudhan, U.A.	L(SD)	G	24. 4.62	
Venglet, C.W. ..	L Cr	—	25.12.62	
Venkatachalam, C.N.	L Cr (SD)	ME	25. 7.62	
Venkataram, R.C. (*act Captain (E)*)	Cr(E)	—	31.12.62	
Venkataraman, R.	InLCr	—	1. 1.63	
Venkataraman. S.	L(E)	—	5. 2.67	
Venkateswaren, S.	L	—	5. 8.67	
Venkateswaren, S.S.	Cr	—	28.12.59	
Venkateswarlu, D.	Sg Cr	—	31.12.65	
Venkatraraman, K.	LCr(L)	—	3. 4.67	
Venkatraraman, K.	ASL	—	3.10.66	
Venkotesh, R. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	—	11. 4.62	
Venugopal, K.N.	ASL(S)	—	18. 9.65	
Venugopal, N. ..	ASL	—	1. 7.67	
Verghese, H.P...	LCr(E)	—	1. 8.67	
Verghese, M. ..	L	—	1. 8.64	
Verghese, P.M.	L Cr	—	18. 6.60	
Verma, A.C. ..	L(L)	—	1. 5.62	
Verma, A.K. ..	L(L)	—	16. 5.64	
Verma, O.P. ..	LCr(E)	—	1. 6.66	
Verma, R.M. ..	L	—	1. 8.61	
Verma S. ..	L	—	13. 4.64	
Verma, S.K. ..	L	—	12.10.67	
Verma, V.S. ..	LCr(E)	—	20.11.66	
Verma, Y.P. ..	Cr	—	31.12.68	
Vichare, S.G. ..	LCr(E)	—	12. 5.64	
Vidyadharan, K.P.	SL	—	5. 7.65	
Vig, M.R. ..	Sg Cr (D)	—	30. 8.63	
Vij, P.R. ..	In L	—	31. 3.62	
Vijayagopulan, K.V.	SL	—	26.12.66	
Vijayarajan, C.S.	L	—	5.10.67	
Vir, R. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 6.62	
Virdi, A.S. ..	L(E)	—	11.11.64	
Virdi, T.S. ..	L Cr	—	5. 2.60	
Virk, J.S. ..	LCr(S)	—	1. 8.66	
Virmani, P.K. ..	L	—	1. 5.66	
Vishanathan, S. (*Commodore*)	C	—	30. 6.64	
Vishnoi, V.S. ..	SL	—	7.12.64	
Vishwanath, C.K.	LCr(L)	—	7.11.66	
Vishwanathan, N.S.	SL (SD)	W	30. 9.62	
Vithal, H.S.P. ..	Cr(E)	—	31.12.68	
Vohra, M.M. ..	L Cr	—	1. 3.68	
Vohra, R.B. ..	L	—	16. 8.64	
Vohra, R.K. ..	SL	—	17. 1.66	
Vohra, S.P. ..	ASL	—	20. 7.64	
Vohra, V.K. ..	SL	—	1. 7.66	
Vyas, C.M. ..	Cr	—	30. 6.68	
Vyas, K.G. ..	SL(SD)	SW	31. 3.66	
Vyas, S.P. ..	L	—	20. 5.68	

W

Wad. B.Y. .. (*Commodore*)	C(L)	—	30. 6.63	
Wadhawan, M.P.	L Cr	—	20. 2.66	
Wadhera, D.N...	SgLCr (D)	—	12. 1.68	
Wadhera, K.B.S.	L	—	28. 4.63	
Wadhi, P. ..	L	—	16.10.63	
Wadhwa, K.K...	L Cr	—	16.10.67	
Wadhwani, G.T. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 5.64	
Wadhwani, I. ..	L	—	1. 7 64	
Walavalkar, A.G.	L(E)	—	1. 7.64	
Wali, B.K. ..	L Cr	—	26. 9.56	
Walker, P. ..	L(SD)	ME	31. 3.66	
Wardekar, D.G.	LCr(E)	—	1. 4.63	
Warrier, S.K. ..	L	—	2. 8.65	
Wasu, A.S. ..	L	—	3.12.61	
Whig, R.K. ..	L(E)	—	1. 9.64	
Wilson, S. ..	SL(SD)	R	30. 9.60	
Wise, N.M. ..	L Cr	—	22. 2.67	

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Specialisation*	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
X				
Xavier, C.P. ..	L(SD)	R	30. 9.63	
Xavier-netto, A.	L Cr	—	21. 8.61	
Y				
Yadav, B.B. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	16. 7.61	
Yadav, D.K. ..	L Cr	—	1.10.67	
Yagnik, P. ..	Cr	—	5. 9.65	
Z				
Zadu, K.N. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	—	1. 6.64	
Zutshi, R. ..	SL(SD)	AV	31. 3.64	
Zutshi, R. ..	L	—	1. 1.66	

Digitized by Google

SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS

AGRANI
ANGRE
ASVINI
CIRCARS
GARUDA
GOMANTAK
HAMLA
HANSA
HOOGHLY
INDIA
JAWARA
JEEVANTI
KUNJALI
SANJIVANI
SHIVAJI
TRATA
VALSURA
VENDERUTHY
VERBAHU

SHIPS

ABHAY
AJAY
AJIT
AKSHAY
AMAR
AMBA
ATUL
BASSEIN
BEAS
BETWA
BHATKAL
BIMLIDATNA
BRAMAPUTRA
BULSAR
CANNANORE
CAUVERY
CUDDALORE
DARSHAK
DEEPAK
DELHI
DHARINI
GANGA
GHARIAL
GODAVARI
GOMATI
GULDAR
INVESTIGATOR
JAMUNA
KADMATT
KAKINADA

Digitized by Google

KALVARI

KALYANI

KAMORTA

KANDERI

KARANJ

KARWAR

KATCHAL

KAVARATTI

KHUKRI

KILTAN

KIRPAN

KRISHNA

KONKAN

KURSURA

KUTHAR

MAGAR

MYSORE

NILGIRI

PAMBAN

PANAJI

PANVEL

PULICAT

PURI

RAJPUT

RANA

RANJIT

SAVITRI

SHARADA

SARAYU

SUBHADRA

SUKANYA

SUTLEJ

SUVARNA

TALWAR

TIR

TRISHUL

VIKRANT

Digitized by Google

SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

ADMIRAL

Chatterji, Adhar Kumar, *i.d.c.* .. .. 1 Mar 68

VICE-ADMIRAL

Kohli, Sourenda Nath, *n.d.c.* .. .. 14 Feb 68
Nanda, Sardarilal Mathradas, *i.d.c.* .. 1 Mar 68

REAR-ADMIRALS

Heble, Manchar Krishna, *n.d.c.* .. .. 22 Nov 66
Nair, Kesavapillai Rama Krishnan .. 22 Nov 66
Cursetjee, Jal .. .. 18 Dec 67
Kamath, Vasundeva Anant, *i.d.c.* .. .. 15 Jan 68
Mahindroo, Pritam Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 1 Mar 68
Krishnan, Nilkanta, DSC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. 16 June 68
Kulkarni, Kamahakar Laxman, *n.d.c.* .. 1 Jan 69

CAPTAINS

Cameron, Douglas St. John .. .. .. 31 Dec 55
(*Acting Rear-Admiral*)
Singh, Yaduvanash Narayan .. .. 30 June 56
(*Commodore*)
Mehra, Jal Shankar, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 56
(*Commodore*)
Batra, Rabindra Nath .. .. .. 30 June 59
(*Acting Rear-Admiral*)
Mody, Jehangir D. .. .. 30 June 60
Mehta, Dorab Ratanshaw, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 61
(*Commodore*)
Singh, Inder, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 62
(*Commodore*)
Sanjana, Khushro Kaikobad .. .. 30 June 62
(*Commodore*)
Singh, Gautam, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Commodore*)
Menezes, Henry Albert, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 63
(*Commodore*)
Rajendra, Sunil, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore*)
Dang, Bal Krishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore*)
Visvanathan, Swamidatha, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
(*Commodore*)
Kuruvilla, Elenjikal Chandy, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
Sarma, Sree Harilal, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Kapoor, Baldev Raj, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Singh, Khrpal, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Chatterji, Jadaveshwar .. .. .. 30 June 66
Pereira, Ronald Lynsdale, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
Kapoor, Darshan Chander .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
(*Commodore*)
Sodhi, Satwinder Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Ghandhi, Rustom Khusho Shapoorjee, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec 66
Parkash, Swaraj, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 67
(*Commodore*)
Debu, Erach Jamshed, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 67
Gopinath, Krishnan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Malia, Randhir Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Kunnenkeril, Thomas Jacob, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 67
(*Commodore*)
Datta, Nar Pati, *i.d.c. p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Mehta, Sarab Ratanshaw Durjishaw, *p.s.c.* 30 June 68
Shea, Garnet Milton, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 68
Thapar, Bishambar Nath, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
Bindra, Atam Parkash Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Barboza, Vivian Eric Charles, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Sohunkar, Melville Raymond .. .. 31 Dec 68

COMMANDERS

Lobo, Benedict .. .. 31 Dec 54
(TAS) Karbhari, Dara Keki, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 59
(*Acting Captain*)
(ND) Randhawa, Joginder Singh .. .. 31 Dec 59
(G) Nedungadi, Cheruvasseri, Varijakshan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 60
(G) Cooper, Joe Dennis, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 60
(P/T) Bakhshi, Trilok, *p.s.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 60
(ND) Grewal, Mohan Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 60
(P/T) Rekhi, Bhupindar Singh .. .. 30 June 61
(G) Mathews, Samuel .. .. .. 31 Dec 61
(C) Mukherjee, Rash Behari, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 61
(*Acting Captain*)
(P) Parashar, Pran Nath, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 61
(ND) Dawson, Oscar Stanley, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 61
(*Acting Captain*)
(C) Andrews, Padarupurachal Chandy, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(H) Baptista, Oswald John, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(P) Law, Balbir Dutt .. .. .. 30 June 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(C) Duckworth, Ronald James, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 62
(TAS) Dhareshwar, Vithal Amritrao, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(C) Awati, Manohar Pralhad, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain*)
Maitra, Jyotirindra Nath .. .. .. 30 June 63
(ND) Khanna, Rajendra Pall, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 63
(ND) Saldanha, Norman Joseph .. .. 30 June 63
(TAS) Paintal, Daljit Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 63
(*Acting Captain*)
Balakrishnan, Chevidichi Kamanath, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec 63
Rajkhowa, Purna Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
(P) Chakraverti, Tuhinendu, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Acting Captain*)
(TAS) Gomes, Lancelot, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Acting Captain*)
Bhagat, Harish, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 64
Madhok, Surinder Jit .. .. .. 30 June 64
Mulla, Mahendra Nath, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
(O) Roy, Mehir Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
(*Acting Captain*)
(G) Misra, Naresh Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 64
(G) Sharma, Vinod Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 64
(*Acting Captain*)
(P) Acharya, Balebail Ramdas, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 64
(C) Nadkar, Gajanan Khanderao, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 64
(*Acting Captain*)
(H) Fraser, Francis Leslie, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 65
(ND) Bawa, Jagdish Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 65
(*Acting Captain*)
(ND) Narasimhan, Perunkolam Sankarnarayan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 65
(ND) Randhawa, Balbir Singh, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 65
(P) Tahiliani, Radhakrishin Hariram, *t.p.* .. 30 June 65
Yagnik, Pravin .. .. 5 Sept 65
Gupta, Gyan Sagar .. .. 18 Oct 65
Menon, Chakkingal Rajagopala .. .. 31 Dec 65
(TAS) Nair, Kumara Madhava Vellapan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Acting Captain*)
(TAS) Sethi, Sardari Lal, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
Johri, Madan Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(C) Mookerjee, Subimal, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
(C) Nayyar, Kewal Krishan .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(H) Chopra, Krishan Lal .. .. .. 30 June 66
Dawar, Suresh, *p.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 66
(I) Sharma, Satya Dev .. .. .. 30 June 66
(G) Bhalla, Rajendra Prasad, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
(C) Barron, Patrick James, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
(ND) Khurana, Inder Jit Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
(P) Puri, Jagdish Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Nair, Kesavan Padmanabhan, *p.s.c.* .. 17 July 66
(H) Francis, Chavur George.. .. .. 31 Dec 66
(TAS) Rajagopal, Narayan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Ghosh, Malay, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Kannampilly, Lonakunji John .. .. 31 Dec 66
(G) Sachdeva, Chamanlal, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Syal, Jai Paul, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
(G) Gopal Rao, Kasargod Patnashetti, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec 66
(ND) Agarkar Madhav Vishnu, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 66
(PT) Reilly, Creighton Malcolm .. .. 4 Jan 67
(H) Divakaran, Kaland Chevari .. .. 30 Jan 67
Bhathhena, Dara Sorabji .. .. .. 8 Mar 67
De Mello. Angus Rosario Godogoddo .. 5 Apr 67
Roy, Chitta Ranjan .. .. 16 May 67
(G) Bhar, Paramjit Singh .. .. .. 17 May 67
Jolly, Shakti Prakash .. .. .. 30 June 67
(G) Erry, Inder Kumar .. .. .. 30 June 67
(G) Kumar, Sabhlock Suresh .. .. 30 June 67
(G) Malhotra, Avesash Chandra .. .. 30 June 67
(ND) Nadkarni, Jayant Ganpat .. .. 30 June 67
(TAS) Batra, Rameshwan Nath .. .. 23 Aug 67
De Mello, Oscar Francis .. .. .. 8 Sept 67
Rowe, Terrence .. .. 4 Nov 67
Krishen, Gurdev .. .. 2 Dec 67
Narayanan, Ananthanarayanan .. .. 31 Dec 67
(H) Raman, Venkataramani .. .. 31 Dec 67
(H) Khanna, Jagendra .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Mohindra, Dhawant Bir .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ND) Saxena, Hari Mohan Lal .. .. 31 Dec 67
(TAS) Dutta, Bishwanath .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Srinivasa Rao. Sundarapalyan .. .. 31 Dec 67
(P) Singh, Joginder, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 67
Mitra, Subodh Krishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
Vyas, Chandra Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
(G) Radhakrishnan, Narayanan, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
Laroia, Virendra Pal, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 68
Paul-Leon, James Canjanan, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
(G) Kulshretha, Narendra Pal, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
(TAS) Sackder, Tej Krishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
(G) Atal, Madan Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
Almeida, Claude, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 68
(G) Punia, Harbans Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
(TAS) Subramanian, Krishnaswami, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
(ND) Duggal, Ved Parkash, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
(TAS) D'Souza, Cajetan Joseph, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
Srinivasan, Thumbavanam Rajagopala, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
(H) Bhushan, Benoy, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
Krishna Moorthy, Mailran Kuppuswamy, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Verma, Yash Paul, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Mammen, Adichitra Chacko .. .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Arora, Surinder Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Singhal, Trilshunan Narayan, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Ratra, Mankeshwar Singh, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Alva, Bakur Lakkanna .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(P) Anderson, Ronald Anthony John .. 31 Dec 68
(ND) Chand, Jag Mohar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ND) Parthasarathy, Gonakapali Venkata .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Rishi, Kumar .. .. 31 Dec 68

REAR-ADMIRAL (E)

Bhandari, Charanjit Lal .. .. .. 15 Dec 67

CAPTAINS (E)

Kapadia, Homi Dinshaw .. .. .. 31 Dec 60
(*Commodore*)
Tandon, Rajendra, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore*)
Pereira, John Thomas Goslin .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Paradkar, Bhalchandra Pilajirao .. .. 20 Sept 67
(*Commodore*)
Katdare, Vasant Mahadeo, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
(*Commodore*)
Malhotra, Inder Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 68

COMMANDERS (E)

Batra, Yashpal .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain* (*E*))
(ME) Murthy, Appuswamy Krishna .. 31 Dec 62
Venkataram, Rudrapatna Channakesavayya 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(O/E) Dastidar, Amalranjan Ghose.. .. 30 June 63
(*Acting Captain* (*E*))
Rattan, Anmol, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 63
(A/E) Rajan, Trichinopoly Venugopal Soundarya .. .. 31 Dec 63
Chatterjee, Keshob Chandra .. .. 30 June 64
(ME) (O/E) Khanna, Lakshmi Narain, *p.s.c.* 30 June 64
Bose, Suvendu .. .. 31 Dec 64
(ME) (O/E) Parkash, Om .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Anand, Jagjit Singh .. .. 31 Dec 64
(A/E†) Srinivasagopal, Catangolathur .. 30 June 65
Bhalla, Narendra .. .. 30 June 65
(ME) (O/E) Mitra, Gopal Chandra .. .. 31 Dec 65
(ME) (O/E) Korde, Arvind Vinayak, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 65
Garg, Ved Prakash .. .. 31 Dec 65
(ME) Inamdar, Yashwant Narahar, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 66
(ME†) Sarkar, Ananta Kumar .. .. 30 June 66
Soin, Sudershan Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Mullerworth, Neville Aubrey .. .. 31 Dec 66
(ME*) Bhandari, Daljit Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 66
Mukundan, Nellari Poonzankandi .. .. 30 June 67
Khuman, Charan Singh .. .. .. 30 June 67
(ME) Raju, Konda Trivikarma .. .. 30 June 67
Ramchandra Rao, Narayana .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ME) Sood, Rajendra Rai .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ME) Chowdhury, Benoy Roy .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ME) Brandau, Daljit Kumar .. .. 30 June 68
Mazumdar, Panchanan .. .. .. 30 June 68
(A/E) Singh, Joginder .. .. .. 30 June 68
Mazunrdar, Suranjar Datta .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ME) Kumar, Jatender, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Chohan, Pyarehal .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ME) Vittal, Hassan Seshagirirao Padmanabha .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ME) Shrikhande, Suryakant Yadneshwar 31 Dec 68

REAR-ADMIRAL (L)

Singh, Bansh Raj .. .. 8 Aug 68

CAPTAINS (L)

Wad. Bhalchandra Yeshwant .. .. 30 June 63
(*Commodore*)
Lele, Madhukar Keshavrao .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore* (*L*))
Chatterjee, Bimal Chandra, *n.d.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 64
(*Commodore*)
Ramnath, Koduvayoor Ramakrishna Iyer, *n.d.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Murugesan, Vellore Gangadora .. .. 31 Dec 66
Sinha, Parsanta Kumar .. .. .. 30 June 68

COMMANDERS (L)

Dordi, Sorab Nariman .. .. .. 31 Dec 55
(TAS) Lunel, Lionel Ewart Orde .. .. 30 June 60
Fadnavis, Nikanth Ganesh .. .. .. 31 Dec 61
(*Acting Captain* (*L*))
Bhatia, Anil Kumar .. .. 30 June 62
Batta, Krishna Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain* (*L*))
Tewari, Lakshmi Dat .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
Mudholkar, Bhalchandra Ganesh, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 64
Chandra, Ramesh, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Sen, Prem Ranjan .. .. 31 Dec 64
Mehta, Lajpat Rai, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 65
Pillai, Arakal Narayana Parameshwaran .. 30 June 65
Lamba, Prakash Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Menon, Kumaran Ramabhadra .. .. 31 Dec 65
Subramanian, Peruvemba Ramanathan .. 30 June 66

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (L)—*contd.*

Kaul, Bryenda Narain .. .. .. 30 June 66
Prabhakar Rao, Nagaraja .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Ramachandra, Methil .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Vasanath, Bangalore Rao .. .. .. 30 June 67
Ram Rao, Jalagam .. .. 30 June 67
Prabhala, Subbaras .. .. 30 June 67
Prasad, Promode Ranjan .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Seghal, Om Parkash .. .. 31 Dec 67
Singh, Shri Bansh Narayan .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Araujo, Reynold Xavier .. .. .. 30 June 68
Sukul, Jagat Narayan .. .. .. 30 June 68
Chandra, Suresh .. .. 30 June 68
Kapur, Jivan Lal .. .. 30 June 68
Idicullia, Kalkudy George, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Nair, Balar Kristna Sreekumaran .. .. 31 Dec 68
Dongrey, Prabhakar Govind .. .. 31 Dec 68

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN

Seth, Amar Chand, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 67

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

Moses, Palaparthi Arthur .. .. .. 30 June 60
De Couto, Thomas Anthony .. .. 31 Dec 62
Isaacs, George, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 64
Thomas, Kunnekkel Geevarghese .. .. 31 Dec 65
Modak, Ebrahim Hussain .. .. .. 19 Aug 66
Dass, Mannagath Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Bhaskar, Kewal Khrishna .. .. .. 1 Dec 67
Singh, Balwant .. .. 30 June 68

REAR-ADMIRAL (S)

Singh, Balwant, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 1 Mar 69

CAPTAINS (S)

Siga, Victor, *n.d.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 60
Lalkaka, Sarosh Jehangir, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* ... 30 June 62
(*Commodore*)
Dev, Krishnan, *n.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
Singh, Satyindra, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
(*Commodore*)
Mahadevan, Rajangam, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Pratap, Ram .. .. 30 June 66
Mehta, Charanjit, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 66
Pereira, Dennis Frederick, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68

COMMANDERS (S)

Sharma, Om Parkash, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 60
(*Acting Captain* (S))
Jayaraman, Lalgudy Rajaramanathan .. 30 June 60
Narayan, Kailash Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 61
Sridharan, Krishnaswami, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 62
(*Acting Captain* (S))
Shepherd, Douglas Ronald, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 63
(*Acting Captain*)
Swaminathan, Vaikalathur Subramania, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
Chopra, Ram Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 64
Seth, Narendra Nath .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Dias, Catejan Francis .. .. .. 1 July 65
Swamy, Maria Susai Irudaya .. .. 31 Dec 65
Janardanan, Vadoskivetil, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
Sinha, Santosh Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
Kunte, Arvind Balkrishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Bhatnagar, Romesh Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Arte, Ramesh Vinayakrao, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Sood, Jag Mohan Singh .. .. .. 30 June 67
Fernandes, Leo .. .. 31 Dec 67
Sharma, Pramoda Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 67

COMMANDERS (S—*contd.*)

Bansal, Jagmohan Lal .. .. .. 30 June 68
Pareek, Ratan Nath .. .. 30 June 68
Singh, Charanjit, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
Ghorpade, Pratap Singh Balasaheb, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
Fernandes, Joseph Anthony .. .. 31 Dec 68

SURGEON REAR ADMIRAL

Bhatia, Harcharan Lal, MC, *p.s.c.* .. .. 21 Sept 68

SURGEON CAPTAINS

Dewan, Madan Lal Ahiya, *p.s.c.* .. .. 24 June 65
(*Surgeon Commodore*)
Mukherjee, Uma Prasanna .. .. .. 20 July 65
Nath, Manindra Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 16 Sept 65

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Singh, Balraj .. .. 8 Dec 61
Malhotra, Magal Sain .. .. .. 7 Jan 62
(*Acting Captain*)
Anand, Madan Gopal, *p.s.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 62
(*Acting Captain*)
Mookerjee, Guru Choran .. .. .. 18 Feb 62
(*Acting Captain*)
Bal, Avaahut Vishnu .. .. .. 13 July 62
Marshall, James Thomas .. .. .. 27 Feb 63
Saldanha, Edgar .. .. 4 Mar 63
Jagannathan, Mannargudi Radhavachari .. 7 Mar 63
Bhalla, Mahendar Pal .. .. .. 19 May 63
Kuppuswamy, Gopala .. .. .. 19 July 63
Athwal, Harbhajan Singh .. .. .. 21 Aug 63
Peck, Gerald Justin Kenneth .. .. 1 Nov 63
Ramesh Rao, Dhareshwar .. .. .. 21 Nov 63
Chatterjee, Jajannath .. .. .. 14 Mar 64
Bhoil, Bhagat Chaud .. .. .. 21 May 65
Rao, Ramalingeswara Mallapragada China 9 Dec 65
Grover, Krishan Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Venkateswalu, Dhara .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
D'Netto, Trevor Boniface .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Norris, Gerald Fredrick, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
Uppal, Trilok Nath, *p s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Ramana Rao, Addagarta Venkata .. .. 31 Dec 65
Rodrigues, Joseph Gabriel .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Katariya, Narinder Nath .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Singh, Tarlok .. .. 31 Dec 65
Gupta, Kashmir Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Kohli, Savyasachi .. .. 31 Dec 65
Ray, Chittaranjan .. .. 31 Dec 65
Lamba, Joginder Singh .. .. .. 9 May 67
Job, Ernest Jesudasan Chandran .. .. 9 May 67
Nair, Payyur Ramankutty, *p.s.c.* .. .. 11 May 68
Mari, Sankara Narayanan .. .. .. 29 June 67
Kapur, Krishan Dass .. .. .. 29 June 67
Murthy, Hampopar Ranga .. .. .. 29 June 67
Singh, Kuldip .. .. 14 Nov 67
Sachdeva, Jai Krishen .. .. .. 29 Dec 67
Prasad, Janeshwar .. .. 23 May 68
Pal, Brajendra Chandra .. .. .. 6 June 68

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

Vig, Mulk Raj .. .. 30 Aug 63
Nazareth, Frederick John Ernest .. .. 30 Aug 63
Malhotra, Krishnan Lal .. .. .. 13 Sept 65

COMMANDER-AT-ARMS

Parkash, Om .. .. 31 Dec 67

(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
His Excellency William Gopallawa, M.B.E.

Extra Naval Aides-de-Camp to the Governor-General

Captain W. Molegoda, RCyVNF
Commander D. B. Goonesekera, RCyN
Lieutenant-Commander J. M. de Costa, RCyVNF
Lieutenant A. S. Jayawardena, RCyN

PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Sirimavo R. D. Bandaranaike, MP

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence and External Affairs
A. R. Ratnavale, Esq.

Captain of the Navy
Commodore D. V. Hunter
Secretary—Lieutenant R. S. Jayatillake, RCyN
Flag Lieutenant—Lieutenant A. I. Jayawardena, RCyN

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
A				
Abdeen, M.R. ..	L	X	1. 8.66	Tissa
Abeysinghe, R.P., BA(ceyl)	L Cr	S	15. 7.69	HQ Colombo
Abhayawardhana, A.M.A.P.	L	X	15. 3.65	Tarawa
Ahamed, T.S. ..	SL	L	1.12.67	IN
Alles, P... ..	L	X	8.10.64	Tissa
Amaratunga, V.T D. MInstPS(Lond)	L	S	28. 4.61	Tissa
Amarasinghe, M., MBBS(ceyl)	Sg L	—	1. 1.65	HQ Colombo
Amaraweera, H.R.	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Ambalawaner, P.	L	X	15. 5.65	Elora
Andrado, A.N. de	L Cr	X	1.12.69	Tissa
Andriesz, M.A.J.	L	X	1.11.64	Lihiniya
Anthonipillai, S.G.	SL	E	1.10.66	HQ Colombo
Atapattu, M.A.D.N.D.	ASL	X	1.11.69	Rangalla
Ayub, M.J.M. ..	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
B				
Bagus, T.Z. ..	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Balakrishnan, A., MBBS(ceyl), DTM & H(Lond)	Sg C	—	30. 6.65	HQ Colombo
Baldsing, H.J.S., BSc(Eng) Hons (Lond)	L Cr	E	1. 2.69	Tissa
Banagoda, H. ..	ASL	S	1.11.69	Tissa
Basnayake, B.S.	L	X	1. 8.64	Hansaya
Beneragama, D.N.A.	L	E	1. 6.63	Tissa
Bramananda, S.C.	L	S	1.12.62	HQ Colombo
C				
Casperaz, E.P.D.	L Cr	X	1. 3.70	Tissa
Christoffelsz, E.R.	L Cr	X	29.10.69	Elara
D				
Daniel, S. ..	ASL	S	1.11.69	Tissa
Danwatte, D.P., ARCM, LRAM, LTCL	L(BM)	—	11. 8.68	Gemunu
Dassanayake, D.K.	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Deckker, Q.C.J.	L	L	13.10.65	Tissa
Devendra, A.G., BA(Econ)(ceyl), MInstPS(Lond), AMBIM	Cr	S	31.12.64	HQ Colombo
Devandra, S., BA (ceyl)	InLCr	—	1. 2.68	Tissa
Dharmaratne, F.M.	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	Gemunu
Dominic, F.J. ..	L Cr	X	1. 5.69	Com 1st PC Sqdn
Dunusinghe, A.K.	L	S	16.10.66	Tissa
E				
Edirisinghe, E.M.S.	L	L	1. 8.69	Gemunu
Elikewela, G.H.M.P.	L Cr	X	1. 4.67	Tissa
F				
Felix, C.F.S., MBBS(ceyl)	SgLCr	—	1. 3.64	Tissa
Fernando, A.R.C.	L	X	1.10.62	HQ Colombo
Fernando, C.D.	ASL	Shpt	15. 1.67	Tissa
Fernando, C.M.J.G.	L Cr	ND	1. 4.67	HQ Colombo
Fernando, D.A.G., AMIMarE	Cr	E	15. 2.70	Rangalla
Fernando, I.M.C., MBBS(ceyl)	Sg L	—	1.11.66	Gemunu
Fernando, K.H.J.	SL	E	15. 1.68	HQ Colombo
Fernando, K.K.	L	X	28. 4.65	Tissa
Fernando, K.S.P., BA(ceyl)	L Cr	S	15. 7.65	HQ Colombo
Fernando, N.G.A.	L	X	1. 6.65	Gajabahu
Fernando, V.A.H., MBBS(ceyl), DPH(Lond)	SgLCr	—	1. 5.62	HQ Colombo
Fernando, W.W.E.C.	L	X	1. 4.63	Gemunu
G				
Ganhewa, S. ..	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Gooneratne, C.B.H.	L	X	1. 1.65	Tissa
Goonesekera, D.B.	Cr	TAS	1. 2.70	Tissa
H				
Hassen, T.M.Z...	ASL	X	1.11.69	Rangalla
Henricus, A.B...	L Cr	G	16.12.65	HQ Colombo
Hunter, D.V. ..	Cdre	X	16. 3.70	HQ Colombo

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
I				
Illangakoon, B.M.T.S.	SL	X	15. 1.68	Tissa
Ingleton, D.C. ..	Cr	X	31.12.63	HQ Colombo
J				
Jayakody, C.D.	L	X	1. 7.65	Gemunu
Jayamaha, C.A.M.	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Jayanetti, R.S...	L	X	1.12.63	PC 102
Jayasuriya, J., BA(ceyl)	L Cr	X	1. 2.70	HQ Colombo
Jayasinghe, P. ..	L	S	1. 9.63	Gemunu
Jayatilleke, R.S.	L	S	1. 7.62	HQ Colombo
Jayawardena, A I.	L	X	1. 1.65	HQ Colombo
Jayawardena, A.S.	L	E	1.10.65	Elara
Jebarajah M.S.	L	S	1.10.66	Gajabahu
Jilla, K.N. ..	L Cr	C	16. 3.64	Tissa
K				
Karunaratne, H.L.L.M.	L	E	1. 9.65	Gajabhu
Karunasena, P.P.	SL	S	15. 1.68	Elara
Koelmeyer, I. ..	ASL	E	1.11.69	Tissa
Koelmeyer, J.B.	L	S	28. 4.64	HQ Colombo
L				
Leanage D.P.G.	L	X	1. 6.63	IN
Lecamwasam, B.Y.C.	L	X	1. 9.62	Elara
Lecamwasam, D.C.D.	L	E	1. 7.62	Rangalla
Lokubalasuriya, I.K.	SL	X	15. 7.68	Gajabahu
Loos, G.L. ..	SL	X	15. 1.68	Elara
M				
Mahadewa, T., BSc(ceyl), LInstP	InLCr	—	15. 6.68	Tissa
Malaviarachchi, W.G.	ASL	S	1.11.69	HQ Colombo
Marshall, G.M.F.	L Cr	X	1. 8.69	Gajabahu
Mendis, L.P.R...	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Mendis, M.L. ..	InLCr	—	2. 4.66	Tissa
Mills, D.S.R. ..	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Muller, H.E. ..	L	X	28. 4.61	Gemunu
Munasinghe, S.D.	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Musafer, N.W. ..	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
N				
Nadarajahnaysun, T.	L	E	1. 2.63	Rangalla
Nanayakkara, N.G.	L	X	1. 8.64	Seruwa
Navaratnam, E.D.	L Cr	S	28. 4.69	Rangalla
Nonis, D. ..	ASL	S	1.11.69	HQ Colombo
O				
Owitipana, W.B.	ASL	S	15. 1.68	Rangalla
P				
Palmon, H.D.L.M., BSc(ceyl)	InLCr	—	1. 2.68	Tissa
Peiris, P.A., LDS(ceyl)	Sg L	D	1. 8.64	Rangalla
Perera, M.G.S., LME(Bomb), AMIMarE, FRMets	In Cr	—	31.12.64	Tissa
Perera, A.W.H.	L Cr	G	23. 5.62	Gajabahu
Perera, E.M.A., BSc(Lond)	INLCr	—	1. 2.68	HQ Colombo
Perera K.R.L.	L Cr	E	1. 5.69	USN
Perera, F.H.J., AMIMarE	L	E	1. 3.66	Rangalla
Perera, B.S. ..	SL	Shpt	15. 1.68	Rangalla
Perera, U.L.J.S.K.R., BSc(ceyl)	SL	L	1.12.67	IN
Pinto, H.P.A.L.	SL	L	1.12.67	IN
R				
Rajasingham, L.R.	L	X	1. 8.63	IN
Rajasingham, S.M.	L	X	1. 4.64	Tissa
Ranatunga, H.A.	SL	L	15. 1.68	Gemunu
Rasiah, R. ..	L	X	1.12.63	Gemunu
Ratnayake, C.S.B.	ASL	X	1.11.69	Gajabahu
Rodrigo, A.W. ..	L	X	6. 4.65	Com 2nd PC Sqdn

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
S				
Samarasinghe, A.G.	Cr	S	31.12.64	HQ Colombo
Samaratunga, R.I., BSC(LOND)	L	L	22. 6.67	Gemunu
Samuel, P. J. ..	SL	E	1. 3.66	Rangalla
Sandagiri, D.W.	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
Seneviratne, D.H.M.	SL	E	15. 1.68	IN
Serpanchy, F.A.A.	L	X	28. 4.61	Rangalla
Silva, A. H. A.de	L Cr	C	16. 3.63	UK
Silva, H.A. ..	L Cr	X	1.11.66	Elara
Silva, E. J. P.de	L	E	1. 9.66	Tissa
Sinniah, J.S., LDS(CEYL)	Sg L	D	1.11.66	Tissa
Siriwardena, M.S.	L	L	1. 5.65	Tissa
Somasundram, T.	L	X	1. 2.64	Aliya
Sri Kantha, K...	SL	X	15. 7.68	Gajabahu
T				
Tambinayagam, A.B.T.	L Cr	S	1. 7.65	USN
Tharmaseelan, M.R., BSC(ENG) (LOND), AMIMARE, AMRINA	L Cr	E	1.10.69	Elara
Thuraisunderam, S.K.	L	E	15. 2.70	Tissa
Tillakaratne, A.M.	SL	S	15. 7.68	Gemunu
Tillakaratne, I.M. AMIMARE	L	E	1. 2.66	Tissa
Tillakaratne, P.S.	SL	L	15. 1.68	Elara
Tissera, H.C.A.C.	Cdt	X	1. 7.69	Tissa
W				
Weerasena, M.A.	SL	S	15. 1.68	Tissa
Weerasuriya, P.S.W. MBBS (CEYL)	Sg L	—	1. 6.66	Tissa
Welikala, A. ..	SL	E	15. 1.68	Tissa
Weliwitigoda, M.H.	L	X	28. 4.62	Rangalla
Wenaden, I.P.A.	ASL	S	1.11.69	Tissa
Wickramasinghe, E.P.	Cr	C	1. 2.70	Gemunu
Wickramaratne, F.N.Q.	L	X	1. 5.64	Tissa
Wijayatillake, A.	L	X	1. 4.64	Gajabahu
Wirasekera, G.D.A.	L	X	1.11.64	Tissa

Digitized by Google

GEMUNU
(*Naval Base, Welisara*)

Commander (C) ..	E. P. Wickremasinghe	1. 7.70
	(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com.	F. M. Dharmaratne	1. 7.70
	(*Executive Officer*)	

ELARA
(*Naval Base, Karainagar*)

Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Silva	1. 7.69
	(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant	B. Y. C. Lecamwasam	22. 4.70
	(*Executive Officer*)	

GAJABAHU

Lieut.-Com. (G) ..	A. W. H. Perera ..	1. 7.70
	(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com.	G. M. F. Marshall ..	15.11.69
	(*Executive Officer*)	

RANGALLA
(*Naval Base, Colombo*)

Commander (E) ..	D. A. G. Fernando ..	15. 7.68
	(*In Command*)	
Lieutenant	M. H. Weliwitigoda	15.10.69
	(*Executive Officer*)	

TISSA
(*Naval Base, Trimcomalee*)

Instr. Commander (Met)	M. G. S. Perera ..	1.12.69
	(*Naval Officer-in-charge (Trimcomalee) and Commandant, Naval and Maritime Academy*)	
Lieut.-Com. (C) ..	K. N. Jilla	1.12.69
	(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com.	A. N. de Andrado ..	1. 6.70
	(*Executive Officer*)	

SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

COMMODORE

Hunter, Donald Victor .. .. .. 16 Mar 70

COMMANDERS

Ingleton, Darley Cunningham .. .. 31 Dec 63
Wickremasinghe, Edmund Perera .. .. 1 Feb 70
Goonesekera, Don Basil, *p.s.c.* .. .. 1 Feb 70

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

Perera, Maharage George Stephen, LME (Bombay), AIMarE, FRMets .. .. 31 Dec 64

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Balakrishnan, Alvarpillay, DTM & H(Lond.), MB, BS (Ceylon) .. .. 30 June 65

COMMANDER (E)

Fernando, Derrick Anthony Geoffrey, AMIMarE, *p.s.c.* .. .. 15 Feb 70

COMMANDERS (S)

Devendra, Arnold Gunapala, BA(Econ) (Ceylon), MInstPS (London), AMBIM .. 31 Dec 64
Samarasinghe, Aubrey Graeme, (*Proctor Supreme Court of Ceylon and Notary Public*) .. .. 31 Dec 64

(*Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MALAYSIAN NAVY

HIS MAJESTY THE YANG DI-PERTUAN AGONG

Tuanku Ismail Nasaruddin Shah ibni Al-Marhum Sultan Zainal Abidin, D.K., D.M.N. S.P.M.T., D.K. (Kelantan), D.K. (Selangor)

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

Minister of Defence—The Honourable Tun Haji Adbul Razak bin Hussain, S.M.N., S.P.M.J., S.P.M.K.

Chief of the Armed Forces Staff—General Tan Sri Abrahim Bin Ismail, P.M.N., D.P.M.J. P.D.K., I.P.S.

Secretary for Defence—Inche Abu Bakar Samad bin Mohd Noor, J.M.N.

Chief of the Naval Staff—Commodore K. Thanabalasingam, J.M.N., S.M.J., R.M.N.

OFFICERS—ACTIVE LIST

Name	*Rank*	*Special-isation*	*Senior-ity*	*Where serving*
A				
Abdul Alim Bin Haji Abas	Mid	X	1.12.69	Hang Tuah
Abdul Azim Bin Abdul	Cdt	X	10. 9.69	Brit Coll
Abdul Aziz Bin Hussein	Cdt	X	2. 4.69	Brit Coll
Abdul Aziz Bin Wahab	L	S	1. 8.66	Malaya
Abdul Halim Bin Zakaria (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.65	Rahmat
Abdul Jabar Bin Abdul Rahman	Cdt	X	13. 1.70	Brit Coll
Abdul Khalid Bin Haji Mohamed (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1.12.67	Kementah
Abdul Mutalib Bin Harun	Mid	X	1.12.69	Kris
Abdul Shukor Bin Syed Haji Abdul Rashid	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Tahan
Abdul Wahab Bin Haji Nawi (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 8.65	Rahmat
Abdul Wahib Bin Anang (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	2.12.64	Kementah
Abdullah Bin Taha	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	RMC
Abdullah Bin Haji Rashid	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	RMC
Abu Bakar Bin Abdul Jamal (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.67	Perak
Abu Bakar Bin Budin (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1.12.66	Kerambit
Abu Bakar Bin Hamzah	ASL	X	1. 5.69	RNE Coll
Abu Hassan Bin Yusof (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 7.68	Malaya
Abu Zarim Bin Abu Bakar (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.65	Serampang
Adnan Bin Rasul	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	RMC
Adnan Bin Shaari	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	RMC
Ahmad Bin Abu Hanipah (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.67	Tahan
Ahmad Bin Idris	L	X	1. 2.69	Kedah
Ahmad Bin Haron	L	X	1. 1.69	Rahmat
Ahmad Bin Yusof	SL	X	1. 5.68	Beladau
Ahmad Kamal Bin Yahya	L	X	1. 4.69	Kementah
Ahmad Ramli Bin Haji Mohd Nor	L	X	1. 3.70	Kementah

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Alvisse Malcolm William, *psc*	Cr	X	1. 3.70	Rahmat
Amat Bin Samad (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.68	Perlis
Andrew Selvarajah Vijaya Kumar	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Vampire
Ang Beng Hoe	ASL	S	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Arasaratnam s/o Kasinathar (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 6.65	Kinabalu
Arisfadzillah Bin Alang Ahmad (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 7.65	Malaysian High Commission, London
Ariarajah, E.T.	SL	X	1. 7.68	Labuan
Awaludin Bin Mohal	L	X	15. 4.68	Kementah
B				
Bahar Bin Jabar	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Balagopal Pillai (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 4.68	Brinchang
Boey Kung Wei	L/Cr	X	1. 1.68	Malaya
Boudville Allyne John	SL	X	1. 5.68	Perantau
Balakrishnan s/o Govindasamy	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Sarawak
C				
Chang Boon Cheng	Cdt	E	16. 1.67	Brit Coll
Chang Chee Cheong	L	X	1. 8.69	Sarawak
Chan Loong Khee	SL	X	1. 9.68	Tawau
Chan Moon Fook	Mid	X	30. 4.69	Ledang
Chan Peng Sum	L	X	1. 7.68	Pendekar
Cheah Leong Voon, AMN, *psc*	Cr	X	22. 8.67	Rahmat
Cheah Phee Cheng (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Brinchang
Cheah Teik Chong, Anthony	SL	S	1. 1.68	Malaya
Cheang Kum Tuck	ASL	X	1. 5.69	Kelantan
Cheong Wah Seng	L	X	1.12.69	Hang Tuah
Chiang Joo Boon (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 4.68	Selangor
Che Ismail Bin Che Ahmad	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Ledang
Chiew Chee Mun	SL	X	1. 9.68	Rejang
Chin Mun Seng	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Chitharanjan Kuttan	L Cr	X	12. 7.68	Malaya
Choong Chan Sin (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 5.67	Mahamiru
Choong Gan Son	L Cr	X	1.12.67	Malaya
Chow Tak Sin, Gerard	ASL	X	1. 1.69	Jerai
Chow Yeu Wing (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.67	Kelantan
Chua Jit Beng ..	L	S	1. 1.66	Kementah
Cornelius Patrick Cuthbert	L	X	1. 9.68	Sri Trengganu
E				
Engku Zainal Abidin Bin Ngah (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.67	Pahang
Eo Thian Tia ..	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Tahan
F				
Foo Chee Wah, BSC(a)	SL	E	1. 9.67	RNE Coll
Foong Soo Hoi.. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	E	1. 9.66	RNE Coll
G				
Gan Boon Soon..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Panah
Gan Hock Jin ..	SL	L	17. 7.69	Brit Coll
Goh Keng Yong	ASL	L	1. 5.69	
Goh King Kim	ASL	X	1. 5.69	Brinchang
Goh Siew Chong	L	X	1. 2.68	Perantau
Goh Soot Hin, BSC	L	L	1.10.67	Rahmat
Goh Tok Woo .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 7.68	
H				
Hamdan Bin Othman	Cdt	X	11. 4.69	Brit Coll
Hamdan Bin Shamsuddin (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	S	1. 3.64	Kementah
Hassan Bin Abdullah	Cdt	X	10. 9.69	Brit Coll
Haron Bin Abdul Samad	Mid	X	1.12.69	Hang Tuah
Haron Bin Salleh	L	X	1.12.66	Kementah
Ho Hoy Yuen ..	SL	X	1. 5.68	Gempita
Husaini Bin Abdullah	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Johore
Husani Razikin	SL	X	1. 5.68	Mahamiru
Hyde-Smith, B.E.I., KMN	Cr	X	1. 9.67	Malaya

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
I				
Ibrahim Bin Ismail	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Mahamiru
Ibrahim Bin Mamat	Mid	X	1.12.69	Tombak
Ibrahim Bin Jawi	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Mahamiru
Idris Bin Abdullah	ASL	X	1. 1.69	Sundang
Idris Bin Haji Abdul Samad	SL	X	1. 1.68	Selangor
Illyas Bin Din ..	Cdt	X	13. 1.70	Brit Coll
Isaac, G.E.A. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	2.12.64	Ledang
Ishak Bin Ahmad	Cdt	X	13. 1.70	Brit Coll
Ismail Bin Ayub	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Brinchang
Ismail Bin Hassan	Cr	X	1. 9.68	Labuan
J				
Jaafar Sidek Bin Mohd Piah	SL	X	1. 9.68	Tombak
Jallaludin Bin Idris, AMIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 8.68	Malaya
Jalil Karim ..	Mid	X	30. 4.69	Panah
Jairam Ratnam	SL	E	17. 7.69	Brit Coll
K				
Kamaluddin Bin Singah	L	S	1. 1.69	Malaya
Khalid Bin Ahmad	ASL	S	1. 5.69	Malaya
Khairuddin Bin Abdul Rahman	L	X	1. 1.69	Vendu-ruthy
Kamal Bin Darus	Cdt	X	13. 1.70	Brit Coll
Khoo Kay Lim.. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	18. 3.63	Malaya
Khoo Tee Chuan, AMN	Cr	S	1. 1.70	Kementah
Koh Chin Ho ..	ASL	X	1. 6.69	Badek
Koh Kum Loong	ASL	X	1.12.69	SriSabah
Kwan Soy Chee	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Kweh Onn Cheong	SL	X	1. 7.68	Pahang
L				
Lai Maun Kong	ASL	X	1. 5.69	Perak
Lam Ah Lek .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 3.68	Panah
Lau Jin Choon ..	L	X	1. 3.69	Kementah
Law Kin Kah ..	Mid	E	1. 6.67	USN
Lee Seng Kong..	L	X	1. 7.69	Malaya
Lee Soo Tian ..	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Brinchang
Leong Tat Khun	ASL	X	1. 1.69	Jerai
Lim Cho Chin .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 3.68	Kementah
Lim Ewe Chye..	L	S	1. 7.68	Rahmat
Lim Say Kiang, BE (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	L	1. 5.64	Rahmat
Lim Yoke Thin (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.66	Serampang
Loke Kok Cheong	L	X	1. 3.69	Malaya
M				
Mak Siew Wah ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	Perantau
Marzuki Bin Andong	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Vampire
Megat Aziz Bin M. Nordin	Cdt	X	10. 9.69	Brit Coll
Met Rabik Bin Abu Samah	Cdt	X	11. 4.69	Brit Coll
Mohaideen Bin Abd. Kader	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Vampire
Mohammad Bin Hashim	L	X	1. 9.69	Ledang
Mohd Ain Bin Mashor	L	X	1. 5.69	Medini
Mohd Amuniddin Bin Abdullah	L	X	1. 4.68	Negri Sembilan
Mohd Annuar Bin Md Nor	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Mahamiru
Mohd Aris Bin Bakri	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Kinabalu
Mohd Bahar Bin Hj Mansor	Mid	X	30. 4.69	Perlis
Mohd Daud Bin Nawawi (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	2.12.64	Tahan
Mohd Farouk Bin Othman	Mid	X	1.12.69	Hang Tuah
Mohd Ghazi Bin Yahya	L	X	1. 9.69	Sundang
Mohd Hussin Bin Tamby (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.67	Perkasa
Mohd Hod Bin Bajuri (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	17. 7.69	Sri Labuan
Mohd Jais Bin Abdullah (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	Inst	23. 4.62	Kementah
Mohd Jusat Bin Haji Abdul Majid	SL	X	1. 1.68	Melaka
Mohd Nik ..	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	Brit Coll
Mohd Ramli Bin Samjis	L	S	1. 1.68	Hang Tuah
Mohd Ramli Bin Abu Bakar	SL	X	1. 9.67	Kris

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Mohd Saari ..	Cdt	X	11. 4.69	Brit Coll
Mohd Said Bin Abdul Hamid	L	X	1. 9.69	Melaka
Mohd Salleh Bin Ahmad	SL	E	17. 7.69	RNE Coll
Mohd Shariff Bin Ishak (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1.12.68	Kementah
Mohd Sharif Bin Kalam	SL	X	17. 7.69	Brit Coll
Mohd Sidek Bin Shabudin (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 4.64	IDSSC
Mohd Yassin Bin Hamzah	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	Brit Coll
Mohd Yassin Bin Salleh	L	X	1.12.68	Tawau
Mohd Yusof Bin Mohd Doa (*act Lieut.*)	SL	S	1. 7.68	Malaya
Mohd Zain Bin Jamil Ahmad	SL	E	17. 7.69	Labuan
Mohd Zain Bin Mohd Salleh	Cr	X	1. 3.70	Hang Tuah
Mohd Zawawi Bin Adam	L	X	1. 2.70	Hang Tuah
Mokhtar Rasali Bin Mohd Fadzil	L	S	1.12.68	Malaya
Mokhtar Bin Yassin	L	X	1.12.68	Rentaka
Mostafa Bin Abdul Rahman (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 5.68	Johore
Mok Ah Lek ..	L	X	1.10.68	Malaya
Mui Sam Loong (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	Inst	1.12.63	Malaya
Mui Yoke Loong (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.66	Rahmat
Musa Bin Hj Mustakim	Mid	E	1. 9.69	Vampire
Musa Bin Jabar (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.65	Kinabalu

N

Nettur Pavithran Krishnan, AMN	Cr	X	1. 1.70	Kementah
Narayanan s/o Krishnan	L	X	1. 1.68	Rahmat
Ng Chin Ping ..	SL	X	1. 9.67	Lembing
Ng Teng Hin .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.65	Malaya
Nicholas, J.F.O.	ASL	X	1. 5.69	Serampang
Nik Anis Bin Nik Abdullah (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.66	Sri Sabah
Noor Azman Bin Othman	Cdt	X	13. 1.70	Brit Coll
Nordin Bin Zainal	Cdt	X	10. 9.69	Brit Coll

O

Ong Huat Leng	SL	X	1. 9.68	Handalan
Ong Huck Chiang	SL	E	17. 7.69	Brit Coll
Ong Lam Seng ..	ASL	E	1. 9.69	RNE Coll
Ooi Teng Sum .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	S	1 1.67	Kementah

P

Pang Meng Kun	L	X	1. 8.68	Labuan
Peterson, Nicholas Eugene (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1.11.66	Kementah
Phang Kok Keng	L Cr	S	1. 8.66	Malaya
Phoon Chek Hoon, BSC	L	E	1.12.68	Hang Tuah

Q

Quah Hoe Yeang (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 5.66	Renchong

R

Rajamahendran s/o Ramasamy	ASL	X	1.12.69	Sri Sarawak
Ramlan Bin Mohd Ali	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	Brit Coll
Raja Mohd Bin Mohd Nor (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 7.68	Malaya
Ramli Bin Shamsuddin	SL	X	1. 9.66	Hang Tuah
Rasip Bin Hassan	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Razali Bin Mohd Noor	L	X	1. 5.68	Malaya
Rodrigues Lionel Adrian (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 5.66	Lembing
Roslan Bin Abas	Cdt	X	10. 9.69	Brit Coll
Ridzuan Bin Saheran	L Cr	S	1. 9.68	Kementah

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
S				
Saat Bin Buyong	SL	X	1. 7.68	Rentaka
Salleh Bin Nulub	Mid	X	30. 4.69	Ledang
Sapian Bin Mohd Sidek	Cdt	X	11. 4.69	Brit Coll
Satkunasegaram, G.	Cdt	X	13. 1.70	Brit Coll
Scully, Terrence Andrew, MIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 6.67	Kementah
Seah Cheng Huat	SL	L	1. 2.65	Hang Tuah
Seah Guan Hock	L Cr	S	1.10.68	Malaya
Selamat Bin Saad	ASL	X	1.12.69	Sri Perlis
Selvarajah s/o Arasu	SL	E	1. 9.68	RNE Coll
Selvaratnam s/o Karunakarer	SL	X	1. 5.68	Malaya
Shamsuddin Bin Saidin (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 5.66	Tahan
Sharuddin Bin Mohd Yusof	SL	X	1. 5.66	Malaya
Shauki Hashimi Bin Basir	L	S	1. 1.69	Malaya
Sheikh Othman Bin Ahmad (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.67	Hang Tuah
Siew Koi Seng .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 5.67	Handalan
Sijar Bin Jurini	L	S	1.11.69	Malaya
Sinaiya s/o Tambi	ASL	X	1. 1.69	Trengganu
Sinnathamby, K.	Mid	X	30. 4.69	Selangor
Sivaprasad s/o V.G. Panikker	L	X	1. 7.69	Beladau
Solomon Rajendran	SL	L	17. 7.69	RNE Coll
Soon Tet Loy, AMIMARE (*act Commander*)	L Cr	E	1. 1.67	Malaya
Sua Ee Jong ..	ASL	S	1. 5.69	Malaya
Sutarji Bin Kasmin	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	Brit Coll
Subramanian s/o Gangatharan	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Sutan Bin Ariffin	Mid	X	30. 4.69	Perlis
Syed Abibakar Bin Mohd Aljunied (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 5.68	Kris
Syed Abubakar Bin S. Sidek	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	Brit Coll
Syed Mustafa Bin Syed Ibrahim (*act Lieut.*)	SL	S	1. 1.67	Labuan
Syed Salim Bin Syed Othman Almashor	L	X	1.12.67	Malaya
T				
Tajudin Bin Yahya (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.66	Kementah
Tan Choo Haw (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	8. 5.64	Paluma
Tan Ah Seng ..	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Johor
Tan Ek Long ..	SL	S	1. 5.68	Malaya
Tan Kee Hoi ..	L	X	1. 1.68	Vendu-ruthy
Tan Khai Poh ..	Mid	X	1. 9.69	Tahan
Tan See Ming ..	SL	X	1. 9.68	Malaya
Tan Sei Bee ..	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Brit Coll
Tang Tiang Yu	SL	E	17. 7.69	RNE Coll
Tengku Farris Bin Tengku Ahmad Rayan (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.67	Jerai
Teng Teong Sui	ASL	E	1. 9.69	Thunderer
Teoh Kim Chooi (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	2.12.65	Jerai
Thanabalasingam s/o Karalasingam (*Chief of Naval Staff*)	C	X	1.12.68	
Thayaparan s/o Seventhinathan (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.66	Tombak
Thiruchandran s/o Thampippilay	L	X	1. 9.68	Gempita
Thong Hong Sin, Albert, AMIMARE	L Cr	E	1. 8.68	Rahmat
Thong Yin Sin, Charles	L Cr	X	16. 8.65	Malaya
Thygarajah s/o Govindasamy (*act Lieut-Com.*)	L	X	15.12.65	Mahamiru
Toh Tiap Keng	SL	X	1. 1.68	Kedah
Tsang Hoy Meng	Mid	X	1.12.69	Hang Tuah
Tuan Hashim Bin Tuan Mohamad (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1. 1.68	Hang Tuah
U				
Udin Bin Haji Ujud (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.66	Badek
Ungku Shafik Bin Ahmad	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Perkasa

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Special-isation	Senior-ity	Where serving
V				
Velu s/o Munusamy	Cdt	E	11. 4.69	Brit Coll
Vijaya Rengan s/o C.S. Rajan	Mid	X	1.12.69	Hang Tuah
Viswanathan Ramachandran (*act Commander*)	L Cr	X	1.12.66	Kementah
W				
Waili Suhaili .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 1.67	Sri Rejang
Wan Azfar Bin Wan Annuar	Mid	X	30. 4.69	Negri Sembilan
Wong Ah Soh ..	ASL	X	1. 9.69	Bring-chang
Wong Soon Foo	L	X	1. 9.68	Malaya
Wong Tet Fook	L	X	1. 1.69	RMC
Wong Yit Yoong	SL	S	1. 5.68	Malaya
Y				
Yaacob bin Daud (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	1.12.66	Kementah
Yang Keng Num	ASL	X	1. 1.69	Kerambit
Yap Jin Foo ..	Mid	L	1. 5.68	University of Malaya
Yap Kim Soo .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.66	Kelewang
Yeop Aziz Bin Abdul Rahman	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	RMC
Zahid Bin Abdul Hamid	SL	S	1. 1.69	Tawau
Zainal Abidin Bin Ahmad	SL	X	1. 9.67	Pendekar
Zainal Abidin Bin Arabee (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	1. 9.60	Penang
Zainal Abidin Bin Che Din	SL	X	1. 9.67	Tawau
Zainal Abidin Bin Ismail	Mid	X	1.12.69	Hang Tuah
Zainal Bin Talib	Cdt	X	13. 1.70	Brit Coll
Zainal Bin Mohd Dali	SL	X	1. 9.68	Renchong
Zaina Munir Bin Yahya	Cdt	X	2. 1.70	
Zakaria Bin Mohd Saman	L	S	1. 8.69	Kementah

Digitized by Google

K.D. BADEK

Lieutenant ..	X	Udin bin Ujud (*act*) (*In Command*)	7.	6.69

K.D. BELADAU

Lieutenant ..	X	V. G. P. Sivaprasad (*In Command*)	1.	7.69

K.D. BRINCHANG

Commander ..	X	Cheah Phee Cheng (*In Command and as S.O. 25th M.C. Sqdn.*)	23.	2.70

K.D. GEMPITA

Lieutenant ..	X	T. Thiruchandran .. (*In Command*)	11.	4.69

K.D. HANDALAN

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Siew Koi Seng (*act*) (*In Command*)	18.	2.70

K.D. HANG TUAH

Commander ..	X	C. Y. S. Thong .. (*In Command*)	2.	5.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Tuan Hashim bin Tuan Mohd (*act*).. (*Executive Officer*)	2.	3.70
Lieutenant ..	E	Phoon Chek Hosng (*Eng. Officer*)	19.12.	69

K.D. HANG JEBAT

Commander ..	X	Cheah Leong Voon.. (*In Command*)	29.	7.68
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Abdul Wahab bin Hj-Nawi (*act*) .. (*Executive Officer*)	16.	1.70
	X	Albert Thong Hon Sin (*Eng. Officer*)	31.	3.68

K.D. JERAI

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Teoh Kim Chooi (*act*) (*In Command*)	21.10.	69

K.D. SRI JOHOR

Lieutenant ..	X	Mustafa bin Abdul Rahman (*act*) .. (*In Command*)	26.	2.70

K.D. SRI KEDAH

Lieutenant ..	X	Ahmad bin Idris .. (*In Command*)	16.	9.69

K.D. SRI KELANTAN

Lieutenant ..	X	Chow Yue Wing (*act*) (*In Command*)	4.	8.69

K.D. KELAWANG

Lieutenant ..	X	Yap Kim Soo (*act*).. (*In Command*)	6.	1.70

K.D. KERAMBIT

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Abu Bakar bin Budin (*act*) .. .. (*In Command and as S.O. 3rd P.C. Sqdn.*)	11.	5.70

K.D. KINABALU

Lieut.-Com. ..	(X)	K. Arasaratnam (*act*) (*In Command*)	23.	3.70

K.D. KRIS

Lieutenant ..	X	Syed Abi Bakar bin Aljunid (*act*) .. (*In Command*)	3.	2.70

K.D. SRI LABUAN

(*Naval Base, East Malaysia*)

Commander ..	X	Ismail bin Hassan .. (*In Command as Commander Naval Forces, East Malaysia.*)	1.	9.68

K.D. LEDANG

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. E. A. Isaac (*act*).. (*In Command*)	22.12.	69

K.D. LEMBING

Lieutenant ..	X	L. A. Rodrigues (*act*) (*In Command*)	12.11.	69

K.D. MAHAMIRU

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	G. Thyagarajah .. (*In Command*)	11.	5.70

K.D. MALAYA

(*Naval Base, Singapore*)

Captain ..	X	R. M. Burgoyne, RN (*Commander Naval Forces, West Malaysia*)	16.12.	68
Commander ..	X	B. E. I. Hyde Smith (*Commanding Officer*)	11.	9.68
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Choong Gan Soon .. (*Executive Officer*)	15.	1.70

K.D. SRI MELAKA

Lieutenant ..	X	Md. Said bin Abdul Hamid .. .. (*In Command*)	1.	9.69

K.D. SRI NEGRI SEMBILAN

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Mohd Aminuddin bin Abdullah (*act*) (*In Command and as S.O. 2nd P.C. Squadron*)	7.11.	69

K.D. SRI PAHANG

Lieutenant ..	X	Engku Zainal Abidin bin Ngah (*act*) .. (*In Command*)	20.	1.70

K.D. PANAH

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Lam Ah Lek (*act*) .. (*In Command and as S.O. 4th P.C. Sqdn.*)	21.	4.69

K.D. PENDEKAR

Lieutenant ..	X	Chan Peng Sum .. (*In Command*)	16.12.	68

K.D. SRI PERAK

Lieutenant ..	X	Abu Bakar Jamal (*act*) .. .. (*In Command*)	28.	2.70

K.D. PERANTAU

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	M. W. W. James, RN (*In Command*)	18.	8.69

K.D. PERKASA

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Lai Yoke Yu (*act*) .. (*In Command and as S.O. 11th F.P.B. Sqdn.*)	27.10.	69

K.D. SRI PERLIS

Lieutenant ..	X	Amat bin Samad (*act*) .. .. (*In Command*)	8.	4.70

K.D. RAHMAT

Commander ..	X	M. W. Alvisse ..	–.	–. –
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Abdul Wahab bin Hj Nawi (*act*) .. (*Executive Officer*)	16.	1.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	Albert Thong Hon Sin .. .. (*Engineer Officer*)	31.	3.68

Digitized by Google

K.D. RENCHONG
Lieutenant .. X Quah Hoe Yeang .. 21. 8.69
(*In Command*)

K.D. RENTAKA
Lieutenant .. X Mokhtar b Yassin .. 13. 6.69
(*In Command*)

K.D. SRI SABAH
Lieutenant .. X Nik Anis bin Nik Abdulla 4. 3.70
(*In Command*)

K.D. SRI SARAWAK
Lieutenant .. X Chang Chee Cheong 30. 6.69
(*In Command*)

K.D. SRI SELANGOR
Lieut.-Com. .. X Chiang Joo Boon (*act*) 3. 1.69
(*In Command and as S.O. 1st P.C. Sqdn.*)

K.D. SERAMPANG
Lieutenant .. X Lim Yoke Thin (*act*) 1.11.69

K.D. SUNDANG
Lieutenant .. X Mohd Ghazi bin Yahya (*act*) .. 21. 2.69
(*In Command*)

K.D. TAHAN
Lieut.-Com. .. X Mohd Daud bin Nawawi (*act*) .. 1. 8.69
(*In Command*)

K.D. TOMBAK
Lieutenant .. X S. Thayaparan (*act*) 15. 1.70
(*In Command*)

K.D. SRI TRENGGANU
Lieutenant .. X P.C. Cornelius .. 9. 7.69
(*In Command*)

Resident Naval Officers.

PENANG
Lieutenant .. X Zainal Abidin bin Arabee (*act*) .. 1.10.69

TAWAU
Lieutenant .. X Md Yassin bin Salleh 26.12.69

SIBU
Lieutenant .. X Waili bin Suhali (*act*) 25. 4.69

Reserve Divisions.

PENANG
K.D. SRI PINANG
Commander .. X Nordin bin Arshad, RMNVR (*act*) .. 1. 7.59

SELANGOR
K.D. SRI KLANG
Lieut.-Com. .. X F. J. B. Purchase, RMNVR 18.10.67

JOHORE
K.D. SRI MEDINI
Lieutenant .. X Mohd Ain bin Mashor 1. 6.69

Digitized by Google

NIGERIAN NAVY

Headquarters: Ministry of Defence, Republic Building, Lagos, Nigeria

Telegraphic Address: Nav Head, Lagos

Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral J. E. A. Wey, OFR .. .. .. —

Secretary and Flag Lieutenant—Lieutenant Commander (S) E. T. Okpo .. —

Chief of Staff—Commodore N. B. Soroh, MFR .. .. —

REAR-ADMIRAL

Wey, Joseph Edet Akinwale, OFR .. .. 25 July 67

COMMODORE

X Soroh, Nelson Bossman, MFR, *j.s.s.c., i.d.c.* .. .. 1 Mar 66

COMMANDERS

X (TAS) Joe, Apayi Emmanuel .. .. 1 Apr 68
X Kentebe, Edwin Oyinkebebe .. .. 1 Apr 68
X Adelanwa, Muyibi Ayinde, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 1 Apr 68
X Abdullahi, H., *p.s.c.* .. .. 1 Feb 70

(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)

Name	*Rank*	*Specialisation*	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
Abdullahi, H. ..	Cr	X	1. 2.70	
Adajero, M. (*act Lieutenant*)	SL(SD)	RB	23.11.61	
Adebambo, F.O.	SL(SD)	L	9. 9.67	
Adegbite, R.A.O.	L Cr	X	28. 1.68	
Adegor, A.A. ..	SL	—	7. 6.69	
Adelanwa, M.A.	Cr	X	1. 4.68	
Ademoroti, A.A.	In SL	—	1. 2.69	
Adewanmi ..	L	L	22. 1.69	
Aduwo, A.A. ..	L Cr	X	10. 5.67	
Agbe, M.O. ..	L(SD)	S	1. 3.68	
Agedah, C.S. ..	WO	—	6. 1.70	
Aikhomu, A.A...	L	X	14. 6.67	
Aina, S.O. ..	L	L	6.11.68	
Ajanaku, A. ..	L Cr	X	14.12.69	
Ajayi, A.O. ..	SgLCr	—	1. 6.69	
Akano, S. ..	L	C	3. 7.69	
Aloko, S.O. ..	ASL	X	19. 1.67	
Archibong, E.A.	L	L	11. 8.67	
Ashade, F.O. ..	In SL	—	1. 2.69	
Atang, F.D. ..	ASL	X	9.10.69	
Atukum, S.B. ..	L	E	20.10.67	
Awosile, J.O. ..	ASL (SD)	S	11. 6.69	
Ayamah, G.E. ..	ASL	L	24. 2.69	
Ayinla, J.A. ..	ASL	X	1. 7.69	
Bioko, A.P. ..	L(SD)	S	1. 4.69	
Buba, E.S. ..	L	X	3. 9.66	
Bucknor, F.O. ..	L Cr (SD)	BD	31.12.69	
Cocodia, M.P. ..	L	X	3. 6.68	
Coker, J.O. ..	L Cr (SD)	E	14. 6.67	
Davies, M.A. ..	L	X	10. 7.67	
Diete-Spiff, A.P.	L Cr	X	1. 6.69	
Edet, E. (*act Lieutenant*)	SL(SD)	S	28. 1.64	
Ejambi, U.S. ..	ASL	X	1. 7.69	
Ekanem, A.O.E.	L Cr	E	1. 5.67	
Elegbede, M.A...	L	X	3. 9.67	
Emejuraye, L. (*act Lieutenant*)	SL(SD)	S	1.10.66	
Esere, C.W. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(SD)	H	8.12.65	
Esi, S.	L(SD)	TAS	1. 7.68	
Fingesi, O.P. ..	L	X	3. 9.67	
Gagariga, A.T. ..	ASL	X	9.10.69	

Digitized by Google

Name	*Rank*	*Special-isation*	*Senior-ity*	*Where serving*
Gwom, L.D. ..	ASL	X	1. 7.69	
Hemben, P.A. ..	L	X	3. 1.67	
Ifeajika, V.U.A.	L Cr	S	21. 5.66	
Iko, S.	SL(SD)	B	13. 1.69	
Ikoli, F.B.D. ..	ASL (SD)	L	24. 2.69	
Jee, A.E. ..	Cr	TAS	1. 4.68	
Kadiri, L.A. ..	ASL (SD)	S	11. 6.69	
Kaja, C.O. ..	ASL	E	30. 9.65	
Katagum, I. ..	L	L	11. 8.67	
Kentebe, E.O. ..	Cr	X	1. 4.68	
Koshoni, P.S. ..	L	X	13. 7.66	
Lawal, A.S. ..	L Cr	E	16. 3.67	
Lawuyi, S.O. ..	In SL	—	1. 2.69	
McNeil, M.K. ..	L Cr	—	1. 4.68	
Madariola, J.O.	SL (SD)(*p*)	E	8. 1.68	
Makinde, E.O.A.	L Cr	S	1. 6.69	
Mann, S.O. ..	ASL	X	1. 7.69	
Meredith, B.O...	L Cr (SD)	L	1. 4.68	
Mohammed, I.B.	ASL	X	20. 1.67	
Nesiama, F.I.O.	SL	X	29. 9.67	
Nsa, E.E. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L(SD)	G	1. 9.65	
Nyako, M.A. ..	L	X	10. 9.67	
Obianwu, G.N...	ASL	X	20. 1.67	
Odibo, T.U. ..	L(SD)	TAS	1. 4.67	
Oduwaiye, V.L.	L Cr	S	23. 1.67	
Offiong, S.U.E...	L Cr (SD)	S	31.12.69	
Ogunnoiki, J.A.	ASL (SD)	S	11. 6.69	
Oho, G.M. ..	SL	—	7. 6.69	
Okah, W.S.D. ..	L(SD)	TAS	24. 2.66	
Oke ,R.A. ..	In SL	—	2. 1.70	
Okpo, E.T. ..	L Cr	S	1. 6.69	
Okujagu, D.E. ..	L Cr	X	1. 4.68	
Okwechime, G...	WO	—	6. 1.70	
Okwesa, M.E. ..	L	E	11. 8.67	
Olumide, O. ..	L Cr	E	11. 3.67	
Olushina, A.B.	L(SD)	E	31.12.69	
Omih, M.B. ..	WO	—	6. 1.70	
Omotehinwa, E.O.	L	X	10. 3.68	
Oni, A.O. ..	L Cr (SD)	S	14. 6.67	
Oshunmakinde, D.J.	ASL	X	1. 7.69	
Otiko, M.B. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*)	In L	—	10. 9.66	
Owen, C.E.J. ..	ASL (SD)	S	11. 6.69	
Oyazimo, W. ..	SL(SD)	C	13. 1.69	
Ozigbo-Esere, S.I.	Sh L	—	31.12.69	
Ozugwo, P. ..	ASL (SD)	TAS	9.10.69	
Raine, A. ..	ASL	—	31.12.69	
Reis, L.O. (*act Lieutenant*)	SL(SD)	S	1.10.66	
Rudolph, F. ..	L	X	10. 9.67	
Sa'idu, S. ..	SL	X	1.12.67	
Salubi, J.K. ..	ASL	X	18. 1.67	
Sanni, H.M. ..	L	X	10.12.67	
Soroh, N.B., MFR	C	TAS	1. 3.66	
Tsakporhore, J.K.	ASL (SD)	TAS	9.10.68	
Uguna, S.J. ..	L	E	1. 2.68	
Wey, J.E.A., OFR	RA	—	25. 7.67	
Yakoub, Y.G. ..	L	X	3. 9.68	
Yibowei, L.A. ..	SL(SD)	E	1. 3.68	
Yusufu, K.B. ..	L	X	10. 9.67	

Digitized by Google

ANANSA
(*Naval Base, Calabar*)

BEECROFT
(*Naval Base, Apapa*)

Commodore	..	X	N. B. Soroh, MFR (*In Command*)	—
Lieut.-Com.	..	X	A. Ajanaku (*Executive Officer*)	—
Lieut.-Com. (*SD*)		(E)	J. O. Coker.. (*Base Engineer Officer*)	—

BENIN

Lieutenant	..	X	M. P. Cocodia (*In Command*)	—

BONNY

Lieutenant	..	X	E. O. Omotehinwa (*In Command*)	—

EKPEN

Lieutenant	..	X	T. U. Odibo (*In Command*)	—

EKUN

Lieutenant	..	X	T. U. Odibo (*In Command*)	—

ELOLE

Lieutenant	..	X	T. U. Odibo	—

ENUGU

Lieut.-Com.	..	X	E. E. Nsa (*act*) (*In Command*)	—

KADUNA

Lieutenant	..	X	H. M. Sanni (*In Command*)	—

LOKOJA

Lieutenant	..	X	W. S. D. Okah (*In Command*)	—

NIGERIA

Commander	..	X	E. O. Kentebe (*In Command*)	—
Lieut.-Com.	..	X	D. E. Okujagu (*Executive Officer*)	—
Lieut.-Com.	..	E	O. Olumide.. (*Engineer Officer*)	—

SAPELE

Lieutenant	..	X	M. A. Davies (*In Command*)	—

Digitized by Google

GHANA NAVY

Headquarters: Burma Camp, Accra, Ghana

Telegraphic Address: Defence Navy Accra

REAR-ADMIRAL

— Hansen, David Animle.. .. .. 21 Mar 66

COMMODORE

X Quaye, Philemon Frank .. .. 1 Apr 68
(*Naval Chief of Staff*)

CAPTAIN

X Falconer, Rhoderick Scott, R.N. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(*Chief Staff Officer and Head of Naval Section, B.J.S.S.T. Ghana, 21 Oct. 68*)

Name	*Rank*	*Special-isation*	*Senior-ity*	*Where serving*
Addae, C.K. ..	L	E	30. 3.67	Takoradi
Addo, J.C. ..	L	L	16.11.66	Takoradi
Addo, K. ..	SL	S	2. 3.68	Takoradi
Adiku, J. ..	L	E	30. 6.67	Takoradi
Adjei, J. ..	L	S	14. 3.68	Tema
Adoko, J.Y. ..	SL	X	16. 4.68	Elmina
Agboh, L.K.K... (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	S	21. 3.66	HQ Accra
Ajavon, J.A. ..	SL	S	16. 4.68	Takoradi
Amedume, K.J. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	30. 6.66	Tema
Amoako, A.K. ..	L	X	30. 3.67	Corsind
Anatsui, A.A. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	10. 7.65	Corsuk
Ankobiah, I.K...	SL	X	16. 4.68	Komenda
Annan, T.K. ..	SL	X	16. 4.67	Takoradi
Apaloo, H.C. (*act*)	L	X	4. 9.67	Kromantse
Appea, S.D. ..	SL	E	31. 1.68	Ejura
Arthur, E.O. ..	L	X	12. 8.67	Keta
Aryeetey, E. ..	L	X	12. 3.69	Komenda
Asafu-Adjaye, J.B.	SL	X	16. 4.67	Keta
Asibey-Bonsu, J.	L	E	14. 3.68	Tema
Asubonteng, G.O.	SL	S	16. 4.67	HQ Accra
Attah, G.P. ..	SL	X	1.11.69	Elmina
Awuku, L.K. (*act*)	L	X	4. 9.67	HQ Accra
Barnor, J.S. .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	X	16. 4.67	HQ Accra
Bedu-Addo, G. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	30. 6.64	HQ Accra
Blekpe, F.E.K...	L	S	30. 3.67	HQ Accra
Boakye, J.S. ..	L	S	14. 3.68	Corsind
Boateng, J.W. ..	L	X	30. 3.67	Takoradi
Boateng, S. .. (*act Lieut.*)	SL	L	16. 4.67	Takoradi
Boham, J.D.M... (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	4. 9.67	Takoradi
Brempong, V.K.	L	X	30. 3.67	HQ Accra
Budu, K.A. ..	SL	E	2. 3.68	Corsuk
Butah, K.A. ..	L	L	14. 3.68	Takoradi
Cofie, S. ..	SL	S	16. 4.67	Tema
Combey, J.A.C.	L	S	30. 3.67	Corsind
Cromwell, E.T...	SL	S	2. 3.68	Tema
Dadzie, K. ..	L	X	30. 3.67	Ejura
Damah, D.C. ..	L	S	30. 3.67	Takoradi
Dankwah, M.P.	Mid	X	13.11.66	HQ Accra
Dedeji, A. ..	SL	X	16. 4.67	Tema
Deku, F.K. ..	L	E	15.10.66	Takoradi
Doku, C.E.N. ..	SL	S	16. 4.67	Takoradi
Dovlo, K.T. ..	L	X	4. 9.67	HQ Accra
Drapson, P.K. ..	SL	X	1.11.69	Takoradi
Dzang, K.C. ..	L	X	30. 3.66	Keta
Essiedu, J.E. (*act*)	L	X	4. 9.67	Corsuk
Gbena, J. ..	SL	X	1.11.69	Keta
Habib, G.S. ..	SL	X	16. 4.68	Tema
Hagan, G.C. ..	SL	X	16. 4.67	Afadz

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Specialisation	Seniority	Where serving
Hansen, D.A. ..	RA	—	21. 3.66	
Hukporti, B. ..	SL	L	16. 4.67	Kromantse
Johnson, A.K. (*act*)	L	X	4. 9.67	Tema
Kotei, J.N. (*act*)	L	E	4. 9.67	Corsuk
Kyeremeh, J. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	4. 9.67	Corsind
Lamptey, S.O. ..	L	L	1.10.66	Accra
Larbi, W. ..	SL	E	16. 4.67	Takoradi
Lartey, M.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	L	24. 8.65	HQ Accra
Lartey, T.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	E	11.10.65	HQ Accra
Lokko, F.C.G. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	S	1.11.65	Corsuk
Mante, N. .. (*act Commander*)	L Cr	E	17. 3.67	HQ Accra
Nkrumah, P.K.	L	S	30. 6.67	HQ Accra
Nunoo, S.A. ..	SL	X	16. 4.67	Takoradi
Obeng, A. ..	L	L	20. 1.67	Takoradi
Obimpeh, S.G. ..	L	X	30. 3.67	Tema
Ofori-Yontumi K.	L	L	16.11.66	HQ Accra
Ohene-Kwapong, B.	L	X	14. 3.68	HQ Accra
Okwabi, S. ..	SL	X	13.11.66	Afadzato
Opong, J.D. ..	L	X	30. 3.68	Takoradi
Osei, G.E. ..	L	X	30. 3.67	Takoradi
Otoo, J.A.K. ..	L	S	10. 6.65	Takoradi
Owusu-Ansah, E.O.	SL	X	16. 4.68	Accra
Provencal, M.C.T. (*act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	X	29. 1.66	HQ Accra
Rockson, J. ..	L	S	23. 6.68	Takoradi
Techie, E. ..	L	X	30. 3.67	Takoradi
Tetteh, F.K. ..	ASL	X	16. 4.68	Kromantse
Tetteh, P.A. ..	SL	E	1.11.69	RN
Tordjagbo, N.K.	SL	X	1.11.69	Yogaga

GHANA NAVY—SHIPS

ACHIMOTA

AFADZATO

Sub-Lieut. .. X G. C. Hagan .. — (*In Command*)

EJURA

Lieut.-Com. .. X K. Dadzie .. .. — (*In Command*)

ELMINA

KETA

Lieut.-Com. .. X C. K. Dzang .. — (*In Command*)

KROMANTSE

Lieut.-Com. .. X G. E. Osei .. .. — (*In Command*)

KOMENDA

Lieutenant .. X E. Aryeetey .. — (*In Command*)

PB1

PB4

YOGAGA

Digitized by Google

KENYA NAVY

Headquarters: Mtongwe, Mombasa, Kenya
Telegraphic Address, Navy, Mombasa

COMMANDER

X Hall, William Alan Edward, R.N. .. .. 30 Sept 69
(In Command Kenya Navy)

† (*Note.*—Ranks of the Kenya Armed Forces have been standardised in accordance with D.C.I. (General) 193/68)

Name	*Rank*	*Special-isation*	*Senior-ity*	*Where serving*
Bwire, C. ..	Mid	X	11. 4.70	Simba
Farah, A.S. ..	Mid	X	3. 4.69	Excellent
Gathaara, G. ..	L	S	6.10.69	Colling-wood
Gatoyne, N.D. ..	C	X	11. 9.69	Mtongwe
Karmali, N.F. ..	Mid	L	11. 4.70	Mtongwe
Kelley, H.S. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Ndovu
Kibwana, J.R. ..	L	L	1. 7.67	Mtongwe
Kimaro, J.C.J. ..	C	X	12. 4.69	Chui
Koitaba, W. ..	C	S	16. 1.70	Mtongwe
Lenjo, L.M. ..	Mid	X	11. 4.70	Ndovu
Lumati, E.M. ..	Mid	S	1. 2.70	Mtongwe
Macharia, A.E. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Mtongwe
Maloba, C.B. ..	L	X	6.10.69	Simba
Mbilu, E.S. ..	C	X	12. 4.69	Ndovu
Mole, S.A. ..	L	L	1. 7.68	Mtongwe
Mula, T.G. ..	C	X	18. 9.69	Mtongwe
Musau, R.M. ..	L	E	1. 7.67	Mtongwe
Musyoki, A.S. ..	Mid	X	3. 4.69	Excellent
Muturi, B.W. ..	L	X	6.10.69	Chui
Ndivo, F. ..	Mid	X	3. 4.69	Excellent
Nguru, J.N. ..	C	E	1. 5.69	Mtongwe
Nzeki, L.J. ..	Mid	E	3. 4.69	RNE Coll
Onyango, B.O.C.	C	S	24. 9.69	Mtongwe
Rafrouf, A.A. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Mtongwe
Suero, S. ..	C	X	12. 4.69	Simba
Wakaba, J.M. ..	L	X	6.10.69	Mtongwe
Wanje, S. ..	Mid	X	11. 4.70	Chui
Were, V. ..	L	—	26. 2.69	Mtongwe
Ziro, J.J. ..	L	X	1. 7.68	Mtongwe

KENYA NAVY—SHIPS

CHUI

Captain, KN ..	X	J.C.J. Kimaro *(In Command)*	.. 26. 3.70
Lieutenant, KN	X	B.W. Muturi *(1st Lieut.)*	.. 2. 6.70

MTONGWE *(Naval Base)*

Lieut.-Com. ..	X	J. G. Ross *(In Command)*	.. —.—.—
†*Captain, KN* ..	X	T.J. Mula ..	.. 31.3.70

NDOVU

Captain, KN ..	X	E.S. Mbilu *(In Command)*	.. 26. 6.7
Lieutenant, KN	X	H.S. Kelley *(1st Lieut.)*	.. 30. 4

SIMBA

Captain, KN ..	X	S. Suero *(In Command)*	.. 30. 4.70
Lieutenant, KN	X	C.B. Maloba *(1st Lieut.)*	.. 26. 6.70

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SENIORITY LISTS OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET

Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC. 21 Jan 36

Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB, KBE,***, [Eg] .. .. 22 Oct 48

Willis, *Sir* Algernon Usborne, GCB, KBE, DSO,**, DL .. .. .. 20 Mar 49

Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip, *Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE.. 15 Jan 53

Creasy, *Sir* George Elvey, GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO, ***, DL .. .. .. 22 Apr 55

Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO,*********, FRS, LL.D, DCL, D.SC, I *Fr*, I *Gr*. 22 Oct 56
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)
(*Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines*)

John, *Sir* Caspar, GCB, *i.d.c.* .. .. 23 May 62

Begg, *Sir* Varyl Cargill, GCB, DSO, DSC, *, *i.d.c.* .. .. 12 Aug 68
(*Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar*)

Hill-Norton, *Sir* Peter John, GCB .. .. 12 Mar 71
(*Chief of the Defence Staff and Chairman of the Chiefs of Staff Committee, Apr. 71*)

ADMIRALS

Law, *Sir* Horace Rochfort, GCB, OBE, DSC .. .. 17 Sept 68
(*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)
(*Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area, Mar. 70*)

Pollock, *Sir* Michael Patrick, GCB, MVO, DSC, [HT] .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Chief of Naval Staff and First Sea Lord, Mar. 71*)

Ashmore, *Sir* Edward Beckwith, KCB, DSC, I*Rs*, [HT], [JE] .. .. 4 Nov 70
(*Commander-in-Chief, Fleet, Allied Commander-in-Chief, Channel, and Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Atlantic Area, Sept. 71*)

Lewis, *Sir* Andrew Mackenzie, KCB .. .. 21 Aug 71

Griffin, *Sir* Anthony Templer Frederick Griffith, KCB, *i.d.c.* .. .. 29 Nov 71
(*Controller of the Navy, Jan. 71*)

VICE-ADMIRALS

Raper, *Sir* Robert George, KCB, FIMechE, FRINA, MIMarE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 5 Dec 68
(*Chief Naval Engineer Officer and Senior Naval Representative, Bath, Feb. 68, and Director-General, Ships, May 68*)

Ashmore, *Sir* Peter William Beckwith, KCB, MVO, DSC, [KM], [Gh], [M], [HT], [BW], *i.d.c.* .. .. 16 Oct 69
(*Extra Naval Equerry to the Queen*)
(*Chief of Allied Staff, NATO Naval Headquarters Southern Europe. Mar. 70*)

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

Wildish, Denis Bryan Harvey, CB, MIMarE .. .. 6 Apr 70
(*Director-General of Personal Services and Training (Naval), June 70*)

Martin, John Edward Ludgate, CB, DSC .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, Sept. 70*)

Empson, Leslie Derek, CB, *i.d.c.* .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel, Dec. 71*)

Le Bailly, Louis Edward Stewart Holland, CB, OBE, FIMechE, MIMarE, MInstP, *i.d.c.* .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Deputy Chief of Defence Staff (Intelligence), Mar. 71*)

Fell, Michael Frampton, CB, DSO, DSC■ .. .. 10 June 70
(*Flag Officer, Naval Air Command, Nov. 70*)

Roxburgh, *Sir* John Charles Young, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC■, *i.d.c.* .. .. 15 July 70
(*Flag Officer, Submarines and COMSUBEASTLANT, Nov. 69*)

Lewin, Terence Thornton, MVO, DSC, [Eg], *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 Oct 70
(*Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, Jan. 71*)

McIntosh, Ian Stewart, CB, DSO, MBE, DSC .. .. 20 Nov 70
(*Deputy Chief of Defence Staff (Operational Requirements), Jan. 71*)

McKaig, John Rae, CBE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 24 Dec 70
(*Flag Officer Plymouth, and Port Admiral Devonport, Commander Central Sub Area, Eastern Atlantic, and Commander Plymouth Sub Area, Channel, Dec. 70*)

Trewby, George Francis Allan, FIMechE, MIMarE, FRINA, [NM], *i.d.c.* .. 21 Aug 71
(*Chief of Fleet Support, July 71*)

Power, Arthur Mackenzie, MBE, *i.d.c.*... .. .. 29 Nov 71
(*Flag Officer, 1st Flotilla, Nov. 71*)

REAR-ADMIRALS

Ridley, William Terence Colborne, CB, OBE, FIMechE, MIMarE, [RR] .. 7 July 66

Dunbar-Nasmith, David Arthur, CB, DSC .. .. 7 July 67
(*Flag Officer, Scotland and Northern Ireland, Commander Northern Sub-Area, Eastern Atlantic, and Commander Nore Sub-Area Channel, May 70*)

Illingworth, Philip Holden Crothers, CB .. .. 7 July 67
(*Deputy Controller of Aircraft B. (D.C.A.B.), Aug. 71*)

McLaughlan, Ian David, CB, DSC■, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 68
(*Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting, May 70*)

Trythall, John Douglas, CB, OBE, FCIS, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 68
(*Assistant Chief Adviser Personnel and Logistics, June 69*)

Jamieson, Ian Wyndham, CB, DSC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 July 68

Gueritz, Edward Findlay, CB, OBE, DSC■, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. 7 Jan 69
(*Commandant, Joint Welfare Establishment, Dec. 70*)

Roberts, Richard Douglas, CB, FIMechE, MBIM, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 7 Jan 69

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

Mansfield, Edward Gerard Napier, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 69
(*Flag Officer Sea Training and in Command Portland Naval Base, Mar. 71*)

Troup, John Anthony Rose, DSC■, ... 7 Jan 69
(*Commander, Far East Fleet, Apr. 71*)

Lawson, Frederick Charles William, CB, DSC■, MIMechE .. .. .. 7 Jan 69

Easton, Ian, DSC .. .. 7 July 69
(*Flag Officer, Admiralty Interview Board, July 71*)

Sturdee, Arthur Rodney Barry, CB, DSC, *o.d.c.(NATO)* .. .. .. 7 July 69

Pope, John Ernle, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 July 69
(*Chief of Staff to the Commander-in-Chief, Western Fleet and Chief of Staff to CINCEASTLANT, Oct. 71*)

Dunlop, Colin Charles Harrison, CB, CBE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 July 69
(*Flag Officer, Medway and Port Admiral, Chatham, Oct. 71*)

Shepherd, Charles William Haimes, CBE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Deputy Controller (Polaris), Aug. 71*)

Raikes, Iwan Geoffrey, CBE, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Naval Secretary, Mar. 70*)

Harkness, James Percy Knowles, CB, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Director General Naval Manpower, Dec. 69*)

Dyer-Smith, John Edward, CBE, FIMechE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Director General Aircraft (Naval), Mar. 70*)

White, Peter, CBE, *i.d.c.*, [GM] .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Port Admiral, Rosyth, Feb. 72*)

Templeton-Cotill, John Atrill, CB, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Flag Officer, Malta, and NATO Commander South Eastern Area, Mediterranean, July 71*)

Trowbridge, Richard John, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 July 70
(*Extra Naval Equerry to the Queen*)
(*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts, Aug. 70*)

Williams, David .. .. 7 July 70

Wilson, Alan Christopher Wyndham, MIMechE, MIMarE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 July 70
(*Head of British Defence Liaison Staff and Defence Adviser, Canberra, June 70*)

Higham, Philip Roger Canning, CB, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 July 70
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Operational Requirements) Oct. 70*)

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

Lucey, Martin Noel, DSC, *o.d.c.(NATO)*, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 July 70

Goodhart, Hilary Charles Nicholas, *i.d.c.*, *t.p.* .. .. 7 July 70
(*Military Deputy to Head of Defence Sales, July 70*)

Treacher, John Devereux .. .. 7 July 70
(*Flag Officer, Carriers and Amphibious Ships, and COMCARSTRIKGRUTWO, July 70*)

Hall, Geoffrey Penrose Dickinson, DSC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Hydrographer of the Navy, Feb. 71*)

La Niece, Peter George, CBE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Flag Officer, Spithead, and Port Admiral, Portsmouth, May 71*)

Dymoke, Lionel Dorian, FIMechE, MIMarE .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Director of Engineering (Ships), Feb. 71*)

Nixon, Harry Desmond, MVO, FIMechE, MIMarE, FInstPet, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Senior Naval Member of the Ordnance Board, and Vice President (Navy) of the Ordnance Board, Mar. 71*)

Watson, Philip Alexander, MVO, FIEE, FIERE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Director General Weapons (Naval), Nov. 70*)

Morton, Anthony Storrs, [JE] .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Senior Naval Member, Directing Staff, Royal College of Defence Studies, Jan. 71*)

Mitchell, Geoffrey Charles .. .. 7 July 71
(*Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff (Operations) on Staff of Supreme Allied Commander Europe, July 71*)

Leach, Henry Conyers .. .. 7 July 71
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Policy), Apr 71*)

Austin, Peter Murray .. .. 7 July 71
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Operations and Air), June 71*)

Lees-Spalding, Ian Jaffrey, FIMechE, MIMarE, MBIM, *s.o.w..c* .. .. 7 July 71
(*Chief Staff Officer (Technical) to Commander-in-Chief Western Fleet and Inspector General Fleet Maintenance, Aug. 71*)

Scott, William David Stewart .. .. 7 July 71
(*Commander, British Navy Staff, Washington and U.K. National Liaison Representative to SACLANT, Aug. 71*)

Spickernell, Derek Garland .. .. 7 July 71
(*Director General Quality Assurance, Jan. 72*)

Griffin, Michael Harold, FIMechE, MIMarE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 72
(*Director of Dockyard Production and Support (DPSD), May 72*)

Llewellyn, Jack Rowbottom, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 72
(*Assistant Controller of the Navy, Jan. 72*)

Ellis, Edward William, CBE, MBIM .. .. 7 Jan 72
(*Admiral President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Feb. 72*)

Hollins, Hubert Walter Elphinstone, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 72
(*Flag Officer and Port Admiral, Gibraltar, and COMGIBMED, Jan. 72*)

Cruddas, Thomas Rennison, FIMechE, AFRAes .. .. 7 Jan 72
(*Rear Admiral, Engineering, Feb. 72*)

Eberle, James Henry Fuller, [Eg], *o.d.c.* (*NATO*) .. .. 7 Jan 72
(*Director General Fleet Services, Jan. 72*)

Miller, Andrew John, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 7 Jan 72
(*Flag Officer 2nd Flotilla, Mar. 72*)

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS

1960

X Jermain, Denis, DSC*, MBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
X Roe, Richard Edward, CBE, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

1961

X Morgan, David Vaughan, MBE, *s.o.w.c.. p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Brown, Edgar George, CBE,
X *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June

1962

X Gerard-Pearse, William Richard Dalrymple, MVO, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
X Campbell, William Ian, MBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.(a)* .. .. 30 June
E Hoath, Peter Trevredyn, MBE, ADC, [KM], [NM] .. .. 31 Dec
E McHugh, Bernard, ADC, *s.o.w.c.* 31 Dec
S Woolf, Douglas Charles, ADC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Douglas-Morris, Kenneth John, ADC, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Sylvester, Michael Wallis, CBE, MIMECHE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Marrack, John Alexander, ADC, *i.d.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
S Sherwood, Denis William, *, MBIM, *l.t.. s.o.w.c.. p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Kerr, Mark William Brownrigg, DSC, ADC, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Dannreuther, Raymond Portal, ADC, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Poynter, Douglas Arthur, CVO, MBE, ADC, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Mitchell, Peter George Roots, MVO, ADC, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Roome, David Gordon, MVO, ADC, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)
X Knight, Duncan Dalziel, DSC, ADC, *i.d.c., p.s.c.*, [JE] .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)
X Gilchrist, Robert Allister, CBE, ADC, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.. j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.* 31 Dec
X Notley, Bernard Henry, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Clark, Arthur Bernard Bruce, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

1963

E Wilson, Michael Anthony, MBE, DSC .. .. 30 June
E McClement, Reginald Lewis, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Murray, John Hallam, [M], [BW], *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Hamner, Charles Henry, MBE .. 30 June
E Barton, Stephen Fallowfield, FIMECHE, MIMARE, MBIM, AI *Fr* 30 June
S Cook, Henry Home, *l.t.* .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
X Cunningham, Cyril John, DSC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
X Jungius, James George, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June
X Forrest, Ronald Stephen, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Tait, Allan Gordon, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June
X Robertson, Ian George William, DSC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Hope, Frank Stanley, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Anson, Sir Peter, *Bt.* [JE], *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)

1963—*contd.*

E Mungo, Brian Byrne, MIMECHE, FRAES, *o.d.c.(NATO), p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
S Webb, Arthur Brooke, [GM], *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
S Fisher, Roger Roland Sutton, DSC,* (C/N*), *i.d.c., s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
(*Barrister*)
E Devlin, Rupert Norman, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
S Young, Robert Magill, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Farquharson-Roberts, Stuart Murray William, OBE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Mulholland, Henry Sinclair, MBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Kent, Barrie Harcourt, MBIM, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Young, Harold Robert Cecil, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Watson, Alan George, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Johnson, Cecil James Agar, OBE, DSC, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)
X Wykes-Sneyd, Roger Edward Stuart, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)
X Napper, Derek William, MBE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)
X Kitchin, George Armand de Gavardie, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X McArdle, Stanley Lawrence, MVO, GM, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Lygo, Raymond Derek, *s.o.w.c.*.. 31 Dec
X Cook, James William Dunbar, *s.o.w.c.. j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Roberts, John Oliver .. .. 31 Dec

1964

E Little, Alec Haines, MIMECHE, MIMARE, FINSTPET, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* 30 June
E Alexander, David Leslie, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
S Hearn, Frank Wright, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
E Frederick, John Cromwell, *p.s.c.* 30 June
E Bruen, Francis, MVO, DSC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Satow, Derek Graham, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Beeching, Michael, BA, AI *Sp, s.o.w.c.. o.d.c.(NATO). p.s.c.* .. 30 June
E Gardner, Herbert, *i.d.c.* .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
S Lapper, William Robert Hugh, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.. l.t.. p.s.c.* .. 30 June
E Pilgrim, Kenneth Arthur William, OBE, MIEE, FIERE, *s.o.w.c.* .. 30 June
X Loram, David Anning, MVO, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Weir, James Fortune Rose, [BW], *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
X Goodhugh, Dudley Thomas, *o.d.c.(NATO), j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X Berger, Peter Egerton Capel, MVO, DSC .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
X Clayton, Richard Pilkington, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 30 June
X Davies, Lancelot Richard Bell, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Hamilton, James Alexander Hans, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
S Berrey, Esmond Arthur, MBE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1964—contd.

E Bishop, Frederick Jack, FIMechE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
S Tiddy, Richard Ivor Desmond, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Villar, George Roger, DSC .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
X Berthon, Stephen Ferrier, [JE], *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
E Harcus, Ronald Albert, MIMarE, *o.d.c.(NATO). s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Learmount, Dennis Kenelm Leonard, DSC■ .. .. 31 Dec
E Monk, Anthony John, BSc(Eng), MIMechE, AFRAeS, MIMarE, [NM] .. .. 31 Dec
X Pertwee, James Waddon Martyn, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
X Cassidi, Arthur Desmond, *i.d.c., p.s.c., a.w.s.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
S Thatcher, Francis Geoffrey, *p.s.c.*. AI *Sp.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Grayston, Robert Edward .. 31 Dec
E Wright, John, DSC, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.* 31 Dec
X Butt, Ronald Day, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Hepworth, David, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* 31 Dec
X Rawbone, Alfred Raymond, AFC, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

1965

S Heard, Robert Norman .. .. 30 June
E Wigg, John Osborne .. .. 30 June
E East, James Dudley .. .. 30 June
E Hulme, James Edmond .. .. 30 June
E Marrack, Philip Reginald, FIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM .. 30 June
E Ellingham, John Henry Guy, FIEE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
E Lowman, Harry William Francis, MIMechE, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X Macdonald, Roderick Douglas, CBE, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
E Melly, Peter Emerson, FIMechE, MIMarE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 30 June
S Ash, William Noel, MVO, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Taylor, Laurence William Hawson, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* 30 June
X Stevens, John Kingston, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Sandford, Sefton Ronald, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Bazalgette, Derek Willoughby, *i.d.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Rusby, Cameron, MVO .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
X Samborne, Barnaby Frederick Palmer, OBE j.s.s.c. .. .. 30 June
X Mackay, Ian Sim Stuart, [ST] .. 30 June
S Vine, Horace Robert, *s.o.w.c.* .. 31 Dec
S Crawley, Kenneth Arthur, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Coleman, Anthony, FIMechE, *o.c.d.s. (Ind.)* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Allen, Frank, BSc, MIEE, *o.c.d.s.(Can.)* .. .. 31 Dec
X Sampson, Gerald Edward,• *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Burn, William George McCallum, FIMechE, MIMarE, I *It.*, *i.d.c., i.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Mills, Geoffrey St. Maur, BSc, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Kelly, Edward Peter Craig .. 31 Dec
X Haslam, David William, OBE .. 31 Dec
E Bridle, Gordon Walter, MBE, FIEE, AGCI, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

1965—contd.

X Branson, Cecil Robert Peter Charles, *s.o.w.c.. j.s.s.c.. n.a.d.c.* 31 Dec
E Button, Maurice Jack, *s.o.w.c.* .. 31 Dec
E Handcock, Roy William, OBE, BSc(Eng), FIEE .. .. .. 31 Dec
S Homan, Thomas Buckhurst, *i.d.c.. l.t.. j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Bent, David James, DSC.. .. 31 Dec
X Foster, Dennis Wyndham, *i.d.c.* 31 Dec
X Morison, Donald Barns, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Forbes, John Morrison .. .. 31 Dec
X Hutchings, Brian Charles Gilbert, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

1966

E Gentry, Arthur Alfred Charles, MIMarE .. .. 30 June
X Garson, Robin William, AI *Jp* .. 30 June
X Clayden, Stanley William, DSC .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
E Spanyol, John Lock, FIMechE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Launders, James Stuart, DSO■, DSC■, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
S Humphreys, James Noel, *p.s.c.* 30 June
X Morgan, Roger Cecil, *i.d.c.. s.o.w.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Inches, Robin Moore, MIMarE, 1 *Gr*, 1 *It*, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
E Brandt, Joseph Charles, MIERE .. 30 June
E Flower, Edward James William, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Lea, John Stuart Crosbie, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Field, John Christopher George, MSC, MIEE .. .. .. 30 June
X Stacey, Michael Laurence, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Reeves, Paul Anthony Thomas, BSc, MInstP, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.* .. 30 June
X Janion, Hugh Penderel, *j.s.s.c.*.. 30 June
X Halliday, Roy William, DSC, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
X Lindley, John William Garbutt, *o.d.c.(NATO)* .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
X Cecil, Oswald Nigel Amhurst .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
X Maslen, Peter, MVO, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June
X Gerard-Pearse, John Roger Southey, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Vause, Kenneth, *s.o.w.c.* .. 30 June
X Howard, Charles Vyvyan, DSC, AI *Ph* .. .. 31 Dec
S Bland, Francis Antony, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Fairley, Gilbert John, FIMechE, AFRAeS .. .. 31 Dec
X Frazer, Denis Hugh, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Kelly, James William, OBE, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Gibbon, Charles Philip Holroyd, FIEE, MIRE, MIERE, *s.o.w.c.* .. 31 Dec
E Tyler, Basil Victor William, MA.. 31 Dec
S Perowne, Benjamin Cubitt .. 31 Dec
X Price, Cecil Ernest, AFC, *i.d.c.. t.p.. j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Long, Derek Desmond Norton, MIMechE, AMIMarE .. .. 31 Dec
X Drummond, Spencer Heneage, DSC, [Gh], *p.s.c., d.f.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Ager, Kenneth Gordon .. .. 31 Dec
E Pillar, William Thomas, *i.d.c.. s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
S Asbury, John, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Keate, Harry Robert, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

X	Johnston, John Richard Cox, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	McClune, William James, MSC, MIRE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.*, *d.f.* ..	31 Dec
X	Robathan, John Beckett ..	31 Dec
X	Bower, George Alan Fitzgerald, MBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Evans, John Alan Godfrey ..	31 Dec
X	Cooke, Anthony John, *p.s.c.*(*m*) ..	31 Dec

1967

E	Cramond, David William, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	Moore, John Evelyn, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	Lewis-Jones, Robert Gwilym, CBE, MBIM, AFRAES, *s.o.w.c.* ..	30 June
S	Bateman, David Jack, *n.a.d.c.* ..	30 June
E	Bevan, Christopher Martin ..	30 June
E	Porter, David John Neal, MA, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *s.o.w.c.* ..	30 June
S	Weston, Charles Arthur Winfield, AMBIM, *l.t.*, *s.o.w.c.*	30 June
E	Dunlop, John Murray Craig ..	30 June
X	Browning, Robert Stanley, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
S	Hemsted, Arthur William ..	30 June
X	Baird, Thomas Henry Eustace, MBIM, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	Trounce, Michael	30 June
E	Murphy, Anthony Albert, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	Wigney, Peter Grieg, MIERE ..	30 June
X	Pritchard, Gwynedd Idris, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	Leppard, Keith Andre, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	Bowden, Ian Rodney, MVO, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	Smith, David Terence, *s.o.w.c.* ..	30 June
X	Buchanan, Peter William, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	Higgs, Michael Arnold, *i.d.c.*.. *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	Bence-Trower, Peter Alexander, *p.s.c.*(*m*)	30 June
X	Walters, David Christopher Richard, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Merry, Vernon Charles, DSC, *s.o.w.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	Drewett, Michael Sidney, MIMECHE, *s.o.w.c.*	31 Dec
E	Wyman, Kenneth Henry, MIRE, MIERE	31 Dec
X	Winstanley, John Davenport ..	31 Dec
S	Wallington Smith, Anthony Percy, *s.o.w.c.*	31 Dec
S	Denman, Malcolm Charles, CBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *l.t.*	31 Dec
X	Howard, Henry Edmund, DSC, *o.c.d.s.* (*Can.*)	31 Dec
E	Bradley, Kenneth Warren, BSC..	31 Dec
E	Hogg, Peter Beauchamp, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Clack, Thomas Augustus Courtenay	31 Dec
E	Titford, Donald George, *o.d.c.*(*NATO*). *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Briggs, Thomas Graham, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	Bradbury, Thomas Henry ..	31 Dec
X	Leathes, Robert Edwards de Mussenden, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	Graham, Wilfred Jackson, *i.d.c.*	31 Dec
E	Bryson, Lindsay Sutherland, BSC, FIRE, AFRAES	31 Dec
X	Wemyss, Martin La Touche ..	31 Dec
X	Staveley, William Doveton Minet, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Straker, Bryan John, OBE, [JE]..	31 Dec
X	Fieldhouse, John David Elliott, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. (*Commodore*)	31 Dec

1968

X	Wells, Thomas Alexander [Eg] ..	30 June
E	Brooks, James Stewart, FIERE, MBIM	30 June
X	Phillips, Joseph John, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
S	Cranefield, Philip Garton, *s.o.w.c.*	30 June
S	Murray, Michael, *s.o.w.c.*. *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*. [GM], (C/M*) .. .. (*Barrister*)	30 June
E	Howlett, Maurice Robin Compton, BSC(ENG), MIRE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	Wilson, Roi Egerton, DFC, *s.o.w.c.*	30 June
E	Barthelmas, David Walter, FIMECHE, BSC	30 June
X	Brown, Ivan James, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*(*a*)	30 June
E	Lobb, Kenneth, FIERE, MBIM ..	30 June
E	Cock, Harold Knowler John, FIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	Cooper, David Gerald, [Eg], *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	Hack, Sydney Robert, OBE, MIRE, MIERE .. .. (*Commodore*)	30 June
X	Sutton, Oliver Peter, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	Fawcett, Michael Wyndham Gordon	30 June
X	Franklin, Richard Durnford, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	McKeown, David Thomas, *s.o.w.c.*	30 June
X	Shattock, Brian Keith, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	Squires, Robert Risley, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	Birkett, Kenneth Brian, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Abraham, Harold James, *p.s.c.*, *a.w.s.*, *i.p.*	31 Dec
X	Oliphant, Laurence Hugh, DSC, *p.s.o.*	31 Dec
S	Hassard-Short, John Arthur ..	31 Dec
S	Prescott, John Richard, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	Kettle, Alan Stafford Howard ..	31 Dec
X	Prince, Peter Creffield	31 Dec
X	Hamon, Kenneth George, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	Horlick, Edwin John, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	31 Dec
X	Ommanney, John Laurence Nelson, *o.d.c.*(*NATO*), *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
S	Bilson, Joseph Francis, MVO, MBIM	31 Dec
E	Wale, Alex John	31 Dec
X	Falconer, Rhoderick Scott ..	31 Dec
E	Nunn, John Richard Danford, FIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Nichol, Peter Dale	31 Dec
E	Burvill, Ronald Frederick ..	31 Dec
X	Tobey, Bruce Michael, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Lloyd, Geoffrey Charles, *s.o.w.c.*	31 Dec
X	Burgoyne, Robert Michael, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	Cox, John Michael Holland, *p.s.c.*(*m*)	31 Dec
X	Kidd, John Franklin, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1969

X	Garnons-Williams, Richard Lawrence, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	Johnson, Cyril Arthur	30 June
X	Harris, Peter Keith Corbin, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	Pask, Cyril Alexander, MIEE ..	30 June
X	Waite, Henry David Stokes, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*), *o.c.d.s.*(*Can.*) ..	30 June
E	Awmack, Colin Willcox, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.o.*	30 June
E	Hardy, Thomas George Frederick, BSC, DCAE, FRAES, *s.o.w.c.* ..	30 June
E	Williams, Charles Bernard, OBE, MIMECHE	30 June

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

X Lang, William Duncan, *s.o.w.c., a.w.s., t.p.* .. .. .. 30 June
S Vincent, Patrick Michael Causabon, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Leahy, Alan John, MBE, DSC, *p.f.c., a.w.s.* .. .. 30 June
E O'Hara, Derek, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Comrie, Alexander Peter, MIEE .. 30 June
X Henry, Michael Charles, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
S Kennon, James Edward Campbell, OBE, AI *Fr.*, AI *It.* 30 June
X Ellis, Henry Masterman, AI *Rs., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Evans, Donald, OBE .. .. 30 June
X Skinner, Antony Leslie Lawrence, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Cassels, Simon Alastair Cassillis, AI *Gr*, [Gh], *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Herbert, Peter Geoffrey Marshall, OBE, MBIM .. .. .. 30 June
E Moore, William Ferguson, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
S Wyatt. Denys Sidney, OBE .. 31 Dec
X Greenshields, Robert, *s.o.w.c.. p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Bass, Paul Eric, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Watson, Keith Charles Dissington, AMBIM .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Dring, Richard Anthony Harding, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. 31 Dec
X Mansergh, Michael Cecil Maurice, MBIM, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Jones, Peter Sedgwick, BA, MIEE 31 Dec
X Matthews, Derek Charles, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
S Lane. Michael Ernest, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Stuart, Stephen Alexander, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Beeson, Peter Italo Frank, MVO, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Bartlett, Leslie William .. 31 Dec
E Hood, John, FIMECHE .. .. 31 Dec
X Wemyss, Alistair Francis Colville, OBE .. .. 31 Dec
X Weir, Alexander Fortune Rose, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X McCrum, Robert Stewart, *i.d.c.*.. 31 Dec
X Greening, Paul Woollven, *j.s.s.c.* 31 Dec
X Whetstone, Anthony John .. 31 Dec
X Hallifax, David John, *o.d.c. (NATO)* .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970

X Pakenham, William Thomas Talbot, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
E Checketts, John Tresham, *j.s.s.c., t.p.* .. .. 30 June
E Robotham, David William Gordon, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June
X Godsal, Walter Edward Browning, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Grindle, John Robin .. .. 30 June
E Cornish, Geoffrey Michael, MIMECHE .. .. .. 30 June
X Shaw, Peter Jack, FIL, AI *It.*, AI *Gr*.. AI *Sp*.. AI *Fr*.. *o.d.c.(NATO). p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Howard-Smith, Morfryn James Ebb .. .. 30 June
E Baylis, Robert Goodwin, OBE, MA, FIEE, AFRAES, *d.f.* .. .. 30 June
E Beadon, John Alfred, AFRAES, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
E Hall, Alan Kenneth, *s.o.w.c.* .. 30 June
S Owen, Christopher Hugh Hely, [GM] .. .. 30 June
X Leonard, Stanley, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* 30 June
X Garnett, Michael John, OBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June

1970—*contd.*

X Hayne, Gerard, *s.o.w.c.. j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X Stanford, Peter Maxwell, MVO, [JE], I *Fr* .. .. .. 30 June
E Willis, Kenneth Henry George, BA .. .. 30 June
X Cadell, John Frederick, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
S Tippet, Anthony Sanders, *l.t.*, (C/M*) .. .. 30 June (*Barrister*)
X Heath, Robin John Pashley .. 30 June
X Lawson, John Ambrose Fergusson 30 June
X Cobb, Peter .. .. .. 30 June
S O'Leary, Daniel Joseph, OBE .. 31 Dec
X Buckler, Frederick Noel .. 31 Dec
E Fletcher, Donald Elwyn, *j.s.s.c.* 31 Dec
S Long, Anthony Cyril .. .. 31 Dec
E Towers, Alexander James, MIMECHE, [NM] .. .. 31 Dec
E Cladingbowl, Trevor Linon, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *s.o.w.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Baker, Michael John .. .. 31 Dec
E Robertson, John Keith, BA, MIEE 31 Dec
E Simm, Frank, MA, MIERE .. 31 Dec
X Brown, David Worthington, [Gh], *s.o.w.c.. p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Manvell, Arthur Robert, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE, AFRAES, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Reffell, Derek Roy, [KN], [ST], *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Grove, John Scott, OBE, BSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Lambert, Richard Edgar, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
E Robbins, Derek Francis, MIMECHE, *t.p.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Rumble, John Bertram, MBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Jenkin, David Conrad .. .. 31 Dec
X Hervey, John Bethell, OBE .. 31 Dec
X Parker, Herbert Blake, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Bates, Richard John .. .. 31 Dec

1971

E Little, Colin McKean, AFC, *t.p.. p.s.c.(a)* .. .. 30 June
E Pratt, Hartley Linton, MA .. 30 June
X Tofts, Wilbert Anderson, AFC, *t.p.* 30 June
S Jones, Alfred Mark .. .. 30 June
E Brenton, Ivan Bernard, BSO, FIEE 30 June
X Williams, Brian John, *a.w.s.* .. 30 June
S Townsend, Leslie William .. 30 June
E Morgan, Stanley George, MVO, MIMECHE .. .. .. 30 June
E Crowden, Guy Vandermere Pascoe, OBE, MIMECHE.. .. 30 June
X St. Aubyn-Sayer, Julian Honeywood, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Willcock, Cecil Blackwood, MA, MIEE, AMBIM .. .. .. 30 June
X Mylne, William Robert John, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Anson, Edward Roseberry, *j.s.s.c.* 30 June
X Brewer, George Maxted Kenneth 30 June
S Northey, Peter John Doidge, MVO, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Hammersley, Peter Gerald, OBE, FIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. 30 June
X Eckersley-Maslin, David Michael, AMBIM .. .. 30 June
X Duffay, Geoffrey Russell Tooker 30 June
X Stephens, Richard Alan.. .. 30 June
X Checksfield, Arthur .. .. 30 June
X de Winton, John Francis Henry, Cecil .. .. 30 June
E Copplestone, Peter David Stapledon, MIMECHE .. .. 31 Dec
X George, Malcolm Atchison, *j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X O'Reilly, Derek Anthony Power, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

E		Hurworth, John	31 Dec
X		Wadman, John Robert, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S		Walters, John William Townshend, *j.s.s.c.*.. (C/M*) .. .. (*Barrister*)	31 Dec
X		Hill, John Richard, *i.d.c.*.. [KM], [HT]	31 Dec
E		Hadow, Keith Vere, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
E		Thwaites, Gerard Arthur, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X		Hunt, Nicholas John Streynsham, MVO, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E		Edwards, John Phillip, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X		Trist, Geoffrey Douglas, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X		Irving, Robert Alec Snow, FIL, AMBIM, I *Ar.* AI *Fr.* [R], *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X		Johnstone, Edward Murray Grahame, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X		Mackenzie, David John, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X		Fitch, Richard George Alison ..	31 Dec
X		Bearne, Noel	31 Dec

COMMANDERS

1952

E	ME	Bryant, Philip Thomas	30 June
X	G†	Armitage, Anthony St. Clair ..	31 Dec

1953

E	ME	Bingham, John Goodwin Wordsworth, OBE, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	ND†	Hall, William Alan Edward, *o.d.c.(NATO), j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Nops, Peter John	31 Dec

1954

E	WE	Collier, Thomas Anthony, MIERE (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
E	ME SM	Borthwick, David Aubrey Hamilton	30 June
X	—	Bowen, Anthony, *o.d.c.(NATO)*	30 June
X	H	Hatfield, Henry Roland.. ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Lockyer, William Gordon, OBE, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	D†	Groom, John Holdsworth, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Simmonds, Arthur Charles, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	F	Davis, Ian Joicey, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	31 Dec

1955

E	WE	Windibank, David Philip, OBE, MIMECHE	30 June
E	WE	Antrobus, Michael Walter, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Hocken, Barry Nathaniel ..	30 June
E	MAE†	Wood, John Leonard, OBE, MIMECHE, AFRAES, *j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Brander, Thomas Lawrence Marsland, DSC	30 June
E	ME	Johnson, Harry Marles, MBE, MIMECHE	30 June
X	—	Vere, Harry Guy, OBE, DSC, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	C	Brooker, Peter Charles, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	P	Hathway, Godfrey Charles, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	Firth, Thomas Mark Bernard, [Og]	31 Dec

1956

E	WE	Stringer, Alfred Harold, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	ND†	Dodd, Gordon John, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	SM	Pardoe, James Ralph, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
E	WE	Naylor, Frederick Dennis ..	31 Dec
X	ND†	Woolley, William James, MBIM, [ST], *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Carroll, Denis Patrick Noel, FIMECHE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	G†	Nicoll, Charles David Vere, OBE, MBIM, *p.s.c.(m)*	31 Dec
E	MAE P	Mackonochie, James Stephen, OBE	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Spill, John Howard Lysaght, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Driscoll, Patrick Flourence, FIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	D†	Smith, William Brereton, *p.s.c.(a)*	31 Dec

1957

S	—	Davey, Frederick George, FCIS, BSC(ECON)	30 June
E	WE SM	Moles, Charles Jean Hubert, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Baseden, Wilfred James Courtenay	30 June
E	ME	England, Kenneth Edward ..	30 June
E	WE	Owen, Robin Alfred Charles, OBE	30 June
X	TAS	Hammick, Stephen Aubone, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	Johnston, David Riley, OBE, DSC, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Steedman, James Strathearn Louis, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Handley, Thomas Dennis, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	G†	Cowan, Peter Brook, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME†	van Someren, Gerald Dixon, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	30 June
X	N†	Eason, Christopher William, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	MAE† P	Haynes, Stuart Charles, AFRAES, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	ME	Hewitt, Richard Lovell, MVO, MIMECHE, MRINA, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Edleston, Geoffrey Anthony Greswell, OBE	31 Dec
E	WE	Pullan, Clarence Ernest	31 Dec
X	—	Stearns, Eric Gascoyne, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE†	Greaves, Tracey Colin Clayton ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Hicks-Beach, Peter Stewart, OBE	31 Dec
X	P	Reynolds, Richard Henry, DSC, AFC, AFRAES, *t.p.*	31 Dec

1958

X	—	Greenish, Geoffrey Harold, OBE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Platt, John Roderick Morris, OBE, MIMECHE	30 June
E	WE	Fassnidge, Alec Peter, OBE ..	30 June
X	—	Pearse, Anthony Allan, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	G*	Jackman, Michael Derrick, [Gh]	30 June
E	ME	Jordan, Clifford Lawson, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	P	David, John Patrick, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	30 June
X	C	Miller, John Barry David .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
E	AE†	Corner, Donald Louis James, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Deane, Charles Edward Newenham, OBE, MIMECHE .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec
X	—	Moseley, Charles Sheridan, [BW], *p.s.c., p.s.c.(m)*	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1958—*contd.*

E	WE	Vincent, Perceval	31 Dec
E	ME	Ward, Frank Charles Albert ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Jackson, Denis Wilfred, MIERE ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Harwood, Edmund Donald, AI *Gr*, AI *No*, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	O	Armstrong, Charles Bruce ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Magnus Osborn, Michael, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec

1959

S	—	Quinton, Roy Charles	30 June
X	—	Swithinbank, Denis Furnivall, DSC	30 June
X	—	Alan-Williams, Kenneth, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	MAE P	Brown, Cyril Austin, AFRAES, MIMECHE	30 June
E	ME	Bland, Brian Roxberry, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	WE	Spiller, Donald Macpherson ..	30 June
E	MAE	Roberson, Michael	30 June
E	WE	Few, Reginald William Gilbert ..	30 June
E	WE	Ephraums, Walter Francis, MIEE	30 June
X	O	Bromilow, Frank, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME	Lewis, Ian Christopher Stanley ..	30 June
X	P	James, David Lloyd Griffith, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	Parish, Basil James	31 Dec
S	—	Bines, Neville	31 Dec
X	—	O'Brien, Charles Richard Ackroyd, MBIM, AI *Rs*.. *j.s.s.c.* .. .. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec
X	—	Scholfield, John Desmond Leslie, *o.d.c.*(*NATO*), *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	MAE P†	Watson, Peter Alan Lennox, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	LAE	Harris, Geoffrey James Vivian ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Pinson, Robert Haycock, DSC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	—	Mayne, Richard Clinton, *p.s.c.*.. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec
X	P	Pearce, James Henry Silvester, DSC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	—	Risdon, Geoffrey Tristram ..	31 Dec
E	LAE	Tilzey, Gilbert Sidney, BSC(ENG), MIEE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	P	Manuel, Eric Victor Hugh, OBE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	—	Neale, Peter Phillip Phillips, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Taylor, Alan Montagu Burleigh, MBE	31 Dec
X	P	Black, William George Berry, *p.s.c.*, *a.w.s.*	31 Dec

1960

S	—	Dean, Harold Kenneth, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Wainwright, Brian Hebden, AMBIM, [HT], *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Hawksley, Joseph David John, OBE, MIMECHE	30 June
E	ME	Nelson, John Gerard	30 June
E	ME	MacDowel, Francis Ian Desmond	30 June
E	ME	Symons, Bruce Riley Stallard ..	30 June
S	—	Jobling, James Hobson, [GM], *l.t.*, (C/M*), *j.s.s.c.* .. .. (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*) (*Chief Naval Judge Advocate*)	30 June
E	WE†	Watson, Edward John	30 June
E	WE LAE SM	Fortescue, Patrick Graham, FIMECHE, MIEE, MBIM	30 June
X	P	Abraham, Russell William Thomas, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Cambrook, Clement Arthur, BSC, MIEE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	N†	Johnston, Richard Denis, [ST], *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Higgs, Geoffrey Raymond, AFC, *t.p.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *a.w.s.*	30 June

1960—*contd.*

S	—	Stephens, Daniel Arthur Pegly ..	31 Dec
E	MAE P	Beaton, Frederick James Robert, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	F	Winterton, David Willoughby ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Baldwin, Alan William Haughton	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Howland, Mathew Trevor ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Jamieson, Alexander Hugh ..	31 Dec
X	P	White, Dennis Chancellor Barrington, *j.s.s.c.*, *a.w.s.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Shand, John Richard, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	H	Paton, John	31 Dec
E	ME	May, Gordon Randolph	31 Dec
X	—	Montanaro, Jeremy Reginald Brakspear, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Manhire, Brian Douglas, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	P	Tibby, Maurice Arthur, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	Carter, James Shand, AMBIM ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Wilson, Michael Roger	31 Dec

1961

S	—	Willis, Derek Axel Adlam, OBE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Bennett, Edmund David	30 June
X	D†	Holliss, John Peter, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
S	—	Johnstone-Burt, Charles Leonard	30 June
X	C	Mackilligin, William Hector Marquis..	30 June
E	WE	Barrett, Ronald William ..	30 June
X	—	Farquharson, David James .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
S	—	Grimwood, Jack Percival ..	30 June
E	MAE†	Midgley, Roger Keith, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME SM	Presley, Roger Noel	30 June
X	P	Elgar, Geoffrey John Ralph, *a.w.s.*	30 June
E	WE LAE	Record, Richard James, FIERE ..	30 June
E	WE†	Martin, Peter Frederick, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	de Beaufort-Suchlick, John, OBE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE LAE	Minns, Harry Albert, MBE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	MAE P	Heaton, Charles Roger, MBE, AFRAES	30 June
E	LAE	Nickson, Ronald Walter, AMBIM, MIERE	30 June
E	ME	Gaskin, Edward Basil	30 June
X	N†	Davies, Alan Armstrong, *j.s.s.c.*..	30 June
E	WE	Chapman, George Critchett, MA, MIEE	30 June
X	—	Hoskyn, Richard Anthony, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*.. *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	TAS	Taylor, Michael Owen	30 June
X	TAS	Underhill, John Norman, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Evans, Thomas Clifford, AFC, AFRAES, *t.p.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	O	Carter, William John, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
S	—	Erskine, John Thomas Morley, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	—	Brown, Stephen Fernihough Ward, OBE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	—	Stephen, Charles Rollo Humfrey, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	G†	Morris, Roger Wilfred, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Baker, Christopher Ellis, *p.s.c.*..	31 Dec
E	WE	Jennings, Edward Dennis, MSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Carter, Harry Anthony	31 Dec
X	O	Thackwell, James Arthur, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Thompson, Harry George Sidney, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	Richardson, Peter Charles Esdaile, DSO, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1961—*contd.*

E	WE	Pennington, Peter Llewellyn, BSC, MIEE	31 Dec
E	WE	Lean, David John, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Eddowes, Harry Arthur Leslie, BSC, MIEE, MIERE, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Romer, Robert Mark, BA ..	31 Dec
X	O	Edwards, Patrick John	31 Dec
E	ME	James, Peter, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	ME†	Toller, John Prescott, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
X	P	Bain, Harry Edwards Randall, *a.w.s.*	31 Dec
X	G†	Walkey, James Michael Burnard, *p.s.c.(m)*	31 Dec
X	P	Binney, Thomas Victor Giles, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	D†	Dawes, Michael Peter, OBE ..	31 Dec
X	F	Baker, James Douglas	31 Dec
X	P	Sample, Geoffrey David Hutton, DSO, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	Barrett, John Anton, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Kimm, Peter Richard David, OBE *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec

1962

E	ME	Stubley, George	30 June
E	WE	Ashley, Donald John Spruce ..	30 June
E	ME†	Evans, Peter Grimley, MIMECHE ..	30 June
S	—	Gill, Peter Bostock Bagwill ..	30 June
E	ME SM	Webb, Jeffrey Francis, AI *Sp, j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Hunter-Jones, Michael, BENG, MIEE	30 June
E	ME	Baldwin, John. MIMECHE ..	30 June
S	—	Manning, John Robert, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Ashton, John	30 June
E	WE	Covington, Richard Guy, MIMECHE, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	WE	Young, John Robert, MA, FIEE, FIERE	30 June
E	MAE†	Caldecott, Charles Michael ..	30 June
X	G†	Symonds-Tayler, John Richard, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE LAE	Carey, John Frederick, BSC ..	30 June
E	MAE P	Jenne, Christopher Michael, *p.s.c.(a)*	30 June
E	ME†	Mathews, Donald Brian Mountain	30 June
X	N†	Child, James Morgan, MVO, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	Humphry-Baker, John Nigel, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE LAE O	Houlder, Ronald Guy Edwin ..	30 June
X	P TAS	Hart, William Russell, AFC, *t.p., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	30 June
X	P G*	Brooke-Popham, Francis Philip, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Vernon, John Michael	31 Dec
S	—	Watt, John Alexander	31 Dec
S	—	Morris, Michael William, *l.t.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Smith, Antony James Richard, FIMECHE	31 Dec
X	F	Halliday, Derek Gordon ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Simmonds, Michael Henry ..	31 Dec
X	P	Jones, John Morris, MBE, *o.c.d.s. (Us.), j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.. a.w.s.*	31 Dec
E	MAE P	Bing, Peter John, MIMECHE, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	LAE	Faulkner, Michael Keith ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Wemyss, John Gavin, *p.s.c.(a)* ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Clapham, Michael Charles, MA ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Burfield, Patrick Corry, MIEE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	MAE	Hommert, John Ernest, BSC, AFRAES	31 Dec
X	TAS	Vicary, Keith Doree, MBE, AMBIM, *p.s.o.*	31 Dec

1962—*contd.*

X	SM	Holloway, Peter John, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Wilson, Kenneth Stanley, BSC(ENG), MIEE	31 Dec
X	G†	Everett, Peter Joscelyn, [BW], [M]	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Barlow, Alec Dennis, MA, MIERE, AMBIM	31 Dec
E	WE	Thorman, George Eric, MIEE ..	31 Dec
X	G*	Wright, Ian Alfred, *j.s.s.c.* .. *(Acting Captain)*	31 Dec
X	P	Turpin, Rex, MBE, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Stigant, Peter Frederick Vere, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Ward, Arthur Robert, MA, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	P	Gray, Alan	31 Dec
X	G†	Greenwood, Patrick John, *j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	D†	MacDonald, Ian, *p.s.c.(a)* ..	31 Dec

1963

S	—	Fuller, Norman Thomas, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	H	Nesbitt, Robert Alexander George	30 June
S	—	Hitchen, Robert John	30 June
X	O	Phillip, Andrew George Buck, *(Pho), j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Batten, David Ernest, MIMECHE ..	30 June
E	ME†	Denison, Keith Baird, MIMECHE, MIMARE	30 June
S	—	Sheehan, Joseph Thomas, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Hawley, William, OBE	30 June
S	—	Carlill, John Hildred, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. *(Acting Captain)*	30 June
E	WE LAE	Clarke, Cecil John Walker, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	TAS	Morrish, George Henry Raymond, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE LAE	Harding, David Lawrence, MIEE	30 June
E	MAE P	Brown, Anthony Farquharson, MA	30 June
X	P	Stanley, Francis David	30 June
X	—	White, Raymond Frederick, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Hughes, John Mathew Llewellyn, MA, MIEE	30 June
E	WE	Ward, Walter Eric, MA, MIEE ..	30 June
E	WE†	Sandle, Colin James, MIMECHE ..	30 June
X	N†	Benson, Jerome	30 June
E	ME†	Warsop, John Charles, MIMECHE	30 June
X	C	Evelegh, Michael Coutts ..	30 June
E	ME	Lawson, Brian Henry, MIMECHE, MIMARE	30 June
S	—	Bird, John Michael, *l.t.*	30 June
E	WE	Moberly, Michael George, MIEE ..	30 June
X	G†	Palmer, Jack Avery, *o.d.c.(NATO)*	30 June
X	G*	Faulkner, William John Macnamara	30 June
X	TAS	Longworth, Brian Rowland [Og], *o.d.c.(NATO)*	30 June
X	P	Reynolds, Peter Bramley, *t.p.* ..	30 June
X	—	Torr, John Piers Torre, *p.s.c., j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Rowan-Thomson, Graeme Alastair	30 June
X	—	Marr, Colin McKenzie, *p.s.c.* .. *(Acting Captain)*	30 June
S	—	Warren, Francis Edward Joseph, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME†	Ward, Edward Wiltshire, MIMECHE, MIMARE	31 Dec
E	LAE	Smalley, Clifford Roy	31 Dec
E	MAE	Fitzgerald, Norman Cuthbert, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	MAE	Matthew, Brian John, *p.s.o.* ..	31 Dec
S	—	Moreton, Jack William Edward, AMBIM	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1963—*contd.*

X	TAS	Harwood, Cyprian Henry Harwood, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Maggs, William John	31 Dec
E	ME	Cobb, Alan Percival, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
S	—	Smith, Derek Skevington, *l.t.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Paton, Malcolm Bolding, MA, MIEE	31 Dec
X	G†	Byers, Gordon Jarman, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Archer, Peter Bryan, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
S	—	Anderson, George, MVO	31 Dec
E	LAE	French, Oliver Norman, MIEE ..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Windridge, Edmund Michael Stephen, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	O TAS	Steel, Frank Keith, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Wray, Anthony Charles, MA, MIEE	31 Dec
E	ME†	Rann, Frank Ernest	31 Dec
X	N†	Mann, Michael John, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	C	Fawcett, Nigel Foyle	31 Dec
E	MAE	Goodchild, John	31 Dec
X	N†	Maun, Kenneth Ernest, *j.s.s.c.*..	31 Dec
X	—	Snell, Clifford Alan, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Nicholl, Colin John, [R]. ..	31 Dec
X	—	Morgan, John Michael Walwyn, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	P	Fiddian-Green, John Haywood	31 Dec
X	N†	Andrewes, Gerrard John Michael, MVO	31 Dec
X	P	Mancais, Alfred, *a.w.s.*	31 Dec
X	—	Macey, David Edward, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1964

E	ME	Evans, Vincent, MA	30 June
S	—	Becker, David Anthony.. ..	30 June
S	—	Robertson, David Gerard (C/M*) (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
X	P	Fyfe, Alan Ainsley, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	SM	Merewether, John Francis ..	30 June
E	WE	Hodgson, William Cliffe, MIERE	30 June
S	—	Glennie, Patrick Hector Raymond	30 June
E	WE LAE	Williams, Alun, BSC	30 June
X	MCD TAS	Worsley, Anthony Guy, *j.s.s.c.*, [Og]	30 June
X	O TAS	Reynolds, Louis James Baillie, [HC], *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE LAE	Parker, John Clifford	30 June
X	SM	Tottenham, Geoffrey John ..	30 June
S		Russell, Peter John, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME	Sharrock, Stephen Kenneth ..	30 June
X	N†	Perkins, William Edward Charles, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	LAE	Ford, Hugh Anthony	30 June
E	WE	Payne, Ronald	30 June
E	WE†	Alcock, William John, BA, MIMECHE, [NM], *j.s.s.c.*, *d.f.* ..	30 June
X	N†	MacGillivray, Ian Stewart, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	SM	Davenport, John Norman Filedwick, AI *Rs*	30 June
X	—	Salway, Stuart, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	N†	Walker, Edward Maxwell Cunningham, OBE, AI *Fr*, *j.s.s.c.*, *f.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Hallam, Kenneth Gilbert Ross, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE†	Buckler, Albert	30 June
E	ME	Bradshaw, Eric, MIMECHE, MIMARE	30 June
X	G†	Walker, Edward Geoffrey Sandford	30 June
X	C	Herbert, St. John Hamilton .. (*Acting Captain*)	30 June
E	WE†	Hocken, Melville Ruan, MIMECHE	30 June
X	P	Monsell, Derek	30 June

1964—*contd*

X	SM	Frewer, Kenneth David, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	WE LAE	Boyton, Terence John, BA, MIEE	30 June
E	WE	Gardner, Kenneth Edgar, MA, MIEE	30 June
X	N†	Sayer, Geoffrey Munday Seton ..	30 June
X	P	Isacke, Christopher John ..	30 June
S	—	Moore, Peter James Francis, FCIS, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Richards, John Gray, MIMECHE, MIMARE, FRINA	31 Dec
S	—	Beadle, Donald Wyndham, *j.s.s.c.* (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec
S	—	Barnett, Gerald Francis, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Chapman, Ronald Leslie, MIEE ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Monnery, Kenneth Charles Ashcroft, MIEE, MIERE ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Hambleton, Ernest Keith, MIEE	31 Dec
E	ME	Robinson, Colin Mayne, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	P	Leonard, Ronald, MBE, DFC, AFC	31 Dec
S	—	Chambers, Graham John, *p.s.c.*.. (*Acting Captain*)	31 Dec
X	TAS	Neate, Peter Anthony Caesar..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Hargreaves, David	31 Dec
S	—	Wilcockson, Kenneth Dilworth East, *l.t.*, (*Acting Captain*) ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Aylward, Ronald Mark	31 Dec
X	N†	Wornham, Stanley Robert Cecil, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	Davies, Roy Joseph	31 Dec
E	ME†	Deacon, Trevor Charles, OBE MIMECHE, MIMARE	31 Dec
E	MAE	Shattock, Kenneth Ernest Allen, AFRAES, AMBIM	31 Dec
X	N†	Leathes, John Alexander de Mussenden	31 Dec
X	TAS	O'Kelly, Edward Michael Shannon	31 Dec
X	C	Freeman, Michael John Longridge, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME†	Shaw, Trevor Royle, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
E	MAE†	Rippon, Peter Muir	31 Dec
X	SM	Hamilton-Jones, Peter Nugent	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	McLellan, Ian Angus, BA, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Stearns, Philip William Seton, MIMECHE, AMBIM	31 Dec
E	ME	Gresham, Brian Douglas Brayley, BSC(Tech)	31 Dec
E	ME	George, Anthony Sanderson, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.*...	31 Dec
X	—	Hamilton, John, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	H	Read, Richard Chester	31 Dec
X	N†	Nairne, David Colin	31 Dec
X	O	Dedman, Keith Harold, MA, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	—	Lee, John Morton, AI *Fr*, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	P	Kemp, Kenneth Eric, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Thomas, John Anthony Bruce, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	O	Ashby, David William, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1965

E	WE LAE	Palmer, Gerald Douglas, MIEE ..	30 June
S	—	Duke. Thomas Robert Matthew	30 June
E	ME SM	Meares, Denis Neville Frederick, MA, FIMECHE	30 June
E	WE LAE	Mortimer, Arthur Frederick, MIEE	30 June
X	P	Williams, Roderick Greville David, *p.s.c.(a)*, *a.w.s.* ..	30 June
S	—	Spencer, Michael Conway ..	30 June
E	ME SH	Collis, Michael Nield, MBE, MIMARE	30 June

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

X	TAS	Selby, Brian Pridcaux	30 June
S	—	Cliffe, David John	30 June
E	WE	Bolton, John Geoffrey	30 June
X	G*	Tordoff, Robert Oddy	30 June
X	—	Jenks, William David, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Chapman, Edward Robert, MIMAFE	30 June
E	WE	Elvy, Francis John, BA, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
S	—	Robinson, Norman Stanley ..	30 June
E	ME	Spiller, Keith Francis, MIMECHE ..	30 June
X	SM	Russell, Christopher Alan Woolger, *p.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Higgins, William Alleyne, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	N†	Slocock, Gilbert John Fordyce ..	30 June
E	ME	Howard, Peter George	30 June
E	WE	Redwood, Stanley William ..	30 June
E	WE	Downer, Edward George, BSC (ENG), MIEE	30 June
E	ME SM	George, Cecil Frank, FIMECHE, AMBIM	30 June
E	ME	Tennent, Stephen Malcolm, MIMECHE	30 June
X	SM	Mills, Kenneth Howard, *j.s.s.c.* [M]	30 June
E	WE	Colclough, Ronald William, MIMECHE	30 June
X	LAE TAS	Streatfeild-James, John Jocelyn, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Bluett, John Robert Tenison, *a.w.s.*	30 June
X	—	Quance, Edward	30 June
X	—	Bird, Lionel Armitage, MBIM, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	Lockyer, Alfred Austin, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
M	MAE†	Bastick, Antony James, DCAE, AFRAES, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	Johnson, John Cecil Quarry, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	N†	Tudor-Craig, Michael L'Estrange, [HT], AI *Fr*, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME	MacLean, Ewan	30 June
X	P	Bennett, Nicholas Tom, AFC, *a.w.s.*, *t.p.*	30 June
X	C	Sands, Martin *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	TAS	Tait, John Macullum, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*	30 June
X	SM	Watson, John Basil Lucas, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	N	Kitson, Timothy David	30 June
E	ME	Bartlett, Dennis Allen, MBE ..	30 June
X	—	Vallings, George Montague Francis	30 June
X	P	Burke, David Frank, MBE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Leatherby, Edward James ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Manders, Bernard Emanuel ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Evans, George Brian	31 Dec
S	—	Steven, Kenneth Macrae ..	31 Dec
E	ME† SM	Fowler, Cedric Denis	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Thomas, John, MSC, MIEE, AI *Sp.*	31 Dec
X	D†	Pope, John Geoffrey, *p.s.c.*(*a*) ..	31 Dec
S	—	Wood, John Maxwell, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Crosbie, Atwell Gordon Frank, *p.s.c.*(*m*)	31 Dec
X	—	Erskine, Angus Bruce, *p.s.c.*(*a*) ..	31 Dec
X	C	Lowden, Graham Wooler, *o.d.c.*(*NATO*), *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME†	Chappell, Herbert Edgar, BSC ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Bethell, Richard Ker Slingsby, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	LAE	Lee, Gordon Villiers Rowbottom	31 Dec
E	MAE†	Ashmead, Frederick Anthony Herbert	31 Dec
E	WE†	Fogwill, Richard Arthur ..	31 Dec
S	—	Richards, Rolande, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Tout, Gerald	30 Dec

1965—*contd.*

E	ME	Cooper, Peter Angus, MBE ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Turner, Richard John Fisher ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Sutherland, Stuart Keith ..	31 Dec
X	—	Sherman, Geoffrey James, MBE, *, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Short, Anthony, MIMECHE, MIMAFE, AMBIM	31 Dec
X	SM	King, Geoffrey Robin	31 Dec
X	G*	Lucas, Peter, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Renny, David Allen	31 Dec
E	ME†	Vallis, Michael Anthony, MIMECHE, MIMAFE	31 Dec
S	—	Douds, Charles Andrew	31 Dec
X	D	Armytage, David George ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Leighton, David Robin, MA ..	31 Dec
X	C	Harland, Patrick Alan Colin ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Morrison, William Ian, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Anson, Norman Alastair Bourne, FIL, AI*Fr*	31 Dec
E	WE	Marsh, Geoffrey Gordon Ward, OBE, MA, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	P	Ford, John Alexander Dobson ..	31 Dec
X	—	Sawkins, Edward Jack	31 Dec
X	D	Hardwick, Keith Fairfax, *p.s.c.*, AI*It*	31 Dec
X	O	Coleman, John Anthony ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Walton, John Michael Noel, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	—	Barrow, Michael Ernest, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec

1966

S	—	Metcalfe, Anthony Fielden ..	30 June
S	—	Dixon, David Blyth	30 June
X	P	Kinna, Thomas John, MBE ..	30 June
E	WE	Lyons, Lawrence Louis Joseph ..	30 June
S	—	Holland, John Conway, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Stanley, John Hickman ..	30 June
X	SM	Hayhoe, Geoffrey George William, *o.d.c.*(*NATO*)	30 June
E	LAE	Mocatta, Michael Ernest, BA MIEE	30 June
S	—	Oliver, Michael Alan, MVO, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	TAS	Kitson, Thomas Eliot Rodney ..	30 June
X	P	Hensher, Alan Anthony, MBE ..	30 June
E	WE	Groves, Lewis Bartholomew, BA	30 June
E	MAE†	Price, Ronald George, MIMECHE, AFRAES	30 June
X	—	Joel, Miles David, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	MAE	Smith, Richard Graham Castle, AFRAES, AMBIM	30 June
X	N†	Le Mesurier, Charles Grenville, AI*Fr*, AI*Sp*	30 June
X	TAS	Charter, William Forster, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	WE†	Shipway, Dennis Roy, MIMECHE, AFRAES	30 June
X	C	Dickins, Anthony Hugh	30 June
E	WE	Jarrold, David John Esmond, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	MAE	James, Albert Daniel, BSC (TECH), MIMECHE	30 June
X	SM	Fry, Ronald George, *j.s.s.c.* [KM]	30 June
E	ME	Judge, John Charles, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME	James, Geoffrey Malcolm Alleyne	30 June
E	MAE	Paul, Kenneth George	30 June
S	—	Pole, Lionel Frederick	30 June
X	—	Welby, Herbert Richard Martin, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Croydon, John Edward Kenneth, BA, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	G†	Guard, John Sydney, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	C	van den Arend, Jeremy Frederick	30 June
E	WE	Pope, Geoffrey, BSC, MIEE ..	30 June
X	P	Hefford, Frederick, DSC, AFC, AFRAES, *t.p.*	30 June
E	WE	Bowen, Frank, MIMECHE	30 June
E	WE	Clark, William	30 June

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

E	WE	Jones, Michael Anthony, MVO MIMECHE	30 June
X	—	Dalton, Geoffrey Thomas James Oliver, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	G†	Bagguley, Cyril Mervyn, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	SM	Wallace, James Barry	30 June
X	—	Canning, William Robert, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*)	30 June
X	G†	Burne, Christopher Peter Oldbury, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	SM	Swinley, Casper William Carnegie, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	G†	MacEacharn, Colin Neil	30 June
X	—	Thomas, William Richard Scott, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	L SM	Edwards, Vivian Cecil Wynne, BSC, MA, MIERE	31 Dec
E	WE	Stanley, George Edward, MIRE ..	31 Dec
S	—	Codrington, Christopher Thomas	31 Dec
S	—	Cook, Kenneth	31 Dec
S	—	Charlesworth, Frederick Burton [GM]	31 Dec
X	N†	Rogerson, Keith Frank	31 Dec
X	—	Marriott, John Patrick	31 Dec
E	MAE P	Mather, Derek Graham, AFRAES, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	G†	Hames, Peter	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Randle, Geoffrey David Oliver ..	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Barrett, Richard Simon ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Loxton, Charles Christopher, MIMECHE	31 Dec
S	—	Allen, Albert Eric (C/M*) (*Barrister*) ..	31 Dec
X	—	Brittan, David Myles Gisborne, FIL, AMBIM, I *Ma*, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Leggatt, Daniel Somerset, FIMECHE, AMBIM	31 Dec
E	WE	Wishart, John Neil, MA, MIER ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Lund, Arthur David Colquhoun, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	PT	Woodley, William Nicholas Lavington, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	Tomlinson, John Trevor	31 Dec
X	N†	Bingham, William John, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE†	Parsons, Christopher Patrick ..	31 Dec
E	WE†	Webb, John Colin	31 Dec
E	WE	Salmon, Christopher Leonard, MIERE	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Hall, Brian, MBE, FIMECHE, AMIMARE	31 Dec
E	ME†	Burnan, Gerald Clive, MSC, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	31 Dec
X	G*	O'Sullivan, David Neil	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Stoneham, Christopher Edmund, FIMECHE, AMIMARE	31 Dec
S	—	Hunsley, Stuart Don	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Collinson, Peter Robert Holt, MA, MIEE	31 Dec
X	P	Young, Brian Gilmore [KM], *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	Aldrich, David Ivan, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	C	Laing, Thomas Mainwaring, *j.s.s.c.*, [JE]	31 Dec
E	MAE	Scadding, Malcolm, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Wright, David John Southgate, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	P	Kirby, Trevor Edgar Mount, AFRAES, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	LAE	Carter, George Vincent, MIERE ..	31 Dec
X	P	Levy, Alan Derek, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Wheeler, Arthur Walter	31 Dec
E	WE†	Titchen, Roynen, MIMECHE, AFRAES, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Wrigley, John Peter, MA, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec

1966—*contd.*

X	—	Gueterbock, William Stanley, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	G†	Ram, Thomas Granville Abel ..	31 Dec
X	O	Rawlinson, Michael John Fielding	31 Dec
X	C	Wood, Anthony Roger, [JE], *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	SM	Thomson, Andrew Elliot, I *Rs*, [KM]	31 Dec
X	P	Pearson, Anthony Michael Geoffrey	31 Dec
X	N†	Gerken, Robert William Frank, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	TAS	King, Norman Ross Dutton ..	31 Dec

1967

X	O	Roberts, Gordon Cyril	30 June
S	—	Burley, Malcolm Keith, MBE, MBIM	30 June
S	—	Shears, Charles William Stuart, *p.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Sheehan, Patrick Timothy, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	C	Cremer, Donald Henry, [JE] ..	30 June
E	ME SM	Morrell, David William, FIMECHE, AMIMARE	30 June
X	D	Johnston, Ian Edgar, *j.s.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME	Drake, John Peter Bradley ..	30 June
X	TAS	Stansbury, Christopher Richard	30 June
E	ME	Woods, David Billings	30 June
E	ME†	Stephenson, John Anthony ..	30 June
E	WE	Page, Michael Richard Heyhoe ..	30 June
S	—	Salmon, David John	30 June
X	G†	Bailey, Sydney David Scott, [M]	30 June
X	—	Riley, Ian George, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Marshall, Eric, MIMECHE	30 June
E	WE	Young, Hugh William, BA, MIERE	30 June
E	MAE	Ashmole, Frank William ..	30 June
S	—	Barker, John Perronet	30 June
X	C	Lees, Peter Ronie	30 June
X	SM	Pogson, Anthony George Arthur	30 June
E	WE†	Stafford, Alan John, MIEE, MIMECHE	30 June
X	TAS	Taylor, Malcolm Hugh	30 June
X	P	Neilson, John Alexander, DSO, *t.p.*	30 June
X	P	Brigham, John Graham, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	WE LAE	Oldridge, Peter James, DSC ..	30 June
E	WE SM	Amos, John Headon, MA, MIEE ..	30 June
X	P	Mather, John Christopher, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME†	Neeves, Michael John, MIMECHE, MIMARE, [NM], *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Cave, Peter, MIEE	30 June
E	MAE	Denholm, Ebenezer Thompson, MIMECHE, AMBIM	30 June
X	TAS	Dunn, Anthony James, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	G†	Lennox, Ian Bruce	30 June
S	—	Brooks, Donald, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	L SM	Jacobsen, John, MA, MIEE ..	30 June
X	TAS	Bardnen, Anthony Redford ..	30 June
X	TAS	Bevan, Timothy Michael, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Regan, Francis Charles, BSC(ENG), *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	TAS	Norman, William	30 June
X	C	Parry, Michael Frederick ..	30 June
E	L SM	Clack, Nicholas Barry Menzies, MA, MIEE	30 June
X	SM	Woodward, John Forster, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Middleton, Linley Eric	30 June
X	N†	Webster, John Morrison	30 June
X	—	Brown, Dennis, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	TAS	Hogg, Robin Ivor Trower, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Trevithick, Richard Beverley ..	31 Dec
X	C	Hewitt, Edward Michael George, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

S	—	Powell, John Michael, MVO *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	MAE	Calderwood, John Charles, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	—	Wilson, Colin David, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	MAE	Baker, Robert	31 Dec
E	WE	Colson, David Frederic Henry, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	ME	Branfoot, Jonathan Standish Carre, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	O	Atkinson, James Dennis, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Mann, Robert Howard	31 Dec
S	—	Clayton, David Francis Charles, AI *Fr*, (C/M*), *p.s.c.* .. .. (*Barrister*)	31 Dec
X	N†	Allen, John Edwin Charles, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE†	Coumbe, Gordon Stuart, MIMECHE, MIEE	31 Dec
E	WE	Evans, Peter Vandome, MA, MIEE	31 Dec
X	G†	Brown, Cyril Kenneth Knill, OBE	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Hall-Hall, John Kennedy ..	31 Dec
X	—	Plumer, Gerald Arthur, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	P	Duxbury, Rae Amis, AMBIM, *a.w.s.*	31 Dec
X	N†	Prest, Michael Thomas, MBE ..	31 Dec
E	MAE P	Neave, Bryan Edward	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Hiley, Ian Patrick	31 Dec
E	WE†	Wippell, Arthur Peter Risien, MIMECHE, AMBIM	31 Dec
S	—	Fawcett, Trevor Sutcliffe, *p.s.c.*..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Cooper, Alan John Nooth, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	White, Richard Allen Charles ..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Thompson, Hugh Leslie Owen, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Hamilton-Price, Peter Gordon, MIMECHE, AMIMARE, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	G† P	Samler, Hadley Rawson	31 Dec
E	WE MAE	Doidge, David Anthony, MIEE, AFRAES	31 Dec
X	C	Faulkner, Hugh Douglas Younger, [JE], *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	LAE	Jones, David Alexander, BSC, MIEE	31 Dec
X	TAS	Hudson, Peter Harold Fulford ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Baker, Charles Edmond Thurlow, MBE, I *It.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Phillips, Christopher John, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	—	Rogers, John Alexander, MBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	—	Rose, Alec George, *j.s.s.c.*, [GM]	31 Dec
X	—	Wavish, Anthony Robin, *p.s.c.*..	31 Dec
X	—	Chapman, David John Robert, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Short, Ronald Derek, MA, MIEE..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Morse, David Henry, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	P	Mills, Donald Francis, AI *Sp* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Poland, Peter Lawrence.. ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Howard, Vincent Marcel, AI *Fr*..	31 Dec
X	P	Doe, Charles Robert Vaughan ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Powe, Ian Wilton	31 Dec
X	SM	Rogers, Graham Charles Boulderson, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	G†	Bradby, Daniel James, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	—	Mucklow, Harry, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec

1968

S	—	Bushnell, Roy	30 June
X	G†	Foyston, Brian Cyril	30 June
X	C	Larkins, John Lawrence Brouncker	30 June
S	—	Hopkin, Roy Keith, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
E	ME SM	Edwards, Christopher John ..	30 June

1968—*contd.*

E	WE	Story, Richard Walter, BA, MIEE	30 June
S	—	Jeffreson, Victor David	30 June
E	WE	Ruffell, David William, MA ..	30 June
	—	Tuke, David Robert Maudsley, AMBIM	30 June
X	H	Robinson, Christopher Elgar Kemp	30 June
E	ME	Harris, Edgar Thomas	30 June
X	SM	Cleland, Edward	30 June
E	MAE†	Pepper, David Henry, DCAE, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES ..	30 June
E	WE	Hopper, Michael Thompson, MA, MIEE	30 June
X	N†	Chavasse, Robin Grant	30 June
E	ME SM	Waters, Richard, MIMARE ..	30 June
E	WE SM	Feasey, Geoffrey Colin, MIMECHE	30 June
E	L SM	Barkaway, Norman Ivo, MIERE, AMBIM	30 June
E	ME	Erskine, William..	30 June
E	WE	Easlick, John William, MIEE ..	30 June
S	—	Ducker, John Robert	30 June
X	SM	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Kenneth Roger Brooke, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Craig, Peter James	30 June
E	MAE†	Bowles, Ilkka Eric James, DCAE, MIMECHE, AFRAES	30 June
E	WE†	Chapman, John William, MIMECHE	30 June
E	WE	Holmes, John Maxwell Wilson, BA	30 June
E	ME	Badcock, Paul	30 June
E	WE	Hunter, William Charles Tolmie, BSC, MIEE	30 June
X	SM	Buckley, Robert Nigel, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Pinkster, Peter Albert	30 June
X	O	Croft, Graham Durrant, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	N†	Gallagher, Brian Colin, MVO ..	30 June
X	D†	Moland, Robert William ..	30 June
X	G†	Low, Kelvin Allan, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	P	Seymour, Timothy Maurice Barnabas, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Hitchens, Gilbert Archibald Ford	30 June
X	SM	Heaslip, Richard George ..	30 June
S	P	Richmond, Andrew John ..	30 June
E	WE LAE	Croft, Christopher John Lindsay, MA, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*, AI *No* ..	30 June
E	ME†	Burgess, John, MIMECHE, MIMARE	30 June
E	WE	Brooke, Roy Barrington ..	30 June
X	O	Clapp, Michael Cecil	30 June
X	—	Hatton, Anthony David, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	TAS	de Courcy-Ireland, Harry Garth, AI *Fr.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*) ..	30 June
X	O	Symons, Patrick Jeremy, [M] ..	30 June
X	O	Stewart, William Hunton ..	30 June
X	C	Balfour, Hugh Maxwell	30 June
X	SM	Husk ,Richard James	30 June
X	G*	Argles, Christopher Simon ..	30 June
X	SM (N)	Kennedy, Alan Gilbert, OBE ..	30 June
S	—	Hunter, John Renwick	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Symes, Laurence Philip Harvey	31 Dec
E	ME	Ritchie, Thomas Alfred William	31 Dec
S	—	Norfolk, Edward Lionel Stanley	31 Dec
S	—	Simpson, Allan Timothy Brian Canning	31 Dec
X	G†	Steel, John Douglas, *p.s.c.*(*a*) ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Perceval-Maxwell, Richard Stephen..	31 Dec
E	MAE P	Steele, Keith Reginald, MIMECHE, AFRAES	31 Dec
E	WE	Stokoe, John Dumble, MIEE ..	31 Dec
X	—	McMullen, Gerald Phipps ..	31 Dec
E	LAE	Cavanagh, Edward Joseph, AI *It.*	31 Dec
X	—	Moulson, John Anthony Clive, *p.s.c.*, I *Fr*	31 Dec
E	WE	Rumble, Richard Reginald William..	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

E	ME SM	Gowen, Paul Michael, FIMechE ..	31 Dec
X	—	Chatterton-Dickson, William Willington Frank, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Turvill, Alan Donagh	31 Dec
E	LAE MAE	Holley, Ronald Victor, MIMechE, MIERE, *o.d.c.*(*NATO*)	31 Dec
X	P	Shrives, John Michael	31 Dec
E	ME†	Gorst, John Roger Sykes ..	31 Dec
S	—	Constant, Robin James Benjamin, AI *Fr*	31 Dec
X	SM	Paul, Gerald Allan Sotheran, [BW]	31 Dec
E	LAE	Waller, Edward William De Warrinne, BA	31 Dec
X	—	Lock, John Denis	31 Dec
E	WE	Howes, Martin Thomas Hedley ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Bourdillon, Martin Charles ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Hallett, Sidney, MIMechE, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	MAE†	Orpe, Colin, BSc(Eng), DCAe, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Robertson, Frederick James, MIMechE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Howard, David Allan, MA, MIEE	31 Dec
X	P	Moore, James Wiatt	31 Dec
X	G†	Black, John Jeremy, MBE ..	31 Dec
X	P	Giles, Charles Christopher ..	31 Dec
E	MAE	Roose, Gerald, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Manson, John Patrick, FIMechE ..	31 Dec
X	C	Grant, Ian Fothergill, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Ponsonby, Francis Noel	31 Dec
X	—	Hunter, George David de Courcy, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	—	Marsden, Peter Nicholas ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Reeves, Peter, MA, MIEE ..	31 Dec
S	—	Young, John Bryan	31 Dec
X	P	Idiens, Simon	31 Dec
X	TAS	Llewellyn, Evan David Lockhart	31 Dec
X	G†	Oswald, John Julian Robertson, [Eg], *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	SM	Thompson, Terence David Arthur	31 Dec
X	O(AS)	Gunning, John Pierce, *p.c.e.* ..	31 Dec
X	O	Prideaux, Brian, *p.s.c.*(*a*) ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Outhwaite, Brian Robert ..	31 Dec
X	P	McQueen, Robert	31 Dec

1969

X	P	Bagnall, Geoffrey Arthur ..	30 June
E	WE LAE	Howick, Anthony Gerald ..	30 June
E	WE†	Davis, Brian Frederic Lovett, MIMechE	30 June
S	—	Thring, Edward Theodore ..	30 June
E	MAE	Megson, Harry, MIMechE ..	30 June
E	LAE	Champion, Ronald Albert, BSc(Eng), AMIMarE, MIEE ..	30 June
E	MAE	Davies, David Reginald Gwynne, MIMechE	30 June
E	MAE	Parry, John, *p.s.c.*	30 June
S	—	Blain, John Alfred	30 June
E	WE	Morris, William David Lee ..	30 June
E	WE	Matthews, Gilroy Derek	30 June
X	N†	Glennie, John Farquhar	30 June
X	—	Hutton, John Robin, MBE, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	C	Clarke, Richard Tennant ..	30 June
E	ME†	Jefferis, Timothy, MIMechE ..	30 June
E	ME†	Phillimore, William Henry Edmund	30 June
E	WE	Threadingham, Patrick Edmund, MIMechE	30 June
S	—	Williamson, David, *l.t.* (*C/M**) ..	30 June
X	C	Fulford-Dobson, Michael ..	30 June
X	D	Whyte-Melville-Jackson, Robert Hugh, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	30 June

1969—*contd.*

X	P	Claridge, Anthony Gilbert, *a.w.s.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*)	30 June
E	WE SM	Wright, Michael Richard Tattersall, MA, MIEE	30 June
E	WE	Higginbottom, John, MA, MIEE ..	30 June
E	WE	Williams, John Martin, BA ..	30 June
S	—	Grace, Martin Jeremy Campbell, *l.t.* (*C/M*) .. .. .. (*Barrister*)	30 June
X	TAS	Watts, David Fisher, AMBIM ..	30 June
E	WE	Peakall, John Derek	30 June
X	N†	Briggs, James William Featherstone, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	ME† SM	Farley-Sutton, Colin David, MIMechE	30 June
X	P	Casdagli, Anthony, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	G†	Walwyn, Gordon Frank	30 June
E	WE	Harwood, Stephen Chard Penny, BA, MIEE	30 June
E	ME SM	Munday, Peter Arthur, FIMechE	30 June
X	—	Murray, Douglas Neil Toler ..	30 June
E	L SM	Holt, Walter John Lewis ..	30 June
X	P	Hunt, Geoffrey William George ..	30 June
X	G†	Hare, Michael Royffe	30 June
E	MAE	Simpson, Michael Frank, AFRAeS, MIMechE	30 June
X	O(AS)	Taylor, John Charles	30 June
E	WE SM	Watson, Stanley James, MA ..	30 June
X	N†	Wallis, Derek Alan	30 June
S	—	Hudson, Michael William ..	30 June
X	D	Read, Jeremy Bryan Donkin, [R], [Gb], I *Fr.*	30 June
S	—	O'Brien, Michael	30 June
X	TAS	Powys-Maurice, Michael Christian, [Og]	30 June
X	—	Laughton, Ronald Francis Gerard, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	N†	Garnier, John, MVO, AI *Fr.*, *p.s.c.*	30 June
X	—	Kirk, Walter Cyril, *p.s.c.*(*n*) ..	30 June
X	TAS	Liardet, Guy Francis	30 June
X	TAS	Nolan, David Belfield	30 June
S	—	Smith, Ronald Charles	31 Dec
E	ME	Thomas, Michael Blayney, MIMarE	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Day, Geoffrey, MIERE	31 Dec
S	—	Walling, William John	31 Dec
E	WE	Byrom, Robert James	31 Dec
S	—	Hollinrake, Ian Healey, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE†	Alp, Peter John, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	LAE	Wiltshire, Donald, MA, MIEE, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	ME	Carpenter, Arthur Sidney, MBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	31 Dec
X	C	Fergie-Woods, Ian, MVO	31 Dec
E	ME	Harvey, Brian Henry	31 Dec
X	TAS	Powell, Jeremy Boyd	31 Dec
E	ME	Bell, John Raymond	31 Dec
X	N†	Phillips, Francis Edward Rex ..	31 Dec
X	C	Keogh, Robert Walter	31 Dec
X	—	McLeod, William Hamish Hendry	31 Dec
X	TAS	Phillips, James Mellanby ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Osborne, Jeremy James	31 Dec
E	LAE	Hickson, John, MIERE	31 Dec
E	WE	Andrew, Peter William	31 Dec
E	MAE	Bale, William Anthony John, MBE	31 Dec
X	D†	Haines, Paul William, ABCS ..	31 Dec
S	—	Sutherland, Ian Bell	31 Dec
E	L SM	Mason, Richard Stanley Walton	31 Dec
X	G†	Banyard, Percy Malcolm Trevor	31 Dec
X	SM	Thompson, Hugh Neville Marshall, *j.s.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	SM	Grant, Colin	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

E	WE	Norris, Alan Richard Bradley, MIERE	31 Dec
X	ATC	Heighway, Donald George ..	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Mason, Thomas William, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
S	—	Isard, David Clifford Venning, AMBIM, MHCI	31 Dec
E	ME† SM	Buxton, George Victor, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	WE	Stoner, Colin Thomas, BSC, MIEE	31 Dec
X	—	England, Eric Michael	31 Dec
X	G†	Coward, Peter Hylton	31 Dec
X	O	White, Arthur James, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME† SM	Brinkley, Thomas Edward, MBE, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	L SM	Johnson, Russell Pepin Hemming, BA	31 Dec
X	TAS	Caughey, Clifford John	31 Dec
X	—	Marx, Andrew John Locke ..	31 Dec
X	O (AS)	King, Anthony Dinham, *j.s.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Cooper, John Spencer, MA ..	31 Dec
X	C	Kettlewell, Nigel Ion Charles, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
S	P	Brown, Brian Thomas	31 Dec
X	C	Waugh, Andrew Alexander, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
E	WE	Wheatley, Anthony	31 Dec
X	N	Snow, Kenneth Arthur	31 Dec
X	SM	Hale, Timothy John Windham ..	31 Dec
X	P	Dimmock, Roger Charles, AMBIM	31 Dec
X	SM	Buchanan, Colin Andrew Fownes	31 Dec
X	N†	Wilson, Barry Nigel, *p.s.c.*, [QM] [HT] [M]	31 Dec

1970

E	WE SM	Hay, Francis William, FIMECHE, AMBIM	30 June
S	—	Allfrey, Francis Shand	30 June
S	—	Bricknell, Colin Alan	30 June
X	—	Stevenson, Ronald Shannan, *p.c.e.*	30 June
E	ME†	Gibson, George Randle	30 June
E	ME SM	Rose, John Yoxall, FIMECHE ..	30 June
E	ME SM	Stanton, Malcolm Barry, MIMECHE	30 June
S	—	Falconer, Angus McDonald, *l.t.*, (C/M*) .. .. (*Barrister*)	30 June
X	SM	Osborne, Julian Montagu ..	30 June
E	WE	Woodfin, Thomas James, MA, MIEE	30 June
E	MAE	Baldwin, Edwin Alan, OBE ..	30 June
S	—	Yelloly, Christopher John, *p.s.c.*, *l.t.* (C/M*) .. .. .. (*Barrister*)	30 June
S	—	Norman, Raymond Harry, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Blackman, Edward, BSC(ENG) ..	30 June
X	D†	Ham, Ronald David, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	30 June
E	WE	Mitchell, Julian James	30 June
E	ME	Butler, Derek John, MIMECHE, MIMAFE	30 June
C	—	Findlay, Jonathan Mansfeldt ..	30 June
E	WE	Knight, Barrie William	30 June
X	O	Carver, Peter Malcolm, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	30 June
X	P	Worth, Jack, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	30 June
X	G†	Orme, Edmund Hugh Macauley, *p.c.e.*	30 June
E	ME	Mansfield, Colin Henry	30 June
X	O(AS)	Kemp, John Graham	30 June
X	P	Sarginson, Bryan Collier, MBE, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	30 June
X	P	Pentreath, David, [BW], [M], *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	30 June
X	P	Williams, Peter John, OBE ..	30 June

1970—*contd.*

E	LAE	Lowick, Richard Stephen Capell, [KM]	30 June
E	ME	Leggott, Peter Swan, MIMECHE ..	30 June
X	C†	Lord, James Trevor, AMBIM, [JE], *p.c.e.*	30 June
E	WE	Floyd, Edward David Michael, BA	30 June
X	—	Collins, Frederick Anthony, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	30 June
E	MAE†	Southgate, Michael Edward, DCAE	30 June
X	C†	Penny, John, *p.c.e.*	30 June
X	P	Harvey, Michael John, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	30 June
E	WE SM	Jones, Norman Richard ..	30 June
S	—	Allen, David	30 June
X	G†	Hornblower, Michael John Alec, [Eg], *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	30 June
E	ME	Sherval, David Robert	30 June
E	WE	Worstall, Michael Vincent, MA, MIEE	30 June
X	N†	Chamberlen, Christopher John Tankerville, *p.c.e.*	30 June
X	G†	Wright, Nicholas Humphrey Nowell	30 June
X	SM	Hoggarth, Urwin, *p.s.c.*	30 June
E	WE	Spridgen, Nicholas William ..	30 June
X	O	Forbes, William Michael, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	30 June
E	WE†	Hilton, John Millard Thomas, MSC, MIMECHE, MIERE	30 June
X	SM	Laybourne, Alan James Burnett, *p.c.e.*	30 June
X	MCD TAS	Grattan, John, OBE, *p.c.e.* ..	30 June
X	D	Livesay, Michael Howard, *p.c.e.*	30 June
X	SM	Wood, Christopher Lainson, *j.s.s.c.*	30 June
X	P	Bathurst, David Benjamin, *p.c.e.*	30 June
E	ME SM	Chattock, Michael Graham, MIMARE, FIMECHE	31 Dec
S	—	Roberts, Anthony James ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE	Lines, David Frederick, BSC ..	31 Dec
S	—	Gilbert, Michael Heathcote ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Winsey, John Oscar, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
A	TAS	Hickson, Lister Theodore, *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
S	—	Oglesby, Anthony James ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Hall, James Weedy, MA, MIEE ..	31 Dec
X	H	Campbell, Richard John ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Mellow, John Leslie	31 Dec
X	TAS	Eliot, David Granville, *p.c.e.* ..	31 Dec
E	ME	Carrington, Arthur James, OBE MIMECHE, MIMAFE, AFRAES ..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Atkins, David John Farquhar, MIMECHE., *p.s.c.*	31 Dec
X	—	Wright, David, *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
E	MAE	Donegan, Patrick Mahoney ..	31 Dec
S	—	Williams, Charles Peter	31 Dec
E	L SM	Hills, Patrick John, BA	31 Dec
X	—	Tuckfield, Geoffrey Stewart ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Hoskin, Ralph Edwin, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
E	ME†	Laslett, Graham Francis, MIMECHE, MIMAFE	31 Dec
X	C	Gallagher, John Bernard ..	31 Dec
X	TAS	Davies, Hugh Conrad, *p.c.e.* ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Casement, Michael Bernard, *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
X	O	Oxley, George	31 Dec
X	G†	Lean, John Bevan, [EG], *p.c.e.* ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Allgood, David James, BA ..	31 Dec
E	WE LAE SM	Marshall, Harold Brian Fitchett	31 Dec
E	WE	Treglown, Richard Gordon, MA ..	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Sparshatt, Edwin, FIMECHE ..	31 Dec
X	P	Unsworth, Noel	31 Dec
E	ME	Austin, Barrie James, MIMARE ..	31 Dec
X	C	Macdonald, Alistair Norman Albert	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

E	WE	Streatfeild-James, Toby Patrick	31 Dec
S	—	Pearey, Michael Alan	31 Dec
X	P	Howard, John David Henry Beresford, *p.c.e.(a)*	31 Dec
S	—	Meredith, Graham	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Isaac, Robert Arthur, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
X	P	Northard, Robert James, *p.c.e.(a)*	31 Dec
X	C†	Appleyard-List, Jonathan Cecil, *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Worlidge, Robert Alan, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	SM	Grenier, Peter Francis, *p.c.e.* ..	31 Dec
E	L SM	Bown, Geoffrey Hill, BA ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Howe, Richard Gerard Elliott, MA, MIEE	31 Dec
X	TAS	Erskine, Peter John, *p.c.e.* ..	31 Dec
X	C	Dreyer, Jeremy Chilton, *p.c.e.* ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Cowling, David Roger Winterburn, *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
X	SM	Ward, Christopher James ..	31 Dec
X	D	Grant, Neil Anthony Douglas, *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
X	N	Kerr, John Beverly, [QM], [M], *p.c.e.*	31 Dec
X	SM TAS	Coward, John Francis	31 Dec

1971

E	WE LAE	Evans, Charles Thomas	30 June
S	—	Violet, Robin Anthony Miller ..	30 June
S	—	Palmer, John Littleton, AI *Gr*...	30 June
X	SM	Wardle, David Richard	30 June
E	MAE	Tonkin, Eric Owen	30 June
S	—	Thomas, Brian Charles	30 June
E	WE MAE	Cowin, Anthony Cockshut, DCAE, MIMECHE, AFRAES	30 June
X	O	Besley, David Wallace, *p.s.c.*. *p.c.e.(a)*	30 June
E	MAE†	Mason, Jonathan Hugh Armstrong, DCAE, AFRAES	30 June
E	MAE	Roberts, Antony Earle, MIMECHE, AFRAES	30 June
X	D†	Williams, Gerald Molyneux, *p.c.e.(s)*	30 June
X	O	Ellin, Duncan John, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	30 June
E	ME SM	Clegg, Roger Nall	30 June
E	ME	Locke, Nigel John	30 June
E	WE	Witcombe, Peter John	30 June
X	SM	Colquhoun, James Neil	30 June
X	TAS	Fox, Raymond Hunter, *p.c.e.(s)*	30 June
S	—	Edmunds, Michael	30 June
X	P	Deller, Peter Donald, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	30 June
X	SM	Green, Thomas Henry	30 June
E	WE	Snow, John Frederick Tremayne, BA	30 June
X	SM	Ortmans, Michael Edward ..	30 June
E	ME	Johns, Malcolm Norton, MIMECHE	30 June
X	C	Lorimer, Alwyn Harold, *p.c.e.* ..	30 June
E	WE	Cummins, Ashley Ellman, MA, MIEE, AFRAES	30 June
X	TAS	Stewart, Jeremy Fitzgibbon, *p.s.c.. p.c.e.(s)*	30 June
X	C†	Whitehead, David, AMBIM, *p.c.e.(s)*	30 June
E	WE	Edwards, John Christopher, BSC(ENG), MIEE	30 June
X	P	Billingham, Joseph Oliver Francis Donnelly, *p.c.e.(a)*	30 June
E	MAE†	Hillsdon, Reginald Harold, DCAE	30 June
E	ME	Phillips, David Lucas	30 June
E	WE LAE	Cunningham, John, MA, MIEE ..	30 June

1971—*contd.*

X	C	Gwinner, Martin Clive, *p.c.e.(s)*..	30 June
E	WE	Mahony, John Grehan	30 June
S	—	Wright, Robert John, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	TAS	Dingemans, Peter George Valentine, *p.c.e.(s). p.s.c.(a)*.. ..	30 June
X	SM	Lowe, Francis Dingwall, *p.s.c.* ..	30 June
X	—	Harris, Anthony Peter	30 June
X	D†	Seal, Christopher Frank, *p.c.e.* ..	30 June
E	ME†	Potter, Anthony Keith, MIMECHE	30 June
E	WE SM	Cooper, John Richard, MA, MSC, MIEE	30 June
S	—	Raymond, John Edwin Stroud..	30 June
X	P	Borrowman, Douglas Arthur, AMBIM	30 June
X	G†	Roberts-West, John Philip James, *p.c.e.*	30 June
E	L SM	Purvis, Neville, BA	30 June
X	P	Layard, Michael Henry Gordon..	30 June
E	ME† SM	Meadows, Terence James ..	30 June
X	TAS SM	Newman, Roy Thomas, [Og], *p.c.e.*	30 June
X	O	Goddard, Peter Maurice.. ..	30 June
X	SM	O'Riordan, John Patrick Bruce..	30 June
X	H	Morris, Roger Oliver	31 Dec
S	—	Bates, Derek Hugh	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Brooke, Colin Thomas	31 Dec
E	MAE	Scovell, Lionel George, MIMECHE, AFRAES	31 Dec
E	MAE P	Cryer, Geoffrey Stuart, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	WE	Sinclair, Ronald David, MIMECHE, MIEE	31 Dec
E	ME†	Bowen, John Thomas Grenville, MIMECHE, MIMARE	31 Dec
S	—	Flynn, Francis Michael, AI *Rs* ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Stewart, Ninian Lovett, *p.c.e.(a)*	31 Dec
X	H	Hope, Geoffrey Lewis, ARICS ..	31 Dec
X	P	Hartwell, Barry Benton, AMBIM, *p.c.e.(a)*	31 Dec
E	WE SM	Spurr, Cyril	31 Dec
X	O	Castle, Alan John, *p.s.c.. p.s.c.(a)*	31 Dec
E	WE	Dunsford, Ronald	31 Dec
S	—	Allen, Colin George	31 Dec
X	—	Broadbent, Peter Reginald, AMBIM, *p.c.e.(s)*..	31 Dec
E	ME	Wright, Leslie, MIMECHE, MIMARE	31 Dec
X	D	Bell, Peter, *p.c.e.(s)*	31 Dec
X	O (AS)	Beesley, Derek James, *p.c.e.(a)*..	31 Dec
E	MAE	Buckland, Neil Stanley Herbert, MIMECHE	31 Dec
E	LAE O	Ross, Donald Henry, BA ..	31 Dec
E	ME†	Shepley, John Aleck, MIMECHE ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Everett, Michael Henry	31 Dec
X	—	Onslow, Richard Edmund, AMBIM, *p.s.c.. p.c.e.(s)*.. ..	31 Dec
E	WE	Akhurst, Ronald Graeme, MA ..	31 Dec
S	—	Carine, James, AI *Sp*	31 Dec
E	WE	Knight, John Alfred Charles, MA	31 Dec
X	C†	Ellis, Michael Gordon Morris Whittlesey, [JE], I *Sh p.c.e.(s)*	31 Dec
X	N†	Clarke, Barry John, *p.e.c.(s)* ..	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Manners, Henry Mainwaring, MIMECHE, MIMARE	31 Dec
E	MAE	Sturgeon, Alan Edward, MIMECHE	31 Dec
X	TAS	Norman, Anthony Mansfield ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Round-Turner, John Lewis, *p.c.e.(s)*	31 Dec
E	ME	Cole, Brian	31 Dec
E	ME SM	Baynes, Graham Tolhurst ..	31 Dec
X	G†	Whelan, Mark Falcon, *p.c.e.(s)* ..	31 Dec
X	SM	Sizeland, Michael Dewell ..	31 Dec
S	—	O'Donnell, John Guy Hilary ..	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

E	WE	Loughnan, John Pym, *p.s.c.* ..	31 Dec
X	D	Lawson, Robert Maxwell, *p.c.e.*(s)	31 Dec
X	SM	Jaques, Geoffrey	31 Dec
E	WE	Estlin, Keith Bryan, MIMECHE, MIMARE	31 Dec
E	WE	Eaton, Kenneth John, BA ..	31 Dec
S	—	Butterworth, Keith Thomas, [GM], (C/M*) .. .. .. (*Barrister*)	31 Dec
X	TAS	Mansergh, David Barry, *p.c.e.*(s)	31 Dec
X	N†	Porter, Jeremy Michael, *p.s.c.*(*m*). *p.c.e.*(s)	31 Dec
X	P	Blair, Robert Neil, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	31 Dec
X	N†	Peers, Hugh Laird, *p.s.c.*. *p.c.e.*(s)	31 Dec
X	SM	Pitt, Keith Stuart	31 Dec
X	N	Slater, John Cunningham Kirkwood, MVO, *p.c.e.*(s) ..	31 Dec

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1950

X	C	Teare, Kenneth Morrison ..	16 Jan
X	P	Bullivant, Bernard Edwin, *t.p.* .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Nov

1951

E	WE	Howell John Christopher Mark, FIMECHE..	16 Mar
X	—	Pennell, John Henry	1 May
X	—	Davidson, Bruce Duncan, *p.c.e.*..	16 May
E	ME	Hall, John Hannay Falconer ..	1 June
X	D†	Jerram, Francis Rowland, MBE ..	16 Sept
S	—	Bleby, Arthur Leonard	1 Oct
E	ME	Howard, John Hugh Gordon, MIMECHE, AMBIM	1 Oct
X	—	Thomas, Arthur Michael Howard, [KM]	16 Nov
X	—	Ellis, David Masterman, I *Ar* ..	16 Nov
E	LAE	Appleby, Sydney Jerome, MIEE..	1 Dec

1952

S	—	Cole, Arthur Richard, OBE ..	1 Feb
X	—	Cragg, Malcolm Bowers, OBE ..	1 Apr
X	—	McDonald, Alexander Smith, OBE (*Acting Commander*)	1 Apr
X	H	Scott, Desmond Edward Patrick Dehany, MBE, *	1 May
X	N†	Watts, Donald Thomas, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	24 May
X	D†	Heraud, Peter	1 June
X	C	Edwards, Peter Townson .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 June
X	P	Corbett, John Gray, MBE, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Aug
X	SM	Lupton, David Wright	1 Nov
X	—	de Courcy-Hughes, Richard Vivian, *p.c.e.*	2 Nov
X	C	Daubney, John William, MBE ..	1 Dec
X	P	Culbertson, John Murray, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	19 Dec

1953

S	—	Feuerheerd, Derek Walter Mathias, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan
X	G†	Redrobe, James Ian .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Jan
X	—	Lonsdale, Richard Walter, MBE, *p.c.e.*	1 Feb
X	—	Hunt, Arthur Reginald	1 Mar

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1953—*contd.*

X	—	Barcham, Robert John	1 Mar
X	SM	Todd, Matthew Robert, MBE ..	16 Apr
X	—	Curran, Gordon Peter, I *Sw* ..	16 Apr
X	—	Potter, David Keith Furniss, *p.c.e.*	1 May
X	P	Farquhar, Stanley Colin, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	14 May
E	WE LAE	Notley, Richard Fielder	17 May
X	—	Tilsley, Leonard Ross, AMBIM ..	7 July
S	—	Gregory, Eric Nettleship .. (*Acting Commander*)	22 July
X	N†	Lea, Edward Morris	1 Aug
X	P	Carmichael, Peter, OBE, DSC ..	15 Sept
X	D†	Bundle, Ronald Brian Wodsworth	16 Sept
X	P	Johnson, Eric Robert Abraham, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	21 Sept
S	—	Pringle, Arthur	1 Oct
X	PT	Corry, William James	16 Oct
E	ME	Mosedale, George, Quiggin, MIMECHE, MBIM .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Dec
X	—	Stevens, Albert William Arthur..	1 Dec

1954

X	H	Benson, Donovan Roy	1 Jan
X	—	Greenfield, Cyril Vivian	1 Feb
X	D†	Bradbury, Harold Jarvis, MBE ..	6 Feb
X	D†	Cousins, Harry	1 Mar
X	P	Cornabe, Anthony Gordon, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	12 Apr
X	—	Cooper, Alan Geoffrey	16 Apr
X	H	David, Andrew Cattwg Francis ..	1 May
X	SM	Roberts, David York .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	7 May
X	F	Illingworth, Walter William, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	15 May
X	P	Rouse, Derrick Malcolm, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	20 May
X	—	Vaughan, John Michael, MBE, AI *Gr*	1 June
X	—	Jeans, Sebastian David	6 June
X	TAS	Skene, Edward Malcolm Rubislaw, *p.s.c.*(*m*), *p.c.e.* ..	1 July
X	TAS	Gay, David Dorian Estcourt, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug
X	P	Sinclair, Alexander McKellar, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	25 Aug
S	—	Irvine, Eric Sheriff	1 Sept
X	—	Rous-Moore, Peter Edward, AI *Rs*, *p.s.c.*	1 Sept
S	—	Scott, Trevor Pike, AI *Fr* ..	1 Nov
X	P D†	Budge, Patrick Stanley, AI *SC* ..	14 Nov
X	P	Shaw, Anthony Ian Rawlinson, MBE, AVRAES, *p.c.e.*(*a*), *t.p.* .. (*Acting Commander*)	28 Nov
X	D†	Dinnis, Peter George	17 Dec

1955

E	MAE	Martin, John Frank, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE	27 Jan
E	MAE	Hiscock, David Charles, MA ..	27 Jan
E	LAE	Bartell, Cyril Roberts, BSC ..	2 Feb
X	ATC	Farge, Douglas George	17 Feb
X	P D	Hiles, Peter Noel, AI *Rs* ..	27 Feb
E	MAE	Smith, Gordon Reginald ..	21 Mar
E	MAE	Welch, John	11 Apr
X	P	Crofts, David Lewis, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	19 Apr
E	ME	Randall, Desmond Victor ..	1 May
S	—	Fluck, Philip Robert, OBE *p.s.c.* (*Acting Commander*)	1 June
X	O	Neads, John Wilford Henry ..	1 June
X	P	Stock, Brian Hulbert, *p.s.o.*(*m*), *p.c.e.*(*a*)	16 June
X	D†	Page, John Frederick Henry, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	16 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1955—contd.

E	ME	Griffiths, Brian David, MBE .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 July
X	D†	Egerton-Williams, James Antony (*Acting Commander*)	1 July
X	C	Stearns, Patrick Endell Dunstan	16 July
	PT	Crawford, George Douglas ..	19 July
X	N†	Townshend, John Howard, *p.c.e.*	16 Aug
X	P ATC	Graham, Maurice	13 Sept

1956

X	C	Skitt, Norman Thomas Juckes ..	1 Jan
X	O TAS	Taylor, James Richard Arthur ..	7 Jan
X	C	Greig, Philip Guy Morland, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
X	TAS	Waymouth, David Charles Ridley, *p.c.e.*, AI *Ch.* .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	16 Jan
E	WE	Green, John Adolphus, MIMECHE	1 Feb
X	—	Liddicoat, Anthony, MBE ..	1 Feb
X	G†	Spicer, Bruce Evan	16 Feb
X	P	Humphreys, John Stephen, MBE, AFRAES, *t.p.*	16 Feb
X	—	Cary, John Howard, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Mar
X	—	Thompson, Albert Robert Victor	16 Mar
X	G†	Verge, Eric George .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	24 Mar
E	LAE	Brotherton, Alan Eustace, MA ..	30 Mar
E	WE	Balls, Leslie Robert	21 Apr
E	MAE P	Webb, James David	1 May
X	D†	Miles, Charles Harry, MBE, AMBIM	1 May
E	—	McInroy, Alan John, BSC ..	1 May
X	C	Hosegood, Michael Ian	16 May
E	ME	Floyd, Maurice John	1 June
E	WE	Smith, Alan Frederick Norman	1 June
S	—	Bird, John Alan	1 June
S	—	Honey, Duncan Fitzroy William	1 July
S	—	McEwen, Ian Donald Stroud, [GM]	1 July
E	MAE	Normand, Patrick Ian, AFC, MIMECHE, AFRAES, *t.p.*	1 Aug
X	C	Knocker, Arthur John Shirley, [JE]	16 Aug
X	TAS	Dunn, Peter Hugh, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Aug
X	N†	Hett, Keir Stewart	16 Aug
X	N†	Williams, Kenneth Michael, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	H	Powell, William Mason	16 Sept
X	P ATC	Morris, Bernard Francis	5 Nov

1957

X	SM	Derrick, Anthony Noel	16 Jan
X	—	Rylands, David Chester, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
X	—	Venables, John Rowland ..	1 Mar
E	WE LAE	Bowles, Albert Richard	14 Mar
X	—	Crosbie, Allan Hugo Piers ..	1 May
X	—	Buxton, Gerard St. John Roden, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	16 May
X	O	Hawes, Valentine Bartram ..	1 July
X	D	Clitherow, Kenneth David Deane, *p.c.e.*	16 July
X	—	Booth, George Robin Burlingham, AI *Fi*	1 Aug
S	—	House, John Nicholas	1 Aug
X	—	Smith, Michael Cecil Mainwaring, MBE, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
X	G†	Barratt, David Erskine Charles, MBE	16 Sept
X	N†	Bevir, Timothy Oliver, [BW], [ST], *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
E	ME	Fisher, David	1 Nov
E	WE	Harris, Jack, MIRE	1 Nov
X	N†	Read, Richard George Howard, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
X	—	Rosling, Gifford, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec

1958

X	—	Robinson, Robert Desmond, *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
X	—	Coxon, Arthur John Douglas, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
S	—	Harris, David Richards, AMBIM, FCIS	1 Feb
X	—	Wood, Bernard Maurice, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	16 Feb
X	D	Bradley, Thomas William, *p.s.c.*	24 Feb
X	SM	Beauchamp, Julian Lawrence Stuart, AMBIM .. .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Apr
S	—	Andrews-Faulkner, Philip Sydney, FCIS	1 Apr
E	WE	Olivey, Albert William John, MIRE	1 Apr
X	C	Sandeman, Ian Stewart	16 Apr
X	—	Dowle, Kenneth Graham ..	16 May
X	—	Gamson, Kenneth, *p.s.c.* ..	16 May
X	H	Mackay, John Macdonald .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 June
S	—	Williams, Keith Edward ..	1 June
X	O	Auld, Ninian Robert, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	16 June
X	O	Butler, Terence Gerard, MBE, BA, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	12 July
X	TAS†	Hutson, Ian Malcolm, *p.c.e.* ..	16 July
X	G†	Hollingsworth, Geoffrey Charles, AI *Fr*	16 Aug
X	—	Sampson, Hugh John James, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	—	Morrison, Tony Stuart	16 Sept
S	—	Smith, Frank	1 Oct
X	—	Dunn, Royston	16 Nov
X	G†	Savill Eric Vernon French, *p.c.e.* (*Acting Commander*)	16 Nov
X	O	Woollings, Peter Ashburton, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	16 Dec
X	—	Parsons, Richard Holman, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec

1959

E	ME	Richins, Anthony Ralph William, MIMECHE	1 Jan
X	TAS	Simpson, Charles Fred Peter, MBE, *p.c.e.*	16 Feb
X	—	Hamblin, Ronald Huish ..	16 Feb
X	—	Hardy, David Godfrey, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Mar
E	MAE	McCrossan, Tony Alan .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Mar
E	ME	Browne, Anthony Rowland Jay	1 Mar
X	G†	Matthews, Arthur Graham ..	1 Apr
X	—	Lewis, Peter Anthony, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Apr
X	N†	McDonald, John Donald, *p.c.e.* ..	1 May
X	—	Heard, Thomas Philip, *p.s.c.* ..	1 May
X	P	Garvin, Roland, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	27 May
E	ME	Wilcox, Arthur William, MIMECHE	1 June
X	P	Campbell, Rodney George Macpherson, *p.s.c.*	1 June
S	—	Sherwood, Christopher Simpson Purvis	1 June
E	MAE	Batchelor, James Wood	1 June
X	N†	Roope, Michael Gerard Broadmead, *p.c.e.*	1 July
E	MAE	Maitland, George Henry ..	1 July
E	ME	Stone, David, BSC, MIMECHE ..	14 July
X	N†	Brook, Robert Leonard, *p.c.e.* ..	16 July
X	—	Pugh, David Ernest, AI *Jp* ..	16 July
X	—	Parker-Jervis, Christopher Thomas, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
E	LAE	Jackson, Charles Joseph, MIRE	1 Sept
E	ME	Tucker, Anthony John Frederick	17 Sept
X	—	Barton, David Ivan, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
S	—	Crouch, Alan Charles James ..	1 Oct
X	CD	Johnson-Newell, Anthony Eric ..	16 Oct
S	—	Waller John McCarthy	1 Nov
X	N†	Weekes, Arthur Nelson Hampton, *p.c.e.*	16 Nov
X	—	Harland, Michael Thomas, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	16 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1959—*contd.*

X	—	Hancock, Ronald Timothy Gatchell, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
X	N†	Griffin, Graham Horsford, [BW], *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
E	ME	Dockree, James Bernard ..	1 Dec
S	—	Edmonds, John Henry, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Dec
X	SM	Forbes, Brian Oscar	16 Dec
X	—	Wilson, Michael Robert, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec

1960

X	C	Armstrong, James Gerald Bridges, AI *Rs*, AI *Fr* ..	1 Jan
X	—	Smart, John Archdale	1 Jan
E	ME	Hitchcock, Peter William, MIMECHE, MIMARE	1 Jan
E	ME SM	Jones, Victor Charles	1 Jan
E	MAE	Henry, Thomas Patrick, MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMBIM	1 Jan
E	WE SM	Rees, Alfred Robert James ..	1 Jan
E	MAE	Whitley, Edward Wilson, MIMARE	15 Jan
X	—	Humphrys, Eric Roberts ..	16 Jan
X	—	Lentaigne, Victor David Richard (*Acting Commander*)	1 Feb
X	—	Gillingham, Arthur Russell ..	16 Feb
X	SM	Gibson, Cecil Edward, MBE, *p.c.e.*	16 Feb
E	LAE	Burnley, Wilfred Rhodes, BA ..	1 Mar
X	O	Stanley, William George, *p.c.e.(a)*	9 Mar
X	N†	Glenny, Shaun Hugh	16 Mar
X	—	Bamford, Richard Derek Deane, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
X	—	Tapply, Robin Mark, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Apr
S		Smith, Brian Matthew, [GM], (C/M*)	1 Apr
X	TAS	Parker, Neil Wyndham, *p.c.e.* ..	1 May
E	WE† SM	Cahn, Timothy Peter Emery ..	1 May
E	MAE	Taylor, Douglas Richard ..	1 June
X	—	Malone, Anthony	16 June
X	—	Churchill, Dennis Ralph, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	16 June
X	H	Margetts, John Michael	16 June
X	P	Burton, Peter, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 July
E	ME†	Southgate, Richard Christopher	1 July
E	WE	Smith, Robert Melton	1 July
S	—	Hayward, Gerald George ..	1 Aug
X	D†	Mayers, Walter Joseph	1 Sept
X	C	Tilley, Alec Frank	1 Nov
X	—	Vosper, Ronald Frederick, *p.c.e.*	16 Nov
X	N†	Morrison, Roderick Hugh, *p.c.e.*	16 Nov
X	—	Knight, Anthony Roy	16 Nov
E	ME	Griffiths, David Charles, MIMECHE	1 Dec
X	—	Lloyd-Williams, Robin Charles Edward, I *In*	1 Dec
X	TAS	Tilley, John Patrick	16 Dec

1961

X	—	Healy, Michael Rice, AI *Gr*, *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
X	G†	Hanney, Dennis Thompson, *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
E	MAE	Robinson, Edmond James ..	1 Feb
S	—	Fidler, Robert James .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Feb
E	WE	Eustace, Frank	16 Feb
E	WE	Cooper, Donald Edwin Oscar ..	25 Feb
X	MCD	Dowland, Patrick Francis ..	1 Mar
E	ME	Robson, Peter George, MBE, MIMECHE	1 Mar
X	—	Streatfeild-James, Christopher George Ralph, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
E	ME SM	Hatch, John Raymond .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Mar
E	MAE	Gilbert, John Robert	1 Mar
X	—	Mitchell, Gerald, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
X	—	St. Aubyn, Michael John Arundel	16 Mar

1961—*contd.*

X	G†	Backhouse, Thomas Anthony, *p.c.e.*	16 Mar
E	WE	Nash, Michael Geoffrey Nelson ..	1 Apr
X	—	King, Peter Gerard	16 Apr
X	O	Bishop, Alan, *p.s.c, p.c.e.(a)* ..	12 May
X	—	Fisher, Ronald John, *p.s.c, p.c.e.*	1 June
S	—	Hart, Colin	1 June
X	—	Warren, Raymond Frank, *p.c.e.*	16 June
E	WE	Middleton, Martin Vivian, AI *Rs*	1 July
X	—	Currey, Andrew Christian, *p.c.e.*	1 July
X	SM	Conway, Simon Stewart Robson	1 Aug
E	WE	Andrews, Derek John	1 Aug
E	WE L	Bennetts, Julian, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug
X	P D†	Selfe, Peter Tony, *p.c.e.(a)* .. (*Acting Commander*)	16 Aug
X	—	Adams, Geoffrey Sargent, *p.s.c.*	16 Aug
X	—	Mills, Nigel James	16 Aug
E	WE	Poynton, Eric Charles, MIMECHE	1 Sept
E	MAE	Cutler, James Charles, MIMECHE, AFRAES	1 Sept
X	O	Melhuish, Derrick John, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Sept
X	P	Beard, John Wales, *p.s.c.(m), p.c.e.(a)*	16 Sept
X	C	Wooley, Robert John Emmet, *p.s.c, p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	—	Cole, Geoffrey Allan	1 Oct
E	WE	Gooden, John Reginald	1 Oct
X	SM	Cookson, Philip Francis, FIL, AI *Sp*, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. (*Acting Commander*)	16 Oct
S	—	Godfrey, Robert Antony, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Nov
X	G†	Miles, Peter Barrett, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	16 Nov
X	—	Shaw, Dennis Arthur, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Nov
E	MAE	Glass, Francis Charles	22 Nov
X	SM	Lloyd-Williams, George Richard Hubert	1 Dec
X	O TAS	Apps, Michael Charles Seymour, *p.s.c.*	27 Dec

1962

E	MAE	Dyer, Eric John	1 Jan
X	—	Holmes, Alan	1 Jan
E	ME SM	Laycock, Timothy Jack ..	1 Jan
X	—	Cooper, Thomas Stuart	14 Jan
X	O	Reilly, Brian	16 Jan
E	WE	Long, Austin George	1 Feb
X	O	Heathcote, William Richard AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.(m), p.c.e.(a)*	2 Feb
X	—	Teesdale, Ian Dudley, *p.s.c.* ..	16 Feb
X	P	Rogers, Patrick Hugh Goddard	1 Mar
S	—	Williams, John William ..	1 Mar
X	D†	Heyn, Denis Neville Frederick, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr
E	MAE	Lewis, Harold Clyde	1 Apr
X	D	Farquhar, David John, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
S	—	Mann, Barry Walter	1 Apr
S	—	Coston, Peter Michael, I *Ar* .. (*Acting Commander*)	1 Apr
E	WE	Langham-Brown, John Brian, BSC(ENG)	1 Apr
X	P	Burton, John	17 Apr
X	O	Weavind, Earle Peter, *p.s.c.(a), p.c.e.(a)*	29 Apr
X	TAS	Feilder, Geoffrey Kenneth Arthur	2 May
X	—	Bezance, Bernard Richard ..	16 May
X	SM	Hosie, Alexander Foveaux ..	16 May
X	N†	Payne, Paul John, *p.c.e.* ..	1 June
E	WE†	Williams, Colin McCann	1 June
X	—	Smith, Albert Edward	12 June
X	—	Penson, Reginald William, *p.c.e.*	12 June
X	H	Merriman, Anthony Gordon [ST]	16 June
X	N†	Mackendrick, David Michael, *p.c.e.*	16 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1962—*contd.*

E	LAE	Lewcock, John	1 July
X	O	Pettitt, Adrian Andrew Benedict Churchill, AI *Gr*, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	16 July
X	TAS	Nicolls, Bruce Edwin, *p.c.e.*	16 July
X	CD	Parker, Harry, *p.c.e.*	16 July
R	WE	Jewell, William Paul	1 Aug
X	P	Lickfold, Digby John, MBE.*	1 Aug
E	WE	Harrison, John Joseph Henry	1 Aug
X	D	Selway, David Harold, *p.s.c.*	16 Aug
X	H	James, Malcolm William Wallwyn	16 Aug
X	—	Cook, Alasdair McColl, *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
X	—	Douglas, John David, *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
X	—	Baker, Brian Edward, [KM], *p.s.c.*	1 Sept
X	—	Baldwin, Michael Peter Anthony, MIL, AMBIM, I *Ch*, AI *Sp*, *p.s.c.*(*m*), *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
S	—	Gladstone, William David	1 Sept
X	G†	Cochrane, Colin Stafford	1 Sept
E	MAE P	Williams, John Graham Cole	1 Sept
X	N†	Fiddes, Alexander John Scott, *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
E	MAE	Scott, Norman Leslie	1 Oct
E	LAE WE	Bourne, Aubrey Charles, MA, MIEE, MIMechE, AMBIM	1 Oct
S	—	Ball, James Roger	1 Oct
S	—	Olsen, Saren Bendex, MBE	1 Oct
X	D	Prior, Derek Edward, *p.s.c.*	3 Oct
X	C	Sergeant, Timothy John Wilson, *p.c.e.*	16 Oct
X	—	Parry, Christopher Lankester Langworthy	16 Oct
E	MAE P	Edwards, Gordon John	1 Nov
X	—	Cormack, Brian, *p.c.e.*	16 Nov
E	WE	Simpson, Michael John	1 Dec
E	ME SM	Woodhouse, Derek George Clerihew	1 Dec
X	—	Ovington, John Ernest David, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
E	WE	Horner, Ronald Arthur, BSC	4 Dec
X	—	Adshead, John Renny	16 Dec
X	P	Robinson, Andrew Robert, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	16 Dec

1963

X	P	Trounson, Edward James, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Jan
X	N†	Evans, Antony Roger, [ST], *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
X	P	White, Michael George Unsworth, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Jan
E	WE	Herold, Frank Herbert, MIMechE	1 Jan
X	—	Rowbotham, Godfrey Mark William, *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
S	—	Pullen, Edward	1 Jan
X	SM	Miller, Anthony Barnaby, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
X	—	Portal, Anthony, AI *Fr*, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
E	ME SM	Bruce, Hugh Gordon	1 Feb
E	MAE	Spragge, David Charles	1 Feb
X	—	Ridgers, David Garth, *p.s.c.*	1 Feb
X	CD TAS	Edwards, David George	1 Feb
X	SM	Miller, Anthony Leonard	1 Feb
X	G†	Lake, John Frederick, *p.c.e.*	16 Feb
X	SM	Champney, Michael, AMBIM	1 Mar
X	G*	Pike, Frederick Owen, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
E	ME	Ford, Anthony Michael	1 Mar
E	ME	Cross, Peter John	1 Mar
E	ME	Tullis, Alexander William	1 Mar
X	G†	Cole, David John, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
E	MAE	Reynolds, Arthur, MIMechE, AFRAES	1 Mar

1963—*contd.*

S	—	Martin, John Herbert	1 Mar
X	G†	Lees, Richard Meynell, *p.c.e.*	16 Mar
S	—	Stranack, Basil Ian Duncan, FIL, AI *Tu*	1 Apr
X	D	Potts, Thomas	1 Apr
X	C	Stockton, Michael Anthony	12 Apr
X	C	Sanderson, John Arthur	15 Apr
X	TAS	Cooper, Bertram George	16 Apr
E	WE	Payne, Richard Barry Marsden, MIMechE	1 May
E	ME	Hyde-Price, Geoffrey	1 May
X		Rutherford, Alexander McLaren, AI *Rs*, AI *Fr*	1 May
X	C	Allan, Robert Michael	1 May
X	D	Duscherer, Edward Frank	1 May
S	—	Devonshire, Peter John George. (*Acting Commander*)	1 May
E	MAE WE	Rayner, Peter Holloway	1 May
X	—	Prentis, Christopher David, DSC	16 May
X	TAS	Templeton Colin James, *p.c.e.*	16 May
E	ME	Goldie, James Scott	1 June
X	—	Kennedy, Nigel William Cassillis, *p.c.e.*	1 June
X	D	Attrill, George Arthur	1 June
E	WE	Osborne, John Michael	1 June
X	TAS	Gibson, *The Hon.* Edward Barry Greynville, *p.s.c*, *p.c.e.*	1 June
X	—	Leach, James Benjamin	16 June
X	G†	Widdicombe, Jeremy George Savile, *p.c.e.*	1 July
E	WE	Charlton, David James, BA	1 July
S	—	Loring, Julian	1 July
X	TAS	Gerrish, Desmond	1 July
S	—	Alsop, Thomas Wallace	1 July
E	ME†	Tilley, Mark Alan Riach	1 July
S	—	Cooper, Alan David, FIL, AI *Sp*	1 July
E	WE†	Jones, Barry Maillard	1 July
X	N†	Bissett, Patrick James Ewings, *p.c.e.*	16 July
X	N†	Dyer, Anthony Gascoyne, *p.c.e.*	16 July
E	LAE WE	Grice, Henry Richard Christopher, MIERE	16 July
E	WE LAE	Holmes, John Stewart, BA	1 Aug
E	WE	Gooch, Albert William Terrence, MA, MIEE	1 Aug
X	O(AS)	Cobbold, Ian Anthony Cecil, *p.c.e.*	1 Aug
X	O	Mather, Stanley David	5 Aug
X	P	Mumford, Michael Hugh, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	16 Aug
E	MAE P	Williams, John Lawrence	1 Sept
E	ME	Evans, Peter Ernest John, MIMechE, AMBIM	1 Sept
E	MAE†	Addis, Robert Clive, DCAE, AFRAES	1 Sept
X	P(AS)	Johnston, George Alfred Ives	1 Sept
X	O(AS)	Hawkins, James Barry Armstrong, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	16 Sept
X	P	Parkes Stephen Graham, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	SM	Brazier, David, *p.s.c.*	16 Sept
X	N†	Hurst, William Edgar, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	D	Carr, John, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	28 Sept
X	O	Holdsworth, Brian, *p.s.c.*	28 Sept
S	—	Lawson, George Vincent	1 Oct
X	—	West, Alan Peter, AI *Rs*	1 Oct
X	D	Nalder, Michael Fielding, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
X	TAS	Dowling, Guy Jeremy, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
E	LAE	Pitt, Michael John	1 Oct
X	—	Hinton, Peter John, *p.s.c.*	16 Oct
X	C	Crozier, Thomas Francis Rawdon, *p.s.c.*	16 Oct
X	—	Morris, Alfred Gordon David, AMBIM	16 Oct
X	—	Patrick, Patrick John, [KM], [ST], *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	16 Oct
X	—	Pugsley, John Anthony Follett, *p.s.c.*(*m*), *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
S	—	Arthur, Roy Kenneth, *p.s.c.*	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1963—contd.

X	—	Davies, Richard Walder Kinsey	1 Dec
X	SM	Waterfield, Kenneth Jolyon ..	1 Dec
X	TAS	Holder, Douglas Kenneth, DSC, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
E	MAE	Selley, Colin David	1 Dec
E	WE	Smith, David Glyn	1 Dec
X	P	Newton, William Arthur, *t.p.*	1 Dec
X	P	Darlington, Michael Ian, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Dec
X	—	MacLeay, Neill Oswell, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Dec
X	P	Forrest, Michael, I *Jp*, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	16 Dec
X	P	Giffin, Brian Vivian	24 Dec

1964

X	P	Bateman, Michael Julian ..	1 Jan
E	MAE	Nutt, Maurice Raymond, AFRAES	1 Jan
E	MAE	Gregory, Richard Brian ..	1 Jan
E	MAE P	Slatter, Richard Treherne ..	1 Jan
X	TAS	Wilson, Alastair James Wallace, [QM], *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
X	P	Davies, Brian, AFC, *p.c.e.(a)*, *t.p.*	8 Jan
X	—	Martin, Peter James	16 Jan
X	TAS	Jameson, Jeremy Peter Andrew, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
X	—	Barrow, David Lawrence, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
X	MCD	Thornley, William, MBE	1 Feb
E	LAE	Rycroft, Ian Maxwell, AFRAES ..	1 Feb
X	C	Bruce-Gardyne, Kenneth Patrick	1 Feb
E	MAE P	Hart, Michael Hugh	1 Feb
S	—	McKimm, David Charles ..	1 Feb
S	—	Lawrence, Donald Cyril	1 Feb
X	O	Pinches, Patrick George, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.(a)*	16 Feb
X	C	Gunn, Dairmid, *p.c.e.*, AI *Rs* ..	16 Feb
X	—	Forbes-Robertson, Kenneth Hugh, *p.c.e.*	16 Feb
E	WE	Lees, Rodney Cameron	18 Feb
E	ME	Reed, John Charles Robert ..	1 Mar
X	P	Greenwood, Paul, *p.s.c.*	1 Mar
X	C	Bryans, John Patrick Gilmour ..	1 Mar
E	WE	King, Alfred John, MIMECHE ..	1 Mar
X	—	Rose, James William, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Mar
E	L SM	Wood, Anthony Hugo, MA, MIEE	1 Mar
S	—	Rump, Hugh Louis Russell ..	1 Mar
X	—	Harman, Ryan David, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Mar
E	WE	Briscoe, Alan Neville, MA, MIEE ..	1 Apr
E	WE	McLaren, Gordon Cameron, MIMECHE	1 Apr
E	MAE	Ducker, Alan Bernard, MIMECHE, AMBIM	1 Apr
X	PT G†	Hodson, Timothy John Collett, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
X	D	Bailey, Nicholas	1 Apr
E	LAE	Bland, John Michael, MA ..	1 Apr
E	MAE†	Ashmore, Anthony Russell, DCAE, MIMECHE, AFRAES	1 Apr
S	—	Redman, Jeremy Ryde	1 Apr
S	—	Shillingford, John Stuart ..	1 Apr
X	—	Teasdale, Raymond Geoffrey, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr
X	CD	Spragg, Frank	1 Apr
S	—	Browne, Malcolm Rowlinson ..	22 Apr
E	ME	Warnecke, Norman Eric, MIMECHE	1 May
E	ME	Dobson, David Arthur Henry ..	1 May
X	G†	Hurrell, Henry Kay, *p.c.e.* ..	1 May
S	—	Metcalfe, Geoffrey Norris ..	1 May
X	P	Hart, Alan Peterkin	1 May
S	—	Grove, Simon Knightley, *p.s.c.*, [HT], I *Jp*	1 May
E	WE† SM	Ward, Jack Peter William ..	1 May
E	ME†	Daw, Anthony John, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	1 May

1964—contd.

S	—	Joinson, David Bryan	1 May
X	SM	Warneford, Neale Gordon ..	16 May
X	—	Robertson, Bruce Crichton, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.*	16 May
X	P	Marshall, Peter Charles, AFC, *p.c.e.(a)*	18 May
E	ME	Hall, Michael Ernest Nassau ..	1 June
E	LAE	Webster, John Hartley, BA ..	1 June
E	L SM	Timmis, Kenneth Peter Ian, MA, MIEE	1 June
E	WE	Akhurst, Ronald Graeme, MA ..	1 June
X	—	Ruddle, Mark, FIL, AI *Fr*, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*	1 June
E	MAE	Taber, Anthony Christopher, MIMECHE	1 June
E	WE MAE	Ryder, Patrick Stuart	1 June
X	SM	Shacklock, Neil Baxter	1 June
X	D	Allen, Derek Charles	1 June
E	ME†	Kingsland, John Michael, MIMECHE, MIMARE	1 June
X	C†	Clark, Gordon Charles, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	1 June
X	TAS	Perry, John Walker [Og], *p.c.e.* ..	1 June
X	TAS	Bell, Reginald Brian Edward ..	1 June
S	—	Robb, Louis Joseph, *l.t.*, (C/M*) (*Barrister*)	1 June
E	MAE†	Green, John Trevor, DCAE, AFRAES	1 June
S	—	Chelton, Lewis William Leonard, (C/M*) .. .. (*Barrister*)	1 June
X	—	Wyatt, Peter Joseph, *p.c.e.* ..	16 June
X	C	Tuke, Peter John Vereker, *p.c.e.*	16 June
X	CD	Caisley, Horace Edward, *p.c.e.* ..	16 June
X	TAS	Kemp, George	16 June
X	—	Godley, Peter Brian, *p.s.c.* ..	1 July
E	MAE† P	Goddard, Owen David, DCAE ..	1 July
E	LAE	Leeves, Henry Leslie Victor ..	3 July
X	C	Fryer, David Walter, *p.c.e.* ..	16 July
X	SM	Pope, Charles Henry, *p.s.c.(m)*, AI *Ar*	16 July
X	TAS	Cain, Brian Herbert, *p.c.e.* ..	16 July
X	—	McLeod-Hatch, John Henry, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.*	16 July
X	O	Helliwell, Robert Stribley ..	1 Aug
S	—	Trevillion, John Alexander ..	1 Aug
E	WE	Street, Brian Dudley Frederick, MA, MIEE	1 Aug
E	ME	Fox, Michael Charles, MIMARE ..	1 Aug
E	ME	Munden, Charles Vaughan, MIMARE	1 Aug
S	—	Mullan, Hubert James	1 Aug
X	D	Bracelin, Peter Thomson, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Aug
S	—	Purdin, Patrick James	1 Aug
X	O	Nash, John Eddes, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.(a)*	9 Aug
E	WE	Barker, Alan Richard, BSC(ENG)	15 Aug
X	—	Duffet, Jack Leslie, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Aug
X	N†	Havers, Timothy Patrick, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Aug
E	ME	Dinnage, John Graham	1 Sept
E	WE	Newton, Barry Eldred	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Alexander, Aylmer Harvey ..	1 Sept
E	WE	James, Allan, MA, MIEE, MIERE ..	1 Sept
E	ME	Pidgeon, Ralph John	1 Sept
E	ME†	Hopkinson, Christopher Alan ..	1 Sept
X	C	Todd, Barry Hedley, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Sept
X	C	Beattie, John Michael	1 Sept
E	WE	Rayner, Stuart	1 Sept
X	G†	Chapple, Trevor John, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Sept
X	TAS	Glynn, Denis Henry John, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	O	Scott-Fox, Charles, *p.s.c. p.c.e.* ..	16 Sept
E	ME	Gale, Jack	1 Oct
X	G†	Bagg, Jeffery Albert	1 Oct
S	—	Turner, Hugh Neville Stuart ..	1 Oct
X	SM	Bruce, Alistair Mitchell	16 Oct
E	WE	Preston, Christopher Westbury, BA	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1964—contd.

E	ME	Hinsley, John Robert Michael	1 Nov
X	N†	Lloyd, John Christopher Evan, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	1 Nov
E	—	Jack, John Alec	1 Nov
E	MAE	Shaw, Brian	1 Nov
X	TAS	Bass, Julian Harry James, *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
X	P	Hallett, Laurence, *p.c.e.* (*a*)	1 Nov
E	WE†	Cawte, Brian James, MIMECHE, [NH]	1 Nov
X	—	Casserly, Michael John, *p.c.e.*	16 Nov
X	H	Pugh, John Desmond	16 Nov
X	C	Lemonde, Bruce Edmond	16 Nov
E	WE	Carter, George Alfred, MA, *d.f.*	1 Dec
E	MAE	Barnes, Brian	1 Dec
E	ME	Barr, David John	1 Dec
X	D	Claydon, George Joseph	1 Dec
E	L SM	King, Brian Frank, MA	1 Dec
X	SM(N)	Walker, Christopher Gordon Ousley, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
E	ME	Cobban, John Jeremy	1 Dec
E	AE P	Stevenson, Paul Malcolm, MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMBIM	1 Dec
X	TAS	Booth, Michael Francis	1 Dec
X	—	Angell, Michael John	16 Dec
X	C	Salwey, Bryan David, *p.s.c.* (*m*), *p.c.e.*	16 Dec
X	C	Arcedeckne-Butler, Michael Francis Pool	16 Dec
X	TAS	Perry, Peter	16 Dec
X	SM	Hunt, Michael John, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec
X	SM	Slaughter, John Michael, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec

1965

X	N†	May, John Anthony, *p.c.e*	1 Jan
X	D†	Pearson, Ian Donald Campbell, *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
E	ME SM	Padwick, Michael Francis Drummond, MIMECHE, MIMAFE	1 Jan
S	—	Bull, John Colin [R]	1 Jan
S	—	Puttick, Anthony David	1 Jan
X	SM	Everard, Timothy	16 Jan
X	N†	Jordan, Robert, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
X	TAS	de Chair, Rodney Somerset Dudley, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
X	O	Cobb, Richard Barker, *p.c.e., p.c.e.*(*a*), *p.s.c.*	16 Jan
X	O	Brown, Denix Frank, *p.s.c.*	16 Jan
X	C	Timpson, Guy Mortimore, *p.c.e.*	1 Feb
X	N	Hosking, David. AI *Rs*	1 Feb
X	G†	Brown, Robert Charles Cecil	1 Feb
X	TAS	Woods, Richard Henry	1 Feb
E	LAE	Harpum, Leonard Alfred, BA	1 Feb
X	G†	Sidgwick, William Peter John, *p.c.e.*	1 Feb
S	—	Crowley, Clive David Clatworthy, (*C/M**) (*Barrister*)	1 Feb
E	WE	Simpson, Michael Augustine Gregory, BSC	1 Feb
X	G†	Hall, George Anthony, *p.c.e.*	16 Feb
X	—	Barker, Nicholas John, AMBIM, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	1 Mar
X	P	Grier-Rees, Nigel Grier	1 Mar
X	D	Carlill, James Michael Rahlenbeck, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
X	TAS	Jones, Conrad William Basil, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	1 Mar
E	WE	Pattinson, Desmond William	1 Mar
E	WE	Arthur, Frank Stanley	1 Mar
X	SM	Belton, Christopher Patrick Richard, *p.s.c.*	1 Mar
E	ME	Wilde, Robert Brunton	1 Mar
E	WE†	Jones, Barrie Stephen, MIMECHE	1 Mar
S	—	Woodcock, Graham Charles	1 Mar
S	—	Gough, John Clive, AMBIM	1 Mar
X	O(AS)	Botten, Malcolm Anthony, *p.s.c.*	14 Mar

1965—contd.

E	L SM	Marsh, James Richard Ward, BA	1 Apr
E	ME	Day, Donald Henry	1 Apr
E	WE	Richardson-Bunbury, Roger Hugh Moutray	1 Apr
S	—	Blanchard, William	1 Apr
X	—	Bew, Richard Henry, *p.s.c.*	16 Apr
X	G†	Caldecott, John David, *p.c.e.*	16 Apr
X	TAS	Emberton, Stephen Ewart	16 Apr
E	ME	Bingeman, John Mervyn	1 May
E	WE	Jackson, Peter Sturges, MA	1 May
E	WE	Kenshole, Hugh Harding, BA	1 May
X	—	Campbell, Stephen Grant, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	1 May
E	LAE	Dawson-Taylor, David, MA, MIEE	1 May
E	LAE	Cushion, Peter, BA	1 May
X	G†	Hoare, Marcus Herbert, *p.c.e.*	1 May
X	N†	Fisher, Ronald Arthur, *p.c.e.*	1 May
X	P	Mears, David Peter, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	4 May
E	ME SM	Davidson, Michael James, MIMECHE	1 June
E	ME	Mason, Stanley John	1 June
X	SM	Venables, Roger Malcolm, AI *It*	1 June
X	O	Smerdon, Jeremy David, *p.s.c.*	1 June
E	MAE	Sturgeon, Robert Cahoun, MIMECHE, AFRAES	1 June
E	LAE	Kennedy, Robin Michael, BA	1 June
E	WE	Liffen, Daniel, BA, MIEE	1 June
X	SM	Needham Brian Alan	1 June
X	TAS	Mortimer, David Nigel Bruce [Og], *p.c.e.*	1 June
S	—	Mudge, Brian Stanley	1 June
X	D†	Dorrington, John Francis, *p.c.e.*	1 June
X	C†	Jay, Keith Hammond, [JE], *p.c.e.*	1 June
S	—	Percy, Ronald Thomas, (*C/M**) (*Barrister*)	1 June
	O	Day, Keith Henry, *p.c.e.*(*a*) AI *Ar*	16 June
E	ME†	Dean, Richard Arthur Armytage, MIMECHE, MIMAFE	1 July
E	MAE	Carr, Patrick Howard	1 July
X	TAS	Heptinstall, Roger Haynes Casson, *p.c.e.*	1 July
S	—	Albrow, Michael John Martin	1 July
X	D†	Crick, Richard James Denton, [QM], *p.c.e.*	1 July
E	ME†	Furse, John Richard	1 July
E	MAE	Cottle, Edward Cecil, MIMECHE	1 July
E	ME† SM	Stott, Andrew Raymond, [NM]	1 July
E	MAE†	Wilkie, David George Maxwell, DCAE	1 July
S	—	Kearley, Trevor Seward, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	1 July
X	TAS	Hutchinson, Richard Michael Strode de la Poer, *p.c.e.*	16 July
X	TAS	Jay, Lawrence McAulay	16 July
X	SM	Roach, Peter Llewellin	16 July
X	TAS	Partridge, David John, *p.s.c.*	16 July
E	WE SM	Honey, Peter Wilfred, BA	1 Aug
E	WE L SM	Wardale, Anthony Thomas, MA, MIEE	1 Aug
E	ME	Strugnell, Jeremy Bryan	1 Aug
E	ME SM	Foster, William Hanna, MIMECHE	1 Aug
E	ME	Thomas, Neil Barry, MIMAFE	1 Aug
X	TAS	Harvey-Samuel, John, AI *Rs*, *p.c.e.*	1 Aug
X	MCD	Brookhouse, Norman Robert, *p.c.e.*	1 Aug
X	—	Holmes, Kenneth Barryngton, *p.s.c.*	16 Aug
X	—	Neilson, Graham Gordon, *p.c.e.*	16 Aug
X	C	Broomfield, Michael Allen, *p.c.e.*	16 Aug
X	P	Goodenough, Alan John, [HT]	16 Aug
X	—	Ogilvy, John David Harberton Ealse	1 Sept
X	D	Withinshaw, Richard Clive, *p.s.c.*	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

X	O(AS)	Hortin, Anthony Brian	1 Sept
E	ME	Cribb, Michael, MIMECHE ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Holliday, Keith	1 Sept
S	—	Paterson, Alistair John Blair, AMBIM	1 Sept
X	C†	Traill, Colin Gilbert	16 Sept
X	D	Corrigan, William Richard, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	TAS	Carpendale, Richard Maxwell, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	TAS	Burdett, Robert Pierpoint, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
X	D	Bird, Martin Fretwell, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Sept
E	MAE	Richmond, Harold Noel, MIMECHE	1 Oct
X	D	Haigh, Timothy Hugh Starmer, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
E	WE	Groom, Anthony Gerald Taylor..	1 Oct
E	ME	Bussell, John Robin, MIMECHE ..	1 Oct
X	SM	Eliot, David Carlyon	1 Oct
X	O	Cook, Anthony Clive, *p.s.c.*, [QM], [Gh]	1 Oct
X	C	Tullis, George Matheson, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Oct
X	G†	Bird, David Jeremy, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Oct
X	—	Downie, John Alexander, *p.s.c.*	16 Oct
X	G†	Sear, Lionel Roger [Eg] ..	16 Oct
X	SM	Woods, Terrance Ernest ..	16 Oct
E	ME	Jackson, Michael Fawcett ..	1 Nov
E	L SM	Saunders, Owen Michael, BA ..	1 Nov
E	ME	Pogson, Patrick Desmond, MIMECHE	1 Nov
X	N†	Broadbent, David Jeremy ..	1 Nov
E	ME	Rees, David Llewellyn	1 Nov
E	ME	Swithinbank, Roger James ..	1 Nov
S	—	Phillips, Adrian Moncrieff ..	1 Nov
X	—	Bridger, Graham Henry.. ..	1 Nov
X	N†	Reynolds, Leon, *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
X	TAS	Sneath, Patrick Cecil Hart, *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Rutherford, Brian Angus, MBE ..	1 Nov
E	ME	Heseltine, Philip James	1 Nov
E	WE	Olive, Brian Roy..	1 Nov
E	WE SM	Farr, David Nairn, MA, MIEE ..	1 Nov
X	C	O'Brien, Henry Peter Herbert ..	16 Nov
X	O	Wray, Anthony James	16 Nov
X	D	Buckle, Clive	16 Nov
X	N†	Griffiths, John Richard, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Nov
X	F	Foster, Neil Skelton, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	19 Nov
X	D†	Penfold, Peter John, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Dec
X	TAS	Davis, Dennis Brian, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Dec
S	—	Goslin, John Rodney	1 Dec
S	—	Greaves, George Alan	1 Dec
S	—	Griffiths, William Thomas ..	1 Dec
E	WE†	Bastow, David Ronald, MIEE ..	1 Dec
S	—	Pike, Donald William, I *Jp* ..	1 Dec
E	ME	Randles, Robert Henry.. ..	1 Dec
X	P	Tuke, Thomas Michael	11 Dec
X	G†	Conder, John Kingswill, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec
X	TAS	Griffiths, Martin David, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Dec
X	TAS	Elburn, Peter Dawson, A1*Fr* ..	16 Dec
X	G†	Notley, Christopher George, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec

1966

E	L SM	Stock, John Michael, MA ..	1 Jan
X	O	Thomas, Graham Alexander, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Jan
X	TAS	Fraser, Simon Cumming, *p.s.c.*..	1 Jan
X	G†	Lovell, David Julian	1 Jan
S	—	White, Geoffrey George ..	1 Jan
E	WE	White Atkins, Edward Blake MA, MIEE [QM]..	1 Jan
X	G†	Urry, Robert Hugh	1 Jan
S	—	Rogers, Timothy John	1 Jan
S	—	Pankhurst, Brian Beresford ..	1 Jan
S	—	Thorpe, Anthony Lawrence ..	1 Jan

1966 —*contd.*

S	—	Dolan, Nicholas Gerald, AI *Sp*, I *Po*, I *It*, FIL, AMBIM ..	1 Jan
E	WE	Hulme, Brian	1 Jan
X	P	Wilkinson, Leslie Alan	14 Jan
X	C	Allen ,David Cecil, *p.c.e.*, AI *Fr*	16 Jan
X	P	Shaw, Geoffrey Lawden.. ..	16 Jan
X	—	Cartwright, George Edward Trythall, *p.c.e.*..	16 Jan
X	TAS	Burton, David John, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Feb
X	—	Addis, Charles Poland	1 Feb
X	P	Styles, Michael Tom Harold *p.s.c.(m)*	1 Feb
E	WE	Maxwell, Robin Carlton, MA, MIEE, *p.s.c.*	1 Feb
S	—	Moore ,Brian John	1 Feb
E	ME†	Cooper, Michael Donald ..	1 Feb
S	—	Claro, John Blake	1 Feb
E	AE† P	Kinch, Michael John, MIMECHE, [QM]	1 Feb
X	D	Claisse, John Norman	16 Feb
X	MCD TAS	Shaw, Graham John Arthur, OBE *p.c.e., p.s.c.(m)*	16 Feb
X	P	Holman, Guy John Ludlow, *p.s.c.*	16 Feb
X	N†	Weatherall, James Lamb, *p.c.e.*..	16 Feb
E	ME	Keohane, Desmond Patrick ..	1 Mar
E	L SM	Duppa-Miller, Francis Peter, MA	1 Mar
E	WE	Foster, Peter Arthur Nedham, MA	1 Mar
E	ME SM	Kohler, Richard Max, MIMARE, MIMECHE	1 Mar
X	G†	Buchanan, Michael Edward, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
E	ME	James, Roger Stephen, MIMARE ..	1 Mar
S	—	Warren, William Leslie Joseph ..	1 Mar
S	—	Rose, Christopher Michael ..	1 Mar
X	H	Myres, John Antony Lovell ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Knight, John	1 Mar
X	N†	Stewart-FitzRoy, Allen Wentworth, *p.c.e.*	16 Mar
X	G†	Nightingale, Peter Archibald, *p.c.e.*	16 Mar
X	P	Lachlan, Ian, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	16 Mar
X	N†	Turner, Brian William, *p.c.e.*	16 Mar
X	N†	Forward, Edward Lawless, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
E	ME SM	Pickard, Benjamin Arthur ..	1 Apr
S	—	Woodman, Peter Geoffrey Trevor	1 Apr
S	—	Higham, Michael Bernard Shepley, (C/M*) .. .. (*Barrister*)	1 Apr
E	WE	Coe, Peter John	13 Apr
X	D	MacDowell, Michael Brooke, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	16 Apr
X	P	Milner, Francis	16 Apr
E	ME	Wallace, John	1 May
E	ME	Webber, Michael John Antony, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFINSTPET ..	1 May
X	P	Macleod, Ian Baily	1 May
X	C†	Banham, Antony, *p.c.e.*, [JE] ..	1 May
X	SM	Whiteside, Robin Courtney, [BW], AI *Gr*, *p.c.e.* ..	1 May
S	—	Marcel, Phillip Michael, LLB, ACCS	1 May
X	P	Wren, Richard	9 May
X	CD TAS	Lees, Karl Grenville, *p.c.e.* ..	16 May
X	O	Noice, Peter Anthony, *p.c.e.(a)*, *p.s.c.*	18 May
E	WE	Stickland, Peter James, MA, *p.s.c.*	1 June
E	LAE	Adamson, Robert Vaudray, MA, MIEE	1 June
E	ME SM	Stratton-Brown, Michael Keppell	1 June
X	—	Piggot, Charles Anderson ..	1 June
X	—	Kerr, Charles David Minden, *p.c.e.*	1 June
X	C	Holland, Clive Robert	1 June
X	SM	Ashton, Henry Gladstone ..	1 June
E	WE SM	Matthews, Michael Kenworthy..	1 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

S	—	Nelson, Peter Geoffrey	1 June
S	—	Crampton-Thomas, David William, AI *Sp*	1 June
E	WE SM	Newton, Gerald	16 June
X	P	Marshall, Paul	16 June
X	O	Howitt, Michael John	16 June
X	O(AS)	Husband, Jonathan David Willoughby, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* ..	16 June
X	O	Walsh, Anthony John, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	24 June
E	ME	Miller, Charles George, MIMAFE ..	1 July
E	L SM	Palmer, Alan dward, EBA ..	1 July
S	—	Tuke, Christopher Barry ..	1 July
X	TAS	Turner, Nigel Lovett, *p.c.e.* ..	1 July
E	WE†	Duffield, Richard Measham, MIMECHE, MIEE	1 July
X	O	Venables, David Alan .. .	10 July
X	TAS	Cattermole, Terence Roger, *p .e.*	16 July
X	C	Roskill, John Wentworth ..	16 July
X	P D	Wilson, Christopher John Francis	16 July
X	G†	Brooke, Robin James, *p.c.e.* ..	16 July
X	SM	Sharpe, Richard Grenville ..	16 July
X	N†	Orr-Ewing, Charles David, *p.c.e.*	16 July
X	P	Bolt, Timothy John, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	16 July
X	P	Davis, Carl Cedric Nelson, *p.s.c.(m)*	20 July
E	L SM	Woodford, Brian Vincent, BA, MIEE	1 Aug
E	LAE	Ouvry, Anthony Philip Delahaize, MA, MIEE, AFRAES	1 Aug
E	LAE	Cooke, Malcolm John Stansfield, BA	1 Aug
E	WE SM	Bench, John William Gerald ..	1 Aug
E	WE	O'Sullivan, Robert Fergus ..	1 Aug
X	N†	Kelly, William Magee, *p.c.e., p.s.c.(m)*	1 Aug
X	—	Coles, William John Matthew, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	1 Aug
S	—	Balchin, Graham John, MBE ..	1 Aug
S	—	Sargent, Richard Geoffrey ..	1 Aug
X	H	Dyde, Brian Sydney	16 Aug
X	SM	Anderson, Roy Alan	16 Aug
X	TAS	Hales, Geoffrey Alexander, *p.c.e.*	16 Aug
X	H	Halliday, Robert Ian Charles ..	16 Aug
X	H	Cheshire, Peter John Edward ..	16 Aug
E	LAE	Bendle, John Robin	16 Aug
E	L SM	Rodgers, Gordon	16 Aug
X	O	Cummuskey, Patrick Harold ..	18 Aug
X	O	Flindell, Walter James, *p.c.c., p.c.e.(a)*	19 Aug
E	L SM	Rowe, Ernest Andrew John, BA	1 Sept
X	G†	Pisani, Patrick Lionel	1 Sept
E	ME	Carslake, John Richard, MIMAFE	1 Sept
S	—	Dow, Douglas Morrison	1 Sept
X	P	Tristram, Ninian Michael, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a), t.p.*, [QM] *AI Fr* ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Stevenson, John Nigel	1 Sept
S	—	Burch, David John	1 Sept
X	P	Notley, Timothy John	16 Sept
X	O	Allan, Robert James Douglas, *p.c.e.(a)*	16 Sept
S	—	Straw, Geoffrey, AMBIM	30 Sept
E	ME SM	Swithenbank, Richard Fox, MIMECHE, MIMAFE	1 Oct
X	SM	O'Brien, David Murrough, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct
E	MAE SM	Cooper, Paul Jeremy Eustace ..	1 Oct
X	D	Taylor, Anthony Mirbey, *p.c.e., p.s.c.*	1 Oct
S	—	Williams, Michael John, AI *Ar* ..	1 Oct
X	D	Massie, Ian Frederick	1 Oct
E	LAE	Burford, Dennis, BA, MIERE ..	1 Oct
X	SM	Ross, Iain David Cameron ..	16 Oct
X	SM	Dingemans, Norman Frank, *p.c.e.*	16 Oct

1966—*contd.*

X	N† (SM)	Lee, Timothy Richard, [BW], *p.c.e.*	16 Oct
E	WE SM	Pirnie, Ian Hugh, MA, MIEE ..	1 Nov
E	MAE	Hogg, Gordon Anthony	1 Nov
S	—	Broadway, Christopher Reginald Hugh	1 Nov
E	ME	Scotford, Roger Stewart ..	1 Nov
E	WE	Alexander, William, MIMECHE, MIEE	1 Nov
E	ME	Leland, Thomas	1 Nov
X	G†	Stovold, Michael John, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Nov
X	D	Saunt, James Peter Robert, *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
E	ME†	Piper, Michael Hugh, MIMECHE, MIMAFE, [NM]	1 Nov
S	—	Hedley, John, (*C/M**) .. .. (*Barrister*)	1 Nov
X	P	Edward, Robert William, AWI, *p.c.e.(a)*	7 Nov
X	P	Kerr, Nicholas Henry	16 Nov
X	TAS	Fremantle, Charles Allan, [R] .	1 Dec
E	ME SM	Fuery, John Alistair Patrick ..	1 Dec
E	ME SM	Tanner, Michael Geoffrey Carlisle, MIMAFE	1 Dec
X	O(AS)	Lloyd, Philip Russell, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	1 Dec
X	P	Gray, Roderick David George ..	1 Dec
X	D	Lawrance, Colin Philip, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	1 Dec
X	G†	Hughes-Games, George Michael	16 Dec
X	TAS	Foxworthy, Hilary Laskey, *p.c.e.*	16 Dec
X	O	McPhee, James Alexander, *p.c.e. (a)*	23 Dec

1967

E	ME	Wilkins, Anthony Edward ..	1 Jan
E	MAE P	Blofield, Anthony Charles, MIMECHE	1 Jan
E	MAE	Tatton-Brown, Hugh Eden ..	1 Jan
X	C	Williams, Christopher Watkin ..	1 Jan
X	MCD	Wilson, John Keith, MBE ..	1 Jan
S	—	Kay, Hugh Stewart	1 Jan
X	P	Manley, John, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Jan
E	WE†	Davies, Anthony John, MIEE, AMIMAFE	1 Jan
E	L SM	Killick, Richard John, BA ..	1 Jan
X	C	Williams, Christopher Watkin, *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
X	—	Culley, John Etheridge, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Jan
E	LAE	Bunday, David, MA	1 Feb
E	MAE	Keighley, Michael, MIMECHE, AIWSP	1 Feb
E	ME	Millican, Brian Henry	1 Feb
X	—	Parsons, Michael Herbert ..	1 Feb
E	ME	Oddie, David Muir, MIMECHE, MIMAFE	1 Feb
S	—	Storey, Harold Richard ..	1 Feb
X	—	Norris, Antony Yorke, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	1 Feb
X	P	Goetz, Timothy, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	1 Feb
E	WE	Lock, Richard Grenville, BA ..	1 Feb
E	WE SM	Sharp, Roger Colin, BA	1 Feb
E	WE	Mayfield, Patrick Timothy, BA, MIEE	1 Feb
X	N	Barker, Robert Andrew	1 Feb
S	—	Evershed, William Ashley Field, AMBIM	1 Feb
X	F	Peebles, Anthony Michael ..	1 Feb
X	TAS MCD	Merrick, Neil Laurence, MBE, *p.c.e.*	16 Feb
X	D	Willis, Hugh Alan Noel, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	16 Feb
X	P	Harding, Kenneth Francis, *p.s.c.*	16 Feb
X	P	Shrubb, Donald William ..	16 Feb
E	ME	Steadman, Martin Stuart ..	1 Mar

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

X	P	Ward, Nicholas Sean, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Mar
S	—	Weight, John Arundel ..	1 Mar
S	—	Campbell, Colin Kininmouth ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Wood, Samuel Dominic	1 Mar
E	WE	Oliver, Andrew Philip	1 Mar
E	WE	Fulcher, George Arthur	1 Mar
X	O	Mathews, Peter Ian, *p.s.c.(a)*, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Mar
X	SM	White, Maurice Edwin	16 Mar
X	SM	Franklin, John Nigel	16 Mar
E	ME	Gadsby, John Leslie Longman, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AI *It* ..	1 Apr
X	D	Moore, Michael Richard.. ..	1 Apr
X	SM	Shaw, Victor James, *p.s.o.* ..	1 Apr
X	TAS	Shaw, Christopher Terence ..	1 Apr
X	C	Duke, Victor Stanley Valentine, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
S	—	Lee, Julian Peter Bartlett ..	1 Apr
X	N†	Trinder, John Frank Scott, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
E	ME SM	Rowe, Dennis Arthur	1 Apr
X	TAS	Grace, Patrick, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
E	WE	Dobney, Robert James, MIEE ..	4 Apr
X	—	Jones, Michael John, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	16 Apr
X	G†	Suther, Patrick Collingwood, AMBIM, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	16 Apr
X	N†	Le Pla, Patrick, [R]	16 Apr
X	N†	Wylie, Charles Gabriel, *p.o.e.* ..	16 Apr
X	D	Gibbs, William Henry John ..	16 Apr
X	D	Williams, Graham Shelstone, *p.c.e.*	16 Apr
X	G†	Rhodes, Dermot Ian, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Apr
X	—	Gadd, Brian, *p.c.e., p.s.c.(m)* ..	16 Apr
X	O	Cocks, Nicholas John James, *p.c.e.(a)*	16 Apr
X	P	Pinney, Anthony Towler ..	18 Apr
E	LAE	Meekums, Geoffrey George, BA ..	1 May
E	WE	Seymour, Keith Charles.. ..	1 May
X	CD	Majendie, James Lewis Ashurst..	1 May
X	—	Briggs, John Paul, *p.s.c.* ..	1 May
X	N	Cunningham, John David Glegg, *p.s.c., p.c.e.*	1 May
E	ME SM	Turvey, Frank Joseph	1 May
X	C	Goring, Edward Yelverton Combe, *p.s.c.*	1 May
E	MAE P	Griffin, Michael Gerald	1 May
E	WE	Collins, John Julian Addy, MIEE	1 May
X	TAS	Thurstan, Henry Francis Farnall, *p.c.e.*	1 May
X	SM	Mitchell, Donald William ..	1 May
E	ME† SM	Hill, Robert Charles Finch, BSC(ENG), MIMARE, [RR] ..	1 May
X	P	Kennard, Malcolm Stanley, *p.c.e.(a)*	16 May
X	TAS	McKenzie-Hill, Alastair Patey, *p.c.e.*	16 May
X	P	de Labillière, Arthur Michael Delacour, AWI, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	26 May
E	ME	Hardy, Allan Clifford	1 June
E	ME	Pidgeon, Eric Charles, MIMARE ..	1 June
E	LAE	Pattison, Clive Dennington, MA, MIEE, AFRAES	1 June
X	D	Cross, Roger Wingfield, *p.s.c.(a)*	1 June
X	P	Smith, Richard Edward, MBE, *p.c.e.(a)*	16 June
E	ME	Brothers, Brian Geoffrey, MIMARE	1 July
E	ME	Holt, Michael Wilson, MIMARE, MIMECHE	1 July
E	WE	Ide, Edgar Francis Aylmore ..	1 July
E	L SM	Ashley, Martin Seymour, BA ..	1 July
E	P	Wilkins, Robert Brian Murcell ..	1 July
X	MAE P	Howard, William Martin, AFRAES, *t.p.*	1 July
E	ME† SM	Wixon, David George, BSC(ENG)..	1 July

1967—*contd.*

E	ME	Highton, John Ernest	16 July
X	TAS	Lampen, Robert Dudley Tradescant	16 July
X	C	Redmond, William Davies, [JE]	16 July
X	P	Atkinson, Neville Clive	17 July
E	MAE	Evans, Robert Quennell Frankis	1 Aug
E	ME	Wrenn, Reginald Brook, MIMARE	1 Aug
E	MAE	Ebdon, Michael John	1 Aug
S	—	Kirkby, Richard, AMBIM ..	1 Aug
X	D†	White, Christopher Hans ..	1 Aug
X	—	Hamlyn, Peter John, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Aug
E	ME	Kersey, John Gerrard, MIMARE ..	1 Aug
S	—	Inman, Derek Arthur (*Barrister*)	1 Aug
E	ME†	Harris, Christopher John, BSC(ENG) [QM]	1 Aug
E	ME	Derry, Geoffrey Charles	1 Aug
X	C	Sclater, Edward Guy Lutley ..	1 Aug
X	O	Cole, Michael Charles, *p.s.c., p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)*	5 Aug
X	N	Baird, David McKerrow, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Aug
E	L SM	Anderson, Ian David, BA ..	1 Sept
E	ME	Woolley, David, MIMECHE, MIMARE	1 Sept
X	P	de Salis, Bernard Peter, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)*	1 Sept
X	O	Ryan, Richard Francis	1 Sept
X	SM	Lindley, Peter William	1 Sept
X	D	Emerson, Ralph John, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Sept
S	—	Mason, William Stuart	1 Sept
X	G†	Lilley, Peter Edward Somers ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Hopkinson, David George ..	1 Sept
X	N	Willis, David Ormond, DSC, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
E	MAE	Daniels, Graham Leslie Marriott, AFRAES	1 Oct
S	—	Kaminski, Michael Tadeusz, I *Ph*	1 Oct
S	—	Braybrooke, David Michael Lisle	1 Oct
S	—	Cotes, Peter Sellars, *p.s.c.* (*m*) ..	1 Oct
E	ME	Weston, John William Rowland, MIMARE	1 Oct
X	SM	Speller, John Patrick	1 Oct
X	N†	Grose, Alan, *p.c.e., p.s.c.* ..	1 Oct
X	G†	Mortlock, Robert Boyd, *p.c.e.*, [Eg]	1 Oct
X	G†	White, Robert Grahame Unsworth, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
X	N†	McCoy, James Anthony Abernethy, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
X	P	Skinner, Brian Grant, *p.c.e.* (*a*) ..	1 Oct
X	MCD	Braidwood, Brian Harold Litbgow, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
S	—	Pangbourne, John Godfrey, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct
X	G†	Startin, James Arthur, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Oct
X	O	Hall, John, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* ..	1 Oct
E	WE	Harris, William Arthur, MIMECHE	16 Oct
X	O	Peregrine, Anthony Bickerstaff, *p.s.c.*	29 Oct
E	WE	Rayner, Bryan	1 Nov
E	MAE	Spruce, Alan John	1 Nov
S	—	Carson, Christopher Matthew John	1 Nov
E	ME	Manby, Roger William, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *p.s.o.*	1 Nov
X	G†	Bentley, David Thomas	1 Nov
X	G†	Kidd, James Vernon, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Nov
E	ME SM	McGregor, Peter John, MIMARE ..	1 Nov
X	G†	Stannard, Christopher George, Brian, *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
X	H	McAndrew, Thomas	1 Nov
X	O	Davis, William John, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)*	1 Nov
E	MAE P	Johnson, Martin Kenworthy ..	1 Nov
E	MAE†	Craig, Frank Garrett, BSC(ENG), DCAE	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

X	C	Hughes, Simon Erskine, AI *Fr.*, *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
E	MAE	Howat, Christopher Gilbert, BSC(ENG)	1 Nov
X	SM	Austin, Timothy John	1 Nov
E	WE	Bawtree, David Kenneth, BSC(ENG)	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Maclachlan, Rodney Ewen	1 Dec
E	ME	Marshall, Paul Robert, MIMARE	1 Dec
S	—	Harris, Peter Michael	1 Dec
E	WE	Walker, Gilbert Frederick Marshall, MIEE, MIMECHE, MIERE	1 Dec
E	ME	LeQuelenec, Clifford Alfred, MIMARE	1 Dec
E	ME†	Langman, Richard Norman, BSC(ENG), AMIMARE	1 Dec
S	—	Marsden, Adrian Robert	1 Dec
X	P	Stock, Graham Pierce	1 Dec
E	WE	Bond, Edward Charles	1 Dec
S	—	Baird-Murray, Neil Christopher	1 Dec
X	TAS	Upton, George Leigh, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
X	G†	Gotto, Christopher Warren, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
S	—	Hawkins, Peter Frank	1 Dec
X	N	Dickens, Michael Francis	1 Dec
X	—	Lines, David Harold	4 Dec

1968

E	ME SM	Sloan, Eoin, AMIMARE	1 Jan
E	ME SM	Sandars, John Russell	1 Jan
E	MAE P	Drewell, Michael John	1 Jan
X	P	Pawsey, Harold Anthony	1 Jan
X	SM	Nixon-Eckersall, Charles Andrew Barkly, *p.c.e.*	1 Jan
X	P	Dippie, Gilbert Robert Martyn	1 Jan
S	—	Spence, Stanley Brian, (C/M^{r}) (*Barrister*)	1 Jan
S	—	Boothby, Derek George	1 Jan
S	—	Young, Anthony Charles	1 Jan
E	LAE	Watson, David Lancaster, BSC	7 Jan
X	N	Murison, Peter Graham John, *p.c.e.*	16 Jan
X	G†	Scott, John	16 Jan
X	O	Maltby, Terence Geoffrey	26 Jan
E	ME	Lines, Michael St. John	1 Feb
X	G†	Robinson, Iain Alexander	1 Feb
X	O	Condie, Ian James	1 Feb
X	D	Dalrymple-Smith, Peter, *p.c.e.*	1 Feb
S	—	Shallow, Michael Sandeman	1 Feb
E	WE	Stuart, Brian Anthony, BSC(ENG)	1 Feb
X	SM	Shellard, Roger	1 Feb
X	CD	Mackay, Iain Bruce	1 Feb
E	WE	Brown, Michael Edward Cyril, BSC, MIEE, AFRAES	1 Feb
E	L SM	Evans, Michael Gereth Kiloh, BSC	1 Feb
E	ME	Cutland, Michael John, MSC(ENG), [RR]	1 Feb
X	N	Rogers, Anthony Robert Hugh, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.*	1 Feb
X	D	Topp, John Martin Williamson, AI *Sp*, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.*	1 Feb
X	P	Ashton-Johnson, Eoin Cheinmagha	1 Feb
E	ME	Sherwin, David John	1 Feb
X	C	Layman, Christopher Hope, *p.c.e.*	1 Feb
E	WE	Murden, Harold	1 Feb
S	—	Davis, John Atkins	1 Feb
E	LAE	Stephens, David John	1 Mar
E	MAE	Cudmore, Michael	1 Mar
E	L SM	Walker, William John, MA, MIEE	1 Mar

1968—*contd.*

E	ME	Stone, Peter McIver Baldwin, AMIMARE	1 Mar
X	H	Russell, Ian Charles	1 Mar
E	ME	Tyson, John Graham Ismay	1 Mar
X	P	Pickles, David Anthony, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
E	WE	Crane, Graham Edward John	1 Mar
E	WE	Ryle, Alun, MA, MIEE, [QM]	1 Mar
X	TAS	Midgeley Peter	1 Mar
X	SM(N)	Milne-Home, Alexander Michael Darley	1 Mar
X	O	Warwick, Rodney Peter	1 Mar
X	P	MacGregor, Colin Laird, *p.c.e.*(*a*), *p.s.c.*(*a*)	1 Mar
X	H	Norton, Peter James	1 Mar
X	—	Nisbet, John Henry	1 Mar
E	MAE	Daykin, Christopher Hugh John	1 Mar
X	SM	Channon, Richard Frances, AI *Fr*	1 Mar
X	P	Peppé, William Lawrence Tosco, AWI, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Mar
S	—	Jones, Brian	16 Mar
E	ME	Bottomley, Anthony Thomas Carr, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	1 Apr
E	MAE	Phillips, Vernon Ross	1 Apr
X	G† O	Wilcock, Edward Graham, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Apr
X	O	Thomson, Peter Alexander Bremner, I *Ch*	1 Apr
S	—	Hadler, Douglas Jerrold Powell	1 Apr
E	ME	Hemming, Anthony Peter, MIMECHE, AI *Fr.*	1 Apr
S	—	Hooper, Charles Victor Bagster	1 Apr
X	SM	Tuohy, Michael John Reidy	1 Apr
X	SM	Ryan, David Patrick Blackwood	1 Apr
S	—	Porter, John William	1 Apr
X	D	Lock, John Cyril William	1 Apr
E	ME	Hewitt, Colin	1 Apr
X	P	Horscroft, Courtney John, *t.p.*	1 Apr
X	—	Wilks, Anthony Hugh Francis, MBE	1 Apr
X	G†	Lightowlers, John Francis	8 Apr
X	N	Warrington, Peter Sylvester	16 Apr
S	—	Berthon, Graham Claude Lyon (*Barrister*)	16 Apr
S	—	Norman, Peter Charles Dudley	1 May
E	ME	Austin, Stephen Gardiner, MBE	1 May
E	WE	Brown, Charles Patrick Edward, BSC	1 May
E	L SM	Fletcher, Giles Timothy Forster, BA	1 May
X	P	Alderson, Keith Richard	1 May
E	WE	Brigham, Gerald Nicholas Loftus	1 May
X	G†	Lothian, Douglas James Edwin, AMBIM, *p.c.e.*	1 May
X	P	Hunneyball, Christopher Ray	1 May
X	P	Neville-Rolfe, John Murray	1 May
E	ME SM	Middleton, John Patrick Windsor	1 May
E	ME	Teape, Ashley Alexander	1 May
X	O	Jones, Anthony Stewart	1 May
S	—	Wilson, Robert Ainslie	1 May
X	P	Kelly, John Stuart, MBE	1 May
X	SM	Irwin, Peter James	1 May
S	—	Raincock, Brian John Dawson	1 May
S	—	Parsons, Derek Albert Frank	1 May
X	P	Clarke, Geoffrey Seymour, BSC, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 May
X	D	McLaren, Patrick, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.*	1 May
X	(N)	Pearson, Andrew, *p.c.e.*	1 May
S	—	Sutcliffe, Melvyn	2 May
S	—	Stopford, Patrick Robert	16 May
S	—	Skidmore, Michael Anthony Peter Draper	1 June
X	TAS	Smith, Geoffrey Sam	1 June
X	O(AS)	Brown, Colin Michael, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 June
E	ME	Hoskin, Peter John	1 June
E	ME	Fleming, Noel Christopher	1 June
X	O	Bickley, Michael	1 June
X	—	Kemmis Betty, Mark William, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*)	1 June
X	SM	Peltor, Hugh	1 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

E	ME SM	Pulvertaft, David Martin, BSC(ENG)	1 June
X	TAS	Burnside, David William Warrick, *p.c.e.*	1 June
S	—	Seaman, Donald Frederick William	1 June
X	P	Lowe, Rupert Anthony William, [HT]	1 June
E	ME	Clark, Robert Thomas James Alexander	1 June
E	ME	Barnes, Robert Harvey, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	1 June
S	SM	Lambourne, Anthony Hector	1 June
S	—	Griffiths, Merrick Griffith Wilmot	1 June
E	ME	Rolls, Richard John	1 July
X	—	Shotton, Derek Gordon	1 July
E	WE	Rahman, Maurice Charles Shameen-Ur, BSC(ENG)	1 July
E	ME† SM	Fletcher, Jeremy Blair, BSC(ENG)	1 July
X	O	Mandeville, John Conrad Stewart, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 July
X	C	Shelton-Agar, Richard Alan	1 July
X	SM	Daniel, John Jeremy Sykes, I *In*	1 July
X	O	Brown, George Edward Gordon, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 July
X	C	Dibble, Robert Kenneth, [QM], [RR], [M], [JE], I *Rs*	1 July
X	C†	Carver, David John, [JE], *p.c.e.*	1 July
X	P	Light, Anthony Joseph	1 July
S	—	Morgan, Michael Sefton, AI*Gr*	1 July
S	—	Jack, Peter Llewellyn	1 July
E	ME SM	Marshall, John Andrew	1 July
S	—	Gude, Martin George	1 July
X	SM	Ramsay, David Ian	1 July
E	LAE	Millett, Timothy Clive Curnow, BA	1 July
S	—	Griffiths, Edward Anthony Lincoln Percival	1 July
E	LAE	Nowell, Phillip Michael	1 Aug
X	N	Ainger, John Stewart, *p.c.e.*	1 Aug
X	SM(N)	Barraclough, David Henderson	1 Aug
X	D	Wells, George Nigel, *p.c.e.*	1 Aug
X	G†	Hunter, James Ian, *p.c.e., p.s.c.*	1 Aug
S	—	Wright, Brian Raymond	1 Aug
E	ME	Mills, Anthony James	1 Aug
X	SM	Farnfield, Richard Hugh	1 Aug
X	O	Booth, Gerald Maxwell, *p.c.e., p.s.c.*, [HC]	1 Aug
X	C	Dykes, John Ewart	1 Aug
X	TAS	Parker, Peter Alan, *p.c.e.* [Og]	23 Aug
X	O	Kennedy, Alan Thomas	27 Aug
E	ME	Faulks, Michael John	1 Sept
E	LAE O	Taylor, Nicholas Barr, MA	1 Sept
X	G	Price, Graham Evan, *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
X	P	Wheeler, Charles Hugh Gidley	1 Sept
X	SM	Stenlake, Richard Saunders	1 Sept
X	SM	Meyer, Christopher John, AI *Gr*	1 Sept
X	P	Foster, John Rodney	1 Sept
X	O	Ingham, James Richard Lancelot	1 Sept
X	O	Somerville-Jones, Owen David	1 Sept
E	MAE†	Hodgkinson, John Vernon, BSC(ENG), DCAE	1 Sept
S	—	Markes, Robin Stafford, [GM]	1 Sept
X	—	Evans, Richard Gregory	1 Sept
X	N	Darby, Kenneth William, *p.c.e.*	1 Sept
X	TAS O	Dobson, David Stuart, [QM], *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)*	1 Sept
X	D	Bradbury, Jim, *p.c.e.*	16 Sept
E	LAE	Buckley, John Gordon	1 Oct
E	WE	Burton, Jack Edward	1 Oct
X	C	Davies, John	1 Oct
X	MCD	Waddington, Peter George, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
X	P	Veal, Michael John	1 Oct
S	—	Preston, Robert John	1 Oct

1968—*contd.*

X	O	Brown, Keith Everett, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
X	SM	Swales, Gerald Timothy	1 Oct
S	—	Lane, John Maitland	1 Oct
X	P	Walkinshaw, Colin David, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Oct
E	MAE	Bodsworth, Michael David	1 Oct
E	WE	Shepley, Roger Malcolm, BSC(ENG), [RR]	1 Oct
E	ME SM	Hilton, Michael Roderic Bentley	1 Oct
X	O (TAS)	Pringle, Michael Scott, *p.c.e.*	25 Oct
X	O	Bigland, James Roy	30 Oct
X	CD	Lafferty, Cyril Francis	1 Nov
X	—	Morley-Hall, Nicholas St. John	1 Nov
X	P	Foster, Humphrey Charles, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Nov
X	C	Freemantle, David John, *p.c.e.*	1 Nov
X	—	Gould David Graham, *p.c.e., p.s.c.*	1 Nov
S	—	Farrell, Rodney John	1 Nov
X	SM	Frere, Richard Tobias	1 Nov
S	—	Francis-Jones, Ronald Carew	1 Nov
X	G†	Wilkin, Michael John Moyse, MBE [Eg]	1 Nov
S	—	Ling, Anthony Peter Ernest	1 Nov
E	WE	Tayler, Brian Horace Everard	1 Nov
E	MAE P	Askins, Simon Edwin, MIMECHE	1 Dec
X	CD	Trounson, Timothy William	1 Dec
S	—	Goodson, Frederick Brian	1 Dec
E	MAE P	Tarver, Allan Leigh, GM	1 Dec
E	AE†	Gage, Patrick Richard, DCAE	1 Dec
E	MAE	Gray, George Stuart, AFRAES	1 Dec
X	P	Knapp, Jeremy John Donnell	1 Dec
E	WE	Mosdell, Brian Charles, AMIMARE, AMIMECHE, [NM]	1 Dec
X	SM	Biggs, Geoffrey William Roger	1 Dec
X	P	Edwards, David Patrick	1 Dec
X	D	Gordon-Smith, Peter Russell, *p.c.e.*	1 Dec
X	N (SM)	Wright, Peter Howard	16 Dec

1969

E	L SM	Ashby, James Conyers, BA	1 Jan
E	WE SM	Carter, Charles Douglas, BA, MIEE	1 Jan
X	TAS	Gristy, Kenneth Arnold	1 Jan
X	P	Allen, Christopher Percy, *t.p.*	1 Jan
X	P	Cadoret, Pierre Henry	1 Jan
X	P	Bootherstone, Paul Jeffrey	1 Jan
E	ME	Price, David Robert	1 Jan
X	P	Freeman, Miles Harry, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Jan
E	MAE P	Burn, Richard Hardy, AFC, MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMBIM	1 Jan
E	ME†	Gowans, Brian James McDonald	1 Jan
X	SM	Bryan, Peter Lockton	1 Jan
X	—	Fuller, Timothy John	1 Jan
X	P	Townsend, Leonard Henry	1 Jan
S	—	Warlow, Benjamin, [GM]	1 Jan
X	P	Attrill, Martyn Winspear	1 Jan
E	WE	Toomey, Kevin Leo	16 Jan
E	LAE	Grove, Roger Michael	23 Jan
X	N	Larmuth, Michael John, *p.c.e.*	1 Feb
E	ME	Strelley, Peter James	1 Feb
X	O (AS)	Somerville-McAlester, Ian Angus	1 Feb
X	N	Allen, David Hugh, *p.c.e.*	1 Feb
E	WE	Covey-Crump, David John, BSC	1 Feb
S	—	Sparks, Brian	1 Feb
S	—	Beaumont, Melvyn Lashma	1 Feb
X	P	Hope, Michael, *t.p.*	10 Feb
E	ME	Pelley, Christopher Lawless, MIMECHE, AMIMARE, [NM]	1 Mar

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1969—contd.

X	SM	Bracelin, Michael David, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Mar
X	O (TAS)	Grant, Peter Andrew Francis ..	1 Mar
S	—	Aisbitt, Clive Thomas	1 Mar
E	WE	Wyer, Anthony Jon, MA ..	1 Mar
X	P	Hambly, George Arthur.. ..	1 Mar
S	—	Smith, John Rolfe	1 Mar
X	SM (N)	Larken, Edmund Shackleton Jeremy, [RR], [M], *p.c.e.* ..	1 Mar
X	G†	Conway, Mark Robson	1 Apr
E	L SM	Haythornthwaite, Alfred Ian Carlstrom, MA, MIEE	1 Apr
S	—	White, Christopher Robert ..	1 Apr
E	ME	Maxwell, Walter Henry, MIMECHE, MIMARE	1 Apr
E	ME	Wood, Thomas Thorburn ..	1 Apr
X	D	Dillow, Douglas Logan	1 Apr
X	C	Watson, John Jeremy	1 Apr
S	—	Creedy, Graham John Tyrrell ..	1 Apr
E	WE SM	Batty, Colin Edward	5 Apr
E	ME	Baller, Robert Charles	1 May
E	L SM	Bridgeman, Roger Geoffrey, BSC	1 May
E	WE	Field, Robert James, BSC ..	1 May
E	WE	Lightburn, Peter John, BSC ..	1 May
E	WE	Game, John Frank, BSC, MIEE ..	1 May
X	—	McCoy, Patrick John	1 May
S	—	Bryant, Geoffrey Douglas Simon	16 May
X	N	Roberts, Michael Tilburn, *p.c.e.* ..	17 May
E	ME	Trevithick, Paul, BSC(ENG) ..	1 June
S	—	Eddison, Anthony John Talbot	1 June
S	—	Leary, Gordon Daniel	1 June
S	—	Simmonds, Peter John	1 July
X	O (TAS)	White, Michael Henry	1 July
X	P	Tod, Jonathan James Richard, AWI(*p*)	1 July
X	O	Rickard, Peter Vincent	15 July
X	N†	Porter, John Ernest, *p.c.e.* ..	16 July
E	LAE	Chilcott, Benjamin Cardew, BSC	19 July
X	O	Veitch, Andrew John	1 Aug
E	ME	Surplice, Roy John	1 Aug
E	MAE P	Blundell, Giles Richard	1 Aug
X	SM (TAS)	Gibbons, Paul Robert Shaw ..	1 Aug
E	ME	Batten, John	1 Aug
X	N	Taylor, David Morgan	1 Aug
X	—	Fielding, Graham Lloyd, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Aug
E	WE	Nicholson, Robert Charles, BSC(ENG)	1 Aug
X	N	Rowe, Patrick Barton, *p c.e.* ..	1 Aug
X	CD	Selwood, Dennis Peter, MBE ..	16 Aug
X	O(AS)	Ancona, Derek Thomas, *p.c.e.*(*a*), *p.c.e.*	24 Aug
E	LAE	Shea, John Henry, BA	1 Sept
E	WE	Sibley, Peter Linsey, MA ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Toolan, Michael Paul	1 Sept
X	P	Burbury, Nigel Hawkesly, AFC ..	1 Sept
X	—	Seath, Brian Edward	1 Sept
E	ME	Dando, Anthony Niel	1 Sept
X	O	Poland, Patrick Albert Edwin ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Edridge, Robert Anthony Cowan, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
X	SM (N)	Hunter, Raymond Douglas ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Plumridge, Michael John Marshall	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Roberts, Alan Moss	1 Sept
E	ME	Lawton, Alan Frederick [RR] ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Warner, Phillip Barry	3 Sept
X	TAS	Smy, Terence James [Og] ..	6 Sept
X	O (TAS)	Perryman, John	1 Oct
E	ME	Burkitt, Donald Frederick ..	1 Oct
X	O	Woolgar, Robert Edward, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Oct
E	WE	Waldemar-Brown, Nicholas, AI *Fr*	1 Oct

1969—contd.

E	ME†	Walker, Robert Noel Macnair, BSC(ENG)	1 Oct
S	—	Appleton, Martin John AMBIM ..	1 Oct
E	ME†	Ferrie, John Grant, MSC, BSC(ENG)	1 Oct
X	P	Woodhead, Anthony Peter, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Oct
E	ME	Bridgwater, John Michael, BSC, MRINA	1 Oct
X	O (TAS)	Nicholas, Raymond Darwin ..	4 Oct
X	O	Pearce, Richard Nelson, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	13 Oct
E	WE	Barter, Norman James, MA, MIEE	1 Nov
E	WE	Stone, Rodney Noel John ..	1 Nov
X	TAS	Chapman, Robert Huntley ..	1 Nov
X	D	Bush, Mark Eric Wheler, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Nov
X	G†	Jenssen, Keith William Latimer	1 Nov
X	TAS	Eades, Geoffrey Alan, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Nov
E	MAE	Williams, James Nicholas Owen, [QM]	1 Nov
X	SM	Archer, John Wellard	1 Nov
X	C	Hill-Norton, Nicholas John ..	1 Nov
E	WE	Browne, Neville Leo, BSC, [RR]	1 Nov
X	G†	Eustace, William John Henry ..	1 Nov
S	—	Hickman, John William, (*C/M**) (*Barrister*)	1 Nov
E	WE	Wolstenholme, Anthony Charles Gordon, BSC, MIEE, AI *Rs* ..	1 Dec
X	D	Seddon-Brown, Norman Simon	1 Dec
X	N	Morgan, Charles Christopher ..	1 Dec
X	P	Meiklejohn, Ian Patrick Forbes..	1 Dec
E	ME†	Paige, Richard Nicholas Margrave	1 Dec
X	SM	Marsh, David Nicholas	1 Dec
X	SM	Farr, Michael Harvey, AI *Ch* ..	1 Dec
X	SM	Michell, Hugh Kenneth Perceval	1 Dec
E	ME	Wickens, Brian Alan, MIMECHE, MIMARE	1 Dec
X	SM (N)	White, Hugo Morcsby, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Dec
E	WE	Bowkett, Michael Brian ..	16 Dec

1970

E	LAE	Pinhey, Roger Kenneth, MA, MIEE	1 Jan
E	L SM	McVean, Donald Andrew, BA ..	1 Jan
E	WE	Sharman, John Maynard, MA, MIEE	1 Jan
E	WE	Ling, David Michael, BSC ..	1 Jan
X	MCD	Whatley, Ivan Paul	1 Jan
E	ME SM	Board, John Robert	1 Jan
E	MAE	Grint, Allan Raymond	1 Jan
S	—	Inglis, William Douglas Colin ..	1 Jan
E	ME SM	Hunter, James George Gray ..	1 Jan
X	O(AS)	Cooke-Priest, Colin Herbert Dickinson, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Jan
X	N	Hines, John Martin, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Jan
X	N	Hart-Dyke, David, [BW], *p.c.e.*..	1 Jan
E	ME	Skelton, John	16 Jan
X	O	Ellis, John Edward	20 Jan
E	WE	Aston, John Anthony, BSC ..	1 Feb
X	TAS	Gordon-Lennox, Michael Charles	1 Feb
S	—	Musson, John Geoffrey Robin ..	1 Feb
X	P	Voute, Peter Arthur, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	1 Feb
E	ME† SM	Smith, Clifford William, MSC ..	1 Feb
X	P	Berry, William Marshall, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Feb
S	—	Thompson, Robert Henry Stewart, [R]	1 Feb
E	ME	Blackman, Kenneth Arthur ..	1 Feb
S	—	Foot, Jeffrey Charles Lundy ..	1 Feb
S	—	Kerr, David Arthur Henry, AMBIM	1 Feb
X	N	Jones, Richard Paul, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Feb
S	—	Langdon, Jonathan Bertram Robert Louis .. .. .. (*Barrister*)	1 Feb

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

X	SM	Windle, Oliver Maxwell ..	1 Feb
X	—	Stafford, Christopher Samuel ..	1 Feb
X	TAS	Kay-Smith, William David Spence	1 Feb
E	L SM	Barrett, Charles Matthew ..	16 Feb
E	WE	Astbury, Julian, MA, MSC, MIEE ..	1 Mar
E	L SM	Tabeart, Colin, BA	1 Mar
X	TAS	Yorke, James Hamilton Simon ..	1 Mar
X	P	Maccabe, Ian Caird	1 Mar
X	TAS SM	Forsyth, Robert Stanley ..	1 Mar
E	ME SM	Mayley, Anthony Duncan Stanley, MIMECHE	1 Mar
X	N	Rhodes, Martin Herbert, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Mar
X	MCD	Hicks, Peter Leighton	1 Mar
X	C	Cobley, Christopher Kenneth David, *p.c.e.*	1 Mar
S	—	Finnigan, John Anthony ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Thrush, Walter Bernard ..	1 Mar
X	TAS	Whitley, Mark Andrew	1 Mar
E	ME	Baller, Ronald Anthony, BSC(ENG)	1 Mar
X	TAS SM	Donald, Thomas Francis Nicholas, [M], [QM], [RR] ..	1 Mar
X	N	Backus, Jake Douglas Leith ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Gowen, John Arthur	1 Mar
E	ME† SM	Old, Michael John	16 Mar
X	O	Fraser, Nigel Gordon	25 Mar
X	H	Odling-Smee, Peter Guy ..	1 Apr
X	SM	Gates, Peter Hartley	1 Apr
E	ME	Adam, Thomas Peter	1 Apr
E	ME†	Hodgson, James Richard Fawcett	1 Apr
X	D	Wanklyn, Ian David Kinloch, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
E	MAE P	Taylor, Michael Verner	1 Apr
S	—	Aveston, Michael Vaughan ..	14 Apr
E	WE	Jones, David Gareth	16 Apr
S	—	Thompson, David	16 Apr
E	LAE	Brewer, Joseph Hilton, BSC ..	1 May
E	WE	Grace, Christopher William, BSC	1 May
E	WE	Simmons, Anthony Richard George, BSC, MIEE, AMBIM ..	1 May
E	L SM	Young, John Dommett, BSC ..	1 May
E	WE	Thurland, John Francis, MA, MIEE, MIERE, AMBIM	1 May
S	—	Stewart, Peter John	1 May
X	C	Benson, John Michael	1 May
X	SM (TAS)	Bengtsson, Carl Peter	1 May
X	SM (N)	Logan, William Michael ..	1 May
E	ME	Thorne, Richard William ..	1 May
E	ME	Melville, Ian Cecil Swinton ..	1 June
E	ME SM	Goldson, David	1 June
E	ME	Merry, James Bruce Alexander ..	1 June
X	SM	Price, Anthony Robert	1 June
X	TAS	Newsom, David John, MBE ..	1 June
E	WE	Craven, Trevor William ..	1 June
X	P	Woodard, Robert Nathaniel, *p.c.e.*	16 June
X	TAS SM	Ruscombe-King, Edward Richard	1 July
X	O AS	Rhys-Jones, Graham, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	1 July
S	—	Hewitt, Michael	1 July
X	P	James, Noel Christopher Hillary	1 July
X	P TAS	Gregory, David Richard Munro	1 July
X	SM	Dinnin, John Hurst	1 July
X	P	Wigley, Anthony Nigel, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 July
E	LAE	Campbell, Ian Adams	1 July
E	LAE	Pelling, David Alec	1 July
E	ME†	Ridley, Peter William Wake ..	1 July
E	MAE	Rose, Forsyth Ian, AFRAES ..	16 July

1970—*contd.*

X	TAS	Farrar, Frederick Alexander Angus	1 Aug
E	MAE	Donnelly, Kevin Edward Patrick	1 Aug
X	P	Gregson, Peter Gelson, *p.c.e.(a)* ..	1 Aug
X	TAS SM	Salt, James Frederick Thomas George	1 Aug
X	MCD TAS	Emary, Michael Francis Goodenough	1 Aug
X	G	Beresford-Green, David Collingwood	1 Aug
X	G†	McCoy, Timothy	1 Aug
X	G†	Woodward, Michael Thomas ..	16 Aug
S	—	Peters, Michael Harold Jonah ..	16 Aug
E	ME†	Blackman, Roger Stuart, MIMECHE, AMIMARE	16 Aug
X	O TAS	Madge, Paul Robert Palmer ..	16 Aug
X	O	Truter, Neville Gordon	20 Aug
E	WE	Baird, Allan, Shand, MIMECHE, MIEE	1 Sept
X	TAS	Elliott, David Charles William ..	1 Sept
E	ME	Smith, John Rendle	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Pezzey, Charles William ..	1 Sept
X	O	Drake, Hugh Spencer	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Guy, Roger Noel	16 Sept
X	C	Robinson, Martin Alan	20 Sept
X	TAS	Stodart, John Anthony James Victor	1 Oct
X	SM (TAS)	Collier, John Homan, AI *Rs* ..	1 Oct
E	MAE	Moylan-Jones, Roger Charles, BSC(ENG)	1 Oct
X	G†	McPetrie, James Duncan, *p.c.e.*	1 Oct
X	SM (N)	Carr, Barry John	1 Oct
X	D	Wykeham, Michael Godfrey Wenman	1 Oct
E	ME†	Bunn, Thomas Charles, BSC(ENG)	1 Oct
S		Quinlan, Jeremy Denis ..	1 Oct
E	ME SM	MacDonald, Timothy Robert, BSC(ENG)	1 Oct
E	ME	Milward, Richard James, BA ..	1 Oct
E	ME	Hunter, Michael John	16 Oct
X	O	Kemp-Potter, Frank David ..	1 Nov
X	C	Provest, Anthony Gordon Martin Ambler	1 Nov
E	ME	Palmer, Simon George	1 Nov
E	WE	Aitchison, Brian Gordon ..	1 Nov
S	—	Porter, Brian Robert	1 Nov
X	P	Anderson, David	1 Nov
X	O	Libby, Peter Thomas	1 Nov
X	D	Cameron, Alan Donald, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Nov
X	O	Walsh, John Arthur	10 Nov
E	WE	Crump, Anthony Alfred	16 Nov
X	C	Brown, Christopher David Seymour	1 Dec
X	D	Goodwin, Michael David ..	1 Dec
X	SM	Stephen, Albert William Morley	1 Dec
X	C	Cave, Rodney Francis	1 Dec
X	O	Robertson, Craig Alexander ..	8 Dec

1971

E	L SM	Bennett, Stephen Wilfred, BA ..	1 Jan
E	WE	Kent, Richard William, BA ..	1 Jan
E	WE	McCallum, Ian Reid, BA ..	1 Jan
E	L SM	Walmsley, Robert, MA, MSC ..	1 Jan
E	WE SM	Watson, Alexander James Roger, BA	1 Jan
X	—	Codd, David John	1 Jan
X	C	Williamson, John Kenneth ..	1 Jan
X	P	Dalrymple-Smith, John Hew ..	1 Jan
X	D	Buck, Stephen James, *p.s.c.*, AI *Fr.*	1 Jan
X	O	Duncan, Peter Templeman ..	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1971—contd.

X	P	Ward, Richard Edmund ..	1 Jan
E	ME	Bradley, Robin Metcalfe, AI *Fr*..	1 Jan
X	O	Maddox, Michael..	13 Jan
X	TAS	May, Colin	16 Jan
X	O	Paterson, Robert..	25 Jan
E	WE	Beard, John Charles Michael ..	1 Feb
E	LAE	Brown, Mervyn McKinlay Stuart, BSC, MIEE	1 Feb
X	P	Harvey, Geoffrey Nicholas Irvin	1 Feb
S	—	Mearns, James Craig	1 Feb
X	SM N	Higgins, Jeremy John	1 Feb
X	MCD	Barrett, Bryan Nicholas ..	1 Feb
X	P	Sant, Michael James	1 Feb
X	SM N	McVittie, Ian Vernon	1 Feb
S	—	Clarke, Michael Fitzgerald, AI *Fr*.	1 Feb
X	SM TAS	Reive, Andrew William Penn ..	1 Feb
E	ME	Cowl, Brian John, BSC	1 Feb
X	N	Ford, Peter James Alexander ..	1 Feb
E	WE SM	Choulerton, Robert Joseph ..	1 Feb
X	O	Rowley, Brian Euden	8 Feb
X	G†	Bailey-Willmot, Ian Charles ..	1 Mar
X	SM TAS	Sloane, Timothy John Kay ..	1 Mar
X	C	Sutermeister, Paul Ramon ..	1 Mar
E	MAE P	France, John David	1 Mar
X	P	Hurst, Peter Jonathan, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Mar
E	ME	Warren, Richard Laird	1 Mar
S	—	Birch, Peter Stanley	1 Mar
X	P	Fitzgerald, Maurice, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Mar
S	—	Perraton, Philip Richard John ..	1 Mar
E	L SM	Burns, John Humphrey Douglas, BA	1 Mar
E	WE	Wallage, Dombey, BA	1 Mar
X	O	Suggitt, Alastair Arthur ..	23 Mar
X	C	Adams, Brian James	1 Apr
S	—	Embleton, Robert	1 Apr
E	ME†	James, Reginald Frederick ..	1 Apr
E	ME SM	Anthony, Paul Kenwood, BSC(ENG)	1 Apr
X	P	Somerville-Jones, Eric Keith, AWI	1 Apr
X	C	McMullen, Charles James, AI *Rs*.	1 Apr
E	ME	Watson, William Norman ..	1 Apr
E	WE	Grenfell, John Stephen, BSC(ENG), AI *Sp*.	1 Apr
E	WE	Mills-Hicks, Nicholas John ..	1 Apr
E	ME SM	Manger, Nigel Ian Cunningham, MIMECHE	1 Apr
X	MCD	Padwick, Alan Thomas John, *p.c.e.*	1 Apr
X	—	Johnston, Stephen Henry Graham, *p.c.e.*..	11 Apr
E	MAE	Spragg, Peter John, BA	1 May
E	WE	Chalk, David John Innis, BSC ..	1 May
E	LAE	Plumtree, Harold Monty John, MSC	1 May
E	WE	Castle, John Michael, BSC, MIEE..	1 May
E	WE	Haigh, Jonathan Patrick Thomas, BSC, MIEE	1 May
E	LAE O	Highton, Richard Andrew, BSC..	1 May
E	LAE	Prideaux, John Francis, BSC ..	1 May
X	SM TAS	Honnor, Timothy Morten ..	1 May
E	ME SM	Wood, Rodney Ian Michael ..	1 May
S	—	Macmillan, Robert John Barkly	1 May
E	WE	Griffiths, Jack Gordon, MIEE ..	1 May
X	TAS	Drummond, Peter Nicholas ..	1 May
E	WE	Ryan, Andrew John, BSC(ENG) ..	1 May
S	—	Mackintosh, Hamish Ian ..	1 May
X	N	Reeve, Ben Alfred	1 May
X	SM	Harris, Michael George Temple	1 May

1971—contd.

	TAS	[M], [QM], *p.c.e.*	1 May
S	—	Sessions, John Lionel, [GM], AI *It*	1 May
E	L SM	Manson, Robert McDonald Petree, BSC	1 May
E	ME	Hall, Martin Worrall	1 May
E	WE	Ferguson, Robert Duncan, BSC(ENG)	1 May
X	O	Curtis, John Joseph Milligan ..	2 May
X	—	Elliott, Robert Andrew	1 June
X	SM TAS	Trussell, Roger, *p.c.e.*	1 June
X	MAE P	Morris, Cyril James	1 June
X	P	Simmons, Keith Martin Cologne	1 June
X	N	Morris, Edward Nicholas Talwin, I *Ar*.. *p.c.e.*	1 June
S	—	Chamberlain, Michael John ..	1 July
S	SM	Marr, Gordon Ronald, AI *Fr*. ..	1 July
X	—	de Hochepied-Larpent, Stephen Douglas John	1 July
S	—	Wilkinson, Nicholas John ..	1 July
X	SM TAS	Jeffreys, David Malcolm, [QM], [M], [Gb], [BW], [Og].. ..	1 July
X	P	Scott, Derek Anthony	1 July
E	ME	Verner-Jeffreys, John Peter ..	1 July
E	ME	Morrison, Norman John Baldwin, BSC(ENG)	1 July
X	P	Swales, Roy Charles	1 July
X	O	Evans, Nigel David Knight ..	1 July
E	ME† SM	Murray, Martin Edward, BSC(ENG)	1 July
E	MAE O	Bradburn, Gawain Hugh David, BSC(ENG)	10 July
E	ME SM	Scougall, Alexander Cuthbert ..	16 July
X	G	Hammerton, Keith George ..	27 July
X	—	Little, Richard Stenhouse ..	1 Aug
S	SM	Johnstone, Alastair Ashley Mervyn	1 Aug
X	—	Allen, William Hugh Joseph, *p.c.e.*	1 Aug
E	ME†	Kendrick, Michael Leslie, BSC ..	1 Aug
E	ME†	Pack, Christopher Robert, BSC ..	1 Aug
E	L SM	Hodgson, John Lemuel, BSC(ENG)	1 Aug
E	L SM	Fulton, David, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Aug
E	WE	Lodder, Raymond John.. ..	8 Aug
X	TAS	Stevens, Beverley John, [R], AI *Fr*	1 Sept
X	SM (TAS)	Godfrey, Allan Roger	1 Sept
X	SM	Drabble, John Peter	1 Sept
X	P	Stevens, Peter John Ware ..	1 Sept
S	—	Arnold-Shrubb, Roger Ernest ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Thorpe, Stuart Michael	1 Sept
E	WE	Matthews, Michael John ..	1 Sept
E	ME	Shiffner, John Robert, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	ME†	Brannam, Ian, BA	1 Sept
E	WE	Cooper, Alan	1 Oct
X	G	Lockyer, David Anthony ..	1 Oct
X	SM (C)	Hunter, Charles William, *p.c.e.*..	1 Oct
X	SM	Brazier, Henry Lionel, AI *Rs* ..	1 Oct
X	N	Anderson, William Stephen Baird	1 Oct
X	D	Evans, David, *p.c.e.*.. AI *It* ..	1 Oct

LIEUTENANTS

1963

X	—	McKelvie, James Bissett Watt, [R], AI *Fr*	1 Sept
X	—	Jowett, Christopher Thomas ..	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Moore, Alick Christopher ..	1 Nov
X	P	Rankin, Neil Erskine	1 Nov
X	P	Moody, Richard Clement ..	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1963—*contd.*

X	TAS	Pound, Hugh Dudley Margetson	1 Nov
E	ME	Prior, Michael Frank	1 Nov
X	—	McCaskill, Simon Fraser Salvin..	1 Nov
E	ME	Camplin, David Eric	1 Nov
X	SM (C)	Luce, Peter David	1 Nov
E	ME† SM	Johnson, David Mark, MSC ..	1 Nov
X	SM (N)	Le Marchand, Thomas Maitland	1 Nov
X	P	Shercliff, Robin Frank	1 Nov
S	—	Thorpe, Anthony Geoffrey Younghusband, AIL, [GM] AI *Fr*	1 Nov
X	P	Craig, Christopher John Sinclair, *p.c.e.(a)*	1 Nov
X	SM (N)	Hawke, Michael George Richard	1 Nov
S	—	Bird, Richard George	1 Nov
E	MAE	Airey, John	1 Nov
E	LAE	Whittingham, Brian Arthur, BSC(ENG)	16 Nov
E	ME	Bruce, Peter	1 Dec
X	—	Bryant, Roger Fane	1 Dec
S	—	Cowan, Christopher Ian Campbell	1 Dec
X	—	Franks, Nicholas Acklom ..	1 Dec
X	O	King, Peter James .. .. (*Act. Lieut.-Commander*)	1 Dec
X	P	Norman, Anthony Stark ..	1 Dec
E	ME	Perrett, Raymond John.. ..	1 Dec
X	H	Shaw, Ian Archibald	1 Dec
E	ME	Stevens, Robert Anthony ..	1 Dec
X	SM	Worthington, Francis Sealey ..	1 Dec
E	ME	Price, John James, AMIMARE ..	16 Dec

1964

E	WE SM	Burkitt, Robin Patrick Parsons, MA	1 Jan
E	L SM	Lucas, Victor Harold, BA ..	1 Jan
E	WE	Johnson, Alan Richard	1 Jan
E	ME	Blair, Ian Alexander Livingstone	1 Jan
X	H	Lowndes, Roger John	1 Jan
E	ME SM	Evans, Fergus Seymour.. ..	1 Jan
X	G	Haslett, Douglas John Christopher	1 Jan
E	M	Shears, John Stanley	1 Jan
X	G	Mankerty, John	1 Jan
X	—	Phipps, Peter Charles	1 Jan
E	L SM	Peat, John Edgar	1 Jan
E	WE	Hatton, Michael John	10 Jan
E	ME† SM	Bullard, John Peter, MSC ..	1 Feb
X	C	Richardson, Alexander Bruce ..	1 Feb
X	—	Oliver, James Arnold	1 Feb
E	L SM	Regan, Nicholas James	1 Feb
E	MAE	Bowden, Roger, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Feb
X	MCD	Birkett, John	1 Feb
X	C	Drake-Wilkes, Simon	1 Feb
X	—	Morrice, Alexander James ..	1 Feb
E	L SM	Girard, Peter John, BSC	1 Feb
E	LAE	Miller, David Robert, BSC(ENG)..	1 Feb
X	O	Dale, Trevor Richard	11 Feb
E	WE	Knowles, David Anthony ..	1 Mar
E	ME†	Trenary, Albert Edward, BSC(ENG)	1 Mar
E	MAE P	Armstrong, Allan Bradman Phillimore, BSC(ENG)	1 Mar
X	SM (TAS)	Powlett, Hugh Armand Elwell..	1 Mar
X	P	Clark, Michael Peter	1 Mar

1964—*contd.*

X	P	Henderson, Ronald David Paterson	1 Mar
E	ME	Butterfield, James Edward ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Lycett, John Winston, BSC, MIRE	1 Mar
X	N	Smith, Richard Arthur, *p.c.e.* ..	16 Mar
E	ME	Wibberley, Anthony Robin ..	1 Apr
X	—	Hancock, Peter Graham ..	1 Apr
X	TAS	Walker, Roger Anthony ..	1 Apr
X	—	Jackson, Rory Fitton Moresby ..	1 Apr
X	SM (TAS)	Norman-Walker, Timothy John	1 Apr
S	—	Barber, Felix .. .. .. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* (S))	1 Apr
S	—	Thomas, David Lewis	1 Apr
E	WE	Neville, John Christopher ..	1 Apr
E	L SM	Kirby, Nicholas Breakspear, BSC	1 May
E	WE	Webster, Valentine St. John, BSC	1 May
E	L SM	Sitwell, Grey Vivian, BSC ..	1 May
E	WE	Smallwood, Richard Alexander Leith, BSC	1 May
E	L SM	Winter, Michael Ernest BSC ..	1 May
X	—	Taylor, Stephen	1 May
X	C	Ferguson, John McNaughton ..	1 May
X	P	Taylor, Terence Spaight ..	1 May
X	P	Burgess, Peter Maurice, [QM], [RR]	1 May
E	L SM	Bye, Richard David, BSC ..	1 May
X	—	Frost, David Timothy, AI *Fr* ..	1 May
E	WE	Mortimer, George Charles, BSC(ENG)	1 May
X	TAS	Gilbert, John	16 May
E	ME	Craig, Michael John Holden ..	1 June
X	—	Moore, Michael Antony Clacs, I *Sh. p.s.c.*	1 June
X	P	Brown, Thomas Hunter.. ..	1 June
E	ME	Dean, George Michael	1 June
X	H	Hearsey, Richard Edwin ..	1 June
E	ME	Covell, John Kenneth	1 June
X	TAS	Malcolm, Andrew John	1 June
X	P	Williams, Michael James ..	1 June
X	—	Irvine, David Charles	1 June
X	P	Quarrie, Christopher Laurence Leslie	16 June
E	MSM	Day, Godfrey Harold Dowling ..	1 July
X	P	Neilson, William Rory Hardcastle	1 July
X	—	Wilson, Gordon Alexander Stuart Chesney	1 July
E	WE	Worsley, William Francis ..	1 July
E	WE SM	Eshelby, Peter Stewart	1 July
E	RE	Bartlett, Frederick Charles ..	1 July
E	LAE	Barry, Lionel Stuart Joseph ..	1 July
C	—	Davies, Bernard Anthony ..	1 July
S	—	Hughes, Wilfred John	1 July
X	—	Robins, Cecil Edward	1 July
S	—	Smith, James Alison	1 July
X	—	Davies, Bernard Anthony ..	1 July
X	P	Jago, Peter Hawson	6 July
S	—	Sloot, Simon Nicholas, AI *Sp* ..	1 Aug
X	—	Fisher, Robert Julian	1 Aug
X	SM (N)	Hoddinott, Anthony Paul ..	1 Aug
X	TAS	Glasson, Lancelot John, *p.c.e.* ..	1 Aug
S	—	Treloar, Bennett Russell ..	1 Aug
X	P	Morton, Antony	1 Aug
E	MAE	Hayman, Christopher Roland ..	1 Aug
X	ATC	Lewis, Christopher James ..	3 Aug
X	O	Moulding, Peter Stanley ..	5 Aug
X	O	Sellers, John Michael	11 Aug
E	ME SM	Nielson, John Niels	1 Sept
S	—	Middleton, George Robert Geoffrey, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Burns, Bryan	1 Sept
X	G	Jones, Timothy	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1964—*contd.*

E	ME	Rabbit, John Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Bensted, Anthony John ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Pockley, Ewen Hamish Antill ..	1 Sept
X	P TAS	Fisher, Michael John	1 Sept
E	L SM	Jones, David	1 Sept
X	SM	Pender-Cudlip, Anthony David Ellis	1 Sept
X	SM	Allen, Thomas Anthony.. ..	1 Oct
X	P	Kinch, Gerald Patrick	1 Oct
X	SM (N)	Lang, Peter Gordon	1 Oct
X	TAS	Bartlett, Geoffrey Ronald ..	1 Oct
S	SM	Owens, Frederick Stanley ..	1 Oct
S	—	Chilcott, Richard Nigel	1 Oct
X	TAS	Jarvis, Christopher	1 Oct
S	—	Perry, Benjamin Lewis Brent ..	1 Oct
X	G	Sunter, Thomas Lacey	1 Oct
E	ME	Atkin, Colin George	1 Oct
E	L SM	Ellison, William Frederick Archdale, BSC	1 Oct
E	ME†	de Brunner, Nicholas George Whiteman, BSC	1 Oct
X	SM	Christmas, Peter John	5 Oct
E	WE	Vaid, Om Parkash	21 Oct
E	MAE	Kirkwood, Robert	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Holl, John Myrie	1 Nov
E	MAE	Bennett, Raymond Victor ..	1 Nov
S	—	Potter, Nicholas Michael ..	1 Nov
X	ME	Dawe, Christopher Beresford ..	1 Nov
X	—	Davidson, Duncan John Eld ..	1 Nov
E	P	Buckley, Peter Somerville ..	1 Nov
S	—	Hebron, David Christopher ..	1 Nov
S	—	Mattey, Barry John	1 Nov
S	—	McRae, James	1 Nov
X	—	Cobbold, Richard Francis, [RR], [GM], [QM]	1 Nov
E	L	Harding, Alan	7 Nov
X	P	Ainslie, Jeremy David St. John..	1 Dec
S	—	Crowley, Michael..	1 Dec
E	MAE	Adlard, Anthony Evans.. ..	1 Dec
E	ME SM	Chorlton, Michael Colin	1 Dec
X	SM (TAS)	Estyn-Jones, Norman, [Og] ..	1 Dec
X	O	Payne, Robert Nicholas Edmund	1 Dec
X	P	Pitt, Michael Anthony	2 Dec
X	—	Lampard, William Roy	6 Dec
X	P	Blythe, David Austin, MBE ..	17 Dec

1965

X	P	Young, Andrew David Maxwell..	1 Jan
X	SM (TAS)	Gee, Robin Mackworth	1 Jan
E	LAE	Kerry, Michael	1 Jan
E	WE	Clifford, John Craythorne ..	1 Jan
X	SM (N)	Lang, John Stewart	1 Jan
X	—	Poole, David Araul Clayton ..	1 Jan
S	—	Merricks, Peter	1 Jan
S	—	Bentley, Terence Lexington Rowland	1 Jan
E	WE SM	Smith, Victor Gordon	1 Jan
X	—	Christie, William John, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Jan
E	WE	Wright, David	1 Jan
X	—	Emmett, Francis Michael ..	1 Jan
X	—	Brown, Eric Joseph	1 Jan
X	P	Bridges, Richard Anthony Yeoward	1 Feb
X	P	Goodenough-Bayly, David Anthony	1 Feb
X	TAS	Sandford, Ronald James, [R], AI *Fr*	1 Feb

1965—*contd.*

X	P	Hindle, Keith	1 Feb
X	—	Campbell, Colin Graham Hunter	1 Feb
X	O (G)	Hall, David	1 Feb
X	SM (N)	Wainwright, Adam William ..	1 Feb
X	—	Bonner, Colin Edward Gilmore ..	1 Feb
X	—	Malec, John Giles, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Feb
X	—	Abbott, Peter Charles, MA ..	1 Feb
X	—	Caswell, Wallace Michael, AI *Gr*, AI *Fr*	1 Mar
X	P	West, Christopher Peter.. ..	1 Mar
X	G	Sturdee, Michael James	1 Mar
X	P	Hime, Ian Machin	1 Mar
X	SM	Hodgson, Norman Richard ..	1 Mar
E	L	Pitt, Richard Charles, BSC(ENG)..	1 Mar
E	ME	Pain, Andrew Charles	1 Mar
E	WE	Evans, Frederick George, BSC(ENG)	1 Mar
E	WE	Wason, Peter Frederick.. ..	1 Mar
S	—	Bayliss, John Frances Temple ..	1 Apr
X	TAS	Harding, Roy	1 Apr
X	TAS	McGrigor, John	1 Apr
X	—	Preece, Rodney Arthur	1 Apr
X	H	Russell, David Fraser	1 Apr
X	O	Boumphrey, Michael John ..	1 Apr
E	ME	Watson, George	1 Apr
X	SM	Lester, Peter Glynne	1 Apr
E	L	Colby, Colin David Daubeny, BSC(ENG)	1 Apr
E	WE	Stratton-Brown, Keith Keppel, MSC(ENG)	1 Apr
X	MCD	Coggins, John Stephen, MBE ..	5 Apr
X	P	Mortimer, Roger	8 Apr
X	TAS	Blomeley, Peter Stephen, MBE, [Og]	1 May
X	—	Sanders, Jeremy Thomas ..	1 May
X	G	Alexander, David John	1 May
E	LAE	Groves, Richard Frank, BSC(ENG)	1 May
E	L	Hurst, David Christopher, BSC(ENG)	1 May
E	L SM	Rutherford, Malcolm Graeme, BSC(ENG), MIEE, AI *It* ..	1 May
E	L SM	Shepherd, William Philip, BSC(ENG)	1 May
X	—	Crichton, Charles William ..	1 May
S	—	Brotherton, Christopher Roy ..	1 May
X	P	Faulkner, Evelyn Richard Sayer	1 May
S	—	Muxworthy, John Lionel ..	1 May
X	—	Francis, Richard John	1 May
X	O	Dalton, Patrick Michael.. ..	1 May
X	—	Pink, Christopher John	1 May
X	—	Webb, Godfrey Bruce	1 May
X	H	Browne, Rodney de Forges ..	1 May
X	—	Howard, David Mowbray Algernon	1 May
X	SM	Steiner, Anthony St. John ..	1 June
X	SM (N)	Lightoller, Arnold Timothy ..	1 June
E	L SM	Hunt, John Forrest, BSC(ENG) ..	1 June
E	L	Lenox-Conyngham, Edward Vere Gerald, BA	1 June
E	ME	Bolger, John Arthur	1 June
E	MAE	Dick, Peter Colvill	1 July
E	L SM	Davies, Michael Charles Anthony, BSC(ENG)	1 July
E	L	England, Timothy John, BSC(ENG), MIEE..	1 July
E	L SM	Hornett, Charles Graham William, BSC(ENG)	1 July
E	LAE	Irvine, Gerard Martin John, BSC(ENG)	1 July
E	L	Thomas, Michael Richard, BSC(ENG)	1 July
E	WE	Walker, Christopher Charles, BSC(ENG)	1 July
S	—	Purser, Benjamin Graham ..	1 July
X	O	Hayes, Stewart Barry	1 July
X	SM	Barber, Frank Anthony.. ..	1 July
X	SM (TAS)	Ranger, David Edward	1 July

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

E	L SM	Field, Christopher	1 July
E	L SM	Irwin, Richard Oran, BSC(ENG) ..	1 July
X	O	Meredith, Richard Paul	1 July
X	TAS	Lambert, Roy William	1 July
X	N	Attwood, Anthony James ..	1 July
E	L SM	Mochrie, Ian Henry	1 July
S	—	O'Rourke, Thomas Brian ..	1 July
S	—	Wenban, John William	1 July
X	g	Newnes, Malcolm Stuart ..	1 July
X	O	Ronaldson, Keith Henry ..	2 July
E	LAE	Newberry, David	4 July
E	WE	Rowley, Donald Charles ..	16 July
X	P	Mackenzie, Iain David	16 July
X	—	Cochrane, Iain Gilian	26 July
E	L	Bass, John Derek, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Aug
X	P	Ayres, Kenneth John McKellar..	1 Aug
X	SM	Bourne, Samuel John	1 Aug
X	TAS	Cunningham, David John ..	1 Aug
X	TAS	Guilleret, Robin Derek	1 Aug
X	—	Roe, Charles Edward Kempson..	1 Aug
X	P	McLean, Niall Patrick	1 Aug
E	WE	Burgess, Robert Alan	1 Aug
X	P	Horton, Anthony Leslie.. ..	8 Aug
E	WE	Patrick, David Alexander, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	L SM	Southorn, John Richard Hartley, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	ME†	Toft, Burton Penn, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Sept
E	MAE	Wood, David John, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Sept
E	ME† SM	Ferguson, Alan Duncan, BA ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Hall, Stuart Lindley, BA ..	1 Sept
X	P	Holt, John Anthony	1 Sept
S	—	Cross, Michael Paul	1 Sept
S	—	Humphreys, Hugh Michael ..	1 Sept
X	—	Beresford-Green, Christopher Edward	1 Sept
E	WE	Childs, Geoffrey Anthony Robert, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	ME	Rose, Malcolm, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Wyatt, Peter John Athelston, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	WE	Lingard, David Malcolm Hood, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
X	H	Gobey, Christopher Stafford ..	1 Sept
X	P	Parkinson, Frederick Alexander Ian	12 Sept
E	WE SM	Humphries, Kenneth George ..	16 Sept
S	—	Wilson, David Patrick	1 Oct
X	P	Jones, Peter Michael	1 Oct
E	WE	Harrison, David, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Oct
X	—	Mitford, Timothy Bruce, MA ..	16 Oct
X	P	Harris, Nicholas Richard ..	27 Oct
S	—	Hill, Michael Frederic	1 Nov
E	WE	Greenway, Richard Mervyn, BSC	1 Nov
S	—	Redman, Michael Ian	1 Nov
X	SM (TAS)	Jocelyn, *The Hon.* Thomas ..	1 Nov
X	—	Blackham, Jeremy Joe, AI *Sp* ..	1 Nov
E	WE	Longhurst, Peter Harvey, BSC(ENG)	1 Nov
E	WE	Benyon-Tinker, Graham, BA ..	1 Nov
E	WE	Gale, Jeremy Dallas, BSC(ENG) ..	1 Nov
X	—	Pearson, George Sneddon ..	1 Nov
E	WE	Bush, Philip John Wheler, MA, MIEE	1 Nov
E	WE	Warburton, John Bryan Ralph, BA	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Free, Paul Noel	1 Nov
E	WE	Crawford, Charles Murray Coulton	1 Nov
X	—	Belchamber, John Chetwode Coston	1 Nov

1965—*contd.*

X	—	Robertson, Hamish Alan ..	3 Nov
S	—	Thomson, Patrick Forbes ..	1 Dec
X	G	Gough, Gathorne Lorimer Ward	1 Dec
X	—	Porteous, Roger	1 Dec
X	—	Sloane, Christopher Mark, [RR]	1 Dec

1966

E	LAE	Esplin-Jones, Christopher John..	1 Jan
X	P	Hutchison, William Keith ..	1 Jan
X	SM (TAS)	Boyce, Michael Cecil	1 Jan
S	—	Corsie, Ian, [GM] I *Sp*	1 Jan
X	P	Lehan, Michael John	1 Jan
X	—	Pratt, Ian Thomas	1 Jan
X	—	Ritchie, Andrew Stephen ..	1 Jan
X	SM	Edmonds, James Michael ..	1 Jan
X	SM	Gadsby, Alexander Hugh Neville	1 Jan
X	d	Bawtree, Robin Michael Howard	1 Jan
X	—	Telfer, Bryan Geoffrey	1 Jan
E	WE	Hepworth, Michael Dennis ..	1 Jan
S	—	Hill, Michael James	1 Jan
E	WE	Coles, John Nicholas, BSC, MIEE..	1 Jan
S	—	Barham, Timothy Charles ..	1 Feb
X	G	Grindal, Peter James	1 Feb
X	SM	Organ, William George Frederick	1 Feb
E	ME	Lanigan, Gerard Henry	1 Feb
X	SM (N)	Smith, Robert Canning	1 Mar
X	P	Davenport, David Hugh Cotton, AI *Fr*	1 Mar
X	SM (N)	Goodwin, Paul Nigel	1 Mar
S	—	Baseby, Peter	1 Mar
S	—	Somervaille, Ian Plomer ..	1 Mar
X	—	Hoskyns-Abrahall, Anthony David Wren	1 Mar
X	P	Glasgow, David George, AI *It*, [RR]	1 Mar
E	WE	Ackland, Heber Thomas Warwick, BSC (ENG)	1 Mar
E	WE	Fordham, Keith David, BSC(ENG)	1 Mar
E	WE	Goulstone, Andrew James, BSC(ENG)	1 Mar
E	WE	Hewitt, Ian Kerr, BA	1 Mar
E	WE	Linton, Neil Patrick	4 Mar
X	SM	Burke, Michael Patrick Cape ..	22 Mar
X	SM	Braidwood, Simon Roger, AI *Gr*	1 Apr
X	P	Riley, Robert James Benedict ..	1 Apr
X	SM	Mayo, David Francis	1 Apr
S	—	Cassidy, Edward Manesty Arkinstall	1 Apr
S	—	Lyons, Shaun	1 Apr
S	—	Scott, Charles Adrian	1 Apr
X	P	Warwick, Barry Joseph	1 Apr
X	P	Hutchison, Alexander Fraser ..	1 Apr
E	WE	Denes, Christopher Martin, BA ..	1 Apr
E	WE	Llewellyn, Llewellyn Charles, BSC(ENG)	1 Apr
E	WE SM	Tempest, Richard John, BSC ..	1 Apr
E	L SM	Morrison, William Garth, BA ..	1 Apr
E	L SM	Parker, Roger Metson, BA ..	1 Apr
X	MCD	O'Driscoll, John Francis ..	1 Apr
E	WE	Anderson, Ian Keith	6 Apr
E	ME SM	Mounstephen, Geoffrey John ..	24 Apr
X	P	Kenworthy, Max..	1 May
X	O	Brice, David John	1 May
X	P	Hackett, Edward Middleton ..	1 May
X	P	Syer, Patrick George	1 May
X	—	Webb, Michael John	1 May
X	SM (N)	Cooke, Jonathon Gervaise Fitzpatrick, AI *It*	1 May

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

X	P	Pearson, John Jeremy	1 May
X	P	Nicholls, Ian Robert	1 May
X	—	Tolhurst, John Gordon	1 May
X	—	Hobbs, Richard Dudley Tucker ..	1 May
X	D	Goodman, Michael	1 May
X	SM (TAS)	Chandler, Christopher Robert ..	1 May
X	—	Ambrose, Peter David	1 May
E	WE	McCanna, Colin Walter, BSC ..	1 May
X	—	Pritchard, David Alexander ..	1 May
X	P	Loughran, Terence William ..	1 May
X	—	Loudon, James Hutcheon ..	1 May
X	P	Grattan-Cooper, Anthony Charles	24 May
X	SM	Chase, Michael David John ..	1 June
S	—	Croxford, Anthony Michael ..	1 June
X	SM (TAS)	Best, Rupert Thomas Nicholas ..	1 June
X	P	Seymour, Richard Paul	1 June
E	WE	Bell, David, BSC(ENG)	1 June
E	ME	Craig, Ian Wallace	1 June
E	ME SM	Finlayson, Ian Alisa ..	1 June
E	ME	Hawkes, Michael Osborn ..	1 June
E	L SM	Jones, Jonathan Isaac Morgan, BSC(ENG)	1 June
E	ME† SM	Taylor Michael, MSC(ENG) .	1 June
X	O	Perry, Robin	1 June
X	P	Marks, Peter Alexander	1 June
X	SM (TAS)	Gooding, David Anthony ..	1 June
X	—	Morgan, Christopher Stuart Conwy	1 June
E	ME SM	Highton, Robin Watson	1 June
E	WE	Hirst, Richard Augustus, BA ..	1 July
E	WE SM	McLaren, William Russell, BSC(ENG)	1 July
E	ME	Morgan, Michael Richard, BSC(ENG)	1 July
X	O	Glennie, Ian Alexander Odent ..	1 July
X	—	Chestnutt, James Scott (*act*) ..	1 July
X	O	Knox, Patrick Richard	1 July
S	—	Chubb, Andrew Vyvyan ..	1 July
S	—	Schofield, John Alan	1 July
E	WE	Petter, Simon Julian	1 July
E	WE	Pitwood, Ian Robert, BSC ..	1 July
E	WE SM	Sweny, Nigel William	1 July
X		MacFarlan, Martin Duncan ..	1 July
X	—	White, Roger Wallis	1 July
X	P	Randle, Barry John	1 July
X	TAS	Bannister, Alan John	1 July
E	WE	Lilley, Peter John	1 July
X	SM (TAS)	Balloqui, Henry Placido Michael	1 July
E	WE	Hobbs, Roger Arthur Douglas ..	1 July
X	C	Jarrold, Ivan James	1 July
S	—	McDonough, John Joseph ..	1 July
E	LAE	Smith, Bryan John	1 July
E	WE (SM)	Farmer, David John Douglas ..	1 July
E	WE	Stewart, Roger	4 July
X	P	Gedge, Timothy John Henry ..	16 July
E	MAE	Miller, Michael Clayden ..	1 Aug
E	ME	Mutch, David John	1 Aug
E	ME	Parry, Edward Nigel	1 Aug
X	—	Booth, Peter Scott	1 Aug
S	—	Davies, Edward Lloyd	1 Aug
X	H	Webb, David Charles Brian ..	1 Aug
X	SM	Wraith, Richard Somerton ..	1 Aug
X	—	Cossins, Richard Alan Preston ..	1 Aug
S	—	Smith, Graham John	1 Aug
E	L SM	Gardner, Douglas John James ..	1 Aug
E	ME	Spencer, Herbert Franklin ..	31 Aug
E	WE	Boycott, Timothy Harold, MA ..	1 Sept

1966—*contd.*

E	ME SM	Davis, John	1 Sept
E	WE	Lovelock, Roger Francis, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	WE	Midgley, Anthony Richard, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Stone, James Alister	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Childs, Christopher John, BSC (ENG)	1 Sept
E	ME†	Murray, Blair Crinean, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
X	O	Dixon, Robert Ian Frederick ..	1 Sept
S	—	North, David Michael	1 Sept
S	—	McClure, Ian Andrew MacDonnell, AI *Rs*	1 Sept
E	WE SM	Simpson, Richard Hamilton Charles	1 Sept
X	SM (N)	Coward, Barry Richard	1 Sept
E	ME	Organ, Peter John	1 Sept
X	MCD	Riches, Robin Jonathan ..	1 Sept
X	SM (TAS)	Richards, Christopher John Harvey	1 Oct
X	O	Law, Alastair Neil	1 Oct
X	P	Richardson, Thomas Peter Hume	1 Oct
X	—	Fremantle, Thomas David, AI *Sp*	1 Oct
S	—	Ellis, Michael Robert, [RR] ..	1 Oct
X	O	Green, Robert Denton	1 Oct
E	WE	Kerr, Robert Gifford, BA ..	1 Oct
X	—	Brigstocke, John Richard ..	1 Oct
X	—	Griffiths, John Francis	1 Oct
E	ME SM	Corderoy, Peter Roger Wheater	16 Oct
E	WE	Finch, Clive	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Cannon, Timothy Kelsey ..	1 Nov
E	ME†	Colby, Robin Francis Daubeny ..	1 Nov
X	O	Beattie, Cyril Watson	1 Dec
S	SM	Hopker, Malcolm John	1 Dec
X	P	Rider, David Francis	1 Dec
E	ME SM	Gozzard, John, BSC	1 Dec
E	WE	Sturges, Patrick Andrew ..	1 Dec
E	WE SM	Thompson, Frederic Gladwyn ..	1 Dec
E	WE	Brown, Richard John	1 Dec
E	LAE	Woodward, Arthur Frederick ..	6 Dec
S	—	Ring, Terry Stephen	16 Dec

1967

E	MAE	Stephenson, Godfrey Lawrence ..	1 Jan
S	—	Owens, Jeremy	1 Jan
S	—	Balfour, David Ian	1 Jan
S	—	Chrich, Trevor Anthony	1 Jan
S	—	Brecknell, Jeremy John	1 Jan
X	—	Lang, Alistair Laurie, MBE ..	1 Jan
X	SM	Higham, David Roger Glyde ..	1 Jan
E	ME†	Corser, Richard John Lyon, BSC	1 Jan
E	WE	Simpson, Jeremy Francis John ..	1 Jan
E	L SM	Scourse, Frederick Peter, BA ..	1 Jan
E	WE	Somers-Hall, George Patrick ..	1 Jan
E	WE	Richardson, Edward James, BSC	1 Jan
X	H	Bashforth, Roger Lindsay ..	1 Jan
X	—	Canter, Paul Charles Beeching ..	1 Jan
X	TAS	Davison, Graham Stephen ..	1 Jan
X	D	Carpenter, Nigel	1 Jan
X	H	Heron-Watson, Charles Francis	1 Jan
X	—	Meredith, Paul Michael Charles	1 Jan
X	MCD	Mullett, Geoffrey Brian	1 Jan
X	—	Morrow, Anthony John Clare ..	1 Jan
X	—	Cartwright, Noel Reginald Haines	1 Jan
X	D	Tobin, Nicholas John	1 Jan
X	SM	Evans, David Lindon Powell ..	4 Jan
X	O	Steed, Bernard Eric	10 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

S	—	Lees, Rodney Burnett [GM] ..	1 Feb
S	—	Sullivan, Alexander Patrick ..	1 Feb
X	—	Lane-Joynt, David Robert ..	1 Feb
X	—	McAnally, John Henry Stuart ..	1 Feb
X	—	Wheen, Peter Acworth Charles ..	1 Feb
X	SM	Hale, John Warren	1 Feb
X	—	Spooner, Graham Ronald ..	1 Feb
X	—	Cox, Peter Sheridan	1 Feb
X	SM	Harding, Richard Vivian ..	1 Feb
S	—	Price, Timothy Francis	1 Feb
X	SM (N)	Napier, Christopher Lennox ..	1 Feb
E	L SM	Parrish, Cedric Arthur Myers ..	1 Feb
E	ME	Stone, Robert Benjamin, BSC ..	28 Feb
S	—	Humphrey, David Roger ..	1 Mar
X	P	Sutcliffe, David Robert	1 Mar
X	—	Turner, John Richard Lindsay ..	1 Mar
X	P	Ward, Nigel David	1 Mar
X	—	Parkes, Jeremy Ivor	1 Mar
X	—	Robinson, Glen Stuart	1 Mar
X	—	Cryer, Anthony Lewis Hugh ..	1 Mar
X	—	Eustace, Grant Colin, AI *Gr* ..	1 Mar
X	P	Garnett, Ian David Graham ..	1 Mar
X	—	Linsell, Charles Richardson ..	1 Mar
X	O	Downing, John Anthony ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Galloway, Peter Norman, BSC ..	1 Mar
E	LAE	Harvey, Roger Charles	1 Mar
E	WE	Linden, Ian Michael	1 Mar
E	WE	Newsom, Simon John Bowden ..	1 Mar
E	LAE	Dore, Richard Thomas	1 Mar
E	WE	Lovell, Ian George	1 Mar
E	ME	Thomas, Robert Charles ..	1 Mar
E	MAE	Smith, Malcolm Trevor	1 Mar
E	WE	Stafferton, John, MIEE	1 Mar
E	ME	Tickner, Stuart Martin	1 Mar
X	TAS	Peters, Anthony Richard ..	1 Mar
X	P	Cowan, Jeffrey Lawrence, MBE ..	19 Mar
S	—	Dixon, Nigel	1 Apr
S	—	Clover, Peter Alexander	1 Apr
X	—	Chaney, Clive Richard	1 Apr
X	O	Courtenay, Kenneth Andres ..	1 Apr
X	P	Whinney, Nigel Patrick Maurice	1 Apr
X	P	Shuttleworth, Richard Ashton ..	1 Apr
X	—	Drake-Wilkes, Jonathan Bill ..	1 Apr
E	ME SM	Critchley, Harold John	1 Apr
E	L SM	Hewitt, Peter John Frank, BSC ..	1 Apr
X	SM	Inskip, Ian	1 Apr
S	—	Hore, Peter Geoffrey, AI *Sp*, AI *Sw*	1 May
S	—	Roberts, John Alan	1 May
X	P	Wilkinson, Robert Ernald ..	1 May
X	—	Howell, Robert	1 May
X	O	Harper, William Benjamin ..	1 May
X	—	Knapp, Martin Geoffrey Arthur ..	1 May
X	—	Unwin, Philip John	1 May
X	—	Hughes, Stephen James Wilson	1 May
X	—	Gainsford, Robin	1 May
X	—	Granlund, Hew Richard Paddison	1 May
X	—	Maidment, Richard Francis ..	1 May
X	SM	Savage, Anthony Peter	1 May
E	MAE P	Beswick, David Harry	1 May
S	—	Dodds, Archibald MacPherson ..	1 May
X	SM (TAS)	Atkinson, Edwin Cedric	1 May
X	—	Bates, Harry Campbell	1 May
X	—	Essenhigh, Nigel Richard ..	1 May
X	P	York, Christopher Bruce ..	12 May
X	—	McKnight, William Carlton ..	1 June
X	SM (N)	Wilmot-Smith, David John Robert	1 June
X	—	Samuel, Christopher Scott ..	1 June
X	O	Cloete, Edward Lawrence ..	1 June
X	SM	Lansdown, Henry Peter	1 June

1967—*contd.*

E	L SM	Buchanan, Henry Robert, BSC ..	1 June
E	ME	Ford, David	1 June
E	ME	Hibbert, Richard John Norman	1 June
E	WE	Johnstone, Patrick Ralph Carlyle, BSC(ENG)	1 June
E	ME SM	Osborne, John David Macan ..	1 June
E	WE	Palmer, Michael John	1 June
E	MAE P	Sommerfelt, Christopher Martin	1 June
E	WE	Wilson, John Alexander ..	1 June
X	—	Paul, Timothy William	1 June
X	SM	Chappell, Rodney Guy Eaton ..	18 June
S	—	Filewod, Peter John Kitto ..	1 July
X	—	Copsey, Robert Denham ..	1 July
X	—	Hodge, Nicolas Edward	1 July
S	—	Bartlett, Brian Hugh	1 July
S	—	MacFarlane, Ian Scott	1 July
X	—	Hamilton, Colin Fendal Butler ..	1 July
S	—	Knight, John Lester	1 July
S	—	Bolas, Paul	1 July
X	—	Payne, Rodney William Howard	1 July
E	WE	Wiseman, David John, BSC ..	1 July
X	—	Hughes, Ian Barry	1 July
X	H	Allenby, Adrian John Norfolk ..	5 July
X	C	Withers, Peter	5 July
X	—	McIntosh, Donald Alexander ..	1 Aug
S	—	Roberts, John Kenneth	1 Aug
X	P	Darwin, John Christopher Sacheverell	1 Aug
X	SM (TAS)	Elliott, Tobin David	22 Aug
S	—	Williams, Christopher Miles ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Donnithorne, Christopher Hugh	1 Sept
E	LAE	Beynon, John Alan	1 Sept
E	ME	Broadbent, Geoffrey Michael ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Craven, William Martin	1 Sept
E	WE	Jackson, Richard Hillary, BSC(ENG)	1 Sept
E	MAE	Keech, Barry Reginald	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Mansfield, Peter David, BSC ..	1 Sept
E	ME†	Marks, Martin Roger	1 Sept
E	ME	Page, Christopher Leslie William	1 Sept
E	L SM	Read, Keith Frank	1 Sept
E	ME	Ritchie, Peter Glenn	1 Sept
E	L	Synnott, Hilary Nicholas Hugh, MA, MIEE	1 Sept
E	LAE	Tattersall, Michael Brian ..	1 Sept
E	ME	Thomas, David Evan, BSC ..	1 Sept
E	ME	Willingale, Keith	1 Sept
S	—	Duffield, Ronald Ross	1 Sept
X	—	Pile, Christopher Walter ..	1 Sept
X	O	Edmonds, Ronald Francis ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Hoskin, Nigel Arthur	1 Sept
X	P	Shaw, Nigel Bearne	16 Sept
X	P	Cope, Peregrine William David	1 Oct
X	SM	Sandford, David McLaren ..	1 Oct
X	SM	McLees, John	1 Oct
S	—	Palmer, David William, AI *Ar* ..	1 Oct
S	—	Cowin, Maurice John	1 Oct
X	—	Liddell, Brian Russell David ..	1 Oct
E	WE	Cooke, David John, BSC ..	1 Oct
S	—	Dale, David Martin	1 Nov
X	—	Picton-Phillips, Thomas Picton St. Vincent, [Og]	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Burns, David John	1 Nov
E	ME	Clifton, Neil Trevor	1 Nov
E	ME	La Hive, Charles Nicholas Gerrard	1 Nov
E	WE	Masterton-Smith, Anthony Philip	1 Nov
E	ME	Prichard, John Leslie Lloyd ..	1 Nov
E	ME†	Purcell, Roger Henry, BSC ..	1 Nov
E	WE	Rodwell, David Sydney	1 Nov
E	ME	Pullan, Philip Mills	1 Nov
E	ME SM	James, David Arthur Frederick, BSC	1 Nov
X	—	Cowling, Peter John, [RR] ..	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1967—contd.

E	ME SM	Thornton, John Webster ..	1 Nov
S	—	Shorland-Ball, Timothy Daniel, BA	1 Nov
S	—	Saunders, Christopher William Michael	1 Dec
E	WE	Blott, Richard John, BSC ..	1 Dec
E	WE	Carter, David Alistair Paul, BSC	1 Dec
E	WE	Glancy, Michael Patrick ..	1 Dec
E	ME	Utton, Richard Colin	1 Dec
E	ME SM	Wardman, Richard Charles ..	1 Dec
X	—	Gretton, Michael Peter, BA ..	1 Dec
X	P	Clark, Patrick Joseph Gunning ..	11 Dec

1968

X	—	Robertson, John	1 Jan
X	SM	Edsell, Hamish Muir Innes ..	1 Jan
E	—	Head, John Anthony Thomas ..	1 Jan
X	—	Johnson, Michael Anthony ..	1 Jan
X	SM	Lane-Nott, Roger Charles ..	1 Jan
X	SM (N)	Crews, Nicholas James Kevern ..	1 Jan
X	MCD	Gale, Patrick John	1 Jan
X	—	Masterman, Thomas Mark, BA ..	15 Jan
P	—	Whitehead, John Roger	18 Jan
X	SM	Jones, Michael Gerald	27 Jan
X	SM	Draper, John	1 Feb
X	—	Richardson, Howard Murray Ashley	1 Feb
X	—	Howard, Jeremy John	1 Feb
S	SM	Wilkinson, Simon Roger ..	1 Feb
X	—	Ward, Richard	1 Feb
X	—	Meazza, Vivian Michael	1 Feb
X	SM	Boyle, John Richard	1 Feb
X	—	Blackburn, David Anthony James	1 Feb
X	—	Brunskill, Stephen Bruno Wallace	1 Feb
X	H	Frisken, William David	7 Feb
X	—	Scutt, Roger Geoffrey	19 Feb
X	—	Whiteway-Wilkinson, Robin John Bickford	1 Mar
X	—	Ladd, Martin Leonard	1 Mar
S	—	Pearce, Alan Ian	1 Mar
X	—	Buckle, Charles Henry	1 Mar
X	—	Jameson, John Richard	1 Mar
X	—	Dunlop, Angus Patrick Harrison	1 Mar
E	L SM	Mallard, Nicholas Arthur, BSC ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Thomas, William Malcolm ..	1 Mar
E	WE	Tyndale-Biscoe, Robert Alexander, BSC	1 Mar
E	WE	Bracegirdle, Nicholas Leighton, BSC	1 Mar
E	WE	Coward, Robert Hughes	1 Mar
E	WE	Sherwin, Charles Philip, BSC ..	1 Mar
E	ME SM	Watts, Peter	1 Mar
E	WE	Costello, Brian Henry Bevil, BSC	1 Mar
E	WE	Hutchings, Charles Roger, BSC ..	1 Mar
E	L SM	McLaren, Peter Robert, BSC ..	1 Mar
E	ME SM	McLoughlin, Michael John ..	1 Mar
E	—	Steinhausen, Julian Lionel Paul	1 Mar
X	—	Warren, David Roger	1 Mar
X	SM	Strange, Richard Frank	1 Mar
X	SM	Conley, Daniel	1 Mar
X	—	Fensome, Raymond George ..	1 Mar
X	SM	Davies-Webb, John Jeremy Michael	1 Mar
X	—	Rouse, James William Macdonald, AI *Fr*	1 Mar

1968—contd.

X	O	Welton, Alan Randall	25 Mar
X	—	House, Robin Edward Douglas ..	1 Apr
X	—	Green, Christopher Roger ..	1 Apr
X	—	Granycome, George	1 Apr
X	O	Flemons, Garner Kenton ..	1 Apr
X	—	Franklyn, Peter Michael ..	1 Apr
S	—	Slater, Andrew Everard	1 Apr
X	—	Ellam, Peter, AI *Fr*	1 Apr
X	SM (TAS)	Higgins, Philip	1 Apr
E	WE	Bailey, Kenneth Roy George, BSC	1 Apr
E	WE	Busby, Adam, BSC	1 Apr
E	—	Morgan, David Hugh Gail ..	1 Apr
E	ME	Rowley, Robert Austin	1 Apr
E	WE	Trewby, John Allan, BA	1 Apr
E	—	Vowles, Peter Charles Darlington	1 Apr
X	H	Laverty, Robert Edwin	1 Apr
X	SM (TAS)	Struthers, Charles Huntingdon ..	1 May
X	—	Melton, John Richard	1 May
X	—	Harrison, Peter Lloyd	1 May
X	—	Bird, Malcolm	1 May
X	—	Coney, Michael Boyd	1 May
X	—	Edwardes, Geoffrey Haworth ..	1 May
X	SM	Hornshaw, Roger Alan	1 May
S	—	Sauvage, Michael Pierre	1 May
S	—	Fletcher, Timothy Richmond ..	1 May
S	—	Hart, Richard Michael Sutton ..	1 May
X	—	Scott, Andrew Mackenzie ..	1 May
X	—	Clay, Christopher James ..	1 May
X	—	Robinson, Graham David Brice ..	1 May
E	LAE	Pyke, Aubone Robert	1 May
E	WE SM	Turner, Peter Joseph Michael, BSC	1 May
X	—	Kershaw, Stephen John	1 May
E	MAE P	Calderley, Peter Robert	1 May
X	—	Lovegrove, Richard William ..	1 May
E	SM	Glenister, Richard Vincent, BSC	1 May
E	—	Shirley, Malcolm Christopher ..	1 May
X	SM	Russell, Drummond Roy ..	1 May
X	SM	Roddis, Christopher William ..	1 May
X	—	Ellison, Christopher Vaughan ..	1 May
X	SM	Taylor, James Bradley	1 May
X	d	Fisher, Anthony David	1 May
X	d	Hulme, Laon Stuart Grant ..	1 May
X	—	Parry-Evans, Michael Patrick Dafydd	1 June
X	—	Wood, Norman Duncan ..	1 June
X	SM	Wreford-Brown, Christopher Louis	1 June
X	—	Williams, Kenneth Mark ..	1 June
X	—	Hayler, Nigel Vaughan	1 June
X	—	Peel, Ian William	1 June
X	SM	Scotland, Nicholas John ..	1 June
S	—	Martin, Toby Kenneth, AI *Fr* ..	1 June
X	SM (N)	Chapman, Roger Ralph	1 June
X	SM	Norman, Howard Blair Lumsden	1 June
E	WE	Blake, Robert Michael, BSC ..	1 June
E	WE	Dunt, John Hugh, BSC	1 June
E	WE	Evans, Colin Norman, BSC ..	1 June
E	L SM	Franklin, Ian David George, BSC	1 June
E	L SM	Hartley, Kenneth Michael, BSC ..	1 June
E	LAE	Hakes, Michael John, BSC ..	1 June
E	LAE	Palmer, Peter Lawrence, BSC ..	1 June
E	WE	Price, Hugh Gay, BSC	1 June
X	—	Morecroft, Kerry Alan Rishworth	1 June
X	—	Van Someren, Richard Stephen ..	1 June
E	—	Swann, David Michael	1 June
S	—	Cooper, Martin Peter Hamilton ..	1 July
S	—	Mitchell, Richard John Paddock	1 July
X	—	Battison, Anthony Simon ..	1 July
X	—	Cardale, Jonathan Peter ..	1 July
X	—	Johnson, Timothy Harvard ..	1 July
X	—	Malim, Hugh Charles Blagden ..	1 July
X	SM	Clarke, John Patrick	1 July

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

X	SM	Houston, Jeremy	1 July
X	—	Hastilow, Richard Geoffrey ..	1 July
X	—	Westberg, Niels	1 July
E	WE	Jenkins, Anthony James ..	1 July
X	SM	Jordon, Peter	1 July
X	SM	Alexander, Robert Ian Maurice..	1 July
X	—	Sutton, Richard Alan Luis ..	1 July
E	ME SM	Clayden, John William Anthony	1 July
E	WE	Saunders, Michael John, BA ..	1 July
E	LAE	Phillips, Michael Frederick ..	30 July
X	—	Stanning, Timothy John ..	1 Aug
X	SM	Howells, David Leigh	1 Aug
X	P	Tuffley, Christopher Robin ..	1 Aug
X	—	Squier, Douglas John Smiley ..	1 Aug
X	H	Green, John Anthony Knowles ..	1 Aug
X	P	Stokes, David Graham	1 Aug
E	—	Blakeley, Trevor	1 Aug
E	L SM	Lovett-Turner, Henry Tailby, BA	1 Aug
E	WE	Matthews, Charles Howard, BSC	1 Aug
E	L SM	Taylor, Peter, BSC	1 Aug
X	—	Carruthers, Richard Wilfred Brooke	1 Aug
X	—	Farrow, Malcolm John Darley ..	1 Aug
X	SM (TAS)	Branscombe, Paul	1 Aug
X	—	Teasdale, John Christopher ..	1 Aug
X	—	Yates, David Hugh Nation ..	1 Aug
X	SM (TAS)	Evans, David Cedric	1 Aug
E	—	Marfleet, Anthony John	1 Aug
E	ME SM	Phillips, John Gilbert Perakis, BSC	1 Aug
X	O	Norman, Michael John	13 Aug
X	—	de Mowbray, Colin John ..	1 Sept
X	—	Gay, Robin McMillan	1 Sept
X	H	Barton, Patrick Don	1 Sept
X	SM	Glover, Richard Grey Lochore..	1 Sept
E	L SM	Bolton, Michael Timothy, BSC ..	1 Sept
E	—	Broadhurst, Michael John ..	1 Sept
E	—	Edwards, Ivan John	1 Sept
E	WE	Hambrook, Julian Robert, BSC ..	1 Sept
E	—	Harris, William Bissett	1 Sept
E	—	Julien, Ronald Simon Hood, BSC, AMIMARE	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Lowther, Christopher Alan ..	1 Sept
E	WE	MacDonald, David Ross, BSC ..	1 Sept
E	—	Mendelsohn, Richard Stephen ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Rowe, Neil Alexander Goodwin, BSC	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Tatam, Robin Leslie	1 Sept
E	ME SM	Thomas, Paul Anthony Moseley	1 Sept
E	WE	Walton, Michael William, BSC ..	1 Sept
X	H	Dalton, Anthony David Favager	1 Sept
X	—	DuVivier, Paul Eastwood ..	1 Sept
E	—	Bishop, Peter Nepean, BA ..	16 Sept
S	—	Brown, James Ogg	1 Oct
S	—	Hallett, Anthony Philip.. ..	1 Oct
X	—	Welford, Michael Sverre.. ..	1 Oct
X	—	Cunningham, Peter McNeil, AI *Fr*	1 Oct
E	—	Collicutt, Barry Frederick ..	1 Oct
E	WE	Davies, Roger Talbot Escott, BSC	1 Oct
X	—	Janvrin, Robin Berry, BA ..	1 Oct
S	—	Tribe, Peter John, BA, AI *Fr* ..	16 Oct
S	—	Armstrong, John Herbert Arthur James	16 Oct
X	H	Bomback, Adrian John, BA ..	16 Oct
X	—	Le Fanu, Mark, BSC	16 Oct
X	—	Auld, Andrew Donaldson ..	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Broadbent, James Howard ..	1 Nov

1968—*contd.*

E	WE	Crouch, Roger Thomas, BSC ..	1 Nov
E	WE	Davies, Michael David Edward, BSC	1 Nov
E	LAE	Eitzen, Ruari Paul, BSC	1 Nov
E	—	McGibbon, Gregory Carswell ..	1 Nov
E	—	Stapley, Patrick Julian	1 Nov
E	—	Wilson, Peter Sanders	1 Nov
S	—	Arnold, Geoffrey Vincent ..	1 Nov
E	L SM	Smith, Bruce Sheringham, BSC ..	1 Nov
E	—	Wilson, David Bell, BSC ..	1 Nov
E	ME	Clarke, John Peter	1 Nov
E	—	Locke, Simon Alastair	1 Nov
E	—	Paget, Jonathan, BA	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Watkins, Gordon John	1 Nov
E	—	Baker, Peter Neil, BSC	1 Nov
E	—	Rigby, Leslie Duncan	1 Nov
X	SM	Morgan, David Richard ..	30 Nov
X	—	Mowlam, David John Mark ..	1 Dec
X	—	Just, Richard Ernest	1 Dec
X	—	Martin, Richard John Robert, *AI Fr*, [RR]	1 Dec
S	—	Entwisle, George Barry, BA ..	1 Dec
X	—	Aylward, Meyrick Hugo Case ..	1 Dec
X	SM	Burch, Peter Ronald, BSC ..	1 Dec
X	—	Freeman, Charles James ..	16 Dec
E	—	Sayer, Peter William	16 Dec
E	—	Ruston, Joseph Henry	16 Dec
E	L SM	Bryan, Richard Gale, BA ..	16 Dec

1969

E	ME SM	Laming, Brian Ronald	1 Jan
E	WE	Moore, Patrick Allan, BSC ..	1 Jan
E	—	Berryman, Rupert Chester ..	1 Jan
E	—	Dale, Rodney Francis	1 Jan
E	—	Hughes, David Brian Reginald..	1 Jan
X	P	Mullane, Michael James ..	1 Jan
X	—	Turner, Robbin James Addison..	1 Jan
X	SM	Sime, Michael John	1 Jan
E	—	Bardley, John Stewart	1 Jan
E	—	Tavner, Peter John, BA	1 Jan
E	—	Fisher, Martin Noel, BA ..	1 Jan
X	H	Mazzeo, Peter	1 Jan
E	WE	Johnson, Adrian Philip, BSC ..	1 Jan
X	SM	Gregory, Alexander Michael ..	1 Jan
X	—	Parkes, Roger John	1 Jan
X	—	de Halpert, Simon David ..	1 Jan
S	—	Andersson, Paul Nicholas ..	16 Jan
X	—	Prendergast, Richard Carson ..	1 Feb
X	—	Haddacks, Paul Kenneth ..	1 Feb
E	MAE	Broadhurst, Nigel Richard, BSC(ENG)	1 Feb
E	—	Critchley, David John	1 Feb
E	L SM	Crothers, David Montagu, BSC ..	1 Feb
E	—	Nethercliff, Andrew William ..	1 Feb
E	—	Curran, Michael Geoffrey Saxon	1 Feb
E	L SM	Marsden, Philip Graham, BSC ..	1 Feb
E	—	Cumming, Gregor Gordon Ashley, BA	1 Feb
X	SM	Barr, Kenneth James	1 Feb
X	SM	Smith, Anthony Shand Leslie ..	1 Feb
X	—	Yarker, Timothy John	14 Feb
X	H	Rackham, Anthony Neville Donald Colmer	15 Feb
E	—	Silverwood, Dennis Law, BSC ..	16 Feb
X	P	Hatton, Hubert Frederick ..	22 Feb
S	—	Green, Norman Leslie, [GM[..	1 Mar
X	—	Merriman, Simon Henry ..	1 Mar
S	SM	Phillips, Michael Stanton ..	1 Mar
X	—	Garside, John Michael	1 Mar
X	—	Collin, John Nicholas	1 Mar
X	SM	Lines, Christopher James Fordyce	1 Mar

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

X	SM	Gilbert, Michael Phillip	1 Mar
X	—	Fish, Peter Attwood	1 Mar
S	—	Poole, Lawrence David	16 Mar
X	SM	Nicoll, Anthony John Keay ..	16 Mar
X	—	Drain, Stephen James Robin, BA	16 Mar
E	WE	Searle, Peter, BSC	23 Mar
X	—	Moore, Simon	1 Apr
S	SM	Wright, Alan James	1 Apr
S	—	Johnson, Alan Douglas	1 Apr
S	SM	Merricks, Ross Anthony	1 Apr
X	—	Carter, Richard William ..	1 Apr
E	—	Tullett, Kenneth James, BSC ..	1 Apr
E	—	Harden, Richard Charles ..	1 Apr
E	L SM	Mattick, David James, BSC ..	1 Apr
X	—	Scott, David Bryan	1 Apr
X	—	Benbow, Warren Kenneth ..	16 Apr
X	—	Leighton, John	16 Apr
X	—	Sanderson, Richard Dennis ..	16 Apr
X	—	Hollingsbee, Howard Clive ..	16 Apr
X	MCD	Hildesley, Timothy Ian	29 Apr
E	WE	Van Der Byl, Simon Adriaan Voltelin, BA	1 May
S	—	Bates, Michael Geoffrey	1 May
X	—	Thorpe, Ian	1 May
X	—	Kerr, Robert Hugh	1 May
X	—	Cockfield, Francis Bernard ..	1 May
X	—	Behets, Brian Timothy James ..	1 May
X	SM	Howat, William Kim	1 May
X	SM (N)	Ferguson, Nicholas Hugh ..	1 May
X	SM	Dismore, Martin Wyborn ..	1 May
X	—	Jackson, Peter	1 May
X	—	Simpson, Nigel Jeremy	1 May
S	—	Abbot, Charles Peregrine George	1 May
X	—	Reeves, Beresford Victor Charles	1 May
X	—	Griffin, William Forrester Griffith, BA (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Littlejohns, Douglas George, BSC (*act*)	1 May
X	SM	Smith, David John	1 May
E	ME SM	Clapham, Ian	1 May
E	ME SM	Crawford, Richard Ewen ..	1 May
E	—	Goodfellow, Richard Francis ..	1 May
E	—	McHugh, Christopher Sylvester	1 May
E	—	Meadows, David Lane	1 May
E	ME SM	Watson, William James	1 May
E	—	Dalrymple-Smith, Richard, BSC ..	1 May
E	—	de Burgh, Campbell Donald, BSC	1 May
E	—	Frith, Kenneth John, BSC ..	1 May
E	—	Hall, Stuart Anthony	1 May
E	—	Hart, Graham, BSC	1 May
E	—	Holland, Raymond Edward Hollons, BSC	1 May
E	L SM	Walmsley, John Gerard, BSC ..	1 May
E	ME SM	Skinner, Richard Stephen ..	1 May
E	ME SM	Wright, David Simpson	1 May
E	—	Fearon, Ernest Alexander, BSC ..	1 May
E	—	MacDonald Watson, Alistair Ian, BSC	1 May
E	—	Turner, Anthony, BSC	1 May
S	—	Johnstone, Walter Mark, BA, AI *Fr*	1 May
E	WE	Udy, Dennis Richard, MIEE ..	5 May
S	—	Hart, John Noble, AI *Sp* ..	16 May
E	—	Luard, James Richard	16 May
E	L SM	Fulford, Nicholas James Douglas, BSC	16 May
E	—	Hannen, Peter Charles, BSC ..	16 May
E	—	Cowley, Michael Arthur	16 May
E	—	Evans, John Richard, BSC ..	16 May
X	SM	Crawford, John Brundell ..	16 May

1969—*contd.*

X	P	Thornewill, Simon Clive	17 May
X	—	Merredew, Michael George ..	22 May
X	—	Collins, Paul Anthony James ..	1 June
X	SM	Leveratt, Gordon Michael Frederic	1 June
X	—	Lyddon, Antony Charles ..	1 June
X	—	Raines, David Arnold	1 June
X	—	Thorburn, Martyn Douglas Anderson	1 June
X	—	Lockyer, Roger William ..	1 June
X	SM	James, Michael Ashton	1 June
X	H	French, Matthew	1 June
E	WE	Grimsdale, David Christopher Ian	6 June
S	—	Roberts, David John	16 June
X	SM	Chilton, Antony Lovell	16 June
E	—	Graham, Stephen William ..	16 June
E	—	Bleby, Michael Robert Stephen ..	16 June
E	—	Coote, Christopher Chenevix ..	16 June
E	—	Mussellwhite, Colin John, BSC ..	16 June
X	—	Ellis, Hugh Edward Willimont ..	16 June
X	—	Bolingbroke, Anthony Jonathan	1 July
X	—	Hobbs, David Andrew	1 July
X	SM	Oliphant, Malcolm Robin ..	1 July
X	—	Devine, James Graeme	1 July
X	SM	Langdon, Charles Timothy ..	1 July
X	—	MacLean, Peter James	1 July
X	—	Archer, Glyn Blackmore, BSC ..	1 July
E	M SM	Lunt, Simon William Rigbey, BSC	1 July
X	—	Herdman, Anthony Claudius ..	16 July
X	—	Gardner, William John Reid ..	16 July
X	—	Bendall, Peter John	16 July
X	—	Mackenzie, Kenneth Donald ..	16 July
X	—	Wolf, Richard Nicholas Hudspeth	16 July
S	—	Napier, Kenneth Maclean ..	1 Aug
X	—	Veale, Alan Bernard	1 Aug
S	—	Leighton, Barry	1 Aug
X	SM	Mannering, Peter David ..	1 Aug
E	—	Hall, David Allen	1 Aug
E	—	Moore, Andrew Gavin	1 Aug
E	—	Shaw, William Rowland ..	1 Aug
X	—	Bradshaw, Francis John Cadman	16 Aug
S	—	Naish, Antony John Waddington	16 Aug
X	—	Talbot, Richard Jonathon ..	16 Aug
S	—	Lander, Gary Gordon	16 Aug
X	SM	McClimont, John Duncan ..	16 Aug
X	SM	McLelland, Peter James Haywood	16 Aug
E	—	Harry, Nicholas John Fairfield Victor	16 Aug
X	O	Southon, Paul Frederick ..	26 Aug
S	—	Lee, Jeremy John Ridgen ..	1 Sept
X	—	McLellan, John Bruce	1 Sept
S	—	Morris, Terence Richard James ..	1 Sept
X	SM	Pym, William Reginald ..	1 Sept
X	—	Snook, Richard John	1 Sept
X	SM	Macfarlan, Geoffrey Chalmers ..	1 Sept
E	—	Parker, Godfrey Quentin Schwabe	1 Sept
X	—	Malbon, Fabian Michael ..	1 Sept
X	—	Quinlan, Roger John	16 Sept
E	—	Collins, Michael Robin	16 Sept
E	—	Doble, Keith Henry	16 Sept
E	—	Lamb-Hughes, Grenville ..	16 Sept
X	SM	Fiford, Colin Richard	1 Oct
X	SM	Hughes, David Llewellyn ..	1 Oct
X	—	Rimington, John Anthony ..	1 Oct
X	—	Craig, Andrew, MA	1 Oct
X	SM	Perowne, James Francis ..	1 Oct
E	—	Hillier, Nicholas John	1 Oct
E	ME	Barnadier, Barry George, BSC	1 Oct
S	—	Ridland, Keith	16 Oct
X	—	Ludbrook, David	1 Nov
X	—	Madgwick, John Edward Vickery	1 Nov
X	—	Salt, Christopher James ..	1 Nov
X	—	Elwell-Sutton, Eugene William ..	1 Nov
X	—	Corbet-Milward, John George ..	1 Nov
E	—	Barltrop, John Anthony ..	1 Nov
E	—	Brougham, Michael John Douglas	1 Nov
E	—	Hazeldine, Colin John	1 Nov
E	—	Proctor, Peter Ian	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

E	—	Reed, James Mackenzie ..	1 Nov
S	—	Carr, Reginald Evomey, BSC ..	15 Nov
X	—	Taylor, Alistair John Sym, BA ..	15 Nov
E	—	Phelps, Michael Anthony ..	16 Nov
X	—	Laird, Colin Rory	16 Nov
X	—	Clapp, Michael John, BSC ..	1 Dec
X	—	Deverell, Andrew Philip [RR] ..	1 Dec
X	—	Mosse, Peter John	1 Dec
E	L SM	Weedon, Christopher Charles, BSC	16 Dec
S	—	Stone, Simon Hugh	16 Dec
S	—	Wakefield, David Anthony ..	16 Dec
X	—	McEwen, Anthony George ..	16 Dec
E	—	Aldred, Ian Sidney	16 Dec
E	—	Roe, John Richard Kelsey ..	16 Dec
E	—	Pearson, Nigel John, BSC, [NM] ..	16 Dec
E	—	Spencer, Peter	16 Dec
E	WE	Lane, Paul Joseph Robert, BENG	23 Dec

1970

X	SM	Hunt, Christopher	1 Jan
X	—	Perowne, Benjamin Brian ..	1 Jan
X	—	Redford, Keith McInnes ..	1 Jan
X	—	de la Perrelle, John Philip ..	1 Jan
X	SM	McKinley, David Brian Peter ..	1 Jan
E	—	Dyter, David Michael	1 Jan
E	—	Randle, James Burke	1 Jan
S	—	Eaglestone, Peter Stuart ..	1 Jan
E	L SM	Brown, Christopher Michael, BSC(ENG)	1 Jan
X	—	Parker, Michael Keith, BA ..	15 Jan
X	SM	Palmer, Brian John	16 Jan
X	—	Ellis, John Edward Kirkham ..	16 Jan
X	—	Bishop, Roger St. John Stanley	1 Feb
E	—	Morley-Smith, Nigel Humphrey	1 Feb
E	—	Morrison, Kenneth William John	1 Feb
E	—	Mungo, Francis Byrne	1 Feb
E	—	Neal, Ian David	1 Feb
E	—	Quade, Anthony Clive	1 Feb
E	—	Webb, Robin Edward	1 Feb
X	—	Ambler, Michael Joseph.. ..	1 Feb
E	—	Wiseman, Wayne Theodore ..	15 Feb
X	—	Batt, Gordon Walter James ..	15 Feb
X	O	Priestley, Michael John	16 Feb
X	—	Humphrys, Nicholas Barclay, BA	16 Feb
X	—	Goldman, Barry Andrew Louis ..	1 Mar
X	—	Gough, Andrew Bankes ..	1 Mar
X	O	Tennant, Malcolm Stuart ..	1 Mar
E	L	Fenwick, John, BENG (*act*) ..	1 Mar
E	M	McKenzie, Kenneth John, BSC (*act*)	1 Mar
E	M	Smith, James Alan, BSC (*act*) ..	1 Mar
X	SM	Anderson, Paul Rex	1 Mar
X	—	Tatman, Alan Keith	1 Mar
X	—	Carter, John Jervis	1 Mar
E	WE	Middleton, Brian Michael, BSC ..	1 Mar
X	—	Weedon, Roger Charles	1 Mar
X	—	Critchley, Michael Arthur ..	16 Mar
X	—	Ridley, Ian	16 Mar
E	—	Fogden, David Richard ..	16 Mar
E	—	Heathcote, Graham Michael ..	16 Mar
E	—	Hamilton, Robert William ..	16 Mar
E	—	Turner, Robert Andrew Simon ..	16 Mar
E	—	Wittich, Thomas Stephen ..	16 Mar
X	—	Swan, Peter William Hewett ..	16 Mar
X	—	Brown, John Richard	17 Mar
X	SM	Ellis, Peter John	1 Apr
S	SM	Loveys, Jonathan Bruce ..	1 Apr
X	—	West, Alan William John ..	1 Apr
X	—	Perry, Michael David	1 Apr
E	—	Chadwick, Christopher John ..	1 Apr
E	—	Deakin, Christopher	1 Apr
E	—	Morris, Michael Allan	1 Apr
X	—	Acland, David James Dyke ..	1 Apr
X	—	Dunhill, Mervyn Rimington ..	1 Apr
X	SM	Taylor, Anthony Frederick Murray	1 Apr

1970—*contd.*

X	—	Presagh, John Patterson ..	1 Apr
X	SM	Frazer, Graham William ..	1 Apr
S	—	Hart, John James	16 Apr
X	—	Billson, Geoffrey Kendrick ..	1 May
X	—	Childs, David Julian, BA (*act*) ..	1 May
S	—	Daiches, Michael Salis	1 May
S	—	Daniels, Timothy Ernest, BA ..	1 May
S	—	Davis, Nicholas Howard	1 May
S	—	Eglen, John Howard	1 May
X	—	Hadley, Michael Anthony ..	1 May
X	—	Jeanneret, Peter Philip (*act*) ..	1 May
S	—	Jones, William Edward Paul ..	1 May
X	SM	Monkcom, Keith Melvyn ..	1 May
S	—	Murray, David Lyall	1 May
S	—	Reynolds, Paul Michael ..	1 May
X	—	Savage, William John (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Stone, Paul Douglas (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Williamson, Peter Richard (*act*)..	1 May
X	—	Billings, Jonathan Edwar Oliver, BA (*act*)	1 May
S	—	Sautelle-Smith, Brian John, LLB	1 May
X	—	Stanley, Paul Anthony, BSC (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Eldridge, John Hamilton ..	1 May
X	—	Sowman, Nicholas William, AI *Fr* (*act*)	1 May
E	—	Allen, Michael Leslie	1 May
E	—	Burbridge, Anthony James Hunter	1 May
E	—	Hare, Timothy William ..	1 May
E	—	Harries, Jon Michael Henry ..	1 May
E	—	Knox, Nicholas Oliver Gunning	1 May
E	—	Lashbrooke, David Piers ..	1 May
E	—	Morgan, Barry Stephen	1 May
E	—	Searle, Edward Francis	1 May
E	—	Sladden, Richard Douglas ..	1 May
E	WE	Stonestreet, Peter John, BSC ..	1 May
E	—	Syrett, Anthony	1 May
E	—	White, Alistair Thomas	1 May
S	—	Sale, Colin Martin MacDonald ..	1 May
E	WE	Dennis-Jones, Michael, BA ..	1 May
S	—	Dewar, Ian David, BSC	1 May
X	SM	Keay, Howard	16 May
E	—	Briggs, John Martin	16 May
E	—	Cregeen, Philip Michael	16 May
E	—	Ely, Alan Roy, BSC	16 May
E	—	Gardner, Peter Dudley	16 May
E	—	Parker, Colin John	16 May
E	—	Shepherd, David Ernest ..	16 May
S	—	Dyson, Anthony Charles ..	1 June
S	—	Maynard, Paul	1 June
X	—	Cosby, Richard Ashworth de Sausmarez	1 June
X	—	Hopkins, Lawrence Charles ..	1 June
X	—	Phillips, Richard Thomas Ryder	1 June
S	—	Dunt, Peter Arthur	1 June
X	—	Allen, Terence George	1 June
X	—	Fowler, Alan Robert Gavin ..	1 June
X	—	Turner, Robert Mulligan ..	1 June
X	—	Craddock, Christopher David ..	1 June
X	—	Tremelling, Alan John	1 June
E	WE	Brammall, Rayner Temple, BSC(ENG)	1 June
E	WE SM	Yates, David Andrew, BSC ..	1 June
X	—	Hawkins, Peter	1 June
E	WE SM	Hudson, Brian David, BSC ..	1 June
E	ME	Whatmough, David Edward, BA	1 June
X	—	Featherstone, Edward Harry ..	16 June
X	—	Henderson, Iain Robert ..	16 June
X	—	Ross, Alastair Boyd	16 June
X	—	Russell, David Peter Charles ..	16 June
X	—	Martin, John Nugent	16 June
X	SM	Lyall, Alistair Jonathan ..	16 June
X	SM	Ingram, John Rail	16 June
E	—	Roberts, Douglas Charles Keith	16 June
E	—	Sawyer, Norman Harold, BSC ..	16 June
X	—	Pollock, William Anthony ..	16 June
S	—	Wines, David Anthony	1 July

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

E	—	Barton, Phillip William ..	1 July
E	—	Foster, Peter	1 July
X	—	Saunders, Stephen Evered ..	1 July
E	—	Gibbs, Peter Eric	1 July
E	—	Curnock, Charles Anthony ..	1 July
X	SM	Dymond, Peter Ronald	16 July
S	—	Merrick, Leigh Courtney Phillips	16 July
X	SM	Milnes, John Lee	16 July
X	H	Hallpike, Timothy Richard ..	1 Aug
X	—	Plummer, John David	1 Aug
X	SM	Poulter, Anthony Mervyn ..	1 Aug
X	—	Templeman, David Bruce ..	1 Aug
E	WE	Rayner, Noel Oliver, BSC ..	1 Aug
X	—	Hunt, Gerald Clive	16 Aug
X	—	Pott, Christopher	16 Aug
X	—	Fewings, Robert Andrew ..	16 Aug
X	SM	Dewar, John Joseph	16 Aug
X	—	Clark, Hugh Sinclair	1 Sept
X	SM	Lane, Gavin Barry Douglas ..	1 Sept
X	—	Pound, Martin George	1 Sept
X	SM	Seaward, Robert Colin	1 Sept
X	SM	Miers, John Anthony Capel ..	1 Sept
E	WE	Welch, Brian Christopher, BSC ..	1 Sept
E	ME	Short, Michael John, BSC ..	12 Sept
X	—	Bailey, Thomas Leslie	16 Sept
X	—	Lacey, John Richmond	16 Sept
E	—	Chapman, David John	16 Sept
E	—	Dent, Andrew Richard	16 Sept
E	WE	Anderson, Hugh Alexander, BSC	16 Sept
X	—	Forbes, Ian Andrew	1 Oct
X	—	Trodden, Stephen	1 Oct
S	—	Warne, Anthony	1 Oct
E	—	Waghorn, Clive Howard, BSC(ENG)	1 Oct
X	—	Willcocks, Lawrence Arthur ..	16 Oct
X	—	Paul, David John	16 Oct
E	—	Sessions, Martin Patrick Neale ..	16 Oct
X	—	Moor, Gregory Julian	1 Nov
E	ME SM	Aves, Robin John	1 Nov
E	—	Bartlett, John Anthony	1 Nov
E	—	Hurford, Peter Giles	1 Nov
E	—	McClintock, David Victor Perry	1 Nov
E	—	Walker, Nigel John	1 Nov
E	—	Bradley, Liam Anthony	16 Nov
X	SM	Tibbits, Charles Syson	16 Nov
E	—	Brookes, Peter John	16 Nov
E	—	Westwood, Stephen Philip Charles	16 Nov
X	—	Manning, Martin Graham Bickley	16 Dec
E	—	Hulland, Scott	16 Dec
E	—	Wheeler, Brian	16 Dec

1971

X	H	Jackson, Simon (*act*)	1 Jan
E	—	Burch, Jonathan Alexander ..	1 Jan
E	—	Maxwell, James Conor	1 Jan
E	—	Moir, Simon	1 Jan
E	—	Guild, Nigel Charles Forbes ..	16 Jan
X	—	Morrison, Christopher John Neill	16 Jan
E	—	Bennett, Roger Martin	1 Feb
E	—	Liddiard, Roger Edwin	1 Feb
E	—	Semke, Barry William	1 Feb
E	—	Smith, Nicholas Conomara ..	1 Feb
X	—	Molyneux, Simon Derek	1 Feb
X	—	Jeffery, Peter Hamilton, A.I. *Gr*	16 Feb
X	—	Postle-Hacon, Michael Paris ..	16 Feb
X	—	Burns, Glenn Martin	1 Mar
X	—	Harris, Nicholas Graham Talbot	1 Mar
S	—	Smith, John	1 Mar
X	SM	Hind, Paul	1 Mar
X	—	Guy, Robert Lincoln	16 Mar
E	—	Baker, Geoffrey Richard ..	16 Mar
X	—	Richardson, David John ..	16 Mar
S	—	Aston, John Anthony	1 Apr
X	—	Cartwright, John Rollo	1 Apr
X	—	Hearnden, Graham Eric ..	1 Apr
X	—	Parry, Richard Ralph	1 Apr

1971—*contd.*

S	—	Smith, David Andrew Harry McGregor	1 Apr
S	—	Waller, Richard Patrick ..	1 Apr
X	—	Eames, Keith William	1 Apr
E	—	Jay, Kenneth George	1 Apr
X	—	Rogers, Anthony George ..	1 Apr
S	—	Endersby, Roger James Stewart	16 Apr
S	SM	Johnson, Andrew Philip ..	16 Apr
S	—	Vaughan, Piers Stephen Martin ..	16 Apr
X	SM	Foster, James Richard Charles ..	16 Apr
S	—	Hargreaves, Trevor	16 Apr
E	—	Jeanes, John Anthony	16 Apr
E	—	Smith, Royston Paul	16 Apr
X	—	Backus, Alexander Kirkwood ..	1 May
X	—	Baudains, David Percival ..	1 May
X	—	Davey, Richard Mark	1 May
X	—	Dempster, Timothy John ..	1 May
X	—	Edmonds, Graham John Leslie ..	1 May
X	—	Howse, Robert David	1 May
X	SM	McDonald, Ian	1 May
X	—	Simpson, Malcolm Powell ..	1 May
S	—	Green, Anthony Frederick ..	1 May
S	—	Oates, Patrick James	1 May
X	—	Wynde, Stephen Norman ..	1 May
S	—	Pryce-Jones, John Richard (*act*)	1 May
X	SM	Weller, David (*act*)	1 May
X	SM	Foster, David Michael	1 May
S	—	Vosper, Iain Attrill (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Allen, Robert George (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Davies, John Roy (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Duff, Simon Daniel Dudley Pound (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Herington, Paul Wilfred (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Merrett, Gordon James (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Moodie, John Preston McNaught (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Sandifer, David John Elliott (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Swales, Cameron Frank (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Barber, Garth Anthony, BSC (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Bradshaw, Robert Julian, BA (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Codner, Christopher Michael Stewart, BA (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Cotton, Richard Allan, BSC (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Durnford, Christopher John, BA (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Hiett, John Roger, BA (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Lake, Richard Victor, BA (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Smyth, Christopher Jackson, BA (*act*)	1 May
X	—	Wevill, Peter Michael, BSC (*act*) ..	1 May
X	—	Titmus, Garry David	1 May
E	—	Bolden, Ian Anthony	1 May
E	—	Chapman, Peter Robert	1 May
E	—	Cheesman, Philip Maynard ..	1 May
E	—	Crawford, John Verschoyle ..	1 May
E	—	Darch, Brian Nicholas	1 May
E	—	Howick, Stephen William ..	1 May
X	—	Hoyle, Geoffrey Robert	1 May
E	—	Jeffrey, Ian	1 May
E	—	Leask, Andrew Roger	1 May
E	—	Legg, David Edward	1 May
E	—	McClement, Christopher Lewis ..	1 May
E	—	Martin, Nicholas Jonathan Leigh	1 May
E	—	Nightall, Christopher Mark ..	1 May
X	SM	Owen, Nigel Richard	1 May
E	—	Soper, Robert Andrew	1 May
E	—	Stanton, Richard Francis ..	1 May
E	—	Steven, Graham Francis ..	1 May
E	—	Thorp, Stephen Richard ..	1 May
E	—	Watson, John Michael	1 May
X	—	Yeo, Richard Anthony	1 May
E	—	Jones, Ian Kenneth	16 May
X	—	James, Philip Hallam	16 May
E	—	Nice, Richard Gordon William ..	16 May
X	SM	Stevens, Robert Patrick ..	1 June
S	—	Mulligan, Iain Douglas	1 June
X	SM	Vincent, Roger Hedley	1 June
X	—	Ellis, Anthony John	1 June
X	—	Ellis, John Anthony	1 June
X	—	Spencer, Michael	16 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

S	—	Mitchell, David John	16 June
S	—	Wood, John	16 June
X	—	Guy, Martin Robert	16 June
E	—	Hunt, Stephen John	16 June
E	—	Milne, David Murray Ferguson	16 June
S	—	Fickling, Michael William Angus	1 July
X	—	Gordon-Lennox, Andrew Charles	1 July
X	—	Holland, Andrew	1 July
X	—	Kent, Godfrey Christopher, AI *Sp.* AI *Fr.*	1 July
X	SM	Parry, David John	1 July
E	—	Ralph, Stuart Dawson	1 July
X	SM	Rodwell, Simon Hunter	1 July
X	—	Sharwood, John Edward James	1 July
X	—	Sim, Ian Lawrence	1 July
X	—	Stevens, Richard	1 July
S	—	Still, Roger	1 July
S	—	Thomas, Martyn George	1 July
S	—	Broom, Philip Douglas	16 July
S	—	Wykeham-Martin, Peter Charles	16 July
X	SM	Young, Anthony Charles Mayne, (*act*)	16 July
X	—	Beagley, Christopher Richard	1 Aug
X	—	Anthony, Derek James	1 Aug
X	—	Lochhead, Alexander Stuart	1 Aug
X	—	Colenso, Richard Peter Grenville (*act*)	1 Aug
X	SM	Willson, Gregory Paul	1 Aug
X	—	Gawthrop, David Nicholas (*act*)	16 Aug
X	—	Dann, Derek George (*act*)	16 Aug
X	—	Clark, Richard Stewart	1 Sept
X	—	Templeton, James	1 Sept
X	—	Jackson, Charles John Benjamin	1 Sept
X	—	Robinson, Michael Howard	1 Sept
X	SM	Cust, David Robert (*act*)	1 Sept
X	—	Dudley, Keith	16 Sept
S	—	Musters, John Basil Auchmuty	16 Sept
X	—	Stokes, Jonathan Mark	16 Sept
X	—	Prime, John Roger Martin	1 Oct
X	—	Tighe, John Geoffrey Hugh	1 Oct

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1967

E	—	Loder, Bryan Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Stansfield, Hamer Michael Forrest	1 Sept

1968

S	SM	Cordner, Kenneth	1 Sept
X	—	Craven, Colin Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Hardie, John	1 Sept
S	—	Johnson, Andrew Philip	1 Sept
E	—	Lough, Timothy John	1 Sept
E	—	Mitchell, Bernard Anthony	1 Sept
E	—	Norton, Andrew Jonathan	1 Sept
X	—	Pharoah, Richard John	1 Sept
E	—	Sawtell, Christopher Leslie	1 Sept
S	—	Sharp, Colin Carlisle Gwinnett	1 Sept
E	—	Simmons, Robert James	1 Sept
E	—	Stevens, Peter Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Thomas, Roderick Michael	1 Sept
E	—	Wilson, Michael Vernon Black	1 Sept

1969

S	—	Adams, David	1 Sept
E	—	Allan, Louis James Walter	1 Sept
X	—	Baines, Paul Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Baker, Duncan James	1 Sept

1969—*contd.*

X	—	Band, Jonathan	1 Sept
E	—	Banting, Quentin Charles Lindsay	1 Sept
E	—	Barnacle, Christopher Allan	1 Sept
X	—	Barton, Timothy John	1 Sept
S	—	Batchelor, Timothy Raymond Robert	1 Sept
X	—	Bates, Nicholas Austen	1 Sept
X	—	Batho, William Nicholas Pakenham	1 Sept
X	—	Beale, Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Begg, Donald Glassford	1 Sept
X	—	Bennett, Stephen Harry Guy	1 Sept
X	—	Bennington, Clive Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Black, Alastair Graham Crawford	1 Sept
S	—	Blomeley, Paul Adrian	1 Sept
E	—	Borthwick, Jan Robert Hugh	1 Sept
E	—	Brassington, Robert Andrew	1 Sept
X	—	Bray, Nigel Godfrey Hensman, [R]	1 Sept
X	—	Brice, Christopher John	1 Sept
X	—	Bromley, Stephen Ralph	1 Sept
E	—	Brookes, Frank Julian	1 Sept
X	—	Bullock, John Robert Broadberry	1 Sept
E	—	Bumby, Kevin James	1 Sept
E	—	Bush, Robert Douglas	1 Sept
E	—	Butler, Robert John	1 Sept
X	—	Butt, John Francis Bromhead	1 Sept
E	—	Caley, Jeremy Stephen	1 Sept
S	—	Carter, Stephen Frank	1 Sept
X	—	Cary, Tristram Charles Lunel	1Sept
X	—	Chapman-Andrews, Peter Charles	1 Sept
E	—	Cooper, Alan	1 Sept
E	—	Cowan, Hector Rory	1 Sept
E	—	Cox, Martin David	1 Sept
X	—	Craig, Ian Robert	1 Sept
E	—	Crow, William James	1 Sept
X	—	Denny, Christopher James	1 Sept
X	—	Doherty, Derek Carrington	1 Sept
E	—	Drew, Keith Raymond	1 Sept
X	—	Du Port, Antony Neil	1 Sept
X	—	Edleston, Hugh Anthony Harold Gresswell	1 Sept
E	—	Egerton, Paul Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Ewins, Graeme Power	1 Sept
E	—	Farley, Robin Laugharne	1 Sept
E	—	Garland, John Michael Roy	1 Sept
X	—	Goddard, Ronald Alan	1 Sept
X	—	Gregory, Ian Stuart	1 Sept
S	—	Hampshire, John Anthony	1 Sept
E	—	Hanks, John Irvine	1 Sept
X	—	Harris, John William Robert	1 Sept
X	—	Harris, Philip Norman	1 Sept
X	—	Harrison, Roger Geoffrey	1 Sept
X	—	Higham, Anthony	1 Sept
E	—	Holland, Robin Neil	1 Sept
E	—	Holmes, Michael John	1 Sept
X	—	Hooker, Christopher James	1 Sept
X	—	Horsey, Nigel George Kennedy	1 Sept
X	—	Howe, Hamish MacDonald	1 Sept
X	—	Howeson, Charles Arthur	1 Sept
X	—	Howland, Robin John Matthew	1 Sept
X	—	Jeans, Andrew Thomas	1 Sept
X	—	Jones, Richard Brian	1 Sept
X	—	Joseph, Martin David	1 Sept
X	—	Kerr, Mark William Graham	1 Sept
E	—	Kidner, Peter Jonathan	1 Sept
E	—	King, Antony Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Lawrence, Andrew Stewart	1 Sept
X	—	Levett, Timothy Roland	1 Sept
X	—	Lippiett, Richard John	1 Sept
X	—	Littleboy, Martin Nelson	1 Sept
S	—	Lloyds, Timothy Richard	1 Sept
X	—	Lowe, Christopher Parkes	1 Sept
E	—	McBeath, Andrew David	1 Sept
X	—	Machin, Philip John	1 Sept
X	—	Moore, John Scott	1 Sept
E	—	Newbound, Peter John	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—contd.

X	—	O'Shaughnessy, Francis William Gurney	1 Sept
E	—	Pacey, Peter John	1 Sept
X	—	Pegg, Stephen Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Pett, David Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Phillips, David Alan	1 Sept
X	—	Piggott, Graham David	1 Sept
X	—	Potez, Richard Julian	1 Sept
S	—	Potter, Andrew Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Raikes, Rowland Gerard Taunton	1 Sept
X	—	Ratcliffe, Vincent William	1 Sept
E	—	Reeve, Jonathon	1 Sept
X	—	Renton, Robin Henry Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Revill, Andrew	1 Sept
S	—	Richards, John Paul, [RR]	1 Sept
E	—	Robertson, Andrew Mackenzie	1 Sept
X	—	Robertson, Charles Ewan	1 Sept
X	—	Robertson, James McIntyre	1 Sept
X	—	Rodley, John Frederick	1 Sept
E	—	Ross, Peter Alistair	1 Sept
S	—	Savage, Nigel David	1 Sept
X	—	Seward, David Robert	1 Sept
X	—	Skinner, John Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Slater, Steven Raymond	1 Sept
E	—	Smith, Andrew	1 Sept
X	—	Smyth, Ian Henry Alexander	1 Sept
X	—	Stanford, Christopher David	1 Sept
E	—	Stephenson, Frederick	1 Sept
X	—	Steven, Guy Robin Svile	1 Sept
E	—	Stewart, Charles Anthony	1 Sept
S	—	Stoddart-Stones, Graham Crispin	1 Sept
X	—	Stribley, Andrew Martin	1 Sept
X	—	Taylor, Austin Graham	1 Sept
E	—	Turnbull, Michael John	1 Sept
E	—	Vickers, Keith	1 Sept
X	—	Walker, Patrick John	1 Sept
X	—	Wallbridge, Francis	1 Sept
E	—	Ward, Rees Graham John	1 Sept
S	—	Warr, Malcolm Donald Frank	1 Sept
E	—	Warrington, Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Watkins, Colin Francis Frederick	1 Sept
E	—	Watterson, Keith	1 Sept
S	—	Willis, Timothy Hugh	1 Sept
X	—	Willmett, Andrew Malcolm	1 Sept
X	—	Wilson, Alan Howard	1 Sept
X	—	Winterbottom, *The Hon.* Graham Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Wrighton, Christopher Russell	1 Sept

1970

E	L	Baird, Andrew Nigel, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Barritt, Michael Kenneth	1 Sept
X	—	Boutle, David Charles	1 Sept
E	L	Chant, Peter Richard, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Dymock, Anthony Knox, BA	1 Sept
S	—	Harvey, Roderick John	1 Sept
E	M	Hill, Christopher Arthur John, BSC	1 Sept
E	L	Holehouse, Roger Alan, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Jones, Malcolm Llewellyn	1 Sept
S	—	Lewis, Thomas Andrew Wyndham, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Mercer, Nicholas George, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Miller, Christopher Peter Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Taylor, Christopher David Reginald	1 Sept
S	—	Turton, Trevor Martin Howard	1 Sept
X	—	West-Oram, Stephen John	1 Sept
X	—	Wighton, Geoffrey	1 Sept

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1968

X	—	Collins, Jeffrey Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Torrens, Norman Rowland	1 Sept

1969

X	—	Arden, Jeremy Michael Ashby	1 Sept
E	—	Basterfield, John Thomas	1 Sept
E	—	Browne, Gregory Wade	1 Sept
E	—	Chapman, Ian John	1 Sept
E	—	Dean, Howard Frederick	1 Sept
E	—	Eaton, Gerald	1 Sept
E	—	Fairgrieve, Christopher John	1 Sept
E	—	Gent, Richard Martin	1 Sept
X	—	Jones, David Brian	1 Sept
S	—	McGowan, James Hugh Menzies	1 Sept
E	—	McFadyen, Howard	1 Sept
E	—	McLee, Gordon Norman	1 Sept
S	—	Munns, Adrian	1 Sept
E	—	Purser, Michael Healam	1 Sept
X	—	Schmidt, Michael Bruce	1 Sept
E	—	Windley, Philip William	1 Sept
X	—	Woodcock, William Edward	1 Sept

1970

X	—	Phillips, Richard Alistair	1 May
S	—	Ainslie, Arthur Andrew	1 Sept
E	—	Allen, Jonathan Guest	1 Sept
X	—	Anderson, Simon Bryan Patrick	1 Sept
X	—	Baily, John	1 Sept
X	—	Bamber, David Paul	1 Sept
E	—	Barber, Thomas Anthony	1 Sept
S	—	Barclay, John Beath	1 Sept
X	—	Barneby, Veryan Jon	1 Sept
S	—	Barton, Paul Trevor Graham	1 Sept
X	—	Barton, Robert Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Benford, Andrew Charles	1 Sept
E	—	Bernier, Nicholas Louis Patrick	1 Sept
S	—	Boaz, Murray Emerson	1 Sept
X	—	Boycott, Thomas James	1 Sept
X	—	Boyd, Andrew Jonathan Corrie	1 Sept
X	—	Brady, Mark Rowland	1 Sept
X	—	Brindley, Kimberlain	1 Sept
E	—	Britten, Ian Nicholas	1 Sept
E	—	Broad, Robert Oliver	1 Sept
S	—	Brown, Malcolm Edward Clive	1 Sept
X	—	Browning, Michael	1 Sept
S	—	Burniston, Bruce Humphrey	1 Sept
X	—	Burston, Richard John King	1 Sept
X	—	Caldwell, Keith Scott	1 Sept
E	—	Cheadle, Richard Frank	1 Sept
X	—	Clapp, Richard Julian	1 Sept
E	—	Clark, John Normanton	1 Sept
E	—	Cook, Hugh Gregor	1 Sept
E	—	Cooper, Colin Richard	1 Sept
X	—	Cowley, Nigel Jonathan	1 Sept
S	—	Craggs, Michael Robert	1 Sept
X	—	Cuming, Brian Hugh Douglas	1 Sept
X	—	Day, Colin Alastair Coryton	1 Sept
X	—	Day, Graham Mark	1 Sept
E	—	Dobson, James Kenneth	1 Sept
E	—	Doxsey, Roland Arthur	1 Sept
E	—	East, Charles Dudley	1 Sept
X	—	Edgeler, Ian George	1 Sept
X	—	Eltringham, Timothy John	1 Sept
E	—	Fabian, Geoffrey Hugh	1 Sept
E	—	Fairhurst, George Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Fifield, David James	1 Sept
X	—	Filtness, Trevor Moshe	1 Sept
E	—	FitzGerald, Marcus Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Forsyth, Andrew Westwood	1 Sept
X	—	Galloway, Peter	1 Sept
E	—	Gilchrist, Gregor Morrison	1 Sept
X	—	Godby, Clifford	1 Sept
X	—	Goddard, Paul Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Goodall, David Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Goodwin, Geoffrey	1 Sept
E	—	Gray, Christopher Charles Wreford	1 Sept
X	—	Hawkins, Nicholas Thomas Shayle	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

S	—	Head, Rupert Richmond d'Esterre	1 Sept
X	—	Hebbert, Richard Bruce	1 Sept
X	—	Henke, William Paul	1 Sept
E	—	Herlihy, Martin Vaughan	1 Sept
X	—	Hewitt, Anthony Robert, [RR]	1 Sept
X	—	Hiscock, Nicholas Ronald James	1 Sept
X	—	Hobson, Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Hogg, Anthony John Marsden	1 Sept
X	—	Hughes, Peter John	1 Sept
X	—	Hutcheon, Fraser Donald	1 Sept
S	—	Iles, Terence Derek Stanton	1 Sept
X	—	Jack, Robin James Malcolm	1 Sept
E	—	Jackson, Ian Trevor	1 Sept
X	—	Jane, Terence	1 Sept
S	—	Jeddere-Fisher, Kenneth Cuthbert	1 Sept
X	—	Jones, Peter Haydn	1 Sept
E	—	Keeble, Richard John	1 Sept
X	—	Kilgour, Niall Stewart Roderick	1 Sept
X	—	Knapp, John Michael	1 Sept
E	—	Kongialis, James Allyn	1 Sept
E	—	Lake, Michael Francis	1 Sept
X	—	Lamb, Robert	1 Sept
S	—	Lancaster, David McCarey	1 Sept
X	—	Langrishe, James Hoadly	1 Sept
E	—	Lansdell, Richard John	1 Sept
E	—	Leach, Melvyn Neil	1 Sept
E	—	Le Flufy, Richard Charles	1 Sept
E	—	Leonard, Rupert Giles Pennington	1 Sept
X	—	Lewcock, Robert James	1 Sept
E	—	Lowe, David Nicolson	1 Sept
E	—	Lowton, David Stuart	1 Sept
X	—	McKellar, Robert Archibald	1 Sept
X	—	McKenzie, Ian Scott	1 Sept
X	—	McLaren, David Maxwell	1 Sept
X	—	McLean, Rory Alistair Ian	1 Sept
E	—	Madge, Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Magill, William John	1 Sept
S	—	Maguire, Anton Paul Duncan	1 Sept
E	—	Man, Simon Verner Morrice	1 Sept
X	—	Mankertz, Jeffrey Stuart	1 Sept
E	—	Meaken, John	1 Sept
X	—	Meatyard, Christopher George Brandon	1 Sept
X	—	Meyer, Stephen Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Millard, Colin Geoffrey	1 Sept
E	—	Miller, Andrew Charles Watson	1 Sept
E	—	Murray, Robert Henry	1 Sept
X	—	O'Neill, Richard Kim	1 Sept
E	—	Parrott, Timothy David	1 Sept
X	—	Peach, Christopher Charles	1 Sept
E	—	Pegden, Clive	1 Sept
X	—	Perfect, David Maxwell	1 Sept
E	—	Perkins, David John	1 Sept
X	—	Phillips, Graham Peter	1 Sept
E	—	Powell, John Hamer	1 Sept
S	—	Preston-Jones, Noel Clisby	1 Sept
S	—	Rendell, Graham Caesar de la Roche	1 Sept
X	—	Rich, Alvin Arnold	1 Sept
E	—	Richardson, Ian James Ward	1 Sept
X	—	Richardson, James Brian	1 Sept
E	—	Ridley, William Kenneth	1 Sept
X	—	Ritchie, Ian Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Robinson, Christopher Paul	1 Sept
X	—	Rooke, John Philip Kershaw	1 Sept
E	—	Rudkin, Philip Michael	1 Sept
E	—	Sanderson, Peter Charles	1 Sept
E	—	Sargent, John Cundall	1 Sept
X	—	Scott, Harry Richard Spencer	1 Sept
S	—	Screech, Michael Courtney	1 Sept
E	—	Shepherd, Denzie Allan	1 Sept
X	—	Shipman, Stephen Alan Christopher	1 Sept
X	—	Slade, Hugh Graham Bate	1 Sept

1970—*contd.*

X	—	Smart, Christopher Douglas Gilton	1 Sept
E	—	Smith, William Nelson	1 Sept
X	—	Stiles, Richard Brian	1 Sept
S	—	Stringer, Michael Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Symonds, Peter Hugh	1 Sept
X	—	Tarbet, James	1 Sept
S	—	Tester, John William Nielson	1 Sept
X	—	Thompson, Charles Richard	1 Sept
S	—	Thompson, Philip John William	1 Sept
X	—	Walters, Philip Lewis Christopher	1 Sept
E	—	Watson, David	1 Sept
X	—	Watson, Patrick Haledon	1 Sept
X	—	Webb, Ian Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Welch, Andrew Timothy	1 Sept
X	—	Wheatley, Philip Lawrence	1 Sept
E	—	White, Graham Leonard	1 Sept
X	—	Wills, Timothy Stuart	1 Sept
X	—	Woolston, Anthony John	1 Sept
X	—	Wright, John William Talbot	1 Sept
S	—	Wright, Nicholas Peter	1 Sept
E	—	Young, Ian James	1 Sept
E	—	Clark, Anthony Ivo Harvey	20 Sept

1971

X	—	Bennett, Paul Howard Edwin	1 May
X	SM	Broughton, Neill John McKenzie	1 May
X	—	Davies, Robert Stephen Brian	1 May
E	—	Douglas, Francis Robin	1 May
X	—	Forrest, Martyn Anthony Earl	1 May
X	—	Hawkes, Robin Keith	1 May
X	—	Headon, Richard Arthur	1 May
S	—	Joyce, Paul Arthur Philip	1 May
X	—	Luckraft, Christopher John	1 May
X	—	McLean, Hamish Alexander	1 May
E	—	McLoughlin, Timothy Patrick	1 May
X	—	Matthews, Peter	1 May
E	—	Pearce, Timothy Charles	1 May
S	—	Pennefather, William Jonathan Richard	1 May
X	—	Read, Richard Harold	1 May
X	—	Thorburn, Guy Douglas Anderson	1 May
X	—	Woodbridge, Graham Francis	1 May
X	—	Adair, Allan Alexander Shafto	1 Sept
X	—	Adams, Edward James	1 Sept
E	L	Addison, Peter, BSC	1 Sept
E	—	Anderson, Christopher Bruce	1 Sept
E	—	Apps, Paul Gordon	1 Sept
X	—	Argent, Nicholas Robin	1 Sept
S	—	Backhouse, Anthony Wynter	1 Sept
X	—	Balfour, Patrick James, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Ball, Edward Alan	1 Sept
E	—	Banfield, Richard William	1 Sept
S	—	Barge, Michael Anthony, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Bent, George Robert	1 Sept
E	M	Binns, Jonathan Brian, BSC	1 Sept
E	—	Booth, Michael Norman	1 Sept
S	—	Bosher, Graham David	1 Sept
E	—	Bowes, Edward Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Boyd, James Alexander	1 Sept
E	—	Bray, John David	1 Sept
E	L	Brooks, Barry Phlip Stewart, BSC	1 Sept
E	M	Buck, Geoffrey Russell, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Budd, Philip Richard, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Burnell-Nugent, James Michael	1 Sept
E	—	Carr, Geoffrey	1 Sept
E	—	Chadwick, Geoffrey Edward	1 Sept
X	—	Chisholm, David John	1 Sept
X	—	Clare, Roy Alexander George	1 Sept
X	—	Clark, Timothy Hubert Vian	1 Sept
X	—	Clarke, John Andrew	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1971—contd.

S	—	Cock, Michael	1 Sept
E	—	Corran, Philip Stanley	1 Sept
S	—	Crighton, Robert David	1 Sept
X	—	Daglish, Hugh Blyth	1 Sept
E	—	Davies, Peter Roland, BSC	1 Sept
E	—	Dawson, Edward William	1 Sept
E	—	Deane, Ian Barclay	1 Sept
E	—	Dickinson, David Howard	1 Sept
X	—	Dickinson, Philip Neville	1 Sept
X	—	Dodds, Malcolm	1 Sept
E	—	Doggart, John Graham	1 Sept
X	—	Dunphy, Michael Brian	1 Sept
E	—	Eastley, Barry Roger	1 Sept
E	—	Emms, Timothy Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Engeham, Paul Richard, BA	1 Sept
E	—	English, Colin Richard	1 Sept
S	—	Etty, Robert James, MA	1 Sept
X	—	Evans, David Robert	1 Sept
X	—	Ewing, Andrew David	1 Sept
X	—	Ford, Duncan	1 Sept
X	—	Freeman, David Andrew Kenneth	1 Sept
X	—	Freeman, Peter Robin, LLB	1 Sept
X	—	Garwood, David Gordon	1 Sept
S	—	Gibson, Edwin Charles Vivian	1 Sept
E	—	Giddings, Michael Anthony, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Gill, Robert John	1 Sept
E	—	Gillooly, Christopher John	1 Sept
X	—	Gorst, Thomas Philip	1 Sept
X	—	Green, Arthur Stephen	1 Sept
X	—	Greenop, Jeremy Peter Spencer	1 Sept
S	—	Guyatt, Anthony Edward, BA	1 Sept
E	—	Harding, Roland Arthur	1 Sept
S	—	Harris, Nicholas Henry Linton	1 Sept
X	—	Hattersley, Charles William, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Hayward, Christopher Michael Laurie Cook, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Haworth, Stephen Andrew Allan	1 Sept
X	—	Heelas, David Norton	1 Sept
E	—	Helby, Philip Faulder Hasler	1 Sept
E	—	Heselton, Brandon Lawrence	1 Sept
S	—	Heynes, Kevin Michael, BA	1 Sept
S	—	Highett, David Francis Taylor	1 Sept
X	—	Hill, Christopher John, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Hill, Martin Charles Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Hill, Peter Dudley	1 Sept
X	—	Hiscock, Fabian Henry, BSC	1 Sept
E	—	Hoskins, Alan Bruce	1 Sept
X	—	Howes, Simon Tee, BSC	1 Sept
E	—	Hunt, Philip Vivian, BSC	1 Sept
S	—	Hunter, David Colvin	1 Sept
E	—	Hyldon, Christopher John	1 Sept
E	—	Jaynes, Peter Robert William	1 Sept
X	—	Keith, Simon	1 Sept
S	—	Kern, Andrew Seymour, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Kingsnorth, Richard John	1 Sept
E	—	Kirkpatrick, John	1 Sept
E	—	Lane, Michael Ian James	1 Sept
X	—	Langford, Martin Geoffrey	1 Sept
X	—	Langley, Kenneth Peter	1 Sept
E	—	Ledger, David Graham, B.Tech	1 Sept
X	—	Lewis, David Arthur	1 Sept
E	—	Lyon, John Francis	1 Sept
X	—	McEachan, Nelson	1 Sept
E	—	McEwan, Graham Donald	1 Sept
X	—	McLaren, Gavin Hamilton	1 Sept
E	—	Maclaren, Neil Riddell	1 Sept
S	—	McLellan, Stuart John	1 Sept
S	—	Marshall, Jonathan Paul	1 Sept
E	—	Martin, Graham Richard	1 Sept
X	—	Martin, Keith Richard	1 Sept
X	—	Masters, Anthony Roger	1 Sept
E	—	Meryon, Richard John Kingsmill	1 Sept
X	—	Michael, Andrew Morris	1 Sept
X	—	Miller, Andrew James Gildard	1 Sept
X	—	Moodie, Graeme Russell	1 Sept
S	—	Morris, Roderick Rowan	1 Sept
X	—	Naish, Paul Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Newlands, John Errington	1 Sept
E	—	Newman, Anthony George	1 Sept
X	—	Norrington-Davies, Peter	1 Sept

1971—contd.

X	—	O'Connor, David George Moncrieff	1 Sept
E	—	Passingham, Rodney Edris	1 Sept
X	—	Pattenden, Neil Scrivener, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Pearson, Allen	1 Sept
S	—	Philpott, Geoffrey Richard, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Piska, Adrian	1 Sept
S	—	Pollard, Stephen	1 Sept
S	—	Richardson, Garth Douglas Anthony, LLB	1 Sept
X	—	Roberts, Gareth Lloyd	1 Sept
X	—	Rowledge, Mark	1 Sept
E	—	Sanders, Andrew William Tyrrell, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Saxby, Robert Stephen, BSC	1 Sept
E	—	Slater, Andrew Clive, BSC	1 Sept
E	—	Smith, Nigel Shawcross	1 Sept
X	—	Snelson, David George	1 Sept
E	—	Spencer-Chapman, Christopher Gino	1 Sept
E	—	Springthorpe, Raymond Thomas, BSC	1 Sept
S	—	Stewart, Iain Alexander	1 Sept
S	—	Stewart, William Roderick, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Stoddart-Stones, Robin Simon	1 Sept
S	—	Stuart, Charles William McDonald	1 Sept
E	—	Syme, Allan	1 Sept
X	—	Targett, Keith Francklin	1 Sept
S	—	Tesoriere, Harcourt Andrew Pretorius	1 Sept
X	—	Thomson, William Lockerbie	1 Sept
E	—	Timms, Stephen John	1 Sept
X	—	Tolley, Graeme Neil	1 Sept
X	—	Towl, Peter Bramley, BSC	1 Sept
X	—	Underdown, Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Vacher, Christopher George	1 Sept
X	—	Vogwell, Michael Aynsley	1 Sept
X	—	Wales, *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, BA	1 Sept
X	—	Wallace, Michael	1 Sept
E	—	Warne, Robert Leslie	1 Sept
E	—	Warner, Michael David	1 Sept
E	—	Warren, Keith Leslie	1 Sept
S	—	Whitaker, Hugh Rudkin	1 Sept
X	—	Williams, Godfrey James	1 Sept
S	—	Williams, Julian Llewelyn	1 Sept
X	—	Farmer, John Robert	1 Sept

MIDSHIPMEN

1971

X	—	Brown, Patrick Thomas	1 May
X	—	Clarke, Peter Alistair Craigie	1 May
E	—	Coles, Geoffrey William Grenville	1 May
S	—	Ellis, Patrick John	1 May
X	—	Ellison, Jonathan Mark	1 May
X	—	Huleatt-James, Nigel Christopher	1 May
E	—	Hutchinson, Timothy James	1 May
S	—	Kent, Peter Bryan Carlisle	1 May
X	—	Milton-Thompson, Jonathan Patrick	1 May
S	—	Prescott, John Aidan	1 May
S	—	Prowse, James Barrington	1 May
X	—	Ramsay, Graham Patrick	1 May
E	—	Shand, Christopher Michael	1 May
X	—	Arrowsmith, Michael John	1 Sept
X	—	Atterbury, David Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Batten, Charles Allen Stuart	1 Sept
E	—	Baxter, Graham Francis	1 Sept
E	—	Binns, John Brendon Harold	1 Sept
E	—	Blanche, David Alfred	1 Sept
X	—	Brown, Michael Jonathan	1 Sept
X	—	Brownridge, Charles Russell	1 Sept
X	—	Butcher, Robert Hugh	1 Sept
X	—	Cassidy, Michael	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

X	—	Collins, Michael Richard ..	1 Sept
X	—	Covington, William Macartney ..	1 Sept
E	—	Cox, Stephen George	1 Sept
X	—	Crawford, Gavin Andrew ..	1 Sept
X	—	Crighton, Roland Spencer ..	1 Sept
X	—	Darroch, John	1 Sept
E	—	Dawson, John Edwin	1 Sept
S	—	Day, Nigel Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Downie, Gregory Alexander McDonald	1 Sept
X	—	Dutton, Martin Dennis	1 Sept
E	—	Easterbrook, Jeffery Floyd ..	1 Sept
X	—	Fairbairn, Francis Eric	1 Sept
X	—	Fanshawe, James Robert ..	1 Sept
E	—	Ferguson, Derek John	1 Sept
X	—	Fergusson, Duncan Campbell McGregor	1 Sept
E	—	Fleet, Barry John Francis ..	1 Sept
X	—	Flinders, David Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Ford-Hogg, Christopher Graham	1 Sept
X	—	Foster, Geoffrey Russell Nicholas	1 Sept
X	—	Godsiff, Stephen	1 Sept
S	—	Godwin, Peter Edward	1 Sept
X	—	Govan, Richard Thomas ..	1 Sept
E	—	Groom, Trevor William	1 Sept
S	—	Gudgion, Geoffrey Nigel ..	1 Sept
S	—	Hadden, Christopher Sutcliffe ..	1 Sept
X	—	Hamon, Stuart Martin	1 Sept
E	—	Hedley, Richard Arthur ..	1 Sept
S	—	Hellis, Peter James	1 Sept
S	—	Hemsworth, Michael Kim ..	1 Sept
X	—	Heys, Timothy David	1 Sept
X	—	Hodgson, Robert Paul	1 Sept
E	—	Hollidge, John Howard	1 Sept
S	—	Hutchinson, Thomas Stanley ..	1 Sept
E	—	Ireson, Gordon Victor	1 Sept
S	—	Jackson, Alan Roger	1 Sept
X	—	Jagger, Charles Edward	1 Sept
E	—	Jarvis, Ian Lawrence	1 Sept
X	—	Jenkins, Peter Charles	1 Sept
X	—	Jennison, Richard Ian	1 Sept
E	—	Jeram-Croft, Lawrence Maymore	1 Sept
S	—	Johnson, Peter Richard	1 Sept
X	—	Jones, Robert Haydn	1 Sept
S	—	Key, Gary MacDonald Fabri ..	1 Sept
S	—	Knight, David John	1 Sept
E	—	Knocker, William Michael ..	1 Sept
E	—	Lawson, Ian Dermot	1 Sept
X	—	Lincoln, Timothy John	1 Sept
S	—	Livett, Michael William	1 Sept
E	—	Lloyd, David Walter	1 Sept
X	—	McGhee, Robert Barratt ..	1 Sept
X	—	Mackie, Eric Duncan	1 Sept
S	—	Maguire, Kieran	1 Sept
E	—	Marks, Michael James	1 Sept
E	—	Marland, Peter Hartley	1 Sept
X	—	Martin, Simon Charles	1 Sept
S	—	Mason, Colin Edward	1 Sept
S	—	Menzies, Angus	1 Sept
E	—	Middleton, Graham William ..	1 Sept
X	—	Mitchell, David Edward ..	1 Sept
X	—	Moore, Richard Patrick	1 Sept
E	—	Morgan, David	1 Sept
E	—	Morgan, Richard Jeremy ..	1 Sept
S	—	Murphy, Terence Michael ..	1 Sept
X	—	Nelson, Timothy Brian	1 Sept
X	—	Overington, Nigel	1 Sept
X	—	Paterson, Gordon Laird	1 Sept
E	—	Phillips, Timothy John	1 Sept
E	—	Pudge, Simon John	1 Sept
X	—	Rapp, James Campsie	1 Sept
E	—	Richardson, Robin Christie ..	1 Sept
E	—	Rowe, Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Russell, David John	1 Sept
X	—	Sandover, Richard John ..	1 Sept
X	—	Savill, Adrian Walter	1 Sept
X	—	Scott, David Mitchell	1 Sept
S	—	Scott, Robert Munro	1 Sept
X	—	Shea, John James	1 Sept

1971—*contd.*

X	—	Sheldrake, Terence William ..	1 Sept
S	—	Simmonds, Meyrick George ..	1 Sept
X	—	Stanhope, Eric Anthony David ..	1 Sept
X	—	Stradling, Vernon Douglas ..	1 Sept
X	—	Swinney, Eric Anthony David ..	1 Sept
S	—	Tatham, Peter Hugh	1 Sept
E	—	Thompson, Ian Francis	1 Sept
X	—	Toms, Robert James	1 Sept
S	—	Trayhurn, Robert Stephen ..	1 Sept
E	—	Turnbull, David Nicholas St. John	1 Sept
X	—	Turner, Shaun Mark	1 Sept
X	—	Underwood, Andrew Gavin Howard	1 Sept
X	—	Webb, William Arthur	1 Sept
E	—	Whitehouse, Ian Robert ..	1 Sept
X	—	Wilkey, Robert William ..	1 Sept
E	—	Williams, Nigel Lamplough ..	1 Sept
X	—	Williamson, Ian Robert	1 Sept
E	—	Wills, John Robert	1 Sept
X	—	Winchurch, Michael Roy Glen ..	1 Sept
X	—	Wotton, Paul Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Young, Andrew	1 Sept
S	—	Young, Raymond Henry Hynd ..	1 Sept

ACTING MIDSHIPMEN

(*R.N. University Cadetships*)

1968

X	—	Bryce, David Crawford	15 Sept
X	—	Watson, Henry Nicol	15 Sept

1969

E	—	Wise, Paul McKenzie	1 Jan
X	—	Eberle, Peter James Fuller ..	1 Sept
S	—	Elvin, Robert Patrick	1 Sept
E	—	Greenish, Philip Duncan ..	1 Sept
X	—	Hill, Christopher Edward ..	1 Sept
E	—	Jones, Bryn Sherwood	1 Sept
X	—	Leigh, Edward Julian Egerton ..	1 Sept
X	—	Maynard, Christopher Roland ..	1 Sept
S	—	New, Richard John	1 Sept
X	—	Pedder, William Arthur	1 Sept
E	—	Pelly, Richard Cecil	1 Sept
E	—	Sanders, Lisle Rex Stanley ..	1 Sept
E	—	Shield, Simon Richard	1 Sept

1970

ME	—	Baxter, John	1 Sept
S	—	Brock, Geoffrey Roland ..	1 Sept
E	—	Burbeck, Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Burnett, Adrian John	1 Sept
X	—	Chambers, Nigel Maurice Christopher	1 Sept
X	—	Clifford, Timothy Murray ..	1 Sept
ME	—	Cole, Michael David	1 Sept
E	—	Coulthard, Nigel Charles ..	1 Sept
X	—	Fortescue, Paul Wyatt	1 Sept
X	—	Hayward, Stephen James ..	1 Sept
X	—	Lewis, David Richard	1 Sept
ME	—	Little, Rhoderick McKeard ..	1 Sept
X	—	MacGregor, James Gregor ..	1 Sept
E	—	Marshall, Keith McCosh ..	1 Sept
X	—	Murphy, John Edward	1 Sept
X	—	Newton, Derek Geoffrey ..	1 Sept
ME	—	Owen, Robert Stewart	1 Sept
E	—	Plumb, Richard Gordon ..	1 Sept
X	—	Scott, Francis James Morin ..	1 Sept
ME	—	Shirley, Christopher Kyle ..	1 Sept
X	—	Stigant, Jonathan Peter ..	1 Sept
S	—	Strain, John Allanson	1 Sept
X	—	Winton, Thomas Albert ..	1 Sept
S	—	Wynn, Andrew Guy	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ACTING MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

1971

X	—	Arrow, John William	1 Sept
X	—	Borthwick, Ian	1 Sept
E	—	Chittenden, Timothy Clive	1 Sept
S	—	Collins, Christopher Andrew John	1 Sept
X	—	Connor, Brendan Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Cooper, Andrew George Tynedale	1 Sept
X	—	Dean, Robert	1 Sept
E	—	Fox, John Albert Edward	1 Sept
X	—	Gallagher, Stephen John	1 Sept
X	—	Jolly, John Edward Ian	1 Sept
X	—	Lewen, Nigel Philip Vincent	1 Sept
X	—	Lyle, Timothy Harold Garnett	1 Sept
E	—	McHardy, Stuart James	1 Sept
X	—	Marr, Murray James	1 Sept
X	—	Marshall, Nicholas Randolph	1 Sept
E	—	Melly, Richard Graham	1 Sept
E	—	Milton, George James Gordon	1 Sept
S	—	Mizen, Martin William	1 Sept
E	—	Mycock, Kenneth William	1 Sept
E	—	Pollard, Geoffrey	1 Sept
S	—	Potter, Michael Angus John	1 Sept
S	—	Quinn, Paul Anthony	1 Sept
E	—	Raby, Nigel John Francis	1 Sept
E	—	Robinson, David Ian	1 Sept
X	—	Robinson, Maxwell Mackenzie	1 Sept
X	—	Roxburgh, Ian Samuel	1 Sept
X	—	Searle, Russell John	1 Sept
X	—	Sewell, Iain Timothy Tait	1 Sept
X	—	Somerville, Angus James Dunmore	1 Sept
S	—	Tinsdale, Kevin Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Trevett, Geoffrey Ronald	1 Sept
X	—	Walker, Ian Edward	1 Sept
S	—	Williams, Robert Evan	1 Sept
E	—	Williams, Stephen John	1 Sept

CADETS

1970

S	—	Souter, Michael David	1 Sept

1971

X	—	Barber, Philip James	1 May
X	—	Black, Simon Mitchell	1 May
X	—	Davidson, Roderick Arthur	1 May
E	—	Evans, Marius John Gunning	1 May
X	—	Forbes, David Murray	1 May
X	—	Kingsbury, Matthew Justin James	1 May
X	—	McClement, Timothy Pentreath	1 May
X	—	Nixon, Michael Charles	1 May
E	—	Pollard, Michael Jeremy	1 May
X	—	Scott, Richard Dale	1 May
E	—	Adams, Richard Anthony Skelton	1 Sept
E	—	Aubrey-Rees, Adam William	1 Sept
E	—	Ayers, Richard Peter Beedom	1 Sept
E	—	Baker, Kevin James	1 Sept
X	—	Barham, James Neil	1 Sept
S	—	Battersby, Philip Herbert	1 Sept
S	—	Bryson, Paul Richard	1 Sept
S	—	Butt, Graham	1 Sept
E	—	Campbell, Iain Gordon	1 Sept
X	—	Cantello, David John	1 Sept
E	—	Charlton, David Rhoderick	1 Sept
X	—	Closs, Leonard James	1 Sept
X	—	Coley, Anthony Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Cook, William John	1 Sept
E	—	Cooper, John Arnold	1 Sept
X	—	Cox, Gordon Philip	1 Sept
X	—	Creffield, Christopher John	1 Sept
X	—	Cussens, Stephen John	1 Sept
X	—	Davies, Ian Hugh	1 Sept
X	—	Day, Robert Ian	1 Sept
X	—	Dedman, Nigel John Keith	1 Sept

1971—*contd.*

S	—	De Labat, Andrew Christopher Paul	1 Sept
X	—	De Sa, Philip John	1 Sept
X	—	Docherty, Paul Thomas	1 Sept
E	—	Dodd, James Scott Crossley	1 Sept
X	—	Dreyer, Nicholas Patrick	1 Sept
X	—	Easton, Robert Nicol	1 Sept
E	—	Edwards, Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Ewing, Malcolm George	1 Sept
E	—	Fairbairn, William David Murray	1 Sept
S	—	Fraser-Allen, Martin John	1 Sept
S	—	Gallaher, James William	1 Sept
X	—	Grant, Robert Ian	1 Sept
X	—	Gregan, David Carl	1 Sept
X	—	Gregory, Martin Hugh Richard	1 Sept
E	—	Gubbins, Victor Robert	1 Sept
X	—	Hales-Hunt, Charles Frederick	1 Sept
S	—	Heaney, Brian Ward	1 Sept
X	—	Hibbert, Peter Nigel	1 Sept
X	—	Horner, Ian David	1 Sept
E	—	Horrell, Michael Ian	1 Sept
X	—	Howlett, David John	1 Sept
E	—	Hume, Charles Bertram	1 Sept
X	—	Inglesby, David Valentine	1 Sept
E	—	Iron, David John	1 Sept
S	—	Johnston, Brendan	1 Sept
E	—	Keeble, David Martin	1 Sept
X	—	Keightley, Philip Edward	1 Sept
E	—	Kelly, Thomas Desmond John	1 Sept
E	—	Kidd, James Christian	1 Sept
E	—	Lankester, Timothy John	1 Sept
X	—	Lansdown, Adam John Poole	1 Sept
X	—	Law, Timothy John Duncan	1 Sept
X	—	Lawrence, Timothy James	1 Sept
S	—	Leatherby, James Hawton	1 Sept
E	—	Lemon, Robert Gordon Arthur	1 Sept
S	—	Lister, John Saville	1 Sept
X	—	Littlefield, Timothy Peter	1 Sept
E	—	L'Oste-Brown, Robin	1 Sept
X	—	Louden, Anthony Alastair	1 Sept
S	—	Maud, Anthony Michael	1 Sept
E	—	McDonald, John James Bruce	1 Sept
E	—	Mitchell, Paul Henry	1 Sept
E	—	Munns, Christopher Ronald	1 Sept
E	—	Nicholls, David Richard	1 Sept
X	—	O'Hara, Kevin Michael	1 Sept
X	—	Partington, John	1 Sept
X	—	Pepper, Martin Richard	1 Sept
X	—	Pilley, Michael Anthony	1 Sept
S	—	Pusey, Malcolm Robert	1 Sept
S	—	Rayner, Brett Nicholas	1 Sept
E	—	Reeder, Robert	1 Sept
E	—	Salter, Richard Nicholas Philip	1 Sept
X	—	Sanders, Philip Vincent	1 Sept
X	—	Scrivener, Paul David	1 Sept
E	—	Sinha, Martin Clareborough	1 Sept
E	—	Smith, Adrian Charles	1 Sept
E	—	Smith, David Peter	1 Sept
E	—	Smith, Douglas Stanley	1 Sept
X	—	Squibb, Clifford John	1 Sept
X	—	Telford, Andrew David	1 Sept
X	—	Tilsley, David Ross	1 Sept
E	—	Tofts, Ronald	1 Sept
S	—	Treadwell, John Kenneth	1 Sept
S	—	Truss, Peter	1 Sept
X	—	Turner, David Anthony	1 Sept
X	—	Turner, Stephen Edward	1 Sept
E	—	Usborne, Andre Christopher	1 Sept
E	—	Van Beek, Luke	1 Sept
X	—	Wackett, Jonathan Rex	1 Sept
X	—	Wallington-Smith, Andrew Marcus	1 Sept
S	—	Weaving, Derek	1 Sept
X	—	Wilcocks, Philip Lawrence	1 Sept
X	—	Williams, Nigel David Blackstone	1 Sept
S	—	Winn, David	1 Sept
E	—	Witts, Barrie Philip	1 Sept
X	—	Woolliams, Michael Frank	1 Sept
S	—	Worthington, Paul Frank	1 Sept
E	—	Wray, Timothy William	1 Sept
E	—	Yoxon, Michael Neville	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Instructor Rear-Admiral Morgan, Brinley John, CB, BSC, Met, *s.o.w.c.* .. 6 Jan 70

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS

1965

Coxon, Alfred, ADC, MA, MBIM, Met, *s.o.w.c.*.. 31 Dec

1966

Malkin, Henry Charles, MA, Met .. .. 30 June
(*Barrister*)
Hair, Harold James, ACGI, FIEE, Met .. 31 Dec

1967

Meredith, Alun, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
Moreland, Michael, OBE, MA, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Poll, Peter John, BA, MSC, MIERE, Met, *s.o.w.c.* 30 June
Huggett, Geoffrey, BSC(ENG), ACGI, FIEE, Met 30 June
Fotheringham, Richard Richardson, BSC, Met, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

1969

Bell, John Anthony, BA, BSC, LLB, Met, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Barrister*)
Waddell, William Angus, OBE, BSC, MIEE, Met 31 Dec

1970

Brierley, Harry, MA, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
Spraggs, Trevor Owen Keith, BSC, ACGI, MIEE, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1971

Moore, John Anthony, BSC, FIMECHE, MIMARE, Met, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
Newing, Antony, BSC, FIEE, Met .. .. 31 Dec

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

1961

Taylor, John Ernest, MA, Met .. .. 30 June
Alcock, Robert Kenneth, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
(*Acting Instructor Captain*)
Edwards, Frederick John, MA, Met .. .. 31 Dec
(*Acting Instructor Captain*)

1962

Parsons, Raymond Henry, MA, MIERE, Met .. 30 June
Des Clayes, Quintin, MA, BSC, FIMA, AI *Fr.* Met .. .. 31 Dec
Morgan, Henry Edward, BSC(ENG), FIMECHE, MIMARE, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1963

Stanley, Paul Oliver, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
Hockley, Peter William, BSC, Met, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
Roe, Dennis, BSC, OBE, Met .. .. .. 31 Dec
Quarendon, Trevor Max, BA, Met, I *It* .. 31 Dec

1964

Northey, Kenneth Francis .. .. .. 30 June
Alabaster, Alan James, MA, MPhil, MInstP, Met 30 June
d'Authreau, Philip John Renouf, MA, BSC, MIEE .. .. 30 June
Fowke, David Victor, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Marshall, Thomas Arthur, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1965

Lilly, Michael Charles, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Watson, Donald Charles Frank, MA, FIMA, Met 30 June
Kirby, Thomas Keith Maclean, BA, DIC .. 30 June
Blacker, Derek Charles, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Fosberry, Geoffrey George, BA, Met, AI *It* .. 31 Dec
Law, Michael Franklin, MA, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
Franklin, John Edward, BSC(ENG), DIC, FIMECHE, MIMARE, Met .. .. .. 31 Dec
Dacam, David John, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Harper, Kenneth Raymond Gayford, BSC, MInstP .. .. 30 June
Carr, Philip, BENG, MIMECHE, Met .. .. 30 June
Baxter, Gilbert Arthur, BSC, MIEE, Met, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Watt, Alexander Strachan, MA, Met.. .. 31 Dec
Burrows, Stewart Reginald, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
Carter, Terence, BSC, MInstP, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Downer, Walter Boyer, BA, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Stacey, Leslie James, BSC(ENG), FIEE, MInstMC 30 June
Phelps, Peter Francis, MA, Met .. .. 30 June
Stubbs, George Derek, MA .. .. .. 30 June
Coupe, George, MA, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
Boughey, Jeffrey Watson, BA, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
Tordoff, Gerald George, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Humphreys, Eric, BSC .. .. .. 30 June
Mayfield, Alan Ivor, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Emmons, Ronald George, MSC, *d.f.*, Met .. 30 June
Cripps, Donald Edwin, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Cropper, Thomas Kenneth, BSC, MA, AMBIM, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Marsh, John, MA, Met.. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1969

Wood, Anthony, BSC, Met .. .. .. 30 June
King, Raymond Thomas, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Tucker, Kenneth Francis, MSC, MA, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE, FIMA, Met .. .. .. 30 June
Philpott, David Robert Mander, BA, MSC, DAE, Met .. .. 30 June
Howard, Christopher John, MSC, DIC, MIEE .. 30 June
Crooks, Peter Edward, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Dawson, Ian Keith, BSC, *j.s.s.c.*, Met .. 31 Dec
Crisp, John, BSC, Met .. .. .. 31 Dec
Berry, Thomas Platt, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Bailey, Lawrence Antony Joseph, BSC, Met .. 30 June
Chrishop, Ian Frederick, MSC, MIEE, Met .. 30 June
Kenner, David John, MSC, MIERE .. .. 30 June
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Sefton, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.*† 31 Dec
Barnett, Maurice Murray, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Davidge, David John, BSC, [BS], *p.s.c.*, Met.. 31 Dec

1971

Goffe, Raymond Eric, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
York, Alan Howard Roderick, BA .. .. 30 June
Young, Christopher John George, BSC, Met .. 30 June
Drinkall, Brian William, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Norrie, William Malcolm, BSC, MIEE, MIERE.. 31 Dec
Exworthy, John Francis William, MSC .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(Permanent and 16-year pensionable commissions)

1952

Holden, Philip Arthur, MA, Met .. .. 26 Sept

1953

Daw, Ronald Edgar, BSC .. .. .. 9 June

1954

Cottam, Jack, BSC, Met .. .. .. 5 Sept
Lamerton, John Brunt .. .. .. 7 Dec

1955

Gibbon, Edward Frederick .. .. .. 19 Mar
Johnson, Maurice Charles, AMBIM .. .. 12 July
Noble, Herbert Geoffrey, BSC, Met .. .. 30 July
Gash, Reginald Ernest .. .. .. 1 Aug
Collins, Archie Edward, BSC, AI *It*, Met .. 4 Aug
Simmonds, Arthur Edward, MBE .. .. 23 Sept
Eversbed, Peter Bernard, BSC, AKC, Met .. 1 Dec

1956

Barrie, James .. .. 10 Jan
Rowe, James Edward, BA, Met .. .. 20 Jan
Allen, Joseph, BSC, Met .. .. .. 9 Feb
Walton, Sidney John .. .. 14 Feb
Wright, Thomas Cecil .. .. .. 20 Feb
Budgett, Robin Edward Brogden, MA .. 10 Aug
(Acting Instructor Commander)
Gilbert, Francis William .. .. .. 8 Sept
Edwards, Norman Henry, Met .. .. 26 Sept
Cave, Leslie .. .. 13 Nov
Wood, Henry Curry .. .. 27 Nov

1957

Whitehead, Herbert Denis Mason .. .. 28 Jan
Robertson, Alan Charles Keith, MBE, BSC (ECON), AMBIM, Met .. .. 23 Mar
(Acting Instructor Commander)
Blyth, Royston Herbert .. .. .. 25 Oct

1958

Mitchell, Douglas Charles .. .. .. 26 Jan
Oliver, Keith .. .. 23 Feb
Walder, John Robert .. .. 1 Sept
Thomas, Anthony George, MBE, MA .. .. 12 Sept
Manaton, John Stower, MA, Met .. .. 12 Sept

1959

Etheridge, David Francis .. .. .. 9 June
Hone, John Arthur, BA .. .. .. 17 Aug
Statters, Keith Leonard, BSC, Met .. .. 4 Sept
Grant, John Michael Seafield, MA, Met .. 4 Sept
Woollett, Robert Trevor, BA .. .. .. 7 Sept
Mackie, John David Hazlett, BSC, PHD, Met 7 Sept
Fawcett, Gordon Raymond, BSC, Met .. 18 Sept

1960

Brookman, Peter George, BSC .. .. 21 Apr
Anderson, James Michael Stuart, MA .. 9 Aug
Terry, Harvey Roy, BSC, Met .. .. 9 Aug
Lennon, Desmond John .. .. .. 5 Sept
Coggins, Anthony Paul .. .. .. 28 Dec

1961

Locke, John David Ivor, MIERE .. .. 11 Apr
Goslin, Robert William, AMBIM .. .. 1 June
Swift, Kenneth, BSC, Met .. .. .. 2 Sept
Marchant, Charles Patrick, BSC, Met .. 2 Sept
McCafferty, Charles, BSC .. .. .. 5 Sept
Howes, Raymond Charles .. .. .. 19 Sept
Kelly, Francis Joseph Desmond, BSC, Met .. 21 Sept
Walters, Kenneth Charles, FRSA, FRGS, AMBIM 3 Oct

1962

Sullivan, Richard Roy .. .. .. 2 Jan
Briggs, Anthony David, BSC(ENG) .. .. 5 Jan
Lewis, Kenneth Charles, BSC .. .. .. 22 Jan
Woodcock, Norman Archie .. .. .. 21 Mar
Parry, John Ranyl .. .. 12 Aug
Kelly, Robert Quayle, BSC., *p.s.c.*, Met .. 24 Aug
Jefferson, John Peter, BSC, Met .. .. 4 Sept
Morse, Anthony David, MA, Met .. .. 21 Sept
Thomas, Glyn Picton, BSC, Met .. .. 21 Sept
Bond, Geoffrey Leonard, MBE, BA .. .. 5 Nov
Allen, Brian George, BSC, Met .. .. 28 Nov
Pinney, Thomas William, BSC, Met .. .. 19 Dec

1963

Lowry, John Kennedy, BSC .. .. .. 1 Jan
Healey, Kenneth George Turner, BSC .. 17 June
Wilkie, Hamish, BSC, MSC, Met .. .. 9 Aug
Harrall, Jack, AFRAES .. .. .. 30 Aug
Auchterlonie, Harry McDonald Ross, MA, Met 3 Sept
Honniball, Peter .. .. 3 Sept
Daniels, William James, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Sept
Jewell, Philip, MSC, Met .. .. .. 6 Sept
Bloomfield, Edward George, BSC .. .. 19 Sept
Landon, Wreford Ewart, BSC, Met .. .. 20 Sept

1964

Whyte, Maurice, BSC .. .. 3 Jan
Rogers, Peter Anthony, BSC, Met .. .. 2 Sept
Macdonald, Duncan, BSC, Met .. .. 2 Sept
Beel, Robert Brian, BSC, Met .. .. .. 2 Sept
Holding, Alan Oswald, BSC .. .. .. 5 Sept
Walters, William Peter Royston, BSC, MSC, Met .. .. 5 Sept
Dorrian, Dermot Gerard, MA .. .. .. 12 Sept
Robinson, John Stewart, BA, Met .. .. 16 Sept
Butler, Derek Keith, BSC .. .. .. 30 Dec

1965

McBryde, Lionel .. .. 3 Jan
Cook, Trevor Charles Cecil, AI *Fr* .. .. 3 Jan
Spriggs, Ronald Francis .. .. .. 13 Aug
Feest, Frank Horace, BSC .. .. .. 13 Aug
Farquharson, James Struthers Scott, BSC, Met 13 Aug
Abram, Thomas Richard, BSC, Met .. .. 13 Aug
Lillicrap, Terence William, MIEE .. .. 13 Aug
Grozier, Bryan Thomas, BSC .. .. .. 21 Aug
O'Reilly, Michael Francis, BSC, Met .. .. 21 Aug
Kinsey, Albert Edward, MBE .. .. .. 24 Sept
Dove, Michael John, MIERE .. .. .. 19 Oct
Saunders, Leonard Henry, BA, Met .. .. 23 Oct
Hart, Keith Sydney, MSC, DIC, MIMECHE, MRINA .. .. 20 Nov

1966

Hawketts, Roland, BSC .. .. .. 4 Jan
Walsh, Brian George, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Apr
Hamilton, Ivan Reginald Wilfred, BA, Met.. 6 Apr
Davies, Anthony John Lyth, BSC .. .. 6 Apr
Cassidy, Bernard Francis Desmond, BSC, DUS, AINSTP, MIEE .. .. 6 Apr
Cox, Malcolm John, BSC .. .. .. 6 Apr
White, Letham Kay, BSC .. .. .. 6 Apr
Thomson, John Campbell, BSC, Met .. .. 30 Apr
Bailey, Gordon Hugh, BSC, Met .. .. 9 Aug
James, David John Dicks, BSC, MIEE .. 6 Sept
Colson, Peter James, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Sept
Pullin, Michael .. .. 6 Sept
Cuming, Michael John, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Sept
Dear, Brian David, BSC(ENG), PHD, MINSTP .. 6 Sept
Foot, John Rodney, BSC, Met .. .. 7 Sept
Probert, Peter Frank, MIERE .. .. .. 12 Sept
Gibson, Bryan Donald, MSC .. .. .. 17 Sept
Hempstead, Peter Dudley Randall, BSC, Met 17 Sept
Filby, Peter, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE .. .. 17 Sept
Davies, John Gerard, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Meechan, Anthony Gerald, BSC .. .. 8 Nov
Allgood, Arthur Peter, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. 12 Nov
Done, Peter, BA, AIM, Met .. .. .. 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967

Paice, Francis William George .. .. 3 Jan
Brookes, George, BSC .. .. 7 Jan
Davis, Graham Noel, BSC .. .. .. 7 Jan
Eaton, Ronald, MSC .. .. 7 Jan
Rolston, John .. .. 17 Jan
Owen, John .. .. 17 Jan
Tonge, Henry Eric .. .. 17 Jan
Savill, Roy Anthony, BSC .. .. .. 4 Mar
Whelan, Peter Finlay, BSC .. .. .. 4 Mar
Barritt, Brian, BSC .. .. 28 Apr
Webb, Kenneth, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. 28 Apr
Ball, Cyril Robert, BSC .. .. .. 6 May
Moran, Anthony Patrick, BA, Met .. .. 20 Aug
Brooks, David, BSC, Met .. .. .. 21 Aug
Butler, Denis Baden, BSC .. .. .. 21 Aug
Johnson, Donald Gordon, BA .. .. .. 21 Aug
Hix, Martin, BSC .. .. 28 Aug
Redfearn, David, BSC(ENG), ACGI, AFRAES .. 5 Sept
George, Geoffroy Colin, MSC .. .. .. 5 Sept
Rowe, Peter Granville, MA, Met .. .. 18 Sept
Carter, Nigel Anthony, BSC(ENG) .. .. 18 Sept
Goward, Gordon William .. .. .. 26 Sept
Ridgeon, Arthur Alfred .. .. .. 26 Sept
Fraser, Alexander Hugh Campbell, BSC(ENG), MIEE, MIERE, ACGI, AI *Gr*, AI *Fr* .. .. 10 Oct
Barkham, Ronald Nichol .. .. .. 10 Oct
Cook, Maurice Edgar, MIERE .. .. .. 10 Oct
Ayer, Robert, BSC .. .. 28 Oct
Smith, Martin Francis, BSC, MIEE .. .. 5 Dec

1968

Scorer, James Whinham .. .. .. 2 Jan
Hutson, John Charles .. .. 2 Jan
Metherell, Roger Roy .. .. 2 Jan
Wingate, Thomas Haw, BSC, M.ED. .. .. 6 Jan
Kelly, Jeffrey, MSC, Met .. .. .. 6 Jan
Monk, Peter Gordon, MSC, Met .. .. 9 Jan
Schnabel, Derek Arthur, BA .. .. .. 7 May
McConnell, Barry Noel, BSC .. .. .. 6 July
Nicholas, Roger Harold, BSC .. .. .. 6 July
Gdanitz, Derek Leslie, BSC(ENG), MSC, (SM) .. 10 July
Ambrose, Terence, BSC .. .. .. 19 Aug
Colpus, John Russell, BSC(ENG) .. .. 20 Aug
Newing, David John, MSC, Met .. .. 20 Aug
Halder, Robert William .. .. .. 21 Aug
Etheridge, David Beddie .. .. .. 21 Aug
Holtham, Arthur Clive, BSC, DIPTECH .. .. 31 Aug
Wilson, Joseph Chambers, BSC .. .. 31 Aug
Way, David Edwin, DIPTECH, MIMECHE .. 7 Sept
Hutchings, Robert William, BSC .. .. 17 Sept
Johns, Richard Alan, BSC(ENG), MSC, DIC, MIMECHE .. .. 17 Sept
Steer, Edward Alister, BSC, Met .. .. 17 Sept
Lewis, Donald Clive, BA .. .. .. 18 Sept
North, Michael Kingsley, BENG, MIMECHE .. 21 Sept
Leaworthy, John Owen, BSC .. .. .. 21 Sept
Lindsay, Bruce Miller, BSC, ARCST, Met .. 28 Sept
Hooper, Lionel Derek .. .. 20 Nov

1969

Taylor, Ronald Edward, BSC, DIPTECH .. 4 Jan
Clifford, David George, BSC .. .. .. 7 Jan
O'Neill, William Patrick .. .. .. 6 Apr
Davies, Mervyn Arthur .. .. .. 6 Apr
Hawkins, Robert Edward, MIMECHE .. .. 6 Apr
Sudweeks, Richard William, BSC, MIERE .. 22 Apr
Barratt, Keith Laybourne, BSC, MINSTP .. 28 Apr
Owens, William John Campbell .. .. 30 Apr
Nield, David Frederick, BSC .. .. .. 8 May
Connolly, John Glenridding, MSC .. .. 11 July
Nicholas, David Stephenson .. .. .. 20 Aug
Morgan, David George, BSC, Met .. .. 21 Aug
Wimpress, John Ryder, BSC .. .. .. 21 Aug
Simper, Michael George, BSC, (SM) .. .. 23 Aug
Green, David John, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Collins, Bryan Edward, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Scofield, Brian Thomas, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Hayward, Gerald Ernest, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Watt, John David, BSC(ENG), (SM) .. .. 6 Sept
Hay, Brian .. .. 6 Sept
James, Gwilym Rees .. .. 6 Sept

1969—*contd.*

Morris, John Edmund .. .. 6 Sept
Hill, Brian Edgar, DIPTECH .. .. .. 6 Sept
Feltham, Derrick Ronald, BSC, (SM) .. .. 7 Sept
Judson, Peter, BSC(ENG), Met .. .. 17 Sept
Sidford, Kenneth Iain, BSC, Met .. .. 18 Sept
Chattaway, Anthony Frederick, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Morrice, Alexander Malcolm, BSC, Met .. 18 Sept
Kitchin, Malcolm Jeffray, BSC(ENG) .. .. 20 Sept
Evetts, Mark Kenneth, BSC(ENG) .. .. 20 Sept
Earnshaw, William John, BSC(ENG) .. .. 28 Oct
Hale, Raymond John, BSC(ENG) .. .. 28 Oct

1970

York, Peter Charles, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Jan
Yeomans, Richard, BSC .. .. .. 6 Jan
Grant, Brian John .. .. 7 Jan
Willcocks, Terence George, BSC(ENG) .. 13 Jan
Smith, John Reginald .. .. .. 23 Jan
Dobson, John Michael, BSC, AINSTP, DIPTECH .. 21 Mar
Osbaldeston, Alfred John, BSC .. .. 13 Apr
Stubbings, Roger Steven .. .. .. 22 Apr
Quinn, Anthony .. .. 28 Apr
Murray, Philip, MSC .. .. 12 June
Young, Robert Anthony, BSC, DIPTECH .. 4 July
Lobeck, Ronald Thomas, ARIC, Met .. 7 July
Coshall, Brian Archibald, BSC .. .. 7 Aug
Carne, Anthony James .. .. .. 20 Aug
Aizlewood, Brian Gordon .. .. .. 21 Aug
Eade, Roy John .. .. 21 Aug
Pegler, Robert James, BSC, Met .. .. 30 Aug
Remmington, John Charles, MSC, MINSTP .. 30 Aug
Moss, James Geoffrey, BSC, ARCS .. .. 31 Aug
Newman, Lawrence Peter, BSC .. .. 31 Aug
Lowen, Keith Albert Edward .. .. 2 Sept
Phillips, John Anthony .. .. .. 2 Sept
Crosby, Graham Cecil .. .. .. 6 Sept
Willcox, Michael Howard James, BSC .. 17 Sept
McKinnell, John, BSC .. .. 17 Sept
Lovett, Richard Frederick, BSC, Met .. 20 Sept
Poole, Anthony James, BA, (SM) .. .. 21 Sept
Moore, James Derek Stanley, BA .. .. 21 Sept
Thomas, Robin, BSC .. .. 21 Sept
Rider, Eric, BSC, MSC, MIMECHE .. .. 26 Oct

1971

Clements, Alexander Winston, BSC .. .. 2 Jan
McGrath, John Neilson, BSC, PHD, AIM .. 2 Jan
Magill, John Dermond, Met .. .. .. 13 Jan
James, John Franklin Thomas .. .. 10 Feb
White, Anthony Derek, BSC .. .. .. 15 Feb
Domican, Joseph .. .. 20 Mar
Newell, Cecil Kenneth .. .. .. 13 Apr
Tuffin, Harold Sydney .. .. .. 30 Apr
Fisher, Stephen Townley, BA, Met .. .. 1 May
Smith, John Russell, BSC .. .. .. 1 May
Wallace, Alexander, BSC .. .. .. 3 May
Hartley, John, BSC .. .. 2 July
Light, Christopher John, BSC(ENG) .. .. 4 July
Ashworth, Michael John, BSC .. .. 5 July
England, John Charles, BSC, (SM) .. .. 13 July
Greenwood, Roger Barton, MSC .. .. 17 July
Nightingale, Peter .. .. 14 Aug
Coley, John Edwin .. .. 20 Aug
Whalley, Robert, MSC, MIMECHE, MIEE .. 31 Aug
Roberts, Jeffrey, BSC, Met .. .. .. 31 Aug
Woodgate, Brian David, MIERE .. .. 2 Sept
Drury, James Roger .. .. 2 Sept
Inkpin, Jack Dennis, MIERE .. .. .. 2 Sept
Davies, Philip, MSC .. .. 4 Sept
Greenfield, Robert Arthur, BSC(ENG) .. 4 Sept
McAuslane, Alexander, Met .. .. .. 18 Sept
Gray, Robert, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Nestor, Martin John Ralph, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Collard, John Marshall, MA .. .. .. 18 Sept
Fuzzard, Roger Leslie, BSC, ACGI .. .. 18 Sept
Mitchenor, Anthony Durrell, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Sadler, William Henry, BSC, BA .. .. 19 Sept
Nicholas, Peter James, BSC, Met .. .. 20 Sept
Macken, Alfred Lewes Glyn, BSC, [SM] .. 21 Sept
Lane, Roy Thomas, BSC .. .. .. 21 Sept

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(Short Service Commission)

1968

Elliott, Peter McCrea, BA .. .. .. 3 Mar

1971

Parker, Anthony, BSC .. .. 13 Mar
May, Peter William, BSC .. .. .. 1 May
Evans, Charles Elliott, BA .. .. .. 17 July
Madden, John Locker Archibald, BA .. 1 Sept
Davies, John Gareth, MSC .. .. .. 4 Sept
Barlow, Jeffrey William, BSC .. .. .. 4 Sept
Newton, Terence Robert, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Sumpter, Derek, BTECH, ARIC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Whittington, Ivo, BSC .. .. 18 Sept

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

(Permanent and 16-year pensionable Commissions)

1964

Bowman, William Nimmo, BA, Met .. .. 10 Jan
White, Robin Hazlett, BA .. .. .. 4 July
Roberts, David John .. .. 23 Aug
Brierley, Kenneth Eric, BSC .. .. .. 23 Aug
Wells, Anthony Roland, MA .. .. .. 16 Sept
Mavin, Ralph Matthew .. .. .. 18 Sept
Files, Keith Stanley, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Frost, Michael Richard, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Bond, Jeffrey Price, BA .. .. .. 20 Sept
Austin, Timothy .. .. 20 Sept
Jones, Terence Nigel, BSC, Met .. .. 20 Sept
Malone, Desmond John, BSC, Met .. .. 20 Sept
Warner, Guy Clifford, MA, (SM) .. .. 21 Sept

1965

Mackney, Michael Derek Anthony .. .. 7 Mar
Davies, John Michael Harvey, BSC, Met .. 13 Mar
Sanders, Roger Frederick .. .. .. 4 July
Grady, John .. .. 4 July
Colbeck, Jack Dunstone .. .. .. 6 July
Mann, Anthony James .. .. .. 6 July
Rowntree, Leslie Arthur .. .. .. 17 July
Craig, James .. .. 30 Aug
Langley, Kenneth .. .. 30 Aug
Morris, Christopher John Whitwell .. .. 3 Sept
Thomson, James Stuart, BA .. .. .. 4 Sept
Dowdeswell, John Michael .. .. .. 19 Sept
Meek, Paul William, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Sullivan, Graham, BSC, Met .. .. .. 19 Sept
Wheatley, John Bede .. .. 19 Sept
Dean, Roy .. .. 20 Sept
Moxon, John David .. .. 21 Sept
Pearson, Eric Alexander .. .. .. 5 Nov

1966

Medland, Kenneth Charles, Met .. .. 2 Jan
Bruce, Stewart Malcolm, MIERE .. .. 13 Mar
Hunter, David Grattan, BSC .. .. .. 18 Mar
Cameron, Colin Richard Kerr, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Lord, Derek Alan .. .. 18 Sept
Kenyon, Gregory John, BA .. .. .. 18 Sept
Neville, Brian Louis, BSC, (SM) .. .. 19 Sept
Salt, Stephen, BSC .. .. 19 Sept
Sadler, William Desmond, BSC .. .. 19 Sept
Brooking, Barry Alfred .. .. .. 20 Sept

1967

Howe, Colin .. .. 4 July
Lowe, Russell Spain .. .. 4 July
Palmer, Richard Henry .. .. .. 4 July

1967—*contd.*

Smith, John Kenneth Frank .. .. .. 4 July
Harrison, Bernard Stephen .. .. .. 4 July
Fairgrieve, James Gordon, BSC .. .. 14 Aug
Nicholas, Roger David .. .. .. 19 Sept
Highton, Jeremy Peter .. .. .. 23 Sept

1969

Luck, Peter .. .. 15 July
Budge, Donald .. .. 15 July
Sutton, John .. .. 15 July

1970

Harding, Malcolm Harold Charles .. .. 30 June

1971

Crouch-Baker, Edward Samuel .. .. 6 July
Cooper, Peter Thompson .. .. .. 6 July

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

(Short Service Commission)

1964

Hayward, Alan, MSC .. .. 8 Jan
Beggs, Thomas, BSC .. .. 18 Mar
Mitchell, Patrick James, MSC .. .. .. 1 July
Bates, David, BSC .. .. 4 Sept
Colvin, Archibald, BSC .. .. .. 9 Sept
Davis, Rodney David, MSC .. .. .. 9 Sept
Stephens, Michael, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Williamson, Alastair Mitchell, MA, BSC .. 19 Sept
Barnett, John Trevor, BSC .. .. .. 23 Sept
Hay, Peter Elliot, BSC .. .. .. 23 Sept
Murray, David Cairns, MA .. .. .. 23 Sept
Staunton, Nicholas Paul Thorp, BA .. .. 23 Sept
Hyslop, William Sneddon, BSC .. .. 23 Sept
Cannan, Stephen, MSC .. .. .. 14 Oct
Turner, Michael John, BSC .. .. .. 14 Oct
Ellis, Alan Williams, MSC .. .. .. 16 Oct
Bate, Raymond Stephen, BSC .. .. 26 Oct

1965

Storey, Colin Besford, BSC .. .. .. 2 Jan
Baxendale, Rodney Douglas, BA .. .. 13 Jan
Mellor, John Graham, BSC .. .. .. 13 Jan
Bain, Denis Warburton, MA .. .. .. 1 May
Jones, Gareth Lloyd, BA .. .. .. 1 May
Robson, David, MSC .. .. 12 May
Smith, Peter John Linstead, BSC .. .. 30 June
Thearle, Robert William, BSC .. .. 13 July
Hey, Michael Cornelius Viner, BENG .. .. 21 July
Lonie, Robert Boag, ADCT .. .. .. 21 July
Johns, Richard St. Ervan, BA .. .. 21 July
Blagden, Michael, BSC .. .. 4 Sept
Wells, Peter, BSC .. .. 13 Sept
Leavey, Brian Michael, BA .. .. .. 15 Sept
Turpin, Roger John Bertram, BSC .. .. 15 Sept
Denney, Michael Robert, BSC(ENG) .. .. 15 Sept
Richards, Anthony Robert, BSC .. .. 15 Sept
Eyre, David Benfield, MA .. .. .. 16 Sept
Wilson, Derek, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Gardner, Christopher John, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Brothwell, George Allan, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Braley, Peter Charles, BA .. .. .. 18 Sept
Barnard, John Francis, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Fricker, Allan John, BSC .. .. .. 16 Oct
Furneaux, David Henry, BSC .. .. .. 20 Oct
Powell, Keith John, MSC .. .. .. 20 Oct
Hodgetts, Michael David, BENG .. .. 20 Oct
Davies, James, BSC .. .. 20 Oct
Little, Peter, MSC .. .. 10 Nov
Cuerden, Edward James, BSC .. .. 16 Dec

1966

Fudge, Roy Charles .. .. 2 Jan
Binks, Patrick William, BSC .. .. .. 4 Jan

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*
(*Short Service Commission*)—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

Harling, Colin, BSC .. .. 8 Jan
Brown, Walton Robert, BSC .. .. .. 12 Jan
O'Keeffe, Colin, MA .. .. 12 Jan
Litster, Ian David Keith, BSC .. .. 12 Jan
Richardson, Keith, BSC .. .. .. 12 Jan
Lowry, David Henry, BSC .. .. .. 15 Jan
Slocombe, Alwyn Bernard .. .. .. 1 May
Tottle, Anthony Goodridge .. .. .. 10 May
Dobson, Benjamin John, BSC .. .. 11 May
Holly, Clive Paul, MSC .. .. .. 11 May
Fraser, David Richard Emslie, BSC .. .. 11 May
Irwin, Ronald John, BSC .. .. .. 11 May
Alves, Nicholas Harold Jacob, BSC .. .. 8 June
Darby, Keith George, BSC .. .. .. 8 June
Whitefield, Geoffrey Alistaire, BSC .. .. 30 June
Protheroe, Brian Edward, BSC .. .. 6 July
Dunn, Alexander, MBE, BTech .. .. 6 July
Lobell, Robert Frederick, BSC .. .. 12 July
Holland, Derek Seymour, BSC .. .. 17 July
Hunter, Joseph Hamilton Pryde, BSC .. 17 July
Calcutt, David Michael .. .. .. 4 Sept
Owen, Alun Griffiths, MSC .. .. .. 7 Sept
South, Andrew John, BSC .. .. .. 7 Sept
Walmsley, Alfred Frederick Thomas, MSC .. 7 Sept
Kelly, William Henry James, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Davis, John, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Laughton, Edward George, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Sparrow, Anthony Michael, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Marriott, John Winston, BSC .. .. 9 Sept
Jones, Dulyn Wyn, DIPTECH .. .. .. 9 Sept
Price, Kenneth Richard, BSC .. .. 9 Sept
Chapman, Robert William Thomas, BA .. 16 Sept
Draper, Paul, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Skelton, Colin Victor, BED .. .. .. 16 Sept
Avery, Paul Nicholas, MA .. .. .. 17 Sept
Kennedy, James Richard, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Goller, Richard Edward John .. .. 18 Sept
MacDonald, Robert Gordon, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Thomas, Russell Frederick, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Foulger, Robert John, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Matthews, Glynne John .. .. .. 23 Sept
Mendez, Anthony Jose, BA .. .. .. 23 Sept
Barnes, Brian John, BSC .. .. .. 28 Sept
Thomas, Ralph, BSC(TECH), AMINSTP .. .. 14 Oct
James, Howard Richard, BA .. .. .. 14 Nov

1967

Burbidge, Roger Martin Gardner .. .. 8 Jan
Atherton, William Anthony, BSC .. .. 11 Jan
Griffin, John Clive, BSC .. .. .. 11 Jan
Millson, Michael Robert, BTECH .. .. 11 Jan
Mitchell, John Maurice, BSC .. .. .. 11 Jan
Parry-Jones, William Hywel, BSC .. .. 11 Jan
Beasley, Peter Frederick, BA .. .. 11 Jan
Miller, Clive Bruce, BSC .. .. .. 11 Jan
Tunstall, William James, PHD .. .. 11 Jan
Macleod, Ian Norman, MSC, PHD .. .. 11 Jan
Hellier, Harry Desmond, BSC .. .. 7 Feb
Eddie, Evan Ferguson, BSC .. .. .. 3 Mar
Callis, Peter Godfrey .. .. 18 Mar
Leitch, David Kerr, BSC .. .. .. 10 May
Maynard, Jack, BSC .. .. 10 May
Porter, Leslie James, MSC .. .. .. 10 May
Rothman, Michael John David, MSC .. .. 10 May
Wright, Christopher Julian, MA .. .. 11 May
Mahon, Michael Joseph, BA .. .. .. 12 May
Rees, Richard John, BSC .. .. .. 12 May
Hunt, John Liam .. .. 13 May
Snowling, John Michael .. .. .. 1 June
Lympany, Robert .. .. 13 June
Coady, Geoffrey John, BSC .. .. .. 30 June
Howe, Christopher Raymond, BSC .. .. 5 July
Clarke, Michael Anthony, BSC .. .. 5 July
Cook, David, BSC .. .. 5 July
Jones, Jeffrey Lyn, BSC .. .. .. 21 July
Lucas, John McGarry .. .. .. 9 Sept
Huxtable, Trevor John, BSC .. .. .. 15 Sept
Allsopp, Graham Neilson .. .. .. 16 Sept

1967—*contd.*

Dicker, Sydney Olliver .. .. .. 16 Sept
Ranson, Michael Frederick, BA .. .. 16 Sept
Robb, Derek John, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Channon, Michael John, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Cribb, Robert William .. .. .. 16 Sept
Parr-Burman, David Alastair .. .. 16 Sept
Thomas, Paul .. .. 16 Sept
Cooper, Graham Peter Harrison, MSC .. 16 Sept
Gray, John Hanby, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Harbour, Roy Larry, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Rimron, Gwilym John, MSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Thurling, Roger Thomas Douthwaite, BSC .. 16 Sept
Pearce, James Francis, BA .. .. .. 16 Sept
McDowell, Wilbert Redmond, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Street, Peter Ronald, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Hindle, Christopher Martin, PHD .. .. 16 Sept
Pickup, David Julian, BA .. .. .. 17 Sept
Robertson, Leslie Terris .. .. .. 17 Sept
Fryer, Stephen James, BSC .. .. .. 17 Sept
Swann, Alan Frederick .. .. .. 18 Sept
Hatton, Peter Leslie, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Willis, Richard Michael Vernon, BSC .. 18 Sept
Pengelly, Michael George .. .. .. 18 Sept
Purcell, Trevor John, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Syms, Trevor Robin, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Nichol, Rupert Colin Frank, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Hosking, David Lawrence, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Bussey, Alan .. .. 14 Oct
Butler, Keith Daniel .. .. 14 Oct
Cordner, Brian Leslie, BSC .. .. .. 8 Nov
Pearce, Anthony William .. .. .. 10 Nov

1968

Clark, Robert Lawson, BSC .. .. .. 8 Jan
Addison, Roderick, MSC .. .. .. 10 Jan
Blackey, Peter, BSC .. .. 10 Jan
Burdett, David Eric, MSC .. .. .. 10 Jan
Day, Michael, BTECH .. .. 10 Jan
Drury, David John, BENG .. .. .. 10 Jan
Plummer, Hugh, PHD .. .. 10 Jan
Pool, Philip William, PHD .. .. .. 10 Jan
Rumball, William Michael, PHD .. .. 10 Jan
Oxland, Kenneth Frederick Michael, MRINA .. 12 Jan
Rice, John Wilfred, BSC .. .. .. 12 Jan
Dickinson, Roger Cope .. .. .. 13 Jan
Thompson, Albert Arthur .. .. .. 13 Jan
Yolland, John William .. .. .. 13 Jan
Stevens, John Michael .. .. .. 13 Jan
Conway, Ian Godfrey .. .. 15 Feb
Goodman, John Malby .. .. .. 30 Mar
Wilson, Jack Stewart Maxwell, BSC .. .. 13 Apr
Chafer, Bernard Paul, BTECH .. .. .. 11 May
Cook, Colin James, BSC .. .. .. 11 May
Monger, Ronald Charles, MIEE .. .. 11 May
Titterton, Warner Francis, MA .. .. 11 May
Marshall, Paul Mark, BTECH .. .. .. 12 May
Smith, John Charles .. .. 16 June
Allen, Robert Peter .. .. 30 June
Garlick, Frederick James .. .. .. 30 June
Cowan, Frederick John, BSC .. .. .. 5 July
Hall, Dennis Thomas .. .. 12 July
Knox, Barry Thomas .. .. 21 July
Morgan, Brian, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Hitchings, Stanley, BSC .. .. .. 7 Sept
Sanders, Stuart Anthony Compton, BSC .. 7 Sept
Duckworth, Martin John, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Coker, John David .. .. 15 Sept
Smith, Christopher .. .. 15 Sept
Ayres, James Richard Henry .. .. 15 Sept
Pearson, John Wilfred, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Dovey, Christopher Thomas, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Thornton, Roy, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Strickland, Geoffrey Christopher, BA .. 17 Sept
Moult, Richard Michael, BSC .. .. .. 17 Sept
Greenwood, Peter John .. .. .. 17 Sept
Wighting, Mervyn John, BED .. .. 17 Sept
Johnstone, Alistair James .. .. .. 18 Sept
Pye, Alan John .. .. 18 Sept
Whiteley, Jack .. .. 10 Nov
John, Roderick Gwyn David, BSC .. .. 18 Nov
Mittins, Richard John, BSC .. .. .. 10 Dec

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*
(*Short Service Commission*)—*contd.*

1969

Haines, Nicholas Anthony, BSC .. .. 10 Jan
Gregson, Peter Gerald, BTech .. .. 11 Jan
Loftus, John Howard, BSC .. .. .. 11 Jan
Wagget, Eric Matthew .. .. .. 12 Jan
Winfield, Michael James .. .. .. 12 Jan
Stephens, Barrie John .. .. .. 12 Jan
Anstee, Robert James, BSC .. .. .. 10 May
Shimmin, Thomas Lambert .. .. .. 10 May
Hills, John Howard .. .. 11 May
Schreiber, Ian Charles .. .. .. 8 June
Horton, David Alexander .. .. .. 5 July
Butler, Terence Michael .. .. .. 21 July
Speat, Leo William .. .. 16 Sept
Baker, Duncan Ronald, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Cox, Colin Joseph, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Le Manquais, Terence William .. .. 16 Sept
Marsden, Neil Derek, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Megson, Brian Hinchcliffe, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Murgatroyd, Douglas, MA .. .. .. 16 Sept
Penton, Elliott, BA .. .. 16 Sept
O'Driscoll, Gerard George, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Smith, Graham Stuart, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Watson, Michael John, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Dickinson, Harold William, BED .. .. 16 Sept
Dicker, Robert John Lethbridge, BA .. 16 Sept
Greenwood, Philip Williams, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Higgins, Michael John Robert, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Ball, David Kenneth Lawrence, BSC .. 17 Sept
Belcher, Jeffrey John, BSC .. .. .. 17 Sept
Westerman, Ray Frank .. .. .. 17 Sept

1969—*contd.*

Grace, Gordon Ian .. .. 17 Sept
Horton, Graeme Chisholm, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Ryan, Timothy John .. .. 5 Oct

1970

Holden, Stephen, BA .. .. 10 Jan
Whitton, Melvyn Edward .. .. .. 11 Jan
Simms, Peter John .. .. 10 May
Waygood, Lionel Adrian .. .. .. 10 May
Nicholls, Roger .. .. 5 July
Mizen, Anthony Edward .. .. .. 16 Sept
Thorn, Richard George .. .. .. 16 Sept
Dawson, Roger William .. .. .. 16 Sept
Burnett, Dennis John .. .. .. 17 Sept

1971

Crispin, Royston .. .. 6 July
Ellis, Robert .. .. 10 July
Gautlett-Gilbert, Peter .. .. .. 16 Sept
Thomas, John Clifford, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept

INSTRUCTOR SUB-LIEUTENANTS

(*16-year Pensionable Commissions*)

INSTRUCTOR SUB-LIEUTENANTS

(*Short Service Commission*)

MEDICAL OFFICERS

Abbreviations used in the Seniority List and in Ships and Establishments to denote Medical Officers nominated as Senior Specialists and Specialists. The abbreviations in the case of Specialists will be shewn in small letters.

(*A*) . . Anæsthetics.
(*A/M*) . Aviation Medicine.
(*C*) . . Pædiatrics.
(*E*) . . Ear, Nose and Throat.
(*G*) . . Obstetrics and Gynæcology.
(*H*) . . Hygiene. (*Preventive and Industrial Medicine.*)
(*K*) . . Dermatology.
(*L*) . . Pathology.
(*M*) . . Medicine.
(*N/P*) . Neuro-psychiatry.
(N/S) . . Nuclear and Submarine Medicine.
(*O*) . . Ophthalmology.
(*O/S*) . Orthopædic Surgery.
(*P*) . . Physiology.
(*P/M*) . Physical Medicine.
(*S*) . . Surgery.
(*U*) . . Urology.
(*V*) . . Venereology.
(*X*) . . Radiology.

The letter *C* preceding a Senior Specialisation symbol indicates that the officer is a Consultant in that specialisation.

(*Q.H.P.* after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Q.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.)

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL (NAVAL)

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Eric Blackburn Bradbury, KBE, CB, QHP, MB, BCh, DMRD .. .. 14 July 69

Digitized by Google

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS

Hepburn, Nicol Sinclair, CB, CBE, QHP, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH, (*CH*) .. .. 30 June 69
(*Barrister*)
Watt, James, QHS, MB, MS, FRCS, (*CS*) .. .. 22 Sept 69
Phillips, Rex Philip, OBE, QHS, MB, BS, DO, (*O*) .. .. 3 Oct 69

SURGEON CAPTAINS

1964

Duthie, Louis Herbert, MB, ChB, DPH, (*H*) .. 30 June
Davidson, William Macfarlane, OBE, QHP, MB, BCh, DA .. .. 31 Dec

1965

McClintock, Cyril Lawson Tait, OBE, QHS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO, (*E*) .. .. .. 30 June
Morgan, John Travers, LMSSA, DPH, (*H*) .. 31 Dec

1966

Gaskell, Arthur John, QHP, MRCS, LRCP .. 30 June
O'Connor, Anthony, MVO, QHP, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS .. .. 30 June
(*Surgeon Commodore*)
Wallis, Geoffrey Garfit, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FRCP, DPM, [GB] (*CN/P*) .. .. .. 30 June
Scutt, Ronald Walter Babington, MB, BS, FRCP (*Edin*), (*CK*) .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Binns, George Augustus, MRCS, LRCP, DO, (*O*) 30 June
McDonald, Ronald Stewart, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD, (*x*) .. .. 30 June
Hanson, John Melvin, LMSSA .. .. .. 30 June
Nicol, Alan Peter Mayberry, MVO, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, FFAACS(I), BA, (*C/A*) .. .. 31 Dec
Le Clercq, Louis George Henry, MRCS, LRCP .. 31 Dec
Jones, Bruce Victor, MB, BS, FRCS, (*CO/S*) .. 31 Dec

1968

Mooney, Robert St. Clair, DSC, MB, BCh .. 30 June
Crocker, William Edward, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, [GB] .. .. 30 June
Cowling, Richard Howard, MB, BS, DLO, (*E*) 30 June
Cliff, John MacFarlane, MA, MB, BCh, FRCP, (*C/M*) .. .. 31 Dec
Mackenzie, Fergus Alastair Ferguson, MB, ChB, DMRD, FFR, (*CX*) .. .. .. 31 Dec
Barras, Thomas Crawford, FRCS, (*CO*) .. 31 Dec

1969

Ritchie, James Simpson, OBE, MB, ChB, DLO, (*E*), *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
Mallows, Harry Russell, MA, MD, BCh, DPH, DIH, (*CH*), *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
Falconer, Alan Scott, FRCS, MRCOG, (*CG*) .. 30 June
Dalgliesh, David Geoffrey, MVO, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
Pugh, Patterson David Gordon, OBE, MB, BCh, FRCS, (*CO/S*) .. .. 31 Dec
Rawlins, John Stuart Pepys, OBE, MA, BM, BCh, AFRAes, (*C/P*) .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Wheldon, Geoffrey Robert, MB, BS .. .. 30 June
Harrison, John Albert Bews, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD, (*CX*) .. .. 30 June
Colley, Ian Harris, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, (*CA/M*) .. .. 30 June
Keeling, John, MRCS, LRCP (*A/M*) .. .. 31 Dec
Preston, Peter John, OBE, MRCS, MRCP, DTM&H, DCH (*CM*) .. .. 31 Dec
Mackie, William Alan Nelson, DSC, MB, ChB, (*A/M*) .. .. 31 Dec

1971

Haines, David Owen, MB, BS, MRCPath, DCP, (*CL*) .. .. 30 June
Broughton, Robert Hackett, MD, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, (*K*) .. .. 30 June
O'Kelly, Francis Joseph, OBE, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH, (*H*) .. .. 30 June
Slater, Russel Bell, MB, BS, FRCS (*S*) .. 31 Dec
Head, Peter Warren, OBE, MB, BS, DLO, FRCS (Edin) .. .. 31 Dec

SURGEON COMMANDERS

1957

Jack, William Boyd, MBE, BM, BCh, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
Shell, Geoffrey Norman, MRCS, LRCP .. 30 June
John, Ralph Trevor, MB, BCh .. .. 31 Dec

1961

Warburton, Edmund Howell Piers, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 31 Dec

1962

Willder, William Bearn, LRCP, LRCS, LRFP & S 30 June
Etherington, Robert Henderson, MB, BS, (*s*) .. 31 Dec
(*Acting Surgeon Captain*)
Hughes, Cecil Owen Le Cocq, OBE, MB, ChB, DCP, FRCPath, (*CN*) .. .. 31 Dec
Haughton, John Marsden, MVO, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA, (*CA*) .. .. 31 Dec

1963

Forrester, Robert Smith, MB, ChB, MRCPath, DCP, DMJ (path), (*CL*) .. .. .. 30 June
Stewart, John David, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, DIH, DPH, (*H*) .. .. 30 June
Sheppard, James Golding Harding, GM, MB, BS, DPH, DIH .. .. 30 June
O'Byrne, Kevin Patrick, LRCP & S, DPH, (*h*) .. 30 June
Hahn, Humphrey John Anthony, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DO, (*O*) .. .. 30 June
Jackson, Michael Charles Henry, MB, LMSSA, MRCOG, (*CG*) .. .. .. 31 Dec
Conway, Thomas Mary Matthew, LRCP & S .. 31 Dec
Waters, Brian, MRCS, LRCP, DO, (*O*) .. .. 31 Dec
McNutt, Donald Campbell, MBE, MB, ChB, *s.s.c.*, (*A/M*) .. .. 31 Dec
Kinsman, Francis Michael, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DA, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

1964

Giri, George Anand Rurik, OBE, MA, LMSSA, DPH .. .. 30 June
Toal, Patrick Francis, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH(*a/m*) 30 June
Blacklock, Norman James, MB, ChB, FRCS, (*CS*) (*CU*) [GB] .. .. 30 June
Hersey, Nicholas Geoffrey Briscoe, MB, BS, FFARCS, (*CA*) .. .. 30 June
Walters, John Duncan, MB, BS, DIH, DPH (*H*) 31 Dec
Mackay, Donald Eric, MD, ChB, DPH (*P*) .. 31 Dec
Cox, James, OBE, MB, BS, FFARCS (*CA*) .. 31 Dec
Walker, Derek John Court, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, (*m*) .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965

Ross, John Donald, MRCS, LRCP, DPath (*L*) .. 30 June
Boyle, Michael James, OBE, MB, BCh, DLO, (*E*) 30 June
Knox, Hugh Gibson, MB, BCh, DIH, DPH (*h*) .. 30 June
Sewart, John Hunter, MB, BChir, DPH, DTM & H, DIH, [GB] (*h*) .. .. .. 30 June
Waddington, Derek, MB, ChB .. .. 31 Dec
Paul, Ronald William Fordyce, MSc, MB, ChB (*CN*), SM .. .. 31 Dec
Lawrance-Owen, John Roger, MVO, MBE, LMSSA, DA (*A*) .. .. 31 Dec
Davidson, Alexander Fraser, OBE, MB, ChB, (*P*), (*a/m*) .. .. 31 Dec
Lambert, Roger John William, MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH, (*CN*), SM .. .. 31 Dec
Martin, Kenneth John, MB, MA, MD, BCh, MRCPath, (*CL*) .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Marjot, David Henry, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM, (*N/P*) .. .. 30 June
Harries, Peter Gordon, MB, BS, MD, DObstRCOG, DIH (*h*) .. .. 30 June
McLeod, Herbert Robert Thomas Amphlett, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 30 June
Richardson, John Wilberforce, MB, BS, FRCS, (*CS*) .. .. 30 June
Adamson, Robert John Wallace, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, LMSSA, DObstRCOG (*s*) .. .. 30 June
Mends, David Robert Bowen, MB, ChB, DTM & H .. .. 31 Dec
Sims, Enoch Harrington, MB, ChB, MRCP(*Edin*) (V) .. .. 31 Dec
Drinkwater, John Brian, MB, ChB, FRCS(*Eng*), (*CS*) .. .. 31 Dec
Milton-Thompson, Godfrey James, MA, MB, BCh, MRCP, DCH, (*CM*) .. .. .. 31 Dec
Fulford, Philip Charles, MCh(orth), BSc, MB, FRCS, (*s*), (*CO/S*) .. .. 31 Dec
Barnard, Ernest Edward Peter, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPhil (oxon) (*P*) .. .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Oliver, Tom Penhorwood, LMSSA, DPH, DIH (*h*) 30 June
Banks, Lionel Claude, MB, BCh .. .. 30 June
Hampton, Trevor Richard Walker, MB, ChB, MRCP (*Ed*), (*M*) .. .. 30 June
Beckingham, David Clive, BM, BCh, MRCOG, (*CG*) .. .. 30 June
Fallowfield, Thomas Leslie, MSc, MB, ChB, (*N/S*) SM .. .. 30 June
Ackery, Duncan Melville, MSc, MB, BCh, (*N*), SM .. .. 30 June
Bough, John William, OBE, BSc, MB, BCh .. 31 Dec
Browne, Peter Percival Maxwell, MRCS, LRCP, DPH .. .. 31 Dec
Truesdale, Peter Jeffrey, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH .. 31 Dec
Morrow, Robert Joseph, MB, BCh, FRCS, (*CS*) 31 Dec
Alderson, James William, MB, BS .. .. 31 Dec
Evans, David William Dudley, MA, MB, BCh, BAO, MRCOG, (*CG*) .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Gill, John Barry, MB, BCh, BA, BAO .. .. 30 June
McEwan, Alan, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, DTM & H.. 30 June
Chapman, Charles William, MB, ChB, FRCS, (*S*) 30 June
Radford, Raymond, BSc, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA, FFARCS(Eng), (*a*) .. .. 30 June
Bertram, John, MB, BS, FRCS(Eng), MChorth, (*CO/S*) .. .. 30 June
Elliott, David Hallen, DPhil(oxon), MB, BS, DObstRCOG, (*P*) .. .. 30 June
Vaughan, Roger John, MA, MB, BCh .. .. 31 Dec
Williams, Michael Gill, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DO (*o*) .. .. 31 Dec
Carmichael, Robert John, MSc, MB, BS, SM (*n*) 31 Dec
Young, John Murray, MRCS, LRCP, *, DPhil, (*P*) .. .. 31 Dec
Rintoul, Andrew Johnston, MB, ChB, DO, FRCS(Eng), (*CO*) .. .. 31 Dec
Beck, Edwin Peter, AFRAES, MB, ChB, (*a/m*), (*p*) 31 Dec

1969

Cameron, John Atherton, MB, ChB, MRCP (UK), DPM (*n/p*) .. .. 30 June
Denham, Neil Leicester, MB, ChB, DA, FFARCS (*Eng*), (*CA*) .. .. 30 June
Lumley, Kevin Patrick Shortall, MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH .. .. 30 June
Pearson, Ramsdale Ramshaw, MB, BS .. 30 June
MacIntyre, Iain MacGregor, MB, ChB, FFARCS, DA, (*CA*) .. .. 30 June
Wilkes, Frank Roger, MBE, MB, ChB, FRCS, LRCP, (*CS*) .. .. 30 June
Brady, Michael Patrick, MB, ChB, DA.. .. 31 Dec
Lammiman, David Askey, MB, BS, DObstRCOG, DA, FFARCS, (*A*) .. .. 31 Dec
Hatfield, Michael, MB, BS, (*N*), SM .. .. 31 Dec
Wright, James Alexander Morrison, MB, BCh, BAO, MRCP, (*m*) .. .. 31 Dec
Gornall, James Brian, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Jackson, Peter Douglas, BA, MB, BCh, DLO, FRCS(Ed), (*e*) .. .. 30 June
Bond, Peter Graeme, MB, BS, FRCS, (*S*) .. 30 June
Telfer, Robert Currie, FRCS, MB, ChB, DO (*S*) .. 30 June
Russell, Alastair Alexander, MB, ChB, DO, (*o*) 30 June
Banfield, Peter John, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DVEN .. .. 30 June
Day, Derick Edwin, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA (*a*) .. .. 31 Dec
Fullerton, John Richard, BA, MB, BCh, BAO, DMRD (*X*) .. .. 31 Dec
Mann, Michael John, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA (*A*) .. .. 31 Dec
Blackstone, Howard Barrie, MRCS, LRCP .. 31 Dec
Whitrow, William, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCP, MRCPath, (*L*).. .. .. 31 Dec

1971

Lis, Nicholas, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM (*N/P*) 30 June
Rampling, Alec Edwin, MRCS, LRCP, DO (*o*).. 30 June
Twomey, Jerome Christopher, MA, MB, BChir, MRCOG (*g*) .. .. 30 June
Mackinnon, Ronald Scott, MB, ChB, DPM (*n/p*) 30 June
Scott-Brown, Alastair William, MB, ChB, DPM (*N/P*) .. .. 30 June
Hazell, Anthony Michael, MB, BS, LMSSA, MRCP(Ed), (*M*) .. .. 31 Dec
McCraith, Kennedy Henry, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG .. .. 31 Dec
Mowat, John Stuart Simpson, MB, ChB .. 31 Dec
Revell, Anthony Leslie, MB, ChB, DA, FFARCS, (*a*) .. .. 31 Dec

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*Permanent and 16-year Pensionable Commissions*)

1964

Scanlan, Stephen Gerald, MB, BCh, BAO, DLO (*e*) 15 July
Pechal, Arthur James, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H, DO .. .. 25 Aug
Soutar, John Scott, MB, ChB, DMRD, (*X*) .. 18 Sept
Wood, Peter Robert Thomas, MB, BS .. 27 Sept
Watson, Anthony Gerald, MB, ChB .. .. 22 Oct

1965

Rivers, John Frederick, MB, MRCP (Lond), (*M*) 3 Jan
Wright, David Stephen, MB, BS, DPH, DIH .. 18 Aug
Pick, Frederick Walter, MB, BS (*X*) .. .. 18 Aug
Chakraverty, Amaresh Chandra, MB, BS, FRCS (*Edin*) (O/S) .. .. 29 Aug
Davies, John William, MB, ChB, DAVMed (*a/m*) 15 Sept
Johnson, Joseph Robb, MS, LMSSA .. .. 7 Oct

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1966

Hanson, Robert de Goldthorp, BA, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. 27 Mar
Hartley, John Martin Farrer, MB, BS, DA, FFARCS, (*a*) .. .. 2 July
Thom, James Alistair, MB, ChB, DTM & H, SM 16 Aug
Macleod, Murdock Assynt, MSC, MB, ChB, SM, (*n*) .. .. 28 Aug

1967

Golden, Francis St. Clair, MB, BCh, BAO, DAVMed, (*a/m*) .. .. 8 Jan
Snow, Ronald Edward, MA, MB, BCh, BAO, DA 2 Feb
McKay, Donald James, LM, LS .. .. 24 July
Davies, David Michael, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH, SM (*n/s*) .. .. 6 Aug
Esson, Walter Reid, MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH, DOBSTRCOG, SM .. .. 29 Oct

1968

Bennett, Anthony Norman, MB, BS, MRCP, MRCS, DCH .. .. 22 July
Harland, Robert, MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG .. 12 Oct
Gunton-Bunn, Bryan Patrick, MRCS, LRCP, DCPath (*l*) .. .. 18 Nov

1969

Adams, Brian Maurice, MB, BCh, BAO, DMRD, (*x*) .. .. 31 Aug
Paine, Michael Patrick William Halden, MB, BS, SM .. .. 7 Sept
Harley, Michael James, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG, DO .. .. 26 Dec

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(Entered for Short Service)

1966

Gibbs, Ian Roderick, MB, BS .. .. .. 10 July

1967

Sewell, Gabriel Mary Elsa, MB, ChB .. .. 11 June

1968

Whyte, Douglas Charles, MB, BS .. .. 12 Feb
(Acting Surgeon Commander)

1969

Abbott, William Mackenzie, MB, ChB, DRCOG 14 Jan
Marsh, Alan Roger, MB, BS .. .. .. 7 May
Newell, Jennifer Rachel, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS .. 3 June
McKenna, Miriam Agnes, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DOBSTRCOG .. .. 11 Sept

1971

Young, Pamela Joy, MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG .. 30 Jan
Nobbs, William Michael Anthony, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS .. .. 3 July
Scholes, Neville Edward, MB, ChB .. .. 9 Oct
Blyth, Michael John, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 9 Oct

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

1967

Harrison, John Robert, BSC(*Hons.*), MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, MSC, (SM) .. .. .. 2 Jan
Bakhai, Jayani Abbechand, MB, ChB .. 29 Jan
Crean, Dermot Michael, MB, BCh, BAO, SM .. 15 Mar
Addis, Bruce John, MB, BS, SM .. .. 28 Aug
Leitch, David Richard, MB, ChB .. .. 16 Oct

1968

Ranson, Michael Brian, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Mar
McNicoll, William Dudley, MRCS, LRCP .. 26 Sept

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

(Entered for Short Service)

1966

Coats, Percy Murray, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DCH, (*m*) .. .. 31 Aug

1967

Healey, Norman John, MRCS, LRCP, DA .. 1 Jan
Burke, William Alexander Kinross, MRCS, LRCP, MBBS .. .. 2 Jan
Trash, David Bellas, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 23 Jan
Kirkpatrick, Brian Dugald, MRCS, LRCP, SM .. 29 Jan
Rhymer, Anthony Robert, MB, ChB, MRCP, (*m*) 29 Jan
Bowen, Anthony Harris, MB, BCh, DOBSTRCOG 4 Mar
Dodds, David Hanbury Lee, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS .. .. 18 June
Urwin, Peter John Michael, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS .. .. 18 June
Wyatt, Richard, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS, DA .. 18 June
Brinsden, Peter Robert Stewart, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS, DOBST RCOG .. .. 25 June
Fryer, Malcolm Edward, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA .. .. 3 July
Alexander, Colin Arthur, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, SM .. .. 16 July
Duffy, Kevin Thomas, LRCP & SI, SM .. 16 July
Roberts, Nigel George, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 16 July
Couch, Richard Michael, MB, ChB .. .. 16 July
George, Beverley Soul, MB, BS .. .. 17 July
Eardley, Andrew John, MB, ChB, DA .. 4 Sept
Kenny, Norman Thomas, MB, BCh, SM .. 4 Sept
Angell, Graham Richard, MB, BCh .. .. 4 Sept
Smith, Roger Galbraith, MB, ChB, MRCP (*U.K.*) 16Oct
Leitch, David Richard, MB, ChB .. .. 16 Oct
Lee, Christopher Milman, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS 18 Dec

1968

Hitchings, Norman Brian, LAH .. .. 3 Jan
Hunt, Richard Humphrey, MB, ChB .. .. 5 Feb
Rendall, Charles Mark, MB, BS, DA .. .. 5 Feb
Martin, Desmond Anthony, MB, ChB, SM .. 5 Feb
Hopkins, Michael John Lampier, MRCS, LRCP, MB, ChB .. .. 14 Feb
Sharp, John Richard Cowper, LRCP, MRCS .. 29 Feb
Macdonald, Alexander John Ronald, MB, BS, DLO .. .. 1 Mar
Doris, Christopher Ian, MB, ChB, SM .. 1 Apr
Kingdon, Alan John, LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS .. 8 May
Walsh, James Michael Meade, LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS, DOBST RCOG .. .. 1 June
Osborne, Anthony Howard, LRCP, MRCS .. 8 June
Proctor, Andrew James McGill, LRCP, MRCS 29 June
Robins, Donn Stephen, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 30 June
Fitzgerald, Raymond James, MA, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. 30 June
Church, Christopher Gareth, LRCP, MRCS .. 30 June
Gordon, John Frederick, MA, MB, BCh .. 3 July
Bullock, Rodney Gavin, MB, BS .. .. 10 July
Hardy, Derek John, MB, ChB .. .. .. 1 Aug
MacLeod, Morton, MB, ChB .. .. .. 1 Aug
Moody, Thomas Laurence, MB, BS, DA .. 1 Aug
McQuoney, Quentin John, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Gibson, David William Ramsay, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
Ramsay, Lawrence Eccles, MB, ChB, MRCP .. 1 Aug
Beavis, John Patrick, BSC, MB, BS (*s*) .. 1 Sept
Smyth, Tristram Hope Dill, MB, BCh, SM .. 1 Sept
Bull, Peter Townley, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Sept
Bunting, Christopher, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Sept
Irish, Nicholas, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Sept
Evans, Charles William, MRSC, LRCP .. 1 Oct
Craig, Alexander, MB, ChB .. .. .. 1 Oct
Taylor, Eric William, MB, BS, SM .. .. 21 Nov
Bisset, William Daniel, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS, SM .. .. 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969

Merrill, Stephen Bliss, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Jan
Bouskill, Keith Carruthers, MB, BS .. .. 1 Jan
Vassall-Adams, Paul Rory, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, SM .. .. 1 Jan
Mason, George Peter Hugh, MRCS ,LRCP .. 1 Jan
Aggett, Peter John, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 19 Jan
Curr, Ralph Donaldson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, AKC .. .. 19 Jan
Hennelly, Michael Francis, MRCS, LRCP (*Acting Surg. Lieut.-Com.*) .. .. .. 1 Feb
Pingree, Brian James William, MB, ChB, SM 2 Feb
Cavanagh, Richard Andrew, MB, ChB .. 5 Feb
Halliday, John James, MB, BCh, MA .. .. 3 Mar
Quinn, John Anthony, MB, ChB .. .. 8 Apr
Steele-Perkins, Anthony Peter, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 12 May
Scadden, William John, MB, BS .. .. 16 June
Lightfoot, Nigel Francis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, SM .. .. 29 June
Chandler, Henry Arthur, BSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 July
Boak, John William, MB, BS .. .. .. 1 July
Reid, Brian John, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. 1 July
Smith, Gerald, MB, ChB, SM .. .. .. 7 July
O'Connell, Morgan Ross, MB, BCh, BAO .. 10 July
Hiles, Frederick Michael John, MB, ChB, SM 15 July
Stones, Dermot Patrick Anthony, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. 16 July
Pryce, Douglas Paul, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 25 July
Kirwin, Patrick Alan, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 31 July
Ormerod, Peter Stuart, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Shields, Thomas Gillies, BSC, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
Dale, Richard Foley, MB, BS, SM .. .. 1 Aug
Lowe, Nicholas James, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Sept
Hopkin, Nicholas Buxton, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct
Kendall, David John, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct
Mitchell, David Wright, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct
Taylor, Thomas Lauder Outram, MB, ChB .. 1 Oct
Marsh, Nigel Christopher, MB, ChB .. .. 29 Oct
Drew, Nicholas Charles, MB, BS .. .. 1 Dec

1970

Clarke, Paul Douglas, BM, BCh .. .. 1 Jan
Beach, Jonathan William, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Jan
Baldock, Nicholas Edwin, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Feb
Matchett, Andrew Alexander, MB, ChB .. 12 Feb
Quinnell, Richard Charles, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS 1 Mar
Wilkinson, Ivan Edward Corwen, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Mar
Haydon, John Ralph, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG 1 Mar
Bourne, Christopher Stephen, MB, BS .. 1 June
Hoppe, Angus Douglas Lyall, MRCS, LRCP .. 1 July
Dewar, Elliott Paxton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 1 July
Jeffs, David Anthony, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 11 July
Wollaston, John Francis, MB, BS .. .. 14 July
Roythorne, Christopher, MB, BS .. .. 14 July
Forsyth, David Stevenson, MB, ChB, BDS, LDS 17 July
Flood, James Edward, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP .. 20 July
Luck, Derek James, MB, ChB, DCH .. .. 20 July
Hughes, Robert Kendrick George, MB, ChB .. 22 July
Reid, Douglas Ballantyne, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Catterall, Michael David, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Charlesworth, John Philip, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
Buchanan, John Donald, MA, MB, BCh .. 1 Aug
Roylance, Michael Kingsley, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
McMillan, George Harrison Grant, MB, ChB .. 2 Aug
Lord, Stuart Moffat, BSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 18 Aug
Jones, Philip, MB, ChB .. .. .. 31 Aug
Ashby, Christopher Philip, MRCS, LRCP .. 6 Sept
White, Morven Allen, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct

1971

Jones, Patrick Harvey, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP.. 1 Jan
Goodman, Hubert Paul, MB, BS .. .. 1 Jan
Page, Richard Mackay, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Jan
Gray, Richard Nicholas Manning, MB, BS .. 14 Jan

1971—*contd.*

Hallam, Carl Samuel Milton, MB, BS .. 1 Feb
Evans, David Anthony, MB, BS .. .. 5 July
Lang, Graham Stanley, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 5 July
Wadsworth, Timothy Mayor, MB, ChB .. 8 July
Harold, Richard St. John, BA, MB, BChir .. 27 July
Holt, David Christopher Boyd, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
Soul, John Oliver, MRCS, LRCP, LMSSA .. 16 Aug
Pace, Thomas, MB, ChB .. .. .. 16 Aug
Vincent, Stephen Hereward, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS .. .. 16 Aug
John, William Robert Brangwyn, MRCS, LRCP 1 Sept
Cullen, Michael, MRCS, LRCP, MB, ChB .. 2 Sept
Powell, James Shanklin, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct
Crooks, Stephen, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. 9 Nov
Moore, Michael George, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Dec

ACTING SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS

(*Short Service*)

1970

O'Brien, Ian Michael .. .. 1 July
Williams, John Gordon, MB, BChir .. .. 3 Aug
Hewett, Roger Alan, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 15 Nov
Needs, John David, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 28 Dec
Johnson, Andrew John, MRCS, LRCP.. .. 28 Dec

1971

Ussher, Jonathan Howard, MB, BS .. .. 1 Jan
Doyle, Edward Hugh Michael Bermingham, MB, BCh .. .. 1 Jan
Longstaff, Andrew John, MB, BS .. .. 17 May
Leicester, Roger James, MRCS, LRCP .. 1 June
Laverick, Peter, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. 28 June
Harvey, Paul Bennett, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 July
Carne, John Richard Camin, MB, BS.. .. 12 July
Collier, Peter Michael .. .. 12 July
Thompson, Robert Douglas .. .. .. 14 July
Rhodes, Richard Jonathan .. .. .. 22 July
Keenan, Ronald Albert, MB, ChB .. .. 31 July
Shepherd, Thomas Huw .. .. .. 1 Aug
Keavney, Patrick Joseph .. .. .. 1 Aug
Fleming, John Douglas .. .. .. 2 Aug
Jones, Ronald Mervyn, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Sept

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1968

Thomson, Rodney Gordon .. .. .. 13 June
Pryor, Geoffrey Leonard .. .. .. 12 Nov
Thurston, Nigel David Anthony .. .. 12 Nov
Robinson, David John .. .. .. 12 Nov

1969

Howard, Oliver Melbourne .. .. .. 8 May
McEwan, Ian Michael .. .. .. 8 May
Eaton, Christopher John .. .. .. 8 May
Millard, Paul Malcolm Ronald .. .. 1 Oct
Powell, Brendan Francis Malachy .. .. 14 Oct
Bennett, Sean Garfield .. .. .. 28 Oct
Orchard, Colin James .. .. .. 28 Oct
Thomas, Philip Frederic .. .. .. 28 Oct
Waddington, Gerald Eugene .. .. .. 28 Oct
Moore, Geoffrey John .. .. 28 Oct

Digitized by Google

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1970

Black, Nicol Messer Imrie .. .. .. 5 Mar
Bray, Alan James .. .. .. 5 Mar
Dixon, Christopher George .. .. .. 5 Mar
Hammer, Antony Charles Henry .. .. 5 Mar
Houghton ,Christopher David .. .. 5 Mar
Pickering, David George Lowthian .. .. 5 Mar
Edmondstone, William Mark .. .. 20 Apr
Marsden, Andrew George, BSC .. .. 20 Apr
Baker, David James .. .. .. 14 July
Desborough, Stephen Howard .. .. 14 July
Edmonds, William .. .. 14 July
Harvey, Roger William .. .. .. 14 July
Langner-Hancock, Trevor Gerald .. .. 14 July
Torrie, Edwin Peter Hodgett .. .. 14 July
Wells, Brian John .. .. 14 July
Tolley, Peter Frederick Richmond .. .. 4 Nov

1970—*contd.*

Ireland, David .. .. 4 Nov
Waite, Christopher Grenfell .. .. .. 4 Nov
Dakowski, Bruce Paul .. .. .. 4 Nov
O'Neill, Roy Conor O'Hagan .. .. 4 Nov

1971

Cobbe, John Mortimer .. .. .. 29 Mar
Ellwood-Russell, Roy Anthony .. .. 29 Mar
Shouler, Phillip James .. .. .. 29 Mar
Stirling, David Bruce .. .. .. 29 Mar
Sykes, Jeremy James William .. .. 29 Mar
Wilson, Robert James .. .. .. 29 Mar
Rogers, Phillip John .. .. 26 Apr
Hollis, Michael John .. .. .. 8 July
Riley, Timothy Roger Douglas .. .. 8 July
Rose, Daniel Joseph .. .. 8 July
Torrens, James Derek .. .. .. 8 July
Runchman, Phillip Charles .. .. .. 4 Oct

DENTAL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL DENTAL SERVICES

Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) Hunter, John, OBE, QHDS, LDS .. .. 16 Aug 71

SURGEON CAPTAINS (D)

The abbreviation (*D.S.*) denotes Dental Officers nominated as Senior Specialists in Dental Surgery. The abbreviation in the case of Specialists will be shown in small letters.

The letter "C" preceding the "D.S." symbol indicates that the officer is a Consultant in Dental Surgery.

1962

Mackenzie, Eneas Burnett, QHDS, LDS (*D.S.*) 31 Dec

1965

Popham, Benhamin Francis Stewart, LDS .. 31 Dec

1966

Hall, Frederick Leonard, OBE, HDD, LDS, RCS(ENG) (*D.S.*) .. .. 30 June
Turnbull, William Shankley, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Cadman, Albert Edward, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Gledhill, Roland, LDS .. .. 30 June

1969

Gjertsen, Ronald Renwick Bruce, LDS, RCS(*Ed*) .. .. 30 June

1970

Smith, Alec Frank James, BDS, FDS, RCS, (*C.D.S.*) .. .. 30 June

1971

Rogers, Brian Frederick, LDS.. .. .. 30 June

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

1957

Pleasant, Guy Nicholson, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1958

Wray, Gerald Kerambrun, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1959

Haigh, Richard Sykes, BChD, LDS .. .. 30 June
Ridler, Roy Norman, LDS .. .. .. 31 Dec

1961

Easton, Michael Edward Percy, LDS .. 31 Dec
Boyd, Gavin Jack, FDS, RCS(ENG) (*C.D.S.*) .. 31 Dec

1962

Duly, Phillip Reginald John, OBE, LDS, RCS .. 31 Dec
Travis, Roy Leigh, BDS, LDS, FDS, RCS (*C.D.S.*) 31 Dec

1963

Colville, James Kerr, LDS .. .. .. 30 June
Needham, Keith Ronald, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1964

Edmonds, John Louis, LDS .. .. .. 30 June
Pickering, David John, LDS, RCS(*Ed*) .. 30 June

1965

Davies, Alan Acton, BDS .. .. .. 30 June
Mathias, Frank Russell Bentley, LDS, RCS (Eng) .. .. 30 June
Moore, Alan, LDS .. .. 31 Dec
Taylor, Guy Chaplin, LDS, RCS .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Poppelwell, John Michael, LDS .. .. 30 June
Stacey, Clement Thomas, LDS .. .. 30 June
Coppock, David Arthur, BDS .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Lindsay, David Martin, BDS .. .. .. 30 June
Wrigley, Peter Charles, LDS .. .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Eve, Robin Charles Roger, LDS .. .. 30 June
Sharpe, Geoffrey Dalgleish, BDS, FDS, RCS(ENG), (*D.S.*) .. .. 31 Dec

1969

Robinson, Brian, LDS .. .. 30 June
Gregory, William John, LDS .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Pidgeon, John William Green, BDS, LDS .. 30 June
Salmon, George Geoffrey, LDS, BChD .. 31 Dec

1971

Hird, John, LDS, BChD .. .. .. 30 Jun
White, David Stuart, LDS, BChD, BDS .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

1965

Hall, Timothy John Clifford, FDS, DORTH, RCS, (*D.S.*) .. .. 15 Mar
Keeble, Geoffrey Barrett, BDS, FDS, RCS(*Eng*), (*D.S.*) .. .. 15 Mar
May, David Leslie, BDS .. .. .. 29 July

1966

Bussell, Stewart Noel, FDS, DORTH, (*d.s.*) .. 9 Jan
Ralph, Michael John, LDS .. .. .. 19 Oct

1967

Leighton-Goodall, David Alan, LDS, RCS .. 13 Mar
Madden, Louis John, LDS .. .. .. 14 Mar
Hambly, Richard Savage, BDS .. .. 21 July
Grant, Edward John, BDS, LDS, RCS .. .. 28 July
Swann, Michael James, BDS .. .. .. 30 July

1968

Hocking, Malcolm Douglas, LDS .. .. 6 Jan
Biggs, Robert James, BDS .. .. .. 20 July
Lloyd-Edwards, David Robert Adrian, BDS(*Lond*), LDS, RCS(*Eng*) .. .. .. 29 Sept
Edwards, Peter Gwyn, LDS .. .. .. 31 Oct

1969

Holmes, Michael Richard Gorham, BDS, LDS, RCS .. .. 5 Jan
Pendrill, Keith, LDS .. .. 2 Oct

1970

Rudge, George Harry Albert, BDS, FDS, RCS(*Eng*), FDS, RCS(*Edin*) .. .. .. 22 Aug

1971

Holland, John Vallis, BDS, LDS, RCS, FDS, (*d.s.*) 2 Jan
King, Raymond Edward, BDS .. .. 2 Jan

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

(Entered for Short Service)

1969

Thomas, Jeremy Charles, LDS, RCS (*Eng*) .. 6 Sept

1971

Jones, Alan David, BDS, LDS, RCS .. .. 31 July

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

1967

Higgs, David Michael, BDS .. .. .. 2 Jan
Langan, Lawrence Clive, BDS .. .. 7 July

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

(Entered for Short Service)

1966

Walker, Richard Thomas, BDS .. .. 19 Dec

1967

Barnard, John David William, BDS .. .. 2 Jan
Hibbert, Christopher John, BDS .. .. 2 Jan
Lewin, Richard William, BDS .. .. 2 Jan
Green, Kenneth, BDS .. .. .. 1 Apr
MacDonald, Kenneth Thomas, BDS .. .. 16 July
Nicholson, Brian Madley, BDS .. .. 16 July
Niven, John Graham, BDS .. .. .. 31 July

1968

Harkness, Neil, BChD .. .. 1 Apr
Burton, Arthur Paul, BDS .. .. .. 1 July
Kelly, Ian Lister, BDS .. .. 15 July
Finnie, Susan Charlotte, BDS(Edin) .. .. 18 Aug
Pickup, John Michael Arthur, BDS .. .. 20 Dec

1969

Hargraves, John, BDS, LDS .. .. .. 7 Jan
Gellatley, Peter Simon Jarvis, BDS .. .. 12 Jan
Pierson, John, BDS .. .. 12 Jan
Pratt, Richard Andrew, BDS .. .. .. 12 Jan
Daws, Nicholas Geoffrey, LDS .. .. 29 June
Shaw, Anthony John, BDS(Edin) .. .. 20 July
Scott, Julian Philip, BDS .. .. .. 2 Sept
Miller, Victor Douglas George, BDS .. .. 2 Sept
Roberts, Michael Nicholas Dinan, BDS, LDS .. 2 Sept

1970

Hart, John Francis, BDS, LDS .. .. 4 Jan
Wickens, Graham Lewis, BDS .. .. 4 Jan
Day, Stephen Robert, BDS, LDS .. .. 8 Jan
Powell, Roger Graham, BDS .. .. .. 8 Jan
Lock, William Robert, LDS .. .. .. 19 Jan
Hindley, Stephen William Thomas .. .. 10 May
Myers, Geoffrey William, BChD, LDS .. 1 Oct

1971

Morse, Martin Hill, BDS .. .. .. 1 Jan
Iles, John Godwin, BDS .. .. .. 10 Jan
King, Trevor Richard .. .. .. 10 Jan
Humble, Stephen Lambert, BDS .. .. 2 Aug
Cutting, Rhonda Janet, BDS .. .. .. 5 Sept
Shepherd, Anthony Edward, BDS .. .. 1 Oct

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS (D)

1969

Shepherd, Anthony Edward .. .. .. 1 Oct
Griffiths, Brian John .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Hargreaves, John David .. .. .. 1 Jan
Skilton, Graham Patrick Emlyn .. .. 1 Jan
Hirst, Edward George .. .. .. 1 Oct

1971

Edwards, Anthony Patrick Peter .. .. 1 Jan
Newman, Geoffrey Roger .. .. .. 1 Jan
Roberts, Michael Charles .. .. .. 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS

Note.—The dates shown in brackets after the names of certain Chaplains of all denominations indicate an antedate of seniority for pay purposes only.)

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

Chaplain

The Venerable Archdeacon Weekes, Ambrose Walter Marcus, CB, QHC, AKC 8. 9.44
(*Appointed 8 April 1969*)

CHAPLAINS

Evans, Kenneth Percy, OBE, QHC, MA .. 1.10.41
Sharpe, Harold Dudley, BA 6. 9.46
Macdonald, Henry George Warren, MA, BD .. 2. 7.47
Blease, John Thomas 16. 7.47
Knight, George, OBE, MA 1.12.49
James, Gwilym Vaughan 7. 3.51
Evans, David Vincent, MA 1. 6.51
O'Ferrall, Arthur Basil, MA 18. 9.51
Morgan, Chandos Clifford Hastings Mansel, MA 1.10.51
Levinge, Evelyn Hugh Jenoyt, QHC, AKC .. 1. 4.52
Burgoyne, Percy John, BSC 1.10.52
Embleton, Harold, MA 19. 5.53
Plowright, Joseph Arnold, BA 22. 9.53
Tate, Robert John Ward, THL 17.11.53
Thornley, Geoffrey Pearson, BA 8.12.53
Denlegh-Maxwell, Neil Maguire 14. 6.54
Orme, Martin Kitchener, BD, AKC 1. 5.57
McCarraher, Seymour, MA 3. 2.59
Roberts, Raymond Harcourt, MA 1. 7.59
Ball, Peter Prior, MA 14. 1.60
Garwell, John Arthur 9. 3.60
Nunnerley, William John Arthur, BA .. 27. 9.60
Davies, John Atcherley, BA 4. 7.61
Oliver, John Andrew George, BA 15. 9.61
Walter, William James 24.12.61
Jones, Victor Harvey, BA 8. 1.62
Braithwaite, Albert Alfred 8. 1.62
Hughes, Gwyndaf Morris (1.4.62) 25. 4.62
Ainsley, Peter Dixon (1.4.62) 10. 7.62
Jones, Noel Debroy, BA (1.4.62) 15.10.62
Hewison, Alan Stuart (1.4.62) 22. 4.63
Marks, Anthony Alfred, AKC (1.4.62) .. 2. 9.63
Taylor, John Alfred (23.12.62) 4. 1.65
Ross, Anthony McPherson, BA, BD (4.3.63) .. 30 8.65
Prosser, David George, BA (1.4.62) 4.10.65
Marshall, Bernard Godfrey Graham, BA, DIPLTH (1.4.62) 15.11.65
Woodhall, Peter (1.4.62) 3. 1.66
Hartley, Herbert, AKC (1.10.62) 1.10.66
Jones, David Raymond, MA (10.10.62) .. 10.10.66
de Groose, Leslie John (24.5.64) 11. 7.67
Campbell, Lawrence Henry (11.3.66) .. 1. 9.67
Upton, Anthony Arthur (6.10.63) 6.10.67
Gregson, Peter John, BSC (9.1.64) 9. 1.68
Johnson, Nigel Edwin, AKC (26.6.66) .. 13. 2.68
Rowe, Andrew Gidleigh Bruce, AKC (2.7.64) 2. 7.68
Hudson, John Peter, AKC (18.6.67) 17. 7.68

(*Short Service Commissions*)

Taylor, William Richard de Carteret Martin, MA (21.9.65) 10.11.66
Sealy, Daniel O'Neill (20.9.64) 21.11.67
Tyrrell, John Patrick Hammond (29.1.67) .. 23. 5.68
Manley-Harris, Eric Francis (10.7.64) .. 10. 7.68
Chapman, Michael Robin, BA (3.10.64) .. 3.10.68
Deacon, Peter Olford (3.10.64) 3.10.68
Baxter, David Norman (5.12.64) 5.12.68
Bennett, Roger Sherwood, BA (14.4.65) .. 14. 4.69
Pond, Nigel Peter Hamilton, AKC (5.6.66) .. 1. 9.69
McLaren, Ronald (7.10.65) 7.10.69
Blackwell, Geoffrey Albert (4.11.65) 4.11.69
Bucks, Michael William, BD, AKC (18.11.65) .. 18.11.69
Beech, John Thomas, LLB (24.9.67) 6. 1.70
Griffiths, Harvey Stephen, MA (15.1.66) .. 15. 1.70
Gray, Michael Frederick Henry (3.2.66) .. 3. 2.70
Hempenstall, John Albert (13.6.68) 6. 5.70
Moore, Bernard George (23.7.66) 23. 7.70
Webb, Rowland James (21.5.67) 1. 9.70
Jackson, Peter (9.6.68) 1.10.70
Warland, Peter William (9.2.67) 9. 2.71
Weldon, William Ernest, MA (14.4.67) .. 14. 4.71
Parker, Ian Saunders (23.4.69) 29. 6.71
Devonshire, Roger George (7.9.67) 7. 9.71
Abbott, Michael Reginald, BSC (14.9.67) .. 14. 9.71

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

PRINCIPAL CHAPLAIN, CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

The Rev. Goudie, John Carrick, CBE, MA, QHC (*Church of Scotland*) .. 8.10.53
(*Appointed 13 August, 1970*)

CHAPLAINS

Moffett, Patrick Johnston, OBE (*Church of Scotland*) 4. 6.53
Creber, John Charles .. .. 23. 8.54 (*Methodist*)
Harries, David Arthur .. .. .. 8.11.55 (*United Board*)
Brown, Peter (*Church of Scotland*) 29. 6.60
Price, Peter Owen, FPhS .. .. .. 19. 8.60 (*Methodist*)
Vincent, Irvin James (*Methodist*) 1. 9.61
Vass, John, ThM, DLitt (*Church of Scotland*) (1.4.62) 16.10.62
Thompson, Ian Nigel Merriott (*United Board*) (17.4.64) 1. 3.65
Williams, Samuel Lewis (*United Board*) (18.3.64) 18. 3.68

(*Short Service Commissions*)

Huie, David Ferguson, MA, BD (*Church of Scotland*) (18.6.64) 18. 6.68
Stark, Christopher, BA (*Methodist*) (1.9.65) .. 1. 9.69
Carson, Wilfred Wesley (*Methodist*) (15.6.67) 18. 8.70
Lowe, Thomas, MA (*Presbyterian Church in Ireland*) (4.6.67) 4. 6.71
Pudner, Anthony William (*Methodist*) (1.9.67) 1. 9.71

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS

PRINCIPAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN

The Rt. Rev. Monsignor McDonagh, Thomas Hubert, OBE, STL 16.6.47
(*Appointed 20 October, 1971*)

CHAPLAINS

Hodson, Thomas Kenneth 17. 9.57
Sheehy, John Ignatius 13. 7.59
Walmsley, Francis Joseph 3.10.60
Beecher, John 24. 2.61
Ellis, John Francis 3. 6.61
Morgan, Vaughan Frederick John (1.4.62) .. 4. 9.62
Hurst, Gerald (1.4.62) 11.10.63
McCormack, James Laurence (1.4.62) .. 2. 6.64
Jones-Frank, Denis Michael, KHS (9.3.63) .. 17. 9.66
Brown, William Ronald (22.2.64) 8. 1.68

(*Short Service Commissions*)

King, Kenneth (5.6.66) 13. 1.69
Hulse, Anthony Ian (24.2.66) 24. 2.70

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (S.D.)

1968

B Whittington, Cecil William, MBE .. 1 Oct

1969

G† Thompson, George .. .. .. 1 Oct

1970

D Ripper, Clifford John .. .. 1 Oct
G Goulder, John William, MBE .. 1 Oct

1971

D† Hart, William Lawrence, *p.s.c.* .. 1 Oct
C Pearce, John .. .. .. 1 Oct

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S.D.)

1961

AV Bazire, Peter Etienne .. .. 1 Oct

1962

G† Quick, Kenneth Charles .. .. 1 Oct

1963

CD Honour, Stuart Royston, MBE .. 1 Apr

1964

PT Middleton, Basil William Carter .. 1 Apr
B Twiddy, Herbert Arthur Alfred, DSC 1 Apr
AV Spinks, Leslie William .. .. 1 Apr
O Janman, Alfred George .. .. 1 Oct

1965

G† Scovell, Edward William .. .. 1 Apr
B Hardy, Arthur .. .. .. 1 Apr
O Hearnshaw, Colin, DSM .. .. 1 Apr
g Clegg, Jack Frederick, MBE .. 1 Oct
G† Atherton, John Roy .. .. 1 Oct
PT Kemp, Bertie Cyril .. .. .. 1 Oct
D† Dean, Sydney James .. .. 1 Oct

1966

g Fenton, Alfred Eugene .. .. 1 Apr
G† Stubbs, Frank .. .. .. 1 Apr
AV Credland, Bernard, MBE .. .. 1 Apr
C Riggs, John James .. .. .. 1 Apr
N† Clark, Alan Victor .. .. .. 1 Apr
G† Sewell, Bernard .. .. .. 1 Oct
G Pearce, Douglas Victor Allan, MBE, DSM .. .. 1 Oct
G Uden, David Robert Arthur .. 1 Oct
TAS Poole, Robert Frederick Charles .. 1 Oct
G† Trickey, Frank Kenneth .. .. 1 Oct
C Thompson, Ronald Alfred .. 1 Oct

1967

tas O'Brien, Daniel .. .. .. 1 Apr
G Williams, Ivor Edgar .. .. 1 Apr
PR Collins, Frederick Ronald Hicks .. 1 Apr
TAS Meads, Kenneth Harold .. .. 1 Apr
D Errington, Charles Bernard .. 1 Apr
B Burgess, Frank William .. .. 1 Oct
G Sole, Horace Stephen .. .. 1 Oct
G Howson, Bertie Charles, MBE .. 1 Oct
C Bradberry, Robert, AMBIM .. 1 Oct
tas Gavin, Peter Bernard .. .. 1 Oct
REG Pape, Robert Henry .. .. 1 Oct
O Greenfield, John Albert, DSM .. 1 Oct
B Palastre, Ronald William, MBE .. 1 Oct

1968

C Franks, Joseph Thomas, AMBIM .. 1 Apr
C Wallis, John Edgar Sydney .. 1 Apr
G Goodman, Peter Edwin .. .. 1 Apr
PR Willcocks, Cyril Edward .. .. 1 Apr
B Hughes, William David .. .. 1 Apr
G Ross, John Gilbert, *p.c.e.* .. .. 1 Apr
AV/ATC Paton, William James Cadenhead .. 1 Apr
MCD/TAS Parry, John Jenkyn, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. 1 Apr
G Limburn, John William .. .. 1 Oct
PT Parnell, Jack .. .. .. 1 Oct
G Cooper, John Albert .. .. 1 Oct
g Murphy, Denis Robert .. .. 1 Oct
TAS Harper, Reginald Cecil .. .. 1 Oct
B Hotchkiss, Gordon Douglas, MBE .. 1 Oct
D Mallinson, Roderick Clive .. .. 1 Oct

1969

G Carter, Frederick Gordon .. .. 1 Apr
g Baker, Douglas Windsor Ernest .. 1 Apr
B Glanfield, Peter Henry Northcote, AMBIM .. .. 1 Apr
AV/ATC Burch, William James .. .. 1 Apr
G Pothecary, Alan Edward .. .. 1 Apr
PT Sheppard, Herbert Arthur .. .. 1 Apr
C Thorpe, Felix Raymond .. .. 1 Apr
TAS Hillman, Donald John .. .. 1 Apr
C Wollan, Kenneth .. .. .. 1 Apr
REG Hopson-Hill, Knowling, MBE .. 1 Apr
B Green, William Charles .. .. 1 Oct
g Finch, Leslie Roberts .. .. 1 Oct
tas Chamberlin, Derek .. .. .. 1 Oct
CD McLauchlan, Arthur Donald .. 1 Oct
C Clark, Peter Anthony .. .. 1 Oct
AV Killick, Ronald George .. .. 1 Oct
G Parry, John Richard Jones .. 1 Oct
D Shorthouse, William .. .. 1 Oct
AV Johnson, Paul .. .. .. 1 Oct
TAS Broome, Geoffrey .. .. .. 1 Oct
C Sochall, Peter Wellings, MBE, AI *Rs*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 1 Oct

1970

AV/ATC Portwine, Arthur Gerald .. .. 1 Apr
g Glanton, Cornelius .. .. .. 1 Apr
g Heath, David Graham .. .. 1 Apr
CD Wright, Alan, MBE .. .. .. 1 Apr
B Salt, Ronald, DSM .. .. .. 1 Apr
C Edwards, Edward .. .. .. 1 Apr
N† Corless, Dennis, *p.c.e.* .. .. 1 Apr
B Harris, Roger Harvey, MBE .. 1 Apr
G Kelleher, John .. .. .. 1 Apr
C Orchard, Leslie William, *p.c.e.* .. 1 Apr
G Barber, Geoffrey Walter .. .. 1 Oct
B Bell, Norman William .. .. 1 Oct
AV Sadler, Eric Charles .. .. 1 Oct
C Larkins, Dennis .. .. .. 1 Oct
C Lennon, Peter Alexander .. .. 1 Oct
G Hill, Peter Lawrence .. .. 1 Oct
G Lilly, Robert Dudley .. .. 1 Oct
PR Mayers, Horace Alfred .. .. 1 Oct
AV/ATC Pitt, Ronald William .. .. 1 Oct
TAS Calam, Jack .. .. .. 1 Oct
N Jackson, Robin Owen Bowman .. 1 Oct

1971

G Watkinson, Maurice Frank .. 1 Apr
B Newman, Douglas Charles .. .. 1 Apr
MCD Kempsell, Kenneth Douglas, GM .. 1 Apr
H Shorthouse, John Frederick .. 1 Apr
C Veal, Jack .. .. 1 Apr
C Edwards, John Raymond .. .. 1 Apr
PR Mann, Kenneth Norman .. .. 1 Apr
C Barrett, Norman Sydney Durnforth 1 Apr
AV Stolworthy, Donald Bertie .. 1 Apr
B King, David Bernard .. .. 1 Apr
REG Watson, Frank George .. .. 1 Apr
B Whitlock, Peter Charles .. .. 1 Oct
AV Miners, Bernard William .. .. 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SD)—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

G	Wild, Derek Rogerson	1 Oct
C	Allcock, John Norman	1 Oct
D	O'Grady, Harry Anthony	1 Oct
C	Rivers, Frederick Donald	1 Oct
G	Dungate, William George	1 Oct
TAS	Spindloe, Robert, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct
PT	Leach, Douglas	1 Oct
B	Twist, William Alfred	1 Oct

LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

1 January 1957

	Pullen, James Henry	*1. 4.54*
g	Orr, Donald Matthew, AMBIM, MBICSC	*1.10.54*
g	Smith, Wilfred Stanley, DSM ..	*1.10.54*
g	Oxlade, Jack	*1.10.54*
g	Ford, Alan Maurice	*1. 4.55*
g	Weaver, Gerald Richard Patrick ..	*1.10.56*
g	Johnson, Alan George	*1.10.56*
CD/tas	Lawrence, Charles Leslie, MBE ..	*1.10.56*

1958

B	Donovan, Joseph	1 Apr
tas	Hammett, Kenneth Douglas ..	1 Apr
AV	Huck, Maurice	1 Oct
PR	Brooks, Reginald Arthur	1 Oct
B	Twells, Maurice	1 Oct

1959

C	Cobb, Ralph Anthony	1 Apr
AV	Upton, Frank Richard	1 Apr
g	Collins, Patrick	1 Apr
D	Yetman, James Edwin	1 Apr
AV	Stone, John William	1 Apr
C	Haggar, Norman William	1 Oct
AV	Stephens, Stanley Harold	1 Oct
B	Walton, David John	1 Oct
G	Brock, Dereck Edward	1 Oct

1960

AV	King, Melvin	1 Apr
tas	Roxburgh, Harry Frederick ..	1 Apr
G	Musgrave, John Kenneth	1 Apr
C	Wilson, Donald Albert	1 Apr
B	Bell, Frederick John	1 Apr
G	Blythe, John Robert	1 Apr
C	Enders, Frederick William Cornelius	1 Apr
AV	Inkpen, Alan William John ..	1 Apr
C	Daniels, William Reginald	1 Oct
C	McCullough, Edward Walter, BEM	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Short, George, BEM	1 Oct
AV	Bennett, Kenneth	1 Oct

1961

C	Ellison, Louis	1 Apr
PR	Gillott, John	1 Apr
g	Petrie, Robert Roland	1 Apr
C	Briggs, Albert Edward Pryke ..	1 Apr
C	Mytton, Peter Anthony	1 Oct
g	Owen, Bernard Edward	1 Oct
B	Murray, James	1 Oct
g	Charlton, John William	1 Oct
	Ball, William Eric	1 Oct
	Wright, James Derrick	1 Oct

1962

B	Tozer, Stanley Ronald	1 Apr
PR	Cole, John Thomas	1 Apr
REG	Walton, George Walter	1 Apr
tas	Oliver, Ronald Frederick	1 Apr
QDD	Smith, Edward William Jack ..	1 Oct
G	Rose, Geoffrey William	1 Oct
C	Porter, Arthur Henry	1 Oct

1962—*contd.*

AV	Waterson, Eric George	1 Oct
tas	Mallon, Francis Albert	1 Oct
B	Beal, Michael Folliotte	1 Oct
B	Cooper, Mervyn Cornelius	1 Oct
PR	Thornett, Dennis Edmond Albert ..	1 Oct
PT	Cressey, Philip Eric	1 Oct
G	Harris, Gordon Alan	1 Oct

1963

AV/ATC	Giles, Alwin Ashford	1 Apr
PR	Blake, George, Wilfred	1 Apr
G	Smeaton, Peter Slater	1 Apr
tas	Leach, Donald John	1 Apr
tas	Whitaker, Anthony	1 Apr
C	Bryant, Christopher Frank ..	1 Apr
REG	Pellett, David Claydon	1 Oct
TAS	Hewett, Leslie Roland	1 Oct
B	Belson, Derek Grenville	1 Oct
PR	Hitchins, Peter Robert	1 Oct
B	Barlow, Douglas Arthur	1 Oct
TAS	Odell, David Gerald	1 Oct
C	Schofield, Kenneth	1 Oct
G	Wild, Robert	1 Oct
AV	Hardaker, Gordon	1 Oct
AV	Clifford, Alan Henry Robert ..	1 Oct

1964

C	Richards, Maurice Alan	1 Apr
B	Avery, John Edwin .. .. (*Act. Lieut.-Com* (*SD*) (*B*))	1 Apr
B	Piddington, Cedric Talbot	1 Apr
C	Brown, Henry	1 Apr
g	Ash, Alfred Drake	1 Apr
D	Barker, Will Greenwood	1 Apr
PR	Dale, Tom Benjamin	1 Apr
G	Copley, Peter Fenton, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Apr
tas	Gallimore, John	1 Apr
g	Wareham, Gerald William Thomas	1 Apr
AV/ATC	Horsley, Richard William	1 Apr
AV	James, Richard Henry	1 Apr
B	Chivers, Leonard Roy	1 Oct
C	Kemp, Nigel Graham	1 Oct
g	Court, Cyril Frederick Henry ..	1 Oct
B	Roberts, Derrick Roland	1 Oct
CD	Cobby, Peter John Clement, BEM ..	1 Oct
PT	Bacon, Anthony Lawrence Francis	1 Oct
AV	Cottee, Robert James	1 Oct
g	Clarke, John Richard James ..	1 Oct
G	Miller, Stewart Alan	1 Oct

1965

C	McDowell, Victor Ernest	1 Apr
g	Milliken, Patrick Raymond ..	1 Apr
G	Mullen, James	1 Apr
tas	Prynn, Charles Michael	1 Apr
TAS	Heppell, Thomas John	1 Apr
B	Chessum, John Frederick Reuben ..	1 Apr
B	Deakin, David Leonard	1 Apr
PR	Skinner, William Herbert	1 Apr
PR	Martindale, Geoffrey Robert ..	1 Apr
C	Jackson, Denis	1 Apr
G	Greaves, Victor	1 Apr
AV/ATC	Cooper, Richard Priestley	1 Apr
G	Fincham, Edward Robert	1 Oct
REG	Greedus, Gordon Andrew	1 Oct
AV	Smart, John Kennedy	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Gamblen, Douglas Henry	1 Oct
B	Bloom, Francis John	1 Oct
PT	Traynor, William Bernard	1 Oct
B	Mason, Donald	1 Oct
C	Briggs, William George	1 Oct
PR	Best, Charles Gilbert	1 Oct
PR	Weston, David Denton	1 Oct
CD	Churcher, Colin, MBE	1 Oct
g	Hunt, Gordon James Thomas ..	1 Oct
C	Crandon, Alan William John ..	1 Oct
N	Trevethan, Frederick Robert ..	1 Oct
g	Mackness, Peter William	1 Oct
C	Reed, Gerald	1 Oct
C	Bunting, Reginald Howard Walpole	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Wilson, Peter Graham	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (SD)—*contd.*

1966

tas	Thompson, Derek	1 Apr
C	Wailes, Peter	1 Apr
C	Jackson, Stephen	1 Apr
g	Higgs, Peter	1 Apr
REG	Skinner, George Alfred	1 Apr
AV/ATC	Jones, Eric Frederick	1 Apr
C	Evatt, George, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr
B	Simpson, Stanley Keith	1 Apr
B	Cussons, George	1 Apr
B	Siddall, George Hugh	1 Apr
g	Palmer, Alan Wilson	1 Apr
G	Magford, Ronald Thomas	1 Apr
N	Moody, Peter Philip	1 Apr
TAS	Murkin, Alan Francis Gordon	1 Apr
g	Stevens, Peter Stanley	1 Apr
G	Cavell, Derek John	1 Apr
AV	Rawlins, John William	1 Apr
AV	Law, Alexander James	1 Apr
AV	Marriott, Thomas	1 Apr
C	Clinton, Terence Edward	1 Apr
C	Lodder, Norman George	1 Apr
G	Woodward, Frederick Walter	1 Apr
AV	Fowler, Dennis David Henry (*Act. Lieut.-Commander* (*SD*) (*AV*))	1 Apr
AV/PHOT	Riley, John Joseph	1 Oct
C	Reith, Kenneth	1 Oct
C	Dempsey, John Kieran	1 Oct
G	Butler, Christopher Cyril	1 Oct
C	Buckland, Peter Herbert	1 Oct
PR	Stewart, Alan Joseph	1 Oct
PR	Wakeley, Brian Lester Chandos	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Pugh, Sidney Herbert	1 Oct
G	Scanes, Gerald Reginald Edward	1 Oct
B	Bailey, George Walter	1 Oct
B	Punton, John Heckford Rutherford	1 Oct
B	Hill, Ronald Bernard	1 Oct
AV	Grigsby, Percy James	1 Oct
PT	Kendell, Charles John	1 Oct
C	Mawson, Thomas	1 Oct
TAS	Blackhurst, Albert	1 Oct
TAS	Summers, Alan William	1 Oct
H	Nicholson, William Arthur (*Act. Lieut.-Commander* (*SD*) (*H*))	1 Oct
C	O'Brien, Roy	1 Oct
C	Carter, Colin Donald	1 Oct
AV	Dixon, Andrew	1 Oct
CD	Lumbard, Anthony George	16 Oct

1967

C	McLean, Thomas Baillie	1 Apr
AV/ATC	Rose, Barrie Richard	1 Apr
PR	Edwards, Graham	1 Apr
g	Collie, Alasdair Robertson Grant	1 Apr
g	Mitchell, John Ralph	1 Apr
g	Kenyon, Roy	1 Apr
AV	Stanley, Raymond Thomas	1 Apr
REG	Rickard, Kenneth	1 Apr
PR	Draper, Howard Stanley	1 Apr
PR	Lishman, Christopher John	1 Apr
D	Lindsay, Leon King	1 Apr
g	Brooke, Peter Louis	1 Apr
REG	Childs, Ronald Edward Herbert	1 Apr
B	Brydon, Thomas	1 Apr
PT	Phillips, Arthur John	1 Apr
C	Burling, William John	1 Apr
C	Phillips, Michael Desmond Yves, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr
AV	Wilson, Frank Dennis	1 Apr
MCD/tas	Thompson, Joseph Edward	1 Apr
TAS	Lynas, John Malcolm	1 Apr
tas	West, Norman Herbert	1 Oct
AV	Ruddock, Roy Anthony Irwin	1 Oct
PT	Lunn, Jim	1 Oct
D	Quick, Peter George	1 Oct
C	Taylor, Donovan Trevor	1 Oct
C	Stembridge, Philip Jardine	1 Oct
G	Burridge, Norman James	1 Oct

1967—*contd.*

AV	Walker, Henry Carse	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Miller, Robert Rutherford	1 Oct
REG	Clarke, Michael John	1 Oct
B	Johnston, Peter Lovat, AMBIM	1 Oct
B	Elliott, Kenneth	1 Oct
C	Sanders, Colin Haydyn	1 Oct
PR	Canning, Benjamin John	1 Oct
C	Foot, Leonard George	1 Oct
MCD	Forsey, David John Baden	1 Oct
D	Benn, Stuart Leslie	1 Oct
G	Street, Sidney Richard	1 Oct
G	Richards, Gordon Philip	1 Oct
PR	Greenfield, Thomas Neil	1 Oct
tas/O	Cooke, Anthony Clive	1 Oct
tas/MCD	Bull, Gerald Michael	1 Oct
PR	Kerridge, Derek Wessel	1 Oct
C	Murphy, Michael	1 Oct
PT	Smith, John Edward	1 Oct
B	Barker, James Arthur	1 Oct
AV	Marsh, Norman Leonard	1 Oct

1968

AV	McPhail, Keith	1 Apr
tas	Ninnim, James Alfred	1 Apr
PR	Gibbons, Sidney James	1 Apr
C	Prickett, William James	1 Apr
C	Davis, William Harold	1 Apr
tas	Willis, Cecil John George	1 Apr
AV/ATC	Duke, Sydney Eric	1 Apr
REG	Summers, David William	1 Apr
B	Willmott, Derek Albert	1 Apr
B	Robinson, Martin Nigel	1 Apr
C	Miller, Keith	1 Apr
PR	Sanders, William Henry	1 Apr
C	McDermott, John Henry	1 Apr
g	Jones, Alexander Henry	1 Apr
tas	Bartlett, David Albert	1 Apr
AV/ATC	Farmer, Roland Henry	1 Apr
tas	Percival, Reginald William Thomas	1 Apr
C	Pike, Douglas George	1 Apr
PT	Walsh, Brian	1 Apr
G	Kyle, Melville James Henry	1 Apr
g	Saunders, Martin Leonard	1 Apr
G	Thake, James Ernest Samuel	1 Apr
g†	Marlow, Ian Adair James	1 Apr
g	Dillon, Kenneth James	1 Apr
H	Miller, Bryan Wilding	1 Apr
N	Halliday, Phillip Bryan	1 Apr
C	Stacey, William Lawson Basil, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr
AV/ATC	Thorne, Donald Nelson	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Lane, Michael Edward	1 Oct
B	Pearce, Robert Michael	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Clements, Derrick Thomas Frederick	1 Oct
C	Collins, Colin Seton	1 Oct
PR	Ashton, John James	1 Oct
C	Pidgeon, Gerald Colin	1 Oct
MCD	Grady, William Albert	1 Oct
g	Makepeace, Reginald Henry	1 Oct
g	Thomas, John Samuel	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Cole, Nigel Peter	1 Oct
g	Russell, Raymond	1 Oct
PR	Jackson, Donald Ernest	1 Oct
D	Daniel, John Morris	1 Oct
C	Walklett, Christopher Harold	1 Oct
PT	Bickford, Norman	1 Oct
C	Leonard, Philip Richardson	1 Oct
B	Jefferies, Frank Morris	1 Oct
PT	Elliott, Donald Surtees	1 Oct
B	Miles, Albert John	1 Oct
B	Andrew, Edgar Walter	1 Oct
TAS	Ashton, Dennis Lionel	1 Oct
AV/PHOT	Willson, Cecil Edward Austin	1 Oct
C	O'Brien, Columbanus Augustine	1 Oct
PR	Offer, Dennis Reginald	1 Oct
PR	Cooksley, Thomas Edgar	1 Oct
g	Francis, Laurence Stanley	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)—*contd.*

1969

H	Gregson, Roy William	1 Apr
B	Butcher, William Malcolm	1 Apr
C	Humphreys, Michael Timothy	1 Apr
C	Gawley, John Marstan	1 Apr
AV	McKenzie, Raymond Henry	1 Apr
AV	Golightly, Ronald Alexander	1 Apr
g	Hermitage, Thomas John	1 Apr
PR	Westlake, Ronald William	1 Apr
D	Lavery, James Gilbert	1 Apr
C	Tate, John	1 Apr
tas	Graham, John William	1 Apr
REG	Wilson, William Emerson	1 Apr
g	Richardson, Peter William	1 Apr
AV	Collinson, Roger	1 Apr
g	Nicolle, Bryan Reginald	1 Apr
G	Wilkinson, Peter Victor	1 Apr
C	Sayce, Derek Charles	1 Apr
g	Gaymer-Derham, David Edward	1 Apr
C	Solley, Stanley George	1 Apr
C	Jarman, John Richard Thurston	1 Apr
PT	Stokes, Roy Arnold	1 Apr
D	Black, Kenneth Macauley	1 Apr
AV	Stirling, Charles Phillip	1 Apr
AV	Brookes, Kenneth Arthur	1 Apr
g	Barton, William Edward	1 Apr
tas	McGeown, Gerald Joseph	1 Apr
C	Webber, Percy Charles	1 Apr
PR	Robson, Malcolm John	1 Apr
tas	Mitchell, Peter Victor	1 Oct
g	Hennessey, Frank Charles	1 Oct
AV/ATC	Matthews, Peter John	1 Oct
PR	Reed, Malcolm Escott James	1 Oct
D	Brumhill, Ronald David	1 Oct
C	Adair, James McDaniel	1 Oct
B	McBurney, Richard Donald	1 Oct
g	Gibson, John William	1 Oct
REG	Fairless, Peter Hodgson	1 Oct
C	Purvis, James William	1 Oct
PT	Tink, Robert Anthony	1 Oct
PT	Simcox, Roy Alan	1 Oct
tas	Morton, Philip Charles	1 Oct
PR	Pope, John Michael	1 Oct
C	Worthington, Philip Edward	1 Oct
G	Pudney, Anthony Peter	1 Oct
C	Cahill, Maurice James	1 Oct
G	O'Callaghan, Joseph	1 Oct
AV	Hay-Jahans, Michael John	1 Oct
AV	Hodgson, Anthony John Graham	1 Oct
g	Harding, David John	1 Oct
tas	Portess, Keith	1 Oct
AV	Cross, Joseph Henry	1 Oct
PR	Johnson, Kenneth Alistair	1 Oct
C	Davis, Robert Keith	1 Oct
C	Nicol, James McMorran	1 Oct
AV	Nuttall, Norman John	1 Oct
	(*Act. Lieut.-Commander (SD) (AV)*)	
C	Goacher, Michael	1 Oct

1970

PR	Jarrett, Brian Sydney	1 Apr
C	Perry, Alexander Thomas Samuel	1 Apr
g	Skillin, Edwin Henry	1 Apr
TAS	Self, Reginald Arthur	1 Apr
PR	Wainwright, John Frank	1 Apr
C	Cooper, David George	1 Apr
PT	Barrie, Victor James	1 Apr
PR	Hibberd, Clifford William	1 Apr
C(SM)	Duncan, David Allsopp	1 Apr
g	Allen, Peter Douglas	1 Apr
C	Snow, Kenneth George	1 Apr
REG	Brown, Victor	1 Apr
H	Humphrey, Barrie Ernest Thomas	1 Apr
g	Williams, Robert Peter	1 Apr
g	Radford, Leonard	1 Apr
TAS	Phillips, Edmund James	1 Apr

1970—*contd.*

PR	Harrison, Frederick Arthur	1 Apr
C	Winkless, William John	1 Apr
g	Stiles, David James	1 Apr
AV	Thomas, David Henry	1 Apr
AV	Greetham, Eric Woodhall	1 Apr
AV	Widdicombe, Peter John	1 Apr
tas	Sarson, David Frederick Walter	1 Apr
C	Singleton, Eric Curwen	1 Apr
tas	Walker, Kenneth	1 Oct
g	Lowrey, Gordon James	1 Oct
AV	Matthews, Henry Jarman	1 Oct
PR	Mays, Peter	1 Oct
B	Fayers, Robin	1 Oct
B	Turner, David William	1 Oct
PR	Fenwick, Gerald	1 Oct
C	Feiler, Peter Richard	1 Oct
C	Hudson, John Thomas	1 Oct
REG	Deary, Peter Leonard	1 Oct
PT	Gould, Ronald John	1 Oct
H	Kelly, Peter John Louis	1 Oct
PR	Corri, Anthony Doland	1 Oct
g	Mitton, Howard Jock	1 Oct
PR	Cornish, Peter Leo	1 Oct
C	Cooper, David Shore	1 Oct
C	Bywater, John	1 Oct
C	Munro, Patrick O'Donnell	1 Oct
g	Whittle, James	1 Oct
PR	Lee, Peter Charles	1 Oct
tas(SM)	Lewington, Jeffrey Charles	1 Oct
MCD	Cook, James Joseph	1 Oct
AV	Elliott, Patrick James	1 Oct
g	Lea, John Graham Aston	1 Oct
AV	Pusey, Tony Williams	1 Oct
tas	Game, John James	1 Oct
AV	Glennen, John Edward	1 Oct
C	Dodsworth, Peter	1 Oct

1971

PR	Stanley, Bertram James	1 Apr
tas	Rowbotham, Alan	1 Apr
MCD	Dutton, Brian Frank	1 Apr
C	Brooks, Alan Hartnell	1 Apr
g	Grundy, Nicholas Johnson	1 Apr
C	Withers, Ronald Sidney	1 Apr
tas	Barnes, Peter	1 Apr
C	Fields, Anthony Edwin	1 Apr
AV	Olliver, Clement George	1 Apr
PR	Reed, Arnold	1 Apr
AV	Crawford, Bruce James	1 Apr
C	Binns, Norman Jeffrey	1 Apr
REG	Doust, Peter Edward	1 Apr
H	Waring, Thomas John	1 Apr
g	Sparkes, Philip John	1 Apr
C	Smith, Colin Charles	1 Apr
g	Nealon, David John Aldington	1 Apr
PR	Ward, Brian Alfred	1 Apr
MCD	Wilson, Robert	1 Apr
C	James, Peter Kenneth	1 Apr
PR	Murray, Graham John	1 Apr
AV	Coombs, John	1 Apr
AV	Hawkins, Cedric William	1 Apr
PR	Pike, Raymond John	1 Apr
PR	Raphael, Robin Fitzroy	1 Apr
tas	Jenkins, David William	1 Apr
g	Tate, Alan Wallace	1 Apr
C	Hedley, James Donald	1 Oct
AV	Dodd, Leonard Alan	1 Oct
PR	Roberts, Ian	1 Oct
PR	Edwards, John Henry	1 Oct
PT	Gellender, Brian Scott	1 Oct
H	Sheather, Anthony	1 Oct
PR	Sweet, Gordon	1 Oct
tas	Duffy, Patrick Robert	1 Oct
PR	Wright, David Asher	1 Oct
N	Thomson, Anthony Wallace Victor	1 Oct
REG	Bayliss, Peter Barry	1 Oct
C	Shotton, John	1 Oct
g	Gillan, Robert	1 Oct
g	Attwood, David	1 Oct
AV	Yerrill, Ronald Leslie	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (SD)—*contd.*

1971—*contd*

AV	Aldous, John Herbert	1 Oct
tas	Dixon, John Edward	1 Oct
tas	Cantelo, Peter John	1 Oct
C	Styles, Raymond Cecil	1 Oct
CD	Pilling, Robert	1 Oct
C	Baker, Michael Sidney	1 Oct
g	Simmonds, David John	1 Oct
tas	Turner, John Richard	1 Oct
C	Adams, Nathaniel John	1 Oct
g	Unwin, John Henry	1 Oct
g	Witts, Brian Frank	1 Oct

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

1963

C	Wilcock, Eric	17 June

1964

1965

tas	Robertson, Peter Andrew	28 Apr
PT	Varns, Reginald John	28 Apr
AV	Roberts, Douglas Harold	14 June
C	Hales, Robert George	29 Aug
MCD	Hendrick, John Ernest	29 Aug
tas	Horn, George Gould	8 Nov

1966

C	Hooper, Geoffrey Ernest John	2 Jan
C	Craddock, John Arthur	2 Jan
AV	Tyrell, Elwyn John	21 Feb
AV	Tucker, Robert James	21 Feb
PR	Spain-Gower, Antony Alfred	27 Apr
G	Barber, John Michael	27 Apr
MCD	Norton, William Brian	27 Apr
AV	Fisher, Anthony William Albert	13 June
PR	Holdsworth, Derek Charles	28 Aug
CD	Martin, Gerald William Stanley	28 Aug
REG	Cordon, Ronald James	7 Nov

1967

AV	Haynes, David Clinton	2 Jan
g	Wyatt, David Bernard	2 Jan
g	Williams, Derek Clynton	2 Jan
H	Flower, David Arthur	2 Jan
H	Stoakes, John Anthony	2 Jan
g	Hall, Clifford John	22 Jan
C	Wilton, Alfred William Ronald	22 Jan
tas	Hall, Terence Edward	25 Apr
PR	Clarke, Roger	25 Apr
PR	Evans, Henry George	3 Sept
PR	Edwards, Berwyn	3 Sept
g	Hawking, Richard Allison	3 Sept
tas(SM)	Crews, Frederick Peter	3 Sept
C	Humphries, Robin Richard	3 Sept
tas	Butcher, John Frederick London (*Act. Lieutenant* (*SD*) (*tas*))	3 Sept
PR	Roberts, Anthony	3 Sept
C	McDonald, Paul Duncan	3 Sept
PR	Ibbotson, Ronald Stewart	3 Sept
AV	Pearce, John Adrian	27 Oct

1968

C	Lloyd, Brian Douglas	7 Jan
g	Hutt, John William	7 Jan
g	Jones, David Arthur	7 Jan
	Johnson, Alfred Dennis	7 Jan
g	Bithell, John	7 Jan
g	Boyle, Terence Arthur	7 Jan
tas	Hawthorn, Albert George	7 Jan
C	Phillips, Tom James	7 Jan

1968—*contd.*

C	Gooch, Leopold	7 Jan
PR	Reed, Bryan	7 Jan
AV	Dowzer, Edwin Mervyn	14 Jan
REG	Bishop, David Roy	26 Feb
REG	Darling, Adam Murray	26 Feb
g	Luxton, George Thomas Adrian	29 Apr
CD	Lusty, Robert Grahame	29 Apr
PR	Constable, Douglas Arthur Thomas	29 Apr
PT	Hudson, John Richard	29 Apr
PR	Walsh, Edward George	29 Apr
PR	Swann, Derek Albert	29 Apr
g	Prior, Michael David	29 Apr
PR	Byrne, Nicholas Terence	29 Apr
g	Crundell, Peter Hugh	29 Apr
AV	Craft, Nigel Ernest John	5 May
tas	Meakins, Peter	7 June
C	Flower, David William	1 Sept
C	Straw, Howard Bruce	1 Sept
MCD	Rose, Anthony	1 Sept
PR	Moore, Ian Michael	1 Sept
C	Lanigan, Anthony John	1 Sept
MCD	Wright, John Cole Lowndes	1 Sept
g	Folland, James Charles	1 Sept
C	Robson, John Jellico	1 Sept
C	Knight, Anthony Ernest	1 Sept
C	Nugent, Malcolm Arthur	1 Sept
tas	Jackson, Douglas Gordon Heighton	1 Sept
REG	Doyle, Robert Edward	10 Nov
REG	Rees ,Ivor John	10 Nov

1969

g	Mullen, Thomas Patrick	6 Jan
PT	Wastie, Michael John	6 Jan
CD	Maynard, Leslie John	6 Jan
g	Mead, Terence	6 Jan
C	Bates, Frank	6 Jan
C	Pratt, Trevor	6 Jan
tas	Bingham, David James	6 Jan
CD	Page, Robert John	6 Jan
tas	Wiltshire, Benjamin Alfred	6 Jan
PT	Bell, Dominic Sylvester	6 Jan
g	Clynes, Kenneth Joseph	6 Jan
tas	Dick, Douglas John	6 Jan
C	Woodham, Ronald Ernest	6 Jan
AV	Davies, Keith Montague	12 Jan
AV	Larcombe, Maurice Henry	12 Jan
AV	Rushby, Keith Francis	12 Jan
C	Whitby-Smith, Roger Clifford	28 Apr
PT	Lang, Ronald Edward Albert	28 Apr
PT	Barwise, Thomas Henry	28 Apr
g	Carpenter, Derek Edward	28 Apr
tas	Howe, David Arthur	28 Apr
g	Seymour, Peter William	28 Apr
PR	Ware, Joseph Robert	28 Apr
g	Nundy, John Arthur	28 Apr
g	Dance, Michael John	28 Apr
PR	McCutheon, Allan Bruce	28 Apr
AV	Godden, David Clive	4 May
AV	Mallon, Norman Joseph	4 May
C	Kerrison, Arthur Cecil	31 Aug
C	Yeates, David Anderson	31 Aug
C	Levene, Leon Francis	31 Aug
MCD	Snowball, Kenneth	31 Aug
PT	Mitchell, William Norman	31 Aug
PT	Atkey, Geoffrey	31 Aug
PR	Edwards, Paul Leonard	31 Aug
PT	Wilson, John	31 Aug
PR	Fisher, Colin	31 Aug
tas	Stevens, Michael John	31 Aug
tas	Stevens, Philip Clive	31 Aug
PT	Robinson, Michael John	31 Aug
g	Wilson, Philip Roger	31 Aug
g	Clark, David Charles	31 Aug
g	Grieve, James Alan	31 Aug
tas	Higham, Roderick James	31 Aug
REG	Soanes, Michael John	10 Nov
REG	Poppitt, John Howard	10 Nov

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)—*contd.*

1970

C	Carrington, John Anthony	4 Jan
C	Davis, Edward	4 Jan
C	Ridoutt, James Ernest	4 Jan
C	Hildreth, Derek James (*act*)	4 Jan
C	Searl, Brian Martin	4 Jan
g	Rooke, William	4 Jan
C	Colmer, Alan Arthur	4 Jan
PR	Green, Michael	4 Jan
tas	Wills, Alan	4 Jan
g	Brown, David Nothan	4 Jan
g	Smith, David Frank (*act*)	4 Jan
tas	Knott, Timothy Fraser	4 Jan
PR	Thompson, Brian William	4 Jan
AV	Safe, Rodney Alfred	5 Jan
AV	Kenyon, Brian Albert	5 Jan
AV	McFadzean, Daniel	5 Jan
AV	Laney, Roy Francis	5 Jan
PR	Hollins, John (*act*)	4 May
tas	Vince, Brian (*act*)	4 May
g	Hughes, John Innes (*act*)	4 May
g	Mathers, Keith (*act*)	4 May
tas	Hartley, Peter Thomas (*act*)	4 May
PT	Dixon, David	4 May
PR	Kelly, Brian (*act*)	4 May
AV	Parrack, Paul Adrian (*act*)	4 May
PR	Raymond, Brian Alan (*act*)	4 May
PT	Goodridge, Stanley Frederick	4 May
PT	Robertson, Roderick	4 May
g	Lamprey, Michael John (*act*)	4 May
PR	Judd, Brian Ronald (*act*)	6 Sept
PR	Norris, Robin (*act*)	6 Sept
AV	Molloy, Paul John (*act*)	6 Sept
PR	Walker, Anthony John Gilbert (*act*)	6 Sept
C	Williams, Robert Michael (*act*)	6 Sept
g	Hessey, David George (*act*)	6 Sept
C	Carr, Anthony Frederick (*act*)	6 Sept
tas	West, Peter Colin (*act*)	6 Sept
AV	Smart, Claude Anthony (*act*)	6 Sept
C	Gadsden, Peter George (*act*)	6 Sept
CSM	Salt, Leonard Sidney	6 Sept
REG	Moss, Norman (*act*)	27 Oct
REG	Catterson, James (*act*)	27 Oct

1971

C	Muggeridge, Michael Alfred David (*act*)	3 Jan
C	Cherry, David (*act*)	3 Jan
g	Langshaw, Kenneth Clifford Montgomery (*act*)	3 Jan
g	Savage, Frank (*act*)	3 Jan
PT	Dobbison, William John (*act*)	3 Jan
C	Wingett, John (*act*)	3 Jan
C	Case, Jack Russell (*act*)	3 Jan
g	Merritt, Peter Martin (*act*)	3 Jan
C	Edwardes, John Caddick (*act*)	3 Jan
tas	Wilkins, Richard Edward (*act*)	3 Jan
AV	Whitehead, John Douglas Dunbar (*act*)	11 Jan
tas	Bayliss, Alan Arthur (*act*)	3 May
C	Dance, John (*act*)	3 May
PT	Gray, Michael John (*act*)	3 May
C	Skinley, Maxwell Robert (*act*)	3 May
PR	Shalders, Michael John (*act*)	3 May
tas	Nicholson, Anthony John (*act*)	3 May
AV	Cant, Jack Stanley (*act*)	3 May
tas	Robinson, David John (*act*)	3 May
C	Hulley, Anthony Richard Ward (*act*)	3 May
g	Apps, Norman (*act*)	3 May
tas	Johnson, Joseph (*act*)	3 May
PR	Poynter, Robert Edward (*act*)	3 May
g	Simpson, Robert John (*act*)	3 May
tas	Packard, John (*act*)	3 May
tas	Grech, Joseph (*act*)	5 Sept
PR	Mecham, Allan Edward George (*act*)	5 Sept
PR	Kerr, Frank Kenneth (*act*)	5 Sept
C	Heath, Paul William (*act*)	5 Sept
C	Perry, Gordon John (*act*)	5 Sept
C	Villier, Robert Frank (*act*)	5 Sept
g	Waite, Frederick James (*act*)	5 Sept
C	Pomphrey, Alexander Wingate (*act*)	5 Sept
g	Cox, Brian David Sidney (*act*)	5 Sept
REG	Grant, Alan Leslie (*act*)	8 Nov
REG	Horne, Geoffrey Bertram (*act*)	8 Nov

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS

1968

ME	Robinson, Peter Henry, MVO, AMIMarE	1 Oct

1969

ME(SM)	Lamport, Thomas Wallace, MBE ..	1 Oct
AO	Cook, William Frank	1 Oct

1970

AE	Thomas, Lewis Pearce	1 Oct
RE	Griggs, Arthur William	1 Oct
Hull	Lee, Godfrey Leslie, MRINA ..	31 Dec

1971

RE	Loftus, Harold John	1 Oct
ME	Thomas, Peter Ivan	1 Oct

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1961

AE	Cuddeford, Bathurst Roy Milne, AMBIM, ARAeS	1 Oct

1963

RE	James, Albert Ernest	1 Apr

1964

AE	Wightman, Ronald Stephen Jesse, MBE, AMBIM	1 Apr
L	Comer, Allen Theo Frank	1 Apr
O	Spiers, Dennis Frank	1 Apr
L	Butcher, Ronald Charles	1 Oct
RE	Mason, Geoffrey Bryan	1 Oct
O	Twyman, Alfred Neville Walter, MIMarE, MIPlantE	1 Oct
AE	Hatch, Arthur Henry	1 Oct
AL	Buckingham, Walter William ..	1 Oct

1965

RE	Cole, Walter James	1 Apr
RE	Morgan, James Terence	1 Oct
RE	Harwood, James Godfrey	1 Oct
AR	Finnimore, Geoffrey Edward Rexford	1 Oct
ME	Darley, George Theodore Alexander, MBE, MIMarE	1 Oct
ME	Crane, Maurice James William ..	1 Oct

1966

ME	Bulbeck, Charles Harry	1 Apr
AE	Batcheldar, Sydney Robert ..	1 Apr
ME	Dennis, William Walter	1 Apr
AL	Hooker, Cecil Graham, MBE, BEM ..	1 Apr
AE	Colbeck, Jack	1 Apr
RE	Webb, Victor Edward	1 Apr
AR	Evans, Frederick	1 Apr

1966—*contd.*

Hull	Harfield, Leslie Ernest	1 Apr
L	Rallinson, George Herbert, MIPlantE, AMITE	1 Oct
ME	Holloway, Donald Edward, MIMarE	1 Oct
L	Cummings, Roy Alfred Thomas ..	1 Oct
RE	Eva, Roy Arthur Gunn	1 Oct
AL	Caudrey, Cyril George	1 Oct
ME	Keenan, Peter Leslie	1 Oct
O	Brock, Thomas Henry Walter ..	1 Oct
L(SM)	Carter, Peter Crumplin	1 Oct
Hull	Booker, Richard Calvin, FRINA ..	1 Oct

1967

RE	Fowler, James Hastings Stewart, MBE	1 Apr
O	Zeal, William Ronald	1 Apr
RE	Laverick, Eric Michael	1 Apr
L	Salter, Cecil William	1 Apr
O	Whitbread, John	1 Apr
L	Cleal, James Vernon	1 Apr
ME	Bazley, James Robert, MIMarE ..	1 Apr
AE	Hamon, Ian Ivor Basil Pearse ..	1 Apr
AR	Jones, Dennis Alexander	1 Apr
ME	Channon, Herbert James	1 Apr
ME	Weeks, Donald Frederick George ..	1 Apr
AR	Martin, Kenneth Thomas William ..	1 Apr
Hull	Haimes, Walter Herbert	1 Apr
L	Maber, John Morris	1 Oct
RE	Goodin, Peter David	1 Oct
ME	Farr, Maurice William, AMIMarE ..	1 Oct
AO	Harnott, John William	1 Oct
O	Sticklee, Charles Alfred, MASEE ..	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Street, Eric Walter, AMIMarE ..	1 Oct
ME	Bovey, Stephen Henry	1 Oct
RE	Warren, Leonard	1 Oct
L	Murdoch, Donald William	1 Oct
Hull	Nixon, Ronald	1 Oct

1968

L	Gibbons, Raymond Edwin ..	1 Apr
L	Pinder, Royce Bryan	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Andrews, John Arthur	1 Apr
AL	Jutson, Norman Henry	1 Apr
AE	Ayling, Frank Norman	1 Apr
ME	Marks, Daniel Francis Xavier ..	1 Apr
O	Clapson, Harold John	1 Apr
AO	Silverthorne, William Sydney Francis	1 Apr
Hull	Trace, Kenneth Edgar	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Chamberlain, Martin Harry Holloway	1 Oct
L	Ward, Peter Henry Richard ..	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Drew, William Harry, AMIMarE ..	1 Oct
RE	Harvey, Leslie Russell	1 Oct
AE	Spain, Alan Cecil Percy	1 Oct
ME	Makepeace, Alan Edwin	1 Oct
O	Pincott, George	1 Oct
AL	Allford, Frederick George	1 Oct
AR	Harris, John	1 Oct
RE	Caiger, George Evan	1 Oct
O	Barnet, Alexander Annan	1 Oct
ME	Martin, Peter Robert	1 Oct
Hull	Rogers, Dennis Godfrey John, MRINA	1Oct

1969

ME	Maltby, Peter John	1 Apr
L	Pinhorne, Harold Frank	1 Apr
L	Pidsley, Thomas Arthur Stanley, AMITE	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

O	Greville, Anthony Peter	1 Apr
L	Western, Allen	1 Apr
L	Bowskill, Bernard Frank Joseph ..	1 Apr
ME	Hicks, William George	1 Apr
AL	Donovan, Dennis	1 Apr
ME	Cassell, Patrick David	1 Apr
AE	Hawkes, Andrew Thomas, MBE ..	1 Apr
Hull	George, Reginald	1 Apr
AL	Brackstone, Reginald Herbert ..	1 Oct
AE	Spence, Alex William, MBE ..	1 Oct
AR	Brantingham-Collins, Bernard Alan	1 Oct
ME	Ridley, Gerald Hall, AMIMARE ..	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Coath, David Frederick	1 Oct
RE	Wilson, Samuel	1 Oct
O	Anscombe, Geoffrey Cecil Frederick	1 Oct
RE	Wood, Peter..	1 Oct
RE	Ayling, Leslie Edward	1 Oct
L	Derby, John..	1 Oct
AE	Page, Frederick Gordon Banfield..	1 Oct
ME	Oliver, Edward Thomas	1 Oct
Hull	Aldridge, Kenneth Ronald ..	1 Oct

1970

L	Edmonds, Richard Henry William	1 Apr
RE	Parkinson, Ronald	1 Apr
ME	Coumbe, John Loughland	1 Apr
AO	Harding, Anthony James	1 Apr
O	Bush, Raymond Walter	1 Apr
O	Haskett, Leslie	1 Apr
AL	Osborne, Alfred Joseph	1 Apr
ME	Edwards, William Richard ..	1 Apr
AE	Murray, Denis John	1 Apr
RE	Millard, Edwin George	1 Apr
ME	Jackson, Alan Russell	1 Apr
Hull	Wady, Edward John Joseph ..	1 Apr
AE	Fleetwood, John Andrew	1 Oct
RE	Gee, William Thomas	1 Oct
O	Brickwood, Harold John Ernest ..	1 Oct
ME	Dilloway, Peter Anthony	1 Oct
ME	Renson, Peter James	1 Oct
L	Callus, John Brian	1 Oct
L	Keeves, Phillip Henry	1 Oct
ME	Houston, Daniel	1 Oct
RE	Renson, John Edward	1 Oct
AO	Hopper, David Charles	1 Oct
Hull	Newton, Ronald Harold	1 Oct

1971

RE	Lever, Ivor Lindsay Douglas ..	1 Apr
ME	Ravenscroft, Eric Herbert.. ..	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Taylor, William Richard	1 Apr
ME	Inman, Colin Arthur	1 Apr
O	Hannan, Patrick Thomas	1 Apr
RE	Green, Brian Herbert	1 Apr
RE	Luck, Albert Ernest, MBE	1 Apr
AE	Morgan, David	1 Apr
ME	Maunder, Christopher	1 Apr
AL	Mordecai, Leslie Gervais	1 Apr
Hull	James, Herbert Leslie	1 Apr
AL	Wheeler, Kenneth Noel	1 Oct
ME	Buscombe, Richard John	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Finney, Kenneth Robert	1 Oct
L	Cutland, Richard David	1 Oct
Hull	Warden, Ronald Sydney	1 Oct
AE	Day, Edgar Ernest	1 Oct
RE	Wakeham, Sydney Frederick ..	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Davey, John Eustace	1 Oct
RE	Pancott, Percy Maurice	1 Oct
RE	O'Carroll, Bernard Rupert, MIERE	1 Oct

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS

1 January 1957

L	Howting, Harry Edward	*1. 4.51*
RE	Davey, George	*1. 4.51*
ME	Drake, Harold Robert	*1.10.55*
AE	Johnson, Edward Francis	*1.10.55*
ME(SM)	Lucy, Alfred George	*1. 4.56*

1957

AE	Benstead, Reginald Kenneth ..	1 Apr
Hull	Lewis, Peter Stephen	1 Apr
L	Finney, Eric Bernard	1 Oct
RE	Hannam, Norman Sidney	1 Oct

1958

ME	Leader, Robert Edward	1 Apr
AL	Fellows, Albert Arthur	1 Apr
Hull	Tucker, Reginald George Davies ..	1 Apr
AE	Bennetts, Peter Richard Pearce ..	1 Oct
L	Johns, Richard Charles	1 Oct
AO	Browning, Walter George	1 Oct
ME	Roberts, Eric Richard, AMIMAE ..	1 Oct
RE	de la Plain, Brian Henry	1 Oct

1959

AO	Phillips, Fergus Ralph	1 Apr
AR	Pert, Henry McKay	1 Apr
L	Hughes, Charles Lloyd	1 Apr
AO	Penfold, Kenneth John	1 Apr
O	Bryning, Raymond George	1 Apr
O	Bond, John Eric	1 Apr
	(*Act. Engineer Lieut.-Com.(O)*)	
Hull	Budd, Peter Henry	1 Apr
AL	Esling, Frederick Ernest	1 Oct
RE	Cowton, Ernest William	1 Oct
L	Wiseman, Reginald Lionel ..	1 Oct
L	Worth, Roy Sidney	1 Oct
ME	Cameron, John Frederick	1 Oct
AO	Pearce, Peter Ian	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Plummer, Richard Allen	1 Oct
Hull	Franklin, Kenneth Gordon ..	1 Oct
Hull	Sawyer, Henry Maurice	1 Oct
	(*Act. Engineer Lieut.-Commander*)	
Hull	Sherhod, Ronald Dudley Walter, MRINA	1 Oct

1960

AL	Janes, Wallace Arthur Harold ..	1 Apr
RE	Everson, Eric Ross..	1 Apr
ME	Howes, Kenneth Victor	1 Apr
O	Bullock, Richard Francis, AMIMARE	1 Apr
RE	Drew, Frederick Charles	1 Apr
RE	Holmes, Sydney Horace	1 Apr
L	Pascoe, Leslie Roger	1 Apr
ME	Elson, Gordon James	1 Apr
O	Southwell, Kenneth William Henry	1 Apr
L	Williams, Anthony	1 Apr
RE	Jacques, James Winship	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Harris, Thomas, AMIMARE	1 Oct
AO	Mason, Edward	1 Oct
O	Bennett, Geoffrey Thomas ..	1 Oct
AR	Graham, Roy Harry	1 Oct
L	Smith, Ronald Alfred	1 Oct
L	Dea, Edward Coulston	1 Oct
AL	Carter, Peter Albert, AMBIM, MASEE	1 Oct
ME	Beel, Charles Derek	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Armstrong, John, AMIMARE ..	1 Oct
ME	Riseborough, William Arthur ..	1 Oct
AE	Carter, Geoffrey John, MBE ..	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1960—*contd.*

RE	Finlay, John Halliday	1 Oct
L(SM)	Probee, Dennis Arthur	1 Oct
L	Kemp, George Thomas .. .. (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.*)	1 Oct
Hull	Iles, George Alfred John	1 Oct

1961

ME	Tweed, Edward James, AMIMARE ..	1 Apr
O	Pollard, Leslie Henderson	1 Apr
ME	Smith, Thomas Douglas Charlton ..	1 Apr
ME	Amesbury, Ivor Wilbert	1 Apr
ME	Henson, Vivian, AMIMARE	1 Apr
ME	Bailey, Aubrey	1 Apr
AR	Hobbs, Eric John	1 Apr
RE	Marsden, Haydn .. .. .. (*Act. Engineer Lieut.-Com.(RE)*)	1 Apr
L	McInnes, Norman James	1 Apr
RE	Packer, Leonard Frank, AMITE ..	1 Apr
L	Brunger, Alfred John	1 Apr
ME	Stubbs, Kenneth Frank	1 Oct
ME	Loebell, John Clugston, AMIMARE ..	1 Oct
ME	Milne, Harold	1 Oct
AE	Blackwell, Frederick John .. .	1 Oct
O	Hamblin, John Edward	1 Oct
L	Bascombe, Dennis Gordon ..	1 Oct
AL	Ingram, John	1 Oct
L	Cowley, Frederick, MITE	1 Oct
ME	Starkey, Ronald	1 Oct
ME	Mason, Albert William Gordon ..	1 Oct
AO	Bennett, Aubrey Raymond ..	1 Oct
RE	Bevan Alex Charles William ..	1 Oct
Hull	Yabsley, Melvern Edward Thomas, MRINA	1 Oct

1962

RE	Clark, Peter David Lionel	1 Apr
ME	West, Bernard Harry	1 Apr
ME	Burrows, Frederick James	1 Apr
ME	Slade, Peter John Cadogan ..	1 Apr
AE	Matteson, Denis Edward	1 Apr
O	Hodges, Peter Anthony	1 Apr
L	Steele, Leslie Frank	1 Apr
RE	Torvell, John Alfred	1 Apr
L	Richardson, Gerald Leslie	1 Apr
AR	James, Derek George	1 Apr
Hull	Finemore, Arthur Stanley ..	1 Apr
Hull	Pipe, Henry Vernon	1 Apr
Hull	Daniel, Robert Charles Edward, FRINA .. .. (*Act. En-Lieut.-Com (Hull)*)	1 Apr
O	Chapman, Leonard Arthur John ..	1 Oct
RE	Atkinson, James	1 Oct
ME	Wilkinson, Leslie John	1 Oct
AO	Fleming, Stanley Hughes	1 Oct
ME	Wakefield, David	1 Oct
O	Blackett, William	1 Oct
AL	Sell, Albert John	1 Oct
AR	Sargent, John Brough	1 Oct
RE	Edwards, Wililam Charles	1 Oct
L	Smith, Hugh	1 Oct
ME	Steel, Roy Johnstone, AI *Sp* ..	1 Oct
ME	White, Charles Reginald James ..	1 Oct
ME	Nethercott, Robert Samuel ..	1 Oct
AO	Horley, John	1 Oct
O	Sharman, Frederick Anthony ..	1 Oct
RE	Messer, Raymond Frederick ..	1 Oct

1963

ME	Gray, Norman James	1 Apr
O	Ward, Darrell Arthur	1 Apr
RE	Simpson, William Francis	1 Apr
AL	Ellis, Arthur Wadham	1 Apr
ME	Greenhouse, Roy William	1 Apr
ME	Punchard, Robert Michael	1 Apr

1963—*contd.*

ME(SM)	Clark, David Roland	1 Apr
O	Ricketts, David Charles Osborn ..	1 Apr
AE	Puttock, Brian Grant	1 Apr
ME	Hansford, John George	1 Apr
L	Wallet, Brian	1 Apr
RE	Gillmor, Alfred William	1 Apr
ME	Blacker, Wilfred Edwin Robert ..	1 Apr
O	Rapley, Glynn Bryan	1 Apr
RE	Webb, Norman	1 Apr
Hull	Smith, Peter Ronald, MRINA ..	1 Apr
Hull	Lewis, Geoffrey Henry	1 Apr
Hull	Brockington, Francis Henry ..	1 Apr
AE	Cunliffe, Harry	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Rogers, Ian Fraser, AMIMARE ..	1 Oct
AR	Goodman, Kenneth Edward ..	1 Oct
ME	Gladwish, Norman Sidney	1 Oct
ME	Harding, Kenneth Herbert ..	1 Oct
O	Smith, Leonard Leslie Aunger ..	1 Oct
AE	Squibb, Peter	1 Oct
AO	Ayling, Maurice	1 Oct
L	Edbrooke, Austin Ernest, FITE ..	1 Oct
RE	Saull, Clement Norman	1 Oct
L	McNab, William Beattie	1 Oct
AR	Clements, Frederick Walter John ..	1 Oct
O	Hoy, Donald Michael	1 Oct
RE	Cole, Philip James	1 Oct
L	Drake, David George	1 Oct
L	Tomkinson, Eric John	1 Oct

1964

L	Lyon, Francis	1 Apr
O	Ellis, Reginald William	1 Apr
L	Pointer, Frederick Cyril	1 Apr
ME	Rutherford, Geoffrey	1 Apr
ME	Williamson, Leonard Edward ..	1 Apr
ME	Tilbury, Ian Denis	1 Apr
AO	Lugg, William John	1 Apr
AE	Bliss, Michael Ernest	1 Apr
L	Elliff, Keith Melton	1 Apr
L(SM)	Williams, Arnold	1 Apr
RE	Pannell, David John	1 Apr
AR	Howell, Robert Peter	1 Apr
AE	Routledge, Richard Lowther ..	1 Apr
AR	Hall, Sidney Roy	1 Apr
AL	Redpath, Peter	1 Apr
O	Ash, Reginald Rennell	1 Oct
RE	Truscott, David Richard	1 Oct
AE	Freeman, Derek John .. .. (*Act. En. Lieut.-Com (AE)*)	1 Oct
RE	Plummer, Michael John	1 Oct
RE	Coombes, Dennis, BEM, AMBIM ..	1 Oct
ME	Worlock, Alan	1 Oct
O	Humphries, Alexander George William	1 Oct
O	Bugden, Herbert Henry	1 Oct
AE	Weale, Ronald Charles	1 Oct
RE	Woolnough, Jack Stanley	1 Oct
RE	Kay, Anthony Victor	1 Oct
L	Dore, Donald Frederick James ..	1 Oct
L	Webb, Christopher Budd	1 Oct
ME	Yandell, Ronald Edwin	1 Oct
ME	Croft, James Frank Higman ..	1 Oct
Hull	Dennis, Ernest John	1 Oct

1965

L	Plowman, Frederick William, BEM (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.(L)*)	1 Apr
ME	Nicholson, Geoffrey Aubrey ..	1 Apr
AE	Gray, Robert George Richard ..	1 Apr
O	Lovell, Leonard Burton, AMIMARE, MIPLANE	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Wilmott, Arthur George	1 Apr
O	Shead, David William	1 Apr
AO	Townsend, Anthony Oakley ..	1 Apr
RE	Kimber, Ronald Leonard	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

L	Moore, Edward Owen	1 Apr
L	Brady, Michael John	1 Apr
AR	Vickery, John Michael	1 Apr
ME	Wooden, Philip James	1 Apr
O	Stephenson, Robert Graham ..	1 Apr
AE	Strong, Thomas James	1 Apr
AR	Bicks, Daniel Ernest George ..	1 Apr
RE	Edyvane, Bertram Richard Roland	1 Apr
RE	Richardson, George Thomas ..	1 Apr
ME	Knowles, William Henry	1 Apr
Hull	Birch, Wilfred Francis	1 Apr
Hull	Wilcox, John	1 Apr
RE	Curd, Trevor Francis	1 Oct
L	Hewlett, David John	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Hathaway, Gerald Anthony ..	1 Oct
O	Denyer, Douglas John	1 Oct
AE	Reeve, John Edgar.	1 Oct
AL	Chicken, John Reginald	1 Oct
RE	Cutler, George Richard	1 Oct
ME	Lee, Frederick Richard	1 Oct
ME	Carpenter, Dennis Roy	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Waterhouse, Michael John ..	1 Oct
MECH	Steadman, Derek Valentine ..	1 Oct
AO	Brisley, Kenneth John Richard ..	1 Oct
AE	Sharpey, Dennis Brian	1 Oct
L	Horn, Derek Roy, MBE	1 Oct
AR	Newcombe, Frances Robert ..	1 Oct
RE	Cooksley, George Joseph Peter ..	1 Oct
ME	Lewis, John Alfred	1 Oct
ME	Bird, Bryon John	1 Oct
O	Romney, John Endicott	1 Oct
O	Wilson, Robin, MSC.	1 Oct
AL	Taylor, Derek Stanley	1 Oct
L	Walburn, Peter Rowland	1 Oct
Hull	Yearling, Kenneth James	1 Oct

1966

RE	Nash, Mervyn Arthur	1 Apr
RE	Dodridge, Leslie Frederick ..	1 Apr
AL	Nicholls, Roy Howard	1 Apr
AE	Hicks, Raymond	1 Apr
O	Louch, Derrick John	1 Apr
RE	Hobbins, Kenneth Albert Wheeler	1 Apr
AL	Pike, Graham Arthur	1 Apr
ME	Ryall, Henry Edwin	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Collins, Raymond Sidney	1 Apr
O	Rowlands, David William	1 Apr
O	Thomson, Ronald	1 Apr
	(*Act. En. Lieut.-Com (O)*)	
AE	Mitchell, Douglas	1 Apr
AE	Van Kempen, Richard Ernest ..	1 Apr
AL	Hamilton, Ian George Shand ..	1 Apr
L	Wilson, Ronald Norman	1 Apr
RE	Clarke, Peter Robert	1 Apr
ME	Fowler, Peter James	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Standen, John Arthur Wallace ..	1 Apr
Hull	Whitelegg, Walter Herbert, MRINA	1 Apr
Hull	New, Desmond John	1 Apr
Hull	Jones, Ronald Leslie Bernard ..	1 Apr
Hull	Miskin, Nigel Robin	1 Apr
AE	Farr, Charles Stanley	1 Oct
RE	Fish, Ronald Albert Charles ..	1 Oct
ME	Devoil, Frank	1 Oct
O	Harris, Francis Henry	1 Oct
AE	Watson, David Charles	1 Oct
L	Hawkins, Douglas Clifford.. ..	1 Oct
RE	Dore, Douglas Allan	1 Oct
RE	Peckham, Reginald..	1 Oct
L	Bradfield, Norman Stanley ..	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Offen, Raymond William	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Whiteside, Joseph	1 Oct
	(*Act. Engineer Lieut.-Com.(ME)*)	
O	Baker, Maurice John	1 Oct
AE	Drake, John Herbert	1 Oct

1966—*contd.*

AE	Few, Eric James	1 Oct
AR	Elner, William George	1 Oct
L(SM)	Hart, John William	1 Oct
RE	Miles, John William	1 Oct
L(SM)	Hancock, Denis Edward	1 Oct
RE	Shaw, Norman Maurice	1 Oct
ME	Farr, John	1 Oct
RE	Smith, James William	1 Oct
RE(SM)	Walker, William	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Porter, Leonard Frank	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Sully, David Thomas	1 Oct
Hull	Prodger, Victor Thomas Charles ..	1 Oct

1967

AO	Gamblin, Raymond Eric	1 Apr
ME	Smith, Harry Albert	1 Apr
ME	Holman, James Cecil	1 Apr
ME	Edwards, Peter William	1 Apr
O	Harris, Henry Anthony	1 Apr
RE(SM)	Casey, Timothy George	1 Apr
AR	Holroyd, Granville Frederick ..	1 Apr
RE(SM)	Price, John Albert	1 Apr
ME	Day, Peter John	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Roche, Alan David..	1 Apr
ME	Smith, Derek	1 Apr
O	Bonner, William Frank	1 Apr
AE	Richardson, David John Hugh ..	1 Apr
AE	Railton-Woodcock, Peter George..	1 Apr
AE	Chaffey, Ronald Clifford	1 Apr
RE	Stevens, Alan Michael	1 Apr
ME	McKay, Gordon	1 Apr
ME	Beer, William Peter	1 Apr
O	Balchin, Edward John, MITE ..	1 Apr
L	Watts, Michael Terence	1 Apr
AR	Berry, Michael Richard	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Chivers, Peter, AMIMARE	1 Apr
MECH	Ellis, Leslie	1 Apr
L	Craufurd, Boyd William Holden, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr
RE	McKerrow, Neill Alexander ..	1 Apr
Hull	Searle, Charles Edward Frederick, MRINA	1 Apr
Hull	Sleep, Raymond Edward	1 Apr
Hull	Mayes, Gilbert Ian	1 Apr
ME	Edwards, David John	1 Oct
O	McGuinness, Robin Maurice James	1 Oct
RE	McConnell, John Ernest	1 Oct
RE	Briggs, Philip	1 Oct
L	Spencer, Derek Arthur	1 Oct
L	Patchett, Fred	1 Oct
RE	Day, Joseph	1 Oct
ME	Loram, Kenneth John	1 Oct
O	Goodwin, Leslie Desmond	1 Oct
O	Vear, Vernon Arthur	1 Oct
AE	Bourne, Terence Charles	1 Oct
AE	Leech, Martin Frank	1 Oct
RE	Jones, Clifford David	1 Oct
RE	Ford, Kenneth Gower	1 Oct
ME	Taylor, Peter William John ..	1 Oct
L(SM)	Richards, William Frederick ..	1 Oct
L(SM)	Moss, John William Bennett ..	1 Oct
L(SM)	Moore, Colin Braxtone	1 Oct
AL	Boord, James Astley	1 Oct
AR	Cattrall, Peter Frederick	1 Oct
AO	Hudson, Dennis Norman	1 Oct
AE	Richards, Frank Donald Ernest ..	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Clendining, Peter Alfred	1 Oct
ME	Grantham, Derek Thomas.. ..	1 Oct
O	Bowen, Kenneth George	1 Oct
RE	Stevens, Geoffrey Walter	1 Oct
L	Wiseman, John Charles Frederick..	1 Oct
AL	Grinsted, Peter William	1 Oct
AR	Thackray, Derrick	1 Oct
ME	Diggle. Wilfred	1 Oct
Hull	Peopall, David	1 Oct
Hull	Burrows, David	1 Oct
Hull	Yandell, Edward Richard.. ..	1 Oct
Hull	Tibbenham, Peter Arthur	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1968

AE	Beats, Eric William	1 Apr
AR	Roach, George Ronald	1 Apr
L	Davey, Jack Cecil	1 Apr
ME	Pope, Phillip John	1 Apr
ME	Hunter, Charles Howard	1 Apr
RE	Thwaites, David James, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Apr
RE	Coppinger, Stanley Edwin	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Holt, Trevor John	1 Apr
L	Howard, Henry Charles	1 Apr
L	Hillyer, John William	1 Apr
O(SM)	Cotterill, John	1 Apr
L	Goodchild, William Alfred	1 Apr
L	Weston, James William Anthony, AMIMARE, MIPlantE	1 Apr
AR	Jordan, John	1 Apr
AE	Christopher, Robert Joseph ..	1 Apr
AE	Hill, Anthony John	1 Apr
O	Morley, James Martin Albert ..	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Faulkner, John	1 Apr
ME	Watts, Robert Bryan	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Bradshaw, John Berkeley	1 Apr
RE	Harriss, Dean Stuart	1 Apr
RE	Reid, Denis	1 Apr
AR	Dyer, John Thomas	1 Apr
ME	Treliving, Gordon Leslie	1 Apr
AE	Woods, George Anthony Charles ..	1 Apr
ME	Budd, Brian Frederick	1 Apr
RE	Boxall, George Peter	1 Apr
Hull	Cooper, Peter George Charles ..	1 Apr
Hull	Cammish, John Richard	1 Apr
Hull	Taylor, John Richard	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Coleman, Kenneth Gordon ..	1 Oct
O	Nicholson, Joseph	1 Oct
AE	Munro, William Ross	1 Oct
RE	Marden, Ronald Victor	1 Oct
RE	Ruel, Keith Brian	1 Oct
ME	Richards, Mervyn Theodore Harvey	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Yates, Donald	1 Oct
O	Pengel, John Graham	1 Oct
L	Budden, John Dennis	1 Oct
L	Butt, Michael John	1 Oct
AR	Curtis, David Charles	1 Oct
AL	Kent, Gerald William Robert ..	1 Oct
AE	Reeve, Keith Brian	1 Oct
ME	West, James Kenneth	1 Oct
O	Daly, Victor Charles	1 Oct
ME	Prior, Jack	1 Oct
ME	Hayhoe, Edmund John, AMIMARE ..	1 Oct
ME	White, Gordon Harold	1 Oct
RE(SM)	Tate, Kenneth	1 Oct
RE	Cappi, Raymond Henry	1 Oct
RE	Rossiter, Ronald Edward	1 Oct
L	Kendall, Alfred Henry	1 Oct
AL	Settle, James Anthony	1 Oct
AR	Dunford, Patrick Frederick Charles AMDIM, MASEE	1 Oct
ME	Shields, Geoffrey	1 Oct
AE	Newton, Keith	1 Oct
O(SM)	Fry, Douglas William	1 Oct
L	Knipe, Brian Ross	1 Oct
RE(SM)	Marrs, William Clark	1 Oct
AL	Hill, Gary	1 Oct
AR	Smith, Bryan John	1 Oct
ME	Wheadon, Alexander John ..	1 Oct
AE	Hall, Richard William	1 Oct
Hull	Minty, David Charles, MRINA ..	1 Oct
Hull	Weightman, Ronald Arthur ..	1 Oct
Hull	Peck, Louis	1 Oct
Hull	Rutherford, Brian Hall	1 Oct

1969

RE	Button, William Gordon	1 Apr
ME	Wilkerson, Brian David	1 Apr
O	Clark, Derek Edward	1 Apr
AL	Withers, Derek George	1 Apr
AR	O'Connor, John	1 Apr
ME	Whitaker, Derek	1 Apr

1969—*contd.*

ME	Jefferson, Norman George	1 Apr
ME	Miller, Keith	1 Apr
O	Harris, Edgar Robert	1 Apr
RE	Forster, Peter George	1 Apr
RE	Mitchell, Colin Frank	1 Apr
RE	Short, Michael	1 Apr
ME	Stannard, Douglas Arthur	1 Apr
ME	Thompson, Donald William ..	1 Apr
AE	Hawkins, Reginald George ..	1 Apr
AE	Arnold, David John Louis	1 Apr
AO	Clegg, Brian Anthony	1 Apr
ME	Leishman, James Bruce, BEM ..	1 Apr
O(SM)	Anderson, Henry Gardner	1 Apr
L	Hooker, Walter Frederick Thomas	1 Apr
L(SM)	Tozer, Reginald Henry	1 Apr
RE	Hockey, Raymond	1 Apr
RE	Kingshott, Donald George Henry ..	1 Apr
RE	Tucker, John Royston	1 Apr
AL	Addy, Roger Ernest	1 Apr
AR	Tothill, Michael William	1 Apr
AR	Jones, Leslie Mervyn	1 Apr
AE	Stephens, Raymond George ..	1 Apr
O	Curtis, Ralph William	1 Apr
ME	Wilson, Wilford	1 Apr
RE	Legg, William Eli	1 Apr
Hull	Jones, Michael William	1 Apr
Hull	Robbins, Kenneth Sydney ..	1 Apr
O(SM)	Lambert, Aubrey Walter	1 Oct
ME	Green, Kenneth Paul	1 Oct
ME	Cameron, Richard David	1 Oct
RE	Welch, John Michael	1 Oct
RE	Barritt, Terence Edward	1 Oct
RE	Duncan, James Sidney	1 Oct
L	Adams, Peter David	1 Oct
AR	Taft, Bernard Alan, MBE	1 Oct
AL	Whitfield, Raymond Hugh ..	1 Oct
MECH	Trotter, Thomas Davidson ..	1 Oct
AE	Collins, Michael James	1 Oct
AE	Asquith, Donald	1 Oct
ME	Summers, Raymond Arthur ..	1 Oct
OE	Duff, Anthony Hugh Bluett ..	1 Oct
ME	Newton, Frank	1 Oct
L	Trudgian, Adrian Sydney	1 Oct
RE	Ramsay, James Charles	1 Oct
RE	McCarthy, John Albert	1 Oct
RE	Bishop, Edward Victor	1 Oct
AR	Edwards, Colin John	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Large, Michael John	1 Oct
AE	Hall, Brian Sydney	1 Oct
AE	Jackson, Brian Robert	1 Oct
AO	Byatt, Graham Arthur	1 Oct
ME	Sperring, John Anthony	1 Oct
O	Edgell, Malcolm Albert	1 Oct
RE	Barton, Alan Frederick	1 Oct
L	Maddock, Brian Leslie James ..	1 Oct
AR	Irving, John Adam	1 Oct
Hull	Smith, Frederick John	1 Oct
Hull	Thorpe, Donald William	1 Oct

1970

O	Marshall, Michael	1 Apr
ME	Lovatt, Kenneth Arthur	1 Apr
ME	Latimer-James, William Lionel ..	1 Apr
O	Price, Norman James	1 Apr
ME	Curtis, Jack Kilvert	1 Apr
L(SM)	Silvester, Malcolm Stanley ..	1 Apr
RE	Brown, Richard Charles	1 Apr
AR	Bromley, Maurice Ernest Francis ..	1 Apr
AR	Daysh, Paul Richard	1 Apr
ME	Woodford, Paul	1 Apr
ME	Bell, Graham Oliver	1 Apr
AE	Crosskey, Kenneth	1 Apr
O	White, William Renwick	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Reynolds, James Keith	1 Apr
L(SM)	Davies, Ivan Esmond	1 Apr
RE(SM)	Saunders, Adrian Edward	1 Apr
L	Wilde, Alan Francis	1 Apr
RE	Cook, Leslie George	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

AL	Miller, John Albert	1 Apr
ME	Fisher, John Charles	1 Apr
AE	Golding, John Russell	1 Apr
ME	Richardson, Reginald Mostafa	1 Apr
RE	Humphries, Robert Ernest	1 Apr
L	Buckingham, Wallace Edward	1 Apr
Hull	Smith, Terence Eric	1 Apr
Hull	Goodman, Cedric Gordon Firth	1 Apr
Hull	Walker, Frank Sutherland	1 Apr
RE	Howell, Eric Hermann Johnnie	1 Oct
RE	Sheppey, Anthony David	1 Oct
AE	Anning, Desmond	1 Oct
OE	King, Brian Victor	1 Oct
OE	Hudson, Edward Alfred Henry	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Collings, Clive	1 Oct
L	Wilcox, Michael William John	1 Oct
RE	Lindfield, Ernest John	1 Oct
AR	Fowle, Ian	1 Oct
AL	Phepoe, George Ernest Ross	1 Oct
ME	McDonald, Francis Thomas	1 Oct
ME	Lucas, Robert William	1 Oct
AE	Davis, Gordon William	1 Oct
AO	Sharp, Andreas Edmund	1 Oct
ME	Osment, Raymond Arthur	1 Oct
O	Cosham, Derick Walter	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Hancock, William	1 Oct
L(SM)	Manning, Ian Bruce	1 Oct
L	Don, Malcolm	1 Oct
RE	Callen, Brian Arthur	1 Oct
RE	Mushett, Thomas Brewis	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Kemp, David Alec	1 Oct
ME	Holder, James Edward	1 Oct
O	Wren, Colin Patrick	1 Oct
ME	Holmes, Alan Charles	1 Oct
L(SM)	Spinks, Keith Antony	1 Oct
RE	Beeching, Alfred John	1 Oct
AE	Williamson, Robert Buchan	1 Oct
Hull	Sears, Anthony	1 Oct
Hull	Fisher, Michael John	1 Oct
Hull	Barr, James Trevor Pearce	1 Oct

1971

ME	Hollman, David Philip	1 Apr
O	Thomas, Geoffrey John	1 Apr
L	Day, Peter Robin	1 Apr
AR	Lawrence, Eric Charles	1 Apr
ME	Stanford, John Robert	1 Apr
O	Collingswood, Michael	1 Apr
ME	Harding, Gerald Cecil	1 Apr
L	Edyvane, John	1 Apr
L	Lawless, Alan Edward	1 Apr
RE	Johnson, Ronald George	1 Apr
L(SM)	Morgan, Arthur James	1 Apr
RE(SM)	Atkinson, Harry	1 Apr
ME	Holden, David Frederick	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Butler, Malcolm William George	1 Apr
AE	Jones, Trevor David	1 Apr
ME	Cant, Robert George	1 Apr
O	Grout, Michael John	1 Apr
ME	Fisher, John Michael	1 Apr
O	Holt, Robert Leonard George	1 Apr
L(SM)	Waite, Anthony John	1 Apr
RE	Jerome, Alan Frederick	1 Apr
RE	Marsh, Michael John	1 Apr
AL	Murray, Vincent	1 Apr
ME(SM)	Hicks, John William	1 Apr
AE	Godefroy, Barry	1 Apr
L	Gurney, Derek George	1 Apr
RE	Thomsett, David George	1 Apr
Hull	Sanders, Peter Derek	1 Apr
Hull	Farrow, Brian Edmund	1 Apr
Hull	Chaplin, Anthony Edwin	1 Apr
Hull	Thomas, Keith, MRINA	1 Apr
ME	Taylor, Arthur Vivien	1 Oct
RE(SM)	Goater, Stanley Edward	1 Oct

1971—*contd.*

L	Marshall, Bryan	1 Oct
AL	Mallett, Edward Michael	1 Oct
ME	Canham, James Webberley	1 Oct
Hull	Broad, Thomas Gerald	1 Oct
O(SM)	Smith, Dennis	1 Oct
ME	Brazier, Brian William	1 Oct
L	Page, Michael John Charles	1 Oct
L(SM)	Toms, Peter Victor	1 Oct
AE	England, John Henry	1 Oct
O	Ryan, Patrick Michael	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Pratt, John Michael	1 Oct
ME(SM)	Moore, Anthony Chittenden	1 Oct
ME	King, Christopher Cedric	1 Oct
RE(SM)	Laley, Sydney Ronald Thomas	1 Oct
L	Rushton, Michael	1 Oct
RE	Hall, Robert Alan	1 Oct
AL	Peters, David	1 Oct
ME	Fake Peter Arnold	1 Oct
ME	Collier, Barry Edward	1 Oct
AE	Hawkes, John Michael	1 Oct
Hull	Kennedy, Alfred George	1 Oct
AO	Chambers, John	1 Oct
O	White, Patrick Osborne	1 Oct
L	Jackson, Peter Thomas	1 Oct
L	Brown, David Charles	1 Oct
RE(SM)	Frost, William John, BEM	1 Oct
AR	Grant, Joseph Patrick	1 Oct
ME	McNaughton, Norrie Gibson	1 Oct
Hull	Logan, William Harrison	1 Oct

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1965

AE	Brown, David George Patrick	22 Sept
O	Woodland, John Brian	8 Nov

1966

RE	Parris, Brian Edward	5 Jan
RE	Woodside, Gordon Arthur	5 Jan
L	Kibell, Ronald	5 Jan
AL	Sayers, Peter Thomas	27 Apr
AL	Raven, Michael Francis	27 Apr
ME	Thompson, Vernon John George	13 June
ME	Heatley, Brian Thomas	13 June
ME	Tod, Robert James	13 June
ME	Dorrington, Derek	13 June
AO	Farnham, Robert Anthony	21 Sept
Hull	Kentfield, Peter	21 Sept
O	Willis, Brian Frederick	7 Nov
ME	Price, Michael John	7 Nov
ME	Godfrey, Peter	7 Nov

1967

RE	Kerrison, Peter Victor	2 Jan
RE	Mee, Michael John (*Acting Engineer Lieut. (RE)*)	2 Jan
L	Williams, Derek Russell	2 Jan
L	Dann, Robert Thomas	2 Jan
AR	Seal, Merrick Neville	25 Apr
AR	Cooper, John Michael	25 Apr
AL	Balls, William John	25 Apr
AR	Tregellis, John	25 Apr
AL	Vincent, Peter John	25 Apr
ME	Howard, Frank Charles	11 June
ME	Pendrous, Terence Martin	11 June
ME(SM)	Green, Jeremy Roger	11 June
ME	Nethercott, Norman Thomas	11 June
ME(SM)	Taylor, Michael	11 June
ME(SM)	Mortimer, Ian Alexander Grieve	11 June
AE	Bolton, Brian	27 Sept
Hull	Bell, Michael John	27 Sept
Hull	Palmer, David Sidney	27 Sept
Hull	Catmore, Anthony Edward, MRINA	27 Sept
O	Ibell, Robert George	12 Nov
O	Collingswood, Tony	12 Nov
O	Lyon, William Walter	12 Nov
O	Barnett, Robert Thomas	12 Nov
O	Frost, Donald Albert Kirkby	12 Nov

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1968

L	Walton, Colin Michael	8 Jan
L	Dugan, Frederick	8 Jan
L	Galvin, George Frederick	8 Jan
L	Bowden, Michael John Kelland	8 Jan
L	Taylor, Leslie Ernest	8 Jan
L	Elsmore, John Albert	8 Jan
RE	Redwood, David Robert	8 Jan
RE	Brayshaw, Barry James	8 Jan
L(SM)	Farrington, David Henry	8 Jan
L	Adams, John	8 Jan
RE(SM)	Orchard, Jeffrey Roy	8 Jan
L	Dunlop, George Arthur	8 Jan
RE	Platt, Geoffrey	8 Jan
RE	Mugridge, Michael John	8 Jan
AL	Hardy, Brian Leonard	29 Apr
AR	Standen, Roger	29 Apr
AR	White, David Charles	29 Apr
ME	Rapkins, David Alan	17 June
ME	Brealey, George Barrie	17 June
ME	Waldock, Ramon Anthony	17 June
ME	Cannon, Michael Douglas	17 June
ME	Batson, Arthur John	17 June
ME(SM)	White, Edward	17 June
ME	Romans, David James	17 June
ME	Impey, Robert Stanley	17 June
ME	Abinett, David Godfrey	17 June
AE	Millen, Keith	23 Sept
AE	Rager, Roy	23 Sept
AE	Wilson, Gordon Barry John	23 Sept
AO	Mayhew, Kenneth	23 Sept
AE	Crocker, Gordon John	23 Sept
Hull	Goodall, Colin Godfrey	23 Sept
Hull	Richardson, John William	23 Sept
Hull	Grattan, James Edward	23 Sept
Hull	Rowley, William Ernest	23 Sept
Hull	Penny, Michael John	23 Sept
RE	Blackham, Michael Lawrence	10 Nov
RE	Cunningham, James Henry	10 Nov
ME(SM)	Whittaker, Lewis	10 Nov
ME(SM)	Burton, Edward Ronald	10 Nov
ME	Longworth, Peter Frederick	10 Nov
RE	Gutherson, Robert Graham	10 Nov
RE	Mason, George Charles Anthony	10 Nov
RE	Higgins, Richard	10 Nov
RE	Daun, Ian Cameron	10 Nov
RE(SM)	Castley, David	10 Nov
RE(SM)	Riekie, William	10 Nov
RE	Lane, Geoffrey William	10 Nov
RE(SM)	Mildenhall, Peter Thomas	10 Nov
RE(SM)	Chapman, Colin Kenneth Leonard	10 Nov
ME	Phillips, David Kirk	10 Nov
ME	Ashton, Alexander	10 Nov

1969

CE	Cooper, David Gerald Lester	6 Jan
OE	Giles, Colin Bertram	6 Jan
OE	Wheeler, Malcolm Andre	6 Jan
OE	Pearce, Michael Stewart	6 Jan
OE	Shooter, Brian	6 Jan
CE	Willerton, Phillip Edward	6 Jan
CE	Langdon, Peter Charles	6 Jan
OE	Roberts, Raymond Harry	6 Jan
CE	Fleck, John Ernest	6 Jan
CE	Eaglen, Alan David	6 Jan
CE	Casey, James David	6 Jan
CE	Manley, Colin Maurice	6 Jan
CE	Liverton, Paul Arnold	6 Jan
OE	Miller, Ronald James	6 Jan
OE(SM)	Reay, Alan Alford	6 Jan
CE	Senior, Geoffrey Frederick	6 Jan
AL	Gale, James Francis Brian	28 Apr
AL	Langton, Richard Stuart	28 Apr
AL	Farthing, Charles Rodney Stewart	28 Apr
AL	Powell, John Allen	28 Apr
AR	Jones, Robert Bertram	28 Apr
ME	Howard, Keith	16 June
ME	Board, David James	16 June

1969—*contd.*

ME(SM)	Watmough, Kenneth	16 June
ME	Parums, George	16 June
ME	Manning, Sydney John Alan	16 June
ME	Nix, Colin Albert (*act*)	16 June
ME	Wall, David John	16 June
ME	Swallow, Bernard William	16 June
ME	Ratcliffe, Alan Percival	16 June
AE	Mason, Dennis George	22 Sept
AE	Tomlinson, John	22 Sept
AE	Wood, Bryan Henry	22 Sept
AE	Bennett, Julian Llewellyn	22 Sept
Hull	Evenden, George Albert	22 Sept
Hull	Falkinder, Charles Cockburn	22 Sept
Hull	Cowell, Michael John	22 Sept
Hull	Pike, Ian Reginald Edmund	22 Sept
Hull	Kirby, David Frederick	22 Sept
Hull	Braund, Ronald William	22 Sept
ME	Mosdell, Brian Lewis Henry	10 Nov
ME	Jones, Michael Alan	10 Nov
ME	McComish, Reginald Bernard	10 Nov
ME	Perry, Colin Richard	10 Nov
ME	Stephens, Charles William	10 Nov
RE	Hammond, Peter Wentworth	10 Nov
RE	Joyce, Patrick Donald	10 Nov
RE	Foster, Peter John	10 Nov
RE	Graham, Trevor	10 Nov
RE	Harris, David Rosewall	10 Nov
RE	Sadler, John Joseph	10 Nov
RE	Bird, Victor John	10 Nov
RE	Brown, Paul Frederick	10 Nov

1970

OE	Farish, Michael Thomas	5 Jan
OE	Clayton, Michael	5 Jan
OE	Rowland, Derek Edward	5 Jan
OE(SM)	Beattie, Kenneth William	5 Jan
OE	Aish, Donald Robert	5 Jan
CE	Harlow, Eric	5 Jan
CE	Moore, Phillip James	5 Jan
CE	Hooper, James William	5 Jan
CE	Samways, William George	5 Jan
CE	Watkinson, Michael George (*act*)	5 Jan
CE	Reeves, Michael John	5 Jan
CE	Francklin, Raymond Walter	5 Jan
AL	Peake, Thomas Charles	4 May
AL	Lloyd, Christopher Richard Arthur	4 May
AR	Foster, David Patrick	4 May
AR	Kirk, John Edward Philip Terence	4 May
ME	Molloy, James	15 June
ME	Johns, Robin Francis	15 June
ME	Mohun, Charles Martin	15 June
ME	Schofield, Joseph Rayond	15 June
ME	Williams, Peter John (*act*)	15 June
ME	Edgar, Samuel Patterson	15 June
ME	Seldon, Leonard Stanley (*act*)	15 June
ME	Ashling, David Howard (*act*)	15 June
ME	Buckler, David Lovell	15 June
AE	Graham, William Henry (*act*)	28 Sept
AE	Wakefield, Clive (*act*)	28 Sept
Hull	Todd, Leslie Michael (*act*)	28 Sept
Hull	Sothcott, Michael Rowland (*act*)	28 Sept
Hull	Ling, John Richard (*act*)	28 Sept
Hull	Young, Graham Edward (*act*)	28 Sept
Hull	Miles, Brian Lloyd (*act*)	28 Sept
Hull	Smith, Rodney Frank (*act*)	28 Sept
ME	Mulholland, Alan Roy (*act*)	9 Nov
ME	Bean, Richard John Graham (*act*)	9 Nov
ME	Beeson, Hugh Arthur Roy (*act*)	9 Nov
ME	West, Brian Alfred George (*act*)	9 Nov
ME	Pile, Christopher Michael (*act*)	9 Nov
RE(SM)	Abraham, Peter Clifford George (*act*)	9 Nov
RE(SM)	Croad, David Michael (*act*)	9 Nov
RE	Harris, Peter George (*act*)	9 Nov
RE	Sexton, John Raymond George (*act*)	9 Nov
RE	Brett, Anthony Arthur Alonzo (*act*)	9 Nov
RE	Wilcock, James (*act*)	9 Nov
RE	Riddell Duncan (*act*)	9 Nov

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1971

CE	Baker, Colin Edward (*act*) ..	11 Jan
OE	Knight, Roger George (*act*) ..	11 Jan
OE(SM)	Ralph, Michael John Harold (*act*) ..	11 Jan
CE	Robotham, Trevor (*act*)	11 Jan
OE	Kewish, Harold Thomas Burgess (*act*)	11 Jan
CE(SM)	Jackson, Michael John (*act*) ..	11 Jan
OE	Lemon, David George (*act*) ..	11 Jan
OE	Smith, Colin Charles Nott (*act*) ..	11 Jan
AL	Durston, Michael William (*act*) ..	11 Jan
OE	Merritt, David Charles (*act*) ..	11 Jan
OE(SM)	Kick, Eric David (*act*)	11 Jan
CE	Waddington, Trevor (*act*)	11 Jan
CE	Bosworth, Peter Harold (*act*) ..	11 Jan
CE	Lockwood, Philip Arthur Cyril (*act*)	11 Jan
ME	Hughes-Thomas, Emlyn (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	Spitter, Robert John (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	Western, David Ernest (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	Locke, Terence Anthony (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	McWhinnie, Donald Stuart (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	Dyer, Anthony (*act*)	14 June
ME	Whitehouse, Christopher Robin (*act*)	14 June
ME	Lapsley, Charles James Gilbert (*act*)	14 June
ME	Mitchell, John Arthur (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	Glover, Anthony Colin (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	Grinter, Michael Andrew (*act*) ..	14 June
ME	Hartnett, Denis Finbarr (*act*) ..	14 June
AE	Thomas, Michael James (*act*) ..	27 Sept
AE	Trapnell, Richard Keir (*act*) ..	27 Sept
AE	Langley, John Andrew (*act*) ..	27 Sept
Hull	Horton, Maurice Arthur (*act*) ..	27 Sept
Hull	Crumbie, David Alec (*act*) ..	27 Sept
Hull	Butcher, Raymond Neville (*act*) ..	27 Sept
Hull	Copus, Arthur William (*act*) ..	27 Sept
Hull	Hodder, John Leslie (*act*)	27 Sept

TEMPORARY ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1968

ME	Rudkin, Colin John (*act*)	10 Nov
ME	Parris, Godfrey, BEM	10 Nov
ME	Mitchell, Terence Roy	10 Nov
ME	Fox, Charles James	10 Nov

1969

ME	Everett, Geoffrey Alfred	10 Nov
ME	Cannon, Roy	10 Nov
ME	Blake, Douglas Frederick	10 Nov
ME	Dixon, Peter	10 Nov

1970

ME	Ashman, Terry (*act*)	9 Nov
ME	Thompson, Philip (*act*)	9 Nov
ME	Goddard, Brian James (*act*) ..	9 Nov

1971

ME	Blackie, Ian Stuart (*act*)	8 Nov
ME	Smith, Thomas Henry (*act*) ..	8 Nov

Digitized by Google

SUPPLY COMMANDER

1970

S	Ball, Phillip James	1 Oct

1971

OCA	Kelly, George Frederick	1 Oct

SUPPLY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1965

SCA	Brend, Raymond James	1 Oct

1966

SCA	Batterbury, Arthur Henry Edward	1 Apr
OCA	Shipp, Leslie Albert, MBE, MHCI, MCFA	1 Oct

1967

SCA	Joyce, Eric John	1 Apr
W	Drean, Thomas William	1 Apr

1968

W	Lynd, Douglas	1 Apr
W	Lewis, Peter Humphrey	1 Apr
S	Stevens, Ronald Frank	1 Oct
S	Hughes, David Glynne	1 Oct

1969

S	Avey, John Edward James, OBE ..	1 Apr
W	Howard, Dennis Arthur	1 Apr
OCA	Rapps, Ernest Glyndyr Thomas ..	1 Apr
S	Randall, Allan Seymour	1 Oct
CK	Willcox, Arthur Douglas	1 Oct

1970

S	Nethercott, Kenneth Thomas ..	1 Apr
W	Lonsdale, Anthony Malcolm, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr
W	Russell, Stanley John, *p.s.c.* ..	1 Oct
OCA	Eade, Anthony William	1 Oct

1971

W	Beard, Gerald Basil Graham ..	1 Apr
S	Brown, Alan Righton	1 Apr
SCA	Bull, Albert Stanley	1 Apr
W	Brock, Thomas Walter Claude ..	1 Oct
S	Hobson, Charles Hills	1 Oct
CK	Haycock, David	1 Oct

SUPPLY LIEUTENANTS

1958

W	Owens, Ronald Stanley	1 Oct

1962

SCA	Anderson, George Thomas .. .. (*Acting Supply Lieut.-Com.* (*SCA*))	1 Apr

1963

SCA	Cathcart, Andrew	1 Apr
OCA	Turvill, Edward James	1 Apr
S	Murray, David Matthew	1 Oct

1964

W	Gosney, Alfred John .. .. (*Acting Supply Lieut.-Com.* (*W*))	1 Apr
SCA	Arman, Harold James	1 Apr
S	Arnott, James	1 Oct

1965

OCA	Flint, Percy Ronald	1 Apr
SCA	Wright, Terence Gelston	1 Apr
OCA	Hasler, Hubert Victor George ..	1 Oct

1966

W	Swift, Stewart	1 Apr
OCA	Read, George	1 Apr
W	Bowl, David George	1 Oct
S	Whittaker, Noel	1 Oct
S	Tibbles, Dennis Harold Scott ..	1 Oct

1967

S	Westcott, Charles Richard ..	1 Apr
W	Taylor, Hugh Ernest Charles ..	1 Apr
W	King, Stanley	1 Apr
S	Hipperson, William Jack	1 Apr
S	Coombes, Frederick Thomas ..	1 Apr
W	Harrison, Clifford	1 Apr
W	Ball, Clifford	1 Oct
CK	Newton, Brian	1 Oct
S	Hooper, John Reuben	1 Oct
SCA	Newell, John Richard	1 Oct
SCA	Cooke, Sydney Frank Terence ..	1 Oct
W	Holloway, Stanley Frederick Newton	1 Oct
W	Brooks, Ian Kennedy	1 Oct
OCA	Chapple, Leighton George ..	1 Oct

1968

W	Scarlett, Geoffrey	1 Apr
OCA	Wright, Gerald Keith	1 Apr
OCA	Young, Francis	1 Apr
S	Grist, Raymond Harwood, MBE ..	1 Apr
W	Jenkins, Michael James, MBE ..	1 Apr
SCA	Homersham, Francis John ..	1 Apr
OCA	Martin, Newrick	1 Apr
S	Hodson, Peter Summers	1 Apr
CK	Harvey, Richard Alan	1 Apr
W	Hayes, Anthony William	1 Apr
CK	Motley, Charles Frederick	1 Apr
W	Brown, Ian Sydney	1 Oct
W	Dunn, Ian Johnstone	1 Oct
SCA	Storey, Frank David	1 Oct
S	Christie, David Bell	1 Oct
CK	King, John Noon	1 Oct
S	Heath, Derek Bertram	1 Oct
W	Prisk, Reginald John Martin ..	1 Oct
W	Cook, Geoffrey Charles	1 Oct

1969

W	Cox, Derek Joseph	1 Apr
S	Sagar, Kenneth Jeffrey	1 Apr
W	Nimmo, David Airdrie	1 Apr
W	Aggett, Jack	1 Apr
W	Cooke, Michael Selby	1 Apr
S	Harrison, John Henry	1 Apr
OCA	Saunders, Raymond Robert ..	1 Apr
S	Linington, Charles Douglas ..	1 Apr
SCA	Eyles, Denis Peter	1 Oct
W	John, William Thomas	1 Oct
CK	Holloway, Keith	1 Oct
W	Faulkner, Dennis	1 Oct
S	Leslie, Laurence Bryan	1 Oct
S	Cooper, Rudy Peter	1 Oct
W	Richardson, Thomas	1 Oct
OCA	Sharpe, Kenneth	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

SUPPLY LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1970

S	Whitehead, Robert Gwynne Anderson	1 Apr
W	Lynch, John Peter	1 Apr
W	Miller, John Henderson	1 Apr
S	Edwards, James William	1 Apr
S	Watson, Victor David	1 Apr
S	Edwards, John Raymond	1 Apr
CK	Pulford, Derek Frederick	1 Apr
OCA	Howlett, David John	1 Apr
S	Baker, Leslie	1 Apr
S	Waller, Kenneth Harry	1 Oct
W	Andrews, David Anthony	1 Oct
W	Cooke, Anthony	1 Oct
S	Wadman, Stanley Colin	1 Oct
W	Daniels, Thomas	1 Oct
W	Hill, David Victor	1 Oct
W	Phillips, Norman	1 Oct
W	Booth, Geoffrey Edward	1 Oct
OCA	Nixon, Colin	1 Oct
S	Richardson, Ronald Arthur	1 Oct
W	Bovey, Derek John	1 Oct
CK	Harley, Henry George	1 Oct

1971

S	Jervis, Hubert Bryan	1 Apr
CK	Hall, Keith Edward	1 Apr
W	Coghlan, Brian Graham	1 Apr
W	Rofe, William Alfred	1 Apr
S	Burns, Robert Roy	1 Apr
W	Rowland, Brian George	1 Apr
W	Rust, David Franklin	1 Apr
S	Skuse, Thomas Louis	1 Apr
W	Diver, Harry Arthur	1 Apr
SCA	Hayler, Harry Edward	1 Apr
OCA	Anderson, Kenneth Stuart	1 Apr
W	Sparks, Douglas	1 Oct
S	Brankin, James	1 Oct
W	Parsons, Albert John	1 Oct
W	Storey, John Russell	1 Oct
W	Hughes, Ieuan Llewelyn	1 Oct
S	Farrell, Thomas Anthony Peter	1 Oct
S	Aldridge, Edward Derek	1 Oct
W	Watson, Christopher Robin	1 Oct
CK	Handley, Robert Douglas	1 Oct
OCA	Hill, Kenneth	1 Oct
W	Chambers, Edward Albert	1 Oct
S	Paine, Roger Clive	1 Oct

SUPPLY SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1965

S	Dibley, Peter	22 Sept

1966

S	Dickson, Stewart	5 Jan

1967

OCA	Underhill, John Brian	2 Jan
S	Stringer, John	2 Jan
W	Cooper, Michael John (*act*)	2 Jan
OCA	Lindfield, Kenneth George	2 Jan
S	Jorgensen, James Henry Richard	2 Jan
W	Lawrence, Malcolm Rowe	27 Sept
S	Mair, Hugh	27 Sept
S	Armstrong, Joseph Henry	27 Sept
W	Griffith, David Charles	27 Sept
W	Nicholson, John	27 Sept

1968

S	Watson, John William	8 Jan
SCA	Symonds, Ronald Gordon	8 Jan
W	McKiernan, Peter	8 Jan
S	Auton, David	8 Jan
W	Edwards, Thomas	8 Jan
W	Hooper, Anthony Ralph	8 Jan
W	Broach, Keith Alexander	8 Jan
S	Knock, Graham Jack	8 Jan
SCA	Wheeler, Colin Michael	23 Sept
S	Percival, Colin	23 Sept
S	Geoghegan, Derek George	23 Sept
S	Hunter, Derek George	23 Sept
W	Davis, Ronald Gilbert	23 Sept
W	Cooper, David John	23 Sept
W	Stone, Norman John	23 Sept
W	Osborne, Richard Stanley	23 Sept

1969

SCA	Shipton, John David	6 Jan
CK	Adams, William Michael	6 Jan
W	Bruce, Alistair Daniel	6 Jan
OCA	Dove, Donald James	6 Jan
S	Eddowes, Paul	6 Jan
S	Page, Patrick William	6 Jan
W	Doole, David Arthur	6 Jan
SCA	Hunter, Michael	6 Jan
W	Edger, Peter Graham	6 Jan
W	Weston, David	6 Jan
OCA	Quinnell, Michael Harry George	6 Jan
SCA	Stokes, Donald Ivor	22 Sept
W	Dunn, Keith	22 Sept
W	Bloye, David Charles	22 Sept
S	Miller, George Kenneth	22 Sept
S	Hunter, Stuart David	22 Sept
W	Allsopp, David Kenneth	22 Sept
W	Lewis, Douglas Raymond Snell	22 Sept
S	Masters, Rodney Stuart	22 Sept
OCA	Connell, Geoffrey (*Keeper and Steward of the Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht*)	10 Nov

1970

CK	Green, Norman Frederick	5 Jan
W	Jezzard, Robert	5 Jan
OCA	Carter, Leonard James Robert	5 Jan
W	Stacey, Albert Edward	5 Jan
W	Small, Robert Brough	5 Jan
W	Thurston, Colin Reginald	5 Jan
S	Christie, James Elphinstone	5 Jan
S	Connolly, Brian Richard Francis	5 Jan
S	Packman, Roger	5 Jan
OCA	Tuckerman, Brian James	5 Jan
SCA	Blogg, Barrington Thomas	28 Sept
W	Ward, Bryan (*act*)	28 Sept
W	Rogers, Alec William (*act*)	28 Sept
W	Simpson, Alfred Derrick	28 Sept
W	Hamilton, Adrian Gamble	28 Sept
S	Dallamore, Derek Charles (*act*)	28 Sept
S	Allen, Patrick Joseph Francis (*act*)	28 Sept

1971

SCA	Parrott, David Austin (*act*)	11 Jan
CK	Doyle, Alistair Arthur Fairlie (*act*)	11 Jan
W	Coggan, Gordon (*act*)	11 Jan
W	Hogarth, Alan (*act*)	11 Jan
W	Hipwell, Kenneth Harold (*act*)	11 Jan
S	Hudson, David Dudley (*act*)	11 Jan
S	Allington, Henry Clifford Lewis (*act*)	11 Jan
S	Vane, Brian Christopher (*act*)	11 Jan
W	Coombes, Ian Michael Patrick (*act*)	11 Jan
OCA	Chandler, George Ernest (*act*)	11 Jan

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SUPPLY LIEUTENANT

1970

W	Cooper, Derek Rowland Gaines ..	7 Nov

1971

S	Burgess, George	11 June
W	Griffiths, Wilfred Derrick	11 June
OCA	Young, Ivan Ronald	11 June

TEMPORARY SUPPLY SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1966

W	Andrews, Frederick Walter William	5 Apr
W	Charlton, Christopher Robin McGaw	7 Nov
W	Hobbah, Anthony Henry	7 Nov
W	Bickerton, Colin Patrick	7 Nov
W	Vallace, Maurice John	7 Nov
W	Gilby, Michael John	7 Nov
W	Geens, Bernard Austin	7 Nov
W	French, Arthur Frank	7 Nov
S	Blake, Colin Montague	7 Nov

1967

S	Digby, Victor Allen	11 June
W	Franks, Jack Stanley	11 June
S	Day, Edwin, BEM	11 June
S	Ticehurst, Richard Lewis	11 June
SCA	Kirby, Kenneth	11 June
W	Wilkinson, Douglas Charles, BEM ..	11 June
OCA	Clemo, Harold, BEM	11 June
W	Pettigrew, Robert Fisher	11 June

1968

CK	Boddy, John Robert	17 June
OCA	Cheetham, John	17 June
W	Harrison, Edward Peter	17 June
W	Tustin, John Edward	17 June
W	Reid, Charles	17 June
W	Stokes, Robert Keith	17 June
W	Moxey, Alan Norman George ..	17 June
S	Hunt, Raymond Henry	17 June
S	Milcoy, James Donald	17 June
S	Quinn, James	17 June

WARDMASTER SPECIALISATION

WARDMASTER COMMANDER

1970

	Vaughan, Douglas James Lionel ..	1 Oct

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1967

	Willcocks, John Henry Thomas ..	1 Apr
	Phillips, Gerald Douglas Stewart ..	1 Oct

1968

	Clarkson, Thomas Robert, MAPHI, MRSH	1 Oct

1969

	Davies, Harold Edward James ..	1 Apr
	Harbour, Henry	1 Oct

1970

	Woosey, Gordon	1 Apr

1971

	Favell, Henry Frank	1 Apr
	Jackson, Alan Anthony	1 Oct

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANTS

1965

	Hammond, John Edgecombe ..	1 Oct

1966

	Taylor, Ernest Stanley	1 Apr
	Hadley, John Aston	1 Oct

1967

	Page, Henry William	1 Apr
	Pope, Dudley Malcolm Charles, MRSH, MAPHI	1 Oct
	Brayshaw, Peter	1 Oct

1968

	Carter, Norman	1 Apr
	Harper, Malcolm George	1 Apr
	Lyons, John	1 Oct
	Puryer, Malcolm Leonard William	1 Oct

1969

	Prescott, Anthony Thomas ..	1 Apr
	Mackay, Alexander Campbell ..	1 Apr
	Gray, Robin Cyril	1 Apr
	Coles, Michael Joseph, MCSP(TP) ..	1 Oct
	Nicholas, Brian, AMBIM	1 Oct

1970

	Bonas, George Henry	1 Apr
	Blake, William John	1 Apr
	Lambert, John Malcolm	1 Oct
	Webber, Garth Epplett	1 Oot

1971

	Gregory, Peter	1 Apr
	Fowler, John Anthony	1 Apr
	McNeill, Albert Neil	1 Oct
	Latimer, Ian	1 Oct

WARDMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1966

	Redford, Samuel	7 Nov

1967

	Fraser, John Richard	25 Apr
	Joslin, Gordon	27 Aug

1968

	Jewitt, Robert Wylie	8 Jan
	Hussey, Humphrey Robin	29 Apr
	Sheridan, John Anthony	25 Aug

1969

	Park, David Ivor	6 Jan
	Martin, Edward Terence	28 Apr
	Storey, George Richard	24 Aug

1970

	Williamson, Michael	5 Jan
	Coburn, Colin	4 May
	Jolly, Edward John (*act*)	23 Aug

1971

	Shone, Derek Edward (*act*) ..	11 Jan
	Stretton, Michael Frank (*act*) ..	3 May
	Keeble, Leslie (*act*)	5 Sept

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS

(Permanent Commissions)

1969

P	Ashfield, Eric Charles Peter	1 Sept

1971

ATC	Sutton, William Henry	1 Sept
P	Sirett, Vitor George	1 Sept

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(Permanent Commissions)

1958

P/ATC	Coates, William Gordon	24 Dec

1959

P/ATC	Currie, Donald Briggs	9 June

1960

ATC	Legate, Herbert James	1 Sept
ATC (q)	Derrick, Arthur Henry, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*	1 Sept
P	Andrews, Geoffrey Albert	1 Sept

1961

ATC	Holt, Graham John	1 Mar
ATC	Noble, Stanley Horace Cecil	1 Mar

1963

O	Tayler, John Anthony, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Sept
O/ATC	Innes, Gordon Harold	1 Sept
O	Penfold, Thomas John	1 Sept
O	Wilce, Trevor Livingstone	1 Sept

1964

P	Rawlins, John Trevor, MBE, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	1 Mar
O	Van Der Plank, Richard Edward, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Mar
O	Stuart, Phillip Henry	1 Mar
P	King, Robert	1 Mar
O	Beadsmore, Edgar John	1 Sept
P/ATC	Thompson, Norman Ernest	1 Sept
P/ATC	Scott, Ronald Malcolm	1 Sept

1965

P	Sheppard, Peter Richard	1 Mar
P	Hoddinott, Graham Bernard	1 Mar
O(q)	Jones, Arthur Joseph William ..	1 Mar
P	Bridger, David John Alfred, *p.c.e.*(*a*)	1 Mar
P	Palmer, Eric Norman, *t.p.*	1 Sept
P/ATC	Lipscomb, Harold Curteis	1 Sept
P	Barras, George William	1 Sept
O	Shucksmith, Clive	1 Sept

1966

O	Bradley, James Adair	1 Mar
P	McLean, Ronald, MVO, AMBIM ..	1 Mar
P	Hale, Douglas Kingford	1 Mar
P	Doust, Michael John	1 Mar
O	Thompson, Geoffrey William Marshall	1 Sept
F	Holmes, Michael John	1 Sept
O	Fyleman, Geoffrey Robert	1 Sept
P	Ferne, Derrick Bert	1 Sept
P	Manning, Charles Kenneth	1 Sept

1967

ATC	Fowler, Michael John	1 Mar
P	Eagle, John Harold	1 Mar
O	Kitchin, Ian Wilfred	1 Sept

1968

P	Hussey, Charles Alexander	1 Mar
ATC	Shrives, Graham Peter	1 Mar
P	Rawlinson, Keith Selway	1 Sept
O	Palmer, Michael Alan	1 Sept
O	Neale, Malcolm Ian	1 Sept
P	Rover, Peter Brian	1 Sept

1969

O	English, Alexander William, AI *Fr* ..	1 Mar
P	Martlew, John Phillips	1 Mar

1970

O/AS	Turton, John Stanley	1 Mar
O	Kendrick, Anthony Gilbert	1 Sept

1971

P	Cavalier, Geoffrey Alan	1 Mar
O	Long, Derek Montague, AMBIM ..	1 Sept
P	Rock, Frederick Alan	1 Sept

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(Pensionable and Short Service Commissions)

1963

P	Taylor, Eric Stephen Ernest ..	1 Mar

1964

P	Spelling, Peter James	26 Jan
P	Varley, Geoffrey Darrell	1 Sept

1965

O	Everett, Clive Allan	1 Sept

1967

O	Brown, Richard Rodney, *p.c.e.*(*a*) ..	1 Mar
ATC	Ogden, Eric	1 Mar
E WE	Branegan, John, MIERE	1 Mar
P	Holcroft, Michael William	1 Sept
O	Sumner, Edward Keith	1 Sept

1968

O	Adams, William	1 Mar
O	Lowrie, Thomas George Todd ..	1 Mar
ATC	Mason, Geoffrey Alan	1 Sept
O	Judd, Peter John	1 Sept
E LAE	Mann, Eric John	1 Sept

1969

O	Rayment, Michael John	1 Mar
O	Massey, Roy Edward Arnold ..	1 Mar
P	Thorpe, William Elliott	1 Sept
O	Dullingham, Peter Marmion	1 Sept
E LAE	Fraser, Stuart Douglas	1 Sept
O	Child, Nicholas Paul	31 Oct

1970

P	Featherstone, Neville Longdale Lee ..	1 Mar
O	Waterhouse, Paul Auberon	1 Sept
P	Harris, Keith Alfred	1 Sept

1971

O	Abel, Charles William	1 Mar
O	Stevens, Arthur John	1 Mar
P	Mallock, David Sumner	1 Mar
ATC	Akerman, Keith	1 Sept
O	Eatwell, John Edward	1 Sept
P	Purse, Michael Frank Lindsay, *t.p.* ..	1 Sept
P	Richens, Roderick Graham	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

(Permanent Commissions)

1961

O	Miller, Michael Anthony	8 Mar

1962

ATC	Rothwell, George William Schofield (*act. Lieut.-Com.* (*SL*))	28 Mar
O	Aldred, Geoffrey Frederick ..	1 Dec

1963

P	Prendergast, Brian Frederick ..	26 Apr
ATC	Topp, Andrew Neville	16 Oct

1964

O	Finnes, Anthony	1 Feb
P	Gunning, John Cameron	3 June

1965

ATC	Marten, Rodney Bruce Ranford ..	24 May

1966

X(H)	Banyard, Peter	8 Aug

1967

X(H)	Page, John William	1 Jan

LIEUTENANTS

(Pensionable and Short Service Commissions)

1958

O/ATC	Humphries, Joseph Robert, *p.c.e.(a)*..	24 July

1961

O	Elphick, Brian Robert Charles ..	8 July
P	Sparks, Michael Anthony	19 Sept

1962

P	Brewster, Anthony Thomas Dunkerley	17 Feb
O	Linsley, Andrew George	30 Apr
P	Horne, Edgar Michael, *t.p.*	26 July
O	Moody, John Patrick	26 Sept
O	Searles, Richard George Henry ..	11 Nov
P	Tink, David Alan	12 Dec
P	Crowther, Colin Joseph	17 Dec

1963

P	Burns-Thomson, Neil Francis ..	27 Mar
O	Wood, Geoffrey Julian Peardon ..	27 Apr
P	Park, Alexander Stephen	25 May
P	Caesar, Ben Henry	10 June
O	Chase, Colin Arthur	28 June
P	Frost, David George	29 June
E WE	Weeks, Brian Frederick, BSC, MIEE ..	4 Sept
P	Newbigin, Eric	26 Sept
P	Wheal, Christopher Aubrey, *t.p.* ..	18 Nov
O	Griffin, Colin Rodney Warren ..	1 Dec
O	Jackson-Dooley, Brian Maxwell ..	3 Dec

1964

P	Barton, Paul	1 Jan
P	Hewitt, Gordon Priest	14 Jan
E LAE	Squibb, Christopher Maurice.. ..	6 Feb
O	Fitzgerald, Finian James	16 Feb
E L (SM)	Beatty, John William	16 Mar
O	Frost, Kenneth George	18 Mar
E ME	Pearse, Trevor Sainthill	1 Apr
O	Christie, Robert James Dunlop ..	3 Apr
X	King, James Firmstone	1 June
P	Wood, William Robert Lawrence ..	8 June
O	Potter, Alan Thomas	9 June
ATC	Pearce, John Swinside	13 June
P	Bainbridge, Keith Humphrey ..	9 July
O	Gealer, Russell Hyett	9 July
X	Blanchford, Peter Graham	1 Sept
O	Hayes, Julian	24 Sept
ME	Mawson, Roger, BSC(ENG)	12 Oct
ME	Townson, Michael	12 Oct
P	Burnett, Michael Ian	13 Oct
O	Milne, James Murdoch	14 Oct
E WE	Course, Neville Charles, BSC	14 Oct
O	MacDonald, James Douglas Ogilvie	25 Oct
P	White, John, *t.p.*	28 Oct
P	Edwards, John Marcus	13 Nov
P	Smith, Clive Norman	28 Nov
E ME	Bowns, John Edward	29 Nov
O	Harrow, Michael Stephen	8 Dec
O	Hughes, Edward Ivor Harman ..	13 Dec
P	Morland, Michael Henry	16 Dec

1965

P	Bailey, Geoffrey Arthur Hubert ..	14 Jan
O	Cullen, Myles Anthony	28 Jan
P	Harper, Peter James Greer, *t.p.* ..	1 Feb
O	Reardon, David James	10 Mar
O	Henderson, Andrew David	13 Mar
E WE	Stocker, John Francis, BSC, MIEE ..	18 Mar
E WE	Leila, George Conrad, BSC	30 Mar
P	Henry, David Louis	1 Apr
ATC	Gray, George Johnstone	13 Apr
P	MacGregor, Alan	27 Apr
P	Jermy, Michael Edward	11 May
X	Pollitt, Michael John	21 May
ATC	Dugan, Michael	1 June
O	Rennie, Kenneth Allan Helburn ..	2 June
X(SM)	Beattie, Gavin Nicholas Halden ..	6 June
P	Kingston, Paul	8 June
O	Hill, Brian	23 June
P	Frenz, Ian Charles	1 July
P	Frame, Alan Peter	3 July
P	Bowyer, Christopher John	16 July
P	Brown, Hugh David	23 July
O	Humphreys, Clifford Edwin	16 Aug
X(SM)	James, Colin Derek Vaughton ..	1 Sept
P	Clarke, Brian Edgar	8 Sept
P	Thirde, Robert Mackay	16 Sept
O	Begg, John Leonard ..	9 Oct
O	Rees, David John	9 Oct
P	Nicholls, John Michael	12 Oct
ATC	McDermott, Peter	14 Oct
E WE (SM)	Shaw, Timothy Olaf Richard, BSC(ENG), MIEE	23 Oct
O	Nicholson, Andrew James	3 Nov
P	Hamilton, Douglas	9 Nov
O	Thurstan, Michael John Harvey ..	9 Nov
P	Brown, Keith Neville..	30 Nov
P	Baston, David Edward Penrose ..	1 Dec
P	Heard, Guy William Peter	7 Dec
E WE	Spence, Alexander, BSC	7 Dec
O	Sheridan, James Brinsley	12 Dec
X	Robertson, Stuart Roslyn	12 Dec
P	Broadwater, Guy James Michael Wheatley	17 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

***(Pensionable and Short Service Commissions)*—contd.**

1966

E ME	Beard, John Charles	1 Jan
ATC	Marten, David	8 Feb
X	Buttimer, William Harwood	12 Feb
P	Trafford, Godfrey Victor	24 Feb
O	Ling, Trevor Walter	24 Feb
P	Purchase, Richard Hardington	24 Feb
P	McKechnie, Ian	6 Apr
O	Hudson, Andrew Stephen	17 Apr
X	De Vere, David Campbell	1 May
E WE	Walmsley, Martin Anthony	1 May
E WE	Tate, Peter James	1 May
P	Young, Colin Patrick	16 May
X	Harris, Jeffrey	19 May
E WE	MacRae, John Alick	5 June
P	Warne, Christopher William	6 June
P	Wood, William Robert Lawrence	8 July
E ME	Perkins, Alan Richard	13 July
O	Granger-Holcombe, Martin Joseph William	15 July
P	Cheesman, Paul Langdon	21 July
P	Hague, Colin Watt	23 July
X	O'Riordan, Graham John	29 July
E WE	Scott, Terence Leslie	1 Aug
P	Scott, Robert Anthony Christopher	6 Aug
ATC	Laurijssen, John Christopher	9 Aug
O	Rotheram, Martin	15 Aug
P	Moore, David William	23 Aug
X	Cheyne, Patrick John Lister	1 Sept
X	Blake, John Patrick Allen	1 Sept
X(SM)	Walters, Richard Edmund	1 Sept
X	Hoare, Samuel Peter	1 Sept
E WE	Herbert, Geoffrey Charles	1 Sept
P	Selman, Alan Cecil	2 Sept
E L (SM)	Major, William John	29 Sept
X	Penny, John Peter Michael	18 Oct
O	Bennett, John Michael	21 Oct
P	Fuller, Michael Hugh	27 Oct
P	Rothwell, Harry Michael	6 Nov
P	Cox, Francis John	8 Nov
O	Warren, Robert	17 Nov
P	Price, Rodney Edwin	21 Nov
O	Greener, Graham Nicholas	23 Nov
P	Beese, Robert Leslie	25 Nov
X(H)	Willsteed, Peter	28 Nov
O	Love, Peter Stephen Jonathan	8 Dec
E ME	Miell, John Ronald	15 Dec
P	Ellis, Rodney William	23 Dec
P	Steadman, Douglas	23 Dec
P	Lamb, John Albert	23 Dec
P	Lockley, Roger Anthony	27 Dec

1967

X	Brewin, John Philip	1 Jan
P	Maddox, Nigel Peter Richard	1 Jan
X	Harrison, Peter Charles Dormer	1 Jan
X (MCD)	Harwood, Michael John	1 Jan
E ME	Mayes, Richard Howard, BSC(ENG)	1 Jan
O	Fletcher, Terence	8 Jan
O	De Bromhead, Michael John	12 Jan
O	Mason, Michael John, AWI/O	12 Jan
E WE	Pike, Richard Anderson	23 Jan
E WE	Watkins, Simon Robert	1 Feb
E WE	Green, Roger Laurence	1 Feb
E LAE	Chivers, Ian	5 Feb
E WE	Hamilton, Robert	6 Feb
P	Marlow, Lawrence	7 Feb
O	Thompson, David James	26 Feb
E WE	Milne, Michael Christopher, BSC	1 Mar
P	Nicholson, Andrew Peter Frederick	2 Mar
P	Weston, Robin Ronald Walmsley	4 Mar
P	Harris, Robert Henry	6 Mar
P	Marsh, Alexander John	7 Mar

1967—*contd.*

P	Johnson, Rodney Howard	8 Mar
P	Moojen, David George	8 Mar
P	Kirby, William Barry	9 Mar
ATC	Partridge, Alan Francis	12 Mar
P	Gadsdon, Geoffrey Richard Kinnearsley	21 Mar
P	Pickles, Richard Francis	21 Mar
P	Pilling, David Christopher	21 Mar
X(H)	Pearson, Ronald Graham	4 Apr
ATC	Maxwell, John	13 Apr
P	Bellingham, Brian Lewis	21 Apr
P	Sear, Richard Henry	23 Apr
X(H)	Clarke, John Noel Visger	1 May
X(H)	Jamieson, Roger Keith	1 May
X(H)	Oberman, Martin Carl	1 May
O	Parker, Richard Guy	1 May
X SM	Loat, Christopher Peter Woolverton	1 May
X	Moore, Richard Charles	1 May
X(H)	Trefusis, Nicholas John	1 May
P	Beaumont, Rodney Charles	4 May
E WE	Dutta, Mahesh	18 May
ATC	Lean, Christopher Dennis	8 June
X	Blount, Christopher Michael Clavell	23 June
P	Oak-Rhind, Ian Melfort	26 June
X(H)	Powell, John Martin	2 July
P	Leng, Alfred John	11 July
E WE	Douglas, Ian Kenneth Westbrook	12 July
E WE	Rust, Geoffrey Roland	15 July
ATC	Baker, Peter Harcliffe	27 July
P	Lewis, Peter	2 Aug
E ME	Auger, Martin	7 Aug
X(H)	Pickstock, Robert Kitson	1 Sept
X	Critchley, Michael Andrew	1 Sept
P	Burnside, Alastair Nigel Milton	1 Sept
X	Hamilton, Douglas Henry	1 Sept
O	Robbins, Arthur Harry	11 Sept
X	Bennett, Martin	12 Sept
P	Blissett, Michael Stephen	16 Sept
P	Withey, Michael Roy	21 Sept
P	Warden, Roger James	29 Sept
O	Bowles, Roger Henry	2 Oct
P	Evans, Robert Montgomery	5 Oct
P	Bramall, Edric Keith	6 Oct
P	Powell, Frederick Christopher Henry	11 Oct
P	Rees, Winston David	14 Oct
P	Fern, Dennis Geoffrey	19 Oct
P	Welsh, Kenneth Richardson	20 Oct
X	Baldacchino, Roger, AI *It*	26 Oct
P	Richardson, Gerald Anthony	3 Nov
O	Jewell, Paul Christopher	6 Nov
P	Bligh, Geoffrey	10 Nov
O	Miller, Douglas	29 Nov
P	Burnett, Michael Seymour	1 Dec
O	O'Connor, Rodney Charles	17 Dec
O	Harland, Alan	20 Dec
X (MCD)	Davies, Nigel Joseph Ayrton	27 Dec
P	Hacking, William David Almond	29 Dec
X(H)	Newman, Richard Vaughan	30 Dec

1968

X	Danby, Philip Michael	1 Jan
X(SM)	Macpherson, Martin Douglas	1 Jan
X	Wiseman, John William	1 Jan
X(SM)	Robertson, Neil David Vionnee	1 Jan
X	Hoffman, Brian William	1 Jan
X(SM)	Tall, John Jeffrey	1 Jan
P	Trudgett, Anthony Ernest	5 Jan
O	Francis, Anthony Gordon	14 Jan
P	Hooton, Thomas John Ingram	14 Jan
P	Morgan, Peter James Conwy	5 Feb
P	Johnson, Christopher	18 Feb
	Eyton-Jones, John Edward	18 Feb
X	Boardman, Rex	25 Feb
P	Hill, David Anthony	29 Feb
X	Burne, Timothy George Lancaster	3 Mar
P	Thornton, Denis John	3 Mar
P	Pomeroy, David Donald John	18 Mar
E ME	Urry, Richard Gordon, BENG	18 Mar

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Pensionable and Short Service Commissions*)—contd.

1968—*contd.*

O	Bull, Anthony John	26 Mar
P	Wykes-Sneyd, Ralph John Stuart ..	1 Apr
E ME	Brown, Malcolm John	1 Apr
P	Poole, David Ashley	7 Apr
P	Olsson, Elwin Christian	10 Apr
E LAE	Fagge, Peter	30 Apr
X(H)	Richardson, Simon Andrew John ..	1 May
X	Clarke, Roger Jardine	1 May
X	Lowther, Richard Jack	1 May
X	Bradnam, John	1 May
X	O'Brien, Thomas Edward	1 May
X	Usher, Noel Thomas	1 May
O	Brock, Bernard Michael	7 May
O	Morris, Paul Lionel	8 May
O	Pearce, David Arthur	12 May
P	Braithwaite, David Dawson	18 May
P	Froggatt, Christopher John	18 May
X	Nicholson, David Alan	19 May
P	Lovesy, Andrew	25 May
P	Anstis, Neil Richard	27 May
P	Lamprey, Kenneth George	7 June
O	Crow, Alexander Edward	7 July
P	Hardy, George Arthur	27 July
P	Taylor, Roy Ernest	7 Aug
P	Joel, Christopher Neville Cecil ..	10 Aug
	Moore, Aubrey Cecil Andrew	10 Aug
P	Savage, Gary Bernard	12 Aug
P	Dransfield, John Roderick	15 Aug
ATC	Walliker, John	16 Aug
P	Hill, Christopher Richard Anthony ..	16 Aug
P	Sall, Peter Francis	18 Aug
P	Cox, Robin Patrick	21 Aug
X	Carter, John Trevor	22 Aug
E ME	Rutherford, Nicholas John, BSC ..	23 Aug
ATC	Wilson, Christopher	29 Aug
X g	Watson, David Townend	1 Sept
X	Welland, Christopher Patrick Bache	1 Sept
X	Jones, Terrence James	1 Sept
X(H)	May, Hugh Preston	1 Sept
E	James, Colin Francis	1 Sept
P	Arnfield-Michie, Kenneth Hampden	5 Sept
ATC	Stewart, Ronald Spence	7 Sept
X	George, Charles Anthony	8 Sept
O	Jenkins, Mark Robert Howard ..	8 Sept
ATC	Caws, Michael Anthony	11 Sept
X	Steele, George Henry	12 Sept
P	Jennings, Martin Eric	13 Sept
P	Morrison, Ian	18 Sept
ATC	Sullivan, Kevin	20 Sept
P	Griffiths, Reginald Peter	27 Sept
X	Rimmer, David Ryan	1 Oct
P	Cullen, Christopher	4 Oct
P	Hillier, Kenneth George	9 Oct
E MAE	Caesley, Roger Charles, BSC, DCAE ..	11 Oct
P	Patrick, Kenneth Norman .. .	12 Oct
P	Dixon, John Murray	13 Oct
ATC	Wall, Edwin John	18 Oct
P	Rush, John	19 Oct
ATC	MacKay, Ian Wright	22 Oct
P	Woof, Neil	22 Oct
P	Ogilvy, Anthony Ronald	27 Oct
P	Gallant, Derek Victor	28 Oct
O	Nocher, Barry Sinclair	30 Oct
ATC	Ferguson William Malcolm	30 Oct
P	Flexman, Robert	1 Nov
P	Callow, Roy	1 Nov
P	Bates, Colin Edward	4 Nov
P	Lockey, Alan	5 Nov
P	Humble, David McLelland	12 Nov
E	Jones, Anthony William, BSC(ENG) ..	12 Nov
O	McGhee, Thomas	16 Nov
P	Forrest, Neil Davidson	16 Nov
E WE	Jury, James Anthony, MIEE	23 Nov
P	Stone, Roger Maxwell Hayling ..	28 Nov
P	Beddoe, John David	28 Nov
E L (SM)	Bennett, Harry Donald	1 Dec

1968—*contd.*

E WE	Jenkins, William Richard Scott, BSC	1 Dec
P	McMillan, Neil	9 Dec
P	Bryson, Eric James	12 Dec
X	Parratt, David Michael	15 Dec
O	Ives, Christopher Stanley	16 Dec
E ME	Prest, Richard Jullian, BSC(ENG) ..	18 Dec
X(SM)	Crawford, Michael Henry Coulton ..	23 Dec
E WE	Tull, Geoffrey Reginald	23 Dec
P	Milne, Ian Gordon	26 Dec
P	Passmore, John	26 Dec
P	Rose, Colin Edward	28 Dec
P	Atkin, Keith Norman	30 Dec

1969

X(SM)	Page, Nigel John	1 Jan
X(SM)	Murray, John	1 Jan
X(SM)	Aldous, Peter Hugh	1 Jan
X(H)	Bernard, David Maurice	1 Jan
X(SM)	Chapman, Hugh Patrick	1 Jan
X(H)	May, Geoffrey John	1 Jan
X (MCD)	Rayner, John	1 Jan
X	Davies, John Stuart	1 Jan
E	Jeffries, Frederick John	1 Jan
E ME	Walsingham, Kenneth John	6 Jan
P	Batty, Colin Richard	12 Jan
P	Scott, Taylor Humphrey	12 Jan
P	Tookey, Ernest John	13 Jan
P	Pashley, Eric Charles	13 Jan
ATC	Green, Anthony John Carne	15 Jan
	Ridley-Martin, Michael Ian	16 Jan
P	Thomas, Neill Wynell	18 Jan
P	Domoney, Ian Charles	21 Jan
X(SM)	Ellson, Stuart George	1 Feb
X	Morgan, James William Robert ..	1 Feb
X(SM)	Trott, Christopher David	1 Feb
E ME	Evans, Hugh Russell, BSC(MECH ENG) (*Lond*)	5 Feb
E WE	Seaburne-May, Jerome Roger ..	11 Feb
P	Evans, Rodney John	12 Feb
E ME	Kidman, Anthony Richard, BSC ..	13 Feb
ATC	Jepp, Michael James	16 Feb
P	Royston, Peter Riddell	17 Feb
O	Gavin, John	21 Feb
ATC	Hill, Michael Marc	23 Feb
P	Newson, Clifford John	4 Mar
O	Lucas, Michael Paul	12 Mar
X(H)	Jackson, Richard Brian	13 Mar
E	Grimes, Christopher Russell, MIEE ..	13 Mar
P	Fielding, George Peter Keith ..	13 Mar
ATC	Golding, Frederick George	16 Mar
P	Carolan, Eugene Michael	17 Mar
ATC	Smart, Timothy John	21 Mar
P	MacNally, Keir	23 Mar
E ME	Vale, Peter Douglas, BSC	23 Mar
E WE	Lovelock, David George, BSC ..	23 Mar
P	Gill, Brian Robert	25 Mar
P	Shaw, Malcolm John	26 Mar
E WE	Hudson, Geoffrey Grant	1 Apr
P	Todd, Robert Michael	1 Apr
ATC	Shimmons, Jolyon Stafford	4 Apr
X	Melson, Peter John	5 Apr
ATC	Ruppersbery, Frederick Thomas ..	13 Apr
ATC	Miller, Christopher	16 Apr
X	Waters, Richard Stafford	18 Apr
O	Fuller, Leonard William	19 Apr
X	Wilson, Robert Graham	19 Apr
O	Clark, Brian Murray	20 Apr
P	Everall, Robin Harvey Spencer ..	27 Apr
X(SM)	Hargreaves, Richard Ian	1 May
X (d)	Mackay, Stephen Victor	1 May
X	Humphrey, John Godfrey	1 May
X	Hance, John Rowland	1 May
X	Metcalf, Harvey Nevill	1 May
O	Gallagher, Patrick Leo	2 May
E WE	Pearce, Garry Roy Davison	6 May
O	Bartholemew, Martin Fraser	10 May
P	Kent, Robin Sean Gerald	17 May
ATC	Rundle, Christopher Brian	20 May

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Pensionable and Short Service Commissions*)—contd.

1969—*contd.*

P	Farmar, Francis John Day	21 May
X (g)	Lumley, Michael Richard	1 June
P	Jenkins, Timothy Capper	1 June
P	Allan, Thomas David	1 June
X	Hurlbatt, Jeremy Glasson	1 June
O	Hardy, Peter John	16 June
O	Edwards, Roger Anthony	19 June
ATC	Pinnock, Martyn Elliott	20 June
E WE (SM)	Chadwick, John	26 June
E L (SM)	Day, Kenneth John Coryton	1 July
E	Hudson, Nicholas James	1 July
P	Pendrich, Stuart Douglas	2 July
O	Flutter, Peter Marshal	2 July
P	Bond, Julien Woodsell	2 July
O	Stephens, Leslie Hugh Scott	4 July
ATC	Furneaux, Tobias	7 July
P	Bennett, Paul	9 July
O	Tuite, Patrick Adrian	12 July
P	Lang, John Thomas	13 July
O	Daniel, Kenneth Donald	17 July
P	Boag, Robert David	18 July
P	Bartley, Philip James	23 July
O	Cunningham, Michael John	28 July
E	Graham, Wade Stuart	1 Aug
P	Westgate, Graham Joseph	2 Aug
E WE	Eddis, Peter George	6 Aug
O	Irving, John Lancaster	16 Aug
X	Riley, Simon Edwin Fewtrell	16 Aug
O	Howard-Jones, Timothy John Inglis	16 Aug
X	Wignall, Michael Brown	17 Aug
X	Livingston, Michael Stuart	1 Sept
X	Murphy, Roderick John	1 Sept
X	Cartlidge, David	1 Sept
P	Dixon, David Peter	1 Sept
P	Ritchie, David Hepburn	2 Sept
P	Jowett, Stephen William	8 Sept
P	Lockwood, John Trevor	8 Sept
P	Owen, David Henry John	8 Sept
P	Taylor, Keith John Walter	8 Sept
X(SM)	Harris, David James	8 Sept
P	Neil, Terence Malcolm Francis	18 Sept
E ME	Templeton, David Martin Frank	23 Sept
X	Donaldson, William Gerald	26 Sept
E WE	Pratt, Roger Tyrrell	1 Oct
ATC	Gomm, Anthony Ashley	9 Oct
E ME	MacDonald, Kenneth Macleod	13 Oct
P	Walters, Owen Griffith	22 Oct
ATC	Howes, Kevin Michael	27 Oct
P	Tompkins, Gerald Peter Terence	31 Oct
P	Walls, Arthur Sydney	31 Oct
P	Jones, Ian	31 Oct
O	Allan, Richard John	31 Oct
X(SM)	Johnston, Patrick Joseph	1 Nov
E	Robinson, Edwin Rae	1 Nov
P	Sharman, Kelvin Charles	3 Nov
E	Pearce, Barry Seward	6 Nov
ATC	Pallister, Richard John Thornton	10 Nov
E WE (SM)	Mills, Christopher John Freeman	11 Nov
P	Beveridge, Michael John	25 Nov
X(SM)	Prince, Alan Rupert Ford	28 Nov
X	Johnson, Michael Anthony	1 Dec
E	Wright, Raymond John	1 Dec
P	Davis, Alan Thomas	3 Dec
P	Griffiths, Alan James	7 Dec
P	Mutton, Allan Victor	9 Dec
O	Seaford, Harry Paul	15 Dec
O	Money, Robert Irving	18 Dec
ATC	Thomson, Donald Ralph Mackay	23 Dec
E WE	Jowett, David William, BENG	23 Dec

1970

X	Smith, David Bailey	1 Jan
X(SM)	Morton, Thomas	1 Jan
X	Tole-Moir, Robert Alexander	1 Jan
P	Whaley, Jonathan Nicholas	8 Jan

1970—*contd.*

P	Crabb, Alan John Christie	10 Jan
O	Healy, Brendon John Patrick	10 Jan
P	Stanley, Ian	12 Jan
X (SM)	Willoughby, Maurice John Edward	14 Jan
P	Cockerill, Douglas Robinson	18 Jan
P	Brookman, Timothy Frederick	27 Jan
P	Evans, Anthony Ernest	27 Jan
O	Croston, Roy	27 Jan
X	Fitzgerald, Eamon	1 Feb
X(SM)	Wiseman, Jonathan Thomas Charles	1 Feb
P	Asbey, Roger Graham	1 Feb
X(SM)	Richards, Ian Sewart Hanson	1 Feb
X(g)	Whitehouse, David Eric	1 Feb
E	Sadler, John Barrie	1 Feb
O	Forrester, Nicholas	9 Feb
P	Davison, Ian Geoffrey	10 Feb
P	Hails, Peter William	16 Feb
P	Grantham, John	18 Feb
P	Adams, Terence Alfred	18 Feb
O	Chandler, John Sydney Maurice	19 Feb
P	Morton, Matthew George Frederick	1 Mar
E	Underdown, Martyn Sinclair	1 Mar
P	Bellamy, James	4 Mar
P	Dean, Martyn Harvey	6 Mar
P	Boland, Michael	7 Mar
E ME	Vote, Richard Malcolm, BSC(MECH ENG)	15 Mar
E ME	Britten, David Neil	15 Mar
E ME	Dodgshun, Paul Michael Kees	15 Mar
P	Carnalt, Lawrence	18 Mar
P	Criddle, Anthony Walter	18 Mar
P	Simons, Gerald	18 Mar
O	Hughes, Desmond Joseph	25 Mar
P	Tunley, Rodway Harold	27 Mar
ATC	Brooks, David George	27 Mar
ATC	Malcolmson, Donald Cairns	28 Mar
P	Craig, William Alastair	28 Mar
ELAE	Symonds, David Eric, BSC	30 Mar
X(H)	Carleton, Christopher Michael	1 Apr
X	Parker, Jeremy William	1 Apr
X	Rowe, Edmund Anthony	1 Apr
X	Trentham, Andrew Bruce	1 Apr
X(tas)	Woolley, Thomas Richard	1 Apr
E	Rundle, Peter Robert	1 Apr
P	Graves, Reginald Ernest	3 Apr
P	Sharpe, William John	3 Apr
ATC	Winwood, Barry George	9 Apr
X	Wilson, David Malcolm McGregor	11 Apr
P	Barker, Anthony Frederick Ord	18 Apr
P	Dentith, Roger William	21 Apr
P	Bedford, George Arthur	22 Apr
P	Mortimer, Nigel Duncan	24 Apr
P	Sidgwick, Hugh Jeremy	28 Apr
X	Benham, Richard Lionel	1 May
X(H)	Gray, John Alexander Fraser	1 May
X(SM)	Tall, David Michael	1 May
P	Blackiston, Paul Anthony Hampton	1 May
P	de Hartog, Nicholas Jan	1 May
X(SM)	Hubbard, Simon Timothy	1 May
X(SM)	Pingel, Douglas Theodore	1 May
X	Slater, Graham	1 May
E LAE	Cocks, Michael Kenneth Falconer	1 May
ATC	James, Robert Scott	2 May
O	French, Michael James	3 May
X	Ritchie, David Shaw	7 May
X	Sandiford, David Braddock	18 May
P	Burn, Lorimer Mackenzie	18 May
P	de Candole, Nigel Vully	1 June
X	Canning-Ure, Ross	1 June
X	Simpson, Paul Kevin Christopher	1 June
E WE	Maddock, Timothy Frederick	1 June
E ME	French, Keith	7 June
E WE	Lamb, Ian David	7 June
X(d)	Smith, Bernard Michael	10 June
E LAE	Parker, Henry Charles	10 June
X	Tribbeck, Gerald Daly	11 June
P	Brown, Paul Maynard	15 June
P	Lloyd, Paul Victor	28 June
S	Hunter-Inglis, Bruce Burns	1 July
P	Hansom, David John	4 July

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Pensionable and Short Service Commissions*)—contd.

1970—*contd.*

X(H)	Knight, Jeremy Howard	6 July
P	Hagen, Malcolm Charles	6 July
P	Hardcastle, Paul William	6 July
P	Ross, Nicholas Carey	6 July
ATC	Raine, Paul Anthony Wallace	7 July
O	Hazell, Stephen James	7 July
P	Collishaw, Richard	18 July
E	Newberry, Alan David	21 July
E	Prynn, Robert Michael	1 Aug
X	Manning, Garth Alfred	1 Aug
X	Noonan, James Kenneth	1 Aug
P	Hill, David William	6 Aug
P	Fredericksen, Rodney Vincent	7 Aug
E WE	Soutter, Laurence Donald Lister, BSC.	7 Aug
E ME	Wright, John Vincent	7 Aug
P	Mann, Derek James	16 Aug
P	Pearce, Nigel	21 Aug
P	Ellerbeck, John Anthony	22 Aug
X	Bryson, Colin Douglas	27 Aug
P	Flatman, David Ian	29 Aug
X	Holloway, Martyn Charles Gordon	31 Aug
X(d)	Earle, Christopher John Dennis	1 Sept
X	Hews, David Peter Rodney	1 Sept
X	Lloyd, David Anthony Henry	1 Sept
P	Smith, Alan Robert	6 Sept
E WE	Stenton, John, BSC	7 Sept
P	Berry, David John	8 Sept
P	Sharp, Michael	9 Sept
X	Miller, Nigel David	9 Sept
X	Gobey, Stephen John	14 Sept
X	Edmunds, Keith	1 Oct
X	Bassett, John Richard	1 Oct
O	Jewell, Reginald Anthony Franklin	7 Oct
P	Castle, Graham George	17 Oct
O	Meehan, Kevin	21 Oct
P	Larman, Trevor Ronald	23 Oct
X	Lawrenson, John William	1 Nov
X(H)	Riley, Anthony John	1 Nov
E ME	Havill, John	1 Nov
X	de Halpert, Jeremy Michael	9 Nov
E WE	Bennett, John, MIEE	12 Nov
X SM	Churton, Graham	13 Nov
O	Phillips, Stephen Brian	19 Nov
P	Leeming, Arnold Stuart	22 Nov
E WE	Tamblyn, Jonathan Tregair	26 Nov
P	Walker, Alan James	29 Nov
X	Wolfenden, David John	1 Dec
X	Lawrence, David John	1 Dec
P	Thomas, Adrian David Robert	8 Dec
P	Warren, David	8 Dec
O	Sanham, Keith	12 Dec
P	Barr, Saleem Khan	16 Dec
X	Martel, Philip Royston	19 Dec
O	Finan, Peter	19 Dec
P	Wingate, Graeme John Patrick	21 Dec
O	Coleman, Colin Norman	24 Dec
ATC	Bates, John William	25 Dec
O	Pulleyn, David Christopher	29 Dec
E	Wood, Richard Edward	30 Dec

1971

E	Collins, Christopher John	1 Jan
X	Larby, John Michael	1 Jan
X	Smith, James Bardolf Lincoln	1 Jan
X(g)	Albery, Richard John	1 Jan
E MAE	Pay, Graham David, BA	1 Jan
X	Smith, Keith Gilbert	7 Jan
ATC	Chadbourne, Roger John Richard	9 Jan
P	Lomas, Hugh John	9 Jan
P	Pinder, Noel Bruce Vivian	9 Jan
P	Rowell, Michael Frederick	9 Jan
E ME	Draycott, Irvin	12 Jan
P	Jones, Keith Perry	14 Jan
P	White, John Joseph	14 Jan

1971—*contd.*

P	Charles, Nigel Faulconbridge	21 Jan
ATC	Fuller, Malcolm John	21 Jan
P	Cane, Christopher	28 Jan
X	Morgan, Nigel Urquhart	30 Jan
X	Bateman, Graham	1 Feb
X	Lynch, Derek John Martin	1 Feb
X(SM)	Nicholls, David Napier	1 Feb
X(SM)	Jobling, John David	1 Feb
X	Bolderston, Anthony David	1 Feb
X	Cullen-Jones, Haydn	1 Feb
X	Tozer, Robert John	1 Feb
P	Sharp, Ian Leslie	8 Feb
X	Scott, Ian Hamilton	9 Feb
P	Mackenzie, Alan MacDonnell	10 Feb
O	Winchcombe, Raymond Alan	16 Feb
P	Baker, Derek Ernest	16 Feb
O	Callaghan, Michael John	23 Feb
S	Porteous, David	1 Mar
X(SM)	Lambourne, Michael	1 Mar
S	Cole, Christopher Michael	1 Mar
P	Radley, Stephen	1 Mar
E ME	Plummer, Richard Harold, BSC(ENG)	6 Mar
E WE	Clark, Ian John, BSC	7 Mar
E WE	Clements, David John, BENG	7 Mar
E ME	Gould, Andrew Edward, BSC	7 Mar
E WE	Jackson, Norman Cullen, BSC	7 Mar
E ME	Williams, Russell George	7 Mar
X	Littleton, Paul	9 Mar
O	Howarth, Phillip James	16 Mar
P	Smith, Robert William	25 Mar
S	Brown, Malcolm Cyril	1 Apr
X	Digges, Terence David O'Neill	1 Apr
P	Hodge, Brian Gordon	1 Apr
P	Cutler, Christopher Stuart Newham	3 Apr
P	Bull, Richard Willis	14 Apr
O	Mankellow, Gareth John	15 Apr
O	Bancroft, Dennis Malcolm Roy	16 Apr
P	Chaplin, Paul	16 Apr
E L SM	Carrick, Gordon James	18 Apr
ATC	Heath, John Simpson	29 Apr
X	Bell, Peter	1 May
X	MacIntyre, Mark Oliver	1 May
X(g)	Paton, John	1 May
X(g)	Topley, Patrick	1 May
ATC	Smith, Stuart Frederick	1 May
P	Camus, Roy	1 May
X	Taylor, Simon John Vye	1 May
X	Bridges, Steven Vivian	1 May
X SM	Strouts, Timothy Howey Morton	4 May
P	Lawrence, Michael John	17 May
P	Douglas, Derek Stuart	17 May
P	Waite, Christopher William	18 May
E	Carter, Bruce Gordon	20 May
O	Brimmell, Duncan Jeffries	1 June
X	Sanders, Frederick Allan	1 June
X	Hayes, Nigel Horace	1 June
E WE	Duffy, Michael Joseph, BSC	6 June
E WE	Pope, David George	6 June
ATC	Reed-Boulton, Brian Anthony	20 June
X	Edwards, Richard George	23 June
P	Du Pon, Govert Pieter	24 June
P	Elliott, David	24 June
P	Williams, Peter St. John Gould	24 June
P	Paris, David William	30 June
O	Ballance, Theo Baxter	1 July
E SM	Buggy, Michael William	1 July
P	Morrell, Clive Ronald Wellesley	3 July
X	Pell, Geoffrey Charles	5 July
P	George, David Roy	18 July
ATC	Munday, Steven Robert	18 July
X (H)	Walters, David Rodger	19 July
P	Swain, Arthur Frank	25 July
X SM	Evans, Tyson Edgar	1 Aug
X	Whittington, Peter Melvyn	2 Aug
X	Legge, Adrian Bruce	3 Aug
O	Dobinson, Edwin James	6 Aug
E ME	Hopkins, David John	7 Aug
ATC	Tatton, Roger Iain	11 Aug
X SM	Holden, Nicholas Soren	15 Aug
P	MacMahon, Timothy John	15 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

X	McMillan, John Baird	1 Sept
X	Boulton, Timothy John	4 Sept
E	Wilkes, David John	6 Sept
P	Newman, Geoffrey Michael	7 Sept
E WE	Whitaker, James Stewart Matheson, BSC	7 Sept
ATC	Goss, Peter George	15 Sept
X O	Ross, Donald	18 Sept
P	Beattie, John	21 Sept
X	Robinson, John Oliver	25 Sept
P	Bader, Geoffrey James	27 Sept
X	Brunwin, Richard John	1 Oct
X	Westlake, Brian	1 Oct
X(g)	Roberts, John David Wynn	1 Oct
P	Ives, Clifford John	3 Oct
P	Booth, Michael Dennison	6 Oct
P	Blight, Christopher John	8 Oct
P	Aked, Philip Michael Sumner ..	11 Oct
P	Thomas, Alun	12 Oct
ATC	Sams, Colin	18 Oct

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1968

E	Morgan, Peter David	3 Apr
O	Harvey, John Bartlett	7 June
E	Kennedy, David John	28 Aug
E	Seabrook, Roy Alastair George ..	28 Aug
E	Fewins, Alistair Miles Carlisle ..	1 Sept
E	Wilson, John Brian	17 Sept
E	Kelly, David Barry	25 Nov

1969

X	Jackson, Peter Malcolm	1 Jan
E	Beadell, Raymond William	14 Feb
O	Davies, Alwyn Thomas	18 Apr
X	Cameron, Richard	1 May
P	Eacott, John Graham	13 June
O	Tybjerg, John	20 July
P	Hennell, Nigel Jeffrey	26 July
P	Fewtrell, William James Truman ..	28 July
ATC	Fidler, Stuart Reginald	28 July
O	Price, John Roger	28 July
P	Smart, Roy	28 July
P	Harrington, Malcolm Christopher ..	6 Aug
P	Lee, Graham John	6 Aug
P	Rutter, Christopher Francis	6 Aug
X(SM)	Coryton, Gervais Richard Arthur ..	1 Sept
X(SM)	Darby, Christopher James	1 Sept
X(H)	Fuller, Andrew Clement	1 Sept
X(d)	Harvey, Robert Leonard	1 Sept
X	Hayes, Francis Anthony Murrey ..	1 Sept
X(SM)	Hewitt, Ian Rhoderick	1 Sept
X	Howe, Colin Morley	1 Sept
X	Howgego, Christopher Alan Geoffrey	1 Sept
X	Lightfoot, Christopher Morrison ..	1 Sept
X	Mann, Ronald Edward	1 Sept
X(tas)	Maslen, Richard Edward Alan ..	1 Sept
X	Massie-Taylor, Christopher Gerald ..	1 Sept
X(d)	Morgan, John Hutchinson	1 Sept
X(H)	Nicholls, Michael John	1 Sept
X	Pattison, Graeme Ellis	1 Sept
X	Pounder, Adam Guy Piers	1 Sept
X	Ritchie, Jeremy James	1 Sept
X	Samborne, Michael David Palmer ..	1 Sept
X	Sawrey-Cookson, Alistair Nigel ..	1 Sept
X	Smith, Phillip Emlyn	1 Sept
X	Tarmey, Christopher John	1 Sept
X	Taylor, Michael Francis	1 Sept
X	Taylor, William Norman	1 Sept
X	Tero, John Charles	1 Sept
X	Thomson, Julien Welford Gordon ..	1 Sept

1969—*contd.*

E	Burlingham, Michael John	1 Sept
E	Sebley, Peter Robert Law	1 Sept
E	Wood, Michael George	1 Sept
X (g)	Rollings, John Andrew	7 Oct
P	Swales, Michael Robert	7 Oct
P	Worsley, John Desmond Paton ..	7 Oct
ATC	Baker, John Anthony	30 Oct
O	Burrows, Robert Gerwyn	30 Oct
O	Stephenson, Richard Digby	9 Nov
ATC	Wood, Robert George Graham ..	25 Nov
E ME	Allen, Robert William	11 Dec
P	Green, Robert Charles	22 Dec
P	Sharman, Robin Guy	22 Dec

1970

X	Drummond, Allan David	1 Jan
X(SM)	Finnis, Henry Alexander	1 Jan
X(SM)	Lingwood, Ronald David	1 Jan
X	McArthur, David King	1 Jan
X	Main, Andrew Cameron	1 Jan
X	Masterman, Christopher John ..	1 Jan
X	Williams, Michael Richard	1 Jan
P	Barry-Jackson, Mark Christopher Lawrence	10 Jan
X	Sanders, C. J.	25 Feb
X (H)	Abbott, Malcolm William	1 May
X	Gilmour, Alexander James	1 May
X	Marskell, Peter Frank	1 May
E WE	Young, Richard Arthur Sinclair ..	6 June
E WE	Cook, Peter Leslie, BSC	7 June
E WE	Manisty, Michael Eldon, BSC ..	7 June
E ME	Ward, Kevin Francis, BSC	7 June
E ME	Hale, Richard Geoffrey	6 July
X	Aiken, James Stuart	1 Sept
X	Aston, Richard Mervyn Wotton ..	1 Sept
X	Baker, Paul Charles Michael ..	1 Sept
X	Ball, Robin Neville Alfred	1 Sept
X	Beardmore, Paul Nicholas	1 Sept
X	Belfrage, Richard James	1 Sept
X	Beveridge, Robert Lindsay	1 Sept
X	Bishop-Bailey, Michael	1 Sept
X	Brock, Robert Neil	1 Sept
X	Chapman, Alastair Balfour, BSC ..	1 Sept
X	Clark, Royston John Sutherland ..	1 Sept
X	Coleman, Richard John	1 Sept
X	Craig, Rodney William Wilson ..	1 Sept
X	Crookes, Richard Ian, BSC	1 Sept
X	Fyfe, Peter Matthew	1 Sept
X	Gale, Henry Nelson	1 Sept
X	Gentry, Brian Nicholas	1 Sept
X	Gill, Adrian Attrill	1 Sept
X	Habershon, David Broadhurst ..	1 Sept
X	Hammon, Arthur Charles Tom ..	1 Sept
X	Harper, Stuart Anderson	1 Sept
X	Jepson, Richard John	1 Sept
X	Kennedy, Francis Michael	1 Sept
X	Larmour, David Rutherford ..	1 Sept
X	Mitchell, Richard Hannay	1 Sept
X	Niven, Graham David	1 Sept
X	Potts, Alan	1 Sept
X	Rayne, Anthony Robert	1 Sept
S	Reid, George Gordon, MA	1 Sept
X	Skiera, Allan Paul	1 Sept
X	Speller, Richard Andrew	1 Sept
X	Todd, Donald	1 Sept
X	White, Anthony Edward	1 Sept
X	Williams, Gareth John	1 Sept
X	Wren, Keith	1 Sept
X	Morgan, Howard Spencer, BSC ..	1 Sept
E WE	Lee, John Malcolm	6 Sept
ELAE	Trodden, John Joseph	6 Nov
E	Bird, Christian	6 Nov
E WE	Bottomley, Robert John	6 Nov
E WE	Griffin, John William	6 Dec

1971

E ME	Hutchison, Peter Hayward	6 Feb
E WE	Ewles, Peter John	6 Feb
E WE	Hey, Ian	6 Feb

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1968

P	Gill, Derek John	9 Oct

1969

X	Fogden, Peter John	1 Sept
E	Lee, Michael George	1 Sept
E	Picken, Timothy John	1 Sept
X	Hawkyard, Nicholas Julian Kirvan ..	1 Oct
P	Haseldine, Derek Stanley	7 Oct
X	Lister, John Andrew	22 Dec
X	Townley, Jeremy Richard	22 Dec
P	Twyman, Christopher John	22 Dec
X	Williams, Dennis Arnold	22 Dec

1970

P	Barry-Jackson, Mark Christopher Lawrence	10 Jan
X	Johnson, David Stewart	7 Feb
O	Bryant, Barry William	25 Feb
O	Roue, David Francis	25 Feb
X	Pearce, Martyn Howard	11 Apr
X	Widgery, David Greenaway	11 Apr
O	Ashby, Stuart Walter	13 Apr
P	Howard, Christopher John	16 Apr
X	Holt, Michael Anthony	17 Apr
X	Peake, Marcus Charles Truscott MacPherson	21 Apr
X	Brewster, Colin James	12 June
ATC	Halford, Philip	12 June
X	Taylor, Patrick Michael	12 June
ATC	Reynoldson, Howard Brandon Victor	26 June
X	Boyce, Martin Richard	28 June
P	Ferbrache, Colin Duport	10 July
P	Hill, Barry Douglas	3 Aug
X	Watson, Michael William	3 Aug
X	Jones, Glyn Alan	11 Aug
E	Broadbent, Anthony	1 Sept
E	Criddle, Philip Adrian	1 Sept
E	Evans, Michael Stuart	1 Sept
E	Froggatt, Jack Raymond	1 Sept
E	Green, Roger James	1 Sept
E	Hill, Malcolm Nigel	1 Sept
E	Insley, Clifford Roger	1 Sept
E	Wallis, Brian	1 Sept
X	Webster, Graham	1 Sept
E	Woodcock, William James Patrick ..	1 Sept
X	Bird, Colin William	4 Sept
E	Bell, Andrew Dawson	3 Oct
E	Stephen, David Keith	18 Oct
X	Coulshaw, John Gareth Frayne ..	29 Oct
X	Cunningham, Robert Kemp Hamilton	29 Oct
X	Jolliffe, James George	29 Oct
X	Lightfoot, Alan	29 Oct
O	Crocker, Nigel Anthony	28 Nov
P	Shaw, Philip Anthony	28 Nov
X	Allcock, Brian	4 Dec
O	Milne, Ivor George	4 Dec
X	Murphy, David Anthony	4 Dec
P	Pemberton, Christopher Douglas ..	9 Dec
X	Arnall-Culliford, Nigel David ..	21 Dec
X	Kirby, Christopher John	21 Dec
X	Manley, Peter Charles	21 Dec
X	Nealgrove, Graham Leslie	21 Dec
X	Taylor, Iain Hutton	21 Dec
X	Tilsley, Glen James	21 Dec
X	Washer, David Keith	21 Dec

1971

X	Beaumont, Peter St. John McDonald	1 Jan
X	Bruen, Nigel Arthur	1 Jan
X	Freathy, Colin Edward	1 Jan
S	Gill, Michael	1 Jan
X	Goodwin, Michael George	1 Jan
X(H)	Haberlin, Michael Joseph Richard ..	1 Jan
X	Mountain, Peter Charles	1 Jan

1971—*contd.*

X	Parker, Michael	1 Jan
X(g)	Sayer, David Julian	1 Jan
S	Steele, William David	1 Jan
S	Ward, Malcolm Harper	1 Jan
E	Williams, Stephen Martin	1 Jan
P	Haigh, Brian Douglas	14 Feb
P	Hall, John Richard	2 Mar
O	Devine, Charles Anthony Kerr ..	20 Mar
X	Eglen, Keith Raeburn	2 Apr
X	Spence, George Alexander	2 Apr
X	Thomas, Liam Patrick	2 Apr
X	Wyman, Keith	3 Apr
X	Copus, Keith Alan	8 Apr
X	Milne, Ian Jerry	8 Apr
X	Wells, Michael Douglas	8 Apr
O	Wright, Gordon Alan	22 Apr
P	McQueen, Clifford Joseph	23 Apr
X	Kent, Michael John	30 Apr
X	Brewer, Alan Godfrey	1 May
X	Burke, Paul Charles Vincent	1 May
X	Chapman, Christopher John Trahair ..	1 May
X	Cooper, Christopher John	1 May
X	Douglass, Simon John	1 May
X	Fiddler, Malcolm Sidney George ..	1 May
X	Forster, Timothy John Alleyne ..	1 May
X	Gilbertson, David Michael Marshall ..	1 May
X	Hearn, Martin Lloyd	1 May
X	Lane, Richard Allan	1 May
X	Lawson, Richard John	1 May
X	Lewis, William Humphrey Morgan ..	1 May
X	Long, Stephen	1 May
X	Looker, Robert George	1 May
X	Mansbridge, Brian James	1 May
X	Rice, Peter Langford	1 May
X	Roberts, Nigel Lewis	1 May
X	Rothwell, John Francis	1 May
X	Salt, Graham Keith	1 May
X	Beaman, Carleton Ardern Hulme ..	11 June
X	Borlace, Michael	11 June
X	Bradshaw, Ian Robin MacDonald, MA	11 June
X	Taylor, Nicholas	11 June
X	Washbourne, Alan Edward	11 June
X	Latham, Andrew James Dotson ..	23 July
X	Killick, David Beresford	28 July
X	Bell, Alan Roy Campbell	2 Aug
X	Gibbons, Roger	2 Aug
X	Holroyd, Brian William	2 Aug
X	Kyle, Timothy Wallace	2 Aug
X	Mathews, Len	2 Aug
X	Villis, John	2 Aug
X	Vowden, Kenneth George	2 Aug
O	Davies, Arthur Howell	11 Aug
P	Deuxberry, Hugh Patrick Jeremy ..	11 Aug
P	Hutchinson, David	11 Aug
P	Le Blanc Smith, Michael Geoffrey ..	11 Aug
O	Legg, Malcolm Robert	11 Aug
X	Alsop, Graham, BSC	1 Sept
X	Askham, David Ernest	1 Sept
E	Bilsland, David Miller	1 Sept
X	Blaydes, Mark Hugh	1 Sept
X	Brimley, Keith Stuart, BSC	1 Sept
X	Broom, Robert Kevin	1 Sept
X	Brown, Trevor	1 Sept
E	Bruce, John	1 Sept
X	Buckley, Hugh Martin	1 Sept
X	Burns, Gordon William	1 Sept
X	Cambrook, Nicholas David John ..	1 Sept
X	Clare, Mark Nicholas	1 Sept
X	Davidson, John Crawford, BSC ..	1 Sept
X	Eames, Alan Charles	1 Sept
X	Edwards, Vernon	1 Sept
X	Evans, Richard Charles	1 Sept
X	Fewtrell, Malcolm	1 Sept
E	French, James Michael Gordon ..	1 Sept
X	Gent, Nigel Peter	1 Sept
X	Gibbons, David Ernest	1 Sept
X	Gill, Geoffrey Edward, BSC	1 Sept
X	Gordon, John Huntley	1 Sept
X	Gray, Gordon Roderick Cameron ..	1 Sept
E	Hardcastle, Allen Edward	1 Sept
S	Hines, Trevor John, BA	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

X	Hockin, William Richard John	1 Sept
X	Hollingsbee, Trevor Stuart	1 Sept
E	Jackson, Alan	1 Sept
E	Jewson, David Leonard	1 Sept
X	Johnston, Warren	1 Sept
X	Kay, Martin John, LLB	1 Sept
X	Keiller, Charles Roland Davies	1 Sept
X	Leach, Derek John	1 Sept
X	Lockwood, Roger Graham, BA	1 Sept
X	Luker, Geoffrey Peter	1 Sept
X	Mather, Anthony Bennett	1 Sept
X	Milner, Henry James, BSC	1 Sept
X	Mitchell, Ian Hamish	1 Sept
E	O'Donnell, Michael	1 Sept
X	Porteous, Peter Anthony	1 Sept
X	Richards, Richard Andrew Meredyth, BSC	1 Sept
X	Richardson, Nicholas	1 Sept
E	Riggs, Jeffery Frederick	1 Sept
E	Sladden, John David	1 Sept
E	Stanton, Roger Tyrrell	1 Sept
X	Stewart, Alan	1 Sept
X	Stubbs, Robin Louis Frank	1 Sept
E	Thomas, Ian George	1 Sept
E	Voce, Terence Frank	1 Sept
X	Welch, Simon Peter	1 Sept
E	Williams, Clifford Charles	1 Sept
X	Wilson, Trevor Martin	1 Sept
E	Wood, Gerald	1 Sept
X	Wrigley, Christopher Michael, BSC	1 Sept
X	Wylie, Hugh Gordon, BA	1 Sept

MIDSHIPMEN

1970

X	Gross, Colin Ward	12 June
X	Kidd, Nicholas Altham	3 Aug
X	Webber, Michael Lewis	3 Aug
S	Bailey, Duncan Stewart	1 Sept
X	Smith, Michael Charles	1 Sept
X	Clayton, Christopher Hugh Trevor	29 Oct
X	MacLennan, John Daniel	4 Dec
X	Rugg, Philip Walter	21 Dec
X	Tait, Andrew Campbell Thomson	21 Dec
X	Wavell, Mark David	21 Dec

1971

S	Bamborough, Michael John	1 Jan
X	Brown, Bernard Paul	1 Jan
X	Burden, Peter Sean	1 Jan
S	Clinton, Philip Ross	1 Jan
X	Cornwell, Peter Bryan	1 Jan
S	Edwards, Roger	1 Jan
S	Eves, Roger Edward	1 Jan
X	Goddard, Ian Kenneth	1 Jan
X	Harmer, Timothy James	1 Jan
X	Hewitt, James Terrance	1 Jan
X	Jackson, Michael John	1 Jan
S	Larkman, Derek	1 Jan
X	McCready, Geoffrey Alan Roy	1 Jan
X	Mathias, David Ashley	1 Jan
X	Mead, Anthony James	1 Jan
X	Neilson, Ronald Vincent Stuart	1 Jan
X	Reardon, Graham	1 Jan
X	Reynell, Brian Edward Maitland	1 Jan
X	Richardson, Brian	1 Jan
X	Shackleton, William Howard	1 Jan
X	Wraith, Nicholas John Paul	1 Jan
X	Faulks, Robert Charles	2 Apr
X	Cook, Harry Colin	8 Apr
X	Heaps, Trevor Francis Noel	8 Apr
X	Homer, John Robert	8 Apr
X	Leyshon, Brian Stuart	8 Apr
X	Lidbetter, Scott	8 Apr
X	Lyle, Christopher	8 Apr
X	Mulhern, Kevin Peter	8 Apr
X	Pile, Clifford	8 Apr
X	Crosley, David Roy	1 May
X	Fernie, Cameron Grant	1 May

1971—*contd.*

X	Jackson, Anthony Laurence	1 May
X	Johns, Ceryl Gordon	1 May
X	Kooner, Michael David	1 May
X	Latus, Antony Blakiston	1 May
X	Liddicoat, Jeremy James	1 May
X	McCurry, Adrian William	1 May
E	Nichols, Philip Barry	1 May
X	Samuel, Howard Huse	1 May
X	Turner, Nigel Paul	1 May
X	Usher, Peter Francis Keith	1 May
X	Van Dijk, John Vivian	1 May
X	Wilson, Stephen Gordon	1 May
X	Baker, Nicholas John	11 June
X	Collier, Steven Richard	11 June
X	Denning, Robert Charles	11 June
X	Jackson, Clive Stewart	11 June
X	McLeish, Richard Ewan	11 June
X	Zoers, Roger Anthony	11 June
X	Harrall, Philip Anthony Robertson	23 July
X	Hinks, David Andrew	23 July
X	Keaney, David John	23 July
X	McNab, Ronald Everard Marshall	23 July
X	Sim, Donald Leslie Whyte	23 July
X	Eagles, Anthony James	2 Aug
X	Gilhooley, Alan William	2 Aug
X	Roelich, Alan Stephen	2 Aug
X	Allen, Bernard John	1 Sept
X	Bacon, Nicholas Andrew John	1 Sept
X	Beaton, Alistair Urquart	1 Sept
X	Belli, Philip	1 Sept
X	Brown, Charles James	1 Sept
X	Burrows, Robert MacMillan Lindsay	1 Sept
X	Carey, Robert	1 Sept
X	Dickson, Andrew Peat	1 Sept
S	Evans, Roger Geoffrey	1 Sept
X	Garwood, Nigel Peter	1 Sept
X	Gwilliam, Andrew Clive	1 Sept
X	Hambrook, Simon Hilary	1 Sept
X	Healey, Andrew Timothy	1 Sept
X	Highton, David John	1 Sept
X	Horton, David Roger	1 Sept
X	Ingham, Philip Clayton	1 Sept
X	Jaggard, Timothy John Brook	1 Sept
X	James, Vaughan Stuart	1 Sept
X	Kelly, Timothy Desmond	1 Sept
X	Kennan, Richard Selborne	1 Sept
X	Knight, William James	1 Sept
X	Lane, David Michael Tyson	1 Sept
X	Langley, Phillip Arthur	1 Sept
X	Lewis, Gregory John	1 Sept
X	Mackenzie, Angus Coake	1 Sept
X	Manchanda, Keith Sajir	1 Sept
X	Matthews, William Henry Clive	1 Sept
X	Mervik, Christopher Fields	1 Sept
X	Morris, David Simon	1 Sept
X	Peck, Richard Ashley Weston	1 Sept
X	Quincey, Colin	1 Sept
X	Ratcliffe, Mark	1 Sept
X	Thomson, Christopher Elder	1 Sept
X	Ward, Robert Edward	1 Sept
X	Wilson, Robert	1 Sept

1972

S	Barter, Christopher Stuart	1 Jan
S	Stanley, Roy	1 Jan
S	Ward, Anthony William Newling	1 Jan

CADETS

1970

X	Boxall-Hunt, Brian Paul	1 Sept
X	Chase, Peter Anthony Lathrop	1 Sept
X	Ellis, David Anthony	1 Sept
X	Warren, Nicholas Stewart	1 Sept
X	Williams, David Charles	1 Sept
X	Johnstone, Peter	3 Nov

1971

X	Anderson, Gordon Iain Stewart	1 Jan
X	Brooks, William George	1 Jan
X	Buckley, Paul	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

CADETS—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

X	Carter, Nigel Douglas	1 Jan
X	Gooder, Simon Philip	1 Jan
X	Griffin, William James	1 Jan
X	Hardy, Nicholas Allen	1 Jan
X	Kennard, Conan James Montrose	1 Jan
X	Morris, Robert Edward	1 Jan
X	O'Connor, John Paul	1 Jan
X	Ringrose, James McKenzie	1 Jan
X	Southcott, David Roger	1 Jan
X	Sowden, Michael Andrew	1 Jan
X	Booker, Ralph Kenneth	10 Jan
—	Brummitt, Nicholas David	10 Jan
—	Chavasse, Nicholas Jocelyn	10 Jan
—	Douglas, Mark Glenara	10 Jan
—	Hulett, Peter Kenneth	10 Jan
—	Lawson, Adam George McDermid	10 Jan
—	McMichael, Richard Fowler Clark	10 Jan
—	Nicholson, David Frederick	10 Jan
—	Ratsey, Michael Brinton, BA	10 Jan
—	Tiernan, James Francis	10 Jan
—	Williams, Anthony James	10 Jan
—	Wilson, Michael	10 Jan
X	Brown, Byron William James Robert	23 Feb
—	Crompton, Kenneth James, BSC	23 Feb
—	Fielding, Anthony Robert Max	23 Feb
—	Hill, Richard	23 Feb
X	Redhouse, David James	23 Feb
—	Smith, Robert Ian Stephen Daniel	23 Feb
X	Baker, Geoffrey Francis James	1 May
X	Ball, Richard	1 May
E	Buckley, Neil	1 May
X	Davis, Francis James	1 May
X	Fergusson, James Duncan	1 May
X	Green, Kenneth John	1 May
X	Gudgeon, Arthur Michael	1 May
X	Hoole, Robert John	1 May
X	Howard-Williams, David Guy Charles	1 May
X	Hudson, Michael John	1 May
X	Jungelson, Philip Andrew	1 May
X	Kiely, Laurence David	1 May
E	McCallum, Denis Neil	1 May
X	Maughan, Jonathan Mortimer Collingwood	1 May
X	Murnane, Paul Martin	1 May
X	Ogston, Alexander George	1 May
X	Plugge, Peter James	1 May
X	Thomas, Peter Martin	1 May
X	Thompson, Christopher Peter Curtis	1 May
—	Blackman, Peter	2 May
—	Brown, Alan George	2 May
—	Bullen, Robin	2 May
—	Colborne, Raymond	2 May
—	Cowley, Richard Brian	2 May
—	Cronin, John Cornelius	2 May
—	Forde, Peter	2 May
—	Henry, Phillip	2 May
—	John, David Joseph Taylor	2 May
—	McAllister, Ian Frank	2 May
—	McPhaden, Roderick John	2 May
—	Miller, Paul Graham	2 May
—	Phillips, Michael David	2 May
—	Rees, Andrew	2 May
—	Shirlaw, Edward Nigel Peter Sinclair	2 May
—	Tinkley, Neil Robert	2 May
—	Walker, Peter James Critchley	2 May
—	Wearing, James Wilfred	2 May
—	Wild, Edward Norris	2 May
E	Adams, Paul James	1 Sept
X	Ashford, Richard Robert	1 Sept
X	Ayling, Steven Leslie	1 Sept
X	Basterfield, Benjamin Henry	1 Sept
X	Bearne, Jeremy Peter	1 Sept
E	Benninson, Arnold	1 Sept
X	Blake, Jonathan Luttrell	1 Sept
X	Bourne, Jeremy Peter Lovell	1 Sept
X	Byrne, Vincent Patrick Dominic	1 Sept
X	Collie, Richard Harris	1 Sept
X	Craddock, Roger Andrew	1 Sept
X	Croot, David William	1 Sept
X	Davies, Paul Nicholas Michael	1 Sept

1971—*contd.*

X	Deadman, Richard Geoffrey	1 Sept
X	Dickens, Colin Graham	1 Sept
X	Elliott, Marcus Henry	1 Sept
X	Fenton, Paul Charles William	1 Sept
X	Foxton, John David	1 Sept
X	Fuller, Thomas Edmund Kirby	1 Sept
X	Grandison, John Alexander Steele	1 Sept
X	Graney, John Henry	1 Sept
X	Greenshields, John Robin Stewart	1 Sept
X	Haill, Simon John Jackson	1 Sept
X	Haines, Steven William	1 Sept
E	Hanbury, Michael Ernest	1 Sept
X	Hicks, Peter Gordon Robert	1 Sept
X	Hicks, Timothy John	1 Sept
X	Jeffree, David Jonothan Crosthwaite	1 Sept
X	Kelly, Gerald James	1 Sept
X	Land, James William	1 Sept
X	Law, Edward Coryton	1 Sept
E	Lineker, Robert John	1 Sept
X	Lucy, Richard Noel	1 Sept
X	Lyde, Trevor Maurice	1 Sept
X	McClelland, Stuart Manzies	1 Sept
X	Main, Paul	1 Sept
X	Marshall, Richard Anthony	1 Sept
E	Milne, Norman Hugo	1 Sept
X	Morley, Richard Frank	1 Sept
E	Morphey, David Donald	1 Sept
X	Oakshatt, Peter William	1 Sept
X	Orton, Matthew Robert	1 Sept
X	Payne, Nicholas John	1 Sept
X	Pincock, Martin Ross	1 Sept
E	Robbins, Julian Garth	1 Sept
X	Ross, Michael Paul	1 Sept
X	Saltonstall, Anthony Rous	1 Sept
X	Scoles, Jonathan Charles	1 Sept
X	Smee, Norman Lee	1 Sept
E	Smith, Alan Ben	1 Sept
X	Smith, Nigel Steven	1 Sept
X	Snellgrove, Mark John	1 Sept
X	Steadman, Gordon John	1 Sept
X	Sweeney, Vincent Anthony	1 Sept
X	Walker Malcolm Charles	1 Sept
X	Walton, David	1 Sept
X	Ward, Nicholas John	1 Sept
X	Waters, Lyndsay Donald	1 Sept
X	Wishart, David Brown	1 Sept
—	Atkinson, Robert Douglas	15 Sept
—	Baglin, Michael Stuart	15 Sept
—	Blake, John Leslie	15 Sept
—	Brown, Ian Maxim	15 Sept
—	Browne, Arthur Stephen	15 Sept
—	Crane, David	15 Sept
—	Davies, Peter Gordon	15 Sept
—	Gawthrop, Graham Michael	15 Sept
—	Grealy, Kevin Michael	15 Sept
—	Jackson, Brian Robert	15 Sept
—	Laver, Martin Alan	15 Sept
—	McKay, Alfred Taylor	15 Sept
—	Mathieson, Alexander William	15 Sept
—	Minter, Charles Murton	15 Sept
—	Mortensen, David Charles	15 Sept
—	Mouat, John William Leonard	15 Sept
—	Newton-Chance, Richard	15 Sept
—	Nutter, Nicholas Craig	15 Sept
—	Pearce, Lawrence William	15 Sept
—	Port, Leslie Alan	15 Sept
—	Raeburn, Michael John	15 Sept
—	Shannon, James George	15 Sept
—	Snaith, Leslie Bowman	15 Sept
—	Sutherland, Gordon Scott	15 Sept
—	Teague, Peter Richard	15 Sept
—	Brunsden, Bernard Clifford	2 Nov
—	Cass, Geoffrey Philip	2 Nov
—	Caven, Graham Alexander	2 Nov
—	Cole, James Ian Marner	2 Nov
—	Ellis, Michael	2 Nov
—	Green, Terence Neal	2 Nov
—	Hardwick, Ronald	2 Nov
—	Johnson, Robert Stephen	2 Nov
—	Mills-Goodlet, Peter Ian	2 Nov

Digitized by Google

CADETS—*contd.*

1971—*contd.*

—	Osborne, Roger Mark	2 Nov
—	Sephton, John Murray	2 Nov
—	Shuttleworth, Nigel Wilkins ..	2 Nov

1971—*contd.*

—	Stokes, James Arthur..	2 Nov
—	Taylor, Geoffrey Philip	2 Nov
—	Tweedie, Michael John Paterson ..	2 Nov

CAREERS SERVICE OFFICERS (R.N.)

LIEUTENANTS (CS)

1963

Makepeace, John	1 Apr
Kitcher, George Albert, DSM	1 Apr
Williams, John Charles	1 Apr
Huggins, Edward	1 Apr
Ford, William Robert	1 Apr

1964

Francis, Alfred Trussell, DSM.. ..	11 Apr
Day, Norman, DSM, BEM	17 Apr
Mercer, Alfred	8 July
Sutcliffe, John	7 Sept
Clarke, Jack Thomas	9 Dec

1965

Rogers, William Douglas	1 July
Pugh, William Ellis	19 July
Thompson, Harold Hallett	1 Aug
Dickinson, Thomas Alfred, BEM ..	2 Aug

1966

Gyde, Roy Desmond	1 Jan
Port, Thomas John	15 Jan
Spence, John Foster, BEM .. .	2 Feb
Rees, Glyn Eluet, BEM .. .	10 June
Williams, Edward John .. .	9 Nov

1967

Kennedy, Robert James	23 Jan
Shaw, William..	6 Feb
Jones, Henry	1 Aug

1968

Williams, Martin Evan	22 Apr
Elworthy, Clifford Norman	1 Aug

1969

Ryall, Leslie Gerald	13 Jan
Skelley, Clifford Alan, BEM	24 Mar
Sigley, Frederick Thomas	13 Apr
Armstrong, Robert	18 May
Davies, John Arthur	18 May
Lawrence, David William	13 July
McCullough, Richard Joseph	23 Nov

1970

Low, George William	1 Feb
Hutchins, Ian Donald	5 Apr
Durrant, Edwin Lyburt George ..	14 June
Scarr, Bernard Charles, BEM	2 Aug

1971

Kenny, Patrick Jarlath (*act*)	4 Jan
Edwards, John Ernest (*act*)	17 Jan
Mackenzie,David Francis Cameron(*act*)	14 Feb
Dean, Wilfred James (*act*)	28 Mar
Pledger, William Aubrey (*act*) ..	20 June
Scott, Kenneth (*act*)	4 July
Rayner, Leslie William (*act*)	4 July
Webster, Robert (*act*)	6 Sept
Moore, Ronald Lewis (*act*)	6 Sept
Wilkie, Douglas Alexander (*act*) ..	6 Sept
Gledhill, Stanley (*act*)	26 Sept

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES FORCES

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with " Gibraltar " on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram ".

THE QUEEN'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and " Gibraltar " above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram ". In the case of Royal Marines Commando units the distinguishing colour of the unit is interwoven in the gold cords and tassels.

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher " G.R. IV " ensigned with the Imperial Crown and " Gibraltar " above, in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union in the remaining three corners the Royal Cypher. In the case of Royal Marines Commando units the numerical designation of the unit is shown immediately below the insignia. The distinguishing colour of the unit is interwoven in the gold cords and tassels.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—" The Globe and Laurel," Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES ASSOCIATION.—General Secretary, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Secretary, D. G. Hatch, 8c, Bedfordbury Estate, London, W.C.2.

CAPTAIN-GENERAL

His Royal Highness The Prince Philip Duke of Edinburgh, KG, KT, GBE

COLONELS COMMANDANT

	Date of Appointment
Admiral of the Fleet, The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO	3. 8.65
Major-General J. L. Moulton, CB, DSO, OBE .. .. (*Representative Colonel Commandant Royal Marines for 1971 and 1972*)	1. 1.69
Major-General R. C. de M. Leathes, CB, MVO, OBE	1. 1.71

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL

Gourlay, Basil Ian Spencer, OBE, MC, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 1 Nov. 71
(Commandant General, Royal Marines, Nov. 71)

MAJOR-GENERALS

Whiteley, Peter John Frederick, OBE, MBIM, *o.d.c.(NATO)*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 7 Sept. 70
(Major-General, Royal Marines, Commando Forces, Sept. 70)

Kay, Patrick Richard, CB, MBE, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 8 Oct. 70
(Chief of Staff to Commandant General, Royal Marines, June 70)

Loudoun, Robert Beverley, OBE, *p.s.c.*, *o.s.c. (us)* .. .. 14 Sept. 71
(Major General, Royal Marines, Training, Sept. 71)

COLONELS

1969

— Harris, Anthony Stapleton, ADC, MBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 30 June
— Bristowe, Frank Hilary, ADC, *s.o.w.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970

— Ovens, Patrick John, OBE, MC, *p.s.c.(a)* 30 June
(Brigadier 10.7.70)
C Bye, Francis Clifford Edward, OBE, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 30 June
— Owen, John Ivor Headon, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 30 June
— Horsfall, William Alexander Cameron, OBE, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Warn, Frederick Donald Mackenzie, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Pounds, Edgar George Derek, *, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. 31 Dec

1971

— Alexander, David Crichton, *p.s.c.(m)* 30 June
C Jukes, Alan Godfrey Herbert, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Ephraims, Roderick Jarvis, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 31 Dec
— Sluman, Dennis William Walter, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
— Potts, Edward .. .. .. 31 Dec

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

1968

— Roberts, Gerald Frederick Dawson, *, *j.s.s.c.* (*Local Colonel*) .. .. 31 Dec
— Willcox, John Gibson, *p.s.c.(m)*, *o.s.c.(us)* .. .. 31 Dec

1969

— Higson, Alexander, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
— Thomas, Peter Rooine, *, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* 30 June
— Wall, Robert Percival Walter, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 30 June
(Local Colonel)
— Richards, John Charles Chisholm, *p.s.c.(m)*, *j.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
(Local Colonel)
— Griffiths, Patrick, MC, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec

1970

— Mansell, William Bradbury, MC, *p.s.c.* 30 June
PT Shallow, John David, MC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. 30 June
— Bailey, David Lindsay, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. 30 June
— Slater, David Ninis, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
— Scarf, Patrick Henry, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
— Edwards, Brian Leslie, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
— Campbell, Robert Adair, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

1971

— Spurgeon, Peter Lester, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 30 June
C Pringle, *Sir* Steuart Robert, *Bt.*, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Moore, John Jeremy, MC■, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec
— Weston, John Culpepper, MC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
— Mottram, John Frederick, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 31 Dec
G† Sidwell, Richard Charles .. .. 31 Dec

MAJORS

1961

— Rawll, Peter Leslie, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec

1963

— Edwards, Lionel Percy Fox, MBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
(Local Lieut.-Colonel)
— Grant, Richard Henry, MC, AMDIM, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
(Local Lieut.-Colonel)
— Carrie, David Alistair, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* 31 Dec

1964

— Baizley, Michael John, MBE, *s.o.w.c.* 30 June
C Haycock, Jesse Hotchkiss, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
— Mann, Patrick Morrison Lee .. .. 30 June
— Martin, Nigel Stanley Ellis, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
(Local Lieut.-Colonel)

1965

G† Halford, John Michael, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
— Poyntz, Hugh Spencer Stephen, MBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 30 June
C Alexander, David Guthrie, MBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 30 June
— Thompson, Peter Michael, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
PT Quested, David Ladd .. .. .. 31 Dec
(Local Lieut.-Colonel)

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

1966

— Walker, Colin Prescott, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
— Hunter, John Desmond, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
— Marchant, Michael Richard, *p.s.c.(m)* 30 June
— Gray, Roderick Ferguson, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
(Local Lieut.-Colonel)
— Weldhen, Bruce Anthony .. .. 31 Dec
— Walter, John Roche Hensleigh, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
PT Ferguson, Peter Gordon, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 31 Dec
— Eyre, Charles James .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Denyer, Michael Hugh .. .. 31 Dec

1967

— Simonds, Thomas Andrew de Luze .. 30 June
— Smith, Christopher John, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 30 June
— Taylor, Timothy Michael, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
C Troubridge, Edward St. Vincent, *p.s.c.* 30 June
— Brewster, Donald Jeffrey, MC, *p.s.c.(a)* 31 Dec
— Wilson, Timothy John Michael, *p.s.c. (m)* .. .. 31 Dec
— Wilkins, Michael Compton Lockwood, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 31 Dec

1968

— Dawson, Peter Romilly, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
— Quin, Anthony Patrick Wyndham .. 30 June
C Sharland, Anthony Christopher John 30 June
PT Mitchell, David, MBE .. .. .. 30 June
PT Bull, Michael Vidler, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
— Hudson, Leslie Eric, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
— Hardy, John Campbell, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 30 June
— Mayhew, James Douglas Campbell .. 31 Dec
— Robson, Kenneth Brewis, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
— Goddard, Edward Charles Mackenzie, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. 31 Dec
— Dixon, Richard Peter, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
— Thompson, Julian Howard Atherden, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 31 Dec

1969

— Wilkins, Keith Nigel, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 30 June
— Grey, John St. John, *p.s.c.(m)*, *o.s.c.(us)* .. .. 30 June
— Montgomery, Peter James Alington .. 30 June
(Local Lieut.-Colonel)
C Frost, Raymond .. .. .. 31 Dec
PT Downton .Alan Peter, MBE .. .. 31 Dec
— Estlick, Nigel John Lincoln, *o.s.c.(us)* 31 Dec
— Phillips, Michael Markham, *p.s.c.(m)*, AI *Fr* .. .. 31 Dec
— Buckingham, Kenneth Anthony, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. 31 Dec
(Local Lieut.-Colonel)

1970

— Syrad, Stuart Lawrence, MC .. .. 30 June
C Jennings, Peter Nevile Wake, AMBIM, *p.s.c.(m)*† .. .. 30 June
— Walmsley, James Wyndham, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
C Mackie, Graeme James Hay, *o.s.c.(us)* 30 June
C Flamank, Henry James .. .. 30 June
— Rising, Robert Phillip, AMBIM, *p.s.c.(a)* 30 June
— Garrod, John Martin Carruthers, *p.s c.(m)* .. .. 30 June
— Troy, Patrick Barry, *o.s.c.(us)* .. 31 Dec
C Child, David Vernham, *o.s.c.(us)* .. 31 Dec
P Ph Murphy, Terence Joseph Patrick, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 31 Dec
— Thompson, Peter Noel, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 31 Dec
— Seccombe, Thomas, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
— Stevenson, Vivian North, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec
— Waters, Peter Sparshott, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec

1971

— Harfield, Andrew Bernard, *p.s.c.(m)*.. 30 June
— Beverley, Henry York La Roche, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 30 June
— Herman, Benjamin John, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
(Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh)
C Perkins, Robert Wilson, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
— Le Mesurier, Benjamin Havilland Churchill .. .. 31 Dec
— Preston, Richard Forryan, *p.s.c.(m)*.. 31 Dec
— Blackah, Frank Richard .. .. 31 Dec
C Pope, Samuel .. .. 31 Dec
— Thompson, Nicholas Charles, *p.s.c.(a)* 31 Dec
— Goldsworthy, James Noel Anthony .. 31 Dec

CAPTAINS

1951

PT Beadle, Jeffrey Charles, MBE, MC .. 7 June
(Acting Major)
— Parker, Anthony John, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 30 Nov
(Local Major)

1952

— Smith, John Aubrey .. .. .. 26 Jan
(Local Major)
— Sillitoe, Frederick Roy .. .. 16 May
(Acting Major)
— Wynne-Potts, John, AMBIM .. .. 3 July
(Acting Major)

1953

— Chatfield, John Ernle .. .. 20 Sept
C Luxmoore, John Coryndon, MBE .. 20 Sept
(Local Major)

1954

— Oakley, Derek Alick .. .. .. 6 July
— Warren, Eric Harvey, MBE .. .. 19 Aug
(Local Major)

1955

— Slater, Frederick Godfrey McLauchlan 21 Jan
— Ferguson, Richard Gerard .. .. 5 July
G(†) Smith, Peter John Strode .. .. 23 Aug

1956

— McCrae, John David Gordon .. 2 Aug

1957

— Pennell, Peter .. .. 29 Nov

1958

— Darwall, Maxwell George Robert, MC 10 May
(Local Major)
— Donald, Alastair John .. .. 27 May
(Local Major)
(Aide-de-Camp to Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO)
— Mott, Christopher Wilson .. .. 9 Sept

1959

C Reed, Philip Malcolm .. .. .. 29 Jan
(Local Major)
C Moon, John Rosslyn .. .. .. 1 Feb
(Local Major)

1960

— Otway-Ruthven, Robe Mervyn Bermingham .. .. .. 1 May
— Musgrave, Henry Baxter .. .. 15 June
— Robinson, Owen Peter .. .. 1 Sept
— Heathcote, Michael Edmund .. 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1961

— Stock, Graham George .. .. 29 Oct

1962

— Taylor, Keith Ian .. .. .. 9 Feb
(*Local Major*)
— Hunt, David Godson Rowland .. 15 Sept
— Walker, Rodney .. .. .. 1 Nov
— Wills, Terrance John, MBE .. .. 11 Nov
(*Local Major*)

1963

— Wood, George Thomas .. .. 7 Nov

1964

— Hawley, Arthur John, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 1 Jan
PT Brind, Roger Michael Atchley .. 28 Jan
— Gambier, Michael Gore, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 28 Feb
PT Priddle, Sidney Ronald .. .. 1 Apr
(*Acting Major*)
— Hirst, David Ernest Mountenay, *p.s.c.* 1 Nov
— Rigsby, Ernest Albert .. .. 5 Nov
— Morris, Arthur David Mannering, *p.s.c.* 8 Dec
(*Local Major*)

1965

— Weller, Michael, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 1 Jan
— Hawkins, Peter David .. .. 1 Feb
— Robinson, Oliver Peter .. .. 1 Feb
(*Local Major*)
— Cormack, Robert Christopher .. 15 Feb
PT Stevens, Roy Gilbert .. .. .. 1 May
— Grover, Christopher John, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 17 May
— Downs, Timothy William Sydney .. 17 June
— Bemrose, Samuel Robert Cockcroft .. 17 June
(*Local Major*)
— Hazeldine, Anthony William Aymer, AI *Ar* .. .. 1 Oct
(*Local Major*)
— Sharland, Michael Jeremy .. .. 15 Nov

1966

— Seeger, Robert Alan Mountcastle, MC, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 1 July
— Barrett, Maxwell John .. .. 15 July
— Vaux, Nicholas Francis .. .. 15 Aug
— Woodham, Brian Edward, AI *Ar* .. 1 Sept
— Sale, Ewan Geoffrey Read .. .. 1 Nov
— Saunders, Patrick James, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 1 Dec

1967

— Pentland, David Alan .. .. 1 Jan
— Murray, Mark Fendall, • .. .. 1 Jan
PT Watson, Edmond David .. .. 1 Mar
P Bain, Iain William Lascelles .. .. 1 Mar
P Ph Learoyd, Roger Halkett Brook, *p.s.c.* 9 Mar
C Howgill, Patrick Antony Cowley .. 1 May
— Knight, George Stephen .. .. 15 July
— Cook, Alastair John .. .. .. 15 Sept
(*Local Major*)
— Christie, Alan Charles .. .. .. 15 Dec

1968

P Down, Simon Hunter .. .. .. 1 May
Ph Storrie, David Robert Bruce .. .. 1 May
— Wiltshire, Hugh John .. .. 1 July
— Johnstone, Robert Neil Muspratt .. 29 Aug
— Cavan, Malcolm David .. .. 1 Sept
P Reece, Michael John .. .. .. 1 Oct
— Tayler, Thomas Michael .. .. 28 Nov

1969

— Ross, Robert Jeremy, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 1 Jan
— Reeves, John .. .. 1 Jan
— Clayton, Michael Brian de Satgé .. 1 Feb
P Howgill, Colin Humphrey Cowley .. 1 Feb
— Hunt, Malcom Peter John .. .. 1 Mar
C Fisher, John Howard .. .. .. 1 Mar
— Whitehead, Andrew Francis .. .. 1 Mar
(*Local Major*)
PT Cook, Simon Hugh Bult .. .. 1 Apr
PT Goode, Christopher John Rushall, MBE 1 June
— Percival, Nigel Frederick Bassinett .. 1 June
— Percival, Nigel Frederick Bassinett, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 1 June
— Clapson, David John .. .. .. 1 July
P Akroyd-Hunt, Brian John .. .. 1 Aug
— Moore, Ian Melville Hume .. .. 1 Aug
P Donkin, Timothy Peter Thomas, MBE 1 Sept
Ph (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh*)
— Stevenson, Paul Timothy .. .. 1 Oct
P Rowe, David Christopher Lester .. 1 Oct
— Drysdale, David Lockhart .. .. 1 Nov
— Evans, Michael Hugh Hearn .. .. 1 Nov
Ph Walden, Ian Mennie .. .. .. 15 Dec
(*Local Major*)
PT Gray, Hugh St. John .. .. .. 15 Dec

1970

— Ashdown, Jeremy John Durham, I *Ch* 1 Jan
PT Rowland, John Victor, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 1 Jan
— Milne-Home, John David Arthur .. 15 Feb
— Lamb, Ian Francis .. .. .. 1 Mar
— Moreland, Frank Andrew .. .. 1 July
— Van Der Horst, Rupert Cornelius .. 1 Aug
— Armstead, Richard Kenneth .. .. 1 Aug
— Courtenay, Timothy Kendall .. 1 Aug
— Clough, John Peter .. .. .. 1 Sept
C Wheeler, Ronald Michael .. .. 15 Sept
C Hickinbotham, Christopher James .. 1 Oct
— Hensman, Jonathan Roy .. .. 16 Oct

1971

— Robinson, Jeffrey William Francis .. 1 Jan
C Gowen, Andrew George .. .. 1 Jan
— Vanstone, Peter John .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Helme, Rodney .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Williams, Arthur Thomas .. .. 1 Jan
— Hodder, Michael Francis .. .. 16 Jan
PT Hooper, Richard Alan .. .. 1 Feb
Ph Persse, Burton Richard Edward .. 1 Mar
— Banner, Michael David .. .. 1 May
— Langdon, Michael Anthony .. .. 1 May
P Blundell, John Roger .. .. .. 1 July
— Sheridan, James Maurice Guy .. 1 July
P Duttson, Christopher Ronald .. 16 July
— Gosling, Mark Grantham Chanter .. 1 Oct
— Martin, Ian Campbell, MBE .. .. 1 Oct
— Miller, Jonathan Windram .. .. 16 Oct
— Tailyour, Simon Ewen Southby .. 16 Oct

LIEUTENANTS

1963

P Skillern, John Richard Alan .. .. 1 Dec
— Evans, Graham Charles .. .. 1 Dec
(*Local Captain*)
— Ricketts, Timothy Hugh .. .. 16 Dec

1964

P Jenkins, Michael Vaughan .. .. 1 Jan
(*Local Captain*)
— Keelan, Gordon Douglas Birdwood .. 1 Jan
(*Local Captain*)
— Affleck-Graves, Hugh Elliott .. .. 1 Feb
(*Local Captain*)
— Brand, Douglas John, MC .. .. 1 Feb
(*Local Captain*)

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1964—*contd.*

—	Letchford, Andrew Campbell, MBE (*Local Captain*)	1 Mar
—	Barr, James Struan Martin (*Local Captain*)	1 Apr
P	Holdaway, John Digby Lewis	1 Apr
Ph	Willoughby, John Nigel	26 June
—	Best, James Nigel	1 July
—	Crawford, Jeremy Coulton (*Local Captain*)	1 Aug
—	Devereux, James Almeric Nicholas (*Local Captain*)	1 Aug
C	Taffinder, Michael Antony	1 Aug
PT	Keeling, Andrew Myles (*Local Captain*)	26 Sept
—	Sanders, Timothy Aleyne (*Local Captain*)	26 Sept
—	Dixon, Richard Crosoer, AI *Sp*	26 Sept
Ph	Gregson, Michael Julian Guy (*Local Captain*)	26 Sept
—	Lamb, Peter Ralph	1 Oct
—	White, Edwin Matthew	1 Nov
—	Robinson, Adrian Hugh	26 Nov

1965

—	Minords, David John (*Local Captain*)	26 Feb
C	Grant, Alastair Patrick	26 Feb
—	Christie-Miller, Duncan Rodney (*Local Captain*)	1 Mar
Ph	MacMillan, Duncan Robertson	1 Mar
—	Pack, Simon James (*Local Captain*)	1 Mar
Ph	Hawkins, Richard Ingpen Shayle (*Local Captain*)	10 Apr
—	Ledger, Christopher John Walton	1 May
—	Knott, Terence Peter Phayre, MC	1 May
—	Mackie, Cameron Gordon Bruce Hay (*Local Major*)	1 June
—	Lade, Alexander Roger (*Local Captain*)	1 July
—	Gilding, Christopher Richard (*Local Captain*)	1 Aug
—	Baldwin, William David Hugh (*Local Captain*)	10 Aug
—	MacLeod, Malcolm Loudoun Adair (*Local Captain*)	10 Aug
—	Weall, Stephen George	1 Sept
—	Turner, Richard (*Local Captain*)	10 Sept
—	Wheatley, Mervyn Edward Havelock	1 Oct
—	Julian, Simon George	1 Oct
—	Gibbins, Keith	1 Nov
—	Lee, Jeremy Charles Roger Barnett*	10 Nov
—	Martin, Anthony Pelham	10 Nov
—	McDowall, Christopher John Eric (*Local Captain*)	10 Nov
	Sankey, Robert Gray Brian (*Local Captain*)	10 Dec

1966

—	Tailyour, Robert Stewart (*Local Captain*)	27 Jan
—	Bourne, Timothy Hugh Seymour (*Local Captain*)	1 Feb
C	Carter, Brian Loftus, AI *No*	1 Mar
C	Chester, John Shane	1 Mar
C	Wiseman, Julian Paul Geoffrey	1 Mar
—	Wells-Cole, Gervas John O'Neill	15 Mar
—	Tucker, Robert Thomas Guise (*Local Captain*)	1 Apr
—	McMullen, Michael Neville (*Local Captain*)	10 Apr
C	Pennefather, David Anthony Somerset (*Local Captain*)	1 May
—	Attwood, William Anthony	1 June
—	Parkinson, David Michael (*Local Captain*)	1 July
—	Smart, Graham Fergusson	15 July

1966—*contd.*

PT	Thomson, Jonathan James	15 July
Ph	Bankes, Peter	1 Aug
—	Barry, John	1 Aug
—	Ward, Michael Robert Lorne	1 Aug
—	Martin, Christopher John	1 Aug
—	Leslie, Ian Saxon	1 Sept
—	Todd, Christopher John	1 Sept
—	Norman, Michael John	1 Sept
—	Whittaker, Peter Allan	1 Sept
—	Stevens, Arthur Clive	29 Sept
—	Davis, Richard Jefford	15 Oct
—	Edwards, Robert Charles	1 Nov
—	Noott, Gareth Ronald Henzell	1 Nov
—	Watkins, John Maldwyn	1 Nov
—	Binnie, Ian Ivor Francis	15 Nov

1967

—	Bentinck, Vivian Mark	15 Jan
Ph	Wray, Adrian David,	1 Mar
—	Worsley, Richard Geoffrey John (*Local Captain*)	1 Apr
—	Bagshaw, Charles Kerry	1 May
—	Bruce, Robert James	1 May
C	Dunn, Patrick Michael Halliday	1 July
—	Clark, David Murray	1 July
C	Bright, John Richard	1 July
C	Robinson, Philip Stephen	1 July
—	Anderson, Timothy Andrew	1 July
—	Clifford, Richard Cormac	1 July
—	Seymour, Peter Brian	1 July
—	Cusack, Shane Barry	1 July
—	Dillon, Roger Edeveain	1 July
—	Newing, Anthony Gordon, AI *Rs*	1 July
—	Niven, John Philip Harton	1 Sept
—	Bonser, Howard Martin	1 Sept
—	Elliott, Raymond John	1 Sept
—	Dunlop, Anthony Graham (*Local Captain*)	1 Sept
—	Robinson, Nicholas Michael (*Local Captain*)	1 Nov
—	Hall, Nicholas Malet	1 Nov
—	Leicester, Hubert William Dering	1 Nov
—	Andrews, Maurice John	1 Nov
—	Ward, Peter Nicholas	1 Nov

1968

—	Milling, John Charles	1 Jan
—	Turnbull, Anthony Lockton	1 Jan
—	Lloyd, Simon John Howard	1 Jan
—	Spiers, Roger Andrew Seton	1 Jan
—	Barrett, Timothy Frederick Peter	1 Mar
—	Kingsnorth, Robert Douglas	1 Mar
—	Dunlop, Christopher Graham Harrison	1 July
—	Sayers, David George	1 July
—	Philpott, Trevor Aston	1 July
Ph	Meardon, Martin John	1 July
Ph	Jackson, Peter Harold	1 July
—	Samuelson, Michael John	1 July
—	Berry, Allan James	1 July
—	Haycock, John Edward	1 July
—	Wheen, David Gandell	1 July
—	McGowan, Ian David	1 Sept
—	McCullough, Dennis Robin	1 Sept
—	Williams, John Graham	1 Sept
Ph	Bancroft, Paul Leslie	1 Sept
—	Beyts, Nicholas Geoffrey Bruno	1 Sept
—	Douglas, Daniel Conleith	1 Sept
—	Williams, Richard Peter (*Local Captain*)	1 Sept
—	Burbidge-King, John Francis	1 Sept
—	Atter, John Richard	1 Nov

1969

—	Higginson, Andrew John Wentworth	1 Jan
—	Watkin, John Royston	1 May
—	Mason, Alexander Malcolm	1 July
—	Turner, James William (*Local Captain*)	1 July

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—contd.

—	Burgess, Christopher John	1 Sept
—	Hawgood, Barry John	1 Sept
—	Howard-Williams, Ralph Blim ..	1 Sept
—	Leigh, Bryan John	1 Sept
—	Archer, Hugh Christopher Kendray..	1 Nov
—	Babbington, Peter Murray	1 Nov
—	Dyke, Robert John	1 Nov
—	Wimpenny, Michael Geoffrey ..	1 Nov

1970

—	Fanshawe, Robert John	1 Jan
—	Kelly, John David	1 Jan
—	Lott, John	1 Jan
—	Roche, Stephen Meyrick	1 Jan
—	Seage, Brian Edward Alfred	1 Jan
—	Chibnall, Anthony Chrichton Stewart	1 Jan
—	De'Ath, Simon Dudley	1 Feb
—	Bidmead, Steven Richard	1 Mar
—	Fletcher, Robert James	1 Mar
—	Cooper, John Richard	1 May
—	Dow, David Campbell	1 May
—	Hill, Simon Patrick	1 July
—	De Val, Kevin Leslie	1 Aug
—	Williams, Leo Douglas	1 Aug
—	Nicholls, David Vernon (*Local Captain*)	1 Sept
—	Milton, Anthony Arthur	1 Sept
—	Lash, William Richard de Warrenne..	1 Sept
—	Thresh, Leslie Hugh	1 Oct
—	Howard, Alan Peter (*Local Captain*)	1 Nov
—	Gillson .Dennis Malcolm	1 Nov
—	Todd, Michael Stuart	1 Nov
—	Bush, Stephen John Duyland ..	1 Nov
—	Tait, Robin Hugh	1 Nov
—	Ballantyne, Ian	1 Nov
—	Irwin, Michael Hugh Grey	1 Nov
—	Marshall, William Nigel	1 Nov

1971

—	Langford, Graham	1 Jan
—	Stevens, Mark Andrew	1 Jan
—	Ford, Steven	1 Feb
—	Sefi, Stephen James	1 Feb
—	Chew, Richard Martin	1 Apr
—	Howard, Henry Colin Francis ..	1 July

Short Service Commissions

1967

—	Hudson, Anthony Robert Francis ..	1 Nov

1968

—	Ledger, Peter Jeremy Walton (*Local Captain*) ..	1 Mar
—	Findley, Ian Christopher	1 Mar

1969

—	Jones, David Gethin	1 Jan

1970

—	Turland, Vaughan Arthur	1 Jan
—	Brooke, Michael Henry Hastings ..	1 Jan
—	Forbes, Stuart Hunter	1 Apr
—	Turpin, Richard St. George	1 Apr
—	Williams .Roger John..	1 Apr
—	Price, Anthony John	1 May
—	Robinson, John Paget	1 May
—	Ross, David Lachlan	1 June
—	Noyes, Andrew John Frederick ..	1 Aug
—	Cole, Michael Anthony Falle.. ..	1 Aug
—	Menhenett, Christopher John ..	1 Aug
—	Hughes, Fraser	1 Sept
—	Burbidge-King, Peter Charles ..	1 Sept
—	Collins, David John Hodsoll ..	1 Sept
—	Milne, Iain Alexander..	1 Nov

1971

—	Cooke, Ernest Arthur	1 Jan
—	Craven-Phillips, Thomas Charles Dale	1 Feb
—	Leicester, Peter Edward	1 Mar
—	Brant, Christopher Paul Pascoe ..	1 Apr
—	Patrick, Alastair Hamilton McMartin	1 Apr
—	Avenell, James Le Patourel	1 May
—	Player, Hugh Hort	1 May
—	Troup, Alastair Ian Blackwood ..	1 May

Special Entry Flying Training

1967

P	Eames, Andrew Kenneth	1 Sept

1968

P	Hunt, Robin Stainton	1 Apr
P	Booth, James William	1 July
P	Vaux, Richard Wheater	1 Aug

1969

P	Allen, William Peter (*act*)	1 Jan
P	Evans, Robert Glyndwr	1 Apr
P	Jeffs, Graham John	1 Apr
P	Stokes, Stephen Glyn	1 June
P	Nelson, David William	1 Sept
P	Jones, John Martin Powell	1 Oct
P	Belding, Paul Stuart	1 Dec

ACTING LIEUTENANTS

1970

—	Powell, Keith Andrew Thomas John	1 Sept

1971

—	Booth, John Michael	1 Jan
—	Gardiner, Ian Ritchie	1 Jan
—	Graham, Robert Oliver David ..	1 Jan
—	Lane, Andrew John	1 Jan
—	Llewellyn, John Steven	1 Jan
—	McConnell, Richard John Martin ..	1 Jan
—	Pillar, Andrew Robert	1 Jan
—	Rowe, Vivian Noel	1 Jan
—	Smith, Nicholas Derek	1 Jan
—	Turner, Gregor Gerald	1 Jan
—	Wilson, David	1 Jan
—	Wilson, James Robert	1 Jan
—	Wilson, Philip Anthony	1 Jan
—	Heath, Barry Clive, BSC	1 Sept
—	Davis, John Quinton, BSC	1 Sept
—	McNeill, Ian, BA	1 Sept

Short Service Commissions

1971

—	Boucher, James Edward	1 Jan
—	Cardale, Thomas Arthur	1 Jan
—	Daniel, Charles William Kane ..	1 Jan
—	Thompson, Paul	1 Jan
—	Topper, Timothy William	1 Jan
—	Atkin, Thomas David	1 May
—	Baxter, Christopher Ian Joseph ..	1 May
—	Jenner, Paul Simon	1 May
—	Need, Robert Anthony	1 May
—	Wakeford, Adrian	1 May
—	Wigram, James Somerset	1 May

Digitized by Google

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

1969

— George, Patrick David .. .. 1 Sept
— MacDonald, Andrew Peter John .. 1 Sept
— Mathrick, Richard John .. .. 1 Sept
— Mills, Jonathan .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Skippings, Richard Stanley .. .. 1 Sept
— Watson, Ian Leslie Stewart .. .. 1 Sept

1970

— Guppy, Graham Leslie .. .. 1 Sept
— Hitchcock, Michael Peter .. .. 1 Sept
— McDermott, William Martin .. .. 1 Sept
— Radford, Barry Philip William .. 1 Sept
— Reynolds, Peter Anthony .. .. 1 Sept
— Robathan, Andrew Robert George .. 1 Sept
— Skelton, Neal Andrew .. .. 1 Sept
— Woodhouse, Warwick Keith .. .. 1 Sept

1971

— Bailey, Anthony Mark Savile .. 1 Sept
— Beare, Anthony Julian Lyell .. 1 Sept
— Blyth, Peter Hamish William Bellox 1 Sept
— Ebbutt, Giles John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Gordon, Joseph Patrick Mark .. 1 Sept
— Grant, Roland Stephen .. .. 1 Sept
— Hollington, Simon Francis James .. 1 Sept
— Newcombe, Andrew Bennett .. 1 Sept
— Tong, David Keith .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Wilton, Peter Steele .. .. .. 1 Sept

Short Service Commissions

1969

— Bailey, Simon Crampton .. .. 1 Sept
— Bell, Roderick Donald .. .. 1 Sept
— Boswell, Rodney James .. .. 1 Sept
— Constance, David Martin .. .. 1 Sept
— Hudson, Peter .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Jackson, Rowan Anthony Frederick Paul .. .. 1 Sept
— Lynch, Keith Timothy .. .. 1 Sept
— McKenzie, Ian James .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Nunn, Christopher John .. .. 1 Sept

1969—*contd.*

— Peart, William .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Ralston, Jolyon Rupert .. .. 1 Sept
— Rice, David John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Willasey-Wilsey, Robert Patrick .. 1 Sept

1970

— Arthur, Richard Robert .. .. 1 Sept
— Buckley, Alan Martin .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Cailes, Michael John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Codyre, Anthony Peter Grenville .. 1 Sept
— Durant, Jeremy William Thomas .. 1 Sept
— Ferrier, Ilay Alexander David .. 1 Sept
— Hadley, Simon John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Hunt, Jolyon Paul Roger .. .. 1 Sept
— Jones, Huw David .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Lear, Jonathan James Bailey .. 1 Sept
— Niblett, Jeffrey Peter .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Owen, Richard John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Parker, Peter David Norman .. 1 Sept
— Pollock, Martin James .. .. 1 Sept
— Pounds, Nicholas Ernest .. .. 1 Sept
— Stagles, John .. .. 1 Sept
— Townson, Christopher John .. .. 1 Sept
— Wilson, Michael Rowan .. .. 1 Sept
— Booker, Peter John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Brougham, Kevin George .. .. 1 Sept
— Brown, Graham Talbot .. .. 1 Sept
— Campbell, Christopher Iain Philip .. 1 Sept
— Dankbars, Karlis Janis .. .. 1 Sept
— Dockrell, John Dennis .. .. 1 Sept
— Dowd, Philip .. .. 1 Sept
— Dunn, David Cuthbert .. .. 1 Sept
— Eales, Ralph Nicholas .. .. 1 Sept
— Elliott, Stephen Ferguson .. .. 1 Sept
— Ellis, Stephen Richard .. .. 1 Sept
— Fox, Peter John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Hunter, Toby Charles Graeme .. 1 Sept
— Irvine, Paul Douglas Thomas .. 1 Sept
— Jones, Roland Russell .. .. 1 Sept
— Kirton, Clive Thomas Edwin .. 1 Sept
— Moxey, Michael Alan .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Quinlan, Patrick Hugh .. .. 1 Sept
— Smith, Charles Michael .. .. 1 Sept
— Stark, Trevor Alan .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Summerson, Rupert Matthew Valentine .. .. 1 Sept
— Wilkinson, Peter John .. .. 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

MAJORS (S.D.)

1970

— Townsend, Frederick Charles, *p.s.c.* .. 7 Mar
— Hodges, Peter Frederick Alan .. 12 Sept

CAPTAINS (S.D.)

1965

— Cochrane, James Alexander .. .. 1 Oct
(*Acting Major*)

1966

— Baxter, Peter .. .. 1 Oct

1967

Sargent, John Edward .. .. .. 1 Apr
Rayers, Frederick Walters .. .. .. 1 Oct

1968

Lygo, Raymond Ernest Whitehouse .. .. 1 Apr
Ingram, Raymond Louis .. .. .. 1 Oct
Winthrop, Ronald Wilson .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969

Leppard, Edgar Wallace .. .. .. 1 Apr
Baker, Frank Charles Thomas .. .. 1 Apr
Routledge, Norman Harold .. .. .. 1 Apr
Oatley, Eric James .. .. .. 1 Oct
Wilson, James Henry George .. .. 1 Oct
Montgomerie, George .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Mackay, William Muir .. .. .. 1 Apr
Stirling, Ian Henderson .. .. .. 1 Apr
Barry, John Joseph .. .. 1 Oct
Thompson, Robert Arthur Craig .. .. 1 Oct
Walker, Alan David .. .. 1 Oct

1971

Evans, Philip Henry .. .. 1 Apr
Hawes, Eric Daniel .. .. 1 Oct
Aird, Alexander Wallace .. .. .. 1 Oct
Cruse, Ernest, MM .. .. 1 Oct

LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

1960

Steward, Kenneth John .. .. .. 8 May

1961

Goddard, Allen Michael Walter .. .. 15 Feb
Lewin, Tony .. .. 2 Oct
Fitzgerald, Christopher George .. .. 24 Oct
(*Local Captain*)
Armstrong, John .. .. 11 Nov

1962

Rayner, James .. .. 8 Jan
Rigden, Ralph Thomas Frederick .. .. 26 Aug
Othen, Stephen Mace, AMBIM .. .. 7 Nov

1963

Dyble, David John .. .. 8 July
(*Local Captain*)
Osborne, Keith William Edward .. .. 8 July
Finney, Stanley James .. .. .. 19 Sept
Jeffs, Barry Albert .. .. 19 Sept
Baines, August Stephen Joseph .. .. 28 Oct

1964

Carr, Thomas William .. .. 18 May
Angus, Thomas .. .. 18 May
(*Local Captain*)
Dawson, John .. .. 27 July
Fletcher, Jack Driver .. .. 29 Nov

1965

Whitcher, Donald Raymond .. .. .. 30 May
Pickett, Eugene David Raymond .. .. 13 June

1966

Thompson, Terence David .. .. .. 24 Apr
Whiteley, Geoffrey .. .. 24 Apr
Frost, John Boyes, AFC .. .. .. 24 Apr
Crook, David Malcolm .. .. .. 24 Apr
Lumley-Harvatt, Robin William .. .. 24 Apr
Jones, Stuart Thomas .. .. .. 24 Apr
Walker, Randle William James .. .. 24 Apr

1967

Pollitt, James, BEM .. .. .. 24 Apr
Ingram, John Stephen .. .. .. 24 Apr
Bray, George Albert, BEM .. .. .. 24 Apr
Holmes, Leonard William, BEM .. .. 24 Apr
Mead, Michael Edward, MM .. .. .. 24 Apr
Walker, William Henry .. .. .. 24 Apr
Healy, Colin Francis .. .. 24 Apr

1968

McGuire, Peter David .. .. 28 Apr
Cline, Hugh Mark George .. .. .. 28 Apr
Hill, Arthur .. .. 28 Apr
Stoddard, Stanley Clifford .. .. .. 28 Apr

1969

Watson, Alexander .. .. 11 May
Peters, Raymond Arthur .. .. .. 11 May
Seaton, Norman Derek .. .. .. 11 May
Smith, Robert William, MM .. .. .. 11 May
Cameron, Angus Arthur .. .. .. 11 May
Watts, Clifford David .. .. 11 May
Barron, Thomas Martin .. .. .. 11 May

1970

Voyzey, Alfred Harry .. .. 1 May
Fordham, George Edward .. .. .. 1 May
Taylor, Christopher Leonard .. .. .. 1 May
Blaber, Ernest Richard .. .. .. 1 May
Cheshire, Malcolm Alfred .. .. .. 1 May
Parry, John Lloyd .. .. 1 May
Pickett, Antony John .. .. 1 May
Lewis, John Victor .. .. 1 May
Higginson, Philip John .. .. .. 1 May

ACTING LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

1971

Rees, Howard .. .. 23 Apr
Devin, James .. .. 23 Apr
Morley, John William .. .. 23 Apr
Jackson, Gerald Herbert .. .. .. 23 Apr
Roberts, John .. .. 23 Apr

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES BAND

Principal Director of Music—Major (*S.D.*(B)) Paul John Neville, MVO, ARAM, *p.d.m.* 1.10.68

MAJORS (S.D.(B))

1968

Neville, Paul John, MVO, ARAM, *p.d.m.* .. 24 Dec

CAPTAINS (S.D.(B))

1961

Sumner, Peter Alfred George, LRAM, ARCM, *p.d.m.*... .. .. 10 July

1968

Mason, James Robert, LRAM, ARCM, LGSM *p.d.m.*... .. .. 25 Dec

1970

Haigh, Alan Douglas, LRAM, *p.d.m.* .. .. 1 Dec

1971

Shillitto, Walter William, LRAM, *p.d.m.* .. 17 June
(*Director of Music, Royal Marines Plymouth Band*)

LIEUTENANTS (S.D.(B))

1962

Taylor, Christopher James, LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, *p.d.m.*... .. .. 19 June

1963

Woodfield, Raymond Stewart, LRAM, ARCM, *p.d.m.*... .. .. 29 July
(*Director of Music, CINCNAVHOME Command, and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area*)

1965

Farlow, Herbert Charles, LRAM, LGSM, *p.d.m.* 30 May

1968

Hoskins, Graham Anthony Clifford, LRAM 25 Dec

1970

Freestone, Terry, LRAM .. .. .. 1 Sept
Finney, Alan Charles, LRAM .. .. 2 Sept

CAREERS SERVICE OFFICERS (R.M.)

LIEUTENANTS (C.S.)

1963

Hogg, James, MBE .. .. 1 Apr
Halliday, Robert McCheyne .. .. .. 1 Apr
Kaye, Donald Vesey Lister .. .. .. 15 Apr
Atkinson, Thomas Donald, DSM .. .. 1 Sept

1964

Overington, Norman Henry .. .. .. 23 Mar
Davies, George Albert.. .. .. .. 11 May

1965

Wilson, William Ernest .. .. .. 5 July

1966

Shipway, George Graham .. .. .. 14 Nov

1967

Warner, Robert Dudley .. .. .. 1 May

1968

Dean, Charles Wilfred .. .. .. 19 Aug
Ware, Alan, BEM .. .. 26 Aug

1969

Wood, George Gordon .. .. .. 2 Mar
Russell, Henry David .. .. 28 Sept
Lusby, Kenneth (*act*) .. .. .. 6 Sept
Hickling, Ronald William (*act*) .. .. 26 Sept

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

PATRON

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, THE HON. MRS. ANGUS OGILVY

MATRON-IN-CHIEF

Miss Christina Thompson, C.B.E., R.R.C., Q.H.N.S. 21. 2.70

PRINCIPAL MATRONS

1967

Miss Cynthia Felicity Joan Cooke, RRC .. 4 May

1969

Miss Ruth Carter, RRC .. .. .. 19 Mar

1970

Miss Margaret Amelia Webb Paterson, RRC .. 12 Jan
Miss Patricia Gould, ARRC .. .. .. 15 Jan

SUPERINTENDING SISTERS SERVING AS MATRONS

1958

Miss Georgina Margaret Marr .. .. 22 Dec

1960

Miss Ruth Stone, ARRC .. .. .. 15 June

1961

Miss Patricia Margaret Wilks, ARRC .. .. 18 Jan
Miss Jean Hurworth .. .. 5 Apr

1962

Miss Eirene Stella Marice Luckraft, ARRC .. 9 Feb
Miss Anna Maria Tynan, ARRC .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Sheila Rosemary Phyllis Barton, ARRC 1 Sept

1964

Miss Joyce Harvey, ARRC .. .. .. 5 Nov

SUPERINTENDING SISTERS

1962

Miss Helen Mary Scott .. .. .. 1 Apr

1963

Miss Margaret Elizabeth Collins, ARRC .. 20 Jan
Miss Isabel Rutherford Ovens .. .. 3 Feb
Miss Sheilah Helen Way .. .. .. 28 Apr
Miss Hilda Elizabeth Katherine Gander, ARRC 27 Oct

1964

Miss Barbara Harries .. .. 7 Sept

1965

Miss Jean Robertson .. .. 4 Jan
Miss Anne Elizabeth Williams .. .. 18 Jan
Miss Anne Mary Farrell .. .. .. 4 Feb
Miss Vera Mary Carter .. .. .. 21 June
Miss Joy Florence Luce .. .. .. 4 Dec

1966

Miss Eileen Mary Northway, ARRC .. .. 27 Feb
Miss Mary Rayner .. .. .. 12 Mar
Miss Donalda Mairi Cameron .. .. .. 20 Apr
Miss Jean Margaret Clarke, ARRC .. .. 16 July
Miss Iris Vera Jasper .. .. 30 July

1967

Miss Ethel Vera Wade .. .. .. 5 Feb
Miss Alice Mayhall McMichael, MA .. .. 20 Feb
Miss Pamela Kate Dowling .. .. .. 21 July

1968

Miss Pamela Annetta Davis .. .. .. 1 Jan

1969

Miss Margaret Jane Ellen Whillier .. .. 13 Aug
Miss Jean Thundercliffe .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Theresa Delia Doyle .. .. .. 19 Nov

1970

Miss Yvette Blanche Guillet .. .. .. 5 July

1971

Miss Jean Simpson .. .. 5 Feb
Miss Margaret Mary Moore .. .. .. 10 Aug
Miss Myrtle Evelyn Williams .. .. 10 Aug
Miss Edith Mason .. .. 17 Aug

SENIOR NURSING SISTERS

1963

Miss Megan Elizabeth Atherton .. .. 4 Nov
Miss Pamela Margaret Graystone .. .. 4 Dec

1964

Miss Edith Mciklejohn .. .. .. 18 Sept

1965

Miss Sarah Turtle .. .. 17 June
Miss Maureen Rosina Humphreys .. .. 22 Aug
Miss Vima Watson .. .. 31 Oct

1966

Miss Monica Mary Springall .. .. .. 6 Aug
Miss Jane Titley .. .. 22 Oct
Miss Sconadh Caroline Skinner .. .. 22 Nov

1967

Miss Gethin Margaret Jones .. .. .. 3 July

1968

Miss Evelyn Susan Edmunds .. .. 3 Jan

SENIOR NURSING SISTERS (*for Short Service*)

1965

Miss Margaret Alice Bates .. .. .. 13 Feb
Miss Yolande Heather Storey Gale .. .. 2 Sept

1966

Miss Edna Mary Teresa McCloskey .. .. 23 Feb
Miss Jillian Nina Last .. .. 13 July

Digitized by Google

SENIOR NURSING SISTERS (*for Short Service*) —*contd.*

1967

Miss Margaret Innes .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Maureen Diana Chandler .. .. 1 Sept
Miss Kathleen Emily Ada Funnell, ARRC .. 1 Dec

1968

Miss Margaret Lily Teresa Miller .. .. 14 Apr
Miss Susan Elizabeth Wilson .. .. .. 18 Apr
Miss Jennifer Hamilton .. .. .. 25 Apr
Mrs. Joyce Elizabeth Abne Campbell .. 3 June
Miss Patricia Jill Scott .. .. .. 6 July
Miss Rosemary Spurgeon .. .. .. 31 Oct
Miss Jill Christine Ward .. .. .. 31 Oct
Miss Agnes Patricia Hawthorn .. .. 21 Dec

1969

Miss Virginia Christabel Fisher .. .. 2 Jan
Miss Gillian Dorothy Williams .. .. 2 Jan
Miss Carole Wyn Lewis .. .. .. 16 Jan
Miss Jean Valentine Morton .. .. .. 23 Jan
Miss Eileen Joyce Warren .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Rachel Patricia Margaret Duncan .. 2 Apr
Miss Marion Hamill .. .. 3 Apr
Miss Claire Mavis Taylor .. .. .. 3 Apr
Miss Agnes Thomson Wilson .. .. .. 5 Apr
Miss Susan Elizabeth Abbey .. .. .. 17 Apr
Miss Heather Jeanette Staniland .. .. 21 Apr
Miss Lily Winifred Murphy .. .. .. 3 May
Miss Ann Christine Hawes .. .. .. 5 June
Miss Peggy Patricia Curtis .. .. .. 5 Aug
(*Acting Superintending Sister*)
Miss Brenda Ann Powell .. .. .. 7 Aug
Miss Barbara Joan McWhirther .. .. 21 Aug
Miss Isobel Easton Young .. .. .. 21 Aug
Miss Myra Lloyd Jones .. .. .. 21 Aug
Miss Mary Josephine Melia .. .. .. 11 Sept
Miss Marce Grundy .. .. 20 Sept
Miss Dorothy Norah Ransom .. .. 25 Sept
Miss Grace Helen Little .. .. .. 4 Oct
Miss Linda Smallman .. .. 5 Oct
Miss Avril Margaret Eales .. .. .. 23 Oct
Miss Ann Lyons .. .. 25 Oct
Miss Susan Elizabeth Lemmon .. .. 6 Nov
Miss Penelope Anne Chalmers .. .. 21 Nov

1970

Miss Patricia Mary Davey .. .. .. 1 Jan
Miss Pamela Violet Bacon-Upshon .. .. 5 Feb
Miss Veronica Maria Evans .. .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Hilary Elizabeth Jean Gillespie .. 11 Mar
Miss Gillian Pole .. .. 22 Mar
Miss Sheila Waddingham .. .. .. 25 Mar
Miss Joan Barbara Crowther .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Joan Carstine Atkinson .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Angela Richards .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Judith Victoria Gill .. .. .. 9 Apr
Miss Jean Daintith .. .. 29 Apr
Miss Jane Lawrence .. .. 29 Apr
Miss Shelagh Anne Perch .. .. .. 27 May
Miss Ann Felicity Hoyle .. .. .. 22 July
Miss Patricia Quinn Harris .. .. .. 29 July
Miss Penelope Anne Lockwood .. .. 4 Aug
Miss Mary Patricia Eaves .. .. .. 5 Aug
Miss Elizabeth Mary Moulson .. .. 3 Sept
Miss Joyce Irene Pickles .. .. .. 3 Sept
Miss Valerie Joan White .. .. .. 7 Oct
Miss Rita Margaret Wilson .. .. .. 7 Oct
Miss Victoria Louise Mutch .. .. .. 13 Oct
Miss Dorothy Anne Chapman .. .. .. 14 Oct
Miss Patricia Elizabeth Wagstaff .. .. 21 Oct
Miss Carol Elizabeth Edwards .. .. .. 18 Nov
Miss Isabel Rosemary Grace .. .. .. 18 Nov
Miss Penelope Diane Tucker .. .. .. 30 Dec

1971

Miss Linda Joan Richards .. .. .. 6 Jan
Miss Anne Patricia Gaughan .. .. 6 Jan
Miss Julia Massey .. .. 15 Jan
Miss Veronica Elizabeth Faun Neary .. 20 Jan
Mrs. Jennifer Ann Corr .. .. .. 27 Jan
Miss Jane Elizabeth Hanley .. .. .. 17 Feb
Miss Sally Frances Murray .. .. .. 3 Mar
Miss Penelope Bell .. .. 31 Mar
Miss Aileen Rosemary Cooper .. .. 31 Mar
Miss Mary Gibson .. .. 14 Apr
Mrs. Judith Clare Phelps .. .. .. 21 Apr
Miss Angela Joan Arnold .. .. .. 21 Apr
Miss Margaret Patricia Campbell .. .. 28 Apr
Miss Carol Vivienne Davies .. .. .. 28 Apr
Miss Patricia Clark .. .. 6 May
Miss Marion Lindsay Wallace .. .. 3 June
Miss Sandra Maureen Catherine Inglis .. 30 June
Miss Jillian Viney .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Hilary Anne King .. .. .. 4 Aug
Miss Mary Catherine Carson .. .. .. 5 Aug
Miss Jennifer Elizabeth Mills .. .. .. 13 Aug

NURSING SISTERS (*for Short Service*)

1967

Miss Gaynor Margaret Prytherch .. .. 6 Nov
Miss Gloria Jean Light .. .. .. 7 Nov
Miss Anne Kathleen Hide .. .. .. 10 Nov
Miss Christine Mary Peacock .. .. .. 1 Dec
Miss Una Mary Winfield .. .. .. 2 Dec
Miss Rita May King .. .. 6 Dec
Miss Sonia June Goad .. .. .. 8 Dec
Miss Patricia Lilian Preston .. .. .. 29 Dec

1968

Miss Sarah Elizabeth Wallis .. .. .. 19 Jan
Miss Julia Nelson .. .. 1 Feb
Miss Rosemary Angela Fitton-Kearns .. 16 Feb
Miss Lisbet Braedekilde Graham .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Margaret Muir Fulton .. .. .. 5 Apr
Miss Gillian Margaret Comrie .. .. 30 Apr
Miss Joyce Gladys Hartley .. .. .. 1 June
Miss Margaret Lane .. .. 8 June
Miss Isabella Barclay Gauld .. .. .. 6 July
Miss Nora Madeline Miller .. .. .. 13 July
Miss Wendy Ann Bird .. .. .. 29 July
Miss Andrea Gene Albones .. .. .. 2 Aug
Miss Mary Bernadette Taylor .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Carole Anne Quinn .. .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Jennifer Burgess .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Evelyn Bloor .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Mary Linda Hughes .. .. .. 6 Aug
Miss Maureen King .. .. 16 Aug
Miss Christine Mary Poole .. .. .. 17 Aug
Miss Ada Mary Harris .. .. 5 Sept
Miss Jennifer Anne Richards .. .. 14 Oct

1969

Miss Helen Mary Wilson .. .. .. 22 Jan
Miss Heather Anne Peers .. .. .. 5 Feb
Miss Patricia Margaret Hambling .. .. 3 Mar
Miss Diane Mary Muckle .. .. .. 21 Mar
Miss Ellen Kirtley .. .. 2 Apr
Miss Margaret Elisabeth Joan Ashley .. 17 Apr
Miss Susan Mary Lane .. .. .. 4 May
Miss Susan Edna Hampson .. .. .. 7 May
Miss Janine Wigzell .. .. 2 June
Miss Jacqueline Corker .. .. .. 15 Aug
Miss Agnes Forrest McGregor .. .. 19 Aug

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

COMMANDANT-IN-CHIEF

H.M. QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

CHIEF COMMANDANT

DIRECTOR

Miss Daphne Mary Blundell, *Hon.* ADC .. .. 8 July 70

DEPUTY DIRECTOR

Miss Mary Croil Macdonald .. .. 7 Feb. 72

COMMANDANT

1970

Miss Daphne Mary Blundell, *Hon.* ADC .. 8 July

SUPERINTENDENTS

1969

Miss Mary Irene Talbot, BA .. .. .. 9 July

1970

Miss Joan Cole, OBE .. .. 9 June

CHIEF OFFICERS

1963

(Ce) Miss Mary Croil Macdonald .. .. 20 May

1964

Miss Sara Vonla Adair McBride, BA, AMDIM .. 27 Apr
Mrs. Natalie Angela Swainson .. .. 30 Sept

1966

Miss Rachel Elizabeth Pallant .. .. 29 Dec

1967

Miss Beryl Mary Jones .. .. .. 21 Mar

1968

Mrs. Dorothy Lavinia Mackenzie .. .. 7 May

1969

(Ce) Miss Dorothy Ellen Talma .. .. 29 Apr
Miss Kathleen Clunas Morgan .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Miss Elizabeth Sarah Anne Craig-McFeely .. 9 June

FIRST OFFICERS

1960

(*Met*) Miss Margaret Sherriff, BSC .. .. 5 Sept

1961

Miss Hilary Mary de Beauvoir Jeayes .. 24 July
Miss Jean Yates .. .. 28 Nov
(*Acting Chief Officer*)

1966

Miss Adrienne Isobel de Trey-White .. 1 Sept
Miss Carrie Vivienne Reynolds .. .. 15 Nov

1967

(Ce) Miss Olive Valerie Thomas .. .. 24 Jan
Miss Nancy Challis Thomson .. .. 20 Feb
Miss Patricia Joan Bolton King .. .. 20 June
Miss Felicity-Anne Buchanan Browne, BA .. 26 June
Miss Lesley Freda Moody .. .. .. 18 July
Miss Rita Armenil Brown .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Juliet Frances Faulkner .. .. 1 Dec

1968

(Ce) Miss Elizabeth Mary Milton Petheram .. 13 Feb
(Ce) Miss Daphne Patricia Swallow .. .. 26 Feb
Miss Barbara Harriet Montgomery Craig .. 17 Sept
Miss Elizabeth Rosemary Bell .. .. 5 Nov
Miss Lois Gertrude Francis .. .. .. 3 Dec

1969

Miss Marjorie Helen Fletcher .. .. 17 Feb
Miss Carolyn Jean Watt .. .. .. 25 Mar
Miss Marion Evelyn Earll .. .. .. 21 Apr

1970

Miss Rosemary Doreen Joll .. .. .. 3 Feb
Miss Jill Marion Short .. .. 14 Apr
(Ce) Miss Diana Mary Thurston .. .. 21 July
Miss Barbara Cooper .. .. 9 Sept
Miss Janet Haig Grieve .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Strang .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Mary Ames .. .. 1 Oct

1971

(Ce) Miss Marianne Margaret Jones .. .. 29 June
Miss Rosemary Etheldreda Henley .. .. 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

SECOND OFFICERS

1954

Miss Maureen Alleyne Wyndham-Thomas .. 1 Oct
(*Acting First Officer*)

1955

Miss Doris Evelyn Bowyer .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Margaret Joyce Stevens .. .. 1 Apr

1957

Miss Moira Carmichael .. .. .. 1 Apr

1959

Miss Valerie Heathcote .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Margaret Picken .. .. 1 Oct

1960

Miss Joan Margaret Ozanne .. .. .. 1 Oct

1961

Mrs. Pamela Mary Williams .. .. .. 1 Oct

1962

Miss Susan Jane Hogg, BSC .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jill Brenda Wallin .. .. .. 1 Apr

1963

(**Ce**) Miss Rosemary Derwent .. .. 1 Oct

1964

Miss Ann Tipper .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Anthea Savill .. .. 1 Oct

1965

Miss Paulette Micklewood .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Shelagh Georgina Phillips .. .. 1 Oct

1966

Miss Catherine Theresa Graham Roberts .. 1 Apr
Miss Ann Wycherley .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Patricia Ann Mary Mills .. .. 1 Apr
(**Ce**) Miss Jane Wyndram Fleming Sunley .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Jill Marilyn Hume .. .. .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Wendy Jean Ellison, BA .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Susan Elizabeth Hurst .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Ruby Frances Mary Goatcher .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Anne Christine Spencer .. .. .. 1 Oct

1967

Miss Jacqueline Bennett .. .. .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Gwynneth Fryer .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Diana Patricia Cain .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Margaret Mary James .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Margaret Hope Gosse .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jill Geraldine Clark, BA .. .. .. 1 Oct
(*Met*) Miss Catherine Lynette Hart Markcrow, BSC .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Helen Noreen Scriven .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Jill Wallace McDougall .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Mary-Rose Sybil Horton .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Patricia Ann Winters .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Joan Elizabeth Nicholas .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Mary Yvonne Wilson .. .. .. 23 Oct

1968

Mrs. Jennifer Jill Milne .. .. .. 8 Feb
(*Met*) Miss Julia Beatrice Simpson, BSC .. 1 Apr
Miss Anne Judith Effie Hamer .. .. 1 Apr
Mrs Jeanette Galbraith .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Beryl Patricia Smith .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Susan Valerie Tollerfield .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Bridget Ida Billings .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Anthea Margaret Thompson .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Eleanor Jane Paterson .. .. .. 1 Oct
(*Met*) Miss Mary Jennifer Jean MacColl, BSC 1 Oct
Mrs. Crystal Swinfen Brown .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Robin Mary Maskell .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969

(*Met*) Miss Carol Antonia Ormerod, MA .. 1 Apr
Miss Sandra Jean Shone .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Nina Diana Puddick .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Kathleen Ann King .. .. .. 1 Apr
(**Ce**) Miss Suzanne Peta Gibson .. .. 1 Oct
(**ATC**) Miss Anne Rosemary Prees .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Kathleen Taylor .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Rosemary Jane Handford .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Rosemary Nesta Ball .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Gabrielle Elizabeth Dann .. .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Julie Anne Roddis .. .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Miss Winifred Elizabeth Hewitt McCombe .. 1 Apr
Miss Glynne Elizabeth Topham .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Andrea Molly Durston .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Felicity Sharp .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jane Claire Valerie Uff .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jennifer Jane Wray-Bliss .. .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Margaret Joan Adams, MA .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Kathleen Margaret Martin .. .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Elizabeth Anne Roscoe .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Gillian Margaret Edwards .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Elizabeth Mary Sunley .. .. .. 1 Oct
Mrs. Susan Dorothy Dyer .. .. .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Pauline Mary Booth .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Christine Susan Carr .. .. .. 1 Oct

1971

Miss Prudence Mary Lucia Wilson .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Felicity Joan Heal .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Barbara Ann Somerset Butler .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Teresa Mary Davis .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Patricia Kay Jolly .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Judy Mary Howard .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Eleanor Margaret Patrick .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Janet Elizabeth Borrough .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Anne Dorothy Nicolson .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Sheila Elizabeth Craig .. .. .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Diane Cecilia Williams .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Marilyn Lorne Campbell Murray .. 1 Oct
Miss Anne Goodwin .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Elizabeth Anne Chambers .. .. 1 Oct

THIRD OFFICERS

1965

(*Met*) Mrs. Barbara Jane Perry Stovold, BA .. 14 Mar

1966

Miss Rhoda Elaine Thompstone .. .. 3 Mar
Miss Elizabeth Diana Lachlan .. .. 22 June
Miss Margaret Elizabeth Gillian Bignell Hoare 17 Nov

1967

Miss Jennifer Anne Fletcher .. .. .. 23 Feb
Miss Prunella Anne Bridgeman .. .. 23 Feb
Miss Anne Caulfield Minard, BSC .. .. 5 Mar

Digitized by Google

THIRD OFFICERS—(*contd.*)

1967—*contd.*

Mrs Jenefer Miller .. .. .. 22 June
Miss Davina Theresa Findlay .. .. 22 June
Miss Josephine Ella Barnes .. .. .. 23 Nov
Miss Jennifer Eileen Tomlin .. .. .. 23 Nov
Miss Susan Mary Salter .. .. .. 23 Nov

1968

Miss Mary Heather Nicholson .. .. 7 Mar
Mrs. Helene Grace McGillen .. .. .. 7 Mar
Miss Betty Ann Meakin .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Julia Napier Evans .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Pauline Mary Doyle .. .. .. 27 June
Mrs. Norma Turnbull .. .. 27 June
Miss Margaret Orr .. .. 27 June
Miss Jennifer Fay Moys .. .. .. 27 June
(Co) Miss Kirstie Gordon-Roe .. .. 27 June
Miss Heather Margaret Kirby .. .. 27 June
Miss Josephine Sara Bradbury .. .. 27 June
Miss Jane Mary Havers .. .. .. 21 Nov
Mrs Elaine Rosemary Leighton .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Rita Dianne Willcox .. .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Diana Frieda Beeforth-Lord .. .. 21 Nov
Mrs. Elenore Florence Mary Johanna Lowry 21 Nov
Miss Barbara Mary Tucker .. .. .. 21 Nov

1969

Mrs. Lesley Elizabeth Downs .. .. 26 Feb
Miss Joan Lindsey Bertram, MA .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Diane Elizabeth Cook .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Janice Anne Worsnop .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Anne Webster .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Susan Louise Dalziel .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Marjorie Helen Prynne Wiggins .. 6 Mar
Mrs. Mary Lloyd Packham .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Philippa Eve Duncan .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Janet Mary Arthur .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Hilary Jane Toms .. .. .. 6 Mar
Mrs. Catherine Helen Townsend .. .. 6 Mar
Mrs. Janet Vincent Carter .. .. .. 21 Mar
Miss Rosemary Jane Allchin .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Daphne Joan Underwood .. .. 26 June
Miss Susan Helen Langford .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Deirdre Ione Dillon Hughan .. .. 26 June
Miss Lesley Sheila Griffin .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Molly McEwen .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Marie Theresa Kelly .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Anna Seraphina Minton Minton-Beddoes .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Patricia Ann Davies .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Linda Mary Herring .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Sheila Mary Phillips .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Mary Harding .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Joan Ann Leggatt .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Hilary Stevenson Burrows .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Judith Elizabeth Tucker .. .. 20 Nov

1970

Miss Jane Elizabeth Senior .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jill Pamela Stellingworth .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jean Patricia Makeating .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jane Patricia Lynne Carver .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Joan Margaret Clare .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Barbara Anne Jones .. .. .. 5 Mar
Mrs. Sheena Margaret Dippie .. .. 5 Mar
Mrs. Susan Carole Rees .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Wendy Simmons .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Susan Diana Morgan .. .. .. 5 Mar
Mrs Elizabeth Wendy Fogden .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Dawn Standing .. .. 5 Mar
Mrs Jaqueline Anne Rogers .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Lucinda Mary Carrick-Spreat .. .. 25 June
Miss Rosemary Locke .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Susan Jean Loxston Knight .. .. 25 June
Miss Hilary Joan Atkinson .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Ann Hucklebridge .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Kathryn Lea Jones .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Jennifer Susan Mills .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Elizabeth Dora Price .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Maria Ines Currie .. .. 25 June
Miss Jane Margit Sutton .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Jane Susan Eykyn .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Lynette Elizabeth Bray .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Caroline Mary Coates .. .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Anne Christine Newton .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Kathryn Cynthia Marjorie Ball .. 19 Nov
Miss Rosalind Hamilton Cooper .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Rosemary Wilson .. .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Ann Philippa Mead .. .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Ann Ridout .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Carolyn Mary George .. .. .. 19 Nov
Mrs Susanne Marie Lee .. .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Victoria Muriel Hattersley .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Susan Margaret McNicoll Shaw .. 19 Nov
Miss Anne Margaret Dedrick .. .. 19 Nov
Miss Sarah Hamilton Pepper .. .. 19 Nov

1971

Miss Lynne Margaret Harlow, BA (*p*) .. 4 Mar
Miss Karen Joy Linstead (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Caroline Bridget Callaghan (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Alana Patricia Richardson (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Barbara Marion Day (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Helen Cay Etchells (*p*) .. .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Lesley Gay Isabel Redman (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Gillian Marie Sims (*p*) .. .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Patricia Carr Coxon (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Elizabeth Gault Davis, MA (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Anne Veronica Killeen (*p*) .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Marilyn Ann Sheldrick (*p*) .. .. 24 June
Miss Carolyn Hands (*p*) .. .. .. 24 June
Miss Alison Gaye Taylor (*p*) .. .. .. 24 June
Miss Rosemary Anne Boult, BA (*p*) .. .. 24 June
Miss Jaqueline Mulholland (*p*) .. .. 24 June
Miss Victoria Rosemary Morison (*p*) .. .. 24 June
Miss Christine Rosemary Knowles (*p*) .. 24 June
Miss Penelope Kaye Lee (*p*) .. .. .. 24 June
Miss Anne Margaret Westaway (*p*) .. .. 24 June
Miss Vivien Catherine Creese (*p*) .. .. 24 June
Miss Peta Coryn Fremlin Maidment (*p*) .. 24 June

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)

(Officers below the rank of Flag Officer holding national as well as NATO responsibilities are listed in their national appointments but not in this section.)

NATO HEADQUARTERS—MILITARY COMMITTEE

Postal Address:—British Forces Post Office, 49

Chief of Staff and Deputy United Kingdom Military Representative:—				
	Captain	X	J. W. M. Pertwee (*Commodore*)	23. 6.70
Staff of the United Kingdom Military Representative:—				
(*Staff Officer (Plans and Policy*) ..	*Group Captain*		R. J. Davenport, AFC ..	3. 9.71
Military Assistant to Chief of Staff ..	*Wing Commander*		I. L. H. Ramage, DFM ..	29.11.71
International Military Staff:—				
Staff Officer (Plans and Policy Division)	*Captain*	S	J. A. Hassard-Short	4. 8.71
Staff Officer (Communications and Electronics Division)	*Commander*	X(C)	J. L. B. Larkins	15. 9.70
Staff Officer (Organisation Exercises and Operations Division)	*Colonel*		T. M. P. Stevens, OBE, MC, RM	16. 1.69
Assistant Secretary	*Captain*	(S)	J. F. Bilson, MVO	19. 1.70

SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER ATLANTIC (SACLANT)

(SACLANTREPEUR)

Staff Officer	*Lieut.-Com.*	X	A. C. Currey	1. 8.70

ALLIED COMMAND ATLANTIC HEADQUARTERS (ACLANT)

Postal Address:—Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A.

Deputy SACLANT	*Vice-Admiral*		J. E. L. Martin, CB, DSC ..	5. 9.70
Executive Assistant	*Captain*	S	C. H. H. Owen	4.12.70
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieut.-Com.*	X(D)	R. B. W. Bundle	24. 9.71
Director National Liaison	*Commander*	S	K. G. R. Hallam	17.11.69
Assistant Chief of Staff. Intelligence ..	*Captain*	X	G. A. F. Bower	22. 4.71
Assistant Director for Plans. Organisation and Training	*Lieut.-Com. R.M.*		P. J. A. Montgomery ..	22. 1.72
Director Strategic Policy and Long Range Objectives	*Captain*	X	J. R. S. Gerard-Pearse ..	12. 2.71
Assistant Operations Officer, Plans and Training, Shipping	*Commander*	X	J. R. Hutton, MBE	6.12.71
Assistant Plans Officer, Defensive Operations, Shipping Schedules	*Commander*	X	S. Salway	25. 9.69
Assistant Operations Officer, Evaluation, Strike and Support	*Commander*	X(P)	T. C. Evans, AFC	10. 4.70
Assistant Director Meteorology	*Instr. Commander*		D. C. Blacker	25. 8.69
Mine Warfare and ASW Operational Task Plans	*Commander*	X	W. F. Charter	4.12.69
Fleet Facilities Officer	*Commander*	X	D. Wright	6. 7.71
Deputy Assistant Communications and Electronics	*Commander*	X(C)	W. H. M. MacKilligin ..	1.12.70
Nuclear Plans Section Target Analysis	*Commander*	X(P)	J. C. Mather	19. 2.71

EASTERN ATLANTIC AREA (EASTLANT)

See page 421, ALLIED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF CHANNEL

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL SUB-AREA (CENTLANT)

Postal Address:—Mountwise, Plymouth.

COMCENTLANT	*Vice-Admiral*		J. R. McKaig, CBE	–.12.70

Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "DRAKE" in RN Ships Section.

NORTHERN SUB-AREA (NORLANT)

Postal Address:—Rosyth.

COMNORLANT	*Rear-Admiral*		D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC	–. 5.70

Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "COCHRANE" in RN Ships Section.

SUBMARINE FORCES EASTERN ATLANTIC (SUBEASTLANT)

Postal Address:—H.M.S. Dolphin, Gosport.

COMSUBEASTLANT	*Vice-Admiral*		*Sir* John Roxburgh, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC■	10.11.69

WESTERN ATLANTIC COMMAND (WESTLANT)

Postal Address:—Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A.

Assistant Operations and Exercise Officer	*Commander (SD)*	(D)	C. J. Ripper	25. 1.71

CARRIER STRIKING GROUP TWO

Postal Address:—Fort Southwick, Fareham, Hants.

COMCARSTRIKGRUTWO	*Rear-Admiral*		J. D. Treacher	–. 7.70

COMMANDER NAVAL STANDING FORCE ATLANTIC

COMSTANAVFORLANT	*Captain*		J. D. E. Fieldhouse (*Commodore*)	1. 1.72

SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER (EUROPE) (SACEUR)

SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS EUROPE (SHAPE)

Postal Address:—SHAPE, British Forces Post Office, 26.

Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff (Operations)	*Rear-Admiral*		G. C. Mitchell	–. 7.71
Chief of Navy Section. Operations Division	*Captain*	X	T. A. Wells	3. 9.71
Naval Deputy U.K. National Military Representative, and Commanding Officer, R.N. Element	*Captain*	X	M. Beeching, BA	1. 9.70
Communications Officer. Signals Division	*Commander*	E WE	D. W. Ruffell, MA	31. 1.72
Chief of Navy Section, Intelligence Division	*Commander*	E	B. E. Neave	25. 3.70
Joint Exercise Planning Staff, Organisation and Training Division	*Commander*	E WE	D. J. Lean	16. 9.69
Plans and Policy Division, Requirement Plans	*Commander*	X	G. B. Evans	21. 9.70
N.A.T.O. Special Weapons School. Oberammergau.	*Lieut.-Com.*	X(O)	C. Scott-Fox	28. 6.71
Plans and Project Officer, Engineering Branch	*En (HULL) Lieut.-Com.*		K. R. Aldridge	–12.69
Post H 253	*Commander*	E ME	E. T. Harris	20. 7.70

IBERIAN ATLANTIC COMMAND (COMIBERLANT)

Postal Address:—NATO H.Q. of COMIBERLANT, British Forces Post Office, 6.

Intelligence Plans Officer	*Commander*	X	P. F. Cookson (*act*)	27. 6.70
Fiscal Plans Officer	*Lieut.-Com.*	S	P. S. Andrews-Faulkner	3.11.69
Naval Control of Shipping Officer	*Lieut.-Com.*	X(N)	J. H. Townshend	5. 1.70

Digitized by Google

ALLIED FORCES SOUTHERN EUROPE (AF SOUTH)

Postal Address:—H.Q. Allied Forces Southern Europe, British Forces Post Office 8.

Assistant Chief of Staff (C. & E.)	*Captain*	X	D. D. Knight, DSC, ADC (*Commodore*)	31. 1.70
DACOS (P. & P.)	*Captain*	X	P. K. C. Harris	11. 2.72
Staff Officer (Plans) and in Command R.N. Party H.Q., Southern Europe	*Commander*	X	K. H. Mills	26. 5.70
Central Port Authority Logistics Division	*Commander*	S	P. T. Sheehan	29. 3.71
Staff Officer to COMSTRIKFORSOUTH	*Commander*	X	C. J. Caughey	27. 4.70
Post 1–32	*Commander*	E WE	M. V. Worstall	30. 4.71
Post LO–48	*Commander*	E MAE	R. K. Midgley	3. 1.72

NAVAL COMMAND SOUTH (NAVSOUTH)

Postal Address:—Malta, G.C.

Chief of Allied Staff	*Vice-Admiral*		*Sir* Peter Ashmore, KCB, MVO, DSC	16.10.69
Secretary to Chief of Allied Staff	*Commander*	S	C. A. Bricknell	26. 1.70
Special Assistant	*Lieut.-Com.*	X	A. Holmes	30.11.70
Deputy Chief of Staff (Communications)	*Captain*	X	G. C. Lloyd	29.11.69
Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff (Operations)	*Captain*	X	S. H. Drummond, DSC	20. 3.70
Communications Division	*Lieut.-Com. (SD)*	(C)	K. Wollan	3. 1.72
Operations Division	*Lieut.-Com.*	X(P)	B. H. Stock	28. 9.70
Operations Division	*Commander*	X(TAS)	C. H. H. Harwood	23. 8.71
Manoeuvres and Exercises Officer	*Commander*	X	M. O. Taylor	28. 5.71
Plans Division	*Commander*	X	J. M. Lee	25. 8.70
Chief of Public Information	*Commander*	E	M. T. Howland	2.11.70
Headquarters Commandant	*Commander*	S	M. O'Brien	17. 9.71
Principal Finance Officer	*Commander*	S	R. A. M. Violet	11. 6.71
Secretary to Plans Division	*Lieut.-Com.*	S	M. V. Aveston	11.10.71
Secretary to Organisation Division	*Lieut.-Com.*	S	M. G. W. Griffiths	25. 1.71
Secretary to Operations Division	*Lieutenant*	S	J. A. Roberts	10. 8.70
Disbursing Officer	*Supply Sub-Lieut.*	W	P. McKiernan	13. 4.70
Registry	*Supply Sub-Lieut.*	W	C. Reid	27. 7.70

W.R.N.S.

Secretary, Intelligence Division	*Second Officer*	P. A. Winters	22. 5.70
Secretary, Communications Division	*Second Officer*	F. Sharp	10. 8.70
Command Crypto Custodian	*Third Officer*	P. M. Booth	7. 4.69

LASCARIS COMCEN (HAFMED-CINCMED)

Officer-in-Charge	*Lieut-Com. (SD)*	(C)	J. Veal	2. 8.71

NAVAL COMMAND SOUTH REPRESENTATIVE, IZMIR (NAVSOUTHREP IZMIR)

Postal Address:—c/o SIXATAF, Izmir, Turkey.

Principal Staff Officer	*Commander*	X	D. G. Halliday	18. 2.72
Secretary	*Lieutenant*	S	N. L. Green	6. 7.70

NORTH-EAST MEDITERRANEAN (MEDNOREAST)

Postal Address:—Ankara, Turkey.

Staff Officer (Shipping and Communications)	*Commander*	X(C)	A. N. A. MacDonald	1. 6.71

Digitized by Google

EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN (MEDEAST)

Postal Address:—Athens, Greece.

Staff Officer (Operations and Training)	*Commander*	X	E. G. Stearns, OBE	15. 2.71

FRENCH COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF MEDITERRANEAN (CECMED)

Postal Address:—Prefecture Maritime, Toulon, France.

*British Naval Representative .. .. ..

ALLIED FORCES BALTIC APPROACHES (AFBALTAP)

Postal Address:—Kolvra, Denmark.

Branch Chief (Administration)	*Commander*	X	E. Quance	13. 4.70

COMMANDER ALLIED NAVAL FORCES BALTIC APPROACHES (COMNAVBALTAP)

Postal Address:—Kiel-Holtenau, B.F.P.O. 27

Assistant Chief of Staff (Communications and Electronics)	*Commander*	X (C)	P. T. Edwards (*act*)	9. 6.69
Staff Officer (Air)	*Commander*	X(P)	D. C. B. White	30.10.70
Secretary of Staff	*Lieut.-Com.*	S	M. S. Morgan	10. 3.71

ALLIED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, CHANNEL AND EASTERN ATLANTIC AREA (CINCHAN AND CINCEASTLANT)

ALLIED COMMAND CHANNEL (ACCHAN)

EASTERN ATLANTIC AREA (EASTLANT)

Postal Address:—Northwood, Middlesex, HA6 3HR

Commander-in-Chief	*Admiral*		*Sir* Edward Ashmore, KCB, DSC	–. 9.71
Secretary	*Captain*	S	P. M. C. Vincent	27. 2.70
Deputy Chief of Allied Staff and A/COS Plans EASTLANT	*Captain*	X	J. W. G. Lindley (*Commodore*)	28. 5.70
Secretary and Staff Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.*	S	B. R. Porter	8. 1.71
Secretary to Chief of Allied Staff	*Lieut.-Com.*	S	D. C. Lawrence	16.12.69
Staff Officer (Large Scale Exercises) Channel	*Commander*	X	J. de Beaufort-Suchlick, OBE	1.10.71
Staff Officer (Small Scale Exercises) Channel	*Lieut.-Com.*	X	A. Portal	23.11.70
Assistant Staff Officer (Plans) Channel	*Lieut.-Com.*	X	R. G. H. Read	8. 4.68
Staff Officer Operations—Channel	*Commander*	X	J. A. Rogers	19. 6.70
Staff Officer Plans 2 EASTLANT	*Commander*	X	M. D. Sizeland	20. 3.72
Staff Officer Exercise (Planning) EASTLANT	*Lieut.-Com.*	X	R. D. D. Bamford	2. 8.71
Staff Officer Communications	*Captain*	X	St. J. H. Herbert (*act*)	20.11.70
Staff Officer Communications (Publications)	*Lieut. (SD)*	C	G. Evatt	4. 1.71
Staff Officer Communications (Radio Organisation)	*Lieut.-Com. (SD)*	C	N. S. D. Barrett	3. 1.72
Deputy i/c COMCEN	*Lieut. (SD)*	C	D. S. Cooper	1. 7.70

NORE SUB-AREA CHANNEL (COMNORECHAN)

Postal Address:—M.H.Q. Rosyth

COMNORECHAN	*Rear-Admiral*	D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC	–. 5.70

Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "COCHRANE" in RN Ships Section

Digitized by Google

PLYMOUTH SUB-AREA CHANNEL (PLYMCHAN)

Postal Address:—M.H.Q. Plymouth.

COMPLYCHAN	*Vice-Admiral*		J. R. McKaig, CBE	-.12.70

Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "DRAKE" in RN Ships Section.

MISCELLANEOUS

NATO Defence College	*Captain*	E	B. B. Mungo	15. 4.70

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS, AND SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS

Command or Station	*Flag Officers, etc. and date of appointment*	*Ship*	*Address*
CARRIERS AND AMPHIBIOUS SHIPS	*Rear-Admiral* J. D. Treacher .. .. July 70 (*Flag Officer Carriers and Amphibious Ships and Commander Carrier Striking Group Two*)	Victory	Fort Southwick, Fareham, Hants.
NAVAL AIR COMMAND	*Vice-Admiral* M. F. Fell, CB, DSO, DSC■.. Nov 70 (*Flag Officer Naval Air Command*)	Heron	Yeovilton, Somerset.
SUBMARINES	*Vice-Admiral Sir* John Roxburgh, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC■ .. .. Nov 69 (*Flag Officer Submarines and Commander Submarines, Eastern Atlantic*)	Dolphin	Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, Hants.
FLEET	*Admiral Sir* Edward Ashmore, KCB, DSC Sept 71 (*Commander-in-Chief, Fleet, Allied Commander-in-Chief, Channel, and Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Atlantic Area*)	Warrior (*Flag flown on shore—borne in "President"*)	Eastbury Park, Northwood, Middlesex
	Vice-Admiral A. M. Power, MBE.. .. July 71 (*Flag Officer, 1st Flotilla*)	London	BFPO Ships
	Rear-Admiral A. J. Miller, ... Mar 72 (*Flag Officer, 2nd Flotilla*)	Eagle	BFPO Ships
PORTSMOUTH	*Admiral Sir* Horace R. Law, GCB, OBE, DSC .. .. Mar 70 (*Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer, Portsmouth Area, March 70*)	Victory	Portsmouth
SEA TRAINING	*Rear-Admiral* E. G. N. Mansfield.. .. Mar 71 (*Flag Officer Sea Training*)	Osprey	Portland
FLAG, OFFICER, MEDWAY	*Rear-Admiral* C. C. H. Dunlop, CB, CBE.. Oct 71 (*and Port Admiral Chatham*)	(*Flag flown on shore—borne in "Pembroke"*)	H.M.S. "Pembroke" Chatham
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL BASE	*Rear-Admiral* P. G. LaNiece, CBE .. May 71 (*Flag Officer, Spithead and Port Admiral, Portsmouth*)	(*Flag flown on shore—borne in "Victory"*)	Portsmouth
R.N. BARRACKS	*Commodore* C. J. A. Johnson, OBE, DSC.. June 71 (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	Victory	Portsmouth
ROYAL YACHTS	*Rear-Admiral* R. J. Trowbridge .. Aug 70 (*Flag Officer Royal Yachts*)	Britannia	BFPO Ships
PLYMOUTH AND DEVONPORT NAVAL BASE	*Vice-Admiral* J. R. McKaig, CBE .. Dec 70 (*Flag Officer, Plymouth and Port Admiral Devonport, COMPLYMCHAN and COMCENTLANT*)	(*Flag flown on shore—borne in "Drake"*)	Devonport
H.M.S. DRAKE (R.N. BARRACKS)	*Commodore* S. F. Berthon .. .. Jun 71 (*Commodore, H.M.S. "Drake"*)	Drake	Devonport
SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND	*Rear-Admiral* D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC .. .. May 70 (*Flag Officer, Scotland and Northern Ireland, Commander Northern Sub-Area Eastern Atlantic, and Commander, Nore Sub-Area, Channel*)	Cochrane	*Office at:*—Maritime Headquarters, Rosyth
ROSYTH NAVAL BASE	*Rear-Admiral* W. T. C. Ridley, CB, OBE .. Sept 66 (*Port Admiral, Rosyth*)	Cochrane	Rosyth
ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES AND DIRECTOR-GENERAL NAVAL RECRUITING	*Rear-Admiral* I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC■ May 70 (*Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting*)	Discovery	King's Reach, London, E.C.4
ADMIRALTY INTERVIEW BOARD	*Rear-Admiral* I. Easton, DSC .. .. July 71 (*Flag Officer Admiralty Interview Board*)	Sultan	Gosport, Hants.
CAPTAIN NAVAL DRAFTING	*Captain* P. W. Greening .. .. .. Dec 71 (*Captain Naval Drafting*)	Centurion	Gosport, Hants.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH	*Rear-Admiral* M. N. Lucey, DSC .. Oct 70 (*Admiral President*)	*Borne in "President"*	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS, AND SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS

Command or Station	*Flag Officers, etc. and date of appointment*	*Ship*	*Address*
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET	*Rear-Admiral* J. A. Templeton-Cotill CB July 71 (*Flag Officer Malta and NATO Commander South Eastern Area, Mediterranean*)	St. Angelo	BFPO 51
GIBRALTAR	*Rear-Admiral* H. W. E. Hollins .. .. Jan 72 (*Flag Officer and Port Admiral Gibraltar, and COMGIBMED*)	Rooke	BFPO 163
WEST INDIES	*Commodore* C. Rusby, MVO .. .. Mar 72 (*Senior Naval Officer, West Indies and Island Commander. Bermuda. NATO*)	Malabar	BFPO Ships
SOUTH AFRICA	*Commodore* O. N. A. Cecil .. .. June 71 (*Senior British Naval Officer, South Africa*)	Afrikander	RN Base, Youngsfield, Wynberg, Cape, S. Africa
HONG KONG	*Commodore* R. E. S. Wykes-Sneyd .. July 70 (*Commodore-in-Charge and Queen's Harbour Master*)	Tamar	BFPO 1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship*	*Telephone Number*	*Railway Station*
NAVAL AIR COMMAND				
*	The Flag Officer Naval Air Command Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset.	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Heron)	Ilchester (STD 093 584) 551	Yeovil (Pen Mill) Yeovil Junction.
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Air Station)	The Captain, H.M.S. DAEDALUS, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.	Daedalus	Lee-on-Solent 79140, 79143/9 (STD 070 15)	Fareham or Portsmouth Harbour, then ferry to Gosport and bus to Lee-on-Solent.
Fleetlands ..	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Fleetlands, Gosport, Hants.	—	Through Portsmouth 22351 (STD 0705)	Fareham or Portsmouth Harbour, then ferry to Gosport and bus to Fleetlands.
Belfast ..	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Sydenham, Belfast, BT3 9EN, Northern Ireland.	—	Belfast 58033/7 Telex 74551 (STD 0232)	Sydenham (adjacent)
Culdrose ..	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Culdrose, Helston, Cornwall.	Seahawk	Helston 2571/6, 2331/2 (STD 032 65)	Redruth
Lossiemouth..	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire.	Fulmar	Lossiemouth 2121/9 (STD 034 381)	Elgin.
Yeovilton ..	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset.	Heron	Ilchester (STD 093 584) 551	Yeovil (Pen Mill). Yeovil Junction.
Portland ..	The Captain, H.M.S. OSPREY Portland, Dorset.	Osprey	Portland (STD 030 582) 2311(4) Portland (STD 030 582) 2781(14) Weymouth (STD 030 57) 6285(1)	Weymouth.

* **Flag** and Air Division at H.M.S. Heron.

Engineering, Personnel and Administration Divisions at H.M.S. Daedalus.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVY
SENIOR OFFICERS RESERVE SHIPS

Division	*Address*	*Ship*	*Nearest Railway Station*	*Telephone Number*
CHATHAM ..	S.O.R.S., Chatham, Office of Flag Officer Medway, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.	—	Chatham	Chatham Dockyard Extn. 3026
GIBRALTAR ..	S.O.R.S., Gibraltar, c/o H.M.S. ROOKE, Gibraltar	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS ((I)—*1st Class*; (A.I)—*2nd Class.*)

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES

Ar—Arabic.	*Gr*—German.	*M.Gk.*—Modern Greek	*Rs*—Russian.
Ch—Chinese.	*Hi*—Hindustani.	*M.H.*—Modern Hebrew.	*Sc*—Serbo-Croat
Da—Danish.	*In*—Indonesian.	*No*—Norwegian.	*Sh*—Swedish.
Du—Dutch.	*It*—Italian.	*Ph*—Polish.	*Sp*—Spanish.
Fi—Finnish.	*Jp*—Japanese.	*Po*—Portuguese.	*Sw*—Swahili.
Fr—French.	*Ma*—Malay.	*Rou*—Roumanian.	*Tu*—Turkish.

Name	*Rank*	*Standard*	*Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying*
ARABIC			
Coston, P. M.	L Cr (S)	(I)	Jan 60
Day, K. H.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 62
Ellis, D. M.	L Cr	(I)	Feb 64
Hazeldine, A. W. A., RM	C	(A.I)	Feb 68
Irving, R. A. S.	C	(I)	Mar 56
Morris, E. N. T.	L Cr	(I)	Feb 69
Palmer, D. W.	L (S)	(A.I)	Feb 70
Pope, C. H.	L Cr	(A.I)	Jan 60
Williams, M. J.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Jan 60
Woodham, B. E., RM.. (*Local Major*)	C	(A I)	Feb 71
CHINESE (National)			
Ashdown, J. J. D., RM	C	(I)	Feb 70
Baldwin, M. P. A.	L Cr	(I)	Sept 60
Casserly, M. J.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 69
Dickinson, P. A.	L Cr (S)	(I)	Sept 59
Farr, M. H.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 70
Thomson, P. A. B.	L Cr	(I)	Sept 69
Waymouth, D. C. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 68
DANISH			
DUTCH			
FINNISH			
Booth, G. R. B.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 57
FRENCH			
Allen, D. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 62
Anson, N. A. B.	Cr	(A.I)	Feb 53
Armstrong, J. G. B.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 63
Barton, S. F.	C (E)	(A.I)	Sept 49
Bradley, R. M.	L Cr (E)	(A I)	Sept 70
Buchanan, R.	L	(A.I)	Sept 64
Buck, S. J.	L Cr	(A I)	Feb 63
Caswell, W. M.	L	(A.I)	Sept 69
Channon, R. F.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 58
Clarke, M. F.	L Cr (S)	(A I)	Sept 65
Clayton, D. F. C.	Cr (S)	(A.I)	Feb 57
Constant, R. J. B.	Cr (S)	(A.I)	Sept 55
Cook, T. C. C.	In L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 70
Cunningham, P. M.	L Cr	(A I)	Sept 69
Davenport, D. H. C.	L	(A.I)	Sept 66
De Courcy-Ireland, H.G.	Cr	(A.I)	Sept 63

Name	*Rank*	*Standard*	*Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying*
FRENCH—*contd.*			
Des Clayes, Q.	In Cr	(A.I)	Sept 64
Elburn, P. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 60
Ellam, P.	L	(A.I)	Feb 70
English, A. W.	L Cr (SL)	(A.I)	Sept 68
Frost, D. T.	L	(A.I)	June 66
Garnier, J.	Cr	(A.I)	Sept 64
Hemming, A. P.	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	Sept 69
Hollingsworth, G.C.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 67
Howard, V. M.	Cr	(A.I)	Feb 64
Hughes, S. E.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 64
Irving, R. A. S.	C	(A I)	Feb 58
Johnstone, W. M.	L (S)	(A.I)	Sept 69
Kennon, J. E. C., OBE	C (S)	(A.I)	Sept 59
Kent, G. C.	L	(A I)	Sept 69
Lee, J. M.	Cr	(A.I)	Sept 54
Le Mesurier, C. G.	Cr	(A.I)	Feb 52
McKelvie, J. B. W.	L	(A.I)	Sept 63
Marr, G. R.	L Cr (S)	(A I)	Feb 65
Martin, R. J. R.	L	(A.I)	Feb 70
Martin, T. K.	L (S)	(A.I)	Feb 69
Moulson, J. A. C.	Cr	(I)	Sept 61
Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO	AF	(I)	Jan 34
Phillips, M. M., RM	Maj	(A.I)	Feb 60
Portal, A.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 57
Read, J. B. D.	Cr	(I)	Sept 66
Rouse, J. W. M.	L	(A.I)	Sept 69
Ruddle, M.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 59
Rutherford, A. McL.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 64
Sandford, R. J.	L	(A.I)	Feb 68
Scott, T. P.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Feb 55
Shaw, P. J.	C	(A.I)	June 66
Sowman, N. W.	SL	(A.I)	Sept 68
Stanford, P. N.	C	(I)	Sept 54
Stevens, B. J.	L Cr	(A I)	Feb 67
Thorpe, A. G. Y.	L	(A.I)	Feb 67
Tribe, P. J.	L (S)	(A.I)	Sept 69
Tristram, N. M.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 67
Tudor-Craig, M. L'E.	Cr	(A.I)	Sept 55
Waldemar-Brown, N.	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	Feb 70
Walker, E. M. C., OBE	Cr	(A.I)	Feb 52
GERMAN			
Braidwood, S. R.	L	(A I)	Feb 71
Cassels, S. A. C.	C	(A.I)	Feb 52
Caswell, W. M.	L	(A.I)	Feb 69
Eustace, G. C.	L	(A.I)	Sept 67
Fraser, A. H. C.	In L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 70
Harwood, E. D.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	Sept 54
Healy, M. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 70

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Standard	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying
GERMAN—*contd.*			
Inches, R. M.	C (E)	(I)	Feb 62
Jeffery, P. H.	L	(A.I)	Sept 70
Meyer, C. J.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 63
Morgan, M. S.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Sept 61
Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO	AF	(I)	June 35
Palmer, J. L.	Cr (S)	(A.I)	Sept 57
Pettitt, A. A. B. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 58
Shaw, P. J.	C	(A.I)	Sept 51
Vaughan, J. M., MBE	L Cr	(A.I)	Apr 53
Whiteside, R. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 64
MODERN GREEK			
MODERN HEBREW			
INDONESIAN			
Daniel, J. J. S.	L Cr	(I)	Sept 65
Lloyd-Williams, R.C.E.	L Cr	(I)	Feb 65
ITALIAN			
Baker, C. E. T., MBE	Cr	(I)	Feb 63
Baldacchino, R.	L (SL)	(A.I)	Sept 69
Burn, W. G., McC.	C (E)	(I)	Feb 61
Cavanagh, E. J.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	Feb 59
Collins, A. E.	In L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 64
Cooke, J. G. F.	L	(A.I)	Sept 66
Dolan, N. G.	L Cr (S)	(I)	Sept 69
Evans, D.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 68
Fosberry, G. G.	In Cr	(A.I)	Sept 69
Gadsby, J. L. L.	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	Sept 69
Glasgow, D. G.	L	(A.I)	Sept 67
Hardwick, K. F.	Cr	(A.I)	June 66
Inches, R. M.	C (E)	(I)	Feb 58
Kennon, J. E. C.	C (S)	(A.I)	Sept 70
Quarendon, T. M.	In Cr	(I)	Feb 70
Rutherford, M. G.	L (E)	(A.I)	Sept 69
Sessions, J. L.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Sept 70
Shaw, P. J.	C	(A.I)	Sept 49
Venables, R. M.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 61
JAPANESE			
Forrest, M	L Cr	(I)	Sept 63
Garson, R. W.	C	(A.I)	Feb 51
Grove, S. K.	L Cr (S)	(I)	Sept 60
Pike, D. W.	L Cr (S)	(I)	Sept 61
Pugh, D. E.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 58
MALAY			
Britlan, D. M. G.	Cr	(I)	Feb 61
NORWEGIAN			
Carter, B. L., RM	L	(A.I)	Feb 71
Croft, C. J. L.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	Sept 67
Harwood, E. D.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	Feb 69
POLISH			
Howard, C. M., DSC	C	(A.I)	Feb 50
Kaminski, M. T.	L Cr (S)	(I)	Sept 63
PORTUGUESE			
Dolan, N. G.	L Cr	(I)	Sept 67

Name	Rank	Standard	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying
ROUMANIAN			
RUSSIAN			
Armstrong, J. G. B.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 61
Ashmore, *Sir* Edward B., KCB, DSC	A	(I)	Oct 46
Brazier, H. L.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 69
Collier, J. H.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 68
Davenport, J. N. F.	Cr	(I)	Feb 56
Dibble, R. K.	L Cr	(I)	Feb 64
Ellis, H. M.	C	(A.I)	Feb 70
Flynn, F. M.	Cr (S)	(A.I)	June 59
Gunn, D	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 67
Harvey-Samuel, J.	L Cr	(A.I)	Aug 60
Hiles, P. N.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 64
Hosking, D.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 65
McClure, I. A. M.	L (S)	(A.I)	Feb 71
McMullen, C. J.	L Cr	(A.I)	June 66
Middleton, M. V.	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	Feb 62
Newing, A. G., RM	L	(A.I)	Feb 71
O'Brien, C. R. A.	Cr	(A.I)	Feb 52
Rous-Moore, P. E.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 63
Rutherford, A. McL.	L Cr	(A.I)	Aug 60
Sochall, P. W., MBE	L Cr (SD)	(A.I)	Feb 64
Thomson, A. E.	Cr	(I)	Feb 62
West, A. P.	L Cr	(A.I)	June 59
Wolstenholme, A. C. G.	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	Feb 07
SERBO-CROAT			
Budge, P. S.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 64
SPANISH			
Baldwin, M. P. A.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 57
Beeching, M.	C	(A.I)	Feb 50
Blackham, J. J.	L	(A.I)	Feb 68
Carine, J.	Cr (S)	(A.I)	Feb 58
Cookson, P. F.	L Cr	(A.I)	Sept 63
Cooper, A. D.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Feb 65
Corsie, I.	L	(I)	Feb 67
Crampton-Thomas, D. W.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Sept 61
Dixon, R. C., RM	L	(A.I)	Feb 69
Dolan, N. G.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Feb 68
Fremantle, T. D.	L	(A.I)	Sept 69
Grenfell, J. S.	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	Sept 69
Hart, J. N.	L	(A.I)	Feb 71
Hore, P. G.	L (S)	(A.I)	Feb 68
Kent, G. C.	L	(A.I)	Feb 69
Le Mesurier, C. G.	Cr	(A.I)	Sept 60
Mills, D. F.	Cr	(A.I)	Sept 57
Shaw, P. J.	C	(A.I)	Sept 55
Sloot, S. N. G.	L (S)	(A.I)	Sept 68
Steel, R. J.	En L	(A.I)	June 68
Thatcher, F. G.	C (S)	(A.I)	Sept 70
Thomas, J.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	Sept 66
Topp, J. M. W.	L Cr	(A.I)	Feb 64
Webb, J. F.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	Sept 68
SWAHILI			
Curran, G. P.	L Cr	(I)	Feb 52
SWEDISH			
Ellis, M. G. M. W.	Cr	(I)	Sept 66
Hore, P. G.	L (S)	(A.I)	Sept 70
Moore, M. A. C.	L	(I)	Feb 67
TURKISH			
Stranack, B. I. D.	L Cr (S)	(A.I)	Feb 63

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATION QUALIFIED TO OFFICIATE AS JUDGE ADVOCATE AT DIFFICULT COURTS MARTIAL AND ENTITLED TO THE DESIGNATION (C/M*)

Captain
Fisher, R. R. S., DSC (*Barrister*)
Murray, M. (*Barrister*)
Tippet, A. S. (*Barrister*)
Walters, J. W. T. (*Barrister*)

Commander
Allen, A. E. (*Barrister*)
Butterworth, K. T. (*Barrister*)
Clayton, D. F. C. (*Barrister*)
Falconer, A. McD. (*Barrister*)
Grace, M. J. C. (*Barrister*)
Jobling, J. H. (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*)
Robertson, D. G. (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*)
Williamson, D. (*Barrister*)
Yelloly, C. J. (*Barrister*)

Lieutenant Commander
Chelton, L. W. L. (*Barrister*)
Crowley, C. D. C. (*Barrister*)
Hedley, J. (*Barrister*)
Hickman, J. W. (*Barrister*)
Higham, M. B. S. (*Barrister*)
Percy, R. T. (*Barrister*)
Robb, L. J. (*Barrister*)
Smith, B. M.
Spence, S. B. (*Barrister*)

OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Abbreviations of Grade of Surveyor

Ch—Charge
1st—First Grade
2nd—Second
3rd—Third
4th—Fourth

Rear-Admiral G. P. D. Hall, DSC
Hydrographer of the Navy

Name	*Rank*	*Grade*	*Date of Qualification*
Abbasi, I. A., PN	L	4th	16. 7.70
Abbott, M. W.	ASL (SL)	4th	9. 7.71
Allenby, A. J. N.	L (SL)	2nd	1. 7.71
Andrews, H. G., RAN	L (SL)	3rd	7.12.70
Aziz, M. A., PN	BoL	2nd	23. 4.70
Baker, M. J.	C	Ch	1. 1.62
Banyard, P.	L (SL)	2nd	1. 1.70
Barton, G. M., RNZN	L	3rd	8. 8.70
Barton, P. D.	L	3rd	1. 1.70
Bashforth, R. L.	L	2nd	1. 1.71
Benson, D. R.	L Cr	Ch	9. 3.61
Bernard, D. M.	L (SL)	3rd	1. 1.69
Bhardwaj, I. J., IN	L Cr	1st	1. 7.68
Bhati, G. S., IN	L Cr	2nd	1. 7.69
Bhusan, B., IN	Cr	Ch	1. 7.67
Blount, A. F., RNZN	L (SD)	3rd	1. 7.65
Bomback, A. J.	L	4th	5. 1.71
Bond, G. J., RAN	L (SL)	3rd	1. 1.70
Brook, P. G., RAN	L Cr	Ch	14. 6.68
Browne, R. de F.	L	2nd	1. 1.69
Calder, M., RAN	Cr	Ch	14. 6.68
Campbell, R. J.	Cr	Ch	25. 9.69
Carleton, C. M.	L (SL)	3rd	1. 7.70
Cheshire, P. J. E.	L Cr	Ch	1. 5.71
Chopra, K. L., IN	Cr	Ch	9. 4.62
Clarke, J. N. V.	L (SL)	2nd	1. 1.70
Compton, J. S., RAN	L	2nd	1. 1.69
Dandeker, C. S., IN	L Cr	1st	1. 7.69
David, A. C. F.	L Cr	1st	1. 7.55
Davidson, D. M., RAN	L Cr	1st	1. 1.68
Dillon, H. W. C., RAN	L Cr	Ch	6. 6.60
Divakaran, K. C., IN	Cr	Ch	1.10.65
Doolan, R. B., RAN	L Cr	1st	1. 7.66
Dovle, J. J., RAN	L Cr	1st	1. 7.67
D'Souza, S. D., PN	L Cr	1st	20. 1.66
Dyde, B. S.	L Cr	Ch	3. 1.72
Fernandes, S. J., IN	Cr	Ch	1. 1.69
Flower, D. A.	SL (SD)	2nd	1. 1.71
Francis, C. G., IN	Cr	Ch	1.10.65
Fraser, F. L., IN	C	Ch	20. 9.60
French, M.	L	3rd	1. 7.70
Frisken, W. D.	L	2nd	1. 7.70
Fuller, A. C.	SL (SL)	4th	12. 7.70
Gan, B. S., RMN (*act*)	L	3rd	16. 6.71

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING—*contd.*

Name	*Rank*	*Grade*	*Date of Qualification*
George, F. G., RNZN ..	L	1st	1. 7.69
Ghatak, A. K., IN ..	L	3rd	1. 1.71
Gillbanks, R. J., RNZN	L	3rd	1. 7.69
Gobey, C. S.	L	1st	1. 7.71
Goh, S. C., RMN (*act*) ..	L Cr	2nd	1. 6.70
Gray, J. A. F. ..	L (SL)	4th	18. 8.69
Green, J. A. K. ..	L	3rd	1. 7.70
Gregson, R. W. ..	L (SD)	2nd	1. 7.65
Haberlin, M. J. R. ..	ASL (SL)	4th	9. 7.71
Halliday, R. I. C. ..	L Cr	Ch	29. 6.70
Hallpike, T. R. ..	L	3rd	1. 7.71
Hamid, S. M., PN ..	L Cr	1st	13. 1.66
Hardstaff, R. J., RAN (*act*)	Cr	Ch	1. 1.55
Hardy, P. A., RAN ..	L (SL)	2nd	6. 3.71
Haslam, D. W., OBE ..	C	Ch	20. 1.58
Hatfield, H. R. ..	Cr	Ch	7. 2.54
Hayat, M. U., PN ..	L	4th	29. 7.70
Hearsey, R. E. ..	L	2nd	1. 1.69
Heron-Watson, C. F...	L	2nd	1. 1.70
Hope, G. L.	Cr	Ch	12.12.69
Humphrey, B. E. T. ..	L (SD)	2nd	1. 7.69
Hussain, S. M., PN ..	L Cr	1st	8.10.62
Isaacs, S., IN	L Cr	1st	1. 7.69
Jackson, R. B. ..	L (SL)	3rd	1. 7.70
Jackson, S. (*act*) ..	L	4th	31. 3.70
James, M. W. W. ..	L Cr	Ch	4. 8.69
Jamieson, R. K. ..	L (SL)	2nd	1. 1.71
Jaques, W. F., RNZN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 1.67
Johnson, G. B. W., RNZN	Cr	Ch	1. 8.66
Joshi, R. K., IN ..	L	3rd	1. 7.70
Justice, S. R., RAN ..	SL (SL)	4th	19. 6.70
Kapoor, D. C., IN ..	Cdre	Ch	22. 9.54
Kaushal, R. L., IN ..	L Cr	Ch	1. 7.70
Kelly, P. J. L. ..	L (SD)	2nd	1. 7.69
Khan, M. H., PN ..	L Cr	2nd	1. 7.66
Khanna, J., IN ..	Cr	Ch	1. 1.68
Khurshid, M., PN ..	SL	4th	11.12.70
Knight, J. H.	L (SL)	3rd	1. 7.71
Krishnan, V., IN (*act*)	L Cr	2nd	1. 1.68
Kulkarni, Y. S., IN ..	L	3rd	1. 1.70
Laverty, R. E. ..	L	3rd	1. 7.69
Lowndes, R. J. ..	L Cr	2nd	1. 7.68
McAndrew, T. ..	L Cr	1st	1. 1.71
Mackay, J. M. (*act*) ..	Cr	Ch	5. 4.63
Mak, S. W., RMN ..	L	3rd	1.11.69
Mallapur, S., IN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 7.67
Margetts, J. M. ..	L Cr	Ch	26. 3.68
May, G. J.	L (SL)	3rd	1. 7.70
May, H. P.	L (SL)	3rd	1. 1.70
Mazzeo, P.	L	2nd	1. 1.71
Merriman, A. G. ..	L Cr	Ch	8. 1.70
Miller, B. W.	L (SD)	1st	1. 1.71
Mohiuddin, S., PN ..	Cr	Ch	5. 1.70
Monro, I. S., RNZN ..	Cr	Ch	27. 6.66
Moraes, A. G., IN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 7.67
Morris, R. O.	Cr	Ch	9. 5.68
Munro, I. W., RNZN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 7.62
Muranjan, A. Y., IN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 7.69
Murdoch, M. J., RNZN	L	2nd	1. 1.71
Murty, A. S., IN ..	L	3rd	1. 7.69
Myres, J. A. L. ..	L Cr	Ch	8. 4.70
Nandi, P. P., IN ..	L Cr	2nd	1. 1.68
Negi, U. B. S., IN ..	L	3rd	1. 1.71
Nesbitt, R. A. G. ..	Cr	Ch	16. 1.61
Newar, B. S., IN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 7.69
Newman, R. V. ..	L (SL)	3rd	1. 1.68
Nicholls, M. J. ..	SL (SL)	4th	12. 7.70
Nicholson, W. A. (*act*)	L Cr (SD)	1st	1. 1.69
Norton, P. J.	L Cr	1st	1. 7.69
Oberman, M. C. ..	L (SL)	3rd	1. 7.69
Odling-Smee, P. G. ..	L Cr	1st	1. 1.70
Osborn, J. H. S., RAN ..	C	Ch	1. 1.55
Page, J. W.	L (SL)	2nd	1. 7.70
Paton, J.	Cr	Ch	20. 3.61
Pearson, R. G. ..	L (SL)	2nd	1. 7.70
Phanse, C. S., IN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 7.68
Phillips, K. D., RAN ..	ASL (SL)	4th	19. 6.70
Pickstock, R. K. ..	L (SL)	2nd	1. 1.70
Powell, J. M.	L (SL)	2nd	1. 7.71
Powell, W. M. ..	L Cr	Ch	26. 7.62
Pugh, J. D.	L Cr	1st	1. 7.65
Pullar, I. S., RAN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 1.67
Outubuddin, M., PN ..	L	2nd	1. 3.69
Rackham, A. N. D. C.	L	3rd	1. 7.70
Raj, D. B., IN.. ..	L (SD)	1st	1. 7.69
Rajendran, P., IN ..	L Cr	2nd	1. 1.68
Raman, V., IN ..	Cr	Ch	1. 1.67
Rao, B. A., IN ..	L	2nd	1. 7.68
Rasip, B. M., RMN ..	SL	3rd	16. 6.71
Read, R. C.	Cr	Ch	17. 7.64
Regan, A. W., RAN ..	L (SL)	2nd	6. 3.71
Richardson, S. A. J. ..	L (SL)	2nd	1. 7.71
Riley, A. J.	L (SL)	4th	9. 7.71
Robertson, K. J., RNZN	L	4th	5. 7.71
Robinson, C. E. K. ..	Cr	Ch	21. 8.67
Russell, B. L., RAN ..	ASL (SL)	4th	19. 6.70
Russell, D. F. ..	L	2nd	1. 7.70
Russell, I. C.	L Cr	1st	1. 7.69
Ryan, J. L., RAN ..	L (SD)	3rd	29. 4.68
Saptharishi, V. S., IN..	L	3rd	1. 7.69
Scott, D. E. P. D., MBE	L Cr	Ch	13. 1.58
Sheather, A.	L (SD)	2nd	1. 1.70
Shorthouse, J. F. ..	L Cr (SD)	2nd	1. 1.70
Singh, H., IN	L (SD)	2nd	1. 7.69
Singh, R., IN	L (SD)	2nd	1. 7.68
Singh, V. K., IN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 1.69
Smith, W. J. L., DSO, RNZN	Cr	Ch	1. 7.58
Stoakes, J. A... ..	SL (SD)	2nd	1. 7.71
Stone, D., RAN ..	L (SL)	3rd	1. 1.70
Tan, C. H., RMN (*act*) ..	L Cr	1st	5. 6.70
Thomas, R. K., IN ..	L	3rd	1. 7.70
Tikku, M. K., IN ..	L Cr	1st	1. 1.70
Trefusis, N. J. ..	L (SL)	2nd	1. 1.71
Varley, M. W., RAN ..	L Cr	1st	23. 9.67
Vidyadharan, K. P., IN	L	3rd	1. 7.69
Vohra, R. K., IN ..	L	3rd	1. 7.69
Wadhera, K. B. S., IN	L Cr	1st	1. 7.69
Walters, D. R. ..	L (SL)	4th	12. 7.70
Waring, T. J.	L (SD)	2nd	1. 1.70
Warrier, S. K., IN ..	L	2nd	1. 1.70
Webb, D. C. B. ..	L	2nd	1. 7.70
Whitmore, E. R., RAN	Cr	Ch	1. 7.63
Willsteed, P.	L (SL)	2nd	1. 1.71
Winstanley, J. D. ..	C	Ch	27. 6.66
Zarin, G., PN	Cr	Ch	24. 3.67

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ROYAL MARINES RESERVE AND THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

ABBREVIATIONS

(act)	Acting Rank.	S	Sussex Division.
C	Clyde Division.	SCC	Sea Cadet Corps.
C C F	Combined Cadet Force.	Sn	Severn Division.
F	Forth Division.	Sol	Solent "
L	London "	SW	South Wales "
M	Mersey "	T	Tyne "
(p)	Probationary.	Tay	Tay "
RG	Registrar General Shipping and Seamen, Cardiff.	Ul	Ulster "
		Un	Unattached.
RMR	Royal Marines Reserve	WD	Wireless District.

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*

Civilian specialisations and consultantships of R.N.R. Medical Officers have been inserted where they are known and where they conform with coding letters in the R.N. list. This information is included for information only, and has no bearing on R.N.R. status or pay.

Name	*Rank*	*Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.*	*Seniority*
A			
Abbitt, P. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28.11.69*
Abbot, R. E.	LCr	RG1	11.10.66
Abbott, C. O., VBD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	10.11.61
Abbott, P. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*19.12.69*
Abbott, R. K. P. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 1.67*
Abell, T., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	11. 8.60
Abernethy, W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*15. 7.70*
Abram, H. C., VRD■ ..	Cr	Un(C)15	31.12.65
Ackerley, G. R. RD■■	LCr(Sp)	List 6	28. 3.48
Acland, I. A. D. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	3.11.69
Acton T. S. .. .	LCr Sp)	Un M)14	6.10.68
Adair, N. S. S... ..	SgL	Ul7	27. 7.71
Adair, P. W.	L(S)	RG1	1.10.67
Adams, A. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 2.71*
Adams, C. M. G. ..	L	RG1	1.10.66
Adams, D.	SgL(D)	M7	16. 6.71
Adams, J. B.	LCr	U(L)11	7. 5.66
Adams, R. A., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	8. 8.69
Adams, R. N.	SL	RG1	9. 5.66
Adams, R. W., RD■■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	18.11.51
Adams, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	24. 6.63
Addis, R. E.	LCr	Un(L)15	15. 6.70
Addison, J. G.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 5.63
Adelman, S. I.. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 5.71*
Adlam, A. W. M. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 1.69*
Agaberg, R. C., BSC., ARCS, ARIC	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24.12.68
Agar-Wilson, J. L. ..	SgL	M11	24. 7.71
Ager, J. C.	L Cr	S4	19. 1.70
Ager, P. W., MB, BS, MRCS LRCP	SgLCr	Sol7	28. 1.69
Agnew, J. H.	LCr	RG1	1. 3.66
Aimers, A., VRD ..	LCr	Un(F)14	28.10.60
Ainslie, S. A.	ASL(S)	F3	26.10.70
Ainsworth, D. J., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	2.12.65
Aird, D. W.	SgSL	Tay7	30. 4.69
Aitchison, P. J. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	7.12.64
Aithie, G. C. M. ..	SL	F3	5.12.69
Aitken-Sykes, R. W. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 9.71*
Aibertini, P. S. ..	L	L3	19. 3.66
Alcock, T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 6.70*
Alcock, T. K., VRD■ ..	Cr(Sp)	L3	31.12.69
Alcock, W. Y. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10.11.67*
Alder, M. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23.12.67*
Aldington, W. H. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 2.43*
Aldridge, P. N. *(act)* ..	L	L3	13. 4.71
Aldridge, R. A. G. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 1.66*
Alexander. J.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	1. 3.64
Alexander, R. A., BA .. *(Tempy. Lieut.[CCF])*	LCr(S)	Un(Sol)11	2. 9.68
Alford, N. T.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	22. 6.70
Alfrey, R. M.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Alker, W. P. [RMR] ..	L	Merseyside	17. 6.68
Allan, A. K., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	7WD(T)4	29.10.62
Allan, J. R.	LCr	Un(L)14	19. 7.70
Allan, P. B.	LCr	Chat6	9. 7.70
Allcock, P. M.	Ch	Un(S)11	1.12.69
Allcock, W. V. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10.11.69*
Allen, A., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	23. 3.66
Allen, A. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.10.68*
Allen, A. R., VRD■ ..	LCr	Eastlant 6	16. 2.46
Allen, G. J.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	27. 4.64
Allen, H. G., VRD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	25. 8.49
Allen, J. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 9.69*
Allen, L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 6.71*
Allen, M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 3.60*
Allen, R. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 6.71*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Allen, R. J. R... ..	L	L10	21. 6.65
Allison, R. L., RD, BA..	LCr	T11	12. 4.66
Allman, R. W. J. G. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 9.69*
Allo, D. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.63*
Allo, G. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 4.68*
Allport, K.A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.10.69*
Allwood, M. J., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*CP*)	SgCr	Un(L)11	31.12.64
Almond, G. W. T., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	4. 2.60
Almond, T., RD. ..	LCr(S)	T4	22. 8.65
Altham, J. C., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	19. 9.65
Alvey, H. R. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 8.70*
Ambler, D. H. ..	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.12.64
Ambrose, C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5.10.68*
Ambrose, J. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22.11.49*
Ambrose, S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10.11.70*
Amos, B. A. P. [SCC]..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Anderson, A. H. B., DSC, RD■	Cr(Sp)	Un(F)14	31.12.55
Anderson, A. M. (*act*) ..	L(L)	L3	22.12.69
Anderson, C. E., MB, ChB	SgLCr	C7	8.10.65
Anderson, *Sir* Donald F.	HonC	L	23. 3.53
Anderson, E. W. ..	InLCr	Un(M)11	28. 3.70
Anderson, I	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5. 4.71
Anderson, J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	22. 8.60
Anderson, N. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*14.10.69*
Anderson, P. D. [SCC]	L	—	*5.11.70*
Anderson, P. N., VRD, BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	15.11.59
Anderson, R. I. D. ..	L(S)	C3	3.12.66
Anderson, R. W. [CCF]	ASL	—	*16. 9.71*
Anderson, W. J., VRD..	LCr	Ply 6	14. 8.57
Andrew, D. F.	L(L)	Un(L)10	7.11.65
Andrews, A. J. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [*SCC*])	SL	—	*11. 9.49*
Andrews, A. P. H. [RMR]	L	Scotland	1. 7.67
Andrews, B. A. [SCC]..	SL	—	*16.10.70*
Andrews, M. S... ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	25. 3.68
Andrews, P., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	4. 2.62
Andrews. S. P., VRD ..	LCr(S)	L4	6. 4.63
Andrews, W. C. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*1. 2.71*
Angus, F. S., RD ..	C	RG1	30. 6.70
Annand, M.	L(E)	RG1	23. 3.70
Ansell, J. L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27. 7.71*
Antill, F. E.	LCr	Un(Sn)14	17. 1.64
Antoine, J. R. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14.10.71
Anton, R. RD	LCr(SD)(C)	11 WD (Sol)4	1.10.68
Antrobus, D., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 6.60
Appleyard, E., VRD ..	Ch	Un(T)11	5. 6.47
Arbuckle, V. K. ..	C	RG1	31.12.66
Archbold, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 4.66*
Archer, J. C.	SL	M3	12. 8.70
Archer, E., RD.. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	12.10.66
Arkell, J. H. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*27. 1.69*
Armitage, E. P. ..	SL	M10	13.11.67
Armitage, L., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)4	8. 6.59
Armstrong, J. E. ..	ASL(Sp)(*p*)	Rosy6	23. 2.71
Armstrong, J. S. (*act*)..	L	Sol3	26.12.70
Armstrong, L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 5.65*
Armstrong, M. J. ..	L	9 WD(L)3	30.11.64
Armstrong, R. B. ..	LCr(Sp)	7WD3	28. 1.70
Armstrong, S. W. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.10.70*
Armstrong, W. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [*SCC*])	SL	—	*5.10.66*
Arnold, D. J.	LCr	RG1	24.10.71
Arnold, P.	3/O(*p*)	Sol3	6. 5.68
Arnott, R. H., RD ..	C	RG1	31.12.71
Arthur, L., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	4.12 62
Arundel, C. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2. 3.71*
Ash, M.	2/O	Sol 3	1.10.60
Ashcroft, A. D. [CCF] ..	LCr	—	*1. 9.62*
Ashford, N. G. N. (*act*)	L(S)	L3	26. 5.70
Ashley, A. McA. ..	SgLCr	C7	27. 6.70
Ashley-Brown, J. A. — [SCC]	—	—	*7. 7.69*
Ashman, J. [RMR] .. (*Local Captain*)	L	Tyne	25. 9.68
Ashmore, B. G., RD, MA, JP	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	8. 5.65
Ashmore, J. C... ..	3/O(*p*)	Sn3	4. 3.70
Ashton, A. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*11. 1.71*
Ashwanden, D. N. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	1.12.59
Ashworth, P. F., BSC ..	LCr	Un(Sn)11	4. 2.67
Aspinell, C. J.	Mid	RG1	1.10.71
Astbury, P. L., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	15. 8.58
Astrup, M. E.	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	18. 8.64
Atchley, M. J. W., RD, MA, MIEE	Cr(L)	Sol4	31.12.68
Atkins, C. H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*24. 9.59*
Atkins, D. J.	L(PS)	RG2	1.10.64
Atkins, L. A.	L(Sp)	Ports 6	14.11.65
Atkins, N. A. (*act*) ..	L	L3	19. 7.69
Atkinson, C. J., RD■ ..	LCr	Un(S)11	23. 7.66
Atkinson, G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29. 6.64*
Atkinson, G. M., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	15. 8.63
Atkinson, J. J. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*22. 7.69*
Atkinson, J. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 1.63*
Atkinson, N.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 2.62
Attenborough J. S. ..	3/O	SW3	22. 5.67
Attenborough, N. R. ..	SgLCr(D)	SW7	16.10.69
Attrill, C. J.	L	Sol3	27. 4.71
Attwooll, R. J. (*act*) ..	L(E)	SW3	4.12.68
Austin, E. D., RD ..	Cr(S)	SW4	31.12.70
Aveling, C. J. V. ..	L	RG1	4. 4.69
Aveling, G. S. J.[SCC]..	SL	—	20. *2.66*
Avenell, W. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	25.11.69
Avery, J. A. C. [SCC]..	L	—	*25.10.62*
Avery, J. A. C. ..	LCr	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Avis, A. T.	ASL(SP)(*p*)	Ports6	28. 4.71
Axe, F. W.	L(E)	L3	17.12.68
Axford, E. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 5.65*
Aylott, G. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.68*

B

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Babbage, I. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 4.55*
Baben, M. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 8.70*
Backhouse, K. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	SgC	L7	31.12.70
Backlog, B. P. F., VRD [RMR]	C	City of Lond.	12. 5.68
Bacon, D. J. B. .. (*El. Lieut.(Emy) RN*)	L(L)	M3	26. 5.62
Bacon, W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*23 3.66*
Baggaley, A. B. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*27. 7.61*
Baggs, J. M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	11. 7.67
Bagley, B. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26. 4.70*
Baigent, D. F., MD,ChB (*A*)	SgLCr	Un(L)11	23. 9.68
Bailey, B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*18.12.70*
Bailey, C. H. [CCF] ..	L	—	*15. 5.57*
Bailey, I. L., VRD, ARIBA, FRSA	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	24. 3.62
Bailey, J. H. C. [SCC] [RMR]	2ndL	—	*1. 5.67*
Bailey, K. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 5.69*
Bailey, M. E. (*act*) ..	SgL	L7	28. 4.70
Bailey, P. A. (CCF) ..	SL	—	*1.11.62*
Bailey, R. E. (*act*) ..	LE(*p*)	S3	8. 2.71
Bailey, R. J. [CCF] ..	L	—	1. 1.71
Bailey, W. J., VRD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 7.59

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Bailie, J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 1.68*
Baily, D. J.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	15.12.69
Bain, F. A. C.	ASL	Ul3	25. 7.68
Bain, R. E. [SCC]	L	—	*21.10.67*
Baines, D. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	7. 1.68
Baird, C. A. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 1.67*
Baird, G. W [SCC]	L	—	*21. 7.63*
Baird, R.	ASL	Ul3	22. 1.70
Baird, W. J. [RMR]	L	Scotland	20. 9.70
Bairdow, D. T. L., BA, VRD■	LCr	S4	8.10.58
Baker, A. C. [SCC]	L	—	*9.12.68*
Baker, A. M. S.	SL(*p*)	RG1	9.10.67
Baker, A. V.	Cr	RG1	30. 6.59
Baker, C. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*4. 7.56*
Baker, D. R., RD, BSC	InLCr	F4	12. 4.62
Baker, H. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27.12.63
Baker, H. H.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	30. 7.69
Baker, J. G. (*act*)	L(*p*)	RG1	13. 4.70
Baker, J. G. T. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 6.61*
Baker, J. H. A.	Mid	RG1	1. 9.70
Baker, R. D. J.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.65
Baker, R. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*11. 7.69*
Baker, S. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*24. 3.64*
Baker, W. J. [RMR] [SCC] (*Tempy Act. Captain*)	L	—	*1. 3.68*
Bakker, J. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 3.63*
Bald, G. H. S. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 4.70*
Ball, D. W., MBE [CCF]	LCr	—	*16.12.58*
Ball, F. A.	LCr	SW4	6. 9.64
Ball, G. V., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	21. 7.64
Ball, I. A.	SgLCr(D)	SW7	21. 9.69
Ball, J. K. [SCC]	SL	—	*19. 3.71*
Ball, M. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 2.67*
Ball, R. A.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.11.67
Ballantine, R. L.	L(Sp)	T6	22. 1.71
Ballinger, G. T. L. [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.55*
Balsdon, D. P. (*act*)	L(C)(*p*)	Sol3	14. 1.71
Bamber, P. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	27. 5.69
Bamber, R. T.	L(L)	L3	2. 2.69
Bamford, F., RD	LCr(Sp)	9WD(T)4	15.12.64
Bamford, J. H. V.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	30. 1.67
Bamford, N. B. (*act*)	L	RG1	19.12.69
Banbury, M. C., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.70
Band, A. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 7.71*
Bankes-Jones, M., VRD	LCr	Un(M)14	27. 5.56
Banks, L. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	20. 3.67
Banks, P.	2/O	L3	1. 4.69
Banks, P. C., VRD [RMR]	C	Merseyside	21. 7.68
Banks, R. G., OBE, VRD■	C	Un(L)15	11.11.60
Banks, R. G.	L	Un(L)5	18. 9.60
Banwell, G. S., RD, MA, MB, BCh, FRCS(*Ed*), MRCOG (*CG*)	SgLCr	Un(L)11	6. 8.61
Barber, D. J. [CCF]	ASL	—	*24. 4.70*
Barber, J. G. P.	LCr	Un(L)14	4. 8.61
Barbour, J., VRD■	Cr	Rosyth 6	31.12.65
Barclay, C. R., RD	LCr	M4	7. 7.68
Bardolph, J. D. N. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 1.71*
Barford, C. B. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	7. 2.55
Barker, A.	SuLCr (CA)	RG1	1. 4.70
Barker, A. C.	LCr(E)	RG1	1. 2.65
Barker, A. G. W. [CCF]	L	—	*15. 6.67*
Barker, R. J. E. [RMR]	L	City of London	13. 6.67
Barker-Bennett, C. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19. 6.67
Barker-Simpson, N. R.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	1.12.69
Barkley, D. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*22. 6.71*
Barley, M. G. (*act*)	SgL	S7	22. 4.70
Barling, J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*13. 8.59*
Barlow, E. A., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	22. 1.64
Barlow, H. R. [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.69*
Barlow, P., VRD, DSC, MIMECHE	LCr(E)	L4	28. 2.59
Barlow, P.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	16.11.58
Barlow, R. F. D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	17.12.70
Barnard, C. J.	SL(Sp)(*p*)	Ply3	9. 6.71
Barnard, K. G., VRD	LCr	Un(L)14	6. 5.60
Barnes, C. C.	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Barnes, C. J. L.	L	M3	17.12.61
Barnes, D. A. E., VRD■, MIERE	Cr(L)	Un(L)11	31.12.57
Barnes, E. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*15. 9.68*
Barnes, K. R. [RMR] [SCC]	L	—	*28. 7.69*
Barnes, M. B. [RMR] (*Local Captain*)	L	Merseyside	21.12.69
Barnes, M. E.	Mid(S)	S3	7. 9.70
Barnes, M. J.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 2.65
Barnes, R. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11. 7.57*
Barnes, R. A. B., MA	L(Sp)	F8	17.12.59
Barnett, C. H., MBE [RMR] [SCC]	L	—	*10. 4.61*
Barnett, J. A., RD	Cr(S)	L4	30. 6.68
Barnett, M. A.	L	RG1	17.11.70
Barnett, M. L.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Barney, S. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	29. 4.62
Barnicoat, R. J. [SCC]	L	—	*10.10.70*
Barnish, J. G., RD, MA, BD (*Canon*)	Ch	Un(Sol)	23. 9.58
Barnshaw, G. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*20. 3.70*
Barnsley, I. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 8.69*
Barr, A. M. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 4.62*
Barr, G., VRD	Cr	T4	30. 6.65
Barr, S. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 2.69*
Barraclough, J. R.	LCr(E)	RG1	1. 8.64
Barratt, K. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*2. 3.71*
Barratt, S. C. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 2.64*
Barrell, K. [RMR] [SCC]	L	—	*15.12.68*
Barrett, A. D., RD	Cr	RG(L)1	31.12.68
Barron, E. R. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 3.70*
Bartlam, J. E. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	8WD(L)4	26. 4.67
Bartleet, J. J. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 6.70*
Bartlett, C. D. [SCC]	LCr	—	*29.10.66*
Bartlett, D. A. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*22.10.68*
Bartlett, H. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 1.68*
Bartlett, P. J. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 7.68*
Bartley, J. K. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 5.59*
Barton, R. M.	LCr	RG1	1. 6.67
Barton, R. W., RD	Cr	Ul4	31.12.62
Barwise, R. S.	L(S)	L3	23. 1.71
Baser, R.	ASL(E)	Sn3	26. 4.71
Bashforth, A. Q. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 5.70*
Bason, K. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*29.10.68*
Bassett, R. E. E., RD	LCr	Chat 14	19.11.63
Bastel, R. E.	SL	RG(L)1	24.11.58
Batchelor, J. M. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 3.65*
Batchelor, K. R. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 2.70*
Bate, D. M. [SCC]	L	—	*31. 1.69*
Bateman, I. (*act*)	L(E)(*p*)	S3	21. 7.68
Bateman, K. R.	SL(*p*)	RG1	27. 4.70
Bates, A. J. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 9.64*
Bates, J. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*23. 6.52*
Bates, J. N.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14,	23.12.67
Batten, C. R.	L(S)	Eastlant 6	6. 2.65
Batten, P. W. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*)	SL	—	*10. 4.64*
Battey, R. D.	InLCr	L4	20. 8.71
Battrick, D. L., RD■	Cr	Ply 15	30. 6.63
Batty, W. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Baumohl, A. P. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.10.69*
Bawtree, B. J. (*Lieut. RN [Emy]*)	LCr	Un(Sol)11	24. 2.70
Baxendale, B., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)10	20. 9.70
Baxendale, R. S.	L(Sp)	Eastland 6	26.11.67
Baxter, B. A., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	12. 1.62

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Baxter, J. H., RD	LCr	L4	1. 5.62
Baxter, T. A. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 4.70*
Bayliss, M. A. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.11.70*
Baynes, P.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	30. 1.63
Baynham, H. W. F. (*Tempy. Sub-Lieut.* [CCF])	L	Un(Sn)10	17. 9.57
Bays, J. [SCC]	L	—	*12.11.61*
Beach, G. B. [SCC]	L	—	*24.10.70*
Beacham, A. E. H., VRD	Cr(S)	Un(L)11	30. 6.65
Beal, D. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24.12.65
Beale, A. G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 7.68
Bean, D. J. L.	Ch	L7	23. 6.71
Bean, W. G. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*14. 5.71*
Beane, F. R. W. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*11. 3.69*
Bearcroft, J. S., RD, MB, BS, MRCP, DPM (CN(P))	SgLCr	Un(T)11	19. 6.59
Beard, M.	3/O(*p*)	L3	7.11.67
Beard, M. J.	Cr(Sp)	Un(Sol)11	16. 5.71
Beardsworth, B. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*8. 4.67*
Bearne, S. J. V.	SL(*p*)	RG1	12. 7.71
Beater, J. C. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*11. 3.71*
Beaton, L. E. [CCF]	L	—	*17. 9.68*
Beaton, R. A. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 4.58
Beattie, D. I.	1/O	Un(L)14	1. 4.67
Beattie, G. K., RD	Cr	L4	30. 6.71
Beatty, G. L.	L	RG1	31. 5.63
Beauchamp, D. M. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	4.12.65
Beauchamp, M. R. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 1.67*
Beauchamp, R. P. L.	SL(E)	F3	10. 2.70
Beauclerk-Dewar, P. de V.(*act*)	L	L3	29.11.69
Beavan, J. C. (RMR)	L	City of London	12. 5.69
Beavington, M.	L	RG1	29.12.68
Beck, G. F. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Beckingham, R. T., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)10	17. 7.67
Bedford, D. L. [SCC]	L	—	*17. 8.68*
Bedford, R. D. [RMR]	C	Bristol	18,10,70
Bedford, V. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*20.11.70*
Bedwell, M, BA	LCr(E)	L4	21. 1.68
Bee, R. P. [CCF]	SL	—	*1.11.62*
Beech, A. [SSC]	L	—	*2. 9.62*
Beechener, E. T. [SSC]	LCr	—	*16. 9.70*
Beeley, J., VRD, BDS	SgLCr (D)	Un(T)11	29. 8.57
Begley, G. P., VRD	LCr	M11	25. 1.61
Belben, M. W., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sp)14	25. 9.57
Belcher, A. C. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*10. 7.69*
Belham, D. C., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	1. 7.56
Bell, A. M. B.	L	Un10	5. 2.65
Bell, F. W. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 4.69*
Bell, K. A. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 7.70*
Bell, N. C. (RMR)	2ndL(*p*)	City of London	17. 3.70
Bell, P. M.	SL(*p*)	RG1	22.12.69
Bell, R. W. J. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 3.71*
Bell, T.	ASL(SP)	Rosy6	17. 9.69
Bell, T. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 7.70*
Bell, T. A., RD	LCr	Sol4	12. 3.61
Bell, W. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*22. 1.71*
Bellamy, E. A.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	25. 4.57
Bellchambers, J. S.	SL(L)	M3	15. 7.69
Bence, S. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*18. 3.69*
Benn, T. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Bennell, A. C., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.69
Bennet, A. V. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 6.70*
Bennet, I. W., RD■■, ADC	C	RG1	31.12.65
Bennett, D. W. [CCF]	L	—	*9.12.66*
Bennett, F. K., RD	LCr	M4	10. 7.67
Bennett, J. A. (*act*)	SgL(*p*)	Sn3	5. 5.71
Bennett, K. L. F. [SCC]	LCr	—	*19. 6.61*
Bennett, M. [CCF]	ASL	—	*12. 1.70*
Bennett, P. S. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*4. 7.69*
Bennett, R. A., MB, ChB	SgLCr	Tay7	25. 5.67
Bennett, R. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*21. 7.69*
Bennett, R. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Bennett, R. P. A. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 4.71*
Bennett, R. S. D.	L	Un(L)10	13. 4.58
Bennett, S. M.	2/O	Ply 6	1.10.71
Bennett, W. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 6.71*
Bennetts, D. A. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of London	10. 3.70
Bensadon, S.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	T6	15. 6.71
Benskin, B. W., MA (*Canon*)	Hon Ch	—	4. 6.64
Benson, D. H. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.71*
Benson, J. B. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 1.68*
Benson, R. McC. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 9.69*
Benstead, J. N. C.	ASL(SP) (*p*)	Eastlant 6	12. 5.69
Bentley, R. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	1. 5.63
Benzies, G. G.	L	Tay3	13.10.69
Beresford, J. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	4. 9.70
Berkeley, A. J. C.	Mid.	RG1	1. 8.68
Bernard, T. M. F., ACA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	22. 1.68
Berners, J. B., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	11. 1.63
Berridge, K. A. [CCF]	L	—	*18.11.68*
Berry, I. A. W., RD	LCr	M3	9.11.68
Berry, P. N.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 1.68
Berryman, N. H.	L	Ports 6	1. 5.70
Berth-Jones, P. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*4. 7.69*
Berwick, C. C.	SgLCr(D)	Sol9	30. 4.64
Besant, D. A. V. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	L	—	*15.11.68*
Besant, J. G., RD	LCr(Sp)	Sol4	15. 2.71
Best, E. M. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 5.54*
Best, F. J. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 9.64*
Beswetherick, J. L. [CCF]	ASL	—	*10. 9.71*
Bethune, D. W., MB, BS	SgLCr	L7	10. 5.68
Betts, D. E. [SCC]	L	—	*18.12.63*
Betts, S. J. B. [SCC]	L	—	*27. 2.70*
Beveridge, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*22. 9.66*
Beveridge, P. H. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	L	—	*14. 1.58*
Bevis, I. B. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Bevis, F. A.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.65
Beyer, F. J. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*4.12.70*
Bickell, W.	HonLCr	Sn	6.11.51
Bickford, A. E., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(SW)14	15.10.62
Bidwell, K. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*27. 7.71*
Bielski, A. E., VRD■	LCr	Un(SW)14	20. 5.56
Bigge, T. L. (*act*)	SgL	L7	16. 7.70
Biggerstaff, A. G.	L	C3	28. 6.70
Biggins, C. C.,	Mid	RG1	1.10.71
Biggs, D. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 4.70*
Billimore, C. W.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5. 5.69
Billingham, M. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.11.70*
Billingham, M. (*act*)	InL(*p*)	—	20. 5.71
Billington, A., [SCC]	L	—	*10. 1.68*
Billington, E. J., RD (*Tty Act. Lieut* [*SCC*])	LCr	M3	21.12.66
Bingley, P. T., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.66
Binks, T. J.	L(S)	—	29. 9.52
Binnersley, B. [SCC]	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Binstead, P. G. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Binsted, A. M. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 6.71*
Birch, G. C., RD, MA	Ch	Un(T)11	16. 7.51

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Birchenough, J. J. H.	Mid	RG1	1.12.68
Bird, A. B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*25. 8.70*
Bird, A. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 7.68*
Bird, G. R.	L	Un(L)14	7. 2.64
Bird, K. R.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.68
Bird, M.	L	T3	28. 9.67
Birnie, A., MBE ..	HonLCr (Sp)	—	13. 6.52
Bishop, A. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7. 9.59*
Bishop, F. A. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 3.68*
Bishop, J. M. (*act*) ..	L	SW3	27. 2.67
Bishop, J. R., RD, BSC	CrL	Sol4	30. 6.71
Bishop, M. A. W. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	6. 4.70
Black, D., VRD ■ (RMR)	LCol	Scotland	1. 1.68
Black, D. A., RD, MA, BD	C of SCh	C7	7.12.52
Black, D. W., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	L4	20. 9.69
Black, W. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*26. 3.68*
Black, W. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Blackadder, E. S., RD, MB, ChB, DObstRCOG	SgLCr	F7	12.11.61
Blackburn, G. R. ..	LCr	Un(L)14	27.11.51
Blackburn, R. J. [SCC]	L	—	*12.11.69*
Blackman, D. J., BA ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	30. 1.62
Blackman, D. L. ..	LCr	Un(L)11	30. 1.70
Blackmore, R. L., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Sol 4	23. 3.56
Blackshaw, A., VRD (RMR)	C	City of Lond.	1.10.67
Blackwood, A. G. S. ..	LCr	Sol 11	4. 3.71
Blair, J. M., MRCS, LRCP, MRCQ (*act*)	SgL	SW7	8. 1.69
Blake, A. B.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	3. 5.63
Blake, K. E. (*Lieut.*) *Com. RN* (*Retd*)	Cr	Un(L)11	15. 1.58
Blake, L. E. G. [SCC]..	SL	—	*14.11.67*
Blake, R. C. [CCF] ..	LCr	—	*1. 1.69*
Blakey, C. C	L	Un(L)10	20. 8.64
Bland, R. L. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1.10.61*
Bland, W. E.	SL(*p*)	RG1	27. 4.70
Blane, J. McC. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 6 67*
Blatchford, R. J. [SCC]	L	—	*9. 4.66*
Blight, E. J., RD ..	LCr(L)	Sn4	1. 6.69
Blinch, J. C.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	2.11.70
Bliss, F. C. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Blizard, H. L. G. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 8.71*
Bloomer, D. S... ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 1.67
Bloomfield, F. C. [SCC]	L	—	*23. 4.65*
Bloomfield, J. P., VRD	LCr	Un(L)11	14. 5.61
Blow, D. A. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*11. 2.65*
Blow, T. F. W. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*28. 7.68*
Blowers, N. F. ..	L(PS)	RG2	1.12.61
Blows, A. G., OBE ..	HonCr(S)	Sol	16. 6.50
Blunt, E. P. C., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 5.64
Blunt, L. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 8.65*
Board, P. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	5.10.71
Boddington, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Bogie, D. S., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	13.11.66
Boland, R. C.	L	L3	6. 8.70
Bold, C. [SCC]	L	—	*5.10.68*
Bold, R. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*22. 6.71*
Bolden, P.	ASL(E) (*p*)	Sol 3	11. 5.71
Bolland, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	22. 3.61
Bols, D. R. S. (*act*) [CCF]	SL	—	*15. 1.63*
Bolton, J., RD	LCr	RG1	2.12.65
Bolton, R. S.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 7.71
Bolton, T. M. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.70*
Bond, A. A. R. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 4.68
Bonner, H. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 9.55*
Bonney, P. M. R. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Bonser, L. K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8.11.70*
Booker, J. H. F. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.11.65*
Bootes, J. A. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FRCS	SgLCr	L7	8. 6.70
Booth, D. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12.10.65*
Booth, G. A. G. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 3.70*
Booth, K. S.	LCr(S)	Un(Sn)11	5. 5.67
Booth, W. R., RD, MA ..	InLCr	Un(L)14	9. 8.66
Booth, W. R., MA ..	InLCr	Un(L)14	9. 8.66
Borland, B. A. ..	3/O	Chat6	5.12.68
Borradaile, R. O. I., MBE, VRD, MA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*CCF*])	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	4.12.59
Borrett, M. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Borrett, M. E.	LCr	Un(L)14	29.11.61
Borwick, R. W. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Bosbury, H. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	24. 1.54
Bostock, H. F., RD ..	LCr	RG(Sn)1	12. 9.64
Bosworth, A. R., RD, BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	16. 4.66
Boucher, B. A. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 1.71*
Boulton, E. G. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 4.68*
Boulton, J. R., MBE, [SCC]	LCr	—	*27. 8.51*
Boulton, M. W. ..	ASL(E) (*p*)	Sn 3	26. 4.71
Boulton, P. E. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	1.11.68
Bound, D. K. B., VRD	Cr(Sp)	Ports 6	30. 6.68
Bourne, W. I. H., VRD.. MB, ChB, LRCP, MRCS (*CX*)	SgLCr	Un(M)14	16.10.55
Bovington, F. R. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	4. 4.71
Bowden, A. J.	SL(L)	Sol3	25. 3.70
Bowden, E. T. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*7. 5.68*
Bowden, H. G. F. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	3.10.61
Bowden, R. S. [SCC] .. (RMR)	2ndL	—	*1. 6.71*
Bower, C., MBE [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*24. 5.49*
Bowes, J. C., BSC ..	InLCr	Sn4	14.10.65
Bowles, R. L., RD ..	Ch	S11	17. 1.67
Bowling, G. N., RD BSC	LCr(L)	Un(Sol)11	1. 8.62
Bowller, G. F., VRD■ ..	Cr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	31.12.63
Bowmaker, W. E., RD..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	25.10.55
Bowman, J. F., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)14	12. 8.53
Bowman, J. S. ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 2.63
Box, R. W. G., MIEE ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	18.11.66
Boyce, R.	LCr	Un(SW)14	3.10.69
Boyd, C. B. (*act*) ..	SgSL	F7	*7.12.70*
Boyd, G. L. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1.12.58*
Boyd, R. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 3.69*
Boyd-Carpenter, A. M. H., VRD	LCr	Un(L)11	19. 2.64
Boyde, J. M.	LCr	RG1	1.10.67
Boyle, P. R. A. [SCC]..	ASL	—	*9. 8.60*
Braden, A. K.	SL(*p*)	RG1	8.12.69
Bradford, M. V. N., RD	Cr	RG(L)1	30. 6.69
Bradley, E. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 5.56*
Bradley, J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 7.70*
Bradley, J. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 3.71*
Bradley, R. D. ..	InL	SW8	16. 1.67
Bradley, R. H., MBE, VRD■	LCr	L14	1. 8.52
Bradshaw, A. R. ..	L	M3	16. 9.66
Brain, V. E. (RMR) .. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 7.69*
Braithwaite, A. D., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.66
Brand, B. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8. 8.69*
Brand, D., DSC.. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	6. 7.65
Brangwin, T. J. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 7.70*
Brant, D. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 8.68*
Branthwaite, W. A. ..	L	M3	25.11.63
Bray, D. L. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*28.12.64*
Brayley, E. T. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*29. 9.70*
Brayshaw, M. G. [SCC]	SL	—	*18.11.69*
Breckon, J. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19.12.70*
Breese, M. T. W. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Bremner, R. A. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut* [SCC])	SL	—	*26. 9.62*
Breslin, T. B. P. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Breton, P. G. D., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	16. 1.66
Bridge, G. A.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	1. 3.71
Bridge, R. D., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	5.11.67
Bridger, W. F. [SCC] .. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC])	L	—	*26. 9.64*
Brier, J. A.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.11 64
Briggs, G J. F., MB, BS	SgLCr	Un(T)14	18.12.51
Briggs, H., GM, RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Ply6	10.11.59
Briggs, J. S., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	21. 2.58
Briggs, P. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1.6.71*
Briggs, W. E., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	20. 4.58
Brims, R. C. F. ..	LCr	Eastlant 5	28.11.58
Brims, W. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*21.10.70*
Britten, N. D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	5. 2.70
Britton, M. G. (*act*) ..	SgL(*p*)	L7	2. 2.71
Britton, R. W... ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.65
Broad, A. F... ..	SgLCr(*p*)	Ply 7	9.12.70
Broadbent, W. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	19. 7.71
Broadfoot, R. J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 3.65*
Broadley, J. W. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*12.10.66*
Brockbank, C. A., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	9. 2.58
Brocklebank, M. G. ..	L(E)	M3	18. 2.68
Brockwell, H. S., VRD..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24. 2.54
Brodie, J. H. ..	L(Sp)	L3	9.12.68
Brodie, N. H., MB, ChB	SgCr	S7	31.12.67
Bromfield, J. C. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	20. 6.68
Bromley, E. C., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)4	7.11.61
Bromley-Martin, C. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)	23. 2.65
Bromwich, A. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 3.55*
Brook, B. D. BA ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)11	29. 5.62
Brooke, D. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*1. 4.70*
Brookeborough, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount* PC, CBE, MC, DL (*Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster*)	Hon. C	Ul	5. 1.48
Brookes, J. S.	ASL(E) (*p*)	RG1	14. 1.71
Brooking, A. C. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	17. 7.70
Brooks, M. P. [CCF] (*Act Lieut. [CCF]*)	SL	—	*21. 9.62*
Brooks, S. [CCF] (*act*)..	SL	—	*13.12.62*
Broomfield, P. J., RD■	Cr	RG(S)1	31.12.57
Broomhead, J. P., RD..	LCr	Un(M)11	25. 1.66
Broughton, A. D. ..	LCr	Un(L)11	4. 3.71
Broughton, A. L. R., .. VRD, RD	LCr	Un(L)14	24. 7.58
Brown, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*25. 8.67*
Brown, A. W. S. ..	LCr	Sol4	26. 1.71
Brown, B. G. E. [SCC]..	L	—	*4.11.65*
Brown, C. A.	LCr	RG1	25.10.69
Brown, D. F.	Ch	Un11	24. 7.62
Brown, D. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	14. 6.70
Brown, D. R. B., BDS, LDS	SgL(D)	S7	8. 1.69
Brown, E. H., DSC, RD..	LCr(Sp)	Ply 6	7. 7.68
Brown, G. B.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.64
Brown, G. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 4.64*
Brown, G. H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*5. 5.71*
Brown, G. P. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Brown, G. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 6.71*
Brown, G. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28.10.49*
Brown, H. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 9.69*
Brown, I. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Brown, J. A., RD, BL ..	Cr(S)	C4	30. 6.67
Brown, J. A. A. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Brown, J. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 7.70*
Brown, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 1.63*
Brown, J. L.	L	Ul3	18. 7.69
Brown, J. P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12.12.62*
Brown, J. W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*10. 4.61*
Brown, K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 9.67*
Brown, K. L.	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)11	21. 7.71
Brown, L. S.	L(S)	5WD	1. 7.65
Brown, L. W. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.58*
Brown, P. A. L., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27. 7.61
Brown, P. F. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.11.69*
Brown, R.	LCr(E)	RG1	1. 2.71
Brown, R. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC])	SL	—	*14. 6.65*
Brown, R. A. G., MB, ChB	SgL	Tay7	1.12.66
Brown, R. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	31.12.69
Brown, R.P.H. (RMR)	C	Bristol	15.12.67
Brown, R. W.	ASL(E) (*p*)	RG1	1. 7.68
Brown, W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*3. 7.61*
Brown, W. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*26. 6.62*
Browne, A. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*22. 6.67*
Browning, R., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	18. 8.64
Browning, R. N. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 9.69*
Browse, A. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	6. 1.59
Bruce, A. N. C., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	30. 3.56
Bruce, F. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Tay)10	10. 4.68
Bruce, W. M. N. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Brummell, F. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*23. 6.70*
Brundish, A. M. D. G.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	18. 5.70
Brunner, A. J. N. ..	L	L3	2. 4.69
Brunskill, D. J. ..	L	RG1	31. 1.67
Brunskill, J.	LCr	RG1	25. 2.71
Brunskill, R. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*9.10.67*
Bryant, D. A. L. ..	L(Sp)	Ply 10	4.10.64
Bryce, A. A.	L(S)	RG1	1. 6.65
Bryden, S. T. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*19. 6.55*
Bryson, E. M.	3/O	T3	16. 7.69
Buchan, J. R.	LCr(PS)	RG(Tay)2	1.10.67
Buchan, M. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4.11.69*
Buchanan, C. E. (*act*)	L	Sol3	20. 2.67
Buchanan, E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 7.65*
Bucke, D. A.	LCr(L)	Un(L)10	18. 3.70
Buckley, C. G. M. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 1.68
Buckley, D., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.68
Bucknill, T. M., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	SgL	L7	2. 8.67
Budd, C. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 3.71*
Budd, D. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Budge, K. P. W. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC])	SL	—	*4. 7.61*
Budgen, J. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 2.71*
Bufton, I. H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*10. 4.68*
Bugg, A. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*18. 3.69*
Bulcock, R. J. [CCF] ..	L	—	*18.12.64*
Bulkeley, A. E., RD ..	LCr	M11	1. 7.62
Bull, A. J.	LCr	L4	1. 4.67
Buller, J. St. J. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*1. 6.71*
Burchmore, A. D. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 4.67*
Burchnall, D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*29.12.70*
Burden J. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 4.68*
Burden, J. V. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 9.65*
Burdett, D. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*20. 7.63*
Burge, R. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24. 4.70*
Burgess-Webb, N. T. ..	L	RG1	19.12.65
Burke, T. M., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	12. 1.60
Burkinshaw, M. E. [SCC]	L	—	*25.10.67*
Burkitt, J. F. H. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Burleigh, I. S. [SCC] ..	—	—	*8. 9.70*
Burman, P. J. R. ..	L	RG1	9. 4.64
Burn, J. M. B., MB, ChB, DA, DObstRCOG, FFRACS (*CA*)	SgLCr	Un(Sn)11	1. 4.62
Burnett, A. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 5.56*
Burnett, F. W. W. ..	L(E)	C3	25. 9.69
Burnett, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Burnett, J. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.67*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Burnett, P.	ASL(Sp)	Ply 6	9. 6.71
Burns, J. A. F. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*22.10.70*
Burnyeat, M. F., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	1. 7.70
Burrell, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*22. 8.47*
Burridge, D. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 2.55*
Burroughs, D. W. G., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 6.62
Burrows, A. R. G., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	5. 7.56
Burrows, G. H., VRD, MSC(Tech), MIEE (*act*)	Cr(L)	SW4	1.12.70
Burrows, W. F., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)11	18. 3.61
Bursnell, W. D. H. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 4.61*
Burt, J. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*3 .2.70*
Burt, J. R. (RMR) [SCC]	2L	—	15.10.71
Burt, T. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 5.66*
Burtinshaw, C. J., RD..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.71
Burtles, R., VRD, MB, BS, FFARCS (*CA*)	Sg Cr	F7	30. 6.70
Burton, A. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.12.64*
Burton, G. A. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	28. 9.70
Burton, W. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*18.12.65*
Bushell, C. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*5. 6.70*
Butcher, J. V. C. ..	L	L3	17.11.65
Butcher, P. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*29. 6.64*
Butcher, P. DeL., VRD	LCr	SW4	29.10.56
Butcher, P. J. A., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, MRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)14	27.10.57
Butcher, R. E. W ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 3.66
Butler, A. C. A. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 6.64
Butler, L. H., OBE, VRD, MSC, PHD	Cr(Sp)	SW4	31.12.60
Butt, C.	L	Un(Sp Air List)	24. 8.52
Butterfield, J. R. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 4.71*
Butterworth, S. G. .. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 5.62*
Buxton, J. C. R., VRD	LCr	Un(Sol)14	8. 8.57

C

Cade, J. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Cadman, L. N. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 6.70*
Caetano, R. R. ..	2/O	Gib6	1.10.71
Cahill, P. J. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC])	SL	—	*31. 8.54*
Caie, W. G. N., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	6WD SW3	27. 5.70
Cairns, D. B., RD ..	Cr	RG1	31.12.68
Calderwood, D. K. O. D.	SgL	Tay7	31. 7.69
Caldicott, D.	L(Sp)	Un(Tay)14	16. 6.64
Caldow, G. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 9.69*
Calhaem, M. N. ..	SgSL	T7	29. 5.69
Callagher, T. J. [SCC]	L	—	*16.10.60*
Callagher, V. O. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*6. 1.66*
Callan, A. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 2.61*
Callow, D. K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29.11.58*
Callow, W. H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 9.65*
Calver, R. F.	SgL(*p*)	M7	27. 5.71
Calvey, A. J., RD ..	Cr(E)	RG1	30. 6.65
Cameron, A. D. ..	L	L3	17. 1.69
Cameron, A. G. ..	SL(S)(*p*)	RG1	27.10.70
Cameron, John B. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 2.63*
Camp, S. W., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19. 8.65
Campbell, A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 3.65*
Campbell, A. G. [SCC]..	L	—	*22.10.66*
Campbell, B.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 6.64
Campbell, C. F. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	1. 2.71
Campbell, D. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Campbell, D. H. ..	LCr	M11	8. 1.70
Campbell, H. F. ..	LCr(Sp)	M11	28. 7.63
Campbell, J. M. M. ..	L	C3	8. 4.66
Campbell, P., RD, MB, CHB	SgCr	C11	31.12.68
Campbell, P. W., RD ..	LCr	RG1	9.10.63
Campbell, R.	L(E)	RG1	1. 6.58
Campbell, R. S. ..	L(L)	Ul 10	10. 5.65
Campion, C. M. G., VRD (RMR)	C	City of Lond.	24. 7.65
Campion, L. T., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	11. 3.66
Campion, R. E. ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 8	5. 4.62
Candlin, D. R., BA ..	LCr	Un(L)11	27. 9.67
Cannan, M. B. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	6. 3.69
Cannell, H., MSC, FDS, RCS, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr (D)	SW7	22. 7.66
Cannell, N. J.	ASL	L3	1.10.68
Canning, P. G., RD ..	LCr(L)	L4	11. 6.61
Capps, F. P. A., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG (*Sg. Lieut. R.N. Emy.*)	SgLCr	M7	19. 6.65
Carby-Hall, J. R. ..	L(Sp)	L3	1. 4.67
Card, T. I., RD ..	LCr	RG1	13. 4.66
Carden, J., BA	LCr (Sp)	Un(M)14	8. 1.69
Carington-Smith, C. F., BSC	SL	T3	14. 3.62
Carling, P. R.	LCr	RG1	24. 4.67
Carmichael, E. [WRNR] ..	2/O	Tay 3	1. 4.71
Carmichael, P. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*14. 5.71*
Carpenter, M. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*5.10.71*
Carpenter, T. S. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	11. 5.61
Carr, D. A. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	8. 5.67
Carr, L. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 2.68*
Carr, M. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	19. 4.67
Carroll, M. I. J. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	29.10.69
Carruthers, W. C., RD..	LCr	RG1	4. 5.67
Carson, R. L., RD, MB, BCH, DPH, DOBSTRCOG (*H*)	SgLCr	U17	30. 4.62
Carter, A. W. J. (*act*) ..	LCr	Un(L)11	8. 5.69
Carter, C. B. [CCF] ..	L	—	*11.11.67*
Carter, C. E. (*act*) ..	L	T10	29. 3.70
Carter, C. R.	L(Sp)	Ports 6	24. 4.71
Carter, D. A., RD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.* [SCC])	L(Sp)	1WD(L)3	26. 1.69
Carter, E. W. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 8.66*
Carter, G. W., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	27.11.58
Carter, J. C. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 7.70*
Carter, J. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 4.70*
Carter, J. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*26. 8.69*
Carter, J. P.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	22.12.66
Carter, M. J.	L	RG1	16. 2.63
Carter, M. J. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	1. 9.69
Carter, P. W.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	8.11.67
Carter, R. M. G., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	23. 6.67
Carter, S. A. [CCF] ..	L	—	*12.11.68*
Carter, S. A. (*act*) ..	L(Sp)	L8	28. 7.70
Carter, W. N., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1.12.63
Carter, W. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15.12.54*
Carter, W. R. [CCF] ..	LCr	—	*25. 3.71*
Carter, W. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27.10.54*
Cartmell, W., BEM ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 8.63
Cartwright, J. T. H. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	20. 4.70
Carveth, R. N. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	8. 1.68
Case, M. H. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	SW3	25.11.70
Casey, H. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.12.61*
Casey, T. B., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.69
Caslon, D. H., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	19. 6.69
Casson, J. S. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 2.70*
Casstles, C. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 4.66*
Cate, L. G. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	28. 1.70
Caten, H. W. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	3.12.65
Cathcart, A. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 8.70*
Catleugh, R.	LCr(E)	RG1	24. 2.66
Caton, R. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	4. 7.64
Cattle, R. J., BSC ..	LCr(E)	Un(M)14	19. 7.64
Causer, R. L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 2.71*
Causley, J. B. P., VRD ..	LCr	L4	27. 6.61
Cave, P. S. E.	Mid	RG1	1. *7.71*
Caves, M. J. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 9.71*
Cawdell, R. W. J. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	21.10.68
Cawley, M. I. D. ..	SgL(*p*)	M7	18. 8.70

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Caws, B. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 8.67
Cawte, J. D., VRD .. (RMR)	C	City of Lond.	7. 7.68
Cawthorne, M. C., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 8.67
Cayley, D. W. D. [CCF]	ASL	—	*27. 6.69*
Cell, R. K. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 8.59*
Chadwick, A. C. ..	L	RG1	4. 9.70
Chadwick, E. V. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	11. 5.69
Chadwick, H. V. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 3.68*
Chalcraft, H. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	L3	19.11.62
Challis, R. L. (RMR)	C	City of Lond.	21. 7.68
Chalmers, D. J., RD, BSC	LCr(E)	L4	19. 6.64
Chalmers, J. N. ..	L(Sp)	Inverkip 6	17. 1.71
Chaloner, S. M., BA ..	Ch	Un(L)11	9. 8.61
Chamberlain, G. V. P., MD, FRCS, MRCOG	SgCr	L7	30. 6 70
Chamberlen, N. H. T., BA	L(Sp)	Un(S)10	11. 4.63
Chambers, H. D. B., MBE, VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	12.10.50
Chambers, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 6.69*
Chambers, W. D. [SCC]	L	—	*9.12.68*
Chapman, C. M. ..	ASL(p)	L3	6. 5.71
Chapman, D. R., VRD (RMR)	C	City of Lond.	25. 7.65
Chapman, G. A. ..	LCr(L)	Un(L)14	14. 9.64
Chapman, G. E. [SCC]..	L	—	*31. 1.71*
Chapman, J. E. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 7.66
Chapman, J. L., RD ..	Cr	RG1	31.12.67
Chapman, L. C., DSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	17. 1.64
Chappell, T. D. [SCC]..	L	—	*7.11.70*
Charlier, L. A., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	13. 2.66
Charnley, P. R. ..	L	Un(L)14	23.11.64
Charnock, G. A. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*1. 8.65*
Charvet, R. C. L., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	*12.10.68*
Chatt, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*15. 7.70*
Cheetham, I., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	15. 7 65
Cheney, C. B.	ASL(p) (E)	RG1	29. 1.68
Cheney, G. T., RD, LDS, BDS	SgLCr (D)	L7	7. 8.65
Cheshire, C. G. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 2.66*
Chesterman, H. G., DSC■, RD■■	C	RG(L)	31.12.58
Chew, R. H. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 6.64*
Child, W. H., VRD.,■ ..	Cr	S4	31.12.62
Chilton, G. E. B. ..	L	M3	21. 2.71
Chilton, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20. 5.67*
Chilvers, A. R... ..	InL	Sol3	3. 1.65
Chinn, J. D. (SCC) ..	SL	—	*2. 7.71*
Chinn, M. F.	L	RG1	1. 5.68
Chippendale, A. G. L...	ASL(p)	RG1	19. 7.71
Chisholm, A. J. [SCC]..	SL	—	*6. 8.68*
Chisholm, I. C. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	16. 9.71
Chiverell, E. J. ..	L(Sp)	4WD8	15. 2.64
Christensen, L. R. (*act*)	L	T10	1. 5.68
Christian F. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 6.69*
Christie, D. L.	ASL(p)	RG1	19. 7.71
Christie, D. R. ..	LCr (Sp)	Un(C)14	14.12.67
Christopher, M. L. J. .. [SCC]	LCr	—	*30. 7.62*
Chrystie, G. G. ..	L	C3	18. 5.70
Chubb, P. A., RD■ ..	Cr	RG1	31.12.57
Chubb, S. J.	ASL(p)	RG1	18. 5.70
Church, J. A.	LCr	Un(Sn)14	22. 3.71
Churchill-Davidson, S., RD, MA, MB, BCh, FRCS (*O/S*)	SgCr	L7	31.12.68
Chute, D. T., DSC, VRD■	LCr	n(USn)14	16. 3.56
Clackett, A. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 3.69*
Clamp, H. J. D. M., VRD, BA, FRIBA	Cr	L4	30. 6.68
Clapp, E. J. T. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	9. 3.68
Claridge, F. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 7.63*
Clark, A. G.	SL(E)	Sol3	21. 2.68
Clark, A. G. (CCF) ..	L	—	*18.11.70*
Clark, C. A., MB, ChB ..	SgL	C7	7.10.55
Clark, E. A.	3/O	S3	8. 3.68
Clark, E. R. [RMR] [SCC] (*act*)	C	—	1.11.69
Clark, G.	ASL	T3	9.12.70
Clark, G. M.	Mid(E)	RG1	1. 8.68
Clark, H. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 8.67*
Clark, J. SCC].. ..	L	—	*31.10.69*
Clark, J. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 4.68*
Clark, J. W. S. ..	L	L3	29.11.69
Clark, M. E.	2/0	Sol 3	1.10.69
Clark, P.	LCr(SP)	Eastlant 6	8.12.70
Clark, P. N., VRD■ ..	LCr	Un(M)14	14. 7.58
Clark, P. S.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	18. 7.66
Clark, R. C., MB, BS (*Sg L. RN (Emy)*)	SgLCr	Un(Sol)11	24. 2.66
Clark, W. N. H. [SCC]	SL	—	16. 2.71
Clarke, A. R., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	16. 6.67
Clarke, C. J. A. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	24.11.70
Clarke, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26.11.65*
Clarke, D.M. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*10.11.70*
Clarke, E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 6.71*
Clarke, E. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15.10.67*
Clarke, G. C. (*act*) ..	L(L)(*p*)	T3	24. 9.70
Clarke, G. J.	ASL(*p*)	Sol3	2 11.70
Clarke, J. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 4.69*
Clarke, J. P.	3/O	Sol3	9. 2.70
Clarke, N. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	8. 5.70
Clarke, P. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	10. 7.68
Clarke, P. J., RD ..	LCr	Un(M)11	5. 9.64
Clarke, R. S., VRD ..	LCr	Sn4	6. 9.66
Clarke, R. T. (*act*) ..	SgL	S7	28. 5.69
Clarke, W. J. C. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	3. 5.68
Clarke-Halifax, R. P. ..	L	RG1	19. 8.70
Clarkson, A. D. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	21.11.68
Class, E. I. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 7.69*
Clayton, B., VRD■ ..	LCr	Ply6	14.11.52
Clayton-Jones, R. F. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.10.69*
Cleaver, G. H., BSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	29. 7.67
Cleaves, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 8.71*
Clee, J. G., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	11. 3.63
Cleland, A. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 3.64*
Cleland, J., MB BCh (S)	SgLCr	Ul15	20.10.66
Cleland, W. J. C., VRD	LCr	Rosyth 6	13. 2.61
Clements, A. W. E. .. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 9.60*
Clements, J. W., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	28.10.58
Clendinning, H. G., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Ul5	5. 3.53
Clifford, D.	L(E)	L10	25. 7.66
Clifford, P.	3/O(*p*)	L3	25.10.66
Clouston, O. H., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 7.62
Clover, A. D. (*act*) (RMR)	L	City of Lond.	2.12.67
Clowes, M. R.	SL(*p*)	RG1	22. 2.71
Coad, G. N., MB, BCh ..	Sgl	S7	16. 7.68
Coates, A. M.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	7.11.66
Coates, R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Cobb, C. D.	SL(*p*)	RG1	14. 6.71
Cobb, P. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*14. 7.71*
Cobbold, P. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.12.66*
Cochrane, A. A., VRD, MB, BS	SgCr	L7	30. 6.61
Cochrane, K., RD ..	LCr	Ul4	15. 5.69
Cock, E. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 2.55*
Cockell, S. M. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*6. 5.61*
Cocker, M. P. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Cockle, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 3.65*
Codner, C. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10.12.59*
Coe, H. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.10.68*
Cogan, H. M. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	14. 8.71
Cohu, J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*17. 2.59*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Colbeck, W. R. (*Late LCr RNR Ret*)	HonC	M	15. 9.50
Colchester, C. H. M.	L	RG1	17. 3.70
Cole, B. E. M., RD	LCr(S)	L4	25. 3.69
Cole, E. L., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	18. 2.54
Cole, J. K.	L(E)	RG1	1. 7.65
Cole, R. J., DSC, RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(SW)14	11. 5.58
Cole, T. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 2.71*
Colebrook, G. P.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	4. 6.67
Coleman, M. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*12.12.56*
Coleman, R. V. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 2.59*
Coleman, S. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*26. 9.69*
Coles, J. P.	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	23.11.67
Coles, R. H., RD	LCr(E)	SW4	14. 7.65
Coles, R. St. A (*act*)	L	RG1	6. 9.68
Collet, D. A., RD	LCr(S)	Un(L)11	16. 8.68
Collett, N. I., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.67
Collier, R. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 4.68*
Collings, D. I., RD, BSC	LCr	T4	15. 2.66
Collingwood, N. J.	SL	RG1	28.10.70
Collins, D. [SCC]	SL	—	*15. 7.70*
Collins, E. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16.11.70
Collins, F. W. G. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 3.69*
Collins, J. W., RD	LCr	Rosyth 10	16. 4.67
Collins, J. W. F.	LCr	Un(L)11	1.11.67
Collis, O. V. G., VRD	Cr	M4	31.12.68
Collman, R. E. [SCC]	L	—	*27.10.68*
Colman, B. H., MB, BCh (*CE*)	SgLCr	Un(L)14	21. 4.58
Colvin, E. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11.11.68*
Colwell, D. I., VRD	InLCr	S4	18. 5.68
Combe, G. P. D.	SL(*p*)	RG1	10. 5.71
Comber, R. V. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 3.68*
Comer, F. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 1.70*
Compton, P. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 3.71*
Concannon, B., MB, BCh	SgLCr	Un(Sol)14	25. 4.58
Conlon, G. L.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.70
Connacher, J. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Connell, *Sir* Charles, *FRINA. MA. DL*	HonCr	C	10. 1.38
Connell, G. G., DSC, VRD	LCr	Un(L)14	11.12.54
Connell, J. M., RD, BSC	LCr(E)	C11	16. 8.63
Connelly, J. M. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 4.67*
Connelly, K. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Conning, F. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 5.57
Connolly, J. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 6.64*
Connolly, N. V.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	27.10.63
Connor, P. J. (*act*)	SgSL(D)	Sn7	18.12.70
Conroy, D. [SCC]	SL	—	18.12.70
Constable, P. G. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 5.45*
Constantine, M. D., RD	LCr	S4	15. 9.71
Constantine, W. G., RD	LCr	L4	9.10.63
Conway, T., RD	LCr	M4	4. 3.63
Cook, A. E. C.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)10	14. 9.64
Cook, D. E. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 4.67*
Cook, F. B. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 7.69*
Cook, M. S. H.	L	F3	1. 3.69
Cook, P. J.	LCr	Un(SW)	5. 4.68
Cook, W. M. [SCC]	L	—	*28.10.58*
Cooke, A. C. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 7.69*
Cooke, D. D.	ASL	Sol3	27. 3.69
Cooke, H. S. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 8.66*
Cooke, J. B. (*act*)	L	L3	13. 4.71
Cooke, J. T., MB, BS	SgLCr	Sol 7	6. 3.68
Cooke, M. G. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 6.57*
Cookson, B. H. T., RD	LCr(Sp)	3WD6	11. 1.68
Cookson, C. A. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23.10.59
Cooley, J. M.	LCr		1. 4.66
Coombe, E. J. [SCC]	L	—	31. 1.69
Coomber, R.	LCr(Sp)	Eastland 6	6. 8.63
Coombes, P. J. S., RD	Cr(E)	Gib 6	31.12.61
Cooper, A., VRD	LCr	Un(L)11	22. 6.61
Cooper, A. J., TD	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	14. 9.71
Cooper, A. M.	L	Sn10	1. 6.65
Cooper, B. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 7.67*
Cooper, D. B., VRD	LCr	Un(M)14	30.11.61
Cooper, D. E.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14. 8.67
Cooper, G. R.	L	RG1	16. 1.65
Cooper, J. D.	SL	L3	3. 3.70
Cooper, L. A. S.	L	RG1	25.10.70
Cooper, M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 2.68
Cooper, N. [CCF]	L	—	*1.10.68*
Cooper, N. G.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	10. 3.63
Cooper, S. A.	L(E)	Sn10	29. 3.68
Cooper, S. H.	LCr(L)	L3	27.11.68
Cope, A. H.	L	RG1	9. 5.65
Cope, A. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 5.71*
Cope, J. M. A.	L(S)	Sn10	3.12.67
Cope, J. R., MB, MRCPE, DTM & H	SgLCr	Sn4	25. 9.63
Cope, R. F., RD	LCr	Un(Sol)11	10. 6.66
Copeman, C. H., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 1.65
Copland, W. A., VRD, MB, ChB, DMRD, FFR (*CA*)	SgC	F15	31.12.69
Copland-Mander, J. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 6.68*
Coppard, F. A. G. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*26. 2.67*
Copping, R. F. [SCC]	L	—	*31. 5.68*
Coray, C. W.	L	Un(L)14	8.12.62
Corbett, J. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 9.70*
Corbett, P. F. J., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	3.12.61
Corker, J. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*3. 7.66*
Cornelius, C., RD (*Lieut.-Com., R.N. (Ret.)*)	LCr	Ply 6	25. 1.51
Corner, J. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*7.10.66*
Cornick, M. J. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 4.64
Cornner, J. M. [CCF]	L	—	8.10.69
Cornwell, T. F. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 6.68*
Corris, N. [SCC]	SL	—	31. 8.64
Cosby, P. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*15. 7.64*
Cosnett, J. G. N. T.	LCr	L4	23.11.68
Cossens, O. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*9. 1.54*
Costalas, P. G.	Mid	RG1	1.12.68
Cotton, T. L. [SCC]	L	—	*27. 5.65*
Coulborn, G., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	1.11.62
Coull, P., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	2. 8.58
Coultas, P. A.	ASL(*p*) (E)	RG1	27. 7.70
Coulter, S. P. S. [RMR]	C	City of Lond.	12.12.70
Coulter, W. G.	SgL	Ul7	26. 7.71
Course, A. N.	L	Sol 3	15.11.65
Courtness, A. P.	ASP(*p*)	RG1	2. 2.70
Courtney, W. L. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 6.65*
Cousins, W. B., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	4. 4.65
Covell, G. A. B., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)15	1. 2.58
Coventry, R. J.	SL	L3	5. 4.69
Cowan, D. S., VRD	Cr	C4	31.12.68
Cowan, J. W., [SCC]	L	—	*1. 9.53*
Cowan, P. J. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 6.65*
Cowdery, A. J. B. [SCC]	LCr	—	*10.10.56*
Cowen, C. V. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 9.70*
Cowgill, J. D., RD	LCr	Un(M)11	13. 8.66
Cowie, G.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.65
Cowie, J.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 9.65
Cowie, M. J. [SCC]	L	—	*29.12.70*
Cowie, R. S. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 2.66*
Cowles, W. M., RD	LCr	Un(L)14	16.12.62
Cowley, L. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2.11.57
Cowley, N.	SgL(*p*)	M7	17. 5.71
Cowling, K. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11. 3.64*
Cownie, E. H., RD, BA	InLCr	L7	15. 9.64
Cox, B., BA	LCr	L4	5. 1.69
Cox, J.	SgSL	T7	10. 3.69
Cox, J. K. [SCC]	SL	—	*12.10.59*
Cox M. J.	ASL(*p*)	F3	18. 5.69
Cox, V. S., RD	LCr(Sp)	Ports 6	30. 3.65

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Coy, P. J. V. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*22.10.70*
Crabb, S. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*29. 9.70*
Crabtree, K. I. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 9.64*
Craig, B. W. W., OBE ..	LCr	Un(S)14	21. 2.53
Craig, R. H., RD ..	LCr	C11	18.12.62
Craig, T. W., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	15. 6.62
Craig, W. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12.12.67*
Craigs, N. M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	8. 1.69
Craker, P. T. A. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 4.60*
Cramp, J. R., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)11	30. 9.61
Crampton, J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC])	SL	—	*27. 4.62*
Cranwell-Child, P. W. RD	LCr(Sp)	12WD(S)4	23. 6.65
Crates, D. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Crawford, A. (*act*) ..	L(E)	M3	27. 6.71
Crawford, D. G. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*7. 7.67*
Crawford, S.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Tay)14	11. 9.64
Crawford, T. S. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	27. 1.69
Crean, P. J.	L(S)	M 3	20.11.65
Creasey, T. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	19. 3.66
Creer, J. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 7.66*
Creese, M. S. H. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of Lond.	16. 9.69
Crenell, R. H., MBE .. [SCC]	L	—	*7.10.64*
Cresswell, N. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7. 4.70*
Cressy, H. P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 8.68*
Cressy, R. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 5.71*
Creswick, E. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20. 9.71*
Crews, R. C. (RMR) ..	2ndL(*p*)	Scotland	1.12.69
Crick, P. C. [CCF] ..	L	—	*5. 4.63*
Crick, T. G. P. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*9. 4.64*
Crighton, D. E. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 8.68*
Cripps, D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	SgL	L7	24. 9.68
Cripps, S. N.	SgL(D)	L7	14. 3.69
Crisp, W. A.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24.11.64
Crockatt, D. A. ..	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	31. 3.64
Crocker, C. W. J. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 3.68
Croft, F. G. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10. 1.64*
Cronin, A. C., BA ..	L(S)	Un(L)10	7. 1.62
Cronin, J. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10.12.59*
Cronin, J. G.	L(S)	Sol3	22. 5.69
Crook, J. A. F. ..	LCr(E)	RG1	1. 4.70
Crosbie, A. P. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1.11.70*
Crosbie, T. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 2.67*
Crosby, A. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 6.70*
Cross, A. M. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 6.68*
Cross, D. A. (*act*) ..	L(E)(*p*)	RG1	1. 3.68
Cross, I. J. C. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1. 5.66*
Cross, J. R., BSC, DPH ..	InLCr	Un(SW)11	12.11.63
Cross, M. W. .. .. .. (*Tempy. Sub-Lieut.* [CCF])	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	7. 4.70
Cross, N. F.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Cross, R. F.	L	L3	5.11.67
Cross, W. A. (*act*) ..	L	L3	8. 3.62
Cross, W. M. [CCF] ..	L	—	*19.12.66*
Crossan, R. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21.10.67*
Crossley, V. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Crossman, C. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*31. 1.67*
Crossman, J. M. ..	L	L3	3. 9.66
Crothers, W. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC])	L	—	*9. 3.64*
Crowe, E. C.	3/O	F3	1. 7.68
Crowe, J. A. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 1.65*
Crowe, P. F.	SgL	U17	1. 8.67
Crowther, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 4.60*
Crozer, W. T. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Ports 6	23. 6.66
Crummey, W. F. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* (*Sp*))	LCr	—	*1.10.69*
Crump, P. C.	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Crump, R. R.	L	RG1	1. 2.69
Crux, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 8.69*
Cubbage, H. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7.10.46*
Cudmore R. V., VRD ..	LCr(E)	Un(L)14	16. 7.55
Cuffwright, B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6.10.66*
Culley, W. A. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*3. 9 52*
Culpeck, D. E. G. [SCC]	L	—	*15.11.70*
Culverwell, P. N., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	10.11.50
Cumming, J. D., RD ..	LCr	Un(T)11	4. 9.65
Cumming, R. M., BSC ..	LCr	Un(F)11	11. 7.69
Cummins, C. J. ..	SgL(D)	T7	30. 5.68
Cummins, I.	3/O	M3	17. 5.66
Cunningham, A. G. [SCC]	L	—	*12.12.68*
Cunningham, H.P. [SCC]	SL	—	*20. 8.59*
Cunningham, J., RD ..	LCr(S)	Un(L)11	20. 9.66
Cunningham, M. R. F. [CCF]	LCr	—	*10. 4.66*
Cunningham, R. [SCC]	SL	—	*24. 6.69*
Cunningham, T., BSC ..	L(E)	M3	14. 9.66
Cunnington, R. H. C. ..	L	RG1	17. 3.66
Curran, C. J. N. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	21. 4.69
Curran, D.	L(Sp)	L3	10.12.65
Currey, R. F. (RMR) ..	L	City of London	21. 6.67
Currie, C. T.	SgL	F7	21. 7.70
Currie, S. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 2.68*
Curry, G. I.	SgSL	U1 7	*3.10.66*
Curt, J. R. N., MB, ChB, FRCS (*S*) (*Surg. Lieut., R.N. (Emy.)*)	SgLCr	Tay7	12. 5.67
Curteis, J. M. D. ..	L(S)	SW3	20.11.65
Curtis, I. G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	19. 9.69
Curtis, I. R. H., VRD .. (RMR)	Maj.	Bristol	30. 6.66
Curtis, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 3.45*
Curtis, J. W., VRD ..	Cr(Sp)	Un(L)14	30. 6.67
Curzon, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 1.67*
Cuss, M. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.12.69*
Cushing, B. A. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	27. 7.70
Cutcher, G. C., VRD, MA	Ch	L7	28. 9.5
Cutting, R. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	1. 3.6
Cutting, R. F. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*17.12.6*

D

Dacombe, G. F., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	15.12.59
Dadd, R. H., RD ..	LCr(L)	Sol 4	13. 8.66
Dakin, R. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	14.12.70
Dale, B. M.	1/O	Un(L)14	1. 4.71
Dale, R. [SCC]	SL	—	*11.10.43*
Dalkeith, *Earl of*, VRD■	LCr	Un(F)15	1. 3.54
Dally, B. J. M., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)15	29. 9.65
Dalton, J., RD, BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	25. 4.64
Dalzell, A. E. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1. 9.70*
Dampier, C. T. ..	L	RG1	12.10.63
Dance, F. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*25.10.70*
Danican, D. L. E. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 2.65*
Daniels, A. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.69*
Daniels, A. R.	L(Sp)	Un(SW)14	20. 8.64
Daniels, R. W. G. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 8.55*
Danks, J. C. L. ..	L(Sp)	L3	21. 3.71
Dann, A. B. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*3. 6.53*
Dann, R. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*22. 6.71*
Darbyshire, H. M., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	21. 9.58
D'Arcy, N. G. M. ..	L	Un(L)10	10. 4.61
Dare, I. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31. 3.67*
Dark, P. (*act*)	L	Sn3	11. 7.70

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Darke, F. A.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23. 2.65
Darling, T. B. M., RD	LCr	S4	24.11.66
Darroch, S. F., RD	C	RC1	30. 6.68
Dart, A. B., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	8. 2.58
Darvall, R. C. B., RD	LCr(Sp)	L3	4. 2.67
Daubeny, E. B.	LCr	RG1	11. 9.70
Davenport, C.	Cr(Sp)	Un(L)14	31.12.66
Davenport, I. C., VRD	Cdre	Sn4	30. 6.64
Davey, A. C. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Merseyside	5. 8.69
Davey, D. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12. 2.68*
Davey, D. E. N., RD	LCr	Un(L)14	30. 5.65
Davey, G. S.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27.11.63
Davey, P. R. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 3.63*
Davey, R. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.12.67*
David, P. E. N., MA	C of W Ch	SW11	19. 8.60
Davidson, *The Very Rev.* A. N., DD, MA	Hon C of S Ch	F	21.10.35
Davidson, A. P., RD, LRCP & S (*Ed*), LRFP & S (G.)	Sg Cr	L7	31.12.66
Davidson, D. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Davidson, G. M., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCOG	SgLCr	Un(Sn)14	17. 4.60
Davidson, M. H. I.	SL(*p*)	RG1	14.12.70
Davidson, W. H.	LCr(Sp)	Rosyth 6	10.12.68
Davie, A. B. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of London	10. 3.70
Davies, A.	L(Sp)	4WD(M)3	22. 1.66
Davies, A. A. L., VRD, MIMECHE	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	11. 2.57
Davies, A. H., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)10	16. 3.65
Davies, A. L., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	20. 8.66
Davies, B. R. [CCF]	L	—	*11. 7.59*
Davies, C., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	14. 7.65
Davies, C. E.	2/O	Sn 3	1.10.69
Davies, C. P.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Davies, D. A., RD (*Barrister*)	LCr(Sp)	Un14	24.12.64
Davies, D. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*9. 4.69*
Davies, D. G. L., RD, BSC, MB, BS, FRCS (*CS*)	SgCr	SW7	30. 6.68
Davies, D. J. (*act. Second Offr.*)	3/O	Un	28.11.63
Davies, D. T., RD	LCr	Un(L)14	30. 8.66
Davies, G. C., VRD	LCr(Sp)	C14	13. 4.57
Davies, G. G., VRD, BSC	Cr(E)	Un(L)11	30. 6.66
Davies, H. J., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	23. 1.55
Davies, H. J. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 4.69*
Davies, H. R. [CCF]	L	—	*1.12.68*
Davies, I. J. T., MRCP, MB, BS	SgLCr	SW7	4.10.71
Davies, I. V., VRE	Cr(E)	SW4	31.12.65
Davies, J. A.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	5. 2.68
Davies, J. L. H., VRD	Cr(S)	Chat 6	30. 6.66
Davies, J. M., RD	LCr(Sp)	3WD(L)4	27. 2.66
Davies, J. O. (RMR) [SCC]	2nd L	—	*16.11.66*
Davies, K. F.	L(Sp)	Sn3	21. 2.69
Davies, L. H. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.67*
Davies, M. G., RD, BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	22. 9.65
Davies, N. [CCF]	L	—	*10. 2.67*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 1.63*
Davies, Paul R.	L	RG1	13. 3.67
Davies, R. [SCC]	L	RG1	*5. 4.68*
Davies, R. [SCC]	L	—	*17. 3.67*
Davies, R. A., VRD	LCr	Un(M)11	9. 5.60
Davies, R. E., VRD	LCr(S)	Sn11	23. 7.61
Davies, R. M. (RMR) [CCF]	L	—	*20. 7.59*
Davies, W. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*6. 6.64*
Davies, W. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Davis, A. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	10. 7.64
Davis, J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 10.63*
Davis, M. E. A., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	17.12.59
Davis, P. R. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 4.70*
Davison, A. M.	SgL(p)	F7	23. 7.70
Davison, D. W., MB, BCh, BAO	SgLCr	M7	1. 4.68
Dawes, D. R.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23.12.67
Dawes, R. C. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 6.71*
Dawes, S. W.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.64
Dawkins, C. P. H., RD (*Tempy. Lieut.* [CCF])	LCr	Un(Sn11)	21. 6.67
Dawson, A. St. G., RD	LCr(Sp)	L3	12. 8.65
Dawson, A. W., VRD, BSC	LCr(L)	F14	9.11.60
Dawson, F., [SCC]	L		*1.10.70*
Dawson, F. H., CBE, MC	HonC	M	23. 3.53
Dawson, D. J. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*15. 7.70*
Dawson, J. G. M.	LCr	Un(M)11	12. 7.68
Dawson, J. L. M., DPhil	LCr	Un(L)14	8.12.68
Dawson, J. N. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 2.54*
Day, J. A. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Day, J. B.	SgL	L3	31. 1.69
Day, M. J. (*act*)	L	L3	20. 1.69
Day, M. W. F.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	8. 4.69
Daymond, J. V.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.70
Dean, F., [SCC]	L	—	*6. 8.70*
Dean, G. J.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Ports 6	28. 4.71
Dean, W. A.	LCr	RG(Sol)1	1. 2.69
Deaper, C. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*30.6.67*
Dear, T. W. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 2.69*
Dearlove, D. G. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 7.60*
Deaville, H. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 6.71*
Deayton, R. D., VRD	Cr(Sp)	L8	30. 6.69
De Brisay, R. M. D., [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*17. 1.68*
Deeprose, D. G., RD, BSC	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	6.11.57
De Fortis, M. J., [SCC]	L	—	*1. 6.59*
De Graff, T. J. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 3.69*
Dempster, J. H. F., RD	LCr	Sol 4	14. 8.66
Denby, R. N.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	2. 1.70
Dennis, A. J. (RMR)	L	City of London	12. 3.69
Dennison, J. W.	L(Sp))	Eastlant 6	31.10.70
Dent, M. P.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Denyer, E. J. [SCC]	L	—	*5.10.68*
Denyer, P. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 3.71*
Derby *The Rt. Hon., The Earl of*, MC	HonC	M	1. 3.55
Derbyshire R. H., MBE [SCC]	LCr	—	*25. 3.56*
Derham, A. [SCC]	L	—	*19.11.70*
de Rothschild, L. D., RD BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)15	14. 6.61
Derrer, G. H. S. [SCC]	LCr	—	*30.6.69*
Derrick, J., DSM [SCC]	L	—	*1. 7.57*
Derrick, M. J.	L	RG1	*23. 7.69*
De Ruyter, J. C.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	13. 9.64
Des Landes, W. L., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	14. 6.61
Desmond, R. A. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*16. 3.62*
Devall, C. A.	SgL	M7	30. 8.69
Devenish-Meares, B. L., nsc (*El Lieut(Emy) RN*)	LCr(L)	S4	25. 5.70
Devlin, T. P.	L(Sp)	Un(T)14	23. 1.68
Dewhurst, T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*25. 1.60*
d'Henin, J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.10.66*
Dibben, W. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*15.11.66*
Dick, D.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23.12.64
Dick, W. F. (*act*)	L	RG1	24. 4.70
Dickey, D. O'R. [CCF]	LCr	—	*1. 9.68*
Dickie, R. N.	LCr	Un(Sol)14	23.12.45
Dickie, W. H., RD	LCr	C4	23. 5.65

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Dickinson, G. L. (RMR) [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*25. 7.69*
Dickinson, J. M. C. (*act*)	L	Tay3	15. 9.69
Dickinson, P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 8.63*
Dickinson, R. F. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	2.11.63
Dickinson, S. J. ..	SL(S)	M3	4.12.68
Dicks, C. B. [CCF] ..	L	—	*12. 4.67*
Dickson, C., VRD ..	Cr	F4	31.12.68
Dickson, D. A. BSC .. (*In Lieut, R.N.* (*Emy*))	InLCr	Un(M)11	1. 9.68
Dickson, E. T. ..	ASL	Ul3	22. 1.70
Dickson, O. G. E., BA. .	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	16.11.67
Dickson, P. W. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*18.11.68*
Diggens, D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG	SgL	Un(L)11	28. 9.68
Dilks, P. D. P... ..	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Dilly, P. N., BSC, PHD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	SgL(*p*)	L7	4.10.66
Dilworth, G. R. ..	SgL	Ul7	31. 7.70
Dimmock, E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11.11.65*
Dingemans, G. A., LMSSA	HonSgCr	S	23. 3.63
Dingwall, R. H., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 5.63
Dinnie, R., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.68
Dishman, G. W. D., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 2.65
Dixon, A. (*Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	ASL	Un(Sn)14	23. 1.65
Dixon, J. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 2.61*
Dixon, T. M. [RMR] ..	L	City of Lond	31. 8.71
Dixon-Wright, R. F. (*act*)	L	Sn3	20. 7.68
Dobinson, J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	22. 7.65
Dodd, P. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)10	22. 7.65
Dodsworth, R. G. ..	L	M14	17. 5.62
Dolling, G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*5.10.67*
Dolling, T. A., VRD ..	LCr(E)	Un(Sn)11	21. 8.60
Dolphin, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*17. 5.64*
Donaldson, A. J. M. (*act*)	L	C3	5. 3.70
Donaldson, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*23. 1.70*
Donaldson, P. J. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Donaldson, R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10. 3.70*
Donne, J. H.	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Donovan, P. W. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 3.70*
Dooley, J. D., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24.12.61
Dormer, H.	LCr	RG1	1. 4.68
Dornom, D. A., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.70
Dorrell, G. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 4.68*
Dorrian, G. M. ..	L(Sp)	Un(C)14	23. 1.68
Dorrington, B. G., RD, BSC	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	18. 1.67
Doud, P. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.68*
Dougal, J. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*17.10.69*
Doughty, P. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*6. 4.71*
Douglas, A. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Douglas, G. S., RD, QC, MA, LLB	LCr(S)	F11	29. 5.67
Douglas, H. G. K., MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG (*Sg. Lt.* (*Emy.*(*R.N.*).	SgLCr	Un(Sol)11	17. 5.66
Douglas, I. C.	L	C3	26. 7.66
Douglas, W., RD ..	LCr(S)	Sn14	2. 3.64
Doulton, J. H. F. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*20. 7.67*
Dow, A. I. R., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	M5	29. 3.63
Dow, T. H.	InL	F3	29. 6.66
Dowding, A. H. E. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 3.58*
Dowding, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 2.70*
Dowie, L. N., MB, BS, FRCS (Eng) (*CE*)	SgLCr	Un(L)14	1. 4.62
Dowman, C. G., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	23. 1.70
Downer, F.E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 9.62*
Downes, T. M. P. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 6.50*
Downey, J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*31.12.68*
Downie, P. T.	SuLCr (CA)	RG1	1.10.71
Downing, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*9.12.68*
Downing, R. G. (RMR)	2ndL	Scotland	10. 3.70
Downs, C. T. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*15. 8.69*
Downs, H., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	7. 9.60
Dowse, R. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	22.12.70
Dowson, F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21.10.67*
Doyle, D., MB, ChB, MD	SgLCr	L7	14. 5.68
Drake, H. W., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 9.57
Drake, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 9.70*
Draper, R. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*7. 8.71*
Draysey, G. H. ..	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Un(S)14	27. 5.71
Dreaper, R. E., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG (*G*)	SgLCr	Un(Sol)11	28. 1.62
Drew, R. W. F. [SCC]	SL	—	*7 4.70*
Drew, W. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 1.66*
Drewett, G. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 3.68*
Drinkald, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Drought, W. J. [SCC]..		—	*12. 5.70*
Drucquer, M. D., VRD	LCr	T11	29. 1.64
Dryden, C. A. (*act*) ..	L	Tay 3	15. 9.69
Duckett, J. V... ..	LCr(E)	M4	19. 2.71
Dudley, D. L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*11. 8.70*
Duffus, G.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 1.68
Duffy, D. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*3. 4.70*
Duke, A. D. M. ..	ASL(S)	Tay3	16. 5.71
Dulieu, H. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27. 8.68*
Dunbar, G. C. M., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14. 6.67
Duncan, A. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	20. 1.69
Duncan, H. A., RD ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 1.66
Duncan, I. D. T. ..	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	1. 5.66
Duncan, J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*12. 9.62*
Duncan, J. B.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 3.62
Duncan, R. McG. D., RD	LCr	Ul 4	4. 8.66
Duncombe, D. S. [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.69*
Dundas, B.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23.12.64
Dunn, D. McL. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*23.12.61*
Dunn, E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20. 5.58*
Dunn, J. W. S. ..	LCr	RG1	15. 8.67
Dunn, L. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 7.66*
Dunn, R. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 9.59*
Dunn, S.	2/O	Tay 13	1.10.68
Dunn, W. E. M. de S., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 8.47
Dunsmore, I. L. ..	L(Sp)	Inverkip 6	14. 7.69
Dunster, G. J... ..	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	23. 1.68
du Plessis, A. N., VRD, LDS, RCS	SgCr(D)	Un(L)11	31.12.69
Durand, P. J. [CCF] ..	L	—	*26. 7.70*
Durell, H. E. P. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	4.12.70
Durrant, R. C. W. [SCC]	L	—	*12.10.67*
Duthie, A. W... ..	L	RG2	1. 8.62
Duthie, J. S.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 1.65
Dutton, G. T.	L(E)	S10	9. 2.63
Dutton, N.	L(S)	S3	17. 2.68
Dwane, J. M.	L	L3	5. 5.70
Dye, J. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*18.12.70*
Dye, W. N., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	30.10.57
Dyer, G. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9.12.68*
Dyer, S. R.	L	RG1	24. 5.67
Dymock, A. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*9.10.67*

E

Eade, P. C. A. (*act*) ..	SgL(D) (*p*)	S7	27. 1.71
Eades, R. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.69*
Eager, D. G. (RMR) [SCC]	C	—	*13. 3.65*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Eager, M. A., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un11	22.10.66
Eaglesome, J. W., OBE	Hon C	C	15. 9.50
Earle, Y. M., RD ..	1/O	S4	1.10.69
Earls, J. A. M., RD, BSC	Cr	Ul 11	24. 4.66
Earp, M. K.	SL(S)(*p*)	RG1	1. 4.71
Earsman, J. M. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 1.68
Easton, G. W. B. C. ..	L(E)	RG1	8. 6.64
Eavis, E. L., VRD ..	Cr(E)	L4	30. 6.69
Ebejer, J. V. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 1.65*
Eccles, A. C. W. A., BA, LLB	L(Sp)	Rosy 6	5. 4.69
Eccles, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11.12.57*
Edden, N. K.	L	S3	1. 9.63
Eddleston, R. M., RD ..	Cr	M4	31.12.71
Edenborough, C. J. H.	ASL(Sp)(*p*)	Eastwood 6	18.11.70
Edgar, W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*9.10.63*
Edgell, J. E., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	28. 8.68
Edkins, C. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15.10.65*
Edmands, C. V. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 9.71*
Edmondson, R. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 2.69*
Ednie, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 7.59*
Edward, M. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	RG1	9.10.67
Edwardes-Evans, B. H.	3/O(*p*)	M3	24.11.69
Edwardes-Evans, R. M.	L	M3	14. 6.65
Edwards, A., MB, ChB	SgL	Sn7	18.11.67
Edwards, A. J. ..	L	RG1	1. 6.68
Edwards, B. A. (*act*) ..	L(E)(*p*)	T3	22.10.69
Edwards, D. L. ..	LCr(L)	Un(L)11	10. 4.66
Edwards, E. A., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	11. 3.67
Edwards, F. C. ..	L(Sp)	Ply 6	2. 6.68
Edwards, F. E., VRD ..	LCr	UN11	29. 1.64
Edwards, G. C. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	15. 9.68
Edwards, J. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.12.68*
Edwards, J. M. D. (*act*)	L	RG1	29. 4.69
Edwards, M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29.10.70*
Edwards, R. M. (*act*) ..	SgSL(D)	T7	20. 5.68
Edwards, W. R., FRCS, MB, BS (*CG*)	SgLCr	Un(L)14	3. 1.60
Edwards, W. W. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*27.10.67*
Eggleton, G. D. [SCC]	L	—	*17. 8.68*
Elgar, J. M., DSC■, VRD■	Cr	Sol 14	31.12.62
Elkington, H. D. H. [CCF]	L	—	*1.10.68*
Ellerton, R. W., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	16.12.61
Elliman, E.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	24. 7.66
Elliott, A. L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*18.12.70*
Elliott, F. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	*16. 2.63*
Elliott, G. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 8.60*
Elliott, J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	30.10.67
Elliott, J. A. de la C., RD	LCr(S)	L4	1. 3.64
Elliott, L. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 4.65*
Elliott, R. S. [SCC] *Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC]	LCr	—	*20.12.70*
Elliott, R. W., DSC, VRD■	LCr	Eastlant 14	13. 2.55
Elliott, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14. 6.70*
Ellis, D. A., VRD (RMR)	LCol	Merseyside	30. 6.70
Ellis, C. D.	L(Sp)	Eastlant 14	26. 1.68
Ellis, J. D.	ASL	M3	14. 4.71
Ellis, M. R. (RMR) ..	2nd L	Tyne	11. 3.68
Ellis, R. J. K.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 4.66
Ellis, R. M., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	1. 4.66
Ellis, R. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 2.70*
Ellison, M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20. 1.63*
Ellsmore-Creed, D. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 2.67*
Ellson, I. R. D.	L	L10	4. 3.63
Elsden, R. W. H., VRD	LCr	Un(L)14	23. 6.57
Else, M.	L	Sol 3	6.12.67
Elson, G. (*act*)	InL(*p*)	Sol 3	18. 3.71
Elston, P. H.	Ch	Un(L)14	11. 5.67
Elton, J. R. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	1. 4.70
Elton, S.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	15. 5.57
Emerson, D. C. (*act*) ..	L	Tay 8	26. 6.64
Emery, H. F. G. [SCC] (RMR)	L	—	*21. 1.67*
Emson, B. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
England, K. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	1.12.61
English, E. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 3.68*
Ensor, W. D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	26. 2.65
Epton, J. M. J. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 3.66*
Erskine, D. R. S. [SCC]	L	—	*4.12.65*
Erskine-Hill, J. C., DSC, VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24. 4.61
Escott, H. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 6.70*
Espley, R. W.	L	RG(Sn)1	25.12.62
Ettles, J. A.	ASL(Sp)	F3	30.10.69
Evans, A. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	13. 3.56
Evans, C. Edward [SCC]	LCr	—	*26. 3.56*
Evans, C. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*12. 4.56*
Evans, D., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 1.64
Evans, D. C., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 7.58
Evans, *Hon.* E. B., VRD	Cr(E)	M4	30. 6.68
Evans, G. I. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*16. 9.63*
Evans, G. P., DSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22.10.63
Evans, G. R.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.66
Evans, H. G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	5. 2.64
Evans, H. W., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Ul)14	9.10.60
Evans, J., BSC	Cr(E)	F4	31.12.71
Evans, J. D. B., MB, BCh	SgLCr	Un(M)11	1. 4.67
Evans, K.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.64
Evans, M. C. W. [CCF]	ASL	—	*23. 4.69*
Evans, N. D.	L	T3	29. 3.70
Evans, R. A.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 3.63
Evans, R. A.	Ch(*p*)	M7	23.11.66
Evans, R. A. C. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 7.71*
Evans, T. G. (*act*) ..	L	Sol 3	31.10.68
Evans, V. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 5.70*
Eve, D. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*16.11.65*
Evelegh, P. J. M. ..	L	RG1	23. 5.67
Evelyn, J. L.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	8. 6.69
Everest, D. C. [CCF] (*act*) ..	SL	—	*1. 4.65*
Everett, A. W. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	27. 7.70
Everett, P. S.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 5.64
Evison, D. W. V. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.65
Exley, C. S., RD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	18. 1.67
Exley, R. B. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	6. 5.71
Eyre, J. J. [CCF] ..	L	—	*2. 1.66*

F

Fagan, B. E., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 2.63
Fagg, C. P., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27. 4.58
Fail, J. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 3.61*
Fairbairn, E. C. ..	L	Tay 3	26. 1.68
Fairbairns, J. J. W., VRD	LCr	Un(L)14	1.12.61
Fairclough, J. C. ..	L	RG1	9. 8.69
Fairhurst, K. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	M14	25. 3.58
Fairhurst, N. P. A. ..	SgSL	L7	12. 2.70
Fairminer, G. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*20. 7.55*
Fairrie, A. J., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)14	26.12.49
Falconer, A. F. ..	LCr	Tay 15	29. 7.71
Fale, P. J. H. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*12.12.66*
Falkingham, D. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1.12.62*
Fancourt, R. St. J., RD	Cr(Sp)	L5	31.12.70

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Farley, P. J., RD ..	LCr	S4	27. 5.65
Farman, F. G., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	6. 5.63
Farmer, T. G. (RMR) ..	L	City of London	25. 3.69
Farquharson, I. M. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. LCr [SCC]*) ..	L	—	*8. 4.70*
Farquharson-Roberts, M. A.	SgSL	L7	21. 8.69
Farr, J. A., MP	L(Sp)	Un(Ul)14	19. 9.64
Farrand, J. E., VRD ..	Cr	L4	31.12.69
Farrant, C. V.	L	RG1	1. 9.70
Farrell, D. P.	SL(*p*)	AG1	8. 2.71
Farrell, J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*15. 2.51*
Farrell, J. H., VRD, QHDS, LDS, RCS, MDS (*C.D.S.*)	SgC(D)	Sn15	31.12.68
Farrell, R. P. C., BSC ..	L(E)	Sol 3	12.11.67
Farrow, A., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	5. 9.59
Farrow, J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	29. 3.67
Farrow, L. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*29. 8.69*
Farthing, R. B. [SCC]	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Faulkner, C. W. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 6.68*
Faulkner, D. W. C. .. [SCC]	LCr	—	*26. 2.61*
Faulkner, J., VRD [CCF]	L	—	*1. 5.67*
Faulkner, J. D. C., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(U)14	18.10.64
Fawcett, R. B. M. ..	LCr	Un(M)11	15. 8.67
Feasey, F. H. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	25.11.66
Featherstone, B. R., MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	30. 8.65
Fee, W. M., VRD, MB, CHB, DPH (*H*)	SgCr	Tay 7	30. 6.65
Felgate, R. A.	L(L)	M3	3. 1.68
Felice, J. E., VRD■ ..	Cr(Sp)	5WD(M)4	31.12.64
Felices, J. L.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	T6	15. 6.71
Fenley, W.L.J. ,VRD	LCr	L4	3. 5.63
Fenner, H. L. [SCC] ..	L Cr	—	*7. 5.68*
Fenner, L. P., RD ..	LCr	RG(L)1	8. 1.67
Fenton, T. L.	LCr(Sp)	L4	26. 6.68
Fenty, P. S.	LCr(PS)	RG(L)2	1. 3.67
Fenwick, I. McD. [SCC]	L	—	*27. 8.70*
Fenwick, J. B. H. ..	L	Un(T)10	21. 3.62
Fergus, A. J. B., RD ..	LCr	F11	11.11.69
Ferguson, G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	20.12.68
Ferguson, I. D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 3.66
Ferguson, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 2.70*
Ferguson, R. W. (*act*) ..	SgSL(*p*)	U27	11. 5.71
Ferguson, S. M. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 4.70
Fern, J. G. ,DSM [SCC]	LCr	—	*21. 6.65*
Ferry, M. J. (*act*) ..	L(E)	T3	6.11.64
Ferryman, C. J. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Fidgen, R. S.	SL	L3	9. 9.69
Fidler, A. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	12. 4.69
Field, K. J., RD ..	Cr	RG(L)1	31.12.67
Figg, L. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*30. 7.68*
Filby, R. F. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 4.71*
Fillery, W. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Ul)14	24. 1.59
Finch, A. B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8.11.68*
Finch, M. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7. 5.71*
Fincham, E. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Finiefs, A. P. A. P. F. ..	L	RG1	23. 1.66
Finnie, M. T., BSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14. 2.67
Firman, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*17. 8.68*
Firminger, W, A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 3.54*
Firstbrook, D. P. ..	L(Sp)	SW15	21. 3.65
Firth, A. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Firth, J. M. M. ..	L(S)	RG1	1.12.64
Firth, R.	RCCh	M11	4. 3.59
Fisher, A. J.	L	Un(Sn)14	19. 6.64
Fisher, C. D., MB, CHB, DOBSTRCOG	SgLCr	M7	15. 5.67
Fisher, D. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	8. 4.68
Fisher, J. W. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	1. 9.65
Fisher, J. W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*17. 3.55*
Fishkey, J. F. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1.11.61*
Fitzgerald, B. J. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*4.12.70*
Fitzgerald, P. L. de V.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	19. 4.71
Fitzgerald-Lombard, P. J. F.	ASL(L)	T3	24. 3.71
Fixsen, J. A., BCH, MA, MB., FRCS	SgLCr	Un(M)11	27. 1.64
Flack, C. W., VRD ..	LCr	S4	30. 7.56
Flatau, P. L., RD ..	Cr	RG1	31.12.69
Flatt, J. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*4. 8.63*
Fleming, C., VRD■, MB, CHB, DPH (*H*)	SgLCr	Rosyth 9	30. 3.53
Fleming, C. R. J. ..	LCr(E)	L4	25. 1.67
Fleming, H. G. A., VRD	LCr(SD) (C)	Un(L)11	9.11.68
Fleming, R. M. H. ..	3/O	L3	25.11.65
Fleming, S. W. ..	3/O	Ply6	20.12.67
Fleming, *The Rt. Rev.* W. L. S., *Dean of Windsor.* MA, MS, DD	HonCh	Tay	26.11.47
Fletcher, B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 4.66*
Fletcher, B., RD ..	L Cr	M4	24. 9.65
Fletcher, D. J. ..	L	L3	9. 1.67
Fletcher, D. S. L., RD..	LCr	C11	3. 3.63
Fletcher, E. T., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	29. 7.62
Fletcher, K. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 2.69*
Fletcher, R. H., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 7.65
Fletcher, T. C., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	24. 8.58
Flett, A. M.	SL(PS)	RG2	1. 7.68
Flitter, K. [SCC] ..	SL	—	8. 4.69
Flory, J. R. [CCF] (RMR)	C	—	*26. 3.71*
Flower, D. W. G., RD, BSC	InLCr	Sn4	10. 1.62
Floyd, D. J.	L(E)	RG1	7. 8.66
Flynn, J. S. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*) ..	L	—	*9.11.67*
Flynn, M. A. (*act*) ..	L	S3	8. 8.61
Flynn, W. B.	LCr	Un(F)14	19. 5.67
Foggin, J.	L	RG1	1. 6.66
Foinette, L. T. A., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	M5	16. 7.54
Folland, D. E.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Folland, D. E. [SCC] (*Temp. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*)	SL	—	*29. 5.62*
Follenfant, P. J. ..	L	RG1	7. 6.62
Fookes, C., GM	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Fookes , R. M. ,VRD, MA	Ch	Sn7	5.10.51
Footman-Williams, P. J. (*act*)	L	RG1	1.12.70
Forbes, G. R., RD, BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	24. 2.66
Footman-Williams, P. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	22. 6.70
Forbes, G. R., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	24. 2.66
Ford, H. C. T. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*7.11.69*
Ford, H. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24.10.54*
Ford, P. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 3.54*
Ford, P. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3.12.70*
Ford, R .E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 1.67*
Fordy, C. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Forman, G., RD ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1.10.62
Forrest, L. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16.10.70*
Forster, B. F. [CCF] ..	L	—	*18. 1.67*
Forster, D. M. (*act*) ..	L	T3	16.10.70
Forster, W. G.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Ply6	9. 6.71
Forsyth, D. K.	LCr(L)	L11	23. 8.71
Forsythe, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2.12.69*
Fortune, D. McK. ..	L(Sp)	Un(F)14	1. 1.65
Foster, J. B., MB, BS, MRCP (*CM*)	SgLCr	Un(T)14	1. 4.62
Foster, J. J.	L	L3	20. 7.68
Foster, P. G.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	22.10.64
Foster, P. J., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	9. 8.65
Foster, P. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 9.70*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Foster, P. J.	LCr	Un(L)11	9. 8.65
Foster, P. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10. 9.68*
Foster, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 4.69*
Fowkes, H. C. F. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*13. 4.68*
Fowler, J. E. P. S., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	17. 2.60
Fowlston, D., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 1.63
Fox, C. M.	SL(*p*)	RG1	14. 7.69
Fox, I. R.	L	L3	19. 2.67
Fox, N. P.	L(S)	S3	10.10.67
Fox, R. M. S. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 6.69*
Fox, S. L.	3/O	L3	30. 9.66
Fox, T. D., VRD ..	Cr(Sp)	M5	30. 6.66
Foy, A. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 7.45*
Fradd, C. R. (*act*) ..	L(Sp)	L3	6. 4.71
Frain, J. D. J., MB BCh, BAO	SgLCr	Un(L)14	18.10.59
Frame, M.B.F. ..	LCr	C4	1. 7.70
France, J. C., [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	*1. 1.66*
Francis, G., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	17. 8.68
Francis, P. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Ports 6	18. 5.71
Frankland, J. R. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*6.10.66*
Frankland, T. W. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 2.65
Franklin, A. G. C., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)11	12. 6.57
Franklin, E. J., RD ..	LCr	Sn11	15. 4.64
Franklin, G. A., RD (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr	Un(Sol)11	26. 9.53
Franklin, O. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.69*
Franklin, R. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 8.63*
Fraser, A. R. N. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 8.68*
Fraser, D. K.	Mid	F3	26.10.70
Fraser, M. R. (*act*) ..	SgL	L7	31. 7.70
Fraser, N. (*act*) ..	InSL	—	1. 7.61
Fraser-Peters, A. W. W. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*20.11.70*
Frazer, A. K.	SgLCr	M7	23. 5.62
Freear, H. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 9.66*
Freeman, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 2.62*
French, D. J. W. ..	ASL(*p*)	Eastland 6	15. 7.69
French, P. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	14. 2.45
Frost, A. E.	LCr	Un(M)14	4.11.59
Frost, C. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 4.68*
Frost, J. W. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Frost, S. [SCC]	SL	—	*17.11.70*
Fry, C. M. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4.12.66*
Fry, D. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 7.59*
Fry, E. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*9. 3.71*
Fry, R. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1.11.67*
Fryer, D. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27. 1.67*
Fryer, T. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.10.68*
Fuller, A. L., VRD ..	LCr	Eastlant 8	20. 1.61
Fuller, F. G., DSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 9.63
Fuller, N. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	8. 3.64
Fulton, P. McD., RD .. (*Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp)*)	L(Sp)	6WD(SW)6	29. 6.64
Funnell, D. J. C. ..	L	RG1	6.12.65
Funnell, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 7.71*
Funnell, R. J., RD ..	LCr(S)	RG1	30.10.68
Furlong, R. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.10.63*
Furness, J. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 6.58

G

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Gaffney, W. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27. 9.71*
Gairdner, J. A. ..	L(S) (*RegCl*)	—	29. 9.52
Gale, B. A. [CCF] ..	L	—	*24.10.67*
Gale, H. G., VRD, BDS ..	SgCr(D)	T11	31.12.65
Gale, J. H.	L	M3	23. 8.64
Gales, J. D., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14. 7.62
Gallagher, E. F. [SCC]	SL	—	*2. 3.71*
Gallagher, S. H. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 2.69*
Gallon, J. E. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30.11.69*
Galpin, J. L., VRD ..	Cr	T4	31.12.68
Game, A.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.68
Gammans, D. J. ..	L	Sn3	9. 5.69
Gammidge, H. P. F. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	7. 9.70
Gannon, D. A. (*act*) ..	L	L3	20.10.70
Garden, G. J.	SL(PS)	RG2	1. 4.68
Gapper, R. J. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*15. 8.67*
Gardens, G. J.	SL(PS)(*p*)	RG2	1. 4.68
Gardens, W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*5. 7.66*
Gardiner, W. C. ..	L	RG1	1. 4.67
Gardner, M. J. C. ..	LCr	Un(Sol)11	14. 5.71
Gardner, J. H. ..	SgLCr(D)	Sn7	14. 6.70
Gardner, R. M., RD ..	L Cr	RG1	15.12.65
Garfitt, B. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 3.63*
Garfitt, I. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 3.71*
Garratt, L. J.	L	M3	1. 6.70
Garrett, T., CBE, MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	1.11.67
Garrood, A. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*18. 8.68*
Garrood, J. F.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.67
Garside, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 3.65*
Garson, S. G., VRD ..	LCr	Sol4	14. 1.65
Garvey, D. B. M. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	12. 7.62
Gass, T. C.	L(Sp)	Tay 6	16. 4.64
Gasson, P. L.	SL(*p*)	RG1	22. 1.65
Gate, R. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 7.69*
Gault, C. B.	LCr(E)	F4	3. 5.71
Gaunt, V. E. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*8. 2.68*
Gausden, V. R. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1.11.57*
Gay, R. J. (*act*) ..	SgL	SW7	7. 1.70
Gay, T.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 6.60
Gearing, R. R. [SCC] ..	L	SL	*31. 1.69*
Geary-Hill, R. M. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	17. 7.69
Geddes, *The Hon.* E. M. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)11	3. 9.69
Geddes, J. G.	LCr	Un(L)11	27.10.55
Geer, A. A. (*act*) ..	L(Sp)(*p*)	N(CTC)3	4. 2.71
Genzel, D. G., RD ..	LCr	Un(Sol)11	4. 9.63
George, D. C.	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	2. 5.61
George, H. A. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 7.60*
George, W. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1.10.63
Gerrard, A. McA. ..	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Inverkip 6	13. 1.71
Gibbins, F. A. H., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 9.62
Gibb, J. R.	L(Sp)	Un(C)14	23.11.67
Gibbons A. A. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 1.66*
Gibbons, D., BSC, MIMECHE	L(Sp)	Chat 6	21. 4.65
Gibbons, J. H. ..	SgSL	Tay 7	5. 5.66
Gibbons, P. R. ACIS, AIB	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Gibbons, W. E., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	29. 6.66
Gibson, C.S.L., [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 3.65*
Gibson, D., BSC ..	InLCr	T4	7.12.65
Gibson, D. H.	SL(PS)(*p*)	RG2	1.12.68
Gibson, D. P. [CCF] ..	L	—	*3. 4.58*
Gibson, M. P. G. [CCF]	ASL	—	*4. 9.69*
Gibson, R. D. G. [CCF]	LCr	—	*29. 7.63*
Gibson, S. D., RD, ADC	C	RG1	30. 6.66
Gibson, W. J., RD ..	L	Sn3	13. 6.62
Gibson, W. J. ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	5. 7.68
Gilbert, B. J. R. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 7.64
Gilbert, B. I. R., VRD [SCC]	L	—	*2. 6.64*
Gilbert, D. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 5.65*
Gilbert, J. T. K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.68*
Gilbert, M. J.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.67
Gilbertson, A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 2.70*
Gilchrist, R. I., MBE, VRD ..	Cr	Un(M)14	30. 6.54
Gildea-Evans, P. J. ..	LCr	Un(Ul)11	28. 3.68
Giles, D. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12.10.67*
Giles, F. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*11.10.63*
Giles, J. W. F.	L(Sp)	Un(C)14	23. 2.65
Giles, M. L., VDR, (RMR)	Maj	City of Lond.	31.12.69

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Gilholm, K. .. .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*)	SL	—	*30. 6.67*
Gilks, G. A. (RMR) ..	L	City of Lond.	20. 9.70
Gill, D. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27.10.68*
Gill, E. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 4.70*
Gill, F. L. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*21. 8.71*
Gill, G. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10.12.67*
Gill, J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)11	21. 7.71
Gill, J. B. [CCF] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [CCF]*)	SL	—	*31.12.68*
Gill, N.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	8. 4.69
Gillard, T. W. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*17.10.6*
Giller, M. J., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	25. 6.61
Gillespie, T. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.11.69*
Gillett, P. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 1.59*
Gillett, R. D. P., RD ..	HonCr	L	1.10.71
Gilliam, K. McB., [SCC]	L	—	*26. 7.70*
Gillings, D. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6.12.64*
Gillis, R. W. C. ..	L	RG1	14.11.63
Gillott, P. D. M. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	18.12.67
Gilmore, T. F. RD ..	LCr	L11	29. 1.64
Gilmour, R. D. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 9.67*
Gimson, P. C. R. RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 9.65
Givan, R. H.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 7.67
Gladwin, P. F. ..	LCr	RG1	16 12.67
Gladwish, W. T. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 7.71
Glen, W. M., RD ..	L	C3	16. 5.63
Glen-Bott, G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 3.70
Glossop, D. J. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*7.10.69*
Gloucester, H. R. H. *The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCMG, GCVO	Hon.Cdre	—	1.11.58
Glover, J. W., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13.12.60
Goatcher, A. P., RD, BSC, MRINA	Cr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	20. 1.65
Goddard, C. H., RD ..	Cr	RG1	31.12.70
Goddard, G. C. (*act*) ..	L(E)	C3	23. 4.70
Goddard, L. R. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	1. 6.57
Goddard, T. M. ..	HonC	L	11.12.46
Godfrey, F. A. P. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 1.61*
Godfrey, R. M. N. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	23.11.70
Godley, S. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.51*
Godsell, G. H.	L(Sp)	Un(Ul)14	28.10.64
Godwin, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 5.53*
Goff, R. A. [CCF] ..	L	—	*14.11.55*
Golden, N. J.	ASL	L3	20.10.70
Golding, P. E. H. ..	Ch	L7	28.11.58
Golding, S. J. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	12.12.69
Goldsbrough, R. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 1.68*
Goldsmith, A. R. R., VRD	Cr	Chat11	31.12.68
Goldsmith, R. E. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 6.67*
Gomershall, M. W. ..	L(Sp)	Un(T)14	23.10.67
Gomez, M.	ASL(Sp)(*p*)	T6	15. 6.71
Good, J. M.	3/O	Un(M)14	1. 1.60
Goodacre, P. E. (*act*) ..	L	L3	4.11.69
Goodden, M. N. R. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	23.11.70
Goode, P. A. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	1. 1.70
Goodhart, A. M. ..	1/O	L4	1. 4.68
Goodman, A. J. ..	SL(E)	RG1	1. 3.71
Goodman, G. W. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Goodsell, B. R. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 4.65*
Goodson, A. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 5.63*
Goodson, K. J. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 7.67*
Goodson, M. H. ..	3/O	Eastlant6	10. 7.68
Goodwin, P. M. ..	ASL(Sp)	L3	23. 4.70
Goodwin, R. A., VRD, BSC	LCr(L)	Un(L)15	26. 5.60
Goouge, B. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*14. 7.71*
Gordon, A. I.	3/O	C3	5. 8.68
Gordon, C. T. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1. 9.70*
Gordon, D. S.	SgL	S7	8. 2.69
Gordon, E. A.	SL	C3	23. 8.69
Gordon, H. M.	LCr	L4	18. 9.66
Gordon, W. H. ..	L(Sp)	Eastlant6	23. 8.68
Gore, W. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*19. 4.68*
Goring, N. A. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*18. 8.71*
Gorman, R. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.10.66*
Gorst, T. C., MBE, RD ..	C	RG1	30. 6.67
Gosden, R. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2.12.66*
Goss, M. P. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*6. 3.59*
Goss, P. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 7.51*
Gossage, A. A. R. ..	SgSL	L7	21.10.69
Gothard, B. C., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	1. 2.63
Gottlieb, E. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 7.60*
Gould, A. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*17.11.70*
Gould, A. R. [CCF] ..	L	—	*8. 1.71*
Gould, J. P., RD ..	Cr	RG1	31.12.68
Gover, M. S. R. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 1.70*
Gower, C. D. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*31.12.70*
Gower, C. G. I. (RMR)	L	City of London	13. 6.67
Gower, N. L.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 6.69
Goyns, A. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27.11.42*
Gradwell, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Graham, D. C. ..	ASL(Sp)(*p*)	Inverkip 6	25.11.70
Graham, D. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*22. 9.66*
Graham, J. H. ..	L	L3	1. 5.66
Graham, J. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Graham, M. L., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)11	20. 9.63
Graham, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26. 3 70*
Grainge, L. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23.11.62*
Grainger, J. M. ..	3/O(*p*)	M3	10. 5.71
Grammer, J. C. ..	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	6. 3.66
Grant, A. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 1.53*
Grant, A. R. [CCF] ..	L	—	*11. 9.69*
Grant, D. A.	L(S)	L3	23. 3.68
Grant, P.	L	RG1	22. 1.66
Grant, S. P.	3/O(*p*)	SW3	6. 3.70
Grantham, A. B. ..	LCr(Sp)	Ply6	28. 4.70
Granville-Edge, M. ..	SL(*p*)(S)	RG1	18. 7.70
Gravelle-Williams, C.H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 7.62
Graves, M. H.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	19. 7.71
Gray, B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Gray, C. J. H.	ASL(*p*)	C3	2. 7.70
Gray, D. B.	Ch	Un(T)11	21. 4.64
Gray, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2.11.61*
Gray, K. H., RD ..	LCr	Un(Sol)14	5. 5.65
Gray, M. G.	SL(*p*)	RG1	29. 5.70
Gray, N. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*1. 9.70*
Gray, T. N.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	2. 6.69
Gray, W. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 1.45*
Greathurst, D. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*26. 3.69*
Greaves, R. H. ..	L(S)	C10	16. 9.68
Green, A. S.	SgL	T7	5. 8.69
Green, D. W., RD, BSC ..	Cr	L4	31.12.71
Green, G. A.	3/O(*p*)	Ul3	13. 5.70
Green, G. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3.12.70*
Green, L. C. A. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 3.70
Green, P., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	7. 7.67
Green, R. C., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5.12.64
Green, R. L.	SL(PS)	RG2	1.11.65
Green, R. M. N., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	1. 5.67
Green, T. F. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*14. 8.66*
Green, V. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14.11.69*
Green, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 4.69*
Green, W. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 2.69*
Greenall, R. H. ..	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	13.10.67
Greenaway, R. G. ..	LCr	Un(L)11	9. 1.71
Greener, J. D., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	24. 4.65
Greenfield, G. G., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.66
Greenfield, H. J., BA ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	11. 9.62

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Greenhough, D. J. [CCF]	ASL	—	*26. 4.70*
Greening, B. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*26. 5.55*
Greenrod, J. J. F. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	4. 5.64
Greenway, R. E. W. .. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 2.71*
Greenwood, A. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*30. 6.67*
Greenwood, H. C., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	1.10.63
Greer, J. [SCC].. ..	L	—	*7. 7.68*
Gregg, J. G. [SCC] (RMR)	L	—	*31.10.68*
Gregory, B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*3. 4.70*
Gregson, J. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 4.66*
Gregson, V.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Ports 6	28. 4.71
Gregson, W., CBE, MSC, FIMECHE, FRINA, MIMARE	HonC(E)	S	7. 6.48
Greig, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14.11.67*
Greig, J. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10. 3.70*
Greig, P. A. C. (RMR) ..	L	RG1	20. 8.66
Grenfell, I. E. ..	3/O	Un(M)14	1.12.67
Gretton, P. T. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2. 3.71*
Gribbin, D. F. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 9.68*
Grice, R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30 6.70*
Grierson, D., BSC ..	L	L6	21. 1.67
Griffin, A. R., RD ..	L(Sp)	1WD(L)3	14. 7.67
Griffin, L. C. J. [CCF] ..	LCr	—	*15. 7.66*
Griffin, T. A., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	21. 7.71
Griffith, A. J., DSC, VRD	LCr(Sp)	L8	14.11.53
Griffith, E. G. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	L	—	*1.12.53*
Griffiths, D. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*19. 7.67*
Griffiths, D. N., MA ..	Ch	Un(L)11	21.11.63
Griffiths, M. J. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)10	27.10.63
Griffiths, R. M., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13. 6.55
Griffiths, R. W. [SCC] ..	L Cr	—	*1. 4.70*
Griffiths-Roberts, A. [SCC]	L	—	*29.10.65*
Griggs, D. M.	SgLCr (D)	Un(L)11	9. 7.70
Grimster, C.	L(Sp)	L3	19. 6.64
Grimwood, R. P., VRD, MIMECHE, AFRAES (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)14	26.12.55
Grocott, F. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.12.45*
Ground, R. P., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	11. 7.67
Grove, G. R. W. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	4. 7.69
Groves, R. B. (*act*) ..	L(Sp)	L3	6. 8.70
Groves-Edwards, N. D. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*16.11.66*
Grubb, G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 9.64*
Guerrier, C. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	SgL	Sn(L)7	30.10.67
Guild, D. G., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	L8	19. 7.68
Guinness, H. C. S., VRD	LCr	Un(L)11	3. 6.64
Gumm, P. H. P. ..	LCr(Sp)	Sol4	21. 1.61
Gummerson, A. B. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 4.70*
Gunn, A.	SgLCr	T7	7.10.70
Gunner, J. C.	L	L3	11. 4.63
Gunningham, M. R. F. [CCF]	Cr	—	*1. 4.69*
Gutteridge, T. C., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	18.11.63
Guy, H. W.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	4. 3.61
Guy, J. H.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.70
Guy, M. A.	2/O	Sn3	10.11.70
Guy, N. H., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	19. 3.60
Gwilliam, T. [SCC] ..	L	—	22. 4.69
Gyton, P. H. P. ..	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	16. 1.65

H

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Habberley, J. S. ..	L	RG1	17. 4.67
Hackett, L. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 7.70*
Haddon, R. D... .. (*Ty Lieut.* [*SCC*]).	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	19. 9.69
Hadfield, J. D. .. .. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*26. 6.64*
Hadgraft, R.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.67
Hadley, L. M. ..	LCr	—	1. 1.67
Hadley, P. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 4.71*
Hadwen, H. E. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 9.65*
Hafford, J. J.	Mid	RG1	1. 9.70
Hagan, H. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 4.70*
Hagan, W. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Haggarth, B., RD ..	L(Sp)	7WD(T)3	5. 2.65
Hagger, M. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30.10.70*
Hagger, W. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	20. 2.70
Haggitt, J. S., BSC, MIEE	LCr(L)	Un(Sn)11	12. 3.67
Hague, A., RD■, VRD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	LCr(S)	3WD(L)4	13. 7.62
Haigh, C. W.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 2.65
Haile, T. C.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9.11.66
Haines, G. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22. 6.71*
Haines, J. M. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*15. 1.65*
Haken, P. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30.12.67*
Haldane, G. E. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Scotland	5.11.69
Hale, A. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26. 3.61*
Hale, H. J.	2/O	L 3	1.10.58
Hales, F. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*26. 3.71*
Haley, A. G. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1.11.62*
Haley, G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Hall, C. J. P.	L	F10	30.11.64
Hall, D. V. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7.11.67*
Hall, J. R. D., RD ..	LCr	RG1	15. 9.66
Hall, J. T. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 6.55*
Hall, R. M., DSM [SCC]	L	—	*1. 2.70*
Hall-Thompson, M. H.	L	RG1	*6.11.69*
Hallam, N. F.	L(Sp)	Ply6	16.11.67
Haller, M.	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	6. 7.68
Hallford, B. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 6.70*
Halliday, G. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*20. 6.65*
Halliday, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 8.70*
Halliwell, R. M. ..	L	Sn 10	13. 4.62
Hallowell, S. E., VRD, AMICA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 5.63
Hallsworth, A. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*23. 2.69*
Ham, G. O., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	6. 5.65
Hamer, J. A. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1.10.65*
Hamersley, R. H. M. (*act*)	L	L3	26. 5.70
Hamilton, C. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*25. 3.43*
Hamilton, D. A., RD ..	C	RG1	31.12.67
Hamilton, E. A., RD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	15. 2.51
Hamilton, G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 1.63*
Hamilton, K. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 7.70*
Hamilton, R. S. [SCC]	SL	—	*11. 8.70*
Hammal, R. (RMR) ..	L	Tyne	11. 9.71
Hammerton, L. E. ..	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Un(S)10	30. 4.71
Hammond, D. J. A. ..	ASL(Sp)	Un(L)15	30. 6.65
Hammond, I. R. F. ..	L(Sp)	Ports 6	23. 1.68
Hammond, J. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 9.71*
Hammond, R. C. A. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Hampson, P. A. G. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Hanby, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 6.64*
Hancock, A. N. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of London 11	11. 3.69
Hancock, P. N., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	2WD(Sn)4	16. 2.66
Hann, R. O., VRD■ ..	C	SW4	31.12.69
Hannon-Burt, R. E. [CCF]	ASL	—	*17. 9.71*
Hansford, J. S., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Hanson, A. J. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1.10.68*
Hanson, E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 2.44*
Hanson, G. H. de G., MB, BS	SgLCr	T7	11. 2.69
Hanson, J. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16.10.70*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Harborow, P. R. H. (*act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L(L)	T4	26. 1.64
Hard, J. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*26. 5.69*
Hardcastle, I. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	4.11.62
Hardie, P. A., RD	LCr	Tay 4	13. 9.66
Harding, A. S.	SgL	Sol7	5. 7.71
Harding, E. J., RD	C	RG1	30. 6.66
Harding, G. G., VRD	Cr(E)	M11	31.12.68
Harding, J. W., RD, BA, MB, ChB	SgCr	L7	31.12.70
Harding, W. G., MBE, VRD	LCr	T4	19. 5.60
Hardman, F. G., VRD, MB, ChB	SgLCr	Un(M)14	21. 5.52
Hardy, A. D.	L(Sp)	T6	22. 1.71
Hardy, D. E. (*act*) [CCF]	SL	—	*1. 1.69*
Hardy, G. O. [CCF]	LCr	—	*9.12.66*
Hardy, G. R., RD	Cr	Sol 4	31.12.71
Hardy, J. E.	2/O	L3	18. 7.61
Hargreaves, B.	L(S)	T3	6. 5.69
Hargreaves, H. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 7.58*
Hargreaves, K. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*30.10.70*
Hargreaves, M., VRD (RMR)	C	City of Lond. (II)	24. 7.65
Hargreaves, R. A., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	17. 9.62
Harker, D. J.	LCr(Sp)	RG1	8. 2.67
Harkness, J. M.	L(S)(Sp)	Un(T)14	13. 6.68
Harley, C. J., RD	LCr	Un(F)14	6. 7.62
Harley, S. T., RD	LCr	Un(Sn)11	1. 8.63
Harman, C. J.	SL	Sn3	19. 9.69
Harmer, F. E., CMG	HonC	L	23. 3.53
Harmer, M. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 4.68*
Harnbrook, D.	L	Sn3	29.10.68
Harney, M. W. [SCC]	L	—	*3. 7.59*
Harper, A. S. [SCC]	SL	—	*13. 4.71*
Harper, F. S. S. [SCC]	SL	—	*13. 4.71*
Harper, R. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Sn4	21. 7.71
Harradine, D. V., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.68
Harries, J. A. L., RD, BSC	LCr(E)	SW4	19. 6.64
Harrington, A. P.	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	4. 2.67
Harrington, P. K. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.60*
Harris, A. C.	L	Sn3	19. 5.69
Harris, A. J. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 9.71*
Harris, A. J. M.	L	C3	27. 1.70
Harris, A. M. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 5.60*
Harris, A. S. C., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 2.65
Harris, A. W., BDS, LDS, RCS	SgLCr(D)	Un11	1.11.68
Harris, B. W., DSC■	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	16. 8.63
Harris, C. K. R.	ASL(Sp)	Ports6	15.10.69
Harris, E. V., RD■	C	RG1	31.12.60
Harris, G. [SCC]	SL	—	*2. 6.65*
Harris, J. G.	L(S)	RG1	1.10.68
Harris, J. G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)10	2. 2.71
Harris, J. P.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5.10.70
Harris, J. W. H., LDS, RCS	SgLCr (D)	Un(Sn)11	23. 1.66
Harris, L. L. [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.68*
Harris, M. W.	2/O	C3	1. 4.71
Harris, P. J. (*act*)	L	RG1	5.12.69
Harris, R. A. V. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 7.71*
Harris, R. E. [CCF]	L	—	*24. 7.65*
Harris, R. G. [CCF]	SL	—	*1. 7.71*
Harrison, C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*17. 8.67*
Harrison, C. H.	ASL	L3	13.10.70
Harrison, G. A., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	24.10.62
Harrison, G. K., RD (*H*)	Cr	RG1	31.12.66
Harrison, H. R. G., BSC (*In Lieut., R.N., Emy.*).	InLCr	L14	17. 4.70
Harrison, J. M. D. [CCF]	L	—	*24.11.54*
Harrison, J. W. [CCF]	L	—	*20. 7.66*
Harrison, K. P. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 4.67*
Harrison, M. P. M. (*Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. [CCF]*)	L	Un(L)10	21.12.63
Harrison, N., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	8. 4.60
Harrison, R. L.	SL(E)	T10	17. 3.69
Harrison, R. W. [SCC]	L	—	*27. 2.70*
Harry, N. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 8.71*
Hart, A. E. [CCF]	L	—	*10. 9.70*
Hart, D. M. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 5.63*
Hart, G. B.	Cr	Eastlant 6	31.12.67
Hart, G. M. (*act*)	SgL(*p*)	L7	16.12.70
Hart, J. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.10.65*
Hart, M. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Hart, P. C., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	21. 8.63
Hart, P. H.	L	RG1	3. 3.64
Hart, R. [SCC]	L	—	*6.12.64*
Hart, R. C.	SL(*p*)	RG1	10. 5.71
Hart, S. D. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 2.71*
Hart, W. G. [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.64*
Harte, W. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.10.67*
Hartigan, C. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 6.70*
Hartley, R.	SgL(D)	Sn11	16.12.69
Hartwell, G. M. B. [SCC]	L	—	*14. 8.60*
Harvey, C. P. T., VRD	LCr	L4	13. 2.63
Harvey, J. D. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12. 2.42*
Harvey, P. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*9. 6.67*
Harvey, P. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*19. 5.60*
Harvey, P. W., VRD, MB, ChB, FDPath, DPath	SgCr	M11	31.12.63
Harvey, R. H., RD	LCr	C4	8. 1.68
Harvey, S., RD	LCr(L)	3WD(L)3	10.10.69
Harvey, S. M.	LCr	Un(Sn)11	12. 8.69
Harvey, W. F. P., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	S4	16. 1.54
Harvey, W. H.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	8. 2.64
Harwood, E. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 3.65*
Harwood, F. P.	L(L)	Un(L)14	30. 1.64
Harwood, J. E., RD	HonLCr	Tay	31.12.52
Harwood, P. E. H.	L	RG1	10.10.64
Harwood, R. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 6.64*
Harwood, R. A. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 7.66*
Harwood, W. J.	L	RG1	1. 9.67
Haskell, A. M.	2/O	Ports 6	1.10.67
Hassett, P. J.	L(S)	Sn3	16. 9.69
Hastie, R. C., RD	Cr	SW4	30. 6.70
Hathorn, B. P. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 3.71*
Hathway, K. [SCC]	SL	—	*7.12.66*
Hatt-Cook, M. E. (RMR)	L	City of Lond.	21. 3.67
Hawker, D. A.	L	RG1	8. 4.70
Hawker, R. E., DSC	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	27. 8.64
Hawkey, R. B. [CCF]	Cr	—	*1. 9.68*
Hawkins, J. B.	L	Sn10	12.10.56
Hawkins, J. F.	SgSL(D) (*p*)	M7	16.12.70
Hawkins, N. A., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	30. 9.69
Hawkins, S.	L	Ports6	20.11.67
Hawks, E. J.	SL	Sol3	14. 3.68
Haworth, S. J. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 9.64*
Haworth, W. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*27. 2.69*
Hawthorne, J. O'F. (*act*)	L	U13	22.11.65
Hay, A. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 1.62*
Hay D. G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)14	19. 9.68
Hay, I. D. C., MRCS, LRCP, BS, BDS, FACDS(S)	SgLCr	Un(L)11	8.12.69
Hay, P. T., RD	LCr(S)	S11	22. 3.66
Hay, W. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 4.45*
Hayes, A.	L	M3	16. 1.66
Hayes, J. F. [SCC]	L(Sp)	—	*1. 2.55*
Hayes, J. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.11.69*
Hayes, M. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	L3	1. 9.66
Haygarth, M. K. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 9.62*
Haynes, G. R. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 5.70*
Haynes, J. L., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	15. 9.62
Haynes, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Hayter, G. A., BA	L	Un(L)10	4.10.62
Hayter, G. T. R., VRD	LCr(SP)	Un(L)14	6. 5.63
Hayton, M. E.	L	L3	28. 5.71
Hayward, A. G. (*act*)	InL	L3	12. 3.70
Hayward, A. J. J. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 6.70*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Hayward, G. C. R. [SCC]	L	—	*22. 3.57*
Hayward, J. J. H. ..	L	T10	21. 6.68
Hayward, L. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	3.10.56
Head, B. D., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	3.11.65
Healey, M.	Cr(E)(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	31.12.57
Healey, W. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 1.63*
Healy, G. F., RD ..	LCr	RG1	16. 7.64
Healy, J. B.	L	RG1	27. 8.65
Healy, K. N. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Merseyside	1.12.70
Hearson, R. J. Y. [SCC]	SL	—	*29.12.70*
Heath, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 6.70*
Heath, R. W. (*act*) ..	L	Tay3	18. 1.71
Heaton, A. G.	L	S3	28.11.58
Heaton, M. J., VRD (RMR) (*Local Major*)	C	City of London	1. 6.69
Heaviside, D. W., MB, BS	SgL	T7	14. 7.66
Hebbes, W. O.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)11	1.10.60
Hebert, D. P. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Hedgecock, D. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.12.57*
Hedgcox, R.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	2. 7.64
Heggie, A. D., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	1. 6.64
Helle-Lorentzen, N. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*16.12.66*
Hellis, J. B.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Eastlant 6	18.11.70
Helm, B. T. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 8.70*
Hemsworth, B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 2.70*
Henderson, I. J. ..	L	L3	31.10.70
Henderson, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10. 3.67*
Henderson, J.	LCr	—	*29. 4.70*
Henderson, J. A. ..	3/O	Sn3	6. 3.70
Henderson, J. H. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	4. 4.64
Henderson, R. G. F. ..	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	6. 1.63
Henderson, W. E., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 4.60
Henderson, W. S. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 1.69*
Henery, P. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Henley, M. H. G. ..	Ch	T4	30.11.67
Henman, D. J., VRD, BSC	InLCr	Un(Sn)14	24. 8.67
Hennesey, P. J. J. [SCC]	L	—	*11.10.65*
Hennessey, T. E., VRD ..	C	U14	31.12.71
Henry, W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*15. 2.62*
Hensher, J. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 2.44*
Henson, C. J.	ASL(S)	S3	27. 5.71
Henton, R. G., VRD, BA, (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*)	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	6. 1.61
Henwood, M. F. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 6.71*
Hepburn, A. N., RD, MB, ChB (*A/M*)	SgLCr	L7	24. 4.62
Herbert, N. W. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Herbert, R. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*18. 7.69*
Herbert, W. J., MBE [SCC]	L Cr	—	*13. 2.54*
Herd, J.	L	L2	1.12.62
Herdman, A. S. [SCC]	SL	—	*18.11.69*
Heritage, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 4.70*
Hern, G. E. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 9.65*
Hespe, G. W.	LCr	Un(M)11	30. 4.65
Hewett, E. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23.11.62*
Hewison, J. C., VRD ..	LCr	Un(T)14	6. 2.59
Hewitson, F. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Hewitson, R. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*6. 2.70*
Hewitt, A. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*5. 4.68*
Hewitt, H. R., MB, BS, MRCP, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG (*G*)	SgL	Un(L)14	18.10.59
Hewitt, M. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 2.69*
Hewlings, M. H. S., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9. 6.62
Heybourne, M. E. ..	In L	Un(M)10	9. 7.64
Heycock, M. H., MA, MB, BCh, FRCS	SgLCr	Un(L)11	1. 4.67
Heyes, G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2. 3.44*
Heywood, B.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Un(L)10	30. 4.71
Heywood, P. W. K., RD	LCr	Un(SW)14	23. 9.50
Hibbs, D. G. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*22. 6.71*
Hicken, B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 1.71*
Hickford, E. E. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 9.65*
Hickman, F. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11. 4.71*
Hickman, Geoffrey C. [CCF]	L	—	*9.12.54*
Hicks, E. M. W. [SCC]	L	—	*13.11.69*
Hicks, J. B., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)10	4. 2.68
Hicks, T. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 3.64*
Hickson, R. S.	2/O	L15	1.10.59
Higginbottom, J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 3.64*
Higgins, A. G.	ASL(E) (*p*)	RG1	22. 4.70
Higgins, C. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 1.66*
Higgins, W. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 1.62*
Higginson, D. B. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*14.11.69*
Highes, J. P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 6.71*
Higson, R. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	18.11.69
Hill, A. P. W. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1.10.68*
Hill, B. D. (*act*) [SCC] ..	L	—	9. 5.69
Hill, B. L.	LCr(S)	L4	27.11.67
Hill, B. V., RD ..	C(E)	S1	30. 6.68
Hill, G. D. (RMR) ..	2ndL(*p*)	City of Lond.	11. 3.68
Hill, G. R.	Cr	Sol4	31.12.70
Hill, H. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*10.11.69*
Hill, J. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*15. 4.48*
Hill, N. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2.12.69*
Hill, P. J., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	19. 6.69
Hillier, J. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 3.66*
Hillier, N. D. C., VRD, FCIS	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	15.11.56
Hillock, C. T. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Merseyside	11. 3.70
Hills, C. K.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23.11.64
Hincks, M. E., VRD, MB, ChB	SgCr	Sn7	31.12.65
Hind, M. W. E., BA ..	LCr(S)	M11	12. 2.68
Hinde, E. L. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Merseyside	1. 5.71
Hinde, N. S. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 6.71*
Hines, H. C. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 4.45*
Hipwell, A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.10.69*
Hipwell, P. H.	LCr(L)	Sol11	7. 8.65
Hird, H. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 7.69*
Hirst, R. G., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	21. 9.60
Hoar, J. E. N.	SL	RG1	29. 5.70
Hoare, A. M. V. ..	SL(S)	L3	1.10.68
Hobbs, J. M.	LCr	Sol11	8. 2.70
Hobbs, M. H., RD ..	Cr	RG(S)1	31.12.69
Hobbs, M. W.	2/O	Ply6	1. 4.70
Hobbs, W. J.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.71
Hobby, B. G., BDS, LDS, RCS	SgLCr (D)	SW7	3. 2.71
Hobson, C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*6. 6.69*
Hobson, R. N., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	18. 2.60
Hocking, J. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22. 9.71*
Hocking, M. E. ..	3/O	Rosy6	27.10.67
Hoddinott, M. W. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Hodges, A. K. (RMR)	C	Merseyside	1. 4.71
Hodges, C. A., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	L3	17. 6.60
Hodges, N. W., RD, BSC, MIEE, MIMechE	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 8.62
Hodgson, B. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*15. 2.70*
Hodgson, G. E. ..	L(Sp)	—	3. 2.43
Hodgson, J. L. ..	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Ports 6	28. 4.71
Hodgson, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10.11.65*
Hodgson, W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Hogan, P. F.	L	SW3	16. 6.68
Hogg, A. J.	ASL(E) (*p*)	RG1	10. 4.71
Hogg, F. L., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 6.61

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Hogg, H. R. (RMR) [SCC]	C	—	*22. 4.67*
Holbert, D. A. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	9. 5.69
Holcombe, A. J., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	10.12.70
Holden, E.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23.12.67
Holden, G. D., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	14. 7.64
Holden, L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 1.56*
Holden, S. I., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	26. 9.68
Holl, M. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 2.70*
Holland, D. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29. 6.68*
Holland, F. B., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Chat 14	13.10.63
Holland, I. M. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.10.67
Holland, J. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*2.10.68*
Holland, M. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 1.69*
Holland, W. J. C., RD ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 1.68
Hollington, M. A., RD ..	LCr	Un(M)11	14. 6.67
Hollingworth, P. [SCC]	L	—	*1.10.54*
Holloway, D. J. ..	2/O	Sn3	1.10.71
Holloway, J. E., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	15. 9.65
Holman, L. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*8.12.66*
Holme, N. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27. 4.66*
Holmes, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Holmes, G. E. N. ..	LCr	RG1	8. 8.69
Holmes, G. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9.10.63*
Holmes, H. R.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Eastlant 6	18.11.70
Holmes, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5.12.69*
Holmes, K. G., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)10	1.12.61
Holmes, R. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5.12.69*
Holmyard, E. J. ..	L(Sp)	Sol 3	11. 3.71
Holness, E. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Holroyd, M. R. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 3.70*
Holt, J. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 4.61*
Holt, J. H. [CCF] ..	L	—	10.10.69
Holt, R. S.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	19. 7.71
Holwell, J.	L(Sp)	Ply 6	4.10.64
Home, M. I.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Hood, M. P.	L	L3	29. 3.70
Hood, P. S.	LCr	Un(L)11	11.11.69
Hood, W. G. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*22. 8.70*
Hook, G. N. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	1. 9.71
Hook, K. B., RD (*L Cr RN (Retd)*)	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)14	25. 5.62
Hooke, L. G., VRD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 8.54
Hooper, C. H.	SL(S)(*p*)	RG1	1. 6.71
Hooper, D. E., RD, LDS, RCS	SgCr(D)	Un(L)11	30. 6.69
Hooper, M. A. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	24. 7.67
Hooper, N. R. J. (*act*)	SgL	Sn3	1. 8.71
Hope, A. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24. 2.70*
Hope, B. A. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*12.11.69*
Hope, J. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 7.65*
Hope, N. C. D. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Hopkins, J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	29.10.63
Hopkins, J. S. .. .. (*Lieut. R.N. Emy.*)	L	S3	14. 1.65
Hopkinson, J. D. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 2.60*
Hopper, G., BSC ..	LCr(E)	M4	1. 6.62
Horabin, R. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 6.71*
Horan, D. H.	LCr	Un(L)14	29. 5.64
Hornby, J. L., RD■■■ BSC(ECON), FCIS, AMBIM, AIB	LCr	Un(S)14	1. 1.47
Horne, B. S., RD ..	LCr(S)	Sn11	10. 5.66
Horne, D. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 1.66*
Horner, R. J.	SL(Sp)	M3	2. 9.69
Horner, R. W., MA ..	Ch	Un(L)14	16.12.63
Horner, S. M.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.67
Hornett, G. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Hornibrook, J. N., VRD, BSC	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	21. 8.60
Hornsby, D. N. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*)	L	—	*11. 8.64*

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Horrocks, A. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*27. 4.66*
Horrocks, A. C. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*26. 5.68*
Horsfall, F. H. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.70*
Horsford, E. R. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*30. 6.67*
Horworth, D. J. M. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1.11.64*
Hoskin, R. H., RD ..	LCr	Eastlant 6	29. 7.68
Hoskins, K. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8. 9.67*
Hough, J.	SgSL(*p*)	Ul7	13. 4.70
Houghton, A. C. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	1. 1.66
Houghton, P. A. ..	L(S)	M3	21. 2.71
Houlden, K. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29. 6.64*
Houseman, D. VRD, BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	12. 5.60
Houston, A. D., RD, MA, LLB	C	C15	31.12.71
Howard, A. M. ..	SL	RG1	29. 4.70
Howard, A. S., DSC, VRD■	Cr(Sp)	L3	30. 6.66
Howard, C. V. (*act*) ..	SgL	M7	1. 9.70
Howard, D., VRD, BSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 1.62
Howard, D. E. G. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 3.68*
Howard, J. M. [SCC] (RMR)	L	—	*5. 5.68*
Howard, J. S.	SL(*p*)	RG1	10. 7.67
Howard, N., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	15. 1.69
Howard, P. J.	L(S)	Sol3	24. 4.70
Howard, W. J.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	2.11.70
Howard-Tripp, M. C. ..	L	Sol 3	15.11.65
Howart, I. S.	L	L3	12. 7.69
Howarth, D. J. M. [CCF]	L	—	*2. 7.69*
Howat, D. R., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	14. 3.56
Howcroft, I.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Howcutt, L. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 3.71*
Howd, R. J., RD, MB, BS	SgCr	T7	30. 6.67
Howden, F., RD ..	L(PS)	RG2	1. 1.57
Howe, D. E. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 6.65*
Howe, G., OBE, VRD■, (RMR)	LCol	Tyne	2. 1 68
Howe, P. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 2.70*
Howe, R. N. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*2.11.69*
Howell, C. J. T., LDS, RCS	SgL(D)	L7	16. 3.70
Howell, C. W., VRD ..	SgLCr	S11	29. 1.70
Howell, K. E. B. ..	Cr	UN11	30. 6.66
Howells, G., RD, BSC, MB, BCH (*C*)	SgLCr	SW7	1. 4.62
Howells, L. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*20.11.67*
Howland, P.	SL(*p*)	RG1	12. 7.71
Howlett, A. D., MA, LLB	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	2.10.68
Hoyle, R. F., RD ..	HonCr	Sol	9. 8.60
Huddle, J. R. G. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Hudson, D. J. A. ..	SL	M3	12. 8.70
Hudson, I. N. (*act*) ..	SgL	F7	15. 7.70
Hudson, J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	28. 2.66
Hudson, L. B. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.67
Hudson, P. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 3.70*
Hudson, R. T. E. [CCF]	LCr	—	*27. 7.62*
Hudson-Ansell, M. J. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	11. 5.70
Hufflett, C. C.	L	RG1	10. 6.61
Huggons, K. F., MBE, VRD■	LCr(Sp)	S4	1. 8.51
Hughes, A. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 4.70*
Hughes, A. A. P., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	30. 3.57
Hughes, C. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16.11.49*
Hughes, D. A. [CCF] ..	L	—	*16. 1.70*
Hughes, D. M. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.65*
Hughes, G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7.11.68*
Hughes, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 7.65*
Hughes, R. E. H. ..	L	RG1	1. 4.68
Hughes, R. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	7. 5.69
Hughes, T. C.	LCr(S)	L4	1.10.66
Hughes, W. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 3.65*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Hughson, E. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 2.70*
Hull, N. F. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Hull, R. J. (*act*)	L	RG1	24. 6.69
Humble, D. R. L.	L(S)	L3	27. 3.65
Humby-Croft, A. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*22.10.63*
Hume, C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*8. 5.62*
Hume, D. M. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 6.71*
Hume, J. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Hume, W. P. F.	Cr(E)	Ul4	30. 6.69
Humphrey, W.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 9.65
Humphreys, D. B.	L(Sp)	Eastlant	6. 6.64
Humphreys, H. M., VRD	Cr(Sp)	L4	31.12.64
Humphreys, J. H.	ASL(*p*)(Sp)	Chat 6	23. 9.70
Humphreys, M. J.	2/O	Chat 6	1. 4.68
Humphries, D. D. VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	18. 5.62
Humphries, G. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Hunt, I. L., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)11	15. 2.68
Hunt, R. A. P.	L	RG1	9. 8.63
Hunt, S. G.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.67
Hunt, T. G., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 6.55
Hunter, D. V.	LCr	Un(L)14	3. 4.59
Hunter, G. D.	LCr	Sn11	17. 5.68
Hunter, G. M. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 2.71*
Hunter, M. J., DSC, RD	LCr	Un(L)14	19. 2.52
Hunter, T. N. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 4.68*
Hunter, W. D., BSC, MIEE	LCr(L)	Ul4	11. 9.69
Hunter, W. F.	L(Sp)	Rosy6	1.12.70
Huntington-Whiteley, J. M., VRD	LCr(S)	Un(L)11	18. 7.61
Hurd-Wood, M., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.68
Hurford, R. J.	LCr	Un(Sn)14	30. 4.54
Hurley, H. R. (*act*)	L(E)(*p*)	RG1	24. 6.69
Hurley, L. A.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	5. 2.64
Hurley, V. T., BEM, VRD	LCr	Chat 6	9. 6.55
Hurlstone, M. F. J., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)11	26. 4.59
Hurron, D. R. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 7.62*
Hurst, A. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Hurst, R. M., RD	LC	Un(L)14	27. 2.67
Hurst, T. W. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 4.68*
Hustwick, A. R.	ASL	SW8	19. 8.70
Hustwitt, J. J.	SL(*p*)(S)	RG1	1.10.66
Hutcheon, J. B., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.69
Hutcheson, A. J., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.70
Hutchins, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 4.70*
Hutchinson, J. V. [CCF]	SL	—	*22. 3.66*
Hutton, C. M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9. 2.61
Huyshe, R.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.71
Hyde, R. T. [SCC]	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Hyland, W. N. [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.70*
Hyne-Jones, R. (*act*)	L	L3	6. 4.71
Hyslop, A. B.	LCr(Sp)	L8	18.12.69
Hyssett, C. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*5.12.66*

I

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Ibberson, W. R., RD	LCr	Un(M)11	18. 9.67
Igoe, J. D.	LCr	RG1	25. 5.67
Iles, H. A. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*22. 6.60*
Inge-Innes-Lillingston, G. D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	25. 7.65
Inglesent, D. E.	Cr(Sp)	Un(M)10	25. 6.69
Inglis, W. J.	L	C3	15.12.68
Ings, W. R. E. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 6.70*
Inman, M. T., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG, DCH, DA	SgLCr	Un(S)14	22. 6.70
Innes, A. E. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*1. 6.71*
Inverarity, J. S., RD	LCr(S)	C4	15. 4.66
Iredale, E. A. [CCF]	L	—	*2. 5.60*
Ireland, A. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1.10.67
Ireland, C. J.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 1.68
Ireland, D. [SCC]	L	—	*20. 2.70*
Ireland, G. J.	L(Sp)	Ply 6	19. 1.67
Irvine, C. K.	L(E)	—	25. 3.68
Irvine, D. A. (*act*)	SgSL(*p*)	F3	12. 3.71
Irvine, J. M.	L	RG1	19. 2.65
Irving, I. D.	L	RG1	24.7.67
Irwin, W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*25.10.63*
Islip, J. C.	SgSL	Tay 7	23. 4.68
Ives, D. M.	L	Sol6	27. 4.69

J

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Jack, I. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*26. 9.69*
Jacks, H. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 6.71*
Jackson, B. D. [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.57*
Jackson, C. M.	3/O	T3	9. 2.70
Jackson, G. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Jackson, I. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*11. 7.69*
Jackson, K. R. [SCC]	L	—	*22.10.65*
Jackson, P. R. [SCC]	L	—	*23.11.62*
Jackson, R. I.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.67
Jackson, R. G., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	23. 3.65
Jackson, S. A.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	2. 2.70
Jackson, T. E. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 2.42*
Jackson, T. V., BA	InLCr	M14	4.11.69
Jacobs, C. M. R.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	30.12.64
Jaggar, R. Q. H., VRD	LCr	Un(Sn)11	26. 6.58
Jalie, K. C. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 8.70*
James, C. H.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 7.71
James, D. G. [SCC]	L	—	*9. 5.71*
James, D. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*26. 8.71*
James, P. W. (*act*)	L	SW3	3. 4.70
James, R. E. M.	ASL(Sp)	Ports 6	18. 2.70
James, W. T. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 6.71*
Janaway, R. R., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 6.63
Jaquet, M. F. [CCF]	Cr	—	*27. 3.65*
Jardine, G. W. H., MB, ChB	SgCr	T7	31.12.70
Jardine-Brown, T.	SgSL	L7	*19. 6.63*
Jarman, A. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	2. 8.70
Jarratt, P. [SCC]	L	—	*7.12.68*
Jarvis, A. R.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	10.12.69
Jarvis, R. E. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 2.64*
Jarvis, R. P. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*7. 2.71*
Jay, C. F. [CCF]	L	—	*1.11.66*
Jeans, C. J.	SL(S)	M3	18. 6.69
Jeans, S. A.	3/O	Sol 3	23. 9.65
Jeckway, J. E. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 7.45*
Jefferies, M. J.	ASL	Su3	27. 5.71
Jefferies, W. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*25. 9.61*
Jefferis, R.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 1.68
Jeffery, A. V. F. [SCC]	L	—	*30.12.67*
Jeffery, F. J. [CCF]	L	—	*20.12.56*
Jeffery, M. R.	L(Sp)	3WD(L)13	25. 5.70
Jeffery, W. R. H., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un14	1. 6.60
Jefford, J. K.	InL	SW7	12.11.63
Jeffreys, M. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 2.66
Jelley, R. G. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 6.69*
Jenkins, A. C. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Jenkins, D. M., MB, BCh, BAO (*G*)	SgLCr	Un(Ul)11	11.11.67
Jenkins, G. F. [SCC]	L	—	*27. 1.69*
Jenkins, P., BA	LCr(Sp)	L8	23. 3.68
Jenner, R. G. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 3.58*
Jennison, M. [SCC]	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Jevons, W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*7.11.70*
Jewitt, T. S. [SCC]	L	—	*27. 2.70*
Joanes, V. D., [SCC]	LCr	—	*3. 2.66*
Joannidi, B. L. (*act*)	SgSL(D)	Sn7	9. 1.69

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Job, G. E.	L	RG1	13. 9.63
Jobbins, F. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 9.61*
Jobson, P. E [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 4.68*
Joel, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 5.58*
John, D. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*18. 3.64*
Johnson, B. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*15. 6.70*
Johnson, B.	SgL(D)	T7	6. 7.64
Johnson, E. K., BSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 4.65
Johnson, E. W. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 3.67*
Johnson, *Rev.* G. K. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 8.67
Johnson, G. W. [SCC] (RMR)	L	—	*30. 6.68*
Johnson, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2.10.68*
Johnson, K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 9.6*
Johnson, M. A. ..	L	Un(M)10	1. 4.63
Johnson, N. D. T. ..	LCr	RG1	24. 7.70
Johnston, A.	L(S)	Ul3	20. 4.67
Johnston, A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 9.69*
Johnston, C. K., BSC ..	SL(E)	T3	7.11.68
Johnston, G.	L	RG1	1. 5.66
Johnston, N. M. (*act*) ..	L	C3	13. 6.71
Johnston, R.	L(S)	F10	28. 7.69
Johnston, R. N., BDS ..	SgLCr(D)	U17	1. 4.67
Johnstone, J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Tay)14	9. 5.71
Johnstone, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14.10.69*
Johnstone, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 3.70*
Johnstone, R. M. ..	L	M1	21. 1.69
Johnstone, W. McK. .. (*act*)	I.(*p*)	RG1	1. 5.67
Joicey, R. R., GM, VRD	Cr	T4	30. 6.61
Jolly, R. T. (*act*) ..	SgL(*p*)	L7	23. 3.71
Jolly, S. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 4.66*
Jones, A. E. L. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	20. 3.70
Jones, A. K.	LCr	L4	2. 9.70
Jones, A. P.	L	RG1	11. 9.65
Jones, A. R. E., RD ..	LCr	SW4	11. 7.67
Jones, A. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 5.62*
Jones, B. T., RD, MA ..	LCr(Sp)	L4	6. 1.66
Jones, C. L., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	20. 6.52
Jones, C. L., BSC ..	L(L)	Un(M)10	11. 7.61
Jones, C. M.	LCr	RG1	9.12.70
Jones, D., OBE, VRD■	Cr(Sp)	Un(L)11	30. 6.58
Jones, D. G.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.62
Jones, E.	L	RG1	21.10.65
Jones, E., RD, BSC ..	LCr	Un(L)11	31. 1.64
Jones, E. A. R., MA ..	InLCr	Un(L)14	16. 4.59
Jones, E. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*24. 3.70*
Jones, G. A. (*act*) ..	InL(*p*)	RG1	2.11.70
Jones, G. E. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1.10.67*
Jones, G. H., DSM, VRD	LCr	Un(S)14	12. 9.53
Jones, Julian B. ..	LCr	RG1	13. 6.67
Jones, J. M.	L	RG1	1.12.65
Jones, J. McK. [SCC]	SL	—	*5.12.67*
Jones, J. T., VRD■ ..	Cr	M4	31.12.65
Jones, K. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*31.12.70*
Jones, M. R.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.10.67
Jones, N. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26. 1.70*
Jones, R. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 3.69*
Jones, R. G., RD ..	LCr	Un11	16. 6.68
Jones, R. G. H. ..	L	Un(L)10	26. 6.59
Jones, R. H., VRD■ ..	C	M4	31.12.68
Jones, R. H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*31.12.66*
Jones, R. L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*17.11.70*
Jones, T. A. H. (RMR) [SCC] (*act*)	C	—	*1. 1.70*
Jones, T. G. (*act*) ..	L(S)	Ul3	15. 6.70
Jones, V. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Jones, V. H., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DCH	SgC	SW15	31.12.68
Jones, W. G., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	SW10	29.11.68
Jones, W. N., DSC, VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	25. 7.54
Jordan, A. E. O., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	22.11.67
Jordan, M. E.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Joyce, A. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31. 3.65*
Joyce, D. L., VRD, MA ..	InLCr	Un(Sn)14	11. 6.60
Joyce, D. N., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 3.59
Joyce, S. (*act*) ..	InL(*p*)	C3	27. 5.71
Joyner, R. L., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Sol 5	24.11.63
Judge, P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 3.67*
Judkins, B.	LCr	Sol 4	9. 6.67
Jukes, E. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 6.70*
Julian, M. H. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	RG1	24. 3.69

K

Kaladeen, N. R. ..	L	RG1	24. 6.67
Kaufmann, N. H. [CCF]	L	—	*10. 1.69*
Kaula, C. V., VRD, MB, CHB	SgLCr	Un(Sol)14	22. 7.56
Kavanagh, G. M. ..	L(Sp)	Un(M)	23. 1.68
Kavanagh, P. A. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 1.68
Keable, D. G. A. .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]).	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.64
Keane, D. N.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	4. 5.70
Kearley, L. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21.10.65*
Keating, D. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 1.53
Keating, J. D.	L(S)	RG1	1. 8.66
Keating, S. G. A. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 4.61*
Keay, P. W.	ASL	Tay3	8.12.69
Keddie, F. S., RD, FFA, RCS, BM, BCH, MA (*CA*)	SgLCr	Un(F)11	6. 8.61
Keegan, W. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5.10.68*
Keen, C. W. W. H. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 6.68*
Keene, G. R.	L	Un(L)10	21.11.62
Keene, N. F., DSC■■, RD	Cr(Sp)	Un(S)14	30. 6.55
Keith, R. A.	L(Sp)	Inverkip 6	18. 3.67
Kell, R. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.10.66*
Kelland, E. L., MBE, VRD	LCr(Sp)	3WD(L)4	26.11.57
Kellett, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 2.70*
Kelly, J.	L(L)	F3	4.10.69
Kelly, J.	L(L)	F3	4.10.69
Kelly, J. A. B. ..	L(S)	L3	21. 8.64
Kelly, J. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 1.66*
Kelly, M. J.	L(E)	Tay 3	10. 7.68
Kelsall, A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 4.67*
Kelsall, R. D.	L	RG1	17. 7.67
Kelso, R. M., OBE, RD ..	Cr(E)	C4	31.12.64
Kembrey, W. E. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*15.10.71*
Kemp, E. D. N., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)15	23. 7.57
Kemp, H. K., BDS, FDS, RCS (ENG)	SgCr(D)	L7	31.12.71
Kemp, L. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 4.60*
Kemp, P. L.	L Cr	Un(M)15	29. 6.71
Kempson, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16.12.59*
Kendal, J. D., BA ..	L(Sp)	L8	3. 2.62
Kendall, P. J. T., RD ..	Cr	C4	31.12.69
Kennea, T. D., MSC ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L) 11	20. 9.63
Kennealy, J. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26. 4.45*
Kennedy, A. O. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Tay)11	21. 7.71
Kennedy, E. J. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)16	28. 4.69
Kennedy, F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 4.53*
Kennedy, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*14.10.69*
Kennedy, J. A. ..	LCr	C10	9. 8.71
Kennedy, J. H. ..	L(Sp)	Inverkip 6	16.11.70
Kennedy, M. A. (RMR) [SCC]	2nd L	—	8. 4.69
Kennedy, T. B. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 7.64*
Kennett, E. M. ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	27. 7.71
Kennish, K. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 1.66*
Kent, G. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 7.66
Kent, H. R. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*13. 4.66*
Kent, M. R.	L	S3	7. 1.68
Kentish, W., VRD, MA, LLB	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	13. 9.54

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Kenworthy-Neale, G., RD	Cr(E)	RG1	31.12.65
Kenyon, W. J., RD, BSC	LCr(Sp)	Sol 4	5. 5.63
Ker, A. H. de G. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23.12.67
Kerr, A. M.	L	F3	9. 1.67
Kerr, A. W., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	7. 7.64
Kerr, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.11.51*
Kerrich, J. A. A., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	20. 7.67
Kershaw, C. R. ..	SgSL	L7	22.10.69
Kershaw, G. P. (*act*) ..	L	M6	21. 2.71
Kershaw, P. D. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Kershaw, T. A. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	6. 3.70
Kettles, A. T.	3/O	Tay 3	28. 6.66
Keville, C. M. (*act*) ..	L	S3	13.11.70
Keville, J. E.	LCr	Un(L)14	5.12.65
Keville, R. B., RD ..	LCr	S11	1.10.66
Keysell, P. B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Keyte, A. E. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 2.71*
Keyzor, R. M.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Un(Sol)14	8. 6.71
Kidd, C. J. C.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	T3	23. 8.71
Kiddell, A. C. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 7.69*
Killam, F. W. (*act*) ..	InSL	—	1. 5.61
Killman, C. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3.12.70*
Kilner, J. B.	L	RG1	3. 5.65
Kilpatrick, I. E. R., VRD (RMR)	C	Bristol	6. 2.66
Kimberley, R. A. (*act*)	L	L3	19. 3.67
Kimmins, S. E. A., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)13	1. 3.63
King, A. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*31.10.58*
King, A. A. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 7.57*
King, B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 8.67*
King, B. G.	L(E)	Un(L)10	28. 9.64
King, C. P., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	15. 1.68
King, D. C. A., VRD ..	LCr	Ply 6	16.10.59
King, D. M., RD, BDS ..	SgLCr (D)	F7	5. 9.67
King, G. E., RD ..	LCr	Sn4	1. 6.68
King, J. R. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*24.10.69*
King, L. E. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23. 1.70*
King, L. K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*17.10.63*
King, M. A.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.66
King, P. G. D. ..	L(S)	C10	9.12.68
King, P. H.	L	RG1	1.12.65
King, P. L.	3/O(*p*)	Chat6	9. 7.70
Kingdon, W. D. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 2.63*
Kinnaird, G. S. ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 3.70
Kinsey, A. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 4.69*
Kinsey, T. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*13. 6.69*
Kinver, G. C.	L Cr (S)	Un(Sol)11	1. 1.67
Kirby, A. D.	L(S)	Un(L)10	15. 9.69
Kirby, D. W.	LCr	Un(L)11	15. 7.68
Kirby, R. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14.11.69*
Kirby, S. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 6.69*
Kirk, J. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 3.43*
Kirk, J. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Kirkbride, T. O. [SCC]	SL	—	*6. 6.69*
Kirkham, H. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*20. 5.71*
Kirkham, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*15.10.67*
Kirkland, J. [CCF]	SL	—	*1.10.64*
Kirkwood, J., VRD ..	LCr	Un(C)14	27. 2.57
Kirman, A. P. [CCF]	SL	—	1.11.62
Kirtley, B. J.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.70
Kirton, W. J. S. [CCF]	SL	—	*10. 7.68*
Kirwin, C. J. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 2.71*
Kisler, A. J. H., RD ..	L(Sp)	3WD(M)3	19. 3.66
Kisler, J. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Kiss, W. A. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10.11.67*
Kitchen, N. D. ..	LCr	Un(S)14	24. 2.65
Kitchener, A. H. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 5.62*
Kitney, J. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 2.55*
Knatchbull, P. W., RD	LCr	Ul4	26. 4.68
Knibb, H. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14. 7.69*
Knibbs, P. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*9. 5.69*
Knight, D. B., RD (*In L Cr (R.N. (Emv)*).	LCr(Sp)	Chat 6	23.10.62
Knight, J. E. (*act*) ..	L	T3	9.12.70
Knight, J. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 1.68*
Knight, P. T. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 6.68*
Knight, R. H., RD ..	C	S4	30.6.69
Knight, S. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30.10.70*
Knight, T. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*6. 6.69*
Knocker, P. B. ..	L(Sp)	Un14	5. 9.59
Knowles, F. E., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	24. 4.70
Knox, A. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30.10.64*
Knox, J. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23. 9.55*
Knox, J. T. P. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 3.62*
Knox-Johnston, W. R. P., CBE	LCr	Sol 4	14. 2.71
Kurn, W. C. C. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*20. 6.64*

L

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Lackford, R. H. [SCC]	L	—	*8.11.70*
Laidlaw, R. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*20. 1.70*
Laimbeer, G. M. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 3.71*
Laing, A. B.	Ch	F7	1. 3.65
Laing, R. B.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.65
Laing, E. A. M., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	6. 4.66
Laing, W. F., VRD, DCS (*Temp. Lieut*, [SCC])	C ofSCh	C7	9.10.53
Laird, C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 1.65*
Laird, G. S., RD, MB, ChB	SgLCr	Un(L)11	3. 1.61
Lakin, W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24.12.53*
Laloe, F. M. B. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	4. 7.66
Lamb, D. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 4.71*
Lamb, J. [SCC] ..	SL	..	*16. 4.71*
Lamb, J. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 5.71*
Lamb, J. R. [CCF] ..	Cr	—	*1. 7.70*
Lambert, H. U. A., MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14. 8.68
Lambert, J. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.68*
Lambert, J. M., RD ..	LCr	Un(Sol)11	9.12.66
Lamont, M. M. ..	2/O	T6	1.10.71
Lampert, B. R. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 5.71*
Lancaster-Williams, E. J. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.70*
Lander, J. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	15.12.60
Lane, A. W., RD ..	L(L)	L3	21. 9.56
Lane, D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*18.12.70*
Lane, D. W. Y., CD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19. 1.66
Lanfear, P. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 5.68*
Lang, I. J. L., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.61
Lang, N. G. W. ..	ASL	Sol 3	16. 7.68
Lang, T. H. (RMR) ..	L	Bristol	1. 9.67
Langford, R. T. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*3. 2.70*
Langley, C. W. (RMR) [SCC]	2nd L	—	*18.12.70*
Langman, B. E. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	23. 2.70
Langner-Hancock, D. [SCC]	L	—	*31. 3.67*
Lansberry, A.	2/O	T3	1. 4.67
Lapworth, F. W. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*6.11.64*
Larcombe, B.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	6. 4.70
Larcombe, S. N. K. C.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	20. 5.70
Lardner, N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 8.70*
L'Argent, D. A. [SCC]	L	—	*16.10.66*
Larkin, H. (*act*) ..	SgSL(*p*)	C7	31. 5.71
Last, R. D.	2/O	Sol 3	20. 9.56
Latham, P. J. B., VRD (RMR)	C	City of Lond.	27. 7.69
Latham, P. M.	ASL	L3	24.12.67
Latka, J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	29. 7.70
Latten, J. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*11. 7.69*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Latto, R. G. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Latuske, S. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*21. 6.62*
Laughtland, T. C. (RMR) (*act*)	Maj	Scotland	31.12.70
Laurence, K. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	17.10.70
Laurie, M. A. C. (*act*)	L	RG1	19. 7.68
Lavender, A. M.	L	C3	13. 6.65
Law, C. R. (*act*)	L	RG1	20. 3.70
Law, E. A. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 5.68*
Lawday, D. J., RD, LLB	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	12. 7.64
Lawless, J. F. [SCC]	LCr	—	*9. 6.68*
Lawrance, J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 9.60*
Lawrence, D. J. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 6.64*
Lawrence, H. J. M.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	11. 5.71
Lawrence, J. W.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 9.68
Lawrence, R. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 3.71*
Lawrence, R. G. [SCC]	L	—	9.10.65
Lawrence, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*18. 3.68*
Lawrence, S. J. (*act*)	L(*p*)	RG1	1. 8.71
Lawrence-Jones, O.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 8.64
Lawrie, D. H.	L(E)(*p*)	F3	9. 1.68
Laxton, A. F. K.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	12. 5.60
Laybourne, D. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Lea, K. E.	L	M3	24. 5.54
Leach, A. C. G.	SL(*p*)	RG1	25. 3.70
Leach, L. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 6.59*
Leadley, D. W.	ASL(Sp)	Chat 6	20. 5.71
Lear, R. C. [SCC]	L	—	*14.11.69*
Leary, R. G.	L	RG1	23.11.67
Leask, E.	L	Rosy 6	3. 9.68
Leason, A. P.	L	RG1	18. 2.68
Leather, G. M., Arch., ARIBA	Dip. L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.12.64
Leather, L. V., DSM [SCC]	L	—	*5. 5.67*
Le Brecht, J. A., RD	LCr	RG1	24. 2.64
Leckie, J. H.	L(L)	L10	28. 2.67
Ledwith, M. J.	L	Un(L)10	30. 1.67
Lee, A. J. R., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	17. 4.64
Lee, C. R. (*act*)	L	RG1	20. 6.69
Lee, C. R.	L(Sp)	L3	6.11.69
Lee, D. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Lee, D. M., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13. 8.61
Lee, E. F., DSO, VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1.11.60
Lee, F. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 2.66*
Lee, J. R. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 6.62*
Lee, N. L. R.	ASL(Sp)	Ports 6	29. 7.70
Lee, R. M. [SCC]	L	—	*23. 4.65*
Lee, S. E. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 2.67*
Leech, W. R. [SCC]	L	—	*3. 3.67*
Leeds, J. K., RD	LCr(Sp)	8WD(L)5	15. 2.62
Leeke, G. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*9. 6.67*
Leeming, P. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*3. 2.70*
Lees, K. E. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*)	SL	—	*1. 6.65*
Legg, C. D.	L	Un(L)10	3.11.63
Legge, F. [SCC]	SL	—	*18.11.69*
Leigh, H.	SgL	T7	12. 8.70
Leigh, J.	SL(Sp)	4WD3	2. 4.69
Leith, D. G. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 7.68*
Lennon, W. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 3.64*
Lesford, D. J., BSC [SCC]	L	—	*23. 6.70*
L'Estrange, D., RD■	C	RG1	31.12.65
Letty, A. D., MacK.	SL(*p*)	RG1	14.10.68
Leuty, S. L.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.70
Levett, W. E. G.	L	RG2	1. 7.64
Levick, J. R.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	17. 7.67
Lewington, J. R. D. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 2.66*
Lewis, A. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*21. 2.67*
Lewis, B. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 9.63*
Lewis, C. A. (*Lieutenant R.N. (Emy.)*)	L	Sn10	1. 3.66
Lewis, C. S. [SCC]	L	—	*22.12.69*
Lewis, D. H. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 4.67*
Lewis, D. S.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 6.64
Lewis, J. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 1.69*
Lewis, J. N., RD	LCr	Sol4	7. 3.66
Lewis, M. C. F.	L(Sp)	T3	23.10.67
Lewis, M. D., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	21. 2.66
Lewis, M. E. [SCC]	L	—	*20. 5.71*
Lewis, P. S. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 5.65*
Lewis, R. W. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*24. 3.71*
Lewis-Williams, D. R. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 7.56*
Leyshon, D. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 9.67*
Libby, P. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*11.12.62*
Liddiard, J. K., VRD, MA	Cr(S)	F14	30. 6.65
Light, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 1.68*
Lightfoot, G., VRD	LCr	Un(M)14	29. 6.57
Lihou, J. A. E., VRD [SCC]	L	—	*27. 2.64*
Lilley, A. F. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 9.70*
Lilley, T. D., RD	LCr	Chat 6	7. 9.64
Lindley, L. [CCF]	LCr	—	*2. 4.58*
Lindsay, A. S. (*act*)	L(E)	M3	25. 9.69
Lindsay, D. J.	L	RG1	16. 6.67
Lindsay-Thomson, B.	2/O	Un	1.10.45
Line, W. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Lines, G. R.	LCr	L4	28. 7.70
Ling, M. R. [CCF]	SL	—	*1. 9.70*
Link, W. C. (*SL*) (*SD*) (*C*) *R.N.* (*Retd.*)	L(Sp)	Ply 6	25.10.64
Linley, P. A. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*1. 7.71*
Linney, D. H.	L(Sp)	Un15	28. 6.61
Linton, R. G. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Lintott, B. J.	SL(Sp)	Ports 6	25.10.67
Lipman, D. B. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.*).	SL	—	*10. 4.64*
Lippiatt, B. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 7.69*
Liptrot, C. J.	ASL(Sp)(*p*)	Un(Sn)10	30. 4.71
Lisher, C. R.	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Lisle-Taylor, P. F. (*act*)	L	RG1	5. 7.68
Litster, A. J. [SCC]	L	—	*9.11.64*
Little, C. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*24. 2.70*
Little, I. E., VRD, MA, BD	Ch	Tay 11	2.12.49
Littlefield, N. P., VRD, BDS	SgC(D)	T7	31.12.70
Livesay, G. [SCC]	LCr	—	29. 1.71
Livingston, M. A., RD	2/O	Sol 3	1.10.61
Livingstone, A. H. (*act*)	In L	C3	30.11.70
Livingstone, J. R. B., MB, BCh, DOBSTRCOG (*CG*)	SgLCr	Un(F)11	31.10.63
Llewellyn, D., RD	Cr(E)	Sn4	30. 6.67
Llewellyn, M. R. H., RD	Cr	Un(Sol)11	30. 6.71
Lloyd, C. M. R.	L	RG1	18.11.61
Lloyd, H. T., VRD	Cr	2WD(Sn)3	31.12.69
Lloyd, J. G. [CCF]	L	—	*15. 5.64*
Lloyd, T. A. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 1.69*
Lloyd-Edwards, N., RD	LCr(S)	SW4	20. 5.70
Llywelyn-Jones, J. D., RD, MB, BCh, MRCOG (*CG*), FRCS	SgCr	SW9	31.12.69
Loader, A. C., RD, BSC, AINSTP	InLCr	Sol 4	26. 2.62
Loarridge, J. A., RD (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*)	LCr(S)	Un(Sn)11	21. 5.65
Lobb, G. S. [SCC]	L	—	*31. 3.66*
Lobb, R. H. [SCC]	L	—	*27.11.65*
Locker, L. F. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 8.70*
Lockett, J. L. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 1.68*
Lockhart, I. G.	L(Sp)	Un(Tay)14	10. 1.63
Lockley, J. H. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 6.70*
Lockyear, R. N. [SCC]	SL	—	*23. 6.70*
Lockyer, P. (*act*)	L	RG1	1.10.69
Lofthouse, P. F. [CCF]	L	—	1. 6.64
Lofts, R. D., RD	C	RG1	30. 6.69

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Logan, R. C., BSC	L	Ul3	13. 4.66
Login, J. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 4.67*
Lomas, D. K. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.10.71*
Loneragan, G. H. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC])	L	—	*10. 3.62*
Long, D. W.	LCr	Un(L)14	24.10.62
Long, H. W.	LCr	RG1	15. 5.96
Long, J. D. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 2.71*
Longley, M. J. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 4.70*
Longmore, G. A. E.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Lonsdale, B. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Lonsdale, E., DSC	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	29. 1.64
Lord, J.	ASL(*p*)	RG	18.11.68
Lorimer, J., MBE, RD	HonLCr	Tay	31.12.52
Lorton, H. J., VRD■	C(Sp)	3WD(L)4	31.12.68
Losty, F. B. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 8.57*
Lounds, B. E. [SCC]	SL	—	17. 9.69
Love, A. F.	L	RG1	1. 7.63
Lovegrove, C. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*17. 4.70*
Lovell, B. J. J., RD	LCr	Un(L)11	11. 8.64
Loveridge, J. S.	L	Sn3	17. 8.64
Lovett, G. D.	L(Sp)	UnL10	27. 2.64
Low, D. S., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)11	24.11.65
Low, P. J. B.	L	RG1	24. 6.58
Lowe, A. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*24. 2.70*
Lowe, J. A. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 7.57*
Lowe, J. R.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 2.65
Lowe, M. F. (RMR)	L	City of Lond.	22. 3.66
Lowe, P. G. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*22.12.66*
Lowe, R. [SCC]	L	—	*14.10.63*
Lowe, W. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*27. 5.64*
Lowin, D. R.	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Lowndes, D. R. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 2.68*
Lowndess, R. B. W. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 3.70*
Lowson, R. M.	L	Un(SpAir List)	5. 6.56
Loxton, A. P.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26.11.66
Lubbock, P. M. [SCC]	L	—	*3. 3.68*
Lucas, P. T., VRD (RMR)	Maj	Bristol(11)	31.12.70
Ludford, S. J. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 3.67*
Ludgate, J. McK.	L	L3	2. 5.64
Luff, R. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*10. 1.65*
Luke, G. [CCF]	Cr	—	*10. 3.69*
Luke, J. G. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 2.67*
Lumbers, K. S.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Lundquist, N. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12. 7.70*
Lunn, S. G.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.68
Lunnon, T. F. [SCC]	LCr	—	*18. 5.66*
Lunny, C. G. (*act*)	L(*p*)	RG1	24.10.69
Lush, G. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*27. 9.71*
Luxton, Perter James [SCC]	SL	—	*20. 5.69*
Lycett, G. C. P., VRD	LCr	Un(Sn)14	23. 7.61
Lynam, J. H. I., MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13. 4.66
Lynas, W. H. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 3.71*
Lyon, D. J.	L(S)	L3	20. 7.70
Lyon J. A. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 8.57*
Lyon, M.	L(S)	L3	1. 6.65
Lyon, R. R. [SCC]	L	—	*29.12.70*
Lyons, J., MA, PhD	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)11	23. 9.67
Lyons, N. K. [CCP]	SL	—	*9. 6.64*

M

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Macadie, J. [SCC]	L	—	*1.10.62*
McAleer, M. B. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.10.70*
MacAlister, E. M.	2/O	Un	16. 4.43
McArdle, C. J., RD	SuLCr (CA)	Ply 6	1. 4.68
McArdle, W. E. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 1.68*
McBain, G.	L	S3	14. 3.69
McBlane, F. A.	3/O(*p*)	Rosy 6	28.10.70
McBride, R. J. (*act*)	SgL	—	6. 7.71
McBride, S.	SL	Ul3	17.12.68
McCabe, J. T., BA	Ch	Un(Sn)11	15. 5.63
McCallum, I. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*1. 6.71*
McCallum, W. R. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 7.69*
McCann, J. L., RD, FRINA, MIMARE (*Eng. Lieut.. RN* (*Retd.*))	LCr(E)	C4	17. 4.67
McCarraher, D., VRD	C(Sp)	Sol4	31.12.69
McCarthy, B., BSC	LCr(E)	Un(T)11	14. 7.66
McCarthy, L. M. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 2.70*
McCartney, H. E. D., VRD	Cr(S)	Sol11	31.12.64
McCartney, N. E. M., VRD	LCr	Eastlant 14	5. 6.61
McCathie, G. W., RD	C	RG1	30. 6.70
McCaughan, J. N., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(U)14	4.12.53
MacCaw, B. A., DSC	Cr(Sp)	L3	31.12.68
McClay, M., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	10. 8.64
McClean, A. N.	SgLCr	L7	1.12.70
McCleave, P. R., RD	LCr(E)	RG1	1. 3.64
McClimont, A. R.	Mid	RG1	1.12.68
McClintock, J. O'N.	L(Sp)	Un 14	1. 2.59
McClure, E. I.	L	Ul 3	3. 5.59
McClure, G. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12. 9.56*
McCollin, S. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	9. 6.69
McCombe, R. J. K. (RMR)	C	Bristol	1.11.70
McConaghy, J. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un14	28. 3.63
McConnell, K. S. J., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 5.60
McConway H. B., RD	LCr	T4	29. 1.64
McCoy, D. R.	SgL	Sn7	14. 4.68
McCraw, J. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*14. 7.68*
McCreadie, D. M.	L	Tay 3	18. 3.68
McCreight, J. M. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*25. 3.69*
McCrow, M. I. H.	InL	Tay 3	20. 1.69
McCullough, A. F. I.	L(S)	Ul3	7.12.70
McCune, R. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 1.71*
MacDonald, B. C. [SCC]	L	—	*5.10.68*
McDonald B. R. R., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	8. 2.60
MacDonald, D. G.	SgLCr (D)	C7	29. 3.71
MacDonald, F. S. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.71*
MacDonald, I. C., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	10. 8.61
MacDonald, I. W., VRD	LCr	Un(Tay)14	18. 4.57
McDonald, J. E. A. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 3.58*
McDonald, J. H.	SL	M3	26. 3.69
McDonald, M. G. (*act*)	L	RG1	6. 3.70
McDonald, M. V., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)11	24.12.68
McDonald, S. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Sol7	5. 7.67
MacDonald-Bennett, C. J.	L	Un(F)10	14.10.59
Macdonell, F. M.	3/O	Un(L)14	29. 1.69
McDonnell, J. P. [SCC]	L	—	*14. 5.71*
MacDougall, A. I., RD, BSC, MB, ChB	SgCr	C7	31.12.66
McDowell, E. T., BSC	InLCr	Un(T)14	22.10.60
Mace, P. A.	3/O(*p*)	L3	28.10.69
McEvilly, W. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 5.68*
McEwan, W. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 6.69*
McFadyen, J. H. P. (*act*)	L(*p*)	SW6	16. 6.71
McFarlane, J. F. G.	L	C10	14. 3.62
McFarlane, R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*15.10.59*
MacFarlane, W. D. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)14	24. 1.65
McGhee, F. D., MBE, (RMR)	C	Scotland II	27.10.70
McGill, Q. D.	L	L3	5. 4.68
McGill, W. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 9.63*
McGinn, J. E. [SCC] (*act*)	LCr	—	*29. 9.69*
McGinn, D. B.	L(E)	Tay10	20. 2.67

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
MacGinty, B. M., DSC, VRD	LCr	Un(S)14	5. 4.61
McGivering, J. H. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 6.70
McGonagle, E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 6.71*
McGowan, G., RD ..	C	RG(M)1	31.12.69
McGowan, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.10.58*
McGrath, J. M., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)10	30. 5.54
MacGregor, D., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	12.11.63
McGregor, I. L., VRD■..	HonC	L	15. 3.61
MacGregor, S. R. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	15. 6.70
McGuffin, W. B., RD ..	C	RG(U1)1	31.12.67
McGuire, G. R. ..	ASL	F3	28.10.68
McGuire, J.	Ch	Un(M)	15. 3.67
McGunigle, J. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*14.11.69*
McHoul, J. L. T. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*3. 3.68*
McIlchere, R. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*12.12.67*
McIlvean, W. N. ..	L	RG1	2. 4.67
Macindoe, W. L., MB, chB, DOBSTRCOG	SgLCr	C3	25.11.67
McInnes, A. R. Y. ..	ASL(*p*)	F3	27. 4.70
McIntosh, F. G. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 4.71*
McIntosh, G. S., RD ..	LCr(PS)	RG(Tay)2	1. 4.68
McIntosh, J. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 7.71*
McIntyre, B. C. ..	1/O	Un(L)15	8. 5.62
McIntyre, M.	LCr(S)	M4	9. 2.69
Mackay, C. M. ..	L	L3	6. 2.65
MacKay, E. B. ..	L	Un(M)10	16.12.61
McKay, G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*17. 7.71*
MacKay, J. W., RD, BSC	LCr	Un(C)11	28. 1.62
MacKay, K. M. E., MBE, VRD, BSC, MIEE, AMBIM	LCr(L)	1WD(L)H	21. 5.62
McKeag, M. R. (*act*) ..	L	U13	1.11.68
MacKean, R. G. ..	SL	RG1	27.10.69
MacKean, W. M., RD, MB, chB	SgCr	M7	30. 6.68
McKee, D. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 1.66*
McKee, J., RD, BA, LLB	LCr(S)	Ul 11	18. 5.65
McKellar, D. R., BA ..	LCr(E)	C11	14. 7.66
McKelvie, I. P. N. ..	SgL(D)	Ul7	8. 7.68
MacKenzie, A. W. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9.11.66
McKenzie, G. B. ..	L	C10	1. 3.68
Mackenzie, J. C., MB, BCH, MRCP(E), DOBSTRCOE, DIH	SgLCr	Un(L)11	22. 1.65
Mackenzie, J. R., CA ..	LCr(S)	L4	24. 5.69
McKenzie, J. S., VRD, LDS	SgLCr (D)	Un(M)11	24.10.57
McKenzie, P. B. ..	L(PS)	RG2	1. 9.66
McKenzie-Shaw, D. [SCC]	L	—	*4.10.56*
McKeown, C. A., RD■..	C	RG(L)1	31.12.68
Mackersie, J. A. [RMR]	L	City of Lond. I	13. 6.67
Mackett, D. E., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	30. 6.59
Mackie, A. R., RD ..	C	Tay4	30. 6.70
McKie, G., VRD ..	Cr	F4	30. 6.70
McKinlay, R. G. C. ..	SgL	L7	4. 8.69
McKinlay, R. M. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 5.70*
Mackinnon, K. A. ..	LCr	Un(F)11	8. 7.67
Mackintosh, A. D. ..	InLCr	Tay 11	10.12.66
Mackrell, R. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.69*
McLachlan, D. G., BSC	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	5. 1.66
McLachlan, D. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11. 4.69*
Maclaine, W. F., RD ..	LCr	T4	2.10.67
McLanachan, W. Y., MBE, BEM (*Lt.-Cdr(SD) RN (retd.)*)	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)11	1. 4.60
McLaren, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14.11.69*
McLaren, J. D., (RMR)	L	Merseyside	9. 9.69
Maclaughlin, W. J. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 1.70*
McLavy, F. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 8.68*
MacLean, A., RD, BSC..	Cr(L)	F4	31.12.68
McLean, A. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 3.71*
Maclean, D. M. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	31.10.65
Maclean, J. N. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*15. 7.70*
MacLean, M. D. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 2.69*
McLellan, F. A., BSC ..	LCr	Un(T)11	16. 2.67
MacLennan, R. [SCC]..	L	—	*1. 4.62*
MacLeod, A. A. (*act*) ..	SgL	Tay 7	1. 8.68
MacLeod, A. M., MBE RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	28. 9.64
MacLeod, D.	L(L)	C3	2. 4.64
MacLeod, D. I. K., RD, LLB, MA	L	F3	30.11.64
Macleod, D. W. (RMR) [SCC]	2nd L	—	*4.12.70*
MacLeod, I. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1.11.65*
MacLeod, I. B. C. ..	LCr(S)	L4	3. 5.68
Macleod, J.	ASL(Sp)	Rosy6	1.11.68
MacLeod, J. D. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 7.67*
McLeod, J. W., RD ..	LCr	Rosy6	27.11.60
MacLeod, N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 1.65*
Macleod, T. J. [CCF] ..	L	—	*21.10.67*
McMahon, I. G. ..	ASL	Tay 3	18. 1.71
McManus, D. J., RD ..	Cr	RG(Sol)1	31.12.71
McMaster, A.	SL	C3	25. 9.69
McMaster, J. McQ. (*act*)	L	Ul3	22. 9.66
McMaster, M. I. ..	2/O	Tay3	1.10.63
MacMeikan, W. ..	L	RG1	9. 5.67
McMichael, A. G. H. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 6.67*
MacMichael, D. K. ..	L	F3	10. 9.67
Macmillan A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 4.69*
McMillan, D. S., VRD, (RMR) (*Local Captain*)	C	Scotland(11)	10.11.71
McMillan, R. C. ..	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	19. 5.67
McMonagle, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 4.71*
McMorran, G. V., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.57
McMullan, J. J., RD, MD, chB, DIH	SgCr	L7	30. 6.67
Macnab, A. J., VRD (RMR)	Maj	Scotland	31.12.70
McNab, J. (*act*) ..	Cr	Un(L)15	1. 5.70
McNabb, E.	2/O	F3	1.10.66
McNair, H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
McNally, D. D. (*act*) ..	L(L)	Sn3	17. 6.66
MacNaughton, A. R., VRD	LCr	F4	27.10.66
MacNeil, R., VRD, MA..	InLCr	Un(Tay)14	16. 3.54
McNeill, A. M. M. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 4.63*
McNeill, B. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.10.68*
McNeill, D. J.	SL(E)	C3	25. 9.69
Macphee, A. M ..	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	8.12.63
McPherson, A. ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 9.68
McQueen, E. McK., VRD	1/O	Inverkip 6	1.10.60
Macrae, A. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)11	21. 7.71
Macrae, C., RD, BDS ..	SgLCr(D)	S7	3. 1.68
McRitchie, J. D. ..	ASL	Ul3	5. 5.69
McSweeney, A. B. C., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	24.12.61
MacTaggart, R. A. [RMR]	C	Scotland	1. 4.68
McVicar, W., RD ..	LCr	F4	26.11.67
McWhannell, C. E. ..	ASL(*p*)	M3	25.11.70
Maddison, G. M., MB, BS	SgLCr	T7	15. 3.70
Maddock, P. R. ..	LCr(L)	Sn4	25. 4.69
Madge, J. P. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	1.11.68
Magnall, E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.67*
Magor, B. S. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1.10.68*
Maher, J. M.	3/O	Eastlant 8	8. 3.60
Mahoney, L. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 3.63*
Main, J., RD	LCr(SD) (B)	F4	1. 4.68
Mair, D. J.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 4.61
Mair, J. G.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.65
Mair, W. M., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)10	19.11.57
Mairs, J. D. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13.11.64*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Maitland, Master of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland	L(S)	L3	17. 2.68
Maitland-Hume, I. M...	LCr	Un(L)11	20. 9.69
Malbon, J. F., VRD■ ..	LCr	Un(Sol)4	3.10.51
Malby, J. O. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 1.48*
Malcolm, A. S. [SCC]	L	—	*9. 2.66*
Malcolm, D. N. [SCC]..	L	—	*8.12.69*
Malcolm-Smith, N. A., MB, CHB (*A*)	SgCr	F7	16.11.69
Mallard, J., MBE, DL, VRD	C	C4	31.12.68
Mallett, P. G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 3.63
Mallin, S. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.12.66*
Mallinson, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30.12.67*
Man, F. F. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*31. 5.58*
Manders, F. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 2.51*
Manners, D. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1.11.67*
Manners, S. J. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 4.70*
Manning, A. K. (RMR)	L	Bris1	17. 5.70
Manning, V. C. [SCC]..	SL	—	*2. 7.71*
Mantell, G. W., MBE [CCF]	L	—	*11. 9.62*
Mantle, A. M.	3/O(*p*)	S3	29. 6.69
Mantle, S. K. G. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 8.71*
Manwaring, V. J. ..	Cr	—	31.12.58
March, E. R. [SCC] .. (RMR)	L	—	*11. 7.45*
Mardel, B. F.	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	1. 2.71
Marden, J. T.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5. 4.71
Marett, J. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7. 7.67*
Marfleet, A. (RMR) (*Tempy. Act. Captain* [SCC])	2nd L	—	*3.11.63*
Margetts, P. R. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*25. 3.62*
Margrett, E. J., AFS, FRGS	L(Sp)	Un(L)15	15.12.60
Marjoribanks, R. J. [CCF]	L	—	2.12.70
Mark, J. S	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Marker, J. H., VRD ..	Cr(Sp)	Un(L)1	30. 6.69
Marks, E. M. (*Lieut. (E) RN (ret.)*)	LCr(E)	Sn4	16. 7.69
Marks, L. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*13. 8.45*
Marland, J. W. [SCC]..	L	—	*26. 3.71*
Marley, S. B.	L(L)	Un(L)10	5. 4.69
Maroussas, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Marren, J.	RC Ch(*p*)	TT	10. 5.71
Marsden, R. G. K. ..	L	Sn3	21. 6.65
Marsh, C. H.	L	S3	24. 2.68
Marsh, E. L., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	12.12.54
Marshall, A. L. (*act*) ..	L	SW3	2. 9.67
Marshall, D. J., VRD■..	Cr	Inverkip 6	30. 6.61
Marshall, G. S. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*28. 8.65*
Marshall, J. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29. 5.64*
Marshall, J. S.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 2.69
Marshall, K. L., RD ..	LCr	L4	3. 4.66
Marshall, M. B. (*act*) ..	L	Sol 10	28. 3.67
Martin, A. K. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7. 4.70*
Martin, A. M., MB, ChB	SgL	F7	17. 2.70
Martin, A. S.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	4.10.71
Martin, *The Rt. Rev.* C. A., DD, MA	Hon Ch (C. of E.)	M	1. 1.47
Martin, C. R.	SL	Sn10	14. 3.68
Martin, G. D. C. ..	LCr	L8	28. 1.69
Martin, J. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Martin, J. W., MA ..	InLCr	Un(L)14	7. 2.53
Martin, L. J., VRD ..	LCr(S)	S4	20. 4.61
Martin, M. A. H. ..	L(S)	L10	9. 9.69
Martin, R. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*10. 8.71*
Martin, R. C.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23.12.67
Martin, R. C. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 5.70*
Martin, S. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 6.70*
Martin, W. I., VRD■, MB, ChB, DObstRCOG (*G*)	SgLCr	Inverkip 7	8. 7.60
Martindale, W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Marvin, J. C., RD, BA ..	LCr	Un(L)14	27.11.67
Mason, B., MB, ChB ..	SgL(*p*)	Tay7	1. 8.67
Mason, C. L. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 9.71*
Mason, D. M.	1/O	L4	1. 4.67
Mason, E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*13.11.69*
Mason, E. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*18.10.63*
Mason, F. A., RD ..	LCr	SW11	17. 6.69
Mason, H. R., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	5. 8.58
Mason, J. E.	Ch	Un(L)11	9. 7.66
Mason, R. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*15.10.63*
Mason, T. B. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*6.11.66*
Massey, T. E. J., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	24.12.66
Massias, M. I.	L(Sp)	Gib 6	23. 8.66
Masson, D. J. S., RD ..	C	RG(U)1	30. 6.71
Masson, P. C., MBE, VRD	LCr(Sp)	L8	17. 8.56
Masterman, R. T., RD..	LCr(Sp)	L6	19.11.65
Masters, E. C., VRD ..	LCr	Un(Sn)14	15.12.57
Masters, G. A., BCom ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	3.12.70
Masters, P. G.	Mid	RG1	1.12.68
Mathewson, D. J. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.61*
Matthew, R. C. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	16.11.67
Matthews, A. J. D. (RMR)	L	City of Lond.	24. 7.57
Matthews, C. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*19. 2.42*
Matthews, D. H. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.12.70*
Matthews, J. I. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 5.62*
Matthews, M. B. ..	SgLCr	Sol 7	2. 1.71
Matthews, R. E., VRD, BDS, LDS, RCS	SgCr(D)	L7	30. 6.62
Mavity, B. G.	LCr	RG1	28.12.68
Maw, J. E. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 9.68*
Mawer, J., RD	HonLCr	L	31.12.52
Maxted, T. H., DSO, RD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	29.12.50
Maxwell, J. D. N. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	24.11.69
Maxwell-Brown, P. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Merseyside	15. 9.70
May, A. J. R.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	19. 5.69
May H. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8. 4.69*
Maycock, G. W., VRD, BSc, FRGS	LCr	S14	15. 2.59
Mayes, A. T.	ASL	Tay3	20. 4.70
Mayes, E. H., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 2.64
Mayfield, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22. 6.71*
Mayland, R., VRD ..	Ch	Un(M)11	16. 1.61
Maynard, E. D. [SCC] ..	SL		*19.11.45*
Mead, A. J. (*act*) ..	L(Sp)	Bir CTC(S)	27. 7.71
Mead, A. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*9. 8.43*
Mead, B. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un14	12. 4.66
Mead, J. A., RD, MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	Sol7	30. 6.69
Mead, M. K., RD, MB, BCh	SgCr	Sol7	30. 6.70
Mead, N. R.	3/O	Eastlant 6	1. 2.60
Mead, P. R.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Ply 8	1. 9.71
Meade, D. G., VRD, BSc	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	10.12.60
Meadmore, J. J. ..	L	L3	27. 1.70
Meadows, C. J., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	L11	20.11.68
Meadows, C. J., BA ..	L(Sp)	L3	20.11.60
Meager, V. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*29.11.56*
Meardon, M. V., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Sn(S)14	9. 4.62
Mearns, C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 3.66*
Mechen, M.	2/O	Port 6	1.10.70
Medcalf, P. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	8.12.61
Meeres, C. B.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Ports 6	28. 4.71
Meikle, D. D., MB, BS	SgL	L7	28. 3.67
Meiklejones, G. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*23.10.68*
Meldon, M. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 8.71*
Meldrum, A. [SCC] (*act*)	LCr	—	11. 5.70
Meldrum, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Melling, C. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 4.68*
Mellis, L.J., DSM, RD, AKC	Ch	S7	13. 8.56
Mellonie, D. M. H. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Mellor, R. F., VRD■ ..	Cr(Sp)	Sn4	30. 6.71
Meloy, M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 7.66*
Melville-Mason, G. N. L. I., RD	LCr	F4	16. 2.67
Mendoza, C. P. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	19. 7.71
Menzies, J. C., RD ..	L	Tay 10	26. 9.59
Mercer, J. C. A., RD ..	LCr(E)	RG1	1. 6.62
Merriam, M. K. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Merriman, P. M. ..	3/O(*p*)	Ports 6	2. 6.67
Merriman, R. J. [SCC]..	SL	—	*9. 5.69*
Merrington, R. H. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 8.66
Merritt, R. W. W. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 1.65*
Mersom, R. A. J. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 7.66*
Messinger, N. R. ..	L	RG1	27.10.66
Messinger, P. A. ..	L	RG1	13. 7.68
Metcalf, T. J.	LCr	L4	8. 1.69
Mewha, S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*6. 3.70*
Michie, W. M. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*3.11.64*
Mickleburgh, C. I. (*act*)	L	L3	20. 7.70
Middleton, C. B. [SCC]	L	—	*18.11.62*
Middleton, P. D. ..	L	RG1	14. 1.67
Middleton, R. S. ..	L	RG1	24. 1.68
Milan, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.12.69*
Milburn, R. M. (RMR)	L	Tyne	27.12.68
Milby, S. L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Miles, A. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 9.58*
Miles, B.	LCr	Tay 8	8. 6.68
Miles, B. K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 7.69*
Miles, E. M.	2/O	RG1	1.10.70
Miles, F. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30.11.67*
Millar, D. S.	SgL	Ul7	31. 7.70
Miller, A. R.	L	L3	11.10.65
Miller, C. W., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	1.10.62
Miller, D. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	29. 6.61
Miller, D. R. [CCF] ..	L	—	*26. 3.71*
Miller, E. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*18. 3.65*
Miller, F. M. [SCC] (*act*)	LCr	—	*1. 3.71*
Miller, G. A., RD ..	LCr(L)	Un(L)11	4.12.64
Miller, J. D., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	11. 7.52
Miller, K. B., VRD ..	LCr	Un(C)14	18. 3.50
Miller, M., RD, MA .. (*Barrister*)	LCr	Un(L)11	13. 3.67
Miller, M. K. M. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*15. 9.67*
Milles, R. G., VRD ..	Cr(S)	M4	30. 6.65
Millett, R. D., VRD, MA, LLB	Cr(S)	L11	30. 6.69
Milligan, R. W. ..	L(E)	C3	25. 9.69
Millington, V. F. ..	2/O	Ul3	1. 4.68
Mills, A. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 5.54*
Mills, E. F. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 2.66*
Mills, H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*3. 5.63*
Mills, J. (RMR) ..	L	Tyne	8. 7.67
Mills, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31.10.68*
Mills, K. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*3. 4.70*
Mills, L. J. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC])	L	—	*1. 1.62*
Mills, M. G.	L	RG1	5.11.64
Mills, W. A., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Ply6	12. 7.69
Mills-Baker, J. L. ..	L	L3	22. 5.65
Milne, B. M. C. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 5.63*
Milne, C. A. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*9. 5.69*
Milne, J. F.	Mid	Tay 3	18. 1.71
Milne, J. M. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.*)	SL	—	*10. 1.64*
Milne, L., RD, MD, CHB ..	SgLCr	C7	9. 9.67
Milne, R. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29. 9.69*
Milne-Home, A. J. H.	SL(*p*)	RG1	9. 5.66
Milner, B.	SL(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 9.68
Milner, T. M., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	4. 1.64
Milton, E. G.	CSFCCh	C7	17. 6.68
Minchin, P. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 3.68*
Mingay, G. E., VRD, BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19.12.60
Mison, M. J. [SCC] ..	L Cr	—	*23. 1.69*
Mitcalfe, J. S., OBE, VRD, ADC, MA	C	T15	31.12.68
Mitcham, G. H. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Mitchell, A. G., MBE [SCC]	LCr	—	*11. 1.59*
Mitchell, D.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 9.68
Mitchell, D. G., BSC ..	LCr(L)	L4	19. 8.68
Mitchell, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*17. 4.70*
Mitchell, J.	ASL(E)	F3	26.10.70
Mitchell, J. L. M., RD, MA, LLB	Cr(S)	F4	31.12.66
Mitchell, P. R. ..	L	RG1	16. 3.65
Mitchell, R. L. F. [CCF]	SL	—	*21.11.48*
Mitchell-Thomsom, M.McE.	ASL	Un(S)10	27.10.58
Mitchinson, W. ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.63
Mitford, B. W. J. ..	Ch	Sn9	23. 6.69
Mizen, A. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23. 3.70*
Mizen, D. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 4.60*
Mobberley, D. H., RD ..	L Cr	RG1	16. 2.69
Mocatta, E. C. B. ..	L	L3	22. 7.68
Mock, R. C. W. [SCC]..	L	—	*11. 1.71*
Mockett, R. M. [SCC]	L	—	*20. 5.67*
Moffat, A. I. B., BSC ..	L(E)	T10	9. 7.64
Moffat, J. H. B., RD, MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	4.10.61
Moffatt, I. L. B. (*act*) ..	L(E)	F3	8. 7.70
Moffatt, P. A. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*4. 6.71*
Mole, J. C. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 2.70*
Mollan, R. A. B. ..	SgL	Ul7	31. 7.70
Mollart K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27.11.52*
Molony, C. P. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1.10.69*
Monckton, H. F. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	8. 2.71
Moncrieff, R. S. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 2.68*
Monk, K. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9.10.64*
Monk, R. I., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	3. 8.63
Monks, A. J. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*12. 5.70*
Montagu, R. C. [SCC]..	L Cr	—	*22. 1.70*
Montgomery, G. J. ..	ASL	Tay 3	8. 1.68
Montgomery, P. O., VRD■	Cr	Tay14	31.12.66
Moon, R. W.	ASL(S)	L3	13.10.70
Moore, A.	SL(*p*)	RG1	8. 7.68
Moore, A. C., RD ..	L(Sp)	Ports 6	9. 8.64
Moore, A. W.	ASL	Tay 8	27. 4.70
Moore, D., RD, BA ..	InCr	SW4&11	31.12.65
Moore, J. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Moore, L. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 5.71*
Moore, M. J.	LCr	RG1	10.10.67
Moore, P. H. [CCF] ..	L	—	*23.11.64*
Moore, P. R.	L	M3	21. 9.69
Moore, R. J.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	30. 9.70
Moorehead, M. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Ul)11	21. 7.71
Moran, J. D., LDS, RCS..	SgLCr(D)	L9	13. 3.69
Moreland, R., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	30. 1.61
Morgan, B. A., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Ply 6	7. 1.62
Morgan, B. C., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	25. 3.65
Morgan, D.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 4.69
Morgan, G. E.	ASL	S3	22. 3.71
Morgan, G. S., VRD ..	Cr	F4	30. 6.62
Morgan, I. H. S., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	L3	13. 2.69
Morgan, J. B.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 5.63
Morgan, J. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29. 3.68*
Morgan, M. W. E., MB, CHB	SgLCr	L7	2. 9.71
Morgan, R [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 5.69*
Morgan, R. M. [CCF] ..	L	—	*12. 1.65*
Morgan, S.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 3.62
Morgan, T. V. C. ..	L(E)	Sol 3	2.11.68

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Morgan, W. ..	L(PS)	RG2	1. 6.60
Moriarty, P. D. R. ..	LCr(Sp)	WD4	23. 8.71
Morillo, C .C. ..	L(Sp)	Gib 6	23. 6.69
Morison, 1. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	--	*1. 9.69*
Morley, A. G.	L(L)(*p*)	Tay 3	30. 1.69
Morley, C. C.	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	14. 4.67
Morley, D. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*6. 3.58*
Morley, W. E. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	8. 2.68
Morley, W. N., RD, MB, FRCP (*CK*)	SgLCr	Un(C)11	1. 4.62
Morley-John, M. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 2.70
Morrell, D. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*18. 4.69*
Morris, A. H. (*act*) ..	SgL	S7	8. 3.69
Morris, A. L.	L	RG1	17. 3.66
Morris, D. B. C. ..	LCr	RG1	31. 7.67
Morris, E. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 9.51*
Morris, E. W., VRD■ (RMR)	LCol	Bristol 1	10.11.69
Morris, F. S. (*act*) ..	L	L3	17. 4.67
Morris, G. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 5.63*
Morris, G. H.	SL(*p*)	RG1	8. 4.68
Morris, J. W., RD, BSC, ME, ARTC	LCr(E)	Tay 11	9. 3.63
Morris, W. S. D. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Morris, Marsham, J. R.	LCr	Un(L)11	27. 3.68
Morrison, A. S. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 9.69*
Morrison, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7. 7.67*
Morrison, J. A. ..	SL(S)	C3	25. 9.69
Morrison, J. K. A. (*act*)	L(E)(*p*)	Ul 3	3. 5.71
Morrison, R. R., VRD (RMR)	C	Merseyside	15. 2.64
Morrow, L. J.	L	RG1	26. 6.65
Morse, M. E.	1/O	SW4	1. 4.66
Morson, B. C., VRD, MA, DM, MRCS, LRCP (*CL*)	SgCr	L11	31.12.63
Mortimore, E .H. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 5.67*
Morton, F. A., RD ..	LCr	Un(F)14	12. 5.63
Morton, P. P. H. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 7.70*
Moseling, P. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4.11.69*
Moss, B. H., VRD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9. 7.48
Moss, G. A. A. ..	L	RG1	23.12.64
Moss, M. S., RD, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)11	2.11.65
Mossop, H. C. C., VRD..	LCr	Un(L)14	19. 2.55
Mote, B. C. M., VRD■ ..	Cr(Sp)	Un(L)11	30. 6.67
Mott, A. E. F.	LCr(E)	RG1	1. 4.70
Mott, J. A.	LCr(Sp)	L3	3.12.70
Mould, P. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 8.70*
Moulder, C. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*17. 9.57*
Moulder, I.	2/O	L3	1. 4.70
Mounsey, M. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 4.70*
Mount-Haes, E. A. .. (*Commodre RN Rtd*) (*Captain WSR*)	HonCr	L	11.12.46
Moutrey, A. V.	L(S)	L3	10. 3.67
Mowat, J., MB, ChB(S) ..	SgLCr	C7	10. 4.68
Mowat, J. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 7.67*
Muddle, J. R. G. ..	ASL	Un(L)14	23.12.64
Muego, A. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 9.61*
Muir, A. G., RD ..	LCr	Un(F)11	14. 6.65
Muir, I. F. K., MBE, VRD, MB, MS(*London*), FRCS (*CS*)	SgLCr	Un(L)14	19. 5.52
Muir, R. W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Muir, W. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 5.69*
Mulholland, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*17.12.65*
Mullender, W. J. V., MBE, DSC, RD	HonCr	L	31.12.52
Mullins, C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 4.50*
Mullins, J., AMIMARE ..	L(Sp)	Inverkip 6	23. 1.68
Mulloy, G. N.	L(Sp)	L3	1.10.59
Muncaster, M. G. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23. 2.65
Mundy, N. R.	ASL	Eastlant6	15. 7.69
Munro, D., RD	LCr	Un(F)14	28. 2.63
Munro, D. S., MB, ChB, DCH, DOBSTRCOG	SgLCr	C7	1. 9.66
Munro, R. J.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	M3	10. 2.71
Murchison, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12.12.69*
Murdey, R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10. 6.69*
Murdoch, S. E. ..	3/O	Chat 6	9. 7.70
Murdock, G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 6.69*
Murphy, H. P., BA, BD, RD	RCCh	U17	3.10.55
Murphy, M. A. ..	L	Un(Sn)10	26.11.60
Murray, A.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 8.69
Murray, D. H. S. ..	L	C3	9. 9.65
Murray, G. M. (*act*) ..	M7	M7	11.11.69
Murray, J., RD ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1.10.62
Murray, S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	19.12.69
Murray, W. A., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	26.12.59
Murray, W. M. ..	L(Sp)	Tay10	25. 5.68
Murray-Bruce, D. J. ..	SgL(*p*)	L7	11. 7.69
Murrison, A. R., RD ..	Cr(E)	RG1	30. 6.63
Murrison, W. G., RD ..	LCr(E)	RG1	12. 5.66
Musgrave, J. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*25. 2.46*
Musgrave, J. M., MB, ChB	SgL	U17	1. 8.67
Musgrove, M. F. ..	LCr(E)	RG1	13. 5.71
Musselwhite, R. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 4.70*
Myers, A. A.	ASL	L3	26. 5.70
Myers, P. W. (*act*) ..	L	SW3	3. 4.70
Myers, W. D.	L(Sp)	T3	3.11.69
Mylchreest, G. J. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 8.67
Myles, J.	LCr	Un(C)14	30. 7.69
Myren, D. O. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*2.11.69*

N

Nailer, R. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Nannestad, T. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*6. 1.66*
Napthine, R. P. W. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*12. 1.71*
Narracott, N. M. ..	SL(S)	Tay 3	18. 4.67
Narro, G. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 9.50*
Nash, B. G. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	14. 6.65
Nash, B. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 6.66*
Nash, R. A. V. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	1. 11.65
Naylor, F. E.	L(Sp)	Un(S)14	19. 7.69
Naylor, F. V. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*3. 3.66*
Naylor, M. N., RD, BSC, PHD, BDS, FDS, RCS (ENG), LDS (*CDS*)	SgCr(D)	L7	31.12.67
Neads, G. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.12.69*
Neame, B. W. [CCF] ..	L	—	*16.11.51*
Neil, A. B. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*27.12.68*
Nell, H. J.	ASL	L3	13.10.70
Nell, N. G., RD ..	LCr	Chat 6	2. 5.60
Nelson, A. B. W. (*act*) ..	L(E)	Tay3	12. 4.63
Nelson, A. E.	2/O	Ul3	1.10.69
Nelson, E. A. (*act*) ..	L	Un(M)10	18.11.66
Ness, W. M.	3/O(*p*)	F3	2. 3.71
Neville, R. A. G., VRD	Cr	L4	31.12.71
New, J. W.	ASL	L3	26. 5.70
New, S. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Newbery, R. A. ..	LCr	Un(L)14	1. 1.63
Newbould, C.	3/O	L3	20.10.66
Newby-Grant, W. R. ..	SL(Sp)	L3	26. 3.70
Newick, E.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	15. 9.66
Newlove, H. G., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	13.12.64
Newman, E. E. R., RD	Cr(E)	RG1	31.12.65
Newman, J. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 6.67*
Newman, K. E. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1. 9.70*
Newman, P. J., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	27. 3.64
Newnes, B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 6.71*
Newnham, G. J. ..	Mid	RG1	1.12.68
Newnham, R. A. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 1.69
Newrick, N. J. ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 3.70

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Newson, R. W. ..	L(S)	Sol 10	25. 6.70
Newson, W. K. ..	HonCr	L	21. 4.48
Newson, W. W. ..	L	Sol3	1.12.64
Newstead, W. E., VRD	LCr(SD)(C)	Tay4	1. 4.68
Newton, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 6.69*
Newton, J. G.	L	Un(T)10	12. 8.60
Newton, N. [SCC] (*act*)	LCr	—	*29. 5.69*
Newton, P. J.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5. 4.71
Newton, R. E.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	29. 8.64
Newton, R. E. I. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 9.70*
Newton, W. H. [SCC]..	SL	—	*10. 4.64*
Nibbs, B. S.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	6. 2.67
Nichol, J. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14. 1.68*
Nicholas, J. J.	SgLCr	Sol7	10. 1.68
Nicholas, M. S. ..	2/O	L3	21. 1.60
Nicholls, F. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 3.71*
Nicholson, J. S., RD, MA	Ch	L7	28. 3.54
Nicholson, L. A. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 3.65*
Nicholson, M. E. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 1.65*
Nicol, J. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)4	3.12.66
Nicoll, N. M. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*9. 6.67*
Niddrie, R. C. [RMR]	C	City of London	22. 8.69
Nielson, M. P.	3/O(*p*)	T3	13. 5.71
Nightingale, D. T., VRD (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*)	LCr	Un(L)11	27. 6.61
Nightingale, M. J., RD..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	9. 4.65
Nimmo, H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Nisbet, D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 5.71*
Nisbet, J. McK. [SCC]	LCr	—	*17. 3.65*
Niven, C. McA. ..	3/O	Rosyth6	17. 2.67
Nixon, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Nixon, W. K. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*5. 6.70*
Nobbs, P. (*R.N. Retd.*)	LCr	Un11	18. 6.66
Noble, J. McI. M. (*act*)..	L	RG1	16.10.70
Noble T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2. 5.52*
Noble, W. P.	Cr(E)	RG1	30. 6.70
Noble, W. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*18. 6.54*
Noble-Mackie, P. M. M.	3/O(*p*)	Ply 6	21. 4.69
Noon, T. H. C. [CCF]	SL	—	*28. 7.69*
Norfolk, F. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*13. 1.66*
Norfolk, J. G., BEM ..	LCr(S)	Sn3	1.11.70
Norman, D. D. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*31.12.65*
Norman, D. G. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	3. 7.64
Norman, P. A. G. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27. 9.71
Norman, R. N. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 8.68*
Norris, C. D. (*act*) ..	SgSL	Sol7	12. 9.68
Norris, C. P. (*act*) ..	SgL	L7	*30.10.70*
Norris, D. R. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*8. 7.68*
Norris, R. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 3.70*
North, I. P. [SCC] (RMR)	L	—	*25. 6.67*
North, R. C., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	13. 6.62
Northover, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 9.70*
Norton, F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 5.51*
Norton, M. H. (*act*) ..	SgSL	M7	15. 1.69
Norton, P. H.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Norwich, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, MA, MS.	HonCh	Tay	26.11.47
Norwood, D. P. [CCF]..	L	—	*6. 2.69*
Nunn, F. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1.12.70*
Nursey, K. A., RD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un14	11. 7.50
Nussey, R. J. [SCC], VRD	L	—	*7. 3.65*
Nuttall, R. W., VRD■..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	4.12.55
Nuttall, W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*15.11.68*

O

Oakenfull, S. L. R. ..	SgL(D)	Un11	1.12.65
Oakes, J. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 5.63*
Oatway, A. W. N., BA, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(M)14	5. 5.45
Oberman, W. L. ..	3/O	Eastlant6	22. 3.68
O'Boyle, P. J. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*)	L	—	*7. 5.67*
O'Brien, D., RD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	5. 3.67
O'Brien, D.	L	RG1	9. 8.63
O'Brien, E. S. J. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 7.64*
O'Brien, P. W., RD, MB, ChB	SgLCr	Un(M)11	3. 1.60
Ockelford, C. M., VRD..	C	Sn15	31.12.70
O'Connell, S. J., RD, MB, BCh, BAO	SgLCr	M7	18. 8.60
O'Connor, H. J. [SCC]..	SL	—	*30. 6.70*
O'Connor, M. P. S. ..	L(Sp)	U 2n(Tay)14	23..65
O'Connor, T., RD ..	L(Sp)	3WD3	10.10.61
O'Donoughue, M. ..	3/O(*p*)	L3	7.11.67
O'Donovan, D. P., RD	L(Sp)	L3	30. 5.70
O'Farrell, J. J. ..	Ch	Tay7	10. 2.69
Ogden, P. A., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)4	1. 6.61
Ogilvy, A. W.	LCr(L)	Tay4	6. 3.69
Ogilvy, J. D. S. [SCC]	SL	—	*5. 7.66*
Oldfield, A. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*19. 3.71*
Oldham, F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 6.71*
Oldridge, A. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*19. 8.64*
Oldroyd, F. D., VRD ..	Cr(S)	M4	31.12.70
Oldroyd, G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 1.64*
Oliver, C. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 9.61*
Oliver, J. C.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.67
Oliver, R. M., RD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DCH, DIH (*H*)	SgLCr	Un(Sn)11	17. 9.60
Oliver, T. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10.11.63*
Olsen, R. F. (*act*) ..	L	L3	4. 6.71
O'Malley, E. [SCC] (*act*)	LCr	—	*1. 7.71*
O'Neill, A. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 6.65*
Onions, A. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*10. 3.70*
Onslow, J. V. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.12.70*
Onslow-Free, F. P. L. (*act*)	L	RG1	6. 3.70
Openshaw, J. N. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 8.68*
Oppenheimer, P. M. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	16. 4.70
Orme, D. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29. 7.66*
Ormrod, K. R., RD, BSC	LCr(E)	Un(T)11	2. 2.62
Orr, A. S. P., VRD ..	C	Ul4	31.12.68
Osborn, F. P. G. [SCC]	L	—	*3. 3.69*
Otridge, D. C. G. [CCF]	ASL	—	*2. 2.70*
Overbury, M. F. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 2.56*
Owen, G. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.67*
Owen, J. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15.11.68*
Owen, J. R.	L(E)	L3	13. 4.66
Owen, T. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 5.71*
Owens, A. (*act*) ..	L(L)(*p*)	Sol3	3.12.70
Owens, M.	3/O	Chat6	19. 3.68
Owens, W. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*31. 1.69*
Oxley, T. G., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.68

P

Pace, A. J. F. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of London	6. 3.69
Packer, J. A., VRD ..	Cr	SW4	30. 6.69
Paddison, E. F., GM, RD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	30. 7.58
Paddon, V. R. [SCC] .. (*act*)	L	—	*30. 6.69*
Pagan, H. R. (*act*) ..	L(E)(*p*)	Ul3	10. 7.68
Page, C. F. G.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 6.63
Page, G. S. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 8.70*
Page, J. [SCC] .. .. (*Ty. Act. Lieut.* [SCC])	SL	—	*10.12.65*
Page, N. S. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 6.67*
Paget, C. V.	ASL(Sp)	Eastlant6	20. 1.70

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Paget, G. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	26. 7.70
Paget, P. J. V. ..	LCr	L4	1. 2.71
Paice, E. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Paing, J. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.10.68*
Pakenham, R. W. ..	ASL	Ul 3	21.11.68
Palmer, D. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 8.69*
Palmer, J. P. M. [SCC]	LCr	—	*16.12.66*
Panton, N. Macl., VRD, MRCS	SgLCr	Un(Sol)14	23. 8.55
Pardoe, R. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15.11.70*
Pargeter, F. W. J. [CCF]	L	—	*20. 1.69*
Park, G. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 9.65*
Park, W. J., VRD■, BSC, MIEE	Cr(L)	Un(Sol)11	30. 6.64
Parker, C. J.	L	RG1	22.10.64
Parker, D. V. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL		*3. 2.70*
Parker, F. R. L. [SCC]..	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Parker, G. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*20. 1.67*
Parker, G. N., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	5. 6.64
Parker, J. H.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 2.65
Parker, J. M. G., VRD, MB, ChB *(A)*	SgLCr	Un(T)14	30. 9.57
Parker, M. W. E., RD, MIMechE	Cr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	31.12.68
Parker, N., VRD■ ..	LCr	SW11	7.11.57
Parker, P. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 9.66*
Parker, T. B. L. ..	LCr	S3	30. 6.71
Parker, W. S., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	SgC	S15	30. 6.61
Parkes, C. R., RD ..	LCr	S4	28. 2.69
Parkes, N. J.	Ch (CSFC)	C3	28. 3.71
Parkhurst, J. C. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 8.70*
Parkinson, B. S. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1.10.63
Parkinson, C. A. ..	LCr(S)	L4	1.10.70
Parkinson, N. G., MBE	HonCr	L	20. 6.68
Parkinson, R. F. [SCC]	L	—	*20. 5.71*
Parr, B., RD	LCr	M4	29.10.68
Parr, C. M.	ASL	RG1	5.12.66
Parr, J. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	17. 6.71
Parrish, M. R.	L	S3	18.11.61
Parrott, D. H.	L	Sn10	21. 6.65
Parry, A. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9.10.64*
Parry, F. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19. 2.66
Parry, H. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 3.69*
Parry, R. E., RD ..	LCr	Un(M)10	9. 4.63
Parry-Jones, R. V. *(act)*	L(E)(*p*)	M3	11. 1.71
Parsons, A. W., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	21. 9.57
Parsons, G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*20. 3.70*
Parsons, L. K., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	4. 5.62
Parsons, V., DM, MA, BM, BCh, MRCP *(Lond)* *(CM)*	SgCr	L7	31.12.70
Partington, J. E. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 7.69*
Pass, L. S.	LCr	RG1	17. 4.61
Paterson, G. M. ..	SgL	L7	1. 9.70
Paterson, H. T. S., VRD (RMR)	Maj	Bristol	31.12.69
Paterson, R. T. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Patrick, K. H. V. [SCC]	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Patterson, C. M. ..	ASL	M3	12. 8.70
Patten, L. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 6.71*
Patterson, F. A. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 4.66*
Patterson, F. D., VRD..	C	F4	31.12.70
Patterson, J. A. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 8.70*
Patterson, J. T. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 5.59*
Patterson, K., VRD, FCA	LCr(S)	T4	6. 3.63
Patterson, T. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*16.11.70*
Patterson, V. M. ..	3/O(*p*)	T3	13. 5.71
Patton, J. T., RD, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD *(CX)*	SgCr	M7	30. 6.70
Patton, T. W. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1.10.65*
Paul, A. R. [CCF] ..	L	—	*11.12.53*
Paul, W. G., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	5.11.65
Paul, W. G. [SCC] .. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	L	—	*29. 1.63*
Pauling, B. S. J. [SCC]	SL	—	8. 1.63
Pay, A. Y. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24.11.68*
Pay, P. E. H.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Pay, W. H. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 3.69*
Payn, J. E., RD ..	LCr(S)	SW4	11.11.67
Payne, A. C. [CCF] *(act)*	SL	—	*1.12.68*
Payne, B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*17. 6.57*
Payne, G. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 7.67*
Payne, J. E. [SCC], BEM	L	—	*21.10.67*
Payne, K. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29.10.67*
Payne, M. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 2.68*
Payne, S. K. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*30.12.57*
Payne, W. J. A. ..	L	RG1	23. 4.66
Peachey, K. B. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*1. 6.69*
Peacock, A. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*18. 3.69*
Peacock, I. M. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	12.11.62
Peacock, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 1.69*
Peacocke, R. P. *(act)* ..	L(E)	Sn3	30. 5.70
Pearce, E.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	T6	15. 6.71
Pearce, F. F.	LCr(SD)	—	1. 4.69
Pearce, S. G.	L	RG1	17. 1.66
Pearch, R. I. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 4.65*
Pearmain, K. C. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.68
Pearson, J. P.	L	L3	26. 1.68
Peat, R. H.	..	L3	1. 8.62
Peatroy, J. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 8.63*
Peaty, H. F., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	5. 4.64
Peck, H. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1.11.56*
Peckham, J. E. [CCF]	LCr	—	*1.10.67*
Peckham, R. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*11. 8.70*
Peebles, R. A., MB, BS, BDS, FDS *(C.D.S.)*	SgLCr(D)	L7	5.11.69
Peel, R. A. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*24. 6.68*
Pemberton, I. R. ..	L	M3	24. 4.62
Pender, C., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 8.65
Penfold, C.	LCr	Chat11	3. 3.67
Penfold, F. W., VRD ..	LCr	Eastlant6	24. 7.59
Penn, C. W. M. ..	L	Un(L)10	6. 6.61
Penn, M. B. M. ..	1/O	Sol14	1. 4.68
Pennell, P. M.	SL(*p*)	RG1	10. 6.68
Penney, M. D., RD ..	Cr	Sol4	31.12.67
Penny, S. W. J., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)11	18. 2.71
Peppitt, T. F.	L(Sp)	Eastlant6	15. 4.70
Perchard, R. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.12.70*
Percy, J. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 1.66*
Perkins, C. S.	SL(*p*)	RG1	10.11.69
Perrin, B. K., VRD ..	Cr	S4	30. 7.67
Perrin, J. C.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	25. 7.64
Perrott, J. H.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 1.69
Perry, B. A. R. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*19. 5.71*
Perry, F. W.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	9.11.64
Perry, G. R. I. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Peskett, J. W. (RMR) [SCC]	C	—	*14. 5.71*
Peters, A. R.	SgL(*p*)	Sn7	26. 9.69
Peters, C. D., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG	SgC	Sn7	31.12.71
Peters, F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Peters, W. E.	2/O	S3	5. 6.68
Peterson, J. L.	L	RG1	19. 3.68
Pether, P. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4.11.69*
Pett, B. W., VRD■, QHDS, LDS	SgC(D)	S9	30.10.65
Pettifer, F. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 1.67*
Petty, B. W., RD, MB, ChB, MRCS, MRCP(*Ed*) DOBSTRCOG, DCH, DMRD, FFR (CX)	SgLCr	Un(Sn)11	1. 5.60

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Petty, D.	L	RG1	27.12.65
Pewtress, D. E. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 7.65*
Peyton, R. W., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14. 8.63
Phayre, R. M. T. ..	L(Sp)	Un(T)14	23.12.67
Pheasey, V. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 5.71*
Philips, J. A. B., RD ..	LCr	M4	8. 3.68
Phillips, A. J.	Cr(S)	L4	31.12.64
Phillips, A. S. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*30.10.70*
Phillips, D. E. F., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	22. 3.66
Phillips, D. F. J. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 9.50*
Phillips, D. N. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Phillips, E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*13. 6.67*
Phillips, E. F. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*18.10.68*
Phillips, F. L. (*act*) ..	InL(*p*)	L10	20. 1.70
Phillips, G. G., VRD, LDS, RCS	SgLCr (D)	Un(L)11	5. 5.57
Phillips, G. S., RD, BSC	LCr(Sp)	Ply6	13. 7.68
Phillips, P. C. [CCF] ..	L	—	*12. 5.67*
Phillips, R. M. (*act*) ..	L(E)	Sn3	26. 4.71
Phillips, W. G. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	L	SW3	5. 7.51
Phillips, W. Growtage [SCC]	L	--	*21.10.56*
Phillips, W. H., LDS, RCS	SgL(D)(*p*)	F7	11. 9.69
Phillipson, C. E. (RMR)	C	City of London	11. 9.71
Philp, L. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2. 8.71*
Philpott, P. I.	Mid	X	1. 8.68
Phimister, E. S., RD ..	LCr(PS)	RG(Tay)2	1. 2.64
Pibworth, J. D. ..	Ch	Sol7	5. 1.67
Pickering, A. D. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.67*
Pickering, R. E., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	6. 2.64
Pickett, D. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28.10.67*
Pickford, P. W. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5. 1.70
Pickles, C. A. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	18.12.70
Pickthorne, M.	L	RG1	1. 6.67
Picton, C. C. H., RD ..	LCr(S)	L4	14.11.69
Picton, J. D., RD, BSC..	LCr	Tay 4	21. 3.67
Pidduck, L. J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 5.64*
Pidgeon, R. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2. 7.71*
Pierpoint, N. R. L. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 1.68
Pigg, J. E.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Piggott, A. H. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	--	*9. 7.69*
Pigney, H. J. R. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 5.69*
Pike, A. N.	ASL	RG1	24. 9.69
Pike, D. W. G. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 1.68
Pike, E. C.	L(L)	SW3	27. 9.62
Pike, V. B. P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 4.71*
Pilgrim, D. A.	L	SW10	13.11.67
Pilkington, D. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	14. 2.67
Pilkington, M. S. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	13. 5.70
Pilkington, J. T. [SCC]	L	—	*9. 2.63*
Pilley, S. F. J., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	SgL	L7	25. 5.67
Pinney, S. R.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 2.68
Pirie, A. O. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19.11.70*
Pitcher, A. A. C. [SCC]	L	—	*17. 7.61*
Pitcher, R. H., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	17.11.58
Pitman, F. R., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Ports 6	24. 1.70
Pittendreigh, W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*8. 9.71*
Plane, J. E., VRD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	27.10.56
Plant, S. H. C., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	2. 7.62
Platt, G. L. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*2. 8.71*
Platts, P. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*17. 7.64*
Plowman, J. P. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of London	15. 7.69
Plowman, R. E., VRD ..	LCr	L4	26. 8.56
Plumpton, R. P. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 1.64*
Pocock, G. O. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 6.66*
Pocock, S. J. N. [SCC]..	L	—	*10. 1.66*
Polle, F. T.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	21.12.63
Poll, A. C.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.67
Pollard, E. P. J. [CCF]	LCr	—	*9. 7.71*
Pollard, J. G. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*2. 5.67*
Pollock, J. P. (RMR) ..	L	Merseyside	1. 9.67
Pollock, N. A.	L(Sp)	L3	24. 4.70
Pollock-Morris, J. A. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	9. 6.68
Polson, W. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7. 5.71*
Polwin, S. J. S., MB, BCH, DOBSTRCOG	SgLCr	Ports 7	27. 8.69
Poole, M. B. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*8. 9.70*
Pope, D. M.	L	RG1	6. 2.67
Pope, F. C., BSC ..	LCr(L)	Un(L)11	23. 5.65
Pope, J. R. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 7.69*
Port, D. C., RD ..	LCr(S)	M4	7. 8.68
Porteous, A. R., LLB, BA	L	Un10	30.11.64
Porter, B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 6.70*
Porter, E. A.	2/O	M3	1.10.70
Porter, F. A. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 2.69*
Porter, J. B., RD, FCA..	LCr(S)	T4	19. 8.67
Porter, J. F.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	8. 4.63
Porter, M. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*3. 8.62*
Porter, M. J.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.66
Porter, R. M. W., RD ..	Cr(S)	RG1	31.12.70
Portet, L. R. W., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.65
Postlethwaite, D. P., RD	LCr	RG1	16. 3.65
Poston, N.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 2.65
Poth, A. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	9.11.69
Poth, C. W. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	—	13. 7.62
Potten, A. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*18.10.69*
Potter, M. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4.10.68*
Potter-Irwin, F. D., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13. 9.58
Pottinger, J. S. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	6. 7.70
Poulain, P. [CCF] ..	SL	—	1. 4.61
Poupart, R. F. (RMR)	C	City of London	29. 6.69
Poustie, A. W., RD, MRINA	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)11	22. 6.67
Powell, A. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*16.11.68*
Powell, B. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27. 7.71*
Powell, J. E. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*14. 1.68*
Powell, J. E. F. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 5.69*
Powell, W. E. A. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 4.68*
Powlett, C. P.	LCr(S)	L4	28. 6.69
Poyner, J. R.	L	RG1	14.12.69
Poynter, D. A.	2/O	L3	1.10.62
Preece, P. V. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Prentice, G. T. C. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 6.63*
Prentice, J. W. D., RD	L	C3	16. 5.63
Prenton, M. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1.11.70*
Preshner, G. S. [SCC].. (*Ty. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	L	—	*1. 9.59*
Preston, C. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 1.65*
Preston, F. S., VRD, MB	SgC	L7	30. 6.70
Preston, G. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 7.67*
Pretty, R. D., VRD (RMR)	Maj	Bristol	30. 6.69
Price, A. F. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1.11.68*
Price, C. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 8.57*
Price, D. E.	ASL	S3	22. 3.71
Price, G. R. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*3. 3.68*
Price, H. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 3.62*
Price, J. L., RD, MB, BS (*CX*)	SgLCr	Un(L)11	12.11.61
Price, J. R. H., RD ..	LCr	SW4	14. 2.69
Price, M. F. (*act*) ..	L	L3	26.11.66
Price, W. L. C., VRD■ (RMR)	LCol	City of London	2. 3.70
Price-Fox, F. R., VRD DSC	LCr	Un(L)14	29.10.59
Prideaux, A.	LCr	RG1	8.12.68

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Priest, M. E., RD ..	2/O	S3	3. 7.61
Priestley, H. F. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	7. 6.71
Priestnall, T. K. H., VRD (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	22. 6.58
Primrose, I. R. ..	L	F3	21. 9.70
Prince, D. E. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 9.70*
Prince, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16.12.66*
Prince, M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	22. 1.71
Prince, M. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	8. 1.64
Prince, N. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 9.71*
Pritchard, C. P., VRD [RMR]	C	Bristol	6. 6.64
Pritchard, M. H. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	19. 2.69
Proctor, H. L., MB, ChB	SgLCr	Sol7	4. 2.70
Prosser, A. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14. 1.62*
Prosser, N. M. H. [CCF]	L	—	*24. 9.70*
Prosser, W. L., BEM [SCC] (*act*)	LCr	—	*12. 3.71*
Prosser-Harries, A. P. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.65*
Prout, M. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21.10.67*
Prowting, R. C. ..	L	Sol3	15.11.65
Puddy, A. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Pugh, F. V. [SCC]	LCr	—	*28. 4.70*
Pugh, G. M., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	1. 1.69
Pugsley, P. J. F. ..	L	Sn3	26.11.67
Pullen, R. A. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*14. 4.62*
Pulman, R. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 1.67*
Pumphrey, J. R., ACA	L(S)	T3	5.10.64
Purchase, R. G., VRD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])	LCr	Sn11	17. 5.63
Purchon, R., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	22. 6.63
Purling, T. C., RD, BSC	LCr(L)	Un(L)11	10.10.69
Purnell, S. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31. 3.62*
Putt, H. B., VRD■ ..	C	SW15	31.12.66
Puxley, C. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	13. 5.68
Puxty, P. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 2.68*
Pym, R. G.	L	RG1	20.11.70
Pyne, C. W. R., RD, MB, ChB	SgCr	M7	30. 6.66
Pyper, D. J. G., BDS ..	SgL(D)	L7	11. 7.68

Q

Quain, M. W.	Mid	RG1	1. 9.70
Quayle, G., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)14	1. 3.62
Quick, A. O. H. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.10.63
Quigley, A. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 4.70*
Quiller, D. T. [SCC] (*act*)	LCr	—	*28.11.70*
Quilty, M. C.	SL	Un10	2. 9.69
Quinlan, J. A., BSC ..	L(E)	S10	14. 7.58
Quinn, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20. 1.63*
Quinn, L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 6.58*

R

Rackow, I. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*19. 3.71*
Radford, R. M. W. .. [SCC]	L	—	*25.10.62*
Rae, G. C.	L(E)	RG1	9.11.64
Rafferty, J. P. D., VRD	Cr(Sp)	L3	31.12.71
Raggett, P. E. R., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(SW)14	8. 5.65
Rainer, C. W. O. [CCF]	SL	—	*1. 4.64*
Rainford, D. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 4.55*
Rainsbury, E. W. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 9.64*
Rainsbury, F. G. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 5.68*
Raisey, A. W. T. [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.60*
Ralph, A., RD	LCr(PS)	RG(Tay)2	1.10.62
Ralph, G. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26.11.66*
Ramage, J. R., VRD ..	LCr	Un(C)14	23. 4.55
Ramsay, J. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21.10.65*
Ramsden, J. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*5. 7.59*
Ramsden, P. L., VRD ..	LCr	L4	13. 9.59
Ramsden, W. S. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 8.63*
Randall, G. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28.12.55*
Ranford, J. G.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 2.65
Rankin, D.	LCr	Ul4	10. 7.70
Rankin, F. J., DSC, VRD■	C(Sp)	L4	30. 6.69
Rankin, J. D. . ..	2/O	Rosyth 6	1.10.62
Ranscombe, R. L., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	17. 7.57
Rantzen, H. J. ..	LCr(L)	Un14	2.12.66
Raper, B. H., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)12	17.10.69
Raw, A. J. A. (*act*) ..	SgL	L7	27. 8.68
Rawding, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.10.62*
Rawlings, F. P. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*21.10.65*
Rawlings, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*11. 7.69*
Rawlins, A. A. ..	L	RG1	7. 2.68
Rawlins, K. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 2.59*
Rawlins, P.	2/O	Eastlant 6	8. 3.60
Rawson, A. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 1.68*
Ray, D. A., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	11.12.60
Rayment, J. F. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	8.12.67
Raymond, D. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	L3	2. 3.58
Rayner, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 4.64*
Read, B. T.	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)11	1. 3.71
Read, D. B., MA, BSC, FRMets	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	11.12.62
Read, D. B. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 1.63*
Read, D. H. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*21. 5.69*
Read, K. E. E., VRD, MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*G*)	SgLCr	Un(Sn)14	19. 5.55
Read, W. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1.10.62*
Redfern, E. K. V., MA	LCr(Sp)	L4	26. 6.66
Redman, D.	L(Sp)	Ports 6	29. 5.64
Redman, R. H., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	12.12.56
Redpath, D. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*15. 7.70*
Redshaw, G. A. ..	L	Un(M)14	22. 2.64
Reece, J. T., RD ..	LCr(E)	Sn11	1. 8.62
Reed, A. J., VRD (RMR)	C	Tyne	16. 6.69
Reed, E. W. D., RD ..	LCr	L4	9. 1.64
Reed, J. Le B. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Reed, M.	L	RG1	14. 3.67
Reed, R. T.	L(Sp)	Gib 6	23. 6.69
Reed, T.	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	19. 2.58
Reed, T. J., BA ..	L(Sp)	L10	16. 8.60
Reed, W. [CCF] (*act*) ..	SL	—	*15. 9.67*
Reed-Boulton, I. D. ..	SL	Sn3	6. 9.68
Rees, P. S., RD, MA, BSC, FRIC (*Tempy. Lieut.* [*CCF*])	InCr	L7	31.12.67
Rees, R. J. (*act*) ..	SgL	L7	20.11.70
Reeve, T. P., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)10	24.10.66
Reeves, J. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*6. 5.64*
Reeves, J. E. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	6. 7.70
Reeves, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20. 9.61*
Reid, D. J. [CCF] (*act*) ..	SL	—	*1. 9.67*
Reid, I. E., MB, ChB ..	SgL(*p*)	M7	17. 2.64
Reid, J., OBE, RD, BA ..	Cr	U14	30. 6.64
Reid, J. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 3.71*
Reid, R. D.	ASL	Tay3	27. 4.70
Reid, W. R. L., VRD ..	LCr(S)	F11	21. 7.62
Reid, W. S.	CSFC Ch	F7	21. 4.63
Reinhold, M. D. ..	ASL	Sn3	25. 3.68
Renfree, J. A.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23. 1.68
Renouf, A. J. M., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	25. 2.62
Repton, P. J. T. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	4. 8.62
Restarick, K. C. V. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Reubens, E. G. O. ..	L(Sp)	Ply6	16.11.69
Rex, D. C., RD, MRSH ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	16. 1.65
Reynolds, C. M. [CFF]	L	—	*1.10 68*
Reynolds, D. W. T. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 3.65*
Reynolds, J.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	28. 6.71

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Reynolds, J. A. [CCF]	L	—	*21. 9.64*
Reynolds, J. H. ..	SL(Sp)	Ply6	1. 7.70
Reynolds, M. G. C. ..	L	RG2	1. 5.67
Rhodes, P. H. H., VRD	LCr	L4	28.10.62
Rhodes, T. C.	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	5. 9.71
Rice, D. C., VRD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	29. 1.58
Rice, J. M. [SCC] ..	L	—	*12. 3.70*
Rich, J. C. (*act*) ..	InL(*p*)	Sol 3	
Richards, D. P. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	5. 4.68
Richards, D. S. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	22. 1.71
Richards, G. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13. 1.69*
Richards, K. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*17. 1.68*
Richards, L. J., RD ..	LCr	Un(Sol)11	26. 5.62
Richards, M. S., RD, MA, MIEE	Cr(L)	S4 & 11	30. 6.66
Richards, P. V. (*act*) ..	L(S)	C3	25. 3.71
Richardson, B. R. (*act*)	L	RG1	6.11.70
Richardson, C. W. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.10.67
Richardson, J., OBE, VRD■	Ch	T7	5.11.52
Richardson, J. P. R., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)14	15. 1.56
Richardson, L. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*4.12.62*
Richardson, L. D. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 1.70*
Richardson, M. [SCC]	LCr	—	*26. 3.68*
Richardson, M. J. F.	L(E)	T3	19. 2.69
Richardson, R. S. ..	Mid	RG1	1.12.67
Richardson, W. T., RD (*Tempy. Act. Lieut-Com*, [SCC])	Cr	RG1	30. 6.68
Richbell, T.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	21. 7.71
Richmond, W. ..	L	L3	20. 7.70
Richold, J. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9.11.64
Rickard, C. W. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*6. 7.64*
Ricketts, H. S. ..	L(Sp)	Eastlant6	6. 7.68
Rickhuss, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*19. 1.68*
Ricks, B. P. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*27. 9.68*
Riddell, J. G.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 7.68
Riddle, A. B., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	22. 1.61
Rider, R. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31. 1.67*
Ridland, W. H. [SCC]	SL	—	7. 5.71
Ridley, T. D., RD ..	Cr	RG1	31.12.68
Rigby, T. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 6.62*
Rigden, W. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4. 7.64*
Riggs, G. H. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 3.60
Riley, B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 4.68*
Riley, C. M. E. (*act*) ..	SL(E)(*p*)	L3	11. 2.71
Riley, F. E.	LCr	Un(M)14	9.11.64
Riley, J. M., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Sn3	4. 9.56
Riley, J. S., VRD ..	LCr	Ply6	6. 4.58
Riley, J. W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*12. 6.70*
Rimmer, W. C., RD ..	LCr	Un(Sol)11	16.10.60
Ripley, C. P. F. ..	L	S3	18. 1.68
Rippon, W.	L(Sp)	Un(T)14	23. 1.68
Risso-Gill, C. A., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 9.64
Ritchie, A. D.	SgLCr(D)	Un(Sol)11	6.12.67
Ritchie, J. C., RD ..	L(Sp)	Inverkip10	4.10.61
Rix, A. [SCC]	SL	—	*31.10.66*
Rix, M. A.	L(Sp)	Ply6	2. 5.65
Roach, P. R. (*act*) ..	L	Sn3	13.11.70
Robbie, J. D. A. ..	L	C3	13. 2.69
Robbins, G. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*6.10.70*
Robbins, L.	Mid	RG1	18. 3.69
Roberts, A. M.	SgLCr	Un(T)11	6. 5.70
Roberts, B. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*13.6.63*
Roberts, C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5.12.69*
Roberts, C. D. G. ..	LCr	L4	1.12.67
Roberts, C. J.	L	RG1	8. 6.69
Roberts, D. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.69*
Roberts, D. H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	4. 2.68
Roberts, D. J. J. ..	LCr	RG1	4.11.67
Roberts, E. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Roberts, F. N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 4.65*
Roberts, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 6.71*
Roberts, H. R., RD ..	LCr	L4	27. 7.68
Roberts, J. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 4.53*
Roberts, J. N.	3/O(*p*)	Ul 3	9. 7.71
Roberts, J. R., VRD, MD, MRCP (*CM*)	SgCr	M7	31.12.65
Roberts, K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23. 1.70*
Roberts, M. [CCF] ..	L	—	*15. 7.68*
Roberts, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*24. 6.65*
Roberts, S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Roberts, S. L. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 7.56
Roberts, T. O. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	1. 8.71
Roberts, W. F. J. (RMR) [SCC]	2ndL	—	*11. 7.69*
Robertson, A. P. ..	SL(S)	T3	18.12.68
Robertson, A. R., RD ..	Cr(S)	Tay4	30. 6.71
Robertson, A. S. ..	L(S)	F3	24. 2.64
Robertson, G. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of Lond.	1. 3.70
Robertson, I. W., VRD ..	LCr	Un(S)14	15. 4.57
Robertson, J. M. ..	ASL(Sp)(*p*)	Chat 6	23. 9.70
Robertson, K. B. P. ..	L	RG1	7. 7.68
Robertson, S. N. [CCF]	LCr	—	*31. 7.67*
Robertson, W. H. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 2.69
Robinshaw, C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*5. 9.62*
Robinson, A. W. ..	SL	RG1	13. 4.71
Robinson, D. F. ..	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 2.62
Robinson, D. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*12.12.67*
Robinson, E. A. ..	L(Sp)	Ul3	25.11.69
Robinson, E. A. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*24. 4.66*
Robinson, E. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 4.68*
Robinson, G. B. ..	LCr	RG1	24. 7.67
Robinson, J. B. ..	SL	Ports 6	22. 4.69
Robinson, J. C. ..	L(S)	M3	9.11.70
Robinson, J. V., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	7. 1.66
Robinson, M. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*23. 3.60*
Robinson, O. P. W., RD, MB, BS	SgLCr	L7	1. 4.62
Robinson, P. B. [SCC]	SL	—	*20. 5.69*
Robinson, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*16.10.70*
Robinson, T. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*28.11.69*
Robinson, T. S. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*14. 5.71*
Robson, B. D.	L(Sp)	Un(T)14	23. 2.65
Robson, J. R. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*25. 6.68*
Robson, K. S., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9. 4.62
Robson, W. H., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	10. 8.66
Roby, R., BA (*In. Lieut. Emy*) *R.N.*)	InLCr	M3	19. 1.67
Rockett, G. M., RD ..	Cr(E)	RG1	30. 6.69
Rodger, D. A. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	RG1	1. 9.67
Rodick, L. M. F. ..	2/O	M3	18.10.59
Rodman, J. S. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	1. 5.52
Rodway, D. E., RD ..	LCr	Un(Sn)11	4. 4.69
Rodwell, J. H. D., VRD	LCr	Un(Sn)14	23. 9.55
Rodwell, K. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22. 3.61*
Roemmélé, C. J. ..	L(L)	Tay 3	20. 1.68
Rogers, C. J. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*1. 2.69*
Rogers, E. L. B. C., VRD, MA	Ch	L7	24. 1.53
Rogers, L. F. [RMR] ..	L	City of London	13.12.65
Rogers, N., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	12.12.59
Rogers, R. D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*15. 7.70*
Rogers, W. N. R. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*17. 3.69*
Rolfe, V. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2.12.69*
Rome, T. P., RD, MIEE ..	Cr(L)	L14	31.12.67
Room, A. R., MA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	21.11.65
Roper, C.	InLCr	Un(Sol)14	16. 5.63
Roper, E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 2.70*
Roscoe, B. J.	2/O	Vivid 6	27.10.60
Roscoe, B. P., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	8. 8.58
Rose, C. N.	3/O	Ply 6	17. 8.66

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Rose, H. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*10. 1.61*
Rose, M. R.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	2. 2.70
Roseigh, W. J. P. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 4.70*
Rosen, A. D. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*[SCC])	L	—	*9. 7.59*
Rosen, M. C., RD, LDS, RCS	SgLCr (D)	Un(L)14	29. 6.59
Rosewell, D. A. [SCC]	L	—	*3.12.70*
Rosie, G. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 9.69*
Ross, A. H.	L(Sp)	Inverkip 6	11. 3.68
Ross, D. P. S. (RMR) [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*17. 3.69*
Ross, G. C.	3/O	C3	5. 8.68
Ross, H. B., MB, BS, FRCS	SgLCr	Un(L)14	6. 8.61
Ross, J. K., RD, MB, FRCS (*CS*)	SgLCr	Un(L)11	21. 8.60
Ross, R. J.	SL	RG1	13. 4.71
Ross, T.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 1.67
Ross-Skinner, H. J. C., VRD	LCr	Un(Sol)11	6. 2.65
Ross-Smith, B. J.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.71
Rosser, G. L. [SCC]	L	—	*21.10.54*
Rosser, J. S.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Rosser, T. L. [SCC]	SL	—	22. 1.71
Rotton, A. E. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 3.67*
Rouse, J. R. D.	3/O	Ports 6	22. 3.68
Row, N. A.	Mid	RG1	1. 9.70
Rowe, A. A. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	29. 1.69
Rowe, C. R. T., MA (*In Lt. R.N. (Emy.)*)	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	23.12.64
Rowe, E. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 8.67*
Rowe, J. E. R., RD	LCr(S)	F4	17.12.70
Rowe, T. N. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.11.54*
Rowland, L. A. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 7.66*
Rowlands, B. M.	3/O	M3	25. 1.68
Rowlandson, M. L.	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	27. 7.71
Rowles, D. E. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 3.65*
Rowse, I. H. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1.12.68*
Rowton-Lee, H. A.	LCr(Sp)	Un14	6. 9.67
Royce, P. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	28. 9.61
Roycroft, F. B., VRD■	LCr	Un(L)11	28. 5.57
Roylance, P. J., RD, MB, ChB	SgCr	L7	30. 6.71
Royle, D. J. C.	ASL(E) (*p*)	T3	24. 3.71
Royle, J. C.	LCr	Un(S)11	12.12.68
Royle, P. B.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	19. 9.68
Ruck, C. S. K., BM, BCh	SgLCr	Un(L)11	5. 4.62
Ruffhead, B. K.	L(S)	L3	29.11.69
Rugg-Gunn, A. H., BDS, LDS	SgLCr (D)	M7	20. 9.69
Rumens, R. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.11.69*
Runtz, D. P., RD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 3.52
Rush, T. H. [SCC]	L	—	*3. 3.62*
Rushton, D. G. H. [SCC]	L	—	*15.10.67*
Rusling, C. H. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 6.68*
Russell, J. E., VRD, MVS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)14	9.10.50
Russell, J. H.	L	RG1	23. 9.66
Russell, P. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*30. 6.70*
Russell, R. M	3/O	L3	3.12.64
Russell, S. L. (*act*)	L	RG1	7.10.71
Russell, T. D. [SCC]	SL	—	4.11.69
Rust, G. R. [SCC]	L	—	*17. 9.53*
Rutherford, B. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 2.66*
Rutherford, N. W. C., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.67
Rutter, P. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11. 1.66*
Rutter, P. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Ryan, J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 7.66*
Ryan, J. M. [SCC]	LCr	—	*15. 8.69*
Ryan, M. W. [CCF]	L	—	*8. 1.70*
Ryder, P. B. W. [SCC]	L	—	*17.10.64*
Ryder-Richardson, D. E., MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)11	14. 1.57
Ryder-Smith, J. S.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.67
Ryland, R. A.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 4.64

S

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Sabiston, W. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*21. 4.65*
Sachs, P., MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)11	28. 4.67
Sackley, P. H. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 3.71*
Sadler, L. L., RD	1/O	T4	1. 4.66
Sailes, W. N., DSC, VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	25. 6.53
Sainsbury, A. B., VRD, ADC, MA	C(S)	L11	31.12.69
Sainsbury, D. J.	L	Sn3	18. 5.69
Salisbury, L. F., [SCC]	L	—	*26. 1.61*
Salisbury, M. G. A.	L(S)	SW3	2. 3.69
Salmon, B. L.	L(S)	RG1	1. 6.61
Salmond, A. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.70*
Salter, P. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 1.63*
Salveson, A. J.	L(Sp)	L10	22. 7.68
Sambrook, J. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27. 9.65
Sampson, B. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*14.10.69*
Sampson, T. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*12.12.67*
Samuel, B. J., VRD	LCr	Un(L)14	10.12.57
Samuel, M.	2/O	SW3	1. 4.67
Sandell, M. B.	L	RG1	12. 9.62
Sandercock, M. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 9.69*
Sanders, B. J. [CCF]	SL	—	*15.11.66*
Sanders, R. M., BSC	LCr(L)	Sn11	23.12.68
Sanders, W. R. [SCC]	L	—	*14. 8.63*
Sanderson, C. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*27. 4.62*
Sanderson, J. E. [SCC]	L	—	*14.12.63*
Sanderson, K. B., RD	LCr	Chat 6	27. 3.61
Sandford, E. G., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	14. 7.51
Sandford, M. J.	LCr	C11	7. 7.70
Sands, R.	L	RG1	6. 2.68
Sandy, C. M., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.66
Sard, R. K.	L(E)	S3	2.12.65
Sargent, A. R. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 4.69*
Sargent, T. J. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 1.56*
Sargent, W. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Saunders, A. E., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	5. 8.64
Saunders, D. A.	L(Sp)	L3	26. 9.69
Saunders, D. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*19. 2.71*
Saunders, D. M.	LCr	Un(Sol)11	28. 7.70
Saunders, F. A., RD	L(Sp)	Ports 6	25. 2.64
Saunders, H. J. [SCC]	L	—	*9.10.65*
Saunders, N. R. [SCC]	L	—	*14. 6.70*
Savidge, H. M. [CCF]	L	—	1. 1.69
Sawers, E. A. H., VRD	C.of S. Ch	C11	8. 3.54
Sawyer, A. D., VRD■	LCr	Un(Sn)11	27. 5.57
Sayer, A. N. [SCC]	LCr	—	*6.12.70*
Sayers, A. E. G. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 2.65*
Scaife, R. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 3.63*
Scanlan, J. F.	LCr	Un(L)14	3. 8.63
Scatchard, M. A.	SgL	Tay7	31. 7.69
Scholes, C. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 8.63*
Scholes, W. L. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 5.68*
Schooledge, S. A. T.	SL(*p*)	RG1	28. 6.71
Scott, A. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Scott, A. B., VRD■	LCr	Un(T)11	16. 4.53
Scott, A. R. (*act*)	SgL	C7	*7. 7.69*
Scott, C. B., RD	Cr(PS)	RG2	31.12.67
Scott, C. G. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Merseyside	15. 9.71
Scott, C. H.	L	Un(Sol)10	3. 6.60
Scott, D. I. P. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 4.69*
Scott, E., RD, MIMechE	Cr(E)	M 4 & 11	30. 6.65
Scott, E. M.	L	RG1	15. 6.66
Scott, G. [SCC]	L	—	*23. 2.62*
Scott, H. [SCC]	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Scott, H. F. M. [SCC]	LCr	—	*20. 6.67*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Scott, H. G.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27.11.54
Scott, J. A., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	4. 9.65
Scott, J. H. F., BEM [SCC]	LCr	—	*2.12.61*
Scott, M. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*4. 6.71*
Scott, M. G., RD	Cr	Tay 4	30. 6.68
Scott, P. A.	3/O(*p*)	Rosy 6	26. 3.69
Scott, S. P.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Scott, W. G. [SCC]	SL	—	*21. 4.70*
Scott-Priestley, G. C. S.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13. 1.67
Scragg, W., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)10	1.12.61
Screene, L. J. [SCC]	L	—	*25.11.67*
Scrivener, D. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 8.58*
Seabrook, M. H. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 8.70*
Searl, E. [CCF]	L	—	*10. 4.66*
Searle, D. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Searle, F. W. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*2.12.69*
Seaton, C.	L(S)	M3	1. 5.67
Sebright, A. [SCC]	L	—	*31.10.68*
Seddon, A. T., RD	LCr	Sol 4	24. 6.65
Seeley, A. P., VRD, BSC	InCr	Sol 4	30. 6.69
Selbie, P. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	22. 6.69
Self, K. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*5. 6.70*
Sellar, J. A. C.	L	RG1	3. 3.64
Seller, C. T., RD	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	12. 4.63
Selous, G. M. B., OBE, VRD (*Lt. R.N.* (*Retd.*))	Cr	L15	30. 6.65
Service, A. S. D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	21. 9.64
Service, H. W. M. D. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 7.63*
Setchell, E. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 7.71
Seward, H. K.	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Sewell, C. T. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 4.70*
Sewell, D. E. (*act*)	L	S3	17. 6.68
Sewell, W. E. A., RD	LCr	L4	7. 1.62
Seymour, C. R.	L	M3	21. 9.69
Seymour, D. A. [RMR] [SCC]	L	—	*30.12.55*
Seymour, D. A. R.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23. 1.68
Seymour, J. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 4.65*
Shackell, B. A., RD, BSC	LCr(E)	Un(M)11	21. 1.62
Shadbolt, B. P. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*27. 1.71*
Shadlock, H.	LCr	RG1	19. 3.70
Shanahan, K. J. (*act*)	L(*p*)	RG1	1. 1.68
Shanks, T. R. J.	LCr	Ul 4	4. 3.71
Shapter, J. P. C. [SCC]	L	—	1. 5.59
Shapter, P. C. (*act*)	LCr(Sp)	Ply 6	1. 4.71
Share, D. J. [SCC]	L	—	*22. 8.71*
Sharp, E. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)14	5.12.64
Sharp, P.	LCr	RG1	21. 2.69
Sharpe, P. C. (*act*)	SgL	L7	30.11.70
Sharpe, T. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Shaw, A. G. (*act*)	L	RG1	6. 7.67
Shaw, D. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 2.67*
Shaw, G. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 1.64*
Shaw, H. J., VRD, BM, BCh, FRCS (*CE*)	SgLCr	Un(L)14	29. 5.56
Shaw, H. P. G. [CCF]	L	—	*14. 9.70*
Shaw, J., MA, MB, BCh (*S*)	SgLCr	Ul 9	10. 8.64
Shaw, J. F.	L(E)	—	9.11.68
Shaw, O. L. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 1.71*
Shaw, P.	1/O	Ul 4	1. 4.67
Shaw, T. H., RD	LCr(Sp)	Rosey 8	1. 6.63
Shaw, W. D. [CCF]	L	—	*2. 7.70*
Shaw-Baker, M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22.10.67
Shearer, R. L. [SCC]	L	—	*6.12.56*
Shearing, M. H. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 7.69*
Sheffield, R. G., VRD	LCr	Chat 6	26. 1.60
Sheffield, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*30.10.64*
Sheldrick, C. F. [SCC]	L	—	*4.12.61*
Shelley, P. J. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 6.67*
Shepherd, D. P. E., VRD	L Cr	Sol 11	26. 8.60
Shepherd, E. J. H., BA, BD	C. of I. Ch	Un(Ul)14	30.11.56
Shepherd, J. P. B.	L(Sp)	L3	23. 1.68
Shepherd, M. E. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 5.71*
Shepherd, P. S.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	7. 7.69
Sheppard, A. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*11. 8.70*
Sheppard, G. A. [SCC]	L	—	*1.10.65*
Sheppard, H. W. H., RD, MB, FRCS, DLO (*CE*)	SgCr	Ul 7	31.12.67
Sheppard, S. G., MBE, VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	27. 4.60
Sherwin, P. W. [SCC]	SL	—	30.10.70
Sherwood, C. B.	2/O	L3	1.10.71
Sherwood, J. W., VRD	LCr	Un(M)11	21.11.53
Sheward, K. G. [SCC]	SL	—	7.10.69
Shield, D. W.	ASL(E)(*p*)	RG1	3. 3.70
Sheilds, T. E. M., RD	LCr(S)	F4	7.12.70
Shilcock, J. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*14. 1.55*
Shipp, J. E. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 4.69*
Short, D. H., MB, BS (*Lond.*), FFARCS (*Eng.*)	SgLCr	Sn7	6. 3.71
Short, R. A. (*act*)	L(E)(*p*)	Sol 3	12. 9.68
Shortland, C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 8.71*
Shrewsbury, M. B., BA (*Chaplain. R.N. Emy*)	Ch	L7	13. 1.60
Shrimpton, I., VRD	LCr	Un(L)14	13.10.58
Shufflebottom, C. R. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*17. 9.70*
Shurrock, C. R. J.	L(L)	L3	29.10.63
Sibley, P. C. [CCF]	SL	—	*15. 2.64*
Sillett, S. W.	LCr(S)	Un(Tay)11	10.10.68
Sills, P. R. (*act*)	SgSL	Tay 7	23. 4.69
Silver, P. S.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	6. 7.70
Simcox, J. P. H.	SL	RG1	23. 2.70
Simes, L. J. [SCC]	L	—	*18.11.69*
Simister, T. [SCC]	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Simkins, P. P.	SL(*p*)	RG1	28. 6.71
Simkiss, C. A. [SCC]	L	—	2.12.68
Simmonds, D. R.	ASL(Sp)	Ports 6	18. 2.70
Simmonds, J. B. C.	L	L3	20. 7.68
Simmons, A. [SCC]	SL	—	*18. 8.45*
Simmons, N. T., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.71
Simmons, R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*15. 2.63*
Simmons, R. A. G., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.69
Simms, A. P. D., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 8.52
Simms, C. C. [SCC]	L	—	*14. 1.66*
Simpson, A. G.	SgL	L7	1. 1.69
Simpson, D. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*14.10.61*
Simpson, E. P.	3/O	Ul3	23. 8.67
Simpson, G. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Simpson, H., MB, ChB, MRCP(E), DCM, DOBSTRCOG	SgLCr	F7	17. 5.69
Simpson, J.	L	Sol 3	3.11.69
Simpson, J. B. [SCC]	SL	—	*1.10.68*
Simpson, J. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	10.12.70
Simpson, K. E.	L	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Simpson, L. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*6. 8.68*
Simpson, M. D. (*act*)	L	F3	16.10.70
Sims, J. E. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 3.71*
Sims, R. G.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	2. 3.70
Sinclair, J. F. [SCC]	SL	—	*19. 1.71*
Sinclair, *Sir* Kenneth, DL	HonC	Ul	6. 3.61
Sinclair, R. C.	Ch	Ul7	25.11.63
Sinclair, R. J., RD	L(S)	C3	25. 5.64
Sinclair, W. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 3.69*
Sissons, A. C., RD	LCr	T4	28. 6.67
Sives, G. J. (*act*)	L	RG1	1. 5.67
Skentelbery, C. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	12. 3.58
Skidmore, M. B.	SgSL	L7	12. 2.70
Skillin, R. H. [SCC]	SL	—	*24. 2.70*
Skilton, G. L. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 5.68*
Skinner, A. F. [SCC]	SL	—	*30.10.70*
Skinner, P.	LCr(E)	Sn11	11.11.63
Skinner, P. A., RD	LCr	L4	18. 4.67
Skinner, R. W. M., MA	Ch	Un(C)11	8.11.60

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Skipper, M. E.	SL(*p*)	RG1	13. 7.70
Skyner, S. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*20. 1.70*
Slark, J. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*20. 1.70*
Slater, J. Y.	LCR(PS)	RG2	1. 4.61
Slater, P. J.	SgL	C11	1. 8.65
Slatford, J. P.	Mid	RG1	1.12.68
Slatter, K. D. [SCC]	L	—	*20. 3.64*
Slight, E. H. [SCC]	L	—	*24.11.64*
Sloan, A. G.	SL(Sp)	Eastlant 6	9. 7.69
Sloan, J. S.	L(Sp)	Un(C)14	23. 1.68
Sloan, R. R. (RMR) (*Local Captain, RMR*)	L	Scotland	22. 3.66
Slocombe, G. H.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.67
Sly, R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 2.65
Smail, A. V. C. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	17. 3.70
Small, A. D. [CCF]	L	—	*4. 7.70*
Smallcombe, B. P. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 9.68*
Smart, W. F. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 1.65*
Smeaton, J. A.	L(Sp)	Un(Tay)14	23. 2.65
Smeaton, K. [SCC]	SL	—	*2. 7.71*
Smellie, A., RD	LCr(S)	F11	11. 1.68
Smerdon, R. G. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 8.65*
Smethurst, D. M. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 3.65*
Smith, A. [SCC]	LCr	—	14. 2.68
Smith, A. D. (*act*)	L	Sol3	3.11.69
Smith, A. F.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	20. 7.70
Smith, C. A.	ASL(*p*) (E)	RG1	5. 7.69
Smith, C. C. R. H.	ASL	S3	22. 3.71
Smith, C. E. N.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	5. 6.68
Smith, C. F.	ASL(S)	C3	13. 8.71
Smith, C. P.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.71
Smith, D. A. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 6.66*
Smith, D. C.	ASL	F3	29. 7.71
Smith, D. D. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*5. 3.71*
Smith, D. J. C., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	L8	20. 1.55
Smith, D. M. [SCC]	L	—	*28.11.69*
Smith, D. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	21. 7.71
Smith, E. [SCC]	L	—	*24.11.61*
Smith, E. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11. 9.71*
Smith, E. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 9.62*
Smith, E. W.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 7.67
Smith, F.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 6.64
Smith, F. C. [SCC] (RMR)(*act*)	C	—	*1. 1.70*
Smith, G.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 5.57
Smith, G. [SCC]	SL	—	*29. 7.63*
Smith, G. H., BA	Ch	Un(M)11	4.12.63
Smith, G. K. C.	L	RG1	23.11.65
Smith, G. P. R.	L	Un(L)10	17. 3.62
Smith, H. [SCC]	L	—	*31. 7.66*
Smith, H. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 4.70*
Smith, I. M.	LCr(Sp)	10WD4	19.12.69
Smith, J. [SCC]	L	—	*9. 6.60*
Smith, J. B. (*Lieut. R.N.R. (ret.)*)	Hon. LCr	—	26. 2.51
Smith, J. C., MIMechE, MIEE, MIMarE	LCr(L)	C11	21. 5.69
Smith, J. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*23. 6.60*
Smith, J. E., VRD, BSC	LCr(L)	L4	14. 9.63
Smith, J. F. F., VRD■, MB, ChB	SgCr	C4	30. 6.64
Smith, J. F.	SL	C3	8. 6.69
Smith, J. H. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 6.63*
Smith, J. I. D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Tay)14	5.10.66
Smith, J. L.	SL(Sp)	Ply 6	20.10.68
Smith, K. E. N. [CCF]	L	—	*19. 1.51*
Smith, L. B. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Smith, L. C. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*16. 6.67*
Smith, L. R. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 7.45*
Smith, L. S.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 1.68
Smith, L. W., RD	Cr(L)	L4	30. 6.69
Smith, M. A. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*31.12.66*
Smith, M. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*8. 7.63*
Smith, M. M.	SL(*p*)	RG1	24.10.69
Smith, M. R., MB, BCh, DOBstRCOG	SgLCr	Un(SN)14	11. 1.69
Smith, M. R. E.	L	RG1	28. 9.63
Smith, N. L.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	9. 3.70
Smith, P. B. H. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 6.68*
Smith, P. J. B., MB, ChB	SgLCr	Sn14	8. 8.68
Smith, R. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Smith, R. A. M.	L(S)	Ul3	16. 9.69
Smith, R. B.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 6.71
Smith, R. D. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 8.70*
Smith, R. J. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 7.71*
Smith, R. M.	L	RG1	13. 7.69
Smith, R. S., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	15. 2.64
Smith, R. W. [CCF]	ASL	—	*11. 5.71*
Smith, S. C. (RMR)	L	Bristol	5.12.68
Smith, T. V. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 9.69*
Smith, W. [CCF]	SL	—	*11. 3.66*
Smith, W. A. [SCC]	L	—	*14.11.69*
Smith, W. J. G., RD	LCr(E)	L4	9. 2.69
Smithson, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 6.71*
Smythe, R. C., BSC	L	L3	28.11.68
Snashfold, K. W. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*)	SL	—	*7.10.47*
Snell, A. W. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	8. 9.70
Snellock, A. E., BEM, VRD	L(SD) (C)	Un(L)10	11. 6.58
Snook, W. J. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 8.66*
Snow, A. J. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*9. 9.66*
Snow, P. B.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	1.10.65
Soanes, R. (*act*)	L	RG1	1. 6.67
Somerville, H. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	7.12.53
Sone, J. M. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 3.67*
Sones, M. S.	L(E)	Ul3	1. 7.65
Sonnet, R. N. [CCF]	L	—	*1.11.68*
Sothcott, R., BSC (*act*)	Cr(Sp)	Ply 6	1.11.71
Soulsby, J.	3/O(*p*)	T3	13. 5.71
South, H. [SCC]	L	—	*9. 5.64*
Southern, R. G., RD	LCr	RG1	16. 1.65
Southern-Wood, J. R. [SCC]	L	—	*5.12.69*
Southon, W. D.	LCr	Un(L)14	25. 7.67
Sowerby, R. D.	L	Ul3	1.10.68
Spain, M. T. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 6.65*
Spalding, D. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*22. 1.71*
Spear, R. D. [RMR]	L	Bristol	28. 9.65
Spedding, D. [SCC]	SL	—	*22. 6.71*
Speed, H. K., RD	LCr	Un(L)11	17. 4.64
Speight, D. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 2.69*
Speirs, K. F.	L	RG1	*9. 4.65*
Spelman, A. V., VRD■	Cr(Sp)	8WD(L)4	30. 6.65
Spence, A., MBE	Hon Cr (S)	S	16. 9.50
Spence, B. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 1.66*
Spence, J. E., MA (*Chaplain, R.N. Emy.*)	Ch	Un(Sn)11	3. 5.57
Spencer, A. D. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 6.67*
Spencer, E. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 1.59*
Spendelow, F. H. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 5.67*
Spendlove, D. F.	L(Sp)	Ports 6	25.10.70
Spens, A. A. (*act*)	L	L3	12. 7.69
Spens, J. A., RD	LCr	Inverkip 8	7. 6.65
Spensley, H. S.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23. 1.65
Spicer, I. E. W.	Mid	RG1	18. 3.69
Spillman, M. C., RD	LCr	S4	5. 6.64
Spong, V. W. [SCC]	L	—	*28. 3.65*
Spooner, B. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	20. 3.68
Spoor, R. C., RD, FCA	LCr(S)	T4	10. 4.67
Sporne, K. S. [SCC]	SL	—	20.11.70
Sporne, L. A. [SCC]	L	—	*7.12.70*

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Spratt, P. G. R., VRD ..	LCr	Un(Sol)14	11. 2.62
Spratt-Kerswill, A. H., VRD	C	L15	30. 6.67
Spring, D. H., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	19. 5.64
Spry, D. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*23.10.56*
Squire, E. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*15.12.62*
Squire, G. H. N., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	11. 2.63
Squires, D. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 2.68*
Stacey, A. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1. 3.59*
Stacey, B. F. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 4.64*
Staddon, C. M.	2/O	Chat 6	1.10.69
Stafford, F. J. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*1. 9.66*
Stag, M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	8. 8.69
Staines, R. J.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	4. 3.62
Stallybrass, R. W. [CCF] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [CCF])	SL	—	*1.11.68*
Stamper, W. H. (RMR)	L	Bristol	9. 1.64
Stanage, R. P. ..	L	RG1	1.12.67
Standen, R. F. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	31.12.67
Standing, R. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*2. 7.58*
Standish, J. F., VRD■ ..	Cr(Sp)	Un(S)14	31.12.67
Staniforth, W. [SCC] ..	SL	—	3. 8.71
Stanley, D. C. (RMR) (*act Major*)	C	M1	25. 8.69
Stanton, A. E. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*9. 2.61*
Stanton, G. A. ..	Mid(E)	RG1	1. 8.68
Stanton-Welch, D. J. M. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 3.61*
Starkey, P. G. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	RG1	1. 8.71
Starks, G. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 6.71*
Starling, K. A. [CCF] .. (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 5.69*
Stead, J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	10. 9.62
Steadman, G. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Stearns, M. P.	SgL(D)	L3	29. 1.70
Stearns, T.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Stedman, I. F. B., RD, MA	LCr	Rosy 6	10. 2.68
Steel, H. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	3. *1.64*
Steel, W. G.	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	5. 6.65
Steele, D. H.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	10.10.64
Steele, E. A. C. [SCC]..	L	— —	*12. 3.70*
Steele, F. J. (*act*) ..	L	M3	10. 2.71
DC Steele, G. C. .. (*Commander R.N. (ret)*)	Hon C	L	15.11.49
Steen, D., MIMECHE, AMIMARE	LCr(E)	Tay 4	10. 8.68
Stein, J. [SCC].. ..	L	—	*20. 4.59*
Stembridge, D. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*18.10.58*
Stephen, T. N., RD ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 5.63
Stephens. J. C. [CCF]..	L	—	*1. 7.62*
Stephenson, A. H. ..	LCr(L)	L4	22. 5.71
Stevens, A. G. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*11.10.55*
Stevens, A. J. [SCC] (RMR)	L	—	*26. 7.66*
Stevens, G. P. J., RD ..	LCr(S)	RG1	1. 5.62
Stevens, K. H. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	RG1	1. 6.71
Stevens, L. G., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28.12.59
Stevens, P. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28. 4.67*
Stevens, W. J. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*17. 8.68*
Stevenson, S. (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Emy.)*) (*Commander, W.S.R.*)	HonLCr	T	16.10.46
Stewart, B. H. I. H. ..	LCr	Un(L)11	10.12.66
Stewart, D. H., RD ..	Cdre	RG1	31.12.65
Stewart, J. G. H. (*act*)	SgSL(*p*)	C7	26. 4.71
Stewart, J. M.	L	RG1	9.10.64
Stewart, K., MBE ..	2/O	Eastlant 6	1. 4.61
Stewart, M. A. S. G. ..	L	C3	1. 5.66
Stewart, M. I. P. ..	2/O	U110	1. 4.63
Stewart, P. L. M [SCC]	SL	—	*27. 9.71*
Stewart, T. H. ..	L(S)	C10	21. 3.66
Stewart, W.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 1.65
Stewart, W.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 9.68
Stewart, W. R., OBE, VRD, ■BSC	C	Tay 15	31.12.66
Stewart, W. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 1.66*
Stickland, J. C. [SCC]..	L	—	*1.11.67*
Stickland, R. P. N. ..	LCr(Sp)	Ply 6	5. 8.67
Stilwell, R. L. [SCC] ..	L	—	*10. 8.65*
Stimson, W. A. M. ..	L(S)	Sol 3	25.11.65
Stirling, I. W.	LCr	RG1	9. 7.66
Stirling, T. C. L., RD ..	Cr(Sp)	Sol 11	31.12.67
Stobbs, A. R., VRD BSC, FRGS	LCr	Un(L)11	28.12.61
Stock, J. A. T., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	16. 5.69
Stocker, S. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 1.67*
Stockings, C. P. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	9.12.69
Stocks, D. W.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5. 4.71
Stocks, G. M.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 2.65
Stockwell, R. L. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	29. 1.64
Stoddard, C. J. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	8. 6.70
Stokes, A. W., BA, MSC	L(E)	T3	17. 4.71
Stokes, L. W [SCC] ..	L	—	*16. 2.67*
Stollard, G. E. ..	SgLCr	L7	26. 5.70
Stone, G. V. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 8.71*
Stoneham, C. H., VRD	LCr	Sol 4	25. 6.63
Stonehouse, B. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*11. 9.70*
Stonehouse, D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5.11.70*
Stones, J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Stopford, T. P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20.12.67*
Storey, J.	ASL	T3	9.12.70
Storey, W. A., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	30. 6.55
Storie, J. G., RD ..	L(Sp)	C3	21. 6.68
Story, W. T.	L(Sp)	Un(L)10	10. 5.63
Stott, J. H. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 8.70*
Stough, J. K. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 1.69*
Stouph, M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Stout, G. H., VRD, LDS	SgLCr (D)	Un(L)11	25. 4.61
Stoy, J. G. F.	L	M3	25. 6.71
Stoyel, R.	ASL(E) (*p*)	RG1	14. 6.70
Stoyles, D.	L	Chat 6	20. 1.67
Strachan, L. J. ..	L(E)	Tay 3	7.12.62
Strachan, M.	L(L)	F3	16. 8.68
Strachan, W. C., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(C)10	4. 2.66
Stradling, D., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	11. 1.59
Straughan, B. M. ..	2/O	M3	1. 4.71
Strauss, D. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	16. 5.71
Street, F. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2. 7.71*
Stretton, S. T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.69*
Stretton-Smith, D. ..	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	17.12.63
Strong, F. W. J. [SCC]..	LCr	—	*21.11.67*
Stroud, A. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 1.63*
Stroud, G. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*30. 6.68*
Stroud, J. A., RD ..	Cr	Chat 6	31.12.65
Strugnell, M. J. ..	2/O	L3	1. 4.71
Stuart, A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 3.65*
Stuart, B. J.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.10.64
Stuart, J. A.	LCr(L)	F4	6. 3.69
Stuart, R. B. N. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	9. 6.71
Stuart-Clark, G. P., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 6.66
Stubbington, M. J. ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.71
Stubbs, R. K.	SL(*p*)	RG1	9. 3.70
Stuckey, W. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	7. 8.65
Studd, R. A. E. ..	LCr	RG2	1. 5.70
Stupples, D. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*7. 4.70*
Styles, J. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2.10.70
Sudbury, P. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24. 6.69*
Sudlow, G. W., RD■ ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	29. 3.56
Sullivan, G. H. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*18.12.70*
Sullivan, J. L. (*act*) ..	LCr	Un15	1.12.69

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Summers, J. [SCC]	L	—	*25.10.67*
Sumnal, K. G. [CCF]	SL	—	*31.10.70*
Sumner, E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 1.67*
Sunter, R. C.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	9.12.67
Sutherland, A., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.66
Sutherland, G. P., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.66
Sutherland, I. M.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 9.66
Sutherland, J. M.	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.68
Sutherland, J. R., RD	Cr	M4	30. 6.69
Sutherland, J. T.	SL(PS)	RG2	1.11.65
Sutherland, R. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*25. 7.67*
Sutherland, W. F., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 6.65
Sutherland, W. M. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*16. 3.71*
Sutton, C. J.	L	Un(L)14	24. 3.66
Sutton, D. S. J.	ASL	Sol 3	7. 8.69
Sutton, G. J. [SCC]	L	—	*16.11.66*
Sutton, L. E. [SCC]	SL	—	24.11.70
Swaffield, J. C., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24. 2.63
Swain, M. B. G. G.	L	Un(L)10	12.12.60
Swan, P. T.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24. 5.69
Swann, J. P.	L	SW8	3.11.69
Swann-Price, C. H.	InLCr	Un(L)14	24.10.56
Swanson, G. V. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 2.67*
Swanton, D. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	18. 7.64
Swatridge, M. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	5. 5.69
Sutton, L. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Sweet, R. C.	Ch	Un(L)11	15. 5.70
Swetnam, D. M., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.69
Swindle, F. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Swinson, J. E. A.	ASL	Ul3	22. 1.70
Sykes, C. V. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12. 6.61*
Sykes, D., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)15	21. 2.61
Sykes, P. S. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Sykes, R. W. A. [SCC]	—	—	*26. 9.69*
Symond, J. A. W.	L(Sp)	Un10	20. 7.71
Symons, K. N. [CCF]	Cr	—	*2. 9.66*
Symons, R. J. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 1.69*

T

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Ta'Bois, L. B. [SCC]	LCr	—	*18.10.62*
Tadman, J. R. P. (*act*)	L	RG1	3. 4.70
Tagg, W. D. [SCC] (*Act. Captain*)	SL	—	*26. 9.69*
Tait, A.	L(PS)	RG2	1. 1.63
Tait, G. R.	SL(PS)	RG2	1.11.66
Tait, S. M.	3/O(*p*)	Sn3	21. 1.71
Talbot, C. P. C.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	17. 8.65
Talbot, E., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.70
Talbot, J. R.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	17. 7.67
Talbott, B. H., MA	Ch	L7	24. 7.63
Talks, D. H., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	10.11.69
Tallack, R. L.	L	RG1	19. 5.66
Tambling, P. C.	SL(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	26. 5.65
Tams, W. H. C. [SCC] (RMR)	2ndL	—	*14.11.69*
Tanner, F. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC])	SL	—	*1. 6.55*
Tanner, G. E. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com*, [SCC])	L	—	*20. 7.61*
Tanner, R. F. E.	L(S)	Sol 3	4. 7.71
Tapson, W. H.	L	M3	26. 5.68
Tarran, M. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*18.10.65*
Tarrant, H. R.	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23. 2.65
Tatton, R. C., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	18. 6.59
Tayler, P., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	26. 4.59
Taylforth, E. [SCC]	L	—	*19. 9.63*
Taylor, A. D., BSC	LCr	Un(L)11	11.10.66
Taylor, A. J. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 2.71*
Taylor, A. W. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 8.70*
Taylor, A. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Taylor, B. J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 6.65*
Taylor, B. W. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 9.71*
Taylor, C.	L(E)	RG1	1. 9.65
Taylor, G. C. (*act*)	SgSL	L7	27. 8.68
Taylor, G. C., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	4.11.62
Taylor, J. D. [SCC]	L	—	*15. 5.70*
Taylor, J. G., VRD	Cr(L)	Sn4	31.12.71
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]	LCr	—	*20. 9.46*
Taylor, J. R. [SCC] (*act*)	SL	—	*14. 9.66*
Taylor, K.	L(E)	T10	1. 2.63
Taylor, K. G. R.	L(Sp)	6WD(SW)3	27. 5.71
Taylor, K. S. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*30.11.59*
Taylor, M. J. S., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG	SgLCr	Sol 7	19. 7.70
Taylor, N. D., BSC	LCr(E)	C14	30.11.61
Taylor, P F., [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.59*
Taylor, P. J.	L	S3	31.12.67
Taylor, P. P.	L	RG1	1. 6.69
Taylor, R. A., DSM, BEM [SCC]	LCr	—	11. 4.67
Taylor, R. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.71*
Taylor, R. J. A.	SgSL	T7	23. 2.70
Taylor, R. V., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	15. 2.69
Taylor, S. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 8.63*
Taylor, W. F. [CCF]	SL	—	*1. 7.60*
Teague, C. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*7. 2.66*
Tearle, P. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 6.68*
Teasel, C. L. P.	ASL(Sp)	Un(L)15	1. 4.67
Tebbs, C. J.	ASL(Sp)	Leeds CTC(3)	27. 7.71
Tebbutt .F. G. T. [SCC]	L	—	*4. 9.65*
Tegg, E. J., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	15. 8.60
Telford, R. G.	InL	T3	11. 5.65
Temple, B. G. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [*SCC*])	SL	—	11.12.68
Temple, P. H.	L(S)	L3	1.10.71
Templeman, K. A., VRD	C(E)	F15	30. 6.69
Tennant, J. G., VRD	LCr	L4	6.10.55
Tenniswood, A. G. H., VRD	LCr(Sp)	L8	21. 7.61
Terrell, M., MBE. VRD (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. Retd.*)	LCr	Un(Sn)11	25.10.56
Tester, G. T. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*4. 5.70*
Tettmar, D. M., VRD	LCr	S4	4. 5.63
Thatcher, R. H. J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 5.63*
Thoburn, R. W., VRD	Cr(S)	T14	31.12.65
Thom, G. B., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.66
Thomas, A. J.	LCr(E)	Un(L)14	20. 4.56
Thomas, B. R., VRD	LCr(Sp)	L8	16. 7.61
Thomas, C. I. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	6. 5.65
Thomas, D. C. [RMR]	C	Bristol	28.10.69
Thomas, E. O'D.	LCr(E)	L4	18. 4.66
Thomas, E. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 1.65*
Thomas, F. H. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*18.12.70*
Thomas, F. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 2.65
Thomas, G. O., RD	Cr(E)	RG1	30. 6.64
Thomas, G. G. M. [SCC]	L	—	*9.11.67*
Thomas, I. E. [SCC]	L Cr	—	*5. 6.70*
Thomas, J. A., LDS, RCS	SgL(D)	SW11	22. 2.67
Thomas, J. D. P.	L	L3	27. 3.66
Thomas, J. H. N. [SCC]	L	—	*17.12.70*
Thomas, J. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*31. 9.66*
Thomas, J. L. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*14.11.69*
Thomas, J. W. S.	L	—	*25. 3.68*
Thomas, L. A. [CCF]	LCr	—	6. 7.71
Thomas, L. G. [SCC]	L	—	*26.11.65*
Thomas, M. A.	3/O(*p*)	F3	12.10.69
Thomas, M. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	11.11.63
Thomas, N. R. L., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	6. 5.66
Thomas, P. R. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Thomas, R. D., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	5. 9.62
Thomas, R. M.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	6. 7.70
Thomas, S. G.	Mid	RG1	1. 9.70

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Trng. List No.	Seniority
Thomas, V. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12.12.61*
Thomas, V. T.	L(Sp)	Un(SW)14	23. 1.68
Thompson, A. E. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 5.61*
Thompson, C. G., BA	Pres. C in l Ch	Ul7	16. 4.62
Thompson, D. C.	LCr(Sp)	U(L)14	28.10.67
Thompson, G. W. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.70*
Thompson, J. G.	HonL	—	6. 3.56
Thompson, M. E.	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	28. 1.66
Thompson, M. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	7. 7.66
Thompson, M. J.	L(E)	RG1	1. 9.67
Thompson, O. C. W. (*act*) [CCF]	L	—	30. 9.65
Thompson, P.	2/O	Ul3	1. 4.70
Thompson, P. C. W. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 7.70*
Thompson, P. G.	L	Ul3	16. 9.68
Thompson, P. J. [CFF]	SL	—	*1. 1.68*
Thompson, P. M.	SgL	L7	21. 7.71
Thompson, R. A. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	27. 9.63
Thompson, R. H. S., VRD■	Cr(Sp)	Ports 6	30. 6.64
Thompson, R. J.	L(E)	L3	11. 1.66
Thompson, R. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*6. 4.71*
Thompson, S. G., RD, MB, BS, FRCS (S)	SgLCr	Un(L)11	1. 4.62
Thoms, R. A. [SCC]	L	—	*12.11.66*
Thoms, R. D., RD, MA, LIB	LCr(S)	F4	16. 8.66
Thomson, D. G. C.	L(Sp)	Un(F)14	23.11.67
Thomson, D. L. (RMR)	L	Scotland	21. 6.70
Thomson, G. K.	L	RG1	15. 2.66
Thomson, J. [SCC]	SL	—	*4. 3.69*
Thomson, J.	ASL(Sp)	Inverkip 6	5. 8.69
Thomson, J. D., MB, CHB, DOBSTRCOG	SgLCr	Tay7	11. 3.70
Thomson, J. M. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*29. 9.70*
Thomson, J. W. [SCC]	L	—	*20. 1.63*
Thomson, P. A.	ASL	RG1	20. 7.70
Thorn, J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	10. 7.63
Thornber, H. H., VRD, BSC	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	22. 8.63
Thornber, J. [SCC]	L	—	1. 6.71
Thornborough, R. R., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19. 5.48
Thornton, W. M., RD, AMNInstE	LCr(Sp)	L3	27.11.64
Thorogood, F. J.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	7. 7.69
Thorp, W. A. D., RD, BSC	LCr(E)	T4	29. 4.71
Thorp, R. E., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	26. 7.63
Thorpe, A. A.	ASL	RG1	6. 7.70
Thould, A. K., MD, MRCP, (*CM*)	SgLCr	Un(Sn)11	15. 1.67
Thurbon, T. A. [SCC]	SL	SL	*1. 6.71*
Thurland, A. W. G., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	27.12.59
Tidey, R. D. [CCF]	L	—	*23.10.61*
Tilbury, C. H., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	4. 6.63
Tillett, A. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*4.10.67*
Tilley, D. [SCC]	L	—	*12.12.59*
Tilney, M. P. G. [SCC]	SL	—	*4. 2.69*
Tiltman, P. T. [SCC]	SL	—	*14. 3.69*
Timm, S.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5.10.70
Timmins, D. G. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*22. 2.61*
Timms, R. J. W.	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)14	18. 9.67
Timothy, R. J. N. [CCF]	ASL	—	*22. 3.71*
Timpson, R. M.	L	Un(L)10	21. 6.61
Tims, D. W. L., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.67
Tisdall, J. M., RD	L Cr	Sn3	19. 7.68
Titmuss, D. R.	LCr(E)	Un(SW)11	18. 9.65
Todd, J. L. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC])	SL	—	*31.10.66*
Todd, R. G.	LCr(Sp)	Eastlant 6	14. 8.71
Todkill, H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*20.11.60*
Tolfree, F. D., RD	LCr(Sp)	Sn5	5.12.67
Tolkien, J. E., VRD	C(L)	L4	30. 6.70
Toll, R. C. [CCF]	ASL	—	*26. 9.69*
Tollervey, T. L.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	4. 1.71
Tolson, P. [SCC]	SL	—	*5. 3.68*
Tomblin, B. J., BA	InLCr	Un(L)14	16. 4.64
Tomkinson, C. M., BA	L(E)	M3	14. 9.66
Tomlin, R. J., RD, AMIMarE	LCr(E)	SW11	8. 3.65
Tomlinson, E. E., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	19. 9.53
Tong, M. W., RD	LCr(Sp)	9WD(T)5	23.11.64
Tooke, P. K., VRD■	LCr	Un(M)14	23.12.58
Toplis, J. W.	SgL(D)	Un(Sn)11	2.12.70
Topping, R. G., VRD, MA, FRAS	LCr	Ul4	16. 9.66
Torres, J. A.	L(Sp)	T6	22. 1.71
Touquet, V. L. R. (RMR) (*act*)	L	City of Lon	3. 8.69
Towe, S. E.	ASL	Ul3	20. 2.71
Towle, G. R., VRD	C(Sp)	3WD(L)4	30. 6.70
Town, E. J. [CCF]	SL	—	*15. 3.71*
Town-Clear, J. J. [SCC]	L	—	*17. 6.67*
Townend, R. W. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 5.63*
Townsend, D. J. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 7.69*
Townsend, J. C., RD, MA	Ch	Un(Sol)11	17. 1.57
Townsend, P. M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13. 7.63
Townsend, P. V.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Un(Sn)14	13. 4.71
Townshend, F. [CCF]	SL	—	*1.10.68*
Toy, J. M.	SL	Ul3	21.11.68
Trace, P. A., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.69
Tracey, R. J.	L(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	23. 2.65
Tracy, D. C. W.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.68
Travers, B. L. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 2.68*
Traylor, W. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*19.12.69*
Traynor, T. M. [SCC]	L	—	*5.11.70*
Treasure, H. L. [SCC]	LCr	—	*13. 6.57*
Trebble, Y. L. S.	L	M3	29. 3.63
Treeby, L. N. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*16. 9.66*
Tregenza, G. D. [SCC]	LCr	—	2.10.69
Trehearn, M. E. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 4.66*
Treloar, C. J., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1. 1.63
Trevalion, P. A., RD	LCr	M4	4. 6.62
Trippier, D. A. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Merseyside	15. 1.70
Trott, R. J.	ASL(Sp)	Inverkip6	5. 8.69
Trotter, R. V. [SCC]	L	—	*3. 9.69*
Troughton, F. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12. 3.68*
Troup, G. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 4.67*
Trowsdale, R. A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.12.62*
Truman, R. W., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)11	11. 2.66
Truscott, D. B.	SL(*p*)	RG1	12. 7.71
Truscott, G. F., VRD, BSC	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	24. 1.59
Trythall, J. H. [CCF]	SL	—	*1. 7.67*
Trythall, I. R. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Scotland	15. 7.69
Tucker, A. P.	Mid	RG1	1.12.67
Tucker, B., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	6. 3.66
Tucker, B. J.	SL(S)	Sol3	1.10.68
Tucker, H. W. [SCC]	L	—	*6.10.66*
Tucker, J. E.	LCr	Un(SN)11	1. 6.68
Tucker, J. W. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*18.11.69*
Tucker, R. E.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.67
Tucker, R. J.	L	L3	4. 3.63
Tudor, P. D. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 3.71*
Tuffen, J. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 6.66*
Tufnell, E. A.	2/O	Inverkip 6	25. 2.64
Tufnell, J. J.	L	Inverkip 6	3. 6.65
Tugman, C. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*24. 9.71*
Tulloch, A. G. S.	SgL(*p*)	F11	17. 9.67
Tulloch, R., RD	LCr	Un(C)11	24. 6.63
Tunstall, J. A. H.	L(S)	RG1	1.10.69
Tupper, J. B., BA	LCr	Un(S)11	31. 5.67

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Turkington, F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*17. 6.71*
Turner, A. R. L. ..	L(Sp)	Chat14	17. 9.64
Turner, A. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 4.65*
Turner, B. J., RD, BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	29.10.63
Turner, B. V.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	2.12.68
Turner, G. B. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*2.12.65*
Turner, G. H., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	21.12.59
Turner, J. B., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 6.57
Turner, J. M. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*3. 8.70*
Turner, J. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*6. 2.70*
Turner, M.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	5.11.62
Turner, N. MacD. (*act*)	L	RG1	24.11.69
Turner, P. B.	SL	L3	19. 5.69
Turner, P. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	28.12.61
Turner, R. F. [SCC) ..	L	—	*1. 2.67*
Turner, R. G. G. ..	LCr	RG1	1. 7.68
Turner, R. M. B. (RMR)	L	City of Lon	25. 3.69
Turner, R. W. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 6.61*
Turner, R. W. L. (*act*)	SgL	Sol 7	12. 2.70
Tusting, J. R.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.64
Tweedie, A. M. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	27.10.69
Twine, T. [SCC] ..	L	—	*2.12.68*
Twizell, G. R. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*4.12.59*
Twizell, L. [SCC] ..	L	—	7. 5.69
Twomey, M. H. C., RD	Cr	RG1	30. 6.67
Tyhurst, F. R. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*17. 9.63*
Tyhurst, M F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*12. 5.70*
Tyler, D.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	24. 6.67
Tyler, L. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*19. 3.68*
Tyler, R. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*11. 7.71*
Tyrrell, P. E.	L	—	*3. 8.69*
Tyzack, C. R. P., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	24. 8.69

U

Uff, H. G. L. [CCF] ..	LCr	—	1.9.56
Underhay, J. F. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 5.59*
Upton, H. C. R. ..	L(S)	L3	28. 2.70
Upton, P. M.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	1. 2.71
Upton, V. E. A. [SCC]	L	—	*25. 9.58*
Ure, A. W., RD ..	LCr	Un(M)14	1. 8.64

V

Valentine, A. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*2. 1.70*
Valentine, M. D. H. ..	L	Tay 10	8. 2.61
Vallings, R. R. ..	L	L3	5.11.67
Vanner, P. G. H., RD ..	LCr	RG1	7.12.64
Van Waltsleben, C. L. [SCC]	L	—	*11. 3.61*
Varley, J. L. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*30. 6.70*
Varley, W. R.	3/O(*p*)	Ply 6	18. 6.71
Vaughan, D. B. [SCC]	LCr	—	*26. 3.68*
Vaughan, K. R. [SCC]	L	—	*20. 5.71*
Veitch, N. [SCC] ..	L	—	*14. 3.71*
Vellosa, D. C. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*2. 7.71*
Venn, I. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 7.68*
Venters, K. H. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 5.70*
Venus, J. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Vernon-Browne, W. P.	1/O	Sol 3	1.10.71
Vest, A. V. [RMR] ..	L	Bristol	1. 1.71
Vesty, P. N. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*4. 1.70*
Vibert, P. C. L. [SCC]	L	—	*16.11.70*
Vickers, W. J. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*24. 8.70*
Victor, A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*22. 5.52*
Vincent, M. C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15.11.68*
Vincent, R. J.	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	23. 7.71
Vingoe, D. W. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 6.71*
Vingoe, N. R., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	17. 2.64
Visene, E. M. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*26. 4.68*
Vivian, T. L. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 9.65*
Voelcker, T. J. M., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	6.12.64
Vokes, P. A. N. ..	2/O	L3	1. 4.69
Vokes, P. A. W. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 9.66*
Vooght, A. L. G. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19. 8.67
Voud, M. A.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.64
Voysey, A. J. G. (*Tempy. Sub-Lieut. [SCC]*)	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.10.67
Vyvyan-Robinson, A. F., VRD (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*)	LCr(Sp)	Un(SW)14	30. 4.65

W

Wacher, J. F., RD ..	C	RG1	31.12.71
Wade, R. D. H. (*act*) ..	LCr	Un15	1.12.69
Wade, W.	Ch	T7	30. 9.70
Wager, P. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	28. 7.70
Wager, P. R.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Eastlant 6	8. 6.71
Waghorne, A. W. F. [SCC]	L	—	*31.10.69*
Wailling, D. G. ..	L(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	23.11.64
Wain, G. T., BSC ..	InLCr	Un(L)11	18.10.64
Wainwright, D. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 2.70*
Wainwright, G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*23. 6.71*
Wainwright, J. B. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Wainwright, K. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 4.69*
Waite, F. M., DSM [SCC]	L	—	*27.10.62*
Wake, C. P.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	3. 5.71
Wakefield, D. B., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(I)14	1. 1.63
Wakefield, G. R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*22. 2.69*
Wakefield, I. R. [SCC]	L	—	*24. 6.71*
Wakefield-Gush, E. G., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	1.11.48
Wakeley, P. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*24.11.70*
Wakelin, F. E. [CCF] ..	L	—	*11. 3.67*
Waldeck, H. J. S., RD, MB, ChM, MRCS, LRC§ (*CE*)	SgLCr	Un(Sn)11	18.10.59
Wales, R. J. [CCF] ..	ASL	—	*1. 3.70*
Wales-Smith, B. G., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	27.10.55
Waley, A. F., VRD ..	Cr	L15	30. 6.66
Walker, A. P., RD, BSC, PhD	InCr	T4	31.12.66
Walker, B. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*5.10.66*
Walker, C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*8. 8.70*
Walker, C. C. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	RG1	1. 6.71
Walker, C. I., VRD■ ..	LCr	Inverkip 6	13.10.56
Walker, C. N. (*act*) ..	InL(*p*)	M3	16. 6.69
Walker, E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	17.11.60
Walker, E., RD, BSC ..	LCr(L)	Un(T)11	13. 8.66
Walker, H. S.	L	Tay 10	26. 9.66
Walker, J. I. K., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	1. 8.64
Walker, J. S. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31. 5.68*
Walker, P. H., BSC .. (*Instr. L. Cr.. R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr(Sp)	Un11	30. 3.64
Walker, R. H. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*30. 9.65*
Walker, R. H.	LCr	M4	12.12.68
Walker, R. M.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26.11.66
Walker, S. K. E. ..	2/O	C10	1.10.60
Walker, S. T.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	4.12.67
Walker, T. R. K. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	13. 4.70
Wall, W. F. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22. 6.71*
Wallace, G., BSC .. (*In Lt. (Emy.) R.N.*)	LCr(Sp)	Sn3	26. 5.68
Wallace, R. (*act*) ..	L	C3	21. 6.69
Wallace, R. J.	ASL	Tay 3	1. 3.65
Wallace, T. M.	3/O	Ply 6	21. 4.69

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Waller, A. L., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	13. 4.62
Waller, J. E. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.70*
Walliker, C. J., RD	LCr(S)	Sol 4	26. 8.67
Wallis, K. G. [SCC]	L	—	*10. 9.66*
Walmsley, H. H. (RMR)	L	Scotland	15. 9.64
Walmsley, J. K., RD, BA	InLCr	Un(M)14	27. 9.61
Walsh, F. J., VRD	LCr(Sp)	L3	23. 3.59
Walsh, J. [SCC]	L	—	*19.11.70*
Walsh, M. J. [SCC]	L	—	*21. 1.68*
Walsh, P. [SCC]	L	—	*7. 4.69*
Walsh, R. R.	SgL	L7	21. 9.64
Walshaw, M. A. G. [SCC]	L	—	*22. 9.62*
Walsingham, R. J.	ASL(Sp)	N'ton CTC(3)	27. 7.71
Walters, W. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*13.11.63*
Walton, D. G. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 8.70*
Walton, E. W. K. [CCF]	LCr	—	*16. 4.68*
Walton, G. [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.69*
Wand, *The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon.* J. W. C., PC, KCVO, DD, DLitt, MA	Hon.Ch (C. of E.)	L	1. 1.47
Wanless, P., RD	LCr(PS)	RG2	1.12.62
Want, K. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*23. 8.71*
Warburton, D.	L(Sp)	Un10	3. 9.71
Ward, D. B. F. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 5.69*
Ward, E. H., MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	19. 7.64
Ward, F. L. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 1.62*
Ward, G. B.	L	RG3	17.10.66
Ward, J. B.	L	Un(S)14	10.12.63
Ward, J. R. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 2.63*
Ward, J. S. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 5.71*
Ward, J. T. B. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	13. 9.65
Ward, J. W. C. (*act*)	L(E)(*p*)	M3	5. 8.70
Ward, L. H. D. [SCC]	L	—	*26.11.66*
Ward, P. [SCC]	SL	—	*1. 6.65*
Ward, P. E., RD	LCr	RG1	6. 7.70
Ward, R. E. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 7.70*
Ward, R. G.	L(Sp)	L3	26. 9.69
Wardle, B. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*31.12.67*
Ware, D. J. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 3.57*
Wareham, P. H.	L	Sn3	4. 9.66
Warlow, J. P., RD	LCr	Un(L)11	13. 5.67
Warner, A. G. [SCC]	SL	—	*20. 1.70*
Warner, R. G. M., RD	LCr	Un(L)11	9. 8.64
Warren, J. P.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	1. 2.71
Warrington, F. [SCC]	LCr	—	*30. 6.66*
Washbourne, A. J. (*act*)	L(*p*)	RG1	1. 9.67
Watchman, R. A., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	2. 5.59
Waterman, J., RD	LCr(Sp)	L3	11. 6.63
Waters, B. A.	LCr	RG1	1. 8.67
Waters, J. H. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 1.69*
Waterston, W. G.	ASL(*p*)	F3	15.10.70
Waterworth, T. A., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	SgL	L7	19. 5.67
Watford, R. W. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 8.67*
Watkins, A. C.	2/O	RG10	1. 4.67
Watkins, B. J. [SCC]	SL	—	*15. 6.64*
Watkins, D., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.11.61
Watkins, D. T.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	1.12.69
Watkins, G. J.	2ndLCr	Scl 4	16. 1.67
Watkins, H. V. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 3.66*
Watkins, J. L.	L(Sp)	Un(SW)14	1. 7.62
Watkinson, B. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*6. 6.69*
Watling, A. G. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 3.64*
Watson, A. E.	L	Un(Sol)10	1.10.59
Watson, A. G. [SCC]	L	—	*1.12.49*
Watson, C. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*13.10.64*
Watson, E. H. C.	2/O	Rosyth 6	1.10.67
Watson, I. G.	L	Sol 10	22. 6.61
Watson, J. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 3.70*
Watson, J. M.	2/O	F3	1.10.62
Watson, J. R.	L(Sp)	Un(Ul)14	23.11.64
Watson, K. W., RD, MA	LCr	Un(L)11	1. 8.65
Watson, N. B.	L	L3	21. 9.64
Watson, P. B.	LCr	RG1	8. 4.67
Watson, R. P.	L	Un(L)10	5. 5.62
Watson, S. [SCC]	LCr	—	*5. 4.67*
Watson, W. A., RD	1/O	Un(M)11	1.10.66
Watt, A. S.	L	Un(L)10	22. 2.63
Watt, J. N. (RMR) [SCC]	2nd L	—	*7.10.64*
Watters, P. R.	LCr	M3	11. 1.68
Watton, P. O.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	10. 5.71
Watts, C. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	*30. 6.65*
Watts, J. A. [CCF] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [CCF])	SL	—	*18.11.55*
Watts, R. [SCC]	LCr	—	*9. 5.54*
Watts, R. [SCC]	SL	—	*6. 8.68*
Waugh, G. R.	SL	RG1	9.11.70
Way, E. A., VRD, BA	UnBdCh	Un(L)11	11. 1.43
Wearn, W. J.	L	Sol 3	16.11.65
Weatherby, S. L. E. [SCC]	LCr	—	*9.12.69*
Weatherhead, E. L. [SCC]	L	—	*18. 9.70*
Weaving, M. R. V., VRD, MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26. 1.61
Webb, B. M., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26.11.56
Webb, B. S. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 8.67*
Webb, D. R. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Bristol	1.12.70
Webb, F. W. S., MB	SgLCr	L7	24. 2.69
Webb, G. P. [SCC]	L	—	*9.10.65*
Webb, K. (RMR) [SCC]	2nd L	—	*1.12.64*
Webb, K. W. C., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	SW8	17. 8.55
Webb, M. H. P., RD, BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(S)11	1. 5.65
Webb, P. J.	InL	Sol 3	11. 9.68
Webb, R., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)14	28. 1.52
Webb, R. W. (RMR) (*act*)	L	Bristol	1.12.70
Webb, W. G.	L	RG1	27. 7.68
Webley, R. [SCC]	L	—	*1.11.69*
Webster, R. [SCC] (*act*)	L	—	*6. 4.71*
Webster, R. M.	L	F3	16. 4.67
Wedderburn, A. A. I.	L(Sp)	Un(SW)14	23.10.64
Wedgwood, P. A. (*act*)	L	L3	6. 4.71
Weedon, H. D., VRD [SCC]	L	—	*30. 9.63*
Wehner, J. H., RD, BEM	C	RG1	30. 6.67
Weir, D. G. (RMR) [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Captain* [SCC])	L	—	*1. 1.63*
Weir, J. M., MA	LCr(Sp)	Un(Tay)11	23. 6.67
Weir, W. T. [SCC]	LCr	—	2.11.69
Welch, D. M.	L	L3	20.12.63
Welch, D. S. J. [SCC]	L	—	*29. 4.66*
Welch, J. A.	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.12.67
Welch, J. W.	L	RG1	1. 9.66
Welch, T. P.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	23.12.67
Welford, B. S. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 8.69*
Welland, A. J. (*Lt. R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	1.10.69
Wells, D. A., VRD■	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	6. 3.51
Wells, E. A. C. [SCC]	L	—	*16. 5.69*
Wells, G. A.	L(S)	L8	22. 1.64
Wells, J. M. B., RD	Cr	RG1	31.12.67
Welsh, J. R.	LCr	RG1	24. 5.67
Welton, D. G., DSM, RD	Cr(E)	L4	31.12.68
West, A. J. (*act*)	SgL	L7	31. 7.70
West, B. J., VRD■	C	L4	31.12.69
West, D. G.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	18.12.66
West, E. B., VRD■	LCr	Un(M)14	1. 3.50
West, E. C., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	29. 5.59
West, J. [SCC]	L	—	*22. 8.64*
West, P. C. K.	L	RG1	13. 7.64

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Westcott, C. G. [SCC]	L	—	*5.11.51*
Westcott, J. B. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 5.67*
Westcott-Toms, N. V. [SCC]	SL	—	*5.10.71*
Westgarth, D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*31.10.66*
Westlake, M. H. ..	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.12.67
Westley, M W. [SCC] (RMR)	L	—	*12. 3.70*
Weston, L. W. B. [SCC]	SL	—	*16. 2.71*
Weston, R. T.	L(E)	RG1	9. 6.69
Weston, S. A. (RMR) ..	L	City of London 2	13.12.65
Westwood, L. D. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*12. 4.68*
Westwood, P. T., MIEE	LCr(L)	Un(L)14	24. 8.60
Whalvin, G.	3/O	L3	20.10.66
Whalvin, H. G. N. ..	L	L3	5.11.67
Wharton, J.	ASL(Sp)	Ports 6	29. 7.70
Whatmough, J. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 7.68*
Wheatley, E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*20.10.68*
Wheatley, K. H. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	6. 4.68
Wheeler, L. H. R., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	28. 6.54
Wheeler, R. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	13. 3.61
Wheeler, R. J. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 5.64*
Wheen, R. F.	L	L3	29.11.69
Whetnall, W. J. J., RD	LCr	Un(M)14	4.10.62
Whicker, M. C., RD ..	LCr(S)	RG1	9. 9.63
Whillance, G., RD ..	LCr	T4	10. 5.68
Whinhaber, A. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*5. 1.67*
Whitaker, A. J., VRD ..	LCr(S)	Un(L)11	4. 3.63
Whitby, D. J. (*act*) ..	L(*p*)	RG1	26. 4.71
White, D. E.	SL(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.12.64
White, D. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 6.64
White, D. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*29.10.70*
White, D. R. G. ..	L(Sp)	Eastlant 6	12. 8.70
White, D. W., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	3. 9.66
White, G. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*28.10.70*
White, G. J. A., RD, BSC	LCr(E)	Un(M)14	29. 9.63
White, H. B., VRD ..	Cr(S)	Ul 4	31.12.68
White, H. F. [CCF] ..	SL	—	*14. 7.58*
White, H. M., BSC ..	LCr(L)	SW4	7. 2.70
White, H. V. [CCF] ..	L	—	*1. 9.60*
White, John H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*29.10.68*
White, Joseph H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*22.11.55*
White, J. J.	RCCh	M7	24. 6.70
White, K. R., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	29. 8.61
White, M. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*31. 1.64*
White, M. J.	L(Sp)	Un(SW)14	23.12.67
White, P. [SCC] ..	2nd L	—	16. 7.71
White, R. D., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)14	17. 5.63
White, R. H.	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	7.12.64
White, R. M.	L(Sp)	Ply 6	10.10.65
White, T. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 6.68*
Whitehead, P.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	20. 4.63
Whitehead, P. J. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	12. 7.71
Whitehouse, W. L., RD, MB, ChB, FRCS, MRCOG (*G*)	SgLCr	L9	1.11.59
Whitehouse-Vaux, W.V.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	2. 1.64
Whiteland, G., RD ..	LCr	Un(L)11	4.12.65
Whiteman, R. J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 9.64*
Whiteside, W. H. [SCC]	L	—	*26.11.66*
Whitfield, J. M. (*act*) ..	SgL	C7	6. 7.70
Whiting, B., MB, BCh ..	SgLCr	C7	31. 8.70
Whitley, M. J. (*act*) ..	L(L)	M3	15. 3.71
Whitlow, C. H. ..	L(L)	F3	7. 9.64
Whitmore, D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*13. 7.65*
Whitmore, P. C. [SCC]	L	—	*2. 6.59*
Whittaker, D. J. [CCF]	ASL	—	*2.10.70*
Whittaker, J. E., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	21. 8.67
Whittaker, T. V. E. ..	L	RG1	23. 6.66
Whittle, T. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22. 6.71*
Whitton, J. M. M., RD	LCr	L4	12. 3.69
Whurr, P. I. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*22.12.70*
Whyte, G. R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 4.69*
Whyte, R A. M. [CCF]	L	—	*1. 9.69*
Wickham, W. J. A., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	16. 1.66
Wicks, G. J., RD .. (*Lieut. R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr	Un(M)11	5. 1.67
Wicks, R., BA	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	14. 1.71
Wicksteed, D. G., RD ..	C	RG1	31.12.66
Widdrington, J. [SCC]	L	—	*5. 4.68*
Wiggin, R. A. G. ..	InLCr	Un(L)14	3. 6.61
Wiggins, R. J. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1.10.66*
Wightman, J. W., RD	Cr	F3	31.12.71
Wignall, J. A.	SL(*p*)	RG1	1.11.67
Wilce, L. S.	ASL(Sp) (*p*)	Ply 6	9. 6.71
Wilcken, A., RD ..	LCr	RG1	24. 3.65
Wilcock, J. A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*31.10.66*
Wilcox, D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*30. 6.67*
Wilcox, N. V.	L(S)	L3	5. 3.67
Wilcox, R. I. B. ..	SL(L)	Sn3	8. 1.70
Wilcox, R. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7.10.66*
Wild, H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.10.61*
Wild, M. H.	Mid	RG1	1. 4.68
Wild, R. A. M. ..	ASL(*p*)	RG1	20. 4.70
Wilde, J. R.	Mid	RG1	1. 8.67
Wilder R. J., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9.11.61
Wilford, D. J., RD ..	LCr	RG1	16. 3.65
Wilkey, D. G. J., DSC, VRD■	Cr(Sp)	Un(M)11	30. 6.68
Wilkey, D. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 5.67*
Wilkin, R. H. N. ..	LCr	RG1	24.10.70
Wilkins, C.	Hon RC Ch	L	22. 9.55
Wilkins, G. H. ..	LCr(PS)	RG2	1. 1.68
Wilkinson, A. L. C., RD	C	T4	31.12.70
Wilkinson, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*4.12.65*
Wilkinson, K. W., MB, BS, FRCS (*CS*)	SgLCr	Un(L)14	13.11.61
Wilkinson, L., RD, BSC(ENG), MIEE	LCr(L)	Un(L)11	24.11.64
Wilks, M. I., VRD ..	LCr	M3	11. 3.61
Willcox, R. S. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*7.11.66*
Willey, T. K. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 2.69*
William, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*13. 6.63*
Williams, A. N. [SCC]	L	—	*13. 2.70*
Williams, A. R. ..	LCr	M4	11. 3.71
Williams, A. W. T. C. [SCC]	L	—	*31. 1.69*
Williams, B. B. ..	L(Sp)	Un(M)14	23.12.67
Williams, B. M. [SCC]	SL	—	*19. 7.65*
Williams, C., VRD, BSC	InLCr	Un(L)14	26. 1.58
Williams, C. G. M., BDS, LDS	SgLCr (D)	Un(S)11	16. 3.65
Williams, C. T. D., RD (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr(Sp)	Ply 6	6. 7.53
Williams, D. A., VRD ..	LCr	Un(L)14	14. 7.60
Williams, D. M. J., MB, ChB	SgL	SW7	9. 5.67
Williams, E. P. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*1. 6.64*
Williams, F. A., RD ..	Cr	Sn 4	30. 6.68
Williams, G. E. L. (RMR) (*Local Maj.*)	Maj	Bristol	30. 6.68
Williams, I. V. ..	ASL(Sp)	Ports 6	18. 2.70
Williams, J.	3/O(*p*)	L3	3. 2.70
Williams, J. A., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)10	26.11.65
Williams, J. H. [SCC] ..	L	—	*16.12.61*
Williams, J. H. ..	SL(*p*)	RG1	1. 7.71
Williams, J. S. D. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 1.68*
Williams, K. A. J. ..	Mid	RG1	1.12.67
Williams, L. G. ..	L	Un(L)14	23. 2.65
Williams, M. D. (*act*) .. [CCF]	SL	—	*1. 3.69*
Williams, M. F. G. ..	L	Un(L)10	17. 9.67
Williams, M. W. H. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Williams, P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26. 1.70*
Williams, P. D. ..	L(S)	F3	11. 1.69
Williams, R B. C. ..	LCr	Un(L)11	22.11.66
Williams, R. L., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	7.10.61
Williams, T. G. [SCC] .. (*act*)	SL	—	*1.11.66*
Williams, T. M. ..	L	RG1	28.10.61
Williams, W. R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 2.69*
Williamson, A. G. (*act*)	L	RG1	1. 9.67
Williamson, C. A., RD .. (*Lieutenant R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr	L4	12. 7.67
Williamson, R. T., RD	LCr	Un(L)11	15. 4.65
Willis, D. H.	SL(*p*)	RG1	9.11.70
Willis, F. R. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*30. 6.69*
Willis, J. L. G. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*14. 7.71*
Willis, T. P. C. ..	LCr(S)	L4	7. 7.67
Willis, W. J. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*29.12.70*
Willoughby, D. F. ..	Mid	RG1	1. 1.71
Willoughby, J. M. T., MA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	L7	2.11.69
Willoughby, R. T., RD	L(S) (*Reg. Cl.*)	—	29. 9.52
Wills, M. R., MB, ChB (*CL*)	SgLCr	Un(Sn)11	27.11.63
Wilshin, J. E. .. .. (*Lt. R.N. (Retd.)*)	LCr	Ul 11	15. 1.70
Wilson, A. G., BA ..	LCr	Un(L)11	19. 8.65
Wilson, A. R.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	3.11.69
Wilson, A. W., RD ..	LCr(E)	Tay 11	14. 7.66
Wilson, B. D., RD ..	LCr(S)	Sn11	9. 6.69
Wilson, C. [SCC] ..	L	—	*30. 6.63*
Wilson, D., BDS .. (*Sg. Lieut. (D) R.N. (Emy.)*)	SgL(D)	Un(L)11	2. 2.62
Wilson, E. G.	L(S)	Un(M)13	30. 1.66
Wilson, G. H. [CCF] ..	L	—	*10.11.63*
Wilson, G. I.	2nd O	Tay 15	1.10.61
Wilson, H. C. M. (*act*)	L(E)	T10	29.10.66
Wilson, J. B.	L(*act*)	RG1	14. 2.69
Wilson, J. F.	L(E)	M10	27. 4.66
Wilson, J. G. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 7.68*
Wilson, J. H. (RMR) [SCC]	2nd L	—	*17. 3.67*
Wilson, J. M. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	2. 3.67
Wilson, M. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*21. 4.68*
Wilson, M. E.	SgL(M) (*p*)	Sn7	18.12.70
Wilson, P. J. (*act*) ..	L	L3	20. 9.68
Wilson, R. [SCC] ..	L	—	*15. 8.71*
Wilson, R. F. [SCC] ..	L	—	3.11.68
Wilson, R. G.	SgL	Sn7	6. 5.71
Wilson, R. L., VRD ..	LCr	Un(M)11	1. 5.60
Wilson, R. W. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*26. 7.69*
Wilson, S. J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*1.11.69*
Wilson, T. M.	SgLCr	C7	17.10.70
Wilson, T. R. C. (RMR)	L	Scotland	2.10.69
Wimperis, P., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	7. 3.64
Winchester, M. L. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Winder, C. F. B. ..	L(S)	L3	1. 6.70
Windsor, D. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*4. 6.71*
Windsor, G., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)11	23. 6.67
Wingrove, J. S. ..	3/O	Sn3	4. 2.69
Winstanley, J. M., RD, MA, ACWA	LCr(S)	Un(L)11	19. 6.65
Winstanley, R. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1.10.68*
Winter, H. E. [SCC] ..	L	—	*7.12.66*
Winters, M. E., MA, MB, BCh, BAO	SgLCr	Eastlant 9	1. 4.62
Wintie, B.	SL(Sp)	Un(L)14	7.12.64
Wisden, J. S.	LCr	RG1	15. 6.67
Wise, R. G., VRD, BA ..	Ch	Un(L)11	8. 7.52
Wise, H. J. [SCC] (RMR)	2nd L	—	*3. 2.70*
Wiseley, W. A. T. ..	L	Tay 10	25. 5.69
Wishart, F. D. I. ..	LCr	Un(T)14	9. 1.67
Wistow, B. G. [SCC] ..	L	—	*25. 8.57*
Witheridge, F. E. [SCC]	L	—	*30. 5.69*
Witton, S. J.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	1. 8.67
Witt, E. H. A. [SCC] ..	L	—	*27. 9.65*
Wolfson, G. M. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	13. 1.66
Wolstenholme, A. P. ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(T)14	25. 6.64
Wood, A. R. A., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	4. 4.59
Wood, B. G., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sol)14	4.10.61
Wood, C. C.	SL(*p*)	RG1	12. 5.69
Wood, C. J.	SL(*p*)	RG1	13. 4.70
Wood, G. D. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21. 6.68*
Wood, G. N. (*act*) ..	L	Sn3	14. 3.71
Wood, H. E.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	5. 9.69
Wood, J. [SCC] ..	L	—	*5. 4.66*
Wood, J. N. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*26. 6.70*
Wood, J. T. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Wood, K. G. H. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*16. 1.70*
Wood, *The Rt. Rev.* M. A. P., DSC, MA *The Lord Bishop of Norwich*	HonCh (C. of E.)	L	1.10.71
Wood, P. N., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	7. 5.58
Wood, R. D., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	26.10.62
Wood, R. F. M. ..	SgL	C7	5. 2.68
Wood, R. P. [SCC] ..	L	—	*9. 2.69*
Wood, R. T.	L	RG1	23. 8.65
Wood, W. S. (RMR) [SCC]	L	—	*3. 3.68*
Woodall, R. A. ..	L	RG1	24.10.63
Woodard, L. J. ..	SL	Sol3	31.10.68
Woodcock, A. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Woodcock, R. F., VRD	LCr(S)	Un(Sol)11	1. 5.63
Woodford, R. S. P. [SCC]	SL	—	*4.11.69*
Woodgate, R. M., MA, ACA	L(S)	Sn 8	27. 3.64
Woodhead, J. W., MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un(L)14	29. 5.61
Woodhouse, C. H. K. ..	L	L10	3. 9.66
Woodhouse, E. T. [SCC]	SL	—	*30.10.70*
Woodroffe, A. M. ..	L	RG1	1. 4.70
Woodroffe, H. F. [SCC]	SL	—	*19. 2.42*
Woods, J. R.	L(S)	S3	1.11.68
Woods. P. A.	L(Sp)	Un(L)14	30. 1.64
Woods, P. A.	L	RG1	26. 1.66
Woods, S. M. W. ..	L(Sp)	L3	16. 2.68
Woodside, R., RD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..	SgCr	Sol7	30. 6.66
Woodward, A. P. M., VRD	Cr	L1	31.12.69
Woodward, I. [SCC] ..	L	—	*21.10.67*
Wooldridge, J. E. ..	3/O	Sol 3	6. 3.70
Woollard, I. (*act*) ..	L	RG1	5.12.69
Woollen, J. M., RD ..	Cr	RG1	30. 6.70
Wooller, M. S.	L Cr	C11	4.12.69
Woollett, D. C. [SCC] ..	LCr	—	*11. 8.69*
Woolley, F. B., RD ..	C	RG1	30. 6.68
Woolley, N. E. [SCC] ..	SL	—	*1. 5.67*
Woolley, N. W. [CCF]	L	—	12. 9.69
Woolmer, R. F., VRD, BA, MB, BCh, DMRE	SgCr	Un(L)14	30. 6.50
Wordie, J. S., VRD ..	Cr	L4	31.12.67
Wordsworth, A. S. .. [SCC]	L	—	*1. 7.53*
Worn, R. G. H., BA ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)11	23. 1.69
Worsley, P. F. H. [SCC]	L	—	*26. 9.62*
Worth, J. [SCC] ..	L Cr	—	*23. 2.71*
Wragg, R. E., VRD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	27. 9.63
Wraith, J. G. (*act*) ..	L(E)	S3	29. 6.70
Wratten, A. V. [SCC] ..	L	—	*26. 1.70*
Wray, G.	SgL	SWComs	4. 6.71
Wren, C. J., RD ..	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	22. 4.62

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Wren, M. W. G., MB, chB, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	Un11	29. 9.67
Wren, P. J. J., MB, chB	SgLCr	M9	5.12.60
Wright, A. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1.11.61*
Wright, A. F. [SCC]	L	—	*9.10.66*
Wright, B. [SCC]	L	—	*8. 3.70*
Wright, C. G. [SCC]	LCr	—	*9. 5.67*
Wright, D. J.	LCr	Un(L)14	16. 9.63
Wright, E. J., VRD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	3. 1.60
Wright, E. J. [CCF] (*In. Lieut., R.N.* (*retd*))	L	—	*1. 1.63*
Wright, G. [SCC]	SL	—	*8. 9.70*
Wright, G. S.	LCr	Un(F)14	15. 5.56
Wright, H. R. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*1. 2.65*
Wright, J. L. W., MB, chB, DOBstRCOG	SgL	Sn7	11. 8.67
Wright, J. McC.	InL	Un(L)10	22.10.63
Wright, J. N. M. [CCF]	LCr	—	*1. 4.70*
Wright, K., RD	LCr(Sp)	Un(M)14	4. 9.64
Wright, K. [SCC]	SL	—	*6.10.70*
Wright, M. D. (*act*)	L	M3	2.10.68
Wright, M. J. (*R.Cy.N.* (*Retd.*))	LCr	Un(L)12	11. 3.66
Wright, M. R. (*Lieut. R.N.* (*Retd.*))	LCr	Un(L)11	21. 5.66
Wright, P. [SCC]	L	—	*12. 8.62*
Wright, P. A., BDS	SgLCr (D)	T7	11. 8.71
Wright, T. [SCC]	L	—	*3. 3.61*
Wright, T. [SCC]	SL	—	*28. 7.70*
Wright, T. L.	LCr(Sp)	Rosy 6	6. 9.71
Wrigley, K. H. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 3.66*
Wyatt, D. A.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	21.11.66
Wyatt, T. C. [SCC]	SL	—	*4. 3.69*
Wyllys, W. G. (RMR) (RMR)	C	Bristol	10.11.70
Wynes, A. G., RD	LCr	Sn4	31.12.67
Wynne, R. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 9.71*

Y

Name	Rank	Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.	Seniority
Yandell, T. C. [SCC]	LCr	—	*1. 1.65*
Yates, A. E.	LCr(Sp)	M8	16. 4.56
Yates, J. F.	LCr(Sp)	Un(L)14	9.11.64
Yendley, J. [SCC]	LCr	—	*12. 5.64*
Yeomans, D. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*30.10.70*
Yeomans, G. J., RD	LCr	SW4	10. 6.69
Yeomans, K. W. (*act*)	L	SW3	25.11.70
Yolland, J. B.	LCr(Sp)	Un(Sn)14	1. 5.66
Youd, M. A.	ASL(*p*)	RG1	7. 7.69
Youdale, R. H. [CCF]	ASL	—	*1. 1.71*
Young, B. S.	L	RG1	8. 6.65
Young, C. C. B.	Mid	RG1	1. 9.71
Young, C. D., RD, BSC	InCr	Un(L)14	30. 6.64
Young, D. A.	L	L3	5.11.67
Young, D. McL.	ASL(S) (*p*)	F3	26.11.70
Young, J. A.	L	Un(Tay)14	10. 7.64
Young, J. H. [SCC]	L	—	*6. 6.71*
Young, J. P.	LCr(Sp)	Un(F)10	6. 4.68
Young, M. W. (*act*)	L(*p*)	RG1	27. 5.68
Young, N. C. [SCC]	L	—	1. 1.55
Young, P. A. [CCF] (*act*)	SL	—	*18. 1.67*
Young, R. E. [SCC]	SL	—	*3. 2.70*
Young, R. S. VRD	LCr	Un14	18. 5.50
Young, R. W. [SCC]	LCr	—	*22. 7.70*
Yuill, J. D. [SCC]	SL	—	*2. 3.71*
Zadziuk, S.	SL(*p*)	C7	1. 7.71

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR-GENERAL NAVAL RECRUITING

Director-General Naval Recruiting		*Rear-Admiral*	I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC■	–. 5.70
Secretary		*Commander*	J. Carine	8.10.71
Personal Assistant		*Third Officer*	B. A. Meakin, WRNS	27.10.69

NAVAL RECRUITING DEPARTMENT

AND ROYAL NAVAL AREA SCHOOLS LIAISON ORGANISATION

Director	*Captain* E	M. J. Button		21.12.71
Deputy Director	*Captain* X	R. A. Stephens		22.10.71
Assistant Directors	*Commander* X	J. B. Laing, DSC■ (*ret*)		9. 1.60
	Major. R.M.	P. L. Rawll		14. 9.70
	Major, R.M.	J. A. Smith (*local*)		14.11.69
University Liaison Officer	*Instr. Commander*	A. I. Mayfield, BSC		28. 7.69
Assistant University Liaison Officers	*Major. R.M.*	K. C. Morriss, MBE		28. 9.70
	Lieut.-Com. E LAE	N. B. Taylor, MA		5. 6.70
Technical Officer and Artificer Apprentices	*Eng. Sub-Lieut.* (O)	M. Collingswood		8. 6.70
Premises; Stores; Finance; Publicity	*Lieutenant (CS)*	W. D. Rogers		1. 7.65
Personal Assistant to Director; Personnel	*Lieutenant (CS), RN*	J. C. Williams		2. 7.60
Central Cash Officer	*Lieutenant (CS), RN*	W. A. Pledger (*act*)		1. 7.71
Recruiting General (Entries; Re-entries)	*Lieutenant (CS), RM*	D. V. L. Kaye		12. 7.65
Q.A.R.N.N.S. Recruiting	*Superintending Sister*	Y. B. Guillet		21. 7.69

W.R.N.S. RECRUITING OFFICERS—STAFF OF DIRECTOR, W.R.N.S.

Officer-in-Charge Recruiting, Press Liaison and Publicity	*Chief Officer* D. E. Talma, WRNS		29. 4.69
First Officer. Recruiting and Entry	*First Officer* D. M. Thurston, WRNS		2. 9.70
Recruiting (Entry Section)	*Second Officer* M. M. MacCrimmon WRNS		27. 8.68

R.N., R.M., AND W.R.N.S. CAREERS OFFICERS

LONDON REGION

State House, High Holborn, London, W.C.1
01–405 9951

Commander X	G. M. S. Sayer (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)		19.11.71
Surg. Captain	B. S. Lewis, CBE, DSC (*ret*) (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)		1. 1.69
Lieutenant (CS), RN	B. C. Scarr (*act*)		2. 8.70
Lieutenant (CS) RM	H. D. Russell, BEM		6.10.69
Lieutenant (CS), RN	J. A. Davies		30. 5.69
Area Schools Liaison Officers (Officer Entry)—			
Lieut.-Com. (SD) AV	B. Credland, MBE		21. 1.72
Second Officer	S. E. Hurst, WRNS (*WRNS Careers Officer for London Area (also Devon, Cornwall and Channel Islands)*		–. –. –
Third Officer	K. J. Linstead, WRNS		24. 5.71
	C. Hands, WRNS (*Interviewing Officers*)		25. 8.71

WATFORD (*35 St. Albans Road*—0923–44055)

Lieutenant (CS), RN	H. Jones		8. 6.69

CANTERBURY (*17 St. Peters Street*—0483–71465

Lieutenant (CS), RM	R. M. Halliday		1.12.60

GUILDFORD (*20 Chertsey Street*)—0483–7140

Lieutenant (CS) RM	N. H. Overington		7. 3.71

CHATHAM (*1 Dock Road*—0634–44422, Ext. 3331)

Lieutenant (CS), RM	G. G. Shipway		8. 2.71
Final Medical Examining Officer—Medical Officer H.M.S. PEMBROKE			

CROYDON (*18 Park Street*—01–688–0489)

Lieutenant (CS), RM	R. W. Hickling (*act*)		11.10.71

LUTON (*37c Upper George Street*—0582–21501)

Lieutenant (CS) RN	H. H. Thompson		1. 8.65

CHELMSFORD (*16 Friars Place*—0248–55124

Lieutenant (CS), RN	G. E. Rees, BEM		22. 4.68

Digitized by Google

WEST MIDLAND REGION

BIRMINGHAM (*274/5 Broad Street*—021-643 1253 and 1862)

Commander ..	X	A. S. McDonald, OBE (*act*) .. .. (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)	16. 7.62
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	(*AL*)	D. Donovan .. (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)*)	28. 2.72
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	(*O*)	M. Collingswood ..	3. 5.71
Lieutenant (*CS*) *RN*		F. T. Sigley ..	30. 4.69
Surg. Commander		G. Rorison (*ret*) .. (*Final Examining Medical Officer*)	27. 4.59
Second Officer ..		R. M. Maskell, WRNS (*WRNS Careers Officer for Midlands, Lincolnshire, Herefordshire, Peterborough, Salop*)	30. 4.70

COVENTRY (*37 The Precinct*—0203–26513)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RM*		J. E. Edwards (*act*)	25. 1.71

SHREWSBURY (*7/8 St. Mary's Street*—0743–2541)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		J. Makepeace ..	2. 1.63

STOKE-ON-TRENT (*3 Charles Street, Hanley*—0782–25088)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RM*		T. D. Atkinson, DSM	1. 9.63

WORCESTER (*42 Broad Street*—0905–23791)

Lieutenant (*CS*). *RN*		A. T. Francis, DSM	11.10.71

WREXHAM (*23 Rhosddu Rd.*—0978–2955)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		P. J. Kenny (*act*) ..	11. 1.71

SOUTH-WEST REGION

BRISTOL (*Esso Building, Colston Avenue, Bristol, 1*—0272–293718)

Commander ..	X	D. Y. Roberts (*act*) .. (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)	31. 3.67
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	P. S. Budge .. (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)—South*)	4.12.68
Lieut.-Com. ..	X	R. J. Fisher .. (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)—North*)	2. 9.69
Lieutenant (*CS*), *RM*		C. W. Dean ..	18.10.69
Air Commodore		E. B. Harvey ..	–. –. –
Lieut.-Col. ..		J. Park Weir .. (*Final Medical Examining Officers*)	–. –. –

SOUTH WEST REGION—*contd.*

BRISTOL—*contd.*

Second Officer ..		S. J. Hogg, BSC, WRNS (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for Somerset, Wilts, and Gloucestershire*)	24. 3.69

CARDIFF (*11 St. Davids House, Wood Street*—0222-25703)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		W. H. Pugh ..	19. 7.65
Second Officer ..		J. M. Hume .. (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for South Wales*)	1. 8.66

PLYMOUTH (*117 Mayflower Street*—0752–66487, Ext. 2317)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		C. A. Skelley, BEM ..	13. 7.71
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		J. D. B. Evans, RNR (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)	–. –. –

EXETER (*158 Sidwell Street*—0392–74040)

Lieutenant (*CS*) *RN*		R. D. Gyde ..	10. 6.66

SWANSEA (*47 St. Helen's Road*—0792–54208)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		E. L. G. Durrant (*act*)	30. 6.70

SWINDON (*18 Milton Road*—0793–4750)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		T. J. Port	26. 8.68

TRURO (*Kenwyn Street*—0872–3788)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		A. Mercer	18.10.71

EAST MIDLANDS REGION

EAST MIDLAND REGION HEADQUARTERS, (*96 Green Lane, Derby, DE1-1RR Tel.* 0332–420473; 49679 (RCSO)

Major, RM ..		F. R. Sillitoe .. (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)	5.10.70
Lieut.-Com. ..	E	J. G. I. Tyson ..	12. 6.70
Eng. Lieut. ..	(AE)	J. A. Fleetwood .. (*Area Schools Liaison Officers*)	25. 7.69
Surg. Captain ..		B. E. A. Alderson (*ret*) .. .. (*Final Examining Medical Officer*)	—
Third Officer ..		H. J. Toms, WRNS..	22. 3.71

DERBY (*31 Castlefield, Main Centre, Derby, DE1-2PE Tel.* 48120

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RM*		D. F. C. Mackenzie (*act*)	1. 3.71

CAMBRIDGE (*31 Regent Terrace, Regent Street*—0223–56970)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RM*		R. D. Warner ..	1. 5.67

Digitized by Google

EAST MIDLANDS REGION—*contd.*

LEICESTER (*84/86 Charles Street*—0533–24487)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		J. Sutcliffe	26. 7.65

LINCOLN (*17 Saltergate*—0522–25661)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		W. R. Ford ..	15. 6.69

IPSWICH (*6a Princes Street*—0473–54450, Ext. 7)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		J. F. Spence, BEM ..	30. 1.67
Final Medical Examining Officer—Medical Officer of H.M.S. GANGES			

NORTHAMPTON (*Newilton House, Derngate*—0604–37518)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RM*		G. A. Davies ..	11. 5.64

NORWICH (*53 Prince of Wales Road*—0600–20053)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		J. T. Clarke ..	25. 3.69

NOTTINGHAM (*46 Carrington Street*—0602–51692)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		L. G. Ryall.. ..	26. 2.70

SCOTTISH REGION

GLASGOW (*94 West Nile Street*—041–332–8878/9)

Major, RM		S. R. Priddle (*act*) .. (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)	18. 1.71
Lieutenant, RN	E	D. Ford .. .. (*Area Schools Liaison Officer* (*Officer Entry*))	13. 6.70
Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		R. J. Kennedy ..	23. 1.67
Surg. Commander		J. A. McLaren (*ret*) (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)	1. 7.67
Second Officer		P. A. M. Mills .. (*WRNS Careers Officer for West of Scotland*)	14.11.69

ABERDEEN (*26 Guild Street, Aberdeen, AB1–2NB*—0244–50999)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RM*		G. G. Wood ..	17. 3.69

DUNDEE (*8b King Street*—0832–27198)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		R. Webster (*act*) ..	13. 9.71

EDINBURGH (*59 George Street*—031–225–6816)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		R. L. Moore (*act*) ..	13. 9.71
Second Officer		A. Durston, WRNS .. (*WRNS Careers Officer for South-East Scotland—Tel. No. Caledonian* 4392)	24. 3.71

INVERNESS (*60 Academy Street*—0463–33668)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		D. W. Lawrence ..	29. 7.69

NORTH-WEST REGION

LIVERPOOL (*7 St. John's Lane*, LI-ING—051–709 3551)

Commander ..	S	E. N. Gregory (*act*) (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)	13. 6.66
Lieutenant, RN	E	C. R. Hayman ..	5. 2.71
Lieutenant, RM		N. M. Hall .. .. (*Area Schools Liaison Officers*) (*Tel:* 051–709 2161)	19. 7.71
Surg. Commander		C. W. R. Pyne, RNR (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)	—
Lieutenant (*CS*). *RM*		A. Ware, BEM ..	26. 8.68
Second Officer		M. H. Gosse .. (*WRNS Careers Officer for North-West England including West Riding Yorkshire, North Wales, Isle of Man*)	19. 1.71

PRESTON (*1–3 Queens Building, Fishergate*—0772–55675)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		A. W. Jays.. ..	2. 8.65

BELFAST (*16 Howard Street*—25881)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		D. A. Wilkie (*act*) ..	6. 9.71

BELFAST (H.M.S. CAROLINE, *Milewater Basin*—744221)

MANCHESTER (*Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford*, 3—061–834 4102, 061–832 2471 (Ext. 124)

Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		G. A. Kitcher, DSM..	16. 5.59
Surg. Captain		L. G. Yendoll (*ret*) .. (*Final Medical Examining Officer*) (*Tel:* 061–832 2471 (Ext. 122))	1. 8.61

NORTHERN REGION

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE (*Gunner House, Nevill Street*—0632–27048/9)

Lieut.-Com. ..	E	C. L. Pelley .. (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)	1. 1.72
Lieutenant, RN	X	— (*Area Schools Liaison Officer* (*Officer Entry*))	—
Lieutenant (*CS*), *RN*		R. J. McCullough ..	11.12.69
Surg. Commander		W. B. Teasey (*ret*) .. (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)	1. 1.60
Second Officer ..		J. M. Ozanne, WRNS (*WRNS Careers Officer for North-East England, Cumberland, Westmorland*)	1. 7.69

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN—*contd.*

LEEDS, 1 (*36 Wellington Street*—0532–28195)

Lieutenant (CS), RN	S. Gledhill (*act*)	..	11.10.71

HULL (*Town Centre House, Prospect Street*—0482–25902)

Lieutenant (CS), RM	K. Lusby (*act*)	..	13. 9.71

HARTLEPOOL (*223 York Road*—0429–4040)

Lieutenant (CS), RN	C. N. Elworthy	..	1. 8.68

SHEFFIELD, 1 (*Castle Market*—0742–21476)

Lieutenant (CS), RN	T. A. Dickinson, BEM		17. 6.66

SOUTHERN REGION

SOUTHAMPTON (*151 High Street*—22560)

Commander ..	E	T. A. McCrossan (*act*) (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)	30.	3.72
Lieutenant ..	E	M. J. Ebdon .. (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)*)	11.	9.67
Lieutenant (CS), RN		E. J. Williams ..	14.	9.70
Surg. Captain ..		J. V. Williams (*ret*) (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)	1.	4.58

SOUTHERN—*contd.*

Careers Officer W.R.N.S. (*At 151 High Street or* H.M.S. WESSEX, RNR Headquarters, Southampton Docks —26287)

Third Officer ..	J. Clare, WRNS (*WRNS Careers Officer for Oxon, Hants, Berks, Dorset, West Sussex*)	..	15. 9.71

DORCHESTER (*Georgian House, Trinity Street*—664)

Lieutenant (CS), RN	W. Shaw ..	..	13. 2.71

PORTSMOUTH (*41 Arundel Street*—0705–26536)

Lieutenant, RM	H. St. J. Gray (*Area Schools Liaison Officer*)	..	4. 6.68
Lieutenant (CS), RN	E. Huggins	..	2.10.69

Final Medical Examining Officer—Medical Officer of H.M.S. VICTORY

READING (*68/69 Broad Street*—0734–55676)

Lieutenant (CS), RN	N. Day, DSM, BEM	..	17. 4.64

BRIGHTON (*34 Queens Road*—0273–25386)

Lieutenant (CS), RM	W. E. Wilson	..	30. 5.69

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Registrar-General — T. Patton, Esq.

Port	*Name*
ENGLAND AND WALES	
Berwick	D. K. Sommerville
Brixham	R. Riley
Cardiff	G. Sinclair
Colchester	H. W. Jolly
Falmouth	J. A. Barnicoat
Fleetwood	R. T. Willoughby, RD (*Lieutenant (S)*)
Fowey	V. Gunn
Grimsby	H. J. Cave
Hull	W. Hudson
Kings Lynn	E. S. Davies
Liverpool	H. A. Jones
London—Dock Street	M. J. Peskett
Lowestoft	N. A. G. S. Barton
Milford Haven	G. Friar
Padstow	H. F. Newlyn
Penzance	J. I. N. Mitchell (*Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.S.R.*)
Plymouth	S. C. Lawrence
Poole	S. J. Wales
Portsmouth	R. E. Jelley
Ramsgate	R. Cotchin
Rye	R. B. Banks
Scarborough	J. S. Wilson
Shields, South	W. T. Baldwin
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	C. J. Edwards
Southampton	R. Dodds
Swansea	M. C. Sadler
Teignmouth	E. Pedley
West Hartlepool	J. G. Lawlor
Whitby	T. J. Binks (*Lieutenant (S)*)
Whitehaven	G. C. Evans
Yarmouth	S. R. Panton
SCOTLAND	
Aberdeen	T. Ogilvie
Ayr	J. A. Bourne
Buckie	J. H. Hunter
Campbeltown	D. Hutchinson
Dundee	T. C. Waddell
Fraserburgh	J. Provan
Glasgow	T. Phelan
Inverness	M. B. Corrance
Kirkwall	R. H. Thomson
Leith	G. W. Donkin
Lossiemouth	J. R. Baillie
Macduff (Banff)	J. A. Hadden
Methil	H. McNab
Montrose	J. D. H. Thomson
Oban	A. B. Kettles
Peterhead	C. H. Murray
Stornoway	W. A. J. Cunningham, VRD (*Lieut.-Com. (Tempy. Lieut.-Com. [SCC])*)
Stranraer	A. O. Stewart
Wick	H. Wilson
NORTHERN IRELAND	
Belfast	C. G. Winckles
CHANNEL ISLANDS	
Jersey	A. Swaithes
ISLE OF MAN	
Douglas	A. Holden

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WITH THEIR KEY OFFICERS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT

COMMODORES

Commodore .. .. Walter Brown Vickers, RD■■, RNR .. .. (*Appointed March* 68)
Pennant flown in H.M.S. WESSEX, Solent Division, RNR

Commodore .. .. Ian Crawford Davonport, VRD .. .. (*Appointed January* 70)
Pennant flown in H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Severn Division, RNR

LONDON

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. PRESIDENT, Kings Reach, London, E.C.4.*)
(*Tel.*: 01–353 3309)

Captain .. .. B. J. West, VRD■ .. 1. 7.70
(*In Command*)

R.N. Staff

Commander .. X E. V. F. Savill, RN (*act*) 1. 6.70
(*Chief Staff Officer*)

Lieut.-Com. .. X M. B. Cragg, OBE, RN.. 23. 9.68
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. ISIS and H.M.S. THAMES*)

Supply Lieut.-Commander (*W*) A. R. Lane, RN (*ret*) .. 5. 4.64
(*Secretary*)

Supply Sub-Lieut. (*W*) F. E. Bailey, BEM, RN (*ret*) 1. 7.68
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

R.N.R. Staff

Commander .. J. S. Wordie, VRD .. 31.12.69
(*Executive Officer*)

Commander (*E*) .. E. L. Eavis, VRD .. 30. 6.69
(*Engineer Officer*)

Commander (*L*) .. L. W. Smith, RD .. 30. 6.69
(*Electrical Officer*)

Surg. Commander A. P. Davidson, RD .. 1.10.70
(*Principal Medical Officer*)

Surg. Commander (*D*) M. N. Naylor, RD .. 15. 7.67
(*Senior Dental Surgeon*)

Commander (*S*) .. A. J. Phillips, VRD .. 27. 2.69
(*Supply Officer*)

First Officer .. D. M. Mason, WRNS .. 14.10.70
(*W.R.N.S. Unit Officer*)

CLYDE

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. GRAHAM*, 130, *Whitfield Road, Glasgow, S.W.1*)
(*Tel.*: *Glasgow Ibrox* 2421/3)

Captain .. .. J. Mallard, MBE, DL, VRD 14. 1.69
(*In Command*)

R.N. Staff

Lieut.-Com. .. X R. F. Vosper 6. 7.70
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. CLYDE and H.M.S. DROXFORD*)

Second Officer .. P. A. M. Mills, WRNS 24.11.69
(*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

R.N.R. Staff

Commander .. J. A. Brown 1.10.71
(*Executive Officer*)

Commander (*E*) .. R. M. Kelso, OBE, RD.. 24. 6.64
(*Engineer Officer*)

Lieut.-Com. (*L*) .. W. H. Dickie .. 10. 2.66
(*Electrical Officer*)

Surg. Commander J. F. F. Smith, VRD .. 17. 9.63
(*Senior Medical Officer*)

Commander (*S*) .. J. A. Brown, RD .. 1.12.64
(*Supply Officer*)

Supply Lieutenant (*S*) G. L. Trevaskis .. 4. 5.71
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

Second Officer .. M. W. Taylor, WRNS.. 1. 3.70
(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

FORTH

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CLAVERHOUSE, R.N.R. Sea Training Centre, Granton Square, Edinburgh* 5)
(*Tel.*: *Edinburgh* 89109 *or* 83318)

Captain .. .. F. D. Patterson, RD .. 3.11.69
(*In Command*)

R.N. Staff

Lieut.-Com. .. X D. K. Holder, RN .. 15. 6.70
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. KILLIECRANKIE*)

Supply Lieutenant (*W*) A. W. Hope, BEM, RN (*ret*) 12. 6.66
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

Second Officer .. A. M. Durston, WRNS.. 24. 3.71
(*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

R.N.R. Staff

Commander .. C. Dickson, VRD .. 1. 3.69
(*Executive Officer*)

Commander (*L*) .. A. Maclean, RD .. 15. 8.69
(*Electrical Officer*)

Surg. Commander R. Burtles, VRD .. 15. 7.70
(*Senior Medical Officer*)

Commander (*S*) .. J. L. M. Mitchell, RD 1. 8.65
(*Supply Officer*)

Second Officer .. J. M. Watson, WRNR .. 21.10.68
(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

MERSEY

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. EAGLET, Princes Dock, Liverpool, L3 0AA*)
(*Tel.*: 051–236 7377)

Captain .. .. R. H. Jones, VRD■ .. 1. 7.69
(*In Command*)

R.N. Staff

Lieut.-Com. .. X D. H. Allen, RN .. 7. 5.71
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. MERSEY*)

Supply Sub-Lieut. R. F. Pettigrew, RN .. 27. 4.70
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

Second Officer .. P. M. Williams, WRNS 29. 6.71
(*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

R.N.R. Staff

Commander .. X J. T. Jones, VRD■ .. 1. 8.70
(*Executive Officer*)

Commander (*E*) .. E. Scott, RD 1. 3.68
(*Engineer Officer*)

Surg. Commander J. R. Roberts, VRD .. 1. 5.68
(*Senior Medical Officer*)

Commander (*S*) .. R. G. Milles, VRD .. 20.12.66
(*Supply Officer*)

Second Officer .. E. A. Porter, WRNR .. 21.10.70
(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

Digitized by Google

SEVERN

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Mardyke Wharf, Bristol* 8)
(*Tel.: Bristol* 22118–20)

Captain ..	..	C. M. Ockelford, VRD		5.12.69
		R.N. Staff		
Lieut.-Com.	.. X	R. T. G. Hancock, RN (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. VENTURER*)		21.10.68
Second Officer	..	S. J. Hogg, BSC, WRNS (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)		28. 3.69
		R.N.R. Staff		
Commander	..	F. A. Williams, RD (*Executive Officer*)	..	20. 9.69
Commander (E)	..	D. Llewellyn ..	..	1. 8.65
		(*Engineer Officer*)		
Lieut.-Com. (L)	..	J. S. Cutler ..	..	1. 1.67
		(*Electrical Officer*)		
Surg. Commander		C. D. B. Peters (*Senior Medical Officer*)	..	7.12.66
Supply Lieutenant (S)		J. G. Norfolk, BEM, RN (*ret*) ..	.. ..	1.11.70
		(*Supply Officer*)		
Second Officer	..	C. E. Davies, WRNR (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)	..	1.10.69

SOLENT

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. WESSEX, No.* 50 *Berth, Southampton Docks, Southampton, SO9* 2*TJ*)
(*Tel.: Southampton* 26837)

Captain ..	..	D. McCarraher, VRD (*In Command*)	..	2.10.69
		R.N. Staff		
Lieut.-Com.	.. X	K. Gamson, RN (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. SOLENT*)	..	19.12.69
Supply Lieutenant (S)		R. J. Irwin, RN (*ret*) .. (*Supply Staff Officer*)		24. 2.66
Third Officer	..	J. M. Clare, WRNS (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)	..	15. 9.71
		R.N.R. Staff		
Commander	..	M. D. Penney, RD (*Executive Officer*)	..	1. 9.69
Lieut.-Com. (E)	..	A. T. Seddon ..	..	1. 1.71
		(*Engineer Officer*)		
Commander (L)	..	M. J. W. Atchley, RD .. (*Training Commander*)		1.11.66
Commander (L)	..	J. R. Bishop ..	..	1. 5.70
		(*Electrical Officer*)		
Surg. Commander		R. Woodside, RD (*Senior Medical Officer*)	..	8.11.63
Lieut.-Com. (S)	..	G. R. Hardy ..	..	2.10.69
		(*Supply Officer*)		
Second Officer	..	W. P. Vernon-Browne, WRNS ..	..	24. 9.70
		(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)		

SOUTH WALES

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CAMBRIA,* 245, *East Dock (West Side), Cardiff*)
(*Tel.: Cardiff* 33566)

Captain ..	..	R. O. Hann, VRD■ (*In Command*)	..	2. 7.70
		R.N. Staff		
Lieut.-Com.	.. X	D. G. Hardy, RN (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. ST. DAVID*)	..	9. 8.71
Supply Lieutenant (W)		D. W. F. Bermingham, BEM, RN (*ret*)	..	16. 6.66
		(*Supply Staff Officer*)		
Second Officer	..	J. M. Hume, WRNS (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)	..	1. 8.66
		R.N.R. Staff		
Commander	..	J. A. Packer, VRD (*Executive Officer*)	..	1. 1.70
Commander (E)	..	I. V. Davies, VRD (*Engineer Officer*)	..	16. 5.66
Surg. Commander		J. S. Campbell, VRD .. (*Principal Medical Officer*)		1.10.68
Commander (S)	..	E. D. Austin, RD (*Supply Officer*)	..	1. 8.66
First Officer	..	M. E. Morse, WRNR (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)	..	7. 5.62

SUSSEX

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. SUSSEX, Maxwell Wharf, Wharf Road, Hove, Sussex, BN4* 1*WR*)
(*Tel.: Brighton* 44384/5/6)

Captain ..	..	R. H. Knight, RD (*In Command*)	..	13. 7.69
		R.N. Staff		
Lieut.-Com.	.. X	K. G. Dowle, RN (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. CURZON*)	..	30. 1.70
Supply Lieut.-Com. (S)		C. N. Conway, RN (*ret*) (*Staff Supply Officer*)		1. 6.66
		R.N.R. Staff		
Commander	..	B. K. Perrin, VRD (*Executive Officer*)	..	1. 1.70
Commander (E)	..	D. G. Welton, DSM, RD (*Engineer Officer*)		20. 3.67
Commander (L)	..	M. S. Richards, RD .. (*Electrical Officer*)		19. 9.61
Surg. Commander		N. H. Brodie .. (*Senior Medical Officer*)	..	3. 4.67
Lieut.-Com. (S)	..	P. T. Hay .. (*Supply Officer*)	..	12. 6.67
First Officer	..	Y. M. Earle, RD, WRNR (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)		14. 7.68

TAY

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CAMPERDOWN, Dundee, Angus*)
(*Tel.: Dundee* 22263/4)

Captain ..	..	A. R. Mackie, RD (*In Command*)	..	1.11.70
		R.N. Staff		
Lieut.-Com.	.. X	A. J. Veitch .. (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. MONTROSE*)	..	8.11.71
Supply Lieut.-Com. (S)		H. C. Andrews, RN (*ret*) .. (*Supply Staff Officer and for Clyde Division*)	.. ..	2. 8.65
		R.N.R. Staff		
Commander	..	M. G. Scott, RD (*Executive Officer*)	..	16. 3.70
Lieut.-Com. (E)	..	D. Steen .. (*Engineer Officer*)	..	18. 6.62
Lieut.-Com. (L)	..	A. W. Ogilvy (*act*) (*Electrical Officer*)	..	1. 1.63
Surg. Commander	..	W. M. Fee, VRD (*Senior Medical Officer*)	..	31.12.65
Commander (S)	..	A. R. Robertson, RD .. (*Supply Officer*)		1.11.67
Second Officer	..	M. I. McMaster, WRNR (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)		1. 5.70

TYNE

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CALLIOPE, South Shore Road, Gateshead,* 8)
(*Tel.: Gateshead* 72536/7)

Captain ..	..	A. L. C. Wilkinson, RD (*In Command*)		1. 1.71

Digitized by Google

TYNE—*contd.*

R.N. Staff

Lieut.-Com.	X	D. H. J. Glynn, RN (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. NORTHUMBRIA*)	1. 9.70
Supply Lieutenant	(S)	J. A. McConville, RN	13. 1.69
Second Officer		J. M. Ozanne, WRNS (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)	1. 7.69

R.N.R. Staff

Commander		J. L. Galpin, VRD (*Executive Officer*)	1. 1.70
Lieut.-Com. (*E*)		W. A. D. Thorp (*act*) (*Engineer Officer*)	1. 6.68
Lieut.-Com. (*L*)		P. R. H. Harborow (*act*) (*Electrical Officer*)	21. 9.70
Surg. Commander		R. J. Howd (*Senior Medical Officer*)	30. 6.67
Surg.-Com. (*D*)		H. G. Gale, VRD	1. 1.71
Commander (*S*)		N. H. Coates (*Supply Officer*)	1.11.68
First Officer		L. L. Sadler, RD, WRNR (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)	1. 7.65

ULSTER
(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CAROLINE, Milewater Basin, Belfast*)
(*Tel.: Belfast 44221/2*)

Captain		A. S. P. Ott, VRD (*In Command*)	5. 1.69

R.N. Staff

Lieut.-Com.	X	T. S. Morrison (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. KILMOREY and as Assistant Area Officer Northern Ireland*)	1. 3.71
Supply Sub-Lieut. (*S*)		J. Quinn (*Staff Supply Officer*)	24. 9.71

R.N.R. Staff

Commander		R. W. Barton, RD (*Executive Officer*)	26. 7.71
Lieutenant (*L*)		W. D. Hunter (*Electrical Officer*)	5. 8.63
Surg. Lieut.-Com.		H. W. R. Sheppard (*Senior Medical Officer*)	1. 1.67
Commander (*S*)		H. B. White (*Supply Officer*)	2.11.63
First Officer		P. Shaw, WRNR (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)	1. 5.67

LIST OF THE HEADQUARTERS UNITS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, WITH THEIR COMMANDING OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT

NORTHWOOD
(*Eastbury Park, Northwood, Middlesex*)

Commander		G. F. Bowller, VRD■ (*In Command*)	7. 6.67
		G. B. Hart, RD (*Executive Officer*)	20. 6.67

SOUTHWICK
(*Fort Southwick, Fareham, Hants.*)

Commander		D. K. B. Bound, VRD (*In Command*)	1. 5.69
Lieut.-Com.		V. S. Cox, RD (*Executive Officer*)	1. 4.69

VIVID
(*Maritime Headquarters, Mount Wise, Plymouth, Devon*)

Commander		R. Sothcott (*act*) (*In Command*)	1.11.71
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp*)		(*Executive Officer*)	

SCOTIA
(*Maritime Headquarters, Rosyth, Fife*)

Commander		J. Barbour, VRD■ (*In Command*)	16.11.66
Lieut.-Com.		W. H. Davidson (*Executive Officer*)	5.10.69
Lieut.-Com.		I. M. Stuart, TD■ (*Executive Officer*)	19. 4.67

WILDFIRE
(*Medway Road, Gillingham, Kent*)

Commander		J. L. H. Davies, VRD (*In Command*)	31.12.69
Lieut.-Com.		N. G. Nell (*Executive Officer*)	27.11.69

DALRIADA
(*Navy Building, Greenock, Renfrewshire*)

Commander		D. J. Marshall, VRD (*In Command*)	1. 6.68
Lieut.-Com.		C. I. Walker, VRD (*Executive Officer*)	15. 5.67

CALPE
(*c/o. Office of the Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)

Commander		P. J. S. Coombes (*In Command*)	18.11.65
Lieutenant		M. I. Massias (*act*) (*Executive Officer*)	23. 8.66

DIRECTOR ROYAL MARINES RESERVE

Headquarters: Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

		Date of appointment
	DIRECTOR	
Colonel	W. A. C. Horsfall, OBE, RM	1 Feb 71
	DEPUTY DIRECTOR	
Major	P. N. Thompson, RM	12 Dec 70
	STAFF CAPTAIN (A/Q)	
Captain	R. A. C. Thompson, RM	13 July 70

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE UNITS OF THE ROYAL MARINES RESERVE WITH THEIR KEY OFFICERS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT

RMR City of London

Lieut.-Colonel ..	W. L. C. Price, VRD■ .. (*Commanding Officer*)	2. 3.70
Major	M. L. Giles, VRD .. (*Second-in-Command*)	2. 3.70
Captain	R. N. M. Johnstone, RM (*Adjutant*)	15. 3.71
Lieutenant (SD) ..	J. W. Rayner, RM .. (*Supply Officer*)	10.11.69

RMR Scotland

Lieut.-Colonel ..	D. Black, VRD■ .. (*Commanding Officer*)	13. 4.67
Major	A. J. McNab, VRD .. (*Second-in-Command*)	11. 3.69
Captain	W. D. H. Baldwin, RM (*Local*) (*Adjutant*)	9. 6.71
Lieutenant (SD) ..	W. H. Walker, RM .. (*Supply Officer*)	24.11.69

RMR Bristol

Lieut.-Colonel ..	E. W. Morris, VRD■ .. (*Commanding Officer*)	10.11.69
Captain	J. S. M. Barr, RM (*Local*) .. (*Adjutant*)	28. 7.69
Lieutenant (SD) ..	A. Hill, RM .. (*Supply Officer*)	3. 8.70

RMR Merseyside

Lieut.-Colonel ..	D. A. Ellis, VRD .. (*Commanding Officer*)	5. 7.70
Major	D. C. Stanley (*act*) .. (*Second-in-Command*)	5. 7.70
Captain	A. T. Williams, RM .. (*Adjutant*)	4. 1.71
Lieutenant (SD) ..	P. D. McGuire, RM .. (*Supply Officer*)	29. 6.70

RMR Tyne

Lieut.-Colonel ..	G. Howe, OBE, VRD .. (*Commanding Officer*)	2. 1.61
Captain	J. A. N. Devereux, RM (*Local*) .. (*Adjutant*)	13. 1.70
Lieutenant (SD) ..	S. C. Stoddard, RM .. (*Supply Officer*)	6. 9.71

HONORARY COLONELS

RMR City of London	*Lieutenant-Colonel* N. A. Ward-Jones, VRD, JP	4. 6.68
RMR Scotland	*Lieutenant-Colonel* A. T. Wilson, VRD	11. 5.70

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY COMMISSIONS

HONORARY COMMODORE

Gloucester, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCMG, GCVO	1.11.58	—

HONORARY CAPTAINS

Goddard, Thomas Marmaduke	11.12.46	Sussex
Brookeborough, The Rt. Hon. Viscount, PC, CBE, MC, DL (*Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster, 22.9.61*)	5. 1.48	Ulster
Steele, Gordon Charles .. (*Commander R.N. (ret)*)	15.11.49	London
Colbeck, William Robinson .. (*Late Lieut.-Com., R.N.R. (ret)*)	15. 9.50	Mersey
Eaglesome, John Weir, OBE ..	15. 9.50	Clyde
Harmer, *Sir* Frederick Evelyn, CMG	23. 3.53	London
Anderson, *Sir* Donald Forsyth ..	23. 3.53	London
Dawson, Frank Harold, CBE, MC	23. 3.53	Mersey
Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, MC	1. 3.55	Mersey
Sinclair, Sir Kenneth, DL ..	6. 3.61	Ulster
MacGregor, Ian Lisle, VRD■ ..	15. 3.61	London

HONORARY COMMANDERS

Connell, Sir Charles, DL, MRINA, MA	10. 1.38	Tay
Mount-Haes, Eric Andrew .. (*Commander R.N. (ret.) Captain, W.S.R.*)	11.12.46	London
Newson, William Kenneth ..	21. 4.48	London
Mullender, William John Valentine, MBE, DSC, RD (*Late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. (ret.)*)	31.12.52	London
Hoyle, Ronald Frederick, RD ..	9. 8.60	Solent
Parkinson, Nigel Godfrey, MBE	20. 6.68	London
Gillett, Robin Danvers Penrose, RD (*Late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*)	1.10.71	London

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS

Stevenson, Shannan .. .. (*Lieut.-Com., R.N. (Emgcy. Commander (W.S.R.)*)	16.10.46	Tyne
Smith, John Brooke .. .. (*Lieutenant R.N.R. (rt.)*)	26. 2.51	Mersey
Bickell, William	6.11.51	Severn
Harwood, John Edward, RD ..	31.12.52	Tay
Mawer, Jack, RD	31.12.52	London
Lorimer, John, MBE, RD ..	31.12.52	Tay

ENGINEERING BRANCH

HONORARY CAPTAIN

Gregson, William, CBE, MSC, FIMechE, FRINA, MIMarE	7. 6.48	Sussex

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH

HONORARY COMMANDERS

Spence, Alfred, MBE	16. 9.50	Sussex
Blows, Alfred George, OBE ..	16. 6.50	Solent

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

Davidson, The Very Rev. Andrew Nevil, DD, MA, (C. of S.)	21.10.35	Forth
Wand, The Rt. Rev. and *Rt. Hon. John William Charles,* PC, KCVO, DD, DLitt, MA, (C. of E.)	1. 1.47	London
Martin, The Rt. Rev. Clifford Arthur, DD, MA (C. of E.)	1. 1.47	Mersey
Fleming, *The Rt. Rev.* William Launcelot Scott, MA, MS, DD *Dean of Windsor,* (C. of E.)	22. 9.55	London
Wilkins, *Rev.* Casimir (R.C.)	22. 9.55	London
Benskin, Rev. Canon Bernard Walter, MA (C. of E.)	4. 6.64	—
Wood, *The Rt. Rev.* Maurice Arthur Ponsonby, DSC, MA, *The Lord Bishop of Norwich* (C. of E.)	1.10.71	London

MEDICAL BRANCH

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

Dingemans, George Albert, LMSSA	23. 3.60	Sussex

SPECIAL BRANCH

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Birnie, Alexander, MBE ..	13. 6.52	Tay

HONORARY LIEUTENANT

Thompson, John George ..	6. 3.56	—

R.N. SECTIONS OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE

There are in a number of schools R.N. Sections of the Combined Cadet Force. C.C.F. Contingents are administered through the Joint Cadet Executive consisting of one officer from each service attached to the Staff of the Director Volunteers Territorials and Cadets. The R.N. officer also serves on the staff of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who is responsible for the training policy in the R.N. sections.

Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive
Commander (X) J. H. Groom, RN

Assistant Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive
Lieutenant Commander (SD) T. W. C. Plummer, RN (*ret*)

Staff Officer (Scouts)
Lieutenant Commander (SD) A. F. Ginn, RN

Royal Naval Flying Scholarships Officer
Lieutenant-Commander (X) J. M. Culbertson, RN

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER BOY CADET CORPS

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 9 to 15 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps	Approximate Strength of Corps	Commanding Officer
Royal Naval Volunteer Boy Cadet Corps		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	60	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	70	Parade Training Officer, H.M.S. 'Excellent'
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	80	The Juniors' Divisional Officer, H.M.S. 'Vernon'
H.M.S. 'Dolphin'	70	Routine Officer, H.M.S. 'Dolphin'
H.M.S. 'Dryad'	30	
H.M.S. 'Collingwood' ..	120	
Chatham—		
H.M.S. 'Pembroke'	40	Parade Training Officer, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
Devonport—		
H.M.S. 'Drake'	60	The Commander, H.M.S. 'Drake', Devonport.
Royal Marines Volunteer Boy Cadet Corps		
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C.C. ..	220	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C.C. ..	90	Supply Officer/Barrackmaster, Stonehouse Barracks, Plymouth.
Deal Coy.—R.M.V.B.C.C.	100	Adjutant, Depot, Royal Marines, Deal.

THE SEA CADET CORPS

The Authority to whom the Admiralty Board delegate their power, to authorise the formation of Sea Cadet Units and the Marine Cadet Detachments, Sea Cadet Corps and to direct the organisation and training, is the Sea Cadet Council. Copies of Regulations governing the formation, organisation and administration of units of the Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained from the Captain of the Sea Cadet Corps, Broadway House, Broadway, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

Admiral of the Sea Cadet Corps
His Royal Highness The Prince Philip, *Duke of* Edinburgh, KG, KT, GBE

Admiral Commanding Reserves
Rear-Admiral I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC■

Honorary Commodore of the Sea Cadet Corps
Rear-Admiral J. E. H. McBeath, CB, DSO, DSC, DL

SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS

Broadway House, Broadway, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19

Captain of the Sea Cadet Corps, Secretary to the Council

Captain (X) T. E. Fanshawe, CBE, DSC, RN (ret.) .. .. .. 5 Feb 72

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS—*contd.*

Training

Commander (X) A. St. C. Armitage, RN .. .. 28 Aug 63
(*Training Commander, S.C.C.*)

Lieutenant (SD) (G) E. F. Standley, MBE, DSM, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. 6 July 64

Marine Cadets

Major J. C. Luxmoore, MBE, RM .. .. 25 Sept 70
(*Local*)

Civilian Affairs Officer

Commander (X) P. E. Newstead, DSC, RN (*ret*) .. .. 1 July 61

Administration Officer

Lieut.-Commander (X) R. W. E. Harris, RN (*ret*) .. .. 8 Oct 70

Stores Officer

E. S. Archer, MBE

AREA ORGANISATION

Area	*Area Officers and Assistant Area Officers (Training) and Addresses*
SCOTLAND	*Commander* (SD) C. W. Whittington, MBE, RN .. .. 18 Oct 68 *Lieutenant* (SD) J. Murray, RN .. .. 15 Mar 71 8, Frederick Street, EDINBURGH, 2
NORTH EASTERN	*Commander* D. D. E. Gay (*act*) .. .. 18 Feb 72 *Lieutenant* (SD) L. Ellison, RN .. .. 13 Nov 71 H.M.S. FOREST MOOR, Darley, near HARROGATE
NORTH WESTERN AND NORTHERN IRELAND	*Commander* J. I. Redrobe (*act*), RN .. .. 2 Nov 70 *Lieutenant* (SD) A. H. Porter, RN .. .. 1 July 69 H.M.S. EAGLET, Princes Dock, LIVERPOOL, L3 0AA
WESTERN	*Commander* (X) M. R. Wilson .. .. .. 16 Feb 71 *Lieut.-Com.* (SD) D. R. Murphy, RN .. 8 Nov 71 Room 133, Empire Hotel, BATH
LONDON	*Commander* (SL) (P) E. C. P. Ashfield, RN .. 9 Jan 70 *Lieut.-Com.* (SD) L. R. Finch .. .. 3 June 70 Room 320, Ministry of Defence, Lillie Road, LONDON, S.W.6
MIDLAND	*Commander* (X) P. A. Woolings (*act*) .. 18 Dec 70 *Lieutenant* (SD) G. Blake, RN .. .. 31 July 67 28, Sun Street, HITCHIN, Herts.
SOUTHERN	*Commander* (X) V. D. R. Lentaigne (*act*) .. 5 June 70 *Lieut.-Com.* (SD) A. D. McLaughlan, MBE, RN 8 Dec 69 Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Hants.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN MERCHANT VESSELS (FOREIGN OR HOME TRADE ARTICLES) AND FISHING VESSELS.

Name and Rank of Officer. Royal Naval Reserve	*Owners named in Warrant*	*Number and Date of last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation*		
T. F. Alderman, R.D., Lt. Cdr. (*ret*)	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1238	3 July,	1951
J. Whayman, C.B.E., D.S.C.■, R.D.■, Cmdre. 2nd Class (*ret*).	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1247	17 Mar.,	1952
K. Barnett, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*)	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd. ..	1260	21 Jan.,	1953
W. J. Law, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1280	24 Aug.,	1954
J. B. Wright, O.B.E., R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*) ..	Belfast S.S. Co., Ltd.	1284	26 Nov.,	1954
J. L. Stobbs, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd. ..	1285	21 Jan.,	1955
G. C. W. Meldrum, M.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Royal Mail Lines Ltd.	1287	2 Mar.,	1955
W. E. Warwick, R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*)	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1313	26 Sept.,	1956
H. L. de Legh, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*)	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1315	4 Jan.,	1957
W. J. Moore, D.S.C., R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*) ..	China Mutual Steam Nav. Co.	1338	4 Mar.,	1958
P. D. O'Driscoll, R.D.■, Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd. ..	1339	6 Mar.,	1958
B. T. Wortley, R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*)	Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	1355	25 Feb.,	1959
J. Collier, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*)	Assoc. Humber Lines, Ltd.	1356	25 Feb.,	1959
F. W. Roberts, R.D., R.A.N.R.(S), Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	McIlwraith, McEachern, Ltd.	1359	9 Apr.,	1959
F. J. Storey, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*)	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1360	27 Apr.,	1959
J. O. Williams, R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*)	Shaw Savill Lines, Ltd.	1375	25 Feb.,	1960
J. P. Smythe, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) ..	Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd. ..	1379	1 Apr.,	1960
L. C. Kingswood, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1383	9 Mar.,	1961
D. W. Sowden, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*)	Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd. ..	1393	23 Mar.,	1961
G. W. McGuiness, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Charente S.S. Co., Ltd.	1400	23 Jan.,	1962
F. C. O'Neill, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*)	Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	1401	25 Jan.,	1962
F. S. Angus, R.D., Capt.	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd. ..	1402	29 Jan.,	1962
R. Walgate, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Canadian Pacific S.S. Co., Ltd. ..	1404	23 Mar.,	1962
E. V. Harris, R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*)	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1406	12 July,	1962
P. A. Chubb, R.D.■, Cdr.	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd.	1411	3 May,	1963
R. Smith, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (*ret*)	Palm Line, Ltd.	1417	14 Jan.,	1964
D. H. Stewart, R.D., Capt.	Ocean S.S. Co., Ltd.	1421	27 July,	1964
D. K. Dunlop, R.D.■, Capt.	China Mutual Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. ..	1422	14 Aug.,	1964
D. A. Hamilton, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd.	1424	18 Sept.,	1964
W. B. Vickers, R.D.■■, Cmdre.	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1425	19 Sept.,	1964
E. A. W. Mortleman-Lewis, R.D.■, Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1426	30 Sept.,	1964
R. E. J. Fox, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*)	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1427	15 Dec.,	1964
S. D. Gibson, R.D., Capt.	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd.	1434	27 Aug.,	1965
D. L'Estrange, R.D., Capt.	Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd. ..	1435	2 Feb.,	1966
J. E. Woolfenden, D.S.C., R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) ..	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1438	6 July,	1966
G. McGowan, R.D., Capt.	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1439	14 Sept.,	1966
A. D. Braithwaite, R.D., Cdr.	Port Line, Ltd.	1441	5 Oct.,	1966
I. W. Bennet, R.D.■, Capt.	Clan Line, Ltd.	1442	12 Oct.,	1966
V. K. Arbuckle, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1443	17 Oct.,	1966
F. B. Woolley, R.D., Capt.	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1445	1 Feb.,	1967
M. H. C. Twomey, R.D., Cdr.	Port Line, Ltd.	1449	30 Jan.,	1968
P. J. Broomfield, R.D.■, Cdr.	Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	1450	13 Feb.,	1968
T. C. Gorst, M.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Athel Line, Ltd.	1452	13 Mar.,	1968
F. H. Curry, R.D.■, Capt.	Charente Steamship Co., Ltd.	1453	28 May,	1968
S. F. Darroch, R.D., Capt.	Shell Tankers, Ltd.	1455	19 Aug.,	1968
J. R. Lidgey, D.S.C., R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*) ..	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1456	27 Aug.,	1968
P. Redhead, R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*)	City Line, Ltd.	1460	6 Feb.,	1969
N. W. C. Rutherford, R.D., Cdr.	B.P. Tanker Co., Ltd.	1461	1 May,	1969
J. F. Wacher, R.D., Cdr.	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1462	13 May,	1969

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	*Owners named in Warrant*	*Number and Date of last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation*	
P. H. King, Lieut.	The Wholesale Society, Betio, Tarawa..	1464	1 July, 1969
B. D. H. Thomson, R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*)	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1465	8 Aug., 1969
R. S. Webster, Lt.-Cdr., R.N.Z.N.R.	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1466	26 Aug., 1969
J. W. S. Dunn, Lt.-Cdr.	Canadian Pacific S.S. Co., Ltd... ..	1467	4 Sept., 1969
G. K. Harrison, R.D., Cdr.	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1468	19 Sept., 1969
A. D. Johnston, Lt.-Cdr., R.A.N.R.S.	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd.	1469	10 June, 1970
D. V. Harradine, R.D., Cdr.	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd.	1471	30 June, 1970
R. Dinnie, R.D., Cdr.	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	1472	11 Aug., 1970
N. D. T. Johnson, Lieut.	Blue Star Line	1473	17 Aug., 1970
G. W. McCathie, R.D., Capt.	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1474	3 Sept., 1970
D. Buckley, R.D., Cdr.	Fred Olsen Lines	1475	28 Oct., 1970
R. D. Lofts, R.D., Capt.	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd. ..	1476	10 Nov., 1970
D. J. S. Marson, R.D., Cdr.	P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1477	12 Nov., 1970
R. A. G. Simmons, R.D., Cdr.	Hector Whaling, Ltd.	1478	9 Dec., 1970
R. H. Arnott, R.D., Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1479	14 Apr., 1971
P. L. Flatau, R.D., Cdr.	Cayzer, Irvine Co., Ltd.	1480	21 June, 1971
M. J. Stubbington, Cdr.	Brit. India Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. ..	1481	9 Aug., 1971

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 1252 of the Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships (including Fishing Vessels) flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

2. British merchant ships and fishing vessels are allowed to wear the plain Blue Ensign under the authority of a special Warrant, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled:

(*a*) The officer commanding a ship other than a fishing vessel must be an officer on the Retired or Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy or a Commonwealth Navy, or an officer on the Active or Retired Lists of any branch of the Reserves of such navies. If the rank held on one of these Lists by the officer commanding the ship is below that of Commander, at least one other officer in the ship's company must be an officer on one of the Lists mentioned.

(*b*) The skipper of a fishing vessel must be an officer on the Active or Retired Lists of the RNR List 2/Patrol Service who holds or has held the substantive rank of Lieutenant or Skipper Lieutenant or above, and the crew must include four reservists. Men of the Royal Naval Reserve or of a Commonwealth Naval Reserve, time-expired ratings who have completed 20 years' service in the Royal Naval Reserve, members of the Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Pensioners and Royal Marine Pensioners may be included in reckoning the number specified.

3. Before hoisting the Blue Ensign, the officer commanding the ship must be in possession of a warrant.

4. The officer in command of a ship who fails to fulfil these conditions, unless failure is due to death or other circumstances over which he has no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign in the ship. The Blue Ensign is in no circumstances to be worn if the officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship or if the ship changes to foreign ownership.

5. Article 1252 of Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy prescribes the action to be taken by the Commanding Officer of one of Her Majesty's Ships if a merchant ship is found to be wearing the Blue Ensign without the Warrant or otherwise not complying with the foregoing regulations.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR DEFENCE

Secretary of State for Defence .. .. *The Right Honourable the Lord* Carrington, KCMG, MC.
Private Secretary .. .. .. R. J. Andrew.
Minister of State for Defence .. .. *The Lord* Balniel, PC, MP.
Private Secretary .. .. .. K. P. Jeffs.
Minister of State for Defence Procurement .. Ian Gilmour, MP.
Private Secretary .. .. .. D. C. M. Duffus.
Chief of the Defence Staff .. .. .. *Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Peter Hill-Norton, GCB.
Principal Staff Officer .. .. .. *Air Commodore* J. M. Nicholls, CBE, DFC, AFC.
Military Assistant .. .. .. *Captain* L. W. Townsend, RN.
Permanent Under Secretary of State .. *Sir* James Dunnett, GCB, CMG.
Private Secretary .. .. .. M. Gainsborough
Defence Services Secretary .. .. .. *Major General* C. Blair, OBE, MC■, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*

CENTRAL DEFENCE STAFF

Chief of the Defence Staff .. .. .. *Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Peter Hill-Norton, GCB.
Vice Chief of the Defence Staff .. .. *Lieutenant-General* J. H. Gibbon, CB, OBE.
Deputy Chief of the Defence Staff (Operational Requirements) .. .. *Admiral* I. S. McIntosh, CB, DSO, MBE, DSC.
Assistant Chief of the Defence Staff (Operations) .. .. *Major-General* H. M. G. Bond, *i.d.c.. p.s.c.*
Assistant Chief of the Defence Staff (Policy) .. .. *Major General* D. W. Fraser, OBE, *i.d.c.. p.s.c.*
Assistant Secretary .. .. .. D. C. Humphreys.

Commodore — J. F. R. Weir, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*

Brigadier — R. C. Ford, CBE, *p.s.c.*
T. I. J. Gray, *p.s.c.*

Air Commodore — C. P. H. Kunkler, MBIM, *n.d.c., p.s.c., p.f.c., c.f.s.*

Captain — I. J. Brown, RN, *p.s.c., p.s.c.*(a)
D. J. Hallifax, RN.
R. E. de M. Leathes, RN, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.*
P. Maslen, MVO, RN, *j.s.s.c.*
D. T. Smith, RN, *s.o.w.c.*

Colonel — J. Cameron-Hayes, MVO, *p.s.c.*(a)
M. B. Farndale.
F. R. Henn.
J. A. Notley, MBE, *p.s.c.*
D. B. Riddell-Webster, OBE, *p.s.c.*
R. M. H. Vickers, OBE, MVO.

Group Captain — D. L. Attlee, MVO, *j.s.s.c., i.d.c., p.f.c., c.f.s.*
M. C. Bunting, MBE, *s.o.w.c.,, p.s.c., p.f.c.*
J. Hurry, DSO, DFC, MBIM, *p.s.c., p.f.c.*
B. A. Primavesi, MBIM, *p.s.c., p.f.c., c.f.s.*
K. Stevens, MA, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.f.c., c.f.s.*
G. W. W. Waddington, CBE, DFC, MBIM, *p.s.c., p.f.c., c.f.s.*

DEFENCE INTELLIGENCE STAFF

Director-General of Intelligence .. .. *Air Marshal Sir* Harold Maguire, KCB, DSO, OBE, *p.s.c.* (*Reld.*).
Deputy Chief of the Defence Staff (Intelligence) .. .. *Vice-Admiral* L. E. S. H. Le Bailly, CB, OBE, *i.d.c.*
Secretary of the Defence Intelligence Staff .. C. N. Joslin, *j.s.s.c.*
Director of Service Intelligence .. .. *Major General* J. D. Willison, OBE, MC.
Director of Management and Support Intelligence .. .. *Air Vice Marshal* I. R. Campbell, CBE, AFC, *p.s.c., p.f.c.*
Commodore (Intelligence) Defence Intelligence Staff .. .. *Commodore* G. R. Villar, DSC.
Brigadier General Staff (Intelligence) Defence Intelligence Staff .. .. *Brigadier* J. M. H. Lewis, CBE, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*
Air Commodore (Intelligence) Defence Intelligence Staff .. .. *Air Commodore* J. L. Mitchell, MVO, DFC, AFC, *j.s.s.c., p.f.c., t.p.*
Directors .. .. A. Potts.
A. J. P. Brick, OBE.

DEFENCE SIGNAL STAFF

Assistant Chief of the Defence Staff .. *Major-General Sir* John Anderson, KBE.
Director of Naval Signals .. .. .. *Captain* H. R. Keate.
Signal Officer in Chief (Army) .. .. *Major-General* J. M. Sawers, MBE.
Director of Signals (Air) .. .. .. *Air Commodore* S. M. Davidson, CBE.

Brigadier — A. D. Brindley, MBE, ADC, FIEE, *p.s.c., p.t.s.c.*
C. E. Tonry, OBE, *p.s.c.*

Captain — R. F. Burvill, RN.

Colonel — W. W. Cock, *p.s.c.*
E. H. Davies, *p.t.s.c.*
R. H. Gilbertson, BSC(ENG), MIEE, TE.
J. N. Hallett, BSC, FIEE, *p.t.s.c.*, TE.
P. H. F. Webb, MBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c., p.s.c.*(n).

Group Captain — T. A. J. Stocker, MBE, MSC, DIPEL, *j.s.s.c.*
D. A. McF. Walker, MBE.
D. J. Vanstone.
T. Nicholson, MIEE.

Digitized by Google

DEFENCE PERSONNEL AND LOGISTICS STAFF

Chief of Personnel and Logistics	*Air Chief Marshal Sir* Christopher Foxley Norris, KCB, DSO, OBE, MA.
Assistant Chief of Personnel and Logistics	*Major-General* J. K. I. Douglas-Withers, CBE, MC.
Director General of Supply Co-ordination	*Major-General* I. H. Lyall Grant, MC (*Retd.*).
Captain	K. J. Douglas-Morris, RN, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.*
Colonel	R. W. J. Arthur, OBE, *p.s.c.*
	R. de L. King, CBE, *p.s.c.*
	A. D. MacKenzie, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
Group Captain	G. R. D. Calder, DCAeS, MIMechE, AFRAeS, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
	H. L. Lewis, *p.s.c.*, *p.f.c.*

CHIEFS OF STAFF SECRETARIAT

Secretary, Chiefs of Staff Committee	*Air Commodore* B. G. T. Stanbridge, MVO, AFC, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*(n), *c.f.s.*
Deputy Secretary, Chiefs of Staff Committee	*Colonel* J. P. Groom, MBE, *p.s.c.*

CENTRAL DEFENCE SCIENTIFIC STAFF

Chief Scientific Adviser — *Professor* Hermann Bondi, FRS, FRAS.
Deputy Chief Adviser (Projects and Nuclear) — V. H. B. Macklen.

Chief Scientific Officers

I. L. Davies, MA, FIEE
J. W. Gibson, BSC, FRSS
A. Stratton, MSC, FInstP, FIEE, FIMA, FInstNav
P. R. Wallis, BSC, ACGI, FIEE, FIMA

Deputy Chief Scientific Officers

E. Benn, BEng, AMIStructE
K. C. Bowen, BA, FRSS
R. W. Brittain, BSC, *n.a.d.c.*
H. C. Calpine, OBE, MA, FRStatSS
J. Highcock, MSC, MIEE
W. H. Hill, BA
W. M. Jarvis, BSC, ACGI
Dr. F. H. Panton, MBE, BSC, PhD, FRIC
T. H. Pratt, BSC, AInstP
Dr. I. J. Shaw, OBE, BA, PhD
A. Smart, MA
A. Walker, BSC

Senior Principal Scientific Officers

N. Brook, MA, MIEE
D. C. Fakley, BSC
Dr. R. Hall, MSC, PhD, *s.o.w.c.*
S. H. Hood, BA
F. N. Kirk, MPC(Fr), DipEng, IDN(Fr), AFRAeS
G. F. Komlosy, BSC, ARCS, FRSS
G. V. Lorimer, BSC
G. W. A. Morris, BSC, FInstP, *j.s.s.c.*
Dr. B. W. Purslow, BSC, PhD, ARCS, DIC
D. P. R. Roessler, BSC, MIEE
E. D. Strong, BSC, MA
K. W. Thwaites, BSC, ACGI

Principal Scientific Officers

G. C. Aitken, MSC
G. N. Beard, BSC, GInstP
Mrs. M. J. Bourne, BSC, AMRAeS
R. F. Conyers, MSC
D. J. Faddy, BSC, MIMechE, ARAeS
B. D. Hankin, BSC, MIEE
Miss B. W. Hedley
A. S. Merriweather, BSC
D. C. Mills, BSC
F. C. Norton, BSC
Dr. P. B. Nutter, MA, PhD
A. L. Oliver, MSC
R. Postlethwaite, BSC, MIEE, MBCS
B. Poulter, BSC
E. G. Richards, MSC, AInstP
M. I. Rickers, BSC
W. E. Silver, MSC
A. Stanbrook, BSC
T. G. Weale, MSC
J. N. Whyte, BSC, MIMechE

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE

Permanent Under-Secretary of State	*Sir* James Dunnett, GCB, CMG.
Private Secretary	M. Gainsborough.
Second Permanent Under-Secretary of State (Administration)	*Sir* Arthur Drew, KCB, JP, *i.d.c.*
Private Secretary	D. K. A. Reynolds.
Deputy Under-Secretaries of State	E. H. Gwynn, CB, R. C. Kent, CB, P. D. Nairne, J. M. Wilson, CB.
Assistant Under-Secretaries of State	J. M. Addis, CMG, E. Broadbent, CMG, E. G. Cass, OBE, *i.d.c.*, L. H. Curzon, CB, *i.d.c.*, G. R. R. East, *i.d.c.*, P. T. E. England, H. P. Hall, CMG, MBE.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Secretaries

J. N. H. Blelloch
N. Craig
T. Cullen, *i.d.c.*
W. T. Horsley, *n.a.d.c.*
J. P. Kelly
R. A. Lloyd Jones
J. A. Millson
J. M. Moss
W. F. Mumford
J. H. Nelson, *i.d.c.*
A. S. Osley
P. E. H. Standish
J. E. D. Street, CMG
A. F. Thorp, OBE
C. A. Whitmore

Principals

M. J. V. Bell
V. H. S. Benham
A. F. H. Benning
C. V. Charlesworth
M. J. Culham
R. G. C. Davis
J. Elliott
R. W. Farrington
Miss A. M. Field
G. W. Fox
G. J. Gammon
Mrs. K. M. Gibson
C. E. Goddard, OBE
G. A. Haig, OBE
Dr. M. J. Harte
J. M. Legge
A. P. McDonald
Miss M. Nutting
E. W. Powell-Chandler
R. A. H. Reeves
W. D. Reeves
A. G. Rucker
G. J. Sleigh
T. M. P. Stevens
E. C. Whitby
D. Wyllie
D. E. Young

Statistician .. .. R. Dew.

CIVILIAN MANAGEMENT

Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Civilian Management) J. M. Wilson, CB.

Assistant Under-Secretaries of State .. G. C. B. Dodds, *i.d.c.*, AUS(CM) (S), D. M. Evans, *i.d.c.*, AUS(CM) (Ind), P. C. Herd, *i.d.c.*, AUS(CM) (G), T. C. G. James, CMG, AUS(CM) (A), C. Wallworth, *i.d.c.*, AUS(Man)(S).

Deputy Chief Scientific Officer .. .. F. Steel.

Assistant Secretaries

A. S. Bennell
H. W. Browne
G. F. Carpenter, ERD
A. G. Draper
D. N. Forbes
J. E. Gale
J. M. Gibbon
A. J. Hall, *j.s.s.c.*
W. J. Hanman
W. T. Hutton
J. E. Makin
W. V. Morgan
N. K. Reeve, *n.a.d.c.*
L. J. Sabatini
F. J. Stephens, MBE
J. G. Stott
P. C. Thomson, *i.d.c.*
W. I. Tupman, *i.d.c.*
F. A. White, OBE
R. York

Senior Principals .. .. N. E. Davies, OBE, FBCS, J. R. Elvy, D. H. L. Harper, K.C. Jones, *j.s.s.c.*, E. K. Masterton, T. G. Robb, G. A. Robins, C. B. S. Seaman, ISO.

Senior Principal Scientific Officers .. .. Dr. J. F. Alder, J. W. Snowdon, MBE.

Principals

S. C. Baillie
B. G. R. Barrett
S. L. Belton
O. H. Brett
W. S. E. Brittain
B. W. H. Brookes
G. Burgoyne
R. F. Carter
E. W. Cooke, BEM
H. J. Creedy
J. N. Crosland
I. D. Dawson
V. J. Dole
D. K. Elliott
G. R. Elliott, DFC
E. H. D. Este
W. Farrer
A. G. M. Finlayson
J. W. Gamble
J. S. Grant
K. A. J. Hamilton
Miss I. A. J. Handoll
Miss J. M. Hayes
K. G. Holloway
G. A. D. Imeson
S. R. H. Irish
Miss H. B. Jack, MBE
H. E. Lea
A. J. Legg
R. W. Lewis
P. G. Lincoln
A. W. Lovegrove
D. J. McCarthy
D. G. Martin
W. A. Morgan, OBE
D. R. Morris
R. S. Mullins
R. L. Munro, MBE
A. T. Nixon
G. W. Owens
R. Parkhouse
H. W. Pawsey, MBE
E. Peak
B. C. G. Pearce
C. M. Pearse
A. J. Platt
E. J. Plowman
R. R. Potts
W. H. J. Price
E. Ripley
N. A. R. Seymour
R. W. Small
F. R. Smith
C. R. Stringer
G. E. Swain, *p.s.c.*
R. G. Symons
J. M. A. Tilley
J. E. Tipton, DFC, *p.s.c.(a)*, *a.w.s.*
M. T. Vogel
E. M. Waghorne
P. K. Walker
C. G. Waller
J. M. Widdecombe, CB, OBE
R. E. Wildig
H. M. Wilsdon
J. S. Wright
A. Wrigley

Principal Scientific Officers .. .. .. J. Grensted, L. H. Kent, J. N. Marshall, K. A. G. Taylor, K. Taylor.

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL DEFENCE SECRETARIAT—*contd.*

DEFENCE PUBLIC RELATIONS

Chief of Public Relations	J. D. Groves, OBE.
Director (Naval)	*Captain* K. A. Crawley, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*
Director (Army)	*Brigadier* J. W. Stanier, MBE, *i.d.c.. j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.*
Director (Royal Air Force)	*Air Commodore* P. M. Brothers, CBE, DSO, DFC■, *p.s.c.*
Chief Information Officers (B)	R. G. Blackman, F. E. Dodman, D. A. Scott-Reid.
Principal Information Officer	*Wing Commander* W. A. Harris, *p.s.c.*

DIRECTORATE OF HEADQUARTERS SECURITY (M.O.D.)

Director of H.W. Security (Assistant Secretary)	H. E. Davies.
Deputy Directors	*Air Vice-Marshal* E. S. Butler, CB, OBE, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.*, H. R. Mallalieu, E. A. Martin, V. N. Michaelson, R. T. F. Sheppard, MBE, N. H. West, MBE.

DEFENCE ACCOUNTS

Director General	L. R. Palmer, CBE.
Deputy Director General	J. R. Mitchell.
Directors	F. D. Barrick, G. E. Emery, J. E. Kay, K. R. King, P. H. Sargisan, MBE, F. M. W. Smith, MBE, M. W. Tebby.
Assistant Director (Accountancy)	D. C. MacDougall, CA.
Senior Principals	H. G. Blair, ISO, P. M. G. Carter, J. W. Davey, A. E. P. Fitz, R. F. Gow, W. B. Hunt, OBE, D. D. Kennedy, F. W. J. Lawrance, J. P. Lewis, J H Mayer, J. P. Miller, J. A. Murch, G. Navey, ISO, N. A. Pearson, R. M. Plant, J. J. Raftery, OBE, M. Silverstone, R. G. Venning.
Principals	D. E. Bailey, R. R. Beresford, W. G. C. Chalklen, L. G. Gray, P. H. Jackson, A. J. McCafferty, W. G. Mann, J. C. Miller, D. L. Owen, H. N. Potts, A. H. Sleat, W. H. West, A. C. Williams.
Chief Accountants	S. Ribatzkie, FCA, R. F. P. Swain, FCA.

DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF DEFENCE CONTRACTS

Director General of Defence Contracts	E. F. Hedger, OBE.
Director of Contracts 1	J. S. Kay.
Director of Contracts 2	T. G. Hazelwood, CBE.
Director of Contracts—Principal Accountant	G. S. Davies, OBE, FCA.
Deputy Director of Contracts (Administration)	J. F. Cheesewright.
Deputy Directors of Contracts	D. S. Sargent, L. W. Pedrick, S. G. R. Champ, F. A. Entwistle, O. D. Jolly, A. H. Broadbent, H. Ison Porter, G. H. Buckton.
Principal Patent Officer	K. R. Davis, MRINA.

DEFENCE STATISTICS

Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Statistics) AUS(STATS)	E. Jones.
Principals	R. J. Duncan, J. G. McGlennon.
Chief Statisticians	A. H. Gould, P. B. Kenny, W. B. Wakefield, M. V. Wilde.
Statisticians	J. C. D. Alexander, P. P. Altobell, A. Bennet, *Miss* M. Davison, G. A. Deane, H. W. G. Deeks, R. E. Dew, P. T. F. Golding, J. A. Harris, C. G. Lewis, J. N. Lithgow, P. R. McGill, W. V. Webb.

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE POLICE HEADQUARTERS

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE, EMPRESS STATE BUILDING, LONDON, SW6 1TR

Chief Constable and Inspector of Overseas Police.—F. A. Seward, QPM	1.10.71
Deputy Chief Constable (Operations) and D.I.O.P.—A. McLean, MBE	1.10.71
Deputy Chief Constable (Administration) and D.I.O.P.—J. B. Fleetwood	1.10.71
Assistant Chief Constable (HQ).—*Major* M. V. C. Firth (*retd.*)	1.10.71
Superintendent (Administration).—*Superintendent* A. Whitehouse, BEM	1.10.71
Superintendent C.I.D.—*Det. Superintendent* K. J. Thompson	1.10.71
Civil Administration Officer.—L. Crowle	1.10.71

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE POLICE HEADQUARTERS—*contd.*

NORTHERN AREA
(*Rosyth*)

Assistant Chief Constable.—J. Amos 1.10.71
Senior C.I.D. Officer.—*Det. Superintendent* P. J. Tierney 1.10.71

(*HM Dockyard, Rosyth*)

Senior Police Officer.—*Superintendent* E. L. Morton 1.10.71

NORTHERN IRELAND GROUP
(*RNAD, Antrim*)

Senior Police Officer.—*Superintendent* W. Moore 1.10.71

CENTRAL AREA
(*Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire*)

Assistant Chief Constable.—*Wing Commander* N. F. T. Robinson 1.10.71
Senior C.I.D. Officer.—*Det. Inspector* S. W. Macey 1.10.71

EASTERN AREA
(*London*)

Assistant Chief Constable.—*Major* I. S. McGregor 1.10.71
Senior C.I.D. Officer.—*Det. Chief Inspector* W. E. Jones 1.10.71

SOUTHERN AREA
(*Aldershot*)

Assistant Chief Constable.—A. Longmore 1.10.71
Senior C.I.D. Officer.—*Det. Superintendent* W. Landels (at Portsmouth) 1.10.71

(*HM Dockyard, Portsmouth*)

Senior Police Officer.—*Superintendent* J. Molloy 1.10.71

(*HM Dockyard, Chatham*)

Senior Police Officer.—*Superintendent* G. C. J. Grigg 1.10.71
Senior C.I.D. Officer.—*Det. Chief Inspector* M. A. Curl 1.10.71

WESTERN AREA
(*Barnwood, Gloucester*)

Assistant Chief Constable.—*Wing Commander* A. C. Bullen, MBE 1.10.71
Senior C.I.D. Officer.—*Det. Superintendent* F. Muat (at Devonport) 1.10.71

(*HM Dockyard, Devonport*)

Senior Police Officer.—*Superintendent* H. D. Gilroy 1.10.71

PROCUREMENT EXECUTIVE

Chief Executive, Procurement Executive .. D. G. Rayner.
Private Secretary .. .. J. McClelland.
Secretary, Procurement Executive .. .. *Sir* Michael Cary, KCB.
Private Secretary .. .. M. R. Pack.
Controller Guided Weapons and Electronic Systems .. .. E. C. Cornford, CB.
Controller Aircraft .. .. *Air Chief Marshal Sir* Peter Fletcher, KCB, OBE, AFC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.*
Controller Personnel .. .. W. Geraghty, CB.
Controller of the Navy .. .. .. *Admiral Sir* Anthony Griffin, KCB, *i.d.c.*
Controller Policy .. .. G. Leitch, CB, OBE.
Controller Research and Developments Establishments and Research .. .. .. *Sir* George MacFarlane, CB.
Master General of the Ordnance .. .. *General Sir* Noel Thomas, KCB, DSO, MC, *i.d.c., p.s.c.*
Head of Defence Sales .. .. .. H. J. L. Suffield.
Assistant Under-Secretary of Sales .. .. R. Anderson.
Military Deputy to Head of Defence Sales .. *Rear-Admiral* H. C. N. Goddard, *i.d.c.*
Assistant Under-Secretary Operational Requirements .. .. E. Broadbent, CMG.
Assistant Under-Secretary International and Industrial Policy .. .. G. H. Green.
Director General Defence Contracts .. .. E. F. Hedger, OBE.

Digitized by Google

Director General Quality Assurance ..	*Rear-Admiral* D. G. Spickernell.
Assistant Under-Secretary Personnel ..	G. Wheeler, CB.
Assistant Under-Secretary Management Services	D. A. Lovelock.
Assistant Under-Secretary Finance ..	N. V. Meeres, CB.
Controller of Royal Ordnance Factories ..	S. C. Bacon, CB.
Deputy Controllers of Royal Ordnance Factories	D. A. Hutton-Williams, MBE, J. Cook.
Assistant Under-Secretary Ordnance ..	F. W. Armstrong, MVO.
Deputy Master-General of the Ordnance ..	*Major-General* A. E. Walking, OBE, BA, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*
Director General Fighting Vehicles and Engineering Equipment	*Major-General* A. G. Lewis, CBE, *p.s.c.*, *p.t.s.c.*
Director General Weapons (Army)	*Major-General* H. Knutton, FIEE, MBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.t.s.c.*, *g.w.*
Assistant Under-Secretary Material (Naval)	A. R. M. Jaffray.
Director General Ships	*Vice-Admiral Sir* George Raper, KCB, FIMechE, MIMarE, *i.d.c.*
Director General Weapons (Navy)	*Rear-Admiral* P. A. Watson, MVO, FIEE, *s.o.w.c.*
Deputy Controller Polaris	*Rear-Admiral* C. W. H. Shepherd, CBE, *s.o.w.c.*
Vice-Controller Aircraft	L. F. Nicholson, CB.
Deputy Controllers Aircraft	*Rear-Admiral* P. H. C. Illingworth, CB, R. P. Probert, CB.
Assistant Under-Secretary Aircraft	J. R. Christie.
Deputy Controller Guided Weapons ..	W. J. Charnley.
Deputy Controller Telecommunications and Radar	C. P. Fogg.
Deputy Controller Armament and Navigation Equipment	*Air Vice-Marshal* S. H. Bonser, CB, MBE, BSC (Eng), FRAeS, *p.s.c.*
Assistant Under-Secretary Guided Weapons and Electronic Systems	T. M. Wilson.
Deputy Controllers Research and Development Establishments and Research	N. Coles, CB, B. W. Lythall, CB, *Dr.* W. H. Penley, CB, CBE.
Assistant Under Secretary Research and Development Establishments and Research	H. L. Lawrence-Wilson.
Director, National Gas Turbine Establishment	I. M. Davidson.
Director, Royal Aircraft Establishment ..	*Sir* Morien Morgan, CB.
Director, Royal Radar Establishment ..	E. V. D. Glazier, CB.

THE ADMIRALTY BOARD

Chairman

Secretary of State for Defence.—The Rt. Hon. The Lord Carrington, KCMG, MC.

Minister of State for Defence.—The Lord Balniel, PC, MP.
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Navy.—Peter Kirk, MP.

Members

Chief of the Naval Staff and First Sea Lord.—Admiral Sir Michael Pollock, GCB, MVO, DSC.
Chief of Naval Personnel and Second Sea Lord.—Vice-Admiral L. D. Empson, CB.
Controller of the Navy.—Admiral Sir Anthony Griffin, KCB.
Chief of Fleet Support.—Vice-Admiral G. F. A. Trewby.
Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral T. T. Lewin, MVO, DSC.
Chief Scientist (Royal Navy).—B. W. Lythall, CB, MA.
Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Navy).—S. Redman, CB, JP.

Digitized by Google

Permanent Under-Secretary of State (Administration).—*Sir* Arthur Drew, KCB, *i.d.c.* JP.
Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Policy).—*Rear-Admiral* H. C. Leach.
Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Operational Requirements).—*Rear-Admiral* P. R. C. Higham, CB.
Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Operations and Air).—*Rear-Admiral* P. M. Austin.
Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Naval Personnel).—W. Marshall.
Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Naval Staff).—R. J. Penney.
Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Material—Naval).—G. S. Whittuck, CB.
Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Fleet Support).—T. A. G. Charlton, CB.
Naval Secretary.—*Rear-Admiral* I. G. Raikes, CBE, DSC.

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Private Secretary to the Minister of State for Defence.—K. P. Jeffs.
Assistant Private Secretaries to the Minister of State for Defence.—D. R. Marsh, N. B. J. Gurney, A. R. Brown.
Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Defence (RN).—D. Jago.
Assistant Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Defence (RN).—L. A. Richardson.

Secretary to the Chief of the Naval Staff	*Captain*	S	J. E. C. Kennon, OBE	..	15. 3.71
Naval Assistant to Chief of the Naval Staff	*Captain*	X	J. F. Cadell	..	–. –. –
Secretary to Chief of Naval Personnel	*Captain*	S	K. A. Crawley	..	16. 3.70
Naval Assistant to Chief of Naval Personnel	*Captain*	X	J. F. Kidd	..	–. –. –
Secretary to Controller of the Navy	*Captain*	S	P. J. D. Northey, MVO	..	26. 1.70
Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy	*Captain*	E	J. S. Grove, OBE	..	1.12.70
Naval Assistant to Chief of Fleet Support	*Captain*	X	G. M. K. Brewer	..	15.10.71
Secretary to Chief of Fleet Support	*Captain*	S	G. J. Chambers (*act*)	..	14. 3.72
Secretary to Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff	*Captain*	S	D. W. Beadle (*act*)	..	17.12.71
Scientific Assistant to the Chief Scientist (Royal Navy)			B. H. K. Willoughby, MA.		

Naval Assistant to Naval Secretary	*Captain*	X	D. V. Morgan, MBE	..	26. 9.70
Secretary to Naval Secretary	*Commander*	S	A. G. Rose	..	20. 2.71
Secretary to Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Policy)	*Commander*	S	M. J. C. Grace	..	6. 7.71
Secretary to Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (O.R.)	*Commander*	S	R. J. Wright	..	22. 1.71
Secretary to Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Operations and Air)	*Commander*	S	C. J. Yelloly	..	22. 6.70

Flag Lieutenant to the Admiralty Board	*Lieut.-Com.*	X	P. E. D. Stearns	..	5. 1.70

DEPUTY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE (NAVY)

Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Navy).—S. Redman, CB, JP.

Assistant Under-Secretaries of State

T. A. G. Charlton, CB, G. C. B. Dodds, A. R. M. Jaffray, W. Marshall, R. J. Penney.

Assistant Secretaries

R. J. E. Abraham
J. D. Anderson, MC, *i.d.c.*
D. K. Bomfrey, *s.o.w.c.*
W. R. Darracott, DSC, *i.d.c.*
H. L. Emmett
J. E. Gale
W. E. Harbord
R. M. Hastie-Smith
J. P. Kelly
J. E. Makin
F. H. Mawer
M. G. Power
C. H. Southorn
E. A. Turner

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence.

Digitized by Google

Principals

P. Archer
C. W. Baldwin
A. F. H. Benning, *p.s.c.*
W. J. Botton
G. E. Bryant
Miss L. Cramer
H. W. Ellner
A. J. Figes
G. W. Fisher
R. J. Harding
Miss J. F. Hewitt
Miss H. B. Jack, MBE
K. P. Jeffs
Mrs. C. L. Jones
P. H. Kern
N. J. Lewisohn
P. G. Lincoln
I. B. C. Macleod
T. P. McLoughlin
B. Miller
A. J. Platt, CBE
T. F. Ronayne
M. Silverstone
R. M. Smith
A. W. Stephens
R. J. C. Stone
R. G. Symons, *s.o.w.c.*
C. B. Taylor
M. B. Thornton
J. E. Tipton, DFC, *p.s.c.*(*a*), *a.w.s.*
L. Turner
A. G. Waller
E. E. Webb
A. Wrigley

Executive Officers

Miss O. G. Ballard
R. J. Carman
P. R. Cobbe
Miss B. J. Day
W. C. W. Dean
J. J. P. Diamond
R. T. Fairbairn
S. A. Few
R. H. Fletcher
Miss J. A. Folds
D. B. Grayer
D. Hawkes
R. A. Herrick
Miss S. H. Huson
E. B. Jackman
A. G. M. McKay
P. G. A. McKivett
R. B. A. Marr
J. H. Moore
D. E. Packer
D. G. Seymour
Miss P. E. Studley
A. J. Tickell

Welfare Officers

H. E. Barlow (*Scottish Region*)
Miss G. E. Cheese (*London*)
C. J. Gretton (*Manchester Region*)
Mrs. E. A. Jennings (*Portsmouth Region*
Miss H. Wall (*Bath*)

NAVAL STAFF

COMMANDANT GENERAL ROYAL MARINES

Commandant General.—*Major General* B. I. S. Gourlay, OBE, MC 1.11.71
Chief of Staff.—*Major General* P. R. Kay, CB, MBE 18. 6.70
M.A. to C.G.R.M.—*Major* E. H. Warren, MBE (*local*) 17. 1.72
Military Secretary.—*Colonel* F. D. M. Warn 14.12.70
Assistant Military Secretary.—*Major* A. P. Downton, MBE 28. 4.69
Assistant Military Secretary (*Y.O.*).—*Captain* E. Cruse, MM 10. 5.71

General Staff
Colonel G.S.—*Colonel* D. C. Alexander 18.12.70
G.S.O.1.—*Lieut.-Colonel* D. N. Slater, OBE 6.11.70
G.S.O.2. (*SD*).—*Major* M. M. Phillips 11. 9.70
G.S.O.2. (*Plans*).—*Major* D. J. Brewster, MC 21. 2.72

"*A*" *Staff*
A.A.G.—*Colonel* D. W. W. Sluman 11. 9.71
D.A.A.G. (M.P.).—*Major* J. H. Haycock 24. 1.72
D.A.A.G. (R).—*Major* P. R. Dawson 25. 1.71
D.A.A.G. (P.S.).—*Captain* M. F. Murray 1.12.71
P.R.O.—*Captain* T. M. Taylor 11.12.67

Staff Lieutenant "*A*".—*Lieutenant* P. H. Evans 1. 6.70

"*Q*" *Staff*
A.Q.M.C.—*Lieut.-Colonel* A. Higson 26. 5.71
D.A.Q.M.G. (*Cdos.*).—*Captain* R. H. B. Learoyd 18. 1.71
D.A.Q.M.G. (*Ops.*).—*Major* C. B. Hopkinson, RAOC 2. 9.70
D.A.Q.M.G. (*Maint.*) —*Major* F. C. Townsend 5. 1.70

Company Commander and Head of Registry.—*Captain* E. Cruse, MM 10. 5.71

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL PLANS

Director (D.N. Plans)	*Captain*	X	A. D. Cassidi		9. 1.70
Deputy Director (D.D.N. Plans)	*Captain*	X	A. S. Tippet		7. 9.70
Assistant Directors					
(A.D.N. Plans (P))	*Captain*	X	W. T. T. Pakenham		1. 5.70
(A.D.N. Plans (S))	*Captain*	X	P. M. Stanford, MVO		26. 6.70
(A.D.N. Plans (N))	*Captain*	E	J. T. Checketts		26. 2.71

Naval and Marine Staff

Commander	E	N. Purvis	23. 8.71	*Commander*	X(SM)	W. I. Morrison	17.12.71
	X(P)	J. G. Brigham	3. 3.71		X	A. D. Hutton	7. 9.70
	X(TAS)	V. M. Howard	25. 8.70	*Major, R.M.*		J. St.J. Grey	22.11.71
	X(TAS)	P. G. V. Dingemans	25. 6.71				

Naval Future Policy Staff

Joint Directors (D.N.F.P.S.)				*Assistant Directors (A.D.N.F.P.S.)*			
Captain	X	A. D. Cassidi	9. 1.70	*Captain*	X	K. C. D. Watson	22. 9.69
Captain	X	R. P. Clayton	13. 2.70	*Commander*	X	A. Bowen	13. 9.68
				Commander	X	N. T. Bennett, AFC	3. 9.71

A.C.D.S. (OPS) NAVAL STAFF

Director of Defence Operational Plans (D. of D.O.P.)	*Major-General*		H. M. G. Bond
Deputy Director of Defence Operational Plans (Navy) (D.D. of D.O.P.(N))	*Captain*	X	R. E. de M. Leathes.

Staff

Commander	X	W. H. Stewart	—	*Commander*	X	D. I. Alrich	—
Commander	X	P. J. Symons	—	*Major, R.M.*		V. N. Stevenson	—

A.C.D.S. (POL) NAVAL STAFF

Director of Defence Policy (D. of D.P.C. Div.)	*Commodore*	J. F. R. Weir.
Assistant Director of Defence Policy (A.D. of D.P.A. A. Div.)	*Captain* X	E. M. G. Johnstone.
Assistant Director of Defence Policy (A.D. of D.P. B. Div.)	*Captain* X	I. J. Brown.
Assistant Director of Defence Policy (A.D. of D.P.C. Div.)	*Captain* X	N. J. S. Hunt, MVO.

Staff

Captain	X	C. V. Howard, DSC	—	*Commander*	X	D. G. Armytage (B Div.)	—
Commander	X	R. N. Buckley (A Div.)	—	*Commander*	S	D. Williamson (C Div.)	—

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND TRADE

Director (D.N.O.T.)	*Captain*	X	D. W. Foster	23. 3.71
Deputy Director (D.D.N.O.T.)	*Captain*	X	D. W. Brown	23. 3.71

Naval Staff

Commander	X(P)	M. J. A. Hornblower	26.11.71	*Commander*	X(N)	K. A. Snow	27. 8.71
	E(ME)	M. A. Vallis	7. 9.71		X(N†)	B. J. Clarke	12.11.71
	X	G. P. McMullen	8. 1.71		X(SM)	R. H. Mann	17.12.71
	X(TAS)	D. G. Eliot	16.10.70				

The staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY

Hydrographer of the Navy	*Rear-Admiral*		G. P. D. Hall, DSC	7. 1.71
Assistant Hydrographer	*Captain*	X	J. D. Winstanley	21. 2.72
Assistant Director (Naval)	*Captain*	X	M. J. Baker	24.12.70
Assistant Director (Professional and Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer)			L. N. Pascoe, OBE.	7. 8.67
Assistant Director (Admin. and Supply)			H. R. Driffield	8. 2.68
Superintendent Marine Sciences			D. W. Newson, BA	2. 2.71
Superintendent Nautical Charts			D. Russom, BA	22. 3.71
Chief Executive Officer			S. Fawcett, OBE	1. 4.63
Superintendent Survey Planning	*Commander*	X(H)	R. C. Read	17. 8.70
Superintendent of Survey Equipment	*Commander*	X(H)	J. M. Mackay	16.12.70
Superintendent Sailing Directions	*Commander*	X(H)	J. S. N. Pryor (*ret*)	11. 3.68
Superintendent Tidal Branch	*Commander*	X(H)	N. C. Glen (*ret*)	1. 7.68
Superintendent Notices to Mariners	*Commander*	X(H)	D. N. Penfold (*ret*)	2.10.67
Reproduction Manager			R. E. Clarke	2. 1.69
Issues Manager			E. C. Lawrance	8. 4.63
Sales Manager			D. L. Collins	3.10.66
Deputy Reproduction Manager			V. G. R. Hildreth	1. 7.64
Territorial Waters Officer	*Commander*	X(H)	P. B. Beazley (*ret*)	16. 5.70
Hydrographic Information Officer	*Lieut.-Commander*	X(H)	T. McAndrew	5. 4.71
Radio Navigation Warnings	*Lieutenant*	X(H)	W. D. Frisken	29.11.71

PRINCIPAL CIVIL HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICERS

B. W. Burton, BSC
Miss M. Chriss
A. L. Clark, BA
T. Dalzell, BA
K. Ginger, BSC
H R. W. Halliwell, BA
C. Hobrough, BA
I. D. Kember, BSC
E. J. McCabe, MSC
G. A. Magee, MA
G. E. Murt, BSC
F. A. Pielou, BA
J. S. Robinson, MA
B. J. V. Thomas, MA
W. F. Watson, BSC
T. B. Webb, BSC
W. B. P. Williams, BA

REVISERS OF SAILING DIRECTIONS

Captain	G. A. French, CBE (*ret*)
	S. J. Hennessey, OBE (*ret*)
	G. B. Morrow, CVO, DSC (*ret*)
	H. C. J. Shand, DSC (*ret*)
Commander	E. F. S. Back, DSC (*ret*)
	J. A. Harper, OBE, DSC (*ret*)
	H. L. Jenkins, OBE, DSC (*ret*)
	W. B. Monk (*ret*)
	F. Neville-Towle, DSC (*ret*)
	B. G. O'Neill, OBE, DSC (*ret*)
Commander	W. M. Passmore (*ret*)
	C. T. Russell, OBE (*ret*)
	C. W. Sabine, OBE (*ret*)
Instr. Commander	C. T. Suthons (*ret*) (*Tidal Literature*)
Lieut.-Commander	J. F. Gruning, DSC (*ret*)
	C. J. de C. Scott (*ret*)
	F. St. P. Woodhouse (*ret*)

DIRECTORATE OF METEOROLOGY AND OCEANOGRAPHIC SERVICES (NAVAL)

Director (D.M.O.S.(N)).—Instr. Captain R. R. Fotheringham, BSC 1. 8.71
Deputy Director (D.D.M.O.S.(N)).—Instr. Captain R. K. Alcock, BSC 19. 7.71

Naval Assistants

Instr. Commander	P. F. Phelps	18. 8.69
	J. Marsh	1. 9.70

CHRONOMETER SECTION

Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex.

Head of Workshop W. Roseman

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL OPERATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

Director (D.N.O.R.)	*Captain*	X	R. P. Clayton		13. 2.70
Deputy Director (D.D.N.O.R.)	*Captain*	X	R. C. Morgan		26. 1.70
Assistant Director (A.D.(S))	*Captain*	X	A. F. R. Weir		1. 7.70
Assistant Director (A.D.(S.W.))	*Captain*	X	R. S. Falconer		14. 8.70
Assistant Director (A.D.(U.W.))	*Captain*	X	W. E. B. Godsal		16.10.70
Assistant Director (Collab.)	*Captain*	E	G. V. P. Crowden		15.10.71

Naval Staff

Commander	S	M. C. Spencer	26. 5.70	*Commander*	X	I. E. Johnston	4. 1.71
	X	J. F. Glennie	12.11.71		X	R. H. Fox	18. 6.71
	X	J. Ashton	30. 4.70		X	H. C. Davies	11. 1.71
	X	J. T. Tomlinson	6. 9.71		X	D. J. Long, OBE (*ret*)	24. 6.68
	E	P. M. Gowen	17. 9.71		S	R. C. Quinton	13. 8.71
	E	R. A. Fogwill	13. 2.70		S	L. E. Wright (*ret*)	24. 6.68
	X	J. P. J. Roberts-West	5. 7.71		X	G. R. King	23.12.70
	X	M. B. Casement	6.11.70				

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL WARFARE

Director (D.N.W.)	*Captain*	X	D. Hepworth		30. 7.71
Deputy Director (D.D.N.W.)	*Captain*	X	M. L. Stacey		15. 5.70
Assistant Director (A.D.(W.S.))	*Captain*	X	D. R. Reffell		17.12.71
Assistant Director (A.W.(W.P.))	*Captain*	X	A. J. Whetstone		2. 3.70
Assistant Director (A.D.(W.U.))	*Captain*	E	I. B. Brenton		6. 8.71
Assistant Director (A.D.(J.W.))	*Colonel, R.M.*		E. G. D. Pounds		20.11.70

Naval Staff

Commander	E	H. G. S. Thompson	12.12.69	*Commander*	X	D. F. Watts	27. 8.71
	X	R. D. Ham	4. 1.71		X	G. J. Tottenham	8.12.69
	X	J. M. Webster	20. 8.71		X	B. C. Foyston	21. 8.70
	X	N. H. N. Wright	8.10.71		X	J. D. Lock	28. 8.70
	X	R. A. J. T. Arundel, RAN	30.12.70		X	J. L. West, DSC (*ret*)	24. 6.68
				Major, R.M.		C. P. Walker	26. 1.70

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL AIR WARFARE

Director (D.N.A.W.)	*Captain*	X	C. E. Price, AFC		22. 1.71
Deputy Director (D.D.N.A.W.)	*Captain*	X	W. A. Tofts, AFC		12. 8.71
Assistant Director (A.D.N.A.W.)	*Captain*	X	B. J. Williams		12. 8.71

Naval Staff

Commander	X(O)	M. C. Clapp	9. 2.70	*Commander*	X(P)	A. Mancais	20. 2.70
	X(O)	P. M. Carver	9.10.70		X(P)	J. Worth	15. 1.71
	X(P)	J. D. H. B. Howard	6. 4.70		X(O)	J. P. Gunning	11.12.70
	X(P)	D. A. Borrowman	19. 7.71		X(P)	B. C. Sarginson, MBE	23. 9.70

Civil Staff

W. C. Hall,

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL SIGNALS

Director (D.N.S.)	*Captain*	X	H. R. Keate		11. 2.72
Deputy Director (D.D.N.S.)	*Captain*	X	J. B. D. Miller		17.12.71

Naval Staff

Commander	X(C)	A. H. Lorimer (*and for duty with D.D.S.Int(N)*)	12. 2.71	*Commander*	X(C)	J. T. Lord	24. 7.70
					X(C)	G. W. Lowden	29. 3.72
	X(C)	D. H. Cremer	30. 5.69		X(C)	J. M. Findlay	8. 5.70

NAVAL HISTORICAL BRANCH

Head of Naval Historical Branch. *Rear-Admiral* P. N. Buckley, CB, DSO, RN (*ret*) 8.10.68

Historians.—*Captain* D. G. F. W. Macintyre, DSO■■, DSC (*ret*), *Commander* R. C. Burton (*ret*)

Foreign Documents Section.—J. D. Lawson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PERSONNEL

PERSONAL SERVICES AND TRAINING DEPARTMENT (NAVY)

Director General of Personal Services and Training (Navy) (D.G.P.S.T.(N)) — *Vice-Admiral* D. B. H. Wildish, CB 8. 6.70

Secretary to D.G.P.S.T.(N) .. .. — *Commander* S C. T. Codrington 8. 1.71

Civil Assistant to D.G.P.S.T.(N)—
Miss A. O'Loghlen.

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL SERVICE CONDITIONS

Director of Naval Service Conditions (D.N.S.C.)	*Captain*	S	R. N. Heard	11. 9.69
Deputy Director of Naval Service Conditions (D.D.N.S.C.)	*Captain*	S	D. J. O'Leary, MBE	9.11.70
	Commander	X	C. E. T. Baker, MBE	8. 9.71
		E	J. F. Carey	15.11.71
		S	D. S. Smith	14.10.70
	Lieut. Com.	S	R. K. Arthur	1. 6.71
		S	G. D. Leary	20. 4.70
		S	A. J. B. Paterson	8. 9.71
			(*Second Sea Lord's Personnel Liaison Team*)	
	Supply Lieutenant	W	M. S. Cooke	16. 3.71
	Chief Officer W.R.N.S.		D. L. Mackenzie	25. 5.70

DIRECTORATE OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORT

Director (D.N.P.T.S.)	*Captain*	S	C. A. W. Weston	11. 6.71
Assistant Director (ADNPTS) *and Hon. Sec. R.N. & R.M. Sports Control Board*	*Commander*	X	J. N. Humphry-Baker	18. 9.70

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL TRAINING—SEAMAN & GENERAL

Director (DXNT)	*Captain*	X	S. L. McArdle, MVO, GM	9. 4.70
	Commander	X	D. F. Mills	4. 9.70
		X	T. D. Kitson	17.11.70
		X	D. B. Mansergh	25.11.71
	Lieut.-Com. (S.D.)	G	J. G. Ross	1. 3.71

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL ENGINEERING TRAINING

Director (D.N.E.T.) (and President N.A.M.E.B.)	*Captain*	E	R. E. Grayston	1. 5.70

Commander E(WE) W. D. L. Morris .. 10. 9.71

Commander E(ME) E. D. Harwood .. 12. 9.69
E(LSM) R. S. W. Mason .. 25. 2.72

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT TRAINING (NAVAL)

Director (D.S.S.T.(N))	*Captain*	S	T. B. Homan	3. 2.71
	Commander (*and for D.G.P.S.T.(N)*)	S	A. T. B. C. Simpson	22.10.71
		S	B. T. Brown	14. 6.71

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL EDUCATION

Director (D.N. Ed.S)—*Instructor Rear-Admiral* B. J. Morgan, CB. 6. 1.70

(*For staff see under Naval Education Service on page 495*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL MANPOWER DEPARTMENT

Director-General of Naval Manpower (D.G.N.M.) .. .. *Rear-Admiral* J. P. K. Harkness 29.12.69
Secretary to D.G.N.M. .. .. .. *Commander* S R. C. Smith 15. 9.69

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL MANNING

Director of Naval Manning (D.N.M.) .. *Captain* E J. L. Spanyol 2. 3.70
Commander E ME J. G. W. Bingham, OBE 2. 3.70 | *Commander* X(P) G. C. Hathway .. 8. 5.67
X G. S. Tuckfield .. 9.11.70 | S C. W. S. Shears .. 10. 8.71
First Officer, W.R.N.S. B. H. M. Craig 13 1.70

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL MANPOWER RESOURCES

Director (D.N.M.R.): A. H. Gould .. .. —
Assistant Directors: C. W. Baldwin, R. J. Harding .. .. —
Principal: R. J. C. Stone
Commander X J. D. L. Scholfield .. 18. 9.70 | *Commander* E WE J. R. Shand 4. 2.70
Senior Executive Officer: R. L. Stone .. ..

NAVAL MANPOWER FUTURE POLICY DIVISION

Head of N.M.F.P.D. .. .. .. *Captain* X D. K. L. Learmount, DSC 17.12.71
Commander E R. G. Covington 5. 2.71
Senior Executive Officer: J. A. Horley

NAVAL MANPOWER STATISTICAL DIVISION

Head of Naval Manpower Statistics: A. H. Gould .. ..
Statistician: R. Williams .. .. —
Senior Executive Officer: A. J. Winter .. .. —

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL MANPOWER STRUCTURE PLANNING

Director (D.N.M.S.P.) .. .. *Captain* X F. S. Hope 19. 1.70
Deputy Director (D.D.N.M.S.P.) .. *Captain* E R. N. Devlin 23. 2.70
Assistant Director (A.D.N.M.S.P.) .. *Captain* S A. C. Long 19. 3.71

Ratings Section

Commander E ME P. A. Cooper .. .. 16. 4.71 — *Commander* S A. T. B. C. Simpson .. 19.10.71
X N B. N. Wilson .. .. 4. 1.71 — E WE C. J. Phillips 18. 9.70
E LAE A. F. Mortimer .. 9.10.70 — X TAS B. P. Selby 15.12.69
— *Lieut.-Com.* X P S. G. Parkes 14. 9.70

Officers Section

Commander E WE R. J. Record .. .. 10. 7.70 — *Commander* X G J. A. Palmer 2. 10.70
LAE —
X C R. W. Keogh .. .. 13. 3.70 —
Chief Officer, W.R.N.S.: E. S. A. Craig-Mcfeely 30. 6.69

Digitized by Google

NAVAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT

Naval Secretary	*Rear-Admiral*		I. G. Raikes, CBE, DSC		2. 3.70
Naval Assistant to Naval Secretary	*Captain*	X	D. V. Morgan, MBE		26. 9.70
Secretary to Naval Secretary	*Commander*	S	A. G. Rose		22. 2.71
Head of Officer Planning Section	*Commander*	E	B. H. Lawson		1. 5.72
Civil Assistant to Naval Secretary			T. C. Parsons		25. 4.67

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL OFFICER APPOINTMENTS

OFFICE OF D.N.O.A.(X)

Director of Naval Officer Appointments (Seaman Officers)	*Captain*	X	P. W. Buchanan		26. 6.70		
Commander	X(P)	A. M. G. Pearson	11. 6.71	*Commander*	X	A. R. Barnden	30. 4.71
	X	W. J. Bingham	14. 9.70				

OFFICE OF D.N.O.A.(E)

Director of Naval Officer Appointments (Engineer Officers)	*Captain*	E	D. G. Satow		4. 6.71		
Commander	E(WE)	K. B. Estlin	3.12.71	*Commander*	E WE	P. R. H. Collinson	2. 7.71
	E(MAE)(P)	D. G. Mather	18.12.70		E(ME)	C. M. Robinson	27. 9.71

OFFICE OF D.N.O.A.(S)

Director of Naval Officer Appointments (Supply and Secretariat Officers) (also as Director Supply and Secretariat Training (Naval))	*Captain*	S	T. B. Homan		29. 1.71
Commander	S	A. T. B. C. Simpson (also for duty with D.S.S.T.(N))			22.10.71
	S	C. G. Allen			25. 8.70

CHIEF NAVAL ENGINEER OFFICER

Vice-Admiral Sir George Raper, KCB .. 21. 2.68

CHIEF NAVAL SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT OFFICER

Rear-Admiral C. C. H. Dunlop, CB, CBE .. 1. 9.70

ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES

Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director General of Naval Recruiting	*Rear-Admiral*		I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC■		−. 5.70		
Secretary to A.C.R.	*Lieut.-Com.*	S	J. Carine		8.10.71		
Chief Staff Officer	*Captain*	X	A. Checksfield		24. 4.72		
Commander	X	B. C. Gallagher, MVO	17. 7.70	*Commander*	S	P. B. B. Gill	30. 9.71
	X	P. S. Hicks-Beach, OBE	21. 2.69		E	B. R. Bland	29. 3.71
Chief Officer W.R.N.S.			K. C. Morgan		6. 7.70		
Staff Officer Cadet Forces	*Commander*	X	J. M. W. Morgan		21. 6.71		
Combined Cadet Force (Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive)			J. H. Groom		30. 8.68		
Staff Officer (Medical)	*Surg. Commander*		F. M. Kinsman		13.10.69		
Staff Officer (Dental)	*Surg. Commander (D)*		P. R. J. Duly		21. 9.70		

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF NAVAL RECRUITING

(see page 467)

COMMANDANT GENERAL ROYAL MARINES

(see page 488)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Director (D.N.Ed.S.).—Instructor Rear-Admiral B. J. Morgan, CB 6. 1.70
Head of Training and Examination Group.—Instructor Captain J. A. Bell 16. 3.70
Head of Personnel Group.—Instructor Captain H. C. Malkin 14.11.70
Employment Liaison Officer (Naval) .. *Commander* X J. R. Pritchard, DSC (*retd.*) 28.10.68

Instructor Commanders K. F. Northey .. 16. 8.71
R. H. Parsons .. 20. 9.71
J. E. Franklin .. 13. 9.71

Instructor Commanders J. E. Crisp 31. 3.71
Q. Des Clayes .. 24. 8.70

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL (NAVAL)

Director General (M.D.G.(N.)).—Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Eric Bradbury, KBE, CB 14. 7.69
Deputy Director General (D.M.D.G.(N.)).—Surg. Commodore A. O'Connor, MVO 30. 6.69
Director Naval Dental Services (D.N.D.S.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral (D) J. Hunter, OBE 16. 8.71
Assistant to D.N.D.S.—Surg. Commander (D) P. R. J. Duly 21. 9.70
Assistants to Director General—
Surg. Captain A. J. Gaskell 1.10.70
J. S. P. Rawlins, OBE 4. 1.71
J. T. Morgan 14. 4.66
Surg. Commander F. M. Kinsman, OBE 4. 5.70
J. B. Gornall 1. 3.71
Matron in Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S.—Miss C. Thompson, CBE, RRC 21. 2.70
Civil Assistant to M.D.G.(N.)—D. J. N. Turner .. .. —

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS

Director—Commandant D. M. Blundell 8. 7.70
Deputy Director.—Chief Officer M. C. Macdonald 7. 2.72

Chief Officer D. E. Talma (*Recruiting*) 29. 4.69

Chief Officer R. E. Pallant (*Officers' Section*) 7. 9.70
First Officer D. M. Thurston .. 17. 8.70

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

The Venerable Archdeacon A. W. M. Weekes, CB, QHC, AKC, ... 8. 4.69
Rev. N. M. Denlegh-Maxwell 1. 7.71
Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev. M. B. Dewey, MA.

PRINCIPAL CHAPLAIN CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES (NAVAL)

Rev. J. C. Goudie, CBE, QHC, MA 13. 8.70

PRINCIPAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN (NAVAL)

The Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. H. McDonagh, OBE, STL 20.10.71

DIRECTORATE OF FLEET WORK STUDY AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Director of Fleet Work Study and Management Services (D.F.W.M.S.)	*Captain*	E	H. S. Mulholland	..	16.11.70
Assistant Director (Work Study) (A.D.F.W.M.S.(W.S.))	*P.S.O.*		E. W. Lake, MIEE	..	1. 6.70
Assistant Director (Management) (A.D.F.W.M.S.(M.))	*Commander*	X	R. W. Nickson	..	—.12.71
Civil Assistant			J. K. L. Evans	..	—

Digitized by Google

CONTROLLER'S DEPARTMENT

POLARIS EXECUTIVE

Deputy Controller (Polaris).—Rear-Admiral C. W. H. Shepherd, CBE					15. 3.71
Secretary to D.C.(P.)	*Commander*	S	B. C. Thomas		9. 9.70
Naval Assistant to D.C.(P.)	*Commander*	X	G. Jaques		27. 1.72
Director Project Team (Submarines) and Deputy D.C.(P.)			H. J. Tabb, FRINA, MIMarE		1.12.70
Civil Assistant to D.C.(P.)			R. W. Waddingham		—
Deputy Director Submarines/Polaris			R. J. Daniel, OBE, FRINA		1.12.70
Head of P.P.A.G.			P. F. Crawley, MSC		—
Deputy Director Weapons/Polaris	*Captain*	E	A. R. Manvell		22. 1.71
Assistant Director of Dockyards/Weapons and Nuclear Co-ordinator	*Captain*	E	M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC		1. 2.68
Polaris Logistics Co-ordinator			L. Hall, OBE, BSC		17. 7.68
Commander E I. P. Hiley			29. 3.71	*Commander* E(WE) S. J. Watson	20. 9.71
X(G†) B. C. Foyston			21. 8.70		

WEAPONS DEPARTMENT (NAVAL)

Director General Weapons (D.G.W.(N.))			*Rear-Admiral* P. A. Watson, MVO	13.11.70
Civil Assistant			J. D. Hibberd, DSC	20. 9.65
Naval Assistant	*Commander*	E	T. W. Mason	4. 1.71
Director of Weapons Research and Development Underwater (D.W.R.D.U.)			*Dr.* G. L. Hutchinson	8. 3.71
Director of Weapons Research and Development Surface (D.W.R.D.S.)			H. W. Pout, OBE	17. 2.69
Director of Weapons Production (D.W. Prod.)			J. I. G. Evans, BSC, FIEE(*act*)	1.12.69
Director of Weapons Co-ordination (D.W. Co-ord.(N.))	*Captain*	E	F. Bruen, MVO, DSC	29. 9.71
Director of Weapons Resources and Programmes (D.W.R.P.)			M. G. Power	8. 9.69
Director of Weapons Inspection (D.W.I.)	*Captain*		P. J. Thornhill, OBE (*retd.*)	23. 9.68
Director of Weapons Equipment Surface (D.W.E.S.)	*Captain*	E	G. W. Bridle, MBE	24. 9.71
Director of Weapons Equipment Underwater (D.W.E.U.)	*Captain*	X	J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC	8. 1.71

RESOURCES AND PROGRAMMES DIRECTORATE

Director (D.W.R.P.(N.))	M. G. Power.
Assistant Director (Finance)	J. A. C. Kelsey.
Assistant Director (Programmes)	P. W. Jarvis, BSC, MIEE.
Assistant Director (Personnel)	G H. Mungeam, MA., DPhil.
Assistant Director (Administration)	J. D. Hibberd, DSC.
Senior Executive Officers	D. K. Akass, E. Dyer, E. S. Dettmar, J. G. Kellett, J. L. P. Davis.

CO-ORDINATION DIRECTORATE

Director (D.W. Co-ord.(N.))	*Captain*	E	F. Bruen, MVO, DSC		29. 9.71
Deputy Director (D/DW. Co-ord. (N.))	*Captain*	E	P. A. T. Reeves		1. 8.68
Assistant Director (A/D Ships)	*Captain*	X	J. B. Rumble		16.11.70
Assistant Director (A/D T.I.)	*Captain*	E	A. P. Comrie		8. 2.71
Commander E(WE) G. C. Feasey		15.12.71	*Commander* E(WE) J. C. Edwards		17.12.71
E(WE) D. P. Windibank, OBE		9. 3.64	E(WE) M. R. H. Page		2.11.70
			E(WE) D. J. S. Ashley		10.12.71

Superintendent Electrical Engineer.—P. A. Hickmott, BSC(Eng), MIEE, MIMarE.
Electrical Engineer.—W. J. Blight, MIEE.

TORPEDO PROJECT EXECUTIVE

Torpedo Project Executive	*Captain*	E	D. Evans, OBE.	1.12.69
	Commander	E	J. J. Osborne.	22. 9.69
		E	M. W. Antrobus.	2. 4.71

Digitized by Google

UNDERWATER WEAPONS RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORATE

Director (D.W.R.D.U.(N))				*Dr.* G. L. Hutchinson	8. 3.71
Deputy Director (D.D.W.R.D.U.(N))				F. S. Burt, Esq., BSC, DIC, FRAES, ACGI	1.12.68
Naval Adviser	*Captain*	X		J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC	8. 1.71
Deputy Chief Scientific Officers				W. F. Grimley, Esq., OBE, FIEE	1. 3.64
				R. W. Willmer, Esq., BSC(ENG), MIEE	2.12.68
				C. P. Rigby, Esq., BSC, FIMECHE	1. 6.69
Electrical Engineer				G. F. G. Barter, Esq., FIEE	24. 3.69
Chief Executive Officer				T. R. Rutherford	13. 9.65

WEAPONS EQUIPMENT UNDERWATER DIRECTORATE

Director (D.W.E.U.(N.))	*Captain*	X		J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC	8. 1.71
Assistant Director (A.D.W.E.U.(N.))	*Captain*	E		K. H. G. Willis	28. 8.70
Assistant Director (A.D.W.E.U.(N.))	*Captain*	E		J. H. Staubin-Sayer	14. 6.71
Commander E(WE) T. J. Woodfin			29.10.71	*Commander* E(WE) C. Spurr	26.11.71
E P. B. Warner			23. 8.71	X K. D. Vicary	17. 2.69
E(WE) C. J. H. Moles			16.12.68	E(WE) C. T. Stoner	12. 6.70
E(WE) M. R. T. Wright			3.11.69	E(WE) A. C. Cowin	10. 9.71
				E(WE) D. L. Harding	7. 9.70

Electrical Engineer—Captain R. G. B. O'N. Roe, OBE, MIEE (*ret*).

SURFACE WEAPONS RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORATE

Director (D.W.R.D.S.(N.))				H. W. Pout, OBE, BSC, FIEE	17. 2.69
Deputy Director (DD.W.R.D.S.(N.))				S. E. Shapcott, BSC, FINSTP	24. 3.69
Naval Adviser	*Captain*	X		G. W. Bridle, MBE	24. 9.71

Deputy Chief Scientific Officers—J. R. Thomas, BSC, AMSTP, J. Alvey, BSC, Dr. J. Croney, Dr. D. G. Kiely, MSC, FIEE, AMSTP.

Superintending Electrical Engineers—G Evans, T. P. Elliott, *Captain* E(WE)—D. E. Fletcher 23. 6.71

Electrical Engineers—H. E. Fielder (*act*), F. Wickens (*act*), J. E. Etheridge, W. A. C. Davies, D. W. East, B. Pearce.

Mechanical Engineers—Commander J. S. McCarthy, MBE (*ret*), *Commander* A. Pomroy (*ret*), *Commander* G. E. Baker, OBE (*ret*).

WEAPONS EQUIPMENT SURFACE DIRECTORATE

Director (D.W.E.S.(N.))	*Captain*	E		G. W. Bridle, MBE	24. 9.71
Assistant Director (A/D(E.))	*Captain*	E		C. M. Bevan (WE)	7. 9.70
Commander X F. P. Brooke-Popham			16. 5.69	*Commander* E(WE) M. Hunter-Jones	10. 9.71
X H. R. Samler			27. 6.69	E(WE) T. C. C. Greaves	6.10.69
X C. M. Bagguley			11. 6.71	E(WE) W. C. Hodgson	10. 1.72
X I. Fergie-Woods, MVO			10. 5.71	E(WE) R. G. Akhurst	3. 1.72
X K. E. Gardener			18. 6.71	X P. R. Lees	27. 3.70
X W. J. M. Faulkner			17. 8.70	X J. E. C. Allen	23.11.70
X P. H. Coward			13. 4.70	E(WE) J. R. Young	26. 3.70
E(WE) E. D. M. Floyd			28. 7.69		
E(WE) R. B. Brooke			21. 5.70		

NAVIGATION DIRECTORATE

(*Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*)

Director (D.W. Nav.(N)) *Captain* T. D. Ross (*ret*) 15. 9.61

Deputy Director (D.D.W. Nav. (R.D.) (N))—H. J. Elwertowski, DIP ENG.

Naval Deputy Director *Commander* A. E. Fanning, MBE, DSC (*ret*) 9. 3.62

Assistant Director (Production)—M. P. Wooller, MIEE.

Naval Assistant *Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Lees 27.10.69

Mechanical Engineer—A. W. Elphick.

Electrical Engineer—R. Frith.

Digitized by Google

WEAPONS SYSTEMS TUNING GROUP

Head of W.S.T.G. .. .. .. *Captain* E A. P. Comrie 27.10.69
Electrical Engineer—L. D. Marks, FIERE
Technical Class Grade A—E. C. Brimecombe (*act*), G. H. Bridgeland
Principal Production Inspectors—N. S. M. Gooch, M. A. Lawson

NAVAL WEAPONS TRIALS ORGANISATION

Captain Weapons Trials	*Captain*	E	P. E. Bass	8.12.69
	Commander	E(WE)	E. J. Watson	10. 1.72
		E(WE)	R. A. C. White	24. 9.71
		X(TAS)	P. C. E. Richardson, DSC	1. 8.69
			J. B. Lean	4. 1.71

Chief Experimental Officer—J. E. James, ISO, DSC

NAVAL WEAPONS OVERSEERS

(*See under Shipyard Overseeing Staff page 506*)

ADMIRALTY DEGAUSSING SERVICE

Headquarters.—*Superintendent of Degaussing*—D. E. G. Henley
Deputy Superintendent of Degaussing—T. J. Lynn

ADMIRALTY DEGAUSSING ESTABLISHMENT

Assistant Superintendent of Degaussing—H. R. Knights
Principal Degaussing Officers—F. L. Hickman, R. G. V. Lee, E. Marsh, A. F. Habberley.
Senior Lecturer—H. Chester.

PORTSMOUTH AND PLYMOUTH COMMANDS

Staff Degaussing Officer—R. P. Lean.

SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND COMMAND

Staff Degaussing Officer—W. Matthews.

FAR EAST FLEET

Fleet Degaussing Officer—R. F. Habberley

PRODUCTION DIRECTORATE

Director (*D.W.P.(N)*) ..	.. J. I. G. Evans, BSC, FIEE
Deputy Director (*D.D.W.P.1*)	.. H. E. Arnold, BEM, FIEE
Deputy Director (*D.D.W.P.2*)	.. E. S. Russell, FIEE
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.1*)	.. S. L. Cox
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.2*)	.. R. H. Barrett
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.3*)	.. J. T. Hales, MIEE
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.4*)	.. L. H. Harrap, MIEE
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.5*)	.. J. A. C. Kelsey
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.6*)	.. V. H. J. Eales, MIMECHE
Senior Executive Officers ..	.. J. S. Moore, P. Lance

NAVAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION OVERSEERS

Northern Region Head Office—*Navy Offices, Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford, M3 5AJ*
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.6*)—V. H. J. Eales, MIMECHE
Principal Production Inspectors—L. Brierley, P. C. Yates
Southern Region Head Office—*Empress State Building, London, S.W.6*
Principal Production Engineer—H. B. Miles, MIMECHE
Assistant Director (*A.D.W.P.4*)—L. H. Harrap, MIEE
Senior Production Engineers—S. Armstrong, MIEE, N. Calcroft, MIERE
Principal Production Inspectors—F. Musk, H. C. Fielder, J. W. Hall, J. P. Murphy
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—*Vickers Ltd.* (*Barrow Engineering Works*), *Barrow-in-Furness*
Principal Production Engineer—W. G. Anderson, MIMECHE
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—*Navy Offices, 3, Nelson Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NE1 5AS*
Principal Production Inspector—C. A. Cross
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—*Navy Offices, Princes Square, Buchanan Street, Glasgow, C.1*
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—*Navy Offices, 30, Union Street, Birmingham, 2*
Senior Production Engineer—A. Newman, MIEE
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—c/o *Marconi* (*Radar Systems*) *Ltd., Blackbird Road, Leicester, LE4 0RP*
Senior Production Engineer—R. J. Lewis, MIERE
Principal Production Inspector—R. C. Simpson

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ORDNANCE QUALITY ASSURANCE DIRECTORATE

Director (D.W.Q.(N)) and Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance
C.I.N.O. .. .. *Captain* P. J. Thornhill, OBE (*ret*).
Deputy C.I.N.O. .. .. .. *Captain* M. J. Lee, DSC (*ret*).
Assistant C.I.N.O. .. .. .. *Captain* R. Burrell, OBE (*ret*).
Assistant C.I.N.O. .. .. .. *Captain* C. N. Marlow (*ret*).
Principal .. .. F. G. Waring.

Naval Ordnance Quality Assurance Officers at Bath

Commander (*ret*) J. A. Barwood, J. B. Butchard, F. B. B. Hocking, P. L. C. Hall, D. P. MacKellor, D. A. Middleton, MIMARE, MIMECHE, F. C. Reseigh, G. O. Roberts, R. C. C. Roberts, D. H. Samson, MIEE, J. W. F. Way

Lieut.-Com. (*ret*) .. J. G. Colpoys

Commander (*Emgcy*) F. W. Walbancke, S. F. Batstone, P. G. Burden, OBE, G. H. Jackson

Lt.-Col. R.M. (*ret*) .. K. W. R. Smale, MC

Major R.M. (*ret*) .. J. R. Killen, G. G. W. Brace, P. E. Richardson

Regional Naval Ordnance Quality Assurance Officers

Woolwich—
Commander G. E. Bentley, DSM (*ret*), L. G. Cooper, DSC (*Emgcy*), J. D. L. Goscombe (*ret*), S. W. Lampard (*ret*), I. G. Pool (*Emgcy*)
Lieut.-Com. J. A. Brownlee (*ret*)
Lt.-Col. R.M. L. W. F. Lukis (*ret*)

Aldermaston—
Commander R. W. Molyneux (*Emgcy*)

Sheffield—
Commander A. D. Carver, OBE (*ret*), J. N. Pindar (*Emgcy*)

Manchester—
Commander K. E. Good (*Emgcy*)

Birmingham—
Commander E. M. V. Farey (*ret*), S. N. Garbutt (*Emgcy*)
Lieut.-Com. A. E. Miller (*ret*), H. G. Taylor (*ret*)
Major J. D. F. H. Cantrell, RM (*ret*)

Glasgow—*Commander* W. R. C. Bennett (*ret*)
Chorley—*Commander* B. Dawbarn (*Emgcy*)
Glasgoed—*Lt. Col. R.M.* J. M. Icke (*ret.*)
Coulport—
Commander J. W. F. Way (*ret*), J. F. Bayliss (*ret*)
Lieut.-Com. A. J. Chapple (*ret*)
Nth. Ireland—*Lieut.-Com.* E. J. W. Holt (*ret*)
Plymouth—*Commander* A. H. Blacon (*ret*)
Portsmouth—*Commander* R. A. J. Lea, MBE (*ret*
Trecwn—*Commander* W. R. Le H. Beatty (*ret*)
Singapore—*Commander* S. N. Garbutt (*Emgcy*)
Washington—*Commander* P. L. C. Hall (*ret*)
Sheffield Gauge Factory Staff
Works Manager—T. G. Dell, MIMECHE
A.U.W.E. Portland—*Commander* W. G. Hornby (*ret*)
A.S.W.E. Portsdown—*Commander* F. W. Walbancke, MIEE (*Emgcy*)

NOQD OFFICERS ATTACHED TO DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ARMY DEPARTMENT

Captain (*ret*) K. F. Busbridge, N. D. Campbell, T. G. Davison, R. J. S. Hobbs, A. H. F. Hunt, M. D. Rahilly
Colonel R.M. (*ret*) L. S. C. Pickering
Lieut.-Colonel RM (*ret*) F. M. Woods, DSC
Major R.M. (*ret*) J. M. Icke, P. J. S. Smith

Commander (*ret*) H. Boyce, DSC, R. M. Douglas, P. J. Jenner, S. W. Lampard, G. F. Lanyon, C. J. H. Shackleton, M. S. Short, M. J. Thomas, D. J. L. Wood
Commander (*Emgcy*) T. L. Kirby
Lieut.-Com. (*ret*) W. F. Brabrook, MBE, W. Y. McLanachan, MBE, BEM, C. B. Wilson

NOQD OFFICERS ATTACHED TO DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE MINISTRY OF DEFENCE (AIR)

Commander (*ret*) C. E. Ealand, T. G. Horton, F. J. Shirley, DSM

Lieut.-Com. (*ret*) L. Hill, S. J. W. Hutt

Digitized by Google

POLARIS—WEAPONS DEPARTMENT STAFF

Naval Staff

Deputy Director Weapons Polaris .. *Captain* E A. R. Manvell 18. 1.71

Commander	E WE	J. S. Cooper ..	.. 16.10.70	*Commander*	E WE	C. P. Parsons ..	.. 6. 1.69
	E WE	J. D. Stokoe ..	.. 27. 1.69		E WE	S. J. Watson ..	.. 20. 9.71

PRODUCTION POOL (NAVAL)

Superintendent of Production Pool (Naval)

J. I. G. Evans, BSC, FIEE

Directing Grades

H. E. Arnold, BEM, FIEE, J. D. Langrish, MIEE, FIMechE, FIProdE, E. S. Russell, FIEE

Senior Principal Production Engineers

H. R. Barrett, MIEE
S. L. Cox
V. H. J. Eales, MIMechE
J. T. Hales, MIEE
L. W. J. Harris, MIMechE
L. H. Harrap, MIEE
J. D. Langrish, MIEE
L. Sumner, FIMechE

Principal Production Engineers

W. G. Anderson, MIMechE
N. Brierley, MIEE
A. S. Chester, MIEE
R. W. A. Davis, MIMechE
G. Faulkner, MIEE
R. O. Girdlestone, OBE, MIEE (*tempy*)
C. M. Goodridge, BSC, MIMechE
W. Grimbaldeston, MIEE (*tempy*)
J. R. Hawkins, BSC
F. W. Howcroft, MIEE
D. Lewis, BSC, MIEE
T. J. McGuiness, MIMechE
A. Mayor, MIEE
H. B. Miles, MIMechE
H. St. C. Moffatt, MIMechE
R. J. Munn, MIERE (*tempy*)
F. E. Parr, BSC(ENG), MIMechE
R. J. Percival, MIMechE
J. M. Peters, MSC(ENG), FIEE, FIERE
G. Reddyhoff, MIEE
E. G. Richardson, MBE, MIMechE
R. E. Rowe, FIMechE
D. M. Schofield, MIERE
G. H. Selway, MIMechE
W. Smillie, BSC(ENG)
F. A. Storey, MIMechE
C. H. Tavener, MIMechE
R. J. Temple, MIMechE, MIProdE
A. W. Weller, MIMechE
C. V. Wilman, MIEE
D. C. Wiltshire, BSC, MIMechE
M. P. Wooller, MIEE
B. G. York, MIProdE (*tempy*)

Senior Production Engineers

J. Angell, MIMechE
S. Armstrong, MIERE
L. Banks, MIEE
F. W. Blackwell, BCS, MIEE
C. R. Brown, MIEE
R. R. Butters, MIEE
N. Calcroft, MIERE
A. H. Charlton, MIMechE
C. E. Child, MIMechE, MIProdE
J. Clemett, BSC(ENG), AGCI, MIEE
E. E. J. Cogger, MIERE
J. K. Cowley, MIMechE
A. V. Day, MIMechE
M. Deacon, MIEE
T. G. Dell, MIMechE
N. G. Dod, FIMechE
A. F. Drake, MIERE
C. D. I. Evans, MIERE
M. R. Francis-Lang, MIEE
B. Fraser, MIMechE
H. Freeman, MIMechE
A. Frenkel, FIMechE, MIMarE (*tempy*)
J. F. Gallagher, MIEE
A. J. Gear, MIEE
D. G. Goddard, MIMechE
B. A. Holleyoak, MIEE
R. V. Holman, MIMechE
I. L. Hurst, MIERE, AFRAeS
J. S. W. Jackson, MIEE
P. James, MIMechE, MIEE
E. F. J. Janes, MIEE
B. A. J. Jones, MIMechE, AMIProdE
J. Kirby, MIEE
P. R. Kightley, MIEE
N. F. Leaney, MIEE
P. Leonard, MIEE
D. L. F. Mack, FIMechE
D. G. Maggs, MIEE
J. L. Mitchie, MIEE, MIERE
E. Moss, MIERE
W. E. New, MIEE
A. Newman, MIEE
D. I. W. Orchin, BSC, MIEE
G. I. Parsonage, BSC(ENG), MIMechE
A. J. Payne, BSC, MIEE
A. G. Rumbold, MIMechE
P. H. Sandham, MIERE
M. W. Seager, MIMechE
K. E. Shikell, MIERE
J. B. Smith, MIERE
J. J. Springate, MSEE, MIEE, MIMarE
B. H. Stone, MIMechE
E. R. Stump, MIEE, MIERE
J. S. Taylor, MIEE
E. K. Thompson, MIEE
R. P. Thurston, MIMechE
F. G. Tomalin, MIEE
E. C. Tupper, MIMechE
C. H. Tweedy, MIMechE
P. J. Walford, BSC, MIMechE
F. G. Walker, FIMechE, AFRAeS
L. B. Walshe, MIERE
E. B. Wheeler, BSC, MIMechE
J. L. Wilks, MIMechE
J. A. Willcox, MIEE

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION POOL (NAVAL)—*contd.*

Principal Production Inspectors

C. C. Allen
A. G. Allsop, MIEE
A. J. Anderson
W. Armer
J. S. Arnold
L. Artingstall
F. G. Attwood
B. J. Bailey
S. B. Barker-Hemings
J. E. E. Beavan
E. W. Bennett
H. L. H. Bird
L. Brierley
H. Brooke
H. J. Brown
C. J. Buckingham
C. E. D. Bulley
W. Burnham
C. C. Butler
O. E. Carpenter
K. J. Castle
P. N. Clark, MA
C. A. Cross
E. T. Diaper
G. A. Drew
W. W. Durand
H. C. Fielder
T. Francis-Pope
F. Gallagher
N. S. M. Gooch
J. W. Hall
A. D. Hanslow
D. E. Harper
W. J. A. Henson
W. M. Hiscock
W. A. G. Hobbs
G. N. Hughes
D. G. Jones
R. King
A. A. Laing
J. E. Lankester
M. A. Lawson
T. J. Letley
C. W. Loker
F. H. Lovegrove
T. J. P. McIntyre
R. R. Malley
J. H. Mansbridge
G. E. Marcus
J. P. Murphy
J. E. Morris, MIEE
E. J. Murray, *Cdr, (E) (retd)*
F. Musk, AMITE
W. E. Newman
A. R. Palmer
N. Pearson
R. Rapley
T. L. Rapley
G. P. Reid
H. C. Rivers
L. V. Roles
F. A. Rose, MIPRODE
F. W. D. Rouse
K. B. Rust
P. D. Schulte
R. A. Simmons
R. C. Simpson
M. A. Smith
R. G. Smith
R. E. Stevens, FIMARE
J. W. C. Stevenson
A. R. Swann
T. Tetchner
E. A. Tuckner
P. S. White
L. W. Wright
P. C. Yates

Manager, Technical Illustrator Pools
L. Perkins

Chief Technical Illustrator
W. E. Day

SHIP DEPARTMENT

Director General Ships (DG Ships).—Vice-Admiral Sir George Raper, KCB, FIMechE, FRINA, MIMarE
Deputy Director General Ships (DDG Ships).—S. J. Palmer, OBE, FRINA
Scientific Adviser to DG Ships.—S. Bolshaw, FIEE, *i.d.c.*
Civil Assistant to DG Ships.—G. C. S. Telfer.
Naval Assistant to DG Ships.—Commander (S) S. F. W. Brown, OBE

Naval Nuclear Technical Safety Panel

Chairman.—Captain H. R. C. Young 1. 5.71
Deputy Chairman.—Surg. Commander C. O. LeC. Hughes 28. 4.69

WARSHIP DESIGN DIRECTORATE

Director of Warship Design.—N. Hancock, FRINA

Constructive

Deputy Directors.—M. K. Purvis, FRINA (*act*), J. E. S. Vincent, FRINA
Assistant Directors.—E. A. Brockensha, FRINA, J. F. Coates, OBE, R. Hawkes, FRINA (*act*), J. C. Lawrence, BSc(Eng), FRINA
Technical Assistant to D.W.D.—E. T. Tupper, MIMechE

Chief Constructors

A. A. Austin, FRINA
A. K. Bull, MRINA (*tempy*)
H. W. J. Chislett
R. P. Collas, FRINA
A. J. Cope, OBE
L. J. Evans, FRINA
K. Foulger, MRINA, MIMechE, *s.o.w.c.* (*act*)
G. H. Fuller, MRINA (*act*)
J. W. Harrington, FRINA
A. H. Matthews, MRINA
H. Miners (*act*)
R. C. Pitt, MRINA
B. W. Ramsey, MRINA (*act*)
G. T. Roberts
W. D. Wallace, BA, FRINA

Digitized by Google

WARSHIP DESIGN DIRECTORATE—*contd.*

Constructors

W. A. M. Brooking
J. Charlesworth, BSC
J. C. Cooper, B.ENG, BSC(ENG), FRINA, MIMECHE
D. Faulkner, MRINA
S. Faulkner
K. W. Harper
P. J. Harris
R. Johns
D. J. Low, MRINA
H. W. Melrose, BSC
M. P. C. Oliver
G. A. Paige, BSC
R. R. Phillips, BSC, FRINA
D. S. Radford, FRINA
W. G. Sanders
P. H. Scilly
J. E. Tammadge
M. J. Westlake

Acting Constructors (Temporary)

E. H. E. Cuff, MRINA
N. F. Ellis
L. W. Kidney, BSC(ENG), MRINA
H. A. Lauder
T. A. Priest, MBE
P. L. Reed
W. J. Williams

Chief Draughtsmen

E. G. Budge
A. L. Caudrey
R. Dewey
J. D. E. Ellis
C. P. Gosling, (AEW)
F. A. Sym
E. A. Steane

MARINE ENGINEERING

Deputy Director	*Captain*	E	E. J. W. Flower		22.12.71
Assistant Directors	*Captain*	E	J. M. C. Dunlop		20.11.70
	Captain	E	C. W. Awmack		11. 9.70

Superintending Mechanical Engineers

Captain E M. J. E. Howard-Smith 3. 9.70 | *Commander* E(ME) C. C. Loxton 8. 4.71

Mechanical Engineers

K. R. Boulton, BSC, MIMECHE
Commander E(ME) G. D. Van Someren .. 26. 3.71
V. F. Doust, MIMARE
Commander E(ME) M. J. Neeves 12. 2.71
Commander E(ME) D. B. M. Mathews .. 8.12.69
K. Hall, MSC, MIMECHE
J. R. Crump, BSC, MIMECHE
Commander E(ME) P. B. Archer 25.10.68
Commander E(ME) B. D. Griffiths .. 29. 1.71
Commander E(ME) S. K. Sharrock .. 16. 6.69

Senior Assistant Mechanical Engineer.—T. J. Kear, GRADIMECHE, AMIERE.
Chief Draughtsmen.—J. W. Burden, W. E. Parker, MIMARE, E. Roscorla.

NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Deputy Director			P. Smith, BSC, FIEE, FIMECHE		21. 2.68
Assistant Directors	*Captain*	E	R. W. Handcock		13.11.70
			H. Summers, MIEE.		

Superintending Electrical Engineers

Commander R. M. Romer 9. 5.69
D. F. Hinchley, BSC, MIEE
W. T. Johnson, ISD, BSC(ENG), FIEE, ACGI, DIC
R. J. Truscott, BSC, MIEE

Electrical Engineers

J. E. Andrews, BSC, MIEE
P. B. Clarke, BSC(ENG)
W. T. Dowden, BSC(ENG), FIEE
Commander E. W. F. Ephraums 27. 3.67
G. M. Eustace, MIEE
R. M. Garner, BSC, AMIEE
Captain E. W. Goodman, OBE, MA, FIEE, MICE, RN (*retd*)
M. D. Pain, MIEE
E. Partner
H. Perkins, BSC, MIEE
J. C. Blanchard
A. H. Summerfield, MIEE
J. G. Taylor, BSC
D. G. Woodington, BSC(ENG), MIEE

Chief Draughtsmen.—M. G. P. Poynter, R. R. Habicht.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERING (SHIPS) DIRECTORATE

Director of Engineering (Ships).—*Rear Admiral* L. D. Dymoke

CONSTRUCTIVE

Deputy Director.—H. R. Mason, *s.o.w.c.*
Assistant Director.—L. J. Brooks, FRINA, *s.o.w.c.*
Chief Constructors.—D. L. Cooke, FRINA, R. H. Dixon, FRINA, D. W. Lang, MRINA
Constructors.—E. C. S. Hepden, FRINA, A. E. W. Phillips, L. Tucker, M. B. Hawke, MRINA
Acting Constructors (Temporary).—H. Gibbs, D. Oldridge, MRINA, A. E. S. Rogers, MRINA
Chief Draughtsmen.—L. A. Macro, A. F. Fellows
Technical Class Grade A.—H. L. S. Johnson, F. J. Perry, J. H. Hoskin

MARINE ENGINEERING

Deputy Director .. .. .. *Captain* E P. E. Melly 27. 8.71

Assistant Directors

Captain E W. A. Humphrey (Supt. AEL) .. 11. 9.67
Captain P. Carter, BSC, RN (*retd.*)
Captain E W. F. Moore 6. 7.70

Superintending Mechanical Engineers

Captain B. V. W. Tyler (Supt. AMEE, Haslar) 16. 4.71
A. J. Robertshaw, BSC
Commander H. T. Lewis, OBE, BSC, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)
Commander E(ME) F. E. Rann 16.12.68
N. W. Watts, OBE, MIMECHE
Commander E. G. Allen, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)

Mechanical Engineers

Lt.-Cdr. D. H. Cameron, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)
Lt.-Cdr. W. C. Collins, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)
Commander E(WEM) A. H. Stringer 11.10.69
D. G. Cross, MIMECHE
Commander M. J. Hodgson, DSC, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd.*)
J. T. Jones, MIMECHE
J. E. Lee, MIMECHE
R. S. C. Medhurst
W. A. Simpson, MIMECHE
Lt.-Cdr. A. Wallace, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd.*)
Commander E(ME) B. H. Harvey 26.10.70
P. M. Woodbridge, MA, MIMECHE
Lt.-Cdr. J. P. D. Hakluytt, BENG, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd.*) (*tempy*) (AMEE, Haslar)
Commander E(ME) E. M. S. Windridge .. 14. 9.70
Commander E(ME) P. E. J. Evans (AMEE, Haslar) 21. 9.70
W. G. Sollick, MIMECHE.. .. .. ..
A. K. Shaw, MIMECHE, MIMARE (AEL, West Drayton)
Commander E(ME) E. Bradshaw (AMEE, Haslar) 13. 6.69
Commander D. G. Greaves, MIMECHE (*retd.*)
Lt.-Cdr. A. W. McAra, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd.*)
M. F. Griffey
J. F. T. Whybrow

Senior Assistant Mechanical Engineer.—D. C. Gilpin, MIMECHE

Chief Draughtsmen

E. W. Morgan
L. A. Ricketts

Technical Class Grade A.—A. E. Lines

NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Deputy Director.—E. W. J. Satchell, MIEE
Assistant Director.—T. G. Barber, MIEE

Superintending Electrical Engineers

W. T. Edwards, FIEE, FRAS
P. V. C. Howlett, BSC, FIEE
F. R. W. K. Mansell, BSC(ENG), MIEE (AEL, West Drayton)
R. F. Nicholas, FIEE
W. A. Woodley, BSC(ENG), MIEE (AEL, West Drayton)

Electrical Engineers

J. A. G. Ball
A. W. Blane, MIEE
Commander E(WE) T. J. Boyton
G. Erith, BSC, MIEE
M. A. Haffenden, BSC
Commander E(WE) P. Reeves
D. J. Kelly, BSC
G. Maples
Commander G. Meek, MA, MIEE, RN (*retd.*)
Commander F. W. Miller, MIEE, RN (*retd.*)
C. W. D. Neighbour, MIEE
P. F. Nuttall, BSC(ENG), MIEE
A. J. Scott, BSC
A. S. Watters, BSC(ENG), MIEE
Captain D. A. Craddock, BSC, RN (*retd.*), (AEL West Drayton)
E. Lloyd-Thomas, BSC, FIEE, AFRACS (AEL West Drayton)
D. T. Naysmith, BSC, AMIEE
J. Shoesmith, BSC, AMIERE, MIEE
F. E. Wellman, BSC, FIEE, MIMARE
M. R. C. Wilkinson, MIEE (AEL West Drayton)
K. McCloy, BSC, MIEE
Dr. C. E. Miller, BSC, PHD

Senior Assistant Electrical Engineer.—G. C. R. Wheldon, MIEE
Chief Draughtsmen.—D. R. Clarke, W. C. Miller
Technical Class Grade A.—F. C. Rowe, R. H. Satchell, MIEE (AEL West Drayton)
Senior Executive Officer.—F. V. Cross

Digitized by Google

SUBMARINE PROJECT TEAM DIRECTORATE (SHIP DEPARTMENT ELEMENT)

(For further details of DPT (S/M) see page 507)

Director.—H. J. Tabb, MRINA, MIMarE
Deputy Director.—R. J. Daniel, OBE, FRINA, *i.d.c.*

CONSTRUCTIVE

Assistant Directors.—L. G. Bell, FRINA, E. F. Wood, FRINA

Chief Constructors

A. C. Boarer, BSC, MRINA
N. E. Gundry, FRINA
A. Cook, MRINA (*act*)

Constructors

D. M. Attwell
D. Kirkpatrick, MRINA (*tempy*)
J. Osborne,
A.E.Sharpe,
D. F. Whitwam, MRINA

Acting Constructors (Temporary)

W. C. Kitchener
P. B. Lauder, MRINA
L. G. Lewis,
P. T. Mason,
W. H. Yale, MRINA

Chief Draughtsmen

H. A. Dewey,
E. G. Manewell.

Technical Class Grade A

D. A. Cheetham.

MARINE ENGINEERING

Assistant Director.—Captain E E. J. Horlick 20. 6.69
Superintending Mechanical Engineer.—Commander E(ME)(SM) C. D. Fowler 9.10.70

Mechanical Engineers

R. C. Bleasby, MSC(Nuc), BSC(Eng), MIMechE.
Commander E(ME) T. E. Brinkley, MBE .. 7. 3.69
Commander E(ME) G. V. Buxton 19. 8.68
Commander J. M. B. Dathan, MIMechE, RN (*retd.*)
Chief Draughtsman—R. V. Davis
Commander E(ME) R. A. Isaac 12. 2.71
B. C. North, MSC(Nuc), BSC(Eng), ACGI, MIMechE
Commander E E. Sparshatt 25. 2.72
Commander E(ME) J. P. Toller 12. 8.68
Lieut.-Com. M. A. Phelp, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*retd.*)

NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Assistant Director.—B. E. Vieyra, BSC, MIEE

Superintending Electrical Engineers

R. J. Alexander, BSC, MIEE,
J. H. Calviou MA, MIEE,
G. Penrose, BSC, MIEE.

Electrical Engineers

J. Bushby, MIEE.
Commander E(L) P. G. Fortescue .. 26. 1.70
Commander J. L. Lewis, BSC(ENG), MIEE, RN (*retd.*).
J. C. Perry, BSC, MIEE.
Commander E(L) G. Pope 7. 2.69
J. R. Scott, BSC, MIEE,
Commander E(WE) K. N. Simmonds .. 14.10.68
B. S. Smith, MSC(Nuc), BSC.
D. A. White, MIEE (*tempy*).

Production Pool

Senior Assistant Electrical Engineer.—O. T. C. Ellul, MIEE,
Chief Draughtsman.—J. G. Hodges,
Senior Production Engineer.—A. J. Payne, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
Principal Production Inspector.—E. W. Bennett.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL SHIP PRODUCTION DIRECTORATE

Director of Naval Ship Production.—J. R. F. Moss, OBE, MA, FRINA 1. 5.68
Deputy Director of Naval Ship Production .. .. *Captain* E G. St. M. Mills 7. 9.70

CONSTRUCTIVE

Assistant Director.—T. Thorpe, FRINA (*act*)

Chief Constructors

C. H. Mace
R. E. Tozer, FRINA
J. Phillips, BSC, MRINA
R. H. Townsend, MRINA
C. D. Whipp, MA, FRINA

Chief Draughtsmen

A. J. Neal,
N. A. White.

Technical Class Grade A

R. N. Davis
W. F. J. Mitchell
P. Hawkins
W. Eastlake
H. G. Pullen

MARINE ENGINEERING

Mechanical Engineers

Commander W. T. Lock, OBE, RN (*retd.*)
Commander G. J. Noble, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)
Captain G. A. Partridge, MIMECHE, AMBIM, RN (*retd.*)
Commander E(ME) W. G. Lockyer 6.2.70
Lieutenant-Commander A. W. McAra, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd.*)

Technical Class Grade A

W. G. Burnett,
W. Fricker,
B. L. Warnett.

NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Assistant Directors.—F. W. Butler, BSC, MIEE G. P. Swift, B.ENG
Superintending Electrical Engineers.—*Commander* E(WE) G. A. Thwaites, K. S. B. Lindsay, MSC, MIEE, G. Wemyss, BSC, MIEE

Electrical Engineers

S. J. Benney, MIEE
Commander E(L) E. D. Jennings 17. 3.69
Commander W. A. Kyle, BSC, MIEE, RN (*retd.*)
Commander G. E. Marsh, MA, MIEE, RN (*retd.*)
Captain W. J. Whittle, RN (*retd.*)

Technical Class Grade A

D. W. Bazley,
L. R. Chalker,
A. R. Perry,
F. R. C. Taylor,
A. E. Waller

PRODUCTION POOL

Principal Production Engineers

J. R. Hawkins
T. J. McGuinness, MIMECHE

Senior Production Engineers

J. H. Day, MIMECHE (*tempy*),
A. H. Charlton, MIMECHE,
H. Freeman, MIMECHE
B. Fraser, MIMECHE
C. H. Tweedy, MIMARE,
P. J. Walford, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE,
E. B. Wheeler, BSC, MIMECHE.

Senior Executive Officer.—P. J. Nicholas,

Digitized by Google

RESOURCES AND PROGRAMMES (SHIPS) DIRECTORATE

Director of Resources and Programmes (Ships).—E. A. Turner.

Assistant Directors.—C. P. Oldridge, FRINA, MBIM (*tempy*) (*Chief Personnel Officer*), J. G. Wickham, MBE, *s.o.w.c.*, MIPM, R. F. Nicholas, FIEE

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—J. W. Swan, BSC, MIEE (*Deputy Chief Personnel Officer*).

Constructor.—K. C. Mansbridge.

Acting Constructors (Temporary).—B. C. Girling, A. J. Harris, MRINA, AMBIM, J. A. Price, MBE.

Mechanical Engineers.—L. F. Jaquest, MIMECHE (*Training Officer*), J. E. C. Moon, Grad IMECHE.

Drawing Services Superintendent.—C. E. Teague.

Electrical Engineers.—*Commander* E(WE) D. E. Batten, *Commander* H. E. Ruddock, BSC, DIPFH, FIEE, MBRITIRE, RN (*retd*).

Senior Production Engineer.—E. T. Tupper, MIMECHE.

Technical Class Grade A.—L. G. Bishop.

Senior Executive Officers.—E. A. Barr, K. H. Coffin, J. S. Robinson, K. H. Saunders, BEM, D. J. Taylor, J. P. Walton.

NAVAL EQUIPMENT DIRECTORATE

Director of Naval Equipment.—*Captain* I. S. S. Mackay 20. 8.71
Deputy Director of Naval Equipment.—*Captain* R. J. P. Heath 12. 6.70

Commander	X	A. P. Harris	10. 9.71
	E(ME)	G. R. May	10.11.67
	S	J. R. Ducker	30. 1.70
	X(SM)		
	X	P. L. Poland	6. 9.68
Commander	X(O)	B. Prideaux	28. 1.70
	E(WE) (SM)	J. H. Amos	15. 1.71
Engineer Commander		G. L. Loe (*and with D.G.N.M. for Personnel Panel*)	31.12.70

SHIPYARD OVERSEEING STAFF

CLYDE

Principal Naval Overseer.—M. A. Cheetham, Esq., RCNC, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

Naval Constructor Overseer (Yarrows).—R. Akhurst, Esq., FRINA, RCNC, c/o Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Ltd., Scotstoun (*Tel.:* Scotstoun 1207)

Naval Engineer Overseer (Yarrows).—Cdr. N. J. Locke, c/o Messrs. Yarrow & Co.,[1] Ltd., Scotstoun (*Tel.:* Scotstoun 1207)

Naval Constructor Overseer (Scotts).—D. F. C. Perkins, Esq., MRINA, RCNC, c/o Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock (*Tel.:* Greenock 25341)

Naval Engineer Overseer (Scotts).—Cdr. (E) A. W. H. Baldwin, c/o Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock (*Tel.:* Greenock 25341)

Naval Electrical Overseer (Clyde).—H. T. Carden, Esq., MIEE, c/o Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Ltd., Scotstoun (*Tel.:* Scotstoun 1207)

Naval Weapons Overseer.—Cdr. E(WE) (L) C. F. Haston, 12, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—W. S. Moth, L. H. Vincent, K. J. Castle, F. Gallagher, J. Stackpoole, E. V. W. Tremaine.

SOUTHAMPTON

Principal Naval Overseer.—J. H. Froud, Esq., RCNC, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

Naval Constructor Overseer.—P. S. Shaw, Esq., BSC(NA), MRINA, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

Naval Engineer Overseer.—Cdr. (E) (ME) W. J. Maggs, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

Naval Electrical Overseer.—A. Burnett, Esq., Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

Naval Weapons Overseer.—Cdr. E(WE) R. W. Barrett, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—W. Manning, M. Pedder, C. T. Gardner, E. G. Foster, E. S. Weeks, R. H. Hayton, D. E. Carpenter.

Digitized by Google

SHIPYARD OVERSEEING STAFF—*contd.*

BIRKENHEAD

Principal Naval Overseer.—S. A. T. Warren, Esq., BSC, FRINA, FIMechE, RCNC, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2573)

Naval Constructor Overseer.—B. Cash, Esq., RCNC, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2585)

Naval Engineer Overseer.—Cdr. E (ME) A. J. Carrington, OBE, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2562)

Naval Electrical Overseer.—W. D. Drew, Esq., c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2400)

Naval Weapons Overseers.—Cdr. E(WE) P. E. Threadingham, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 8951, Ext. 2556)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—W. H. Drew, G. H. Miller, J. Whittle.

TYNE

Principal Naval Overseer.—L. W. A. Rayner, Esq., BA, FRINA, RCNC, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel.:* Wallsend 626111)

Naval Constructor Overseer.—B. E. Dodridge, Esq., RCNC, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel.:* Wallsend 626111)

Naval Engineer Overseer.—Cdr. (E) (ME) W. J. C. Baseden, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel.:* Wallsend 626111)

Naval Electrical Overseer.—G. G. Pace, Esq., BSC, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel.:* Wallsend 626111)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—W. G. Bray, E. J. Dunn, W. F. Mills, F. J. Pearce, W. Tanner, W. H. Searle, E. J. Peek-Vout.

BARROW

Principal Naval Overseer.—D. C. O'Neill, Esq., MRINA, RCNC, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 3163)

Naval Constructor Overseers.—D. M. Allison, Esq., RCNC, P. C. Bryan, Esq., RCNC, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 3163)

Naval Engineer Overseer.—Cdr. (E) R. S. Barrett, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 136)

Assistant Electrical Engineer.—S. A. Nichol, Esq., BSC, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 683)

Naval Weapons Overseer.—Cdr. E(WE) P. E. Threadingham, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 1843)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—J. R. Johnston, R. R. Malley, H. McGinley, T. L. Rapley, P. W. Crotch-Harvey, J. Wharton, W. Wood, W. E. A. Jenkins, J. W. Sidebottom, E. G. Fleet.

LOWESTOFT

Principal Naval Overseer.—N. G. Allison, Esq., c/o Brooke Marine Ltd., Lowestoft (*Tel.:* Lowestoft 3403)

SHIP DEPARTMENT FACTORY OVERSEEING SERVICE

NORTH WEST

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—J. C. Ridley, Esq., MIEE, Navy Offices, Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford 3. (*Tel.:* Manchester (STD code 061-832) 2471)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—F. G. Walker, Esq., MIMechE, AFRAeS, Navy Offices, Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford 3. (*Tel.:* Manchester (STD code 061-832) 2471)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—G. E. Fawkes, L. D. Johns, H. Moxon, C. G. Oaker, L. V. Roles, T. J. Letley, E. J. Rockey

NORTH

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—D. W. Avey, Esq., RCNC, 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1. (*Tel.:* Newcastle 25171)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—A. H. Morland, Esq., 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1 (*Tel.:* Newcastle 25171)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—C. E. Peters, R. A. J. Truscott, E. A. Tucker, H. M. Harris, W. H. Williams.

Digitized by Google

SHIP DEPARTMENT FACTORY OVERSEEING SERVICE—*contd.*

EAST MIDLANDS

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—G. B. Beale, Esq., MA, MIMECHE, Nelson House, Furnival Gate, Sheffield (*Tel.:* Sheffield 28671 & 29389)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—Cdr. H. L. O. Thompson, c/o Rolls Royce & Associates, PO Box 31, Derby DE2 8BJ (*Tel.:* Derby 61461)

Production Engineer.—J. F. Jacob, Esq., c/o Rolls Royce & Associates, PO Box 31, Derby DE2 8BJ (*Tel.:* Derby 61461)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—J. S. Arnold, B. Denson, H. J. Brown, F. T. Bishop, P. E. Wilson.

WEST MIDLANDS

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—Captain G. M. Cornish, Navy Offices, City Centre House, 30, Union Street, Birmingham 2. (*Tel.:* Birmingham (STD code 021–643) 8161)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—K. Towlson, Esq., BSC, AMIEE, Navy Offices, City Centre House, 30, Union Street, Birmingham 2. (*Tel.:* Birmingham (STD code 021–643) 8161)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—*Commander* (E) P. A. L. Watson, c/o Rolls Royce Ltd, PO Box 72, Ansty, Near Coventry (*Tel.:* Walsgrave-on-Stowe 3211)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—P. Andrews, D. J. Mansfield, T. Tetchner.

SOUTH EAST

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—Captain R. G. Lewis-Jones, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01–385) 1244, Ext. 2593)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—C. E. Ray, Esq., Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01–385) 1244, Ext. 2637)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—F. T. Ashworth, G. A. Drew, J. E. Peacock, R Tutt, A. R. Swann, MRINA.

SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—Captain J. Hurworth, Navy Officers, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—D. L. F. Mack, Esq., MIMECHE, Navy Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

Production Engineer.—D. Cowan, Esq., Navy Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—E. E. Boyce, H. Brooke, E. H. Lester, S. W. H. Marshall, A. B. Nightingale, J. Walls.

SOUTH WEST

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—R. Pinkstone, Esq., BSC, MIEE, Washington House, Great George Street, Bristol BS1 5QJ (*Tel.:* 0272–23295)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—C. E. Child, Esq., MIMECHE, MIPRODE, Washington House, Great George Street, Bristol BS1 5QJ (*Tel.:* 0272–23295)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—H. A. Baker, J. E. Beavan, R. G. Christopher, C. F. A. Sammut.

EAST ANGLIA

Naval Ship Production Overseer.—S. W. Bullen, Esq., MIEE, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01–385) 1244, Ext. 2639)

Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.—A. Frenkel, Esq, MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMIMARE, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01–385) 1244, Ext. 3008)

Chief Naval Technical Overseers.—L. J. Dash, R. H. Ashdown, A. J. Gibson, J. S. Ferrett, W. D. Reynard, W. Wiltshire, L. W. Wright.

Digitized by Google

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT (NAVAL)

Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair (Naval) (DAMR(N)).—Captain E D. W. Cramond .. .. —.12.69
Director of Aircraft Engineering (Naval) (DA Eng(N)).—Captain E P. S. Jones 2. 8.71
Assistant Director/Weapon Systems (AD/WS).—Captain E A. K. Hall 22. 3.71
Assistant Director Repair.—Captain E C. McK. Little, AFC 12. 7.71

Commander	E MAE	R. G. C. Smith	.. 13.12.71
	E LAE	G. S. Tilzey ..	.. 7. 5.69
	E MAE	C. M. Jenne ..	.. 13.11.70
	E LAE	J. C. Parker	.. 23. 9.71
	LAE		
	X O	G. A. Thomas	.. 10. 1.72
	E WE	G. D. Palmer	.. 8. 3.71
	LAE		

Commander	E MAE	R. Baker ..	.. 17. 7.70
	E MAE	A. D. James	.. 24. 5.71
	E LAE	C. T. Evans ..	.. 9. 8.71
	X P	D. Monsell ..	.. 3.12.71
	E WE	R. G. E. Holder	.. 11.10.71
	LAE		
	E LAE	O. N. French	.. 8. 1.71
	E MAE	R. H. Hillsdon	.. 6. 9.71
Eng. Commander	AO	W. F. Cook ..	.. 5. 1.70

Civil Staff

Civil Assistant to DGA(N) .. .. E. J. Anguige.
Senior Executive Officers .. .. *Mrs.* B. M. Cole, C. W. Coffin.
Chief Draughtsman .. .. .. R. S. Cadman.

CHIEF SCIENTISTS DEPARTMENT

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

HEADQUARTERS

Deputy Chief Scientist (Naval) and Head of the Royal Naval Scientific Service.—D. Stewart Watson, CB, OBE, BSC (Eng), MIEE.
Chief of Naval Research (C.N.R.).—A. W. Ross, OBE, MA, MIEE.
Senior Principal Scientific Officer.—A. G. Booker, MSC, *j.s.s.c.*
Principal Scientific Officer.—J. R. Catchpole, BSC, PHD, AMICE.
Principal.—D. Hirst.

DEPARTMENT OF NAVAL PHYSICAL RESEARCH

Director (D.N.P.R.).—Dr. J. Tunstead, MA, PHD, *j.s.s.c.*

Senior Principal Scientific Officers:
H. W. K. Kelly, MBE, MA. W. R. R. Joy, BSC.

Principal Scientific Officers:
A. Bruce, MA. F. J. Chesterman, MIEE.
D. Phillips, BSC, AMINSTP. J. J. Elphick.
P. E. H. Pearce, MIEE.

DEPARTMENT OF MATERIALS RESEARCH (NAVAL)

Director (D.M.R.(N))—N. L. Parr, Esq, FIMECHE, FIME.
Senior Principal Scientific Officers.—D. A. Fanner, MA, ARIC, MIME, FRIC, J. W. Ramsay, BSC.
Senior Experimental Officer.—J. A. Wyatt.

DEPARTMENT FOR CO-ORDINATION OF VALVE DEVELOPMENT

Director (D.C.V.D.).—C. P. Lea-Wilson, BA, FIEE.
Senior Principal Scientific Officer.—M. O. Bryant, BSC PHD.

Principal Scientific Officers:
C. S. Whitehead, BA, PHD. L. N. Large, BSC, AMSTP.
M. Hillier.

Senior Experimental Officers:
J. R. McCarthy. L. W. Salmon.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF NAVAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION

Director (D.N.R.D.A.).—R. N. P. Lewin

Senior Principal Scientific Officers

C. F. Blanks, MSC | R. V. Alred, MA, FInstP, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*

Principal Scientific Officers

F. J. Reilly, BSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | S. G. Lankester, BSC, ARCS
D. McArthur, MIEE

Principal.—T. F. Ronayne

Senior Experimental Officer.—G. F. J. Taylor

Senior Patent Examiner.—I. F. Wallace, BSC, ARCS

DEPARTMENT OF NAVAL OPERATIONAL STUDIES

Director (D.N.O.S.).—H. C. Calpine, CBE, MA, FR.Stats.S

Senior Principal Scientific Officers

R. Hall, PhD, MSC, *s.o.w.c.* | K. W. Thwaites, BSC, ACGI

Principal Scientific Officers

F. C. Norton, BSC | A. S. Merriweather, BSC
W. E. Silver, MSC
J. H. Williams, BA (*Fleet Scientific Adviser, Western Fleet*)

SENIOR PSYCHOLOGIST (NAVAL)

Senior Principal Psychologist.—E. Elliott, BSC, FBPSS

Principal Psychologist.—A. C. Godwin, BA

Senior Psychologist.—A. Gardner, BSC

CHIEF OF FLEET SUPPORT'S DEPARTMENT

DOCKYARD DEPARTMENT

Chief Executive Royal Dockyards (C.E.D.).—L. W. Norfolk, OBE, TD, BSC, MICE, MIMechE
Naval Assistant—Commander P. J. Witcombe.. .. .. 17. 1.72

DIRECTORATE OF DOCKYARD MANPOWER AND PRODUCTIVITY

Director of Dockyard Manpower and Productivity (D.M.P.D.).—S.. T. Flannery, BSc(Eng), ACGI, MIEE
Assistant Director Manpower and Productivity (A.D.M.P.(G)).—F. H. Mawer
Assistant Director Manpower and Productivity (A.D.M.P.(T)).—N. S. Hallett
Head of Industrial Management Division (H.I.M.D.).—C. G. Southorn

Chief Constructors
J. W. Burridge, MRINA, R. P. Stickland, W. H. Thomas, FRINA

Constructor
J. R. Cort

Assistant Constructor
J. B. Prior

Technical Class Grade A (Constructive)
N. T. Allfrey, S. W. A. Craig, K. W. Trowell

Superintending Mechanical Engineer
G. F. C. Ellum

Mechanical Engineer
C. J. Looker

Technical Class Grade A (Mechanical)
D. Clayton, D. J. Francis, D. J. Mansfield, B. E. Sawyer

Superintending Electrical Engineer
D. C. Underdown

Electrical Engineers
Captain A. J. B. Naish (*retd*), CBE, MA, MIERE, MIEE
Commander B. J. Darlow (*retd*), BA. MIEE

Technical Class Grade A (Electrical)
W. J. G. Dennis

Chief Draughtsman (Electrical)
F. D. Skelton

Principals
W. J. Botton, A. W. Maunder, R. J. C. Stone

Senior Executive Officers
W. C. W. Dean, R. E. R. Ferrett, E. B. Jackman

Digitized by Google

JOINT PERSONNEL SERVICE

Senior Executive Officer

I. E. Butt

DIRECTORATE OF DOCKYARD PRODUCTION AND SUPPORT

Director of Dockyard Production and Support (DPSD).—*Rear Admiral* H. C. Hogger (*retd*), CB, DSC

Assistant Director Production and Support (Ships).—F. P. Skinner, FRINA

Assistant Director Production and Support (Shore).—*Captain* J. C. Cook, RN (*retd.*)

Assistant Director Production and Support (General).—R. H. Howorth, MA, FRINA

Chief Constructors

N. G. Eldridge, MRINA, W. G. Harrison

Constructors

R. H. Carden, G. D. Smithers, A. J. Watty

Acting Constructors (Temporary)

R. S. Galton, F. G. Ryan

Acting Assistant Constructor (Temporary)

K. A. Cooper

Examiners of Dockyard Work (Constructive)

G. L. Likely, W. J. Lock, A. F. G. Moss, J. H. Stallard, J. Waylen

Chief Draughtsman (Constructive)

E. E. Bishop

Superintending Mechanical Engineer

W. E. Morecroft, BEM

Mechanical Engineers

R. B. Berry, *Commander* A. E. Bryant (*retd.*), J. R. Corless, *Commander* C. Cowling, RN (*retd.*)
Commander N. A. Dolton, OBE (*retd*), B. V. Gaskell, R. W. P. Gillespie
Commander C. W. G. Ham (*retd*), D. L. Kitch, W. H. Reynolds
Captain J. P. Sandbrook, OBE (*retd*)

Senior Assistant Mechanical Engineer

D. R. Smith

Examiners of Dockyard Work (Mechanical)

A. G. Ellard, S. W. J. Hawkins, J. K. Kelly, R. S. E. Parke

Chief Draughtsman

E. G. Collings

Superintending Electrical Engineers

A. A. Kealey, BSC, MIEE, R. K. Towle, B ENG, MIEE, MIERE

Electrical Engineers

H. M. Doherty, E. J. Hales, MIEE, A. W. Lansley,
R. R. S. Sadler, *Commander* W. F. H. Lamacraft (*retd*), OBE, BSC(ENG), FIEE
F. Wilcox, BSC(ENG), MIEE

Technical Class Grade A (Electrical)

E. Dwane

Examiners of Dockyard Work (Electrical)

D. Cochrane, P. J. Perry, P. J. Pollard, L. Stephens, H. C. C. Thurlow

Naval Officers

Commanders (E) K. V. Hadow, L. L. J. Lyons, J. N. Wishart, A. J. Stafford, A. R. Ward

DIRECTORATE OF DOCKYARD FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Director of Dockyard Finance and Administration (DFAD).—W. R. Darracot, DSC

Assistant Director (Finance).—R. J. G. Hodges

Assistant Director (Administration).—C. A. Pace

Principal

A. J. Figes

Senior Executive Officers

J. Blair, G. K. Bryant, W. E. M. Fittall, J. A. Graham,
Miss A. Cluness, *Miss* P. Studley

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR GENERAL FLEET SERVICES

D.G.F.S.—Rear Admiral J. H. F. Eberle .. —. 1.72
Secretary.—Lieut.-Com. H. R. Storey

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE PLANNING

Director (D.N.A.P.)	*Captain*	E	J. S. C. Lea	..	10.	4.70
Deputy Director (D.D.N.A.P.) ..	*Captain*	X	R. J. Bates	..	3.	5.71

Naval Staff

Commander	X(O)	A. G. B. Phillip	.. 15. 1.71	*Commander*	E(ME)	J. F. Webb	..	5.11.71
	(M)	C. Orpe ..	.. 12.11.71		S	R. J. Hitchen	..	23.12.71
					E(ME)	C. E. Baker	..	14. 8.70

FLEET MAINTENANCE DIRECTORATE

Director of Fleet Maintenance	*Captain*	E	H. W. F. Lowman	..	12.	2.71
Deputy Director of Fleet Maintenance and Captain-in-Charge Ship Maintenance Authority	*Captain*	E	J. S. Brooks	..	12.	2.71
Assistant Director of Fleet Maintenance	*Captain*	E	R. G. Baylis, OBE	..	7.	1.71
Assistant Director (Research)			A. E. Reeves	..		—

Commander	E(WE)	J. W. Easlick ..	.. 24. 1.69	*Commander*	E(WE)	J. W. Hall	..	4.10.71
	E(ME)	D. N. F. Meares	.. 18.12.70		E(ME)	B. R. S. Symons	..	19. 1.70

MARINE SERVICES DIRECTORATE

Director of Marine Services (Naval), D.M.S.(N)	*Captain*	X	J. D. Cartwright, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* (*retd.*)
Deputy Director	*Commander*	X	C. G. Forsberg, OBE (*retd.*)
Assistant Director	*Commander*	X	H. J. A. Brooke, DSC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*retd.*)
Assistant Director	*C.M.S.B.O.*		D. M. Morrice, OBE
Assistant Director	*Commander*	E	G. H. B. N. Hunter, OBE (*retd.*)
Headquarters Superintendent of Moorings and Salvage	—	—	F. A. Morton
Chief Administrative Officer	—	—	G. W. Fisher

DIRECTORATE OF FLEET SUPPLY DUTIES

Director of Fleet Supply Duties Division (D.F.S.D.)			*Captain*	S	R. I. D. Tiddy		..	6. 2.71
Commander	S	D. C. V. Isard ..	.. 16. 8.71	*Commander*	S	P. H. R. Glennie	..	12. 5.71
	S	J. M. Powell, MVO	.. 7. 1.72					

ROYAL NAVAL SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE

Director General of Supplies and Transport (Naval).—E. J. Braybrook, CB, FINSTPS, MBIM

Supply and Transport Officer.—F. R. Warren

Deputy Director Staff Division.—J. Papworth

Assistant Directors.—E. J. D. Bullock, J. W. Easton, MBE, BSC, MBIM, FINSTWP

Senior Supply and Transport Officers.—F. J. Forrester, C. P. Costeloe, MIPM, MBIM

Supply and Transport Officers.—I. Colmer, D. Hamilton, D. L. Back, W. J. Weddell, E. J. James, D. T. Cory, MINSTWSP, F. J. Young

Technical Officer.—G. E. Scantlebury

MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT

Director (DST(MA)).—G. T. Glue, FINSTPS, MBIM

Deputy Directors.—J. P. Lovett, MBE, A. F. McLeod, OBE

Assistant Directors.—K. F. Gallagher, H. C. T. Gray, R. P. Stevens, A. Stevenson, *s.o.w.c.*, S. T. Walters, MBE, J. Walton, A. Wrigglesworth

Senior Supply and Transport Officers.—A. B. Banks, J. T. Bough, P. P. Elsey, *p.s.c.*, D. Hildreth, R. C. Kedge, F. G. Osborne, B. J. Pascoe, MBIM

Supply and Transport Officers

R. G. Algar	R. C. Dwyer	A. Kemp
A. Ballard	G. B. Farmery	A. P. H. Morgan, FCIT
C. H. Bryant, MBIM	D. G. Gutteridge	E. Russell
A. S. Burt	D. L. W. Hammond	R. L. Seaborne
F. S. Chandler	P. R. Hards, MBIM	C. C. Sears
H. C. Cook	H. W. J. Hillman	G. E. Smith
R. A. J. Coppage	K. C. Howard	J. L. Stobart, MBE
M. H. Davies	A. D. Hunt	M. G. Soffern

Principal Scientific Officer.—R. N. Anderson

Senior Accounts Officer.—L. Craig

Technical Officer (A).—N. L. Pearson

Digitized by Google

GENERAL AND VICTUALLING STORE DEPARTMENT

Director (DST(GV)).—R. J. Thornton, MBIM
Deputy Directors.—K. A. Hayward, J. M. Marshall
Assistant Directors.—J. H. M. Bone, P. G. Carter, W. Handley, L. J. L. Harrold, G. Strother, *Col.* C. H. Mercer, RAOC
Senior Supply and Transport Officers.—D. Marshall, S. Morgan

Supply and Transport Officers

I. R. Belford
A. S. Ayres
P. W. Calver
K. V. Crouch
A. R. Dingle
G. E. L. Dwyer
S. J. D. Dymond
Wing Cdr. J. C. Godfrey
A. N. Haken
A. J. Jenkin
K. Lambert
R. Owen
W. R. V. Roberts
C. A. Trout
R. C. Tucker
R. G. Uffindell
H. Warwick
D. P. Whittle

FUEL, MOVEMENTS AND TRANSPORT (NAVAL) DEPARTMENT

Director (DST(FM)).—R. H. Shipway, MBE, *j.s.s.c.*
Deputy Director.—L. R. Couper.
Assistant Directors.—C. B. Allen, *s.o.w.c.*, H. M. Blewett, S. G. Cooper, T. H. J. Dethridge, *j.s.s.c.*, S. W. Jones, OBE, A. G. Walker.
Senior Supply and Transport Officers.—H. R. Beardsworth, F. R. Hopkins, R. T. B. Haddy, H. S. Verity
Supply and Transport Officers.—E. J. Battershill, E. Tayton, H. C. Keech, A. R. W. Kent, H. S. Smerdon, R. L. Swalwell
Chief Marine Superintendent.—*Captain* B. Roberts, RFA
Marine Superintendents.—*Captain* C. G. Butterworth, RFA, *Captain* D. G. M. Averill, RFA, *Captain* C. G. D. Barker, RFA, *Captain* J. D. Fisher, RFA, *Captain* P. T. Taylor, RFA
Chief Technical Superintendent.—H. Brain, CBE, MIMARE
Technical Superintendents.—E. S. R. Bunker, MIMARE, G. D. J. Garside, MIMARE, E. Smeaton, J. Scott, D. G. Edgar, V. J. Paflin, J. B. Jackson, J. W. Stuart, A. Webb, MIMARE, J. A. Burt, A. Fisher, K. Jones
Chief Mechanical Engineer (M.T.).—E. I. Jones, MIMECHE, MIRTE

THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY (NAVAL) DEPARTMENT

Director (DST(AS)).—K. A. Haddacks, MBE, MBIM
Deputy Directors (D.D.).—S. R. Callis, L. J. Morris, ISO, R. T. Walker

Assistant Directors of Armament Supply

E. J. Burbeck
A. E. Gardner
A. P. German, MBIM
H. Griffiths
F. J. Hagell, *p.s.c.*
L. Hall, OBE, BSC, FIMSTPS
E. J. Minett
P. R. Ody
G. Smalley

Senior Supply and Transport Officer.—W. C. M. McDonald

Supply and Transport Officers

P. Backhouse
J. Buchan
Cdr. A. P. Cobb, RN
R. W. Cornish
C. F. Deluchi
F. W. Douglas
W. Everitt
R. T. Garton
W. E. Gilbert
T. Hazell
J. Higman
R. V. Isbell
A. E. Keown
K. R. McCann
E. Morphew
R. J. Nagle
W. B. M. Parker
T. B. Say
B. R. M. Thompson
A. Twigg
C. S. Veale
D. A. Worden

Head of Technical Division
L. W. J. Harris, MIMECHE, MIPRODE

Deputy Heads of Technical Division
N. S. Johnson, ARIC
F. W. Howcroft, MIEE
C. H. Selway, MIMECHE
E. G. Richardson, MBE, FIEE

Technical Officers A
A. J. Dowler
H. R. Sellen

Senior Production Engineers
E. R. Stump, MIEE, MIERE
J. S. W. Jackson, FIEE
B. H. Stone, MIMECHE
A. G. Rumbold
A. V. Day, MIEE, MIERE
B. A. J. Jones, MIMECHE

Chief Draughtsman (Mechanical).—E. J. Vicary

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORATE OF QUARTERING (NAVY)

Director (D. of Q.(N))	*Captain*	E	A. H. Little	16. 7.70
Deputy Director (D.D. of Q.(N))	*Captain*	S	I. B. C. MacLeod	20. 9.71
	Commander	S	J. P. Grimwood	12. 3.71
		E	J. S. L. Steedman	6. 7.70
Principal			E. Branson	4. 1.71
Mechanical Engineer	*Commander*		N. A. Dolton, OBE, RN (*retd.*)	3. 1.69
S.E.O.			S. J. Roads	3. 4.68
T.A.A.			*Miss* S. Harbottle, MBE	10. 7.67

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES

BALDOCK

(*Services Electronics Research Laboratory*)

(*Under the general Superintendence of the Director*)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
E. E. Blackmore .. 6. 6.67

BANDEATH

(*Under the Administration of P.S.T.O. Rosyth*)

Supply and Transport Officer—
H. G. Lord, MIEE .. 6.12.62

BARROW-IN-FURNESS

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer at Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd.
T. B. Little .. 22. 7.64

BEITH
(R.N. Armament Depot)

Senior Armament Supply Officer—
M. R. Branford .. 10. 6.68

Supply and Transport Officer—
N. J. Craner .. 15. 6.70

Senior Foreman of Factory—
D. Butt .. 18. 8.69

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
D. McBride .. 17. 1.66
W. Nutter .. 24.11.69
J. Taylor .. 5.12.66
A. W. J. McKechnie .. –. –. –

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
S. J. Ware .. –.11.66

Foreman of Laboratory—
T. T. Parham .. 20. 7.69
B. C. Kellond .. 22. 3.71

BELFAST
(R.N. Aircraft Yard)

(*Under the general superintendence of the Superintendent of the Yard*)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
D. Biscomb .. 22. 6.66

BIRKENHEAD

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer at Cammell, Laird & Co.

BROUGHTON MOOR
(R.N. Armament Depot)

Senior Supply and Transport Officer—
J. B. O'Leary, OBE .. 6.10.69

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
A. W. Campbell .. 16. 4.68

Foreman of Laboratory—
S. J. Darlington .. 5. 5.69

CAMPBELTOWN
(Nato Pol Depot)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer-in-Charge—
W. McKinnon .. 18.11.68

CHATHAM

(*Under the general superintendence of the Port Admiral Chatham*)

Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N)—
R. Sprague, MInstPS .. 20. 1.69

Senior Supply and Transport Officer—
C. R. Bursey, .. 25. 4.66

Supply and Transport Officers—
L. E. Fuchter .. 12. 9.63
F. G. Hall .. 3.12.69

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
B. T. McCarthy .. 17. 9.70
J. Roberts .. 1. 7.70
K. C. Taylor .. 19. 8.68
B. J. Deere .. 2. 1.67
B. Evas .. 20. 9.67
D. W. Richards .. 4. 5.69
G. V. Samuels .. 15. 9.67
R. E. Golding .. 3. 2.58
W. J. N. Salter .. 13. 9.71
W. T. Aldam .. –. 6.71
L. J. W. Spice .. 9.12.63

Materials Co-ordination Officer—
W. J. McKechnie .. 25.10.65

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
R. H. S. Stevenson, .. 13. 9.66

Surveyor of Stores—
A. T. Dean .. 1. 7.70

COPENACRE
(R.N. Store Depot, Copenacre, Wilts)

Superintendent Copenacre—
F. N. Carter .. 17. 9.70

Senior Supply and Transport Officer—
K. H. Robinson .. 1. 9.70

Supply and Transport Officers—
S. J. Gillies .. –. 9.71
N. W. Jenkins .. 13. 1.70
A. J. Roberts .. 17. 8.70

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
F. J. L. Durrant .. 12. 9.66
W. F. Ewing .. 10.11.69
J. R. Hearse .. 31. 8.65
J. L. Hicks .. 16. 5.60
B. Jarvis .. 30. 6.71
C. R. Morgan .. 7. 9.70
R. G. Miles .. 22. 9.65
J. E. Whitford .. 31. 3.70
K. Garlington .. 25. 8.69
R. H. Restell .. 7. 3.60

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
F. S. Cate .. 1.11.71

Work Study Organisation

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

Copenacre—*contd.*

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
A. Berry 6. 1.69
D. J. Law 14. 4.69
R. H. Roberts 19.10.70
H. E. G. Tout 6.10.69
Regional Training Officer—
E. Hickey .. .. —.10.70
Accounts Officer—
M. I. Jay 1. 1.68
Deputy Accounts Officers—
H. W. H. Barons 15. 6.65
G. A. Stevens 22. 9.65
C. A. Miller 3.10.66

COULPORT

Superintendent—
J. D. Langrish 1. 9.71
Deputy Superintendent and Chief Engineer—
C. A. Shapter 26. 7.71
Senior Supply and Transport Officer—
H. J. Powell 5.12.68
Senior Principal Production Engineer—
C. H. Tavener, MIMECHE 1.11.68
Principal Production Engineers—
H. St. C. Moffatt 5. 1.71
R. J. Munn, MIERE (*tempy.*) 22.11.68
A. S. Chester 1. 9.70
Supply and Transport Officers—
A. D. Fell 7.10.68
J. Muir 1. 6.69
W. C. Williamson 27. 5.71
Senior Production Engineers—
L. Banks, BSC(TECH), MIEE 9. 2.70
E. W. Barnes 13. 7.70
D. R. Coles, MIEE (*tempy*) 29. 6.70
P. R. Kightley, MIEE 7. 7.69
P. Leonard, MIEE (*tempy.*) 19. 8.69
D. G. Maggs 5. 1.71
J. S. Taylor 1. 3.71
J. A. Willcox, MIERE, MIPRODE (*tempy*) .. 19.10.70
Chemist in Charge—
A. E. Slee, BSC, LRIC 14. 2.66
Technical Officer A—
J. H. Broad (*tempy.*) 29.11.65
D. B. Brown (*tempy.*) 18. 8.69
J. Dale 5. 1.71
B. Hamilton 5.10.70
R. J. Johnston 12. 8.66
J. McIntosh 21. 5.68
A. A. McGhee 3. 9.68
Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
A. Blair .. .. —.11.70
R. Cockburn 7. 9.70
M. E. W. Cope, AMBIM .. .. .. –.12.69
A. B. Hodges 1. 3.71
N. Lang 10. 8.70
A. Murray 23. 5.65
J. F. Quirk 26. 8.69
C. Ratcliffe 18. 3.68
M. J. Robins 30. 8.66
R. Robson .. .. –. –. –
R. M. Whitehead 25. 8.70
Foreman of Laboratory—
A. V. Satillo 12. 9.66
Principal Foreman Stores—
S. F. Machin .. .. –. 4.70

COVENTRY
(R.N. Store Depot)

Superintendent—
R. J. Abraham 1. 5.67
Supply and Transport Officer—
G. A. Stainer 17. 8.70
Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
T. P. Biles 15. 9.69
V. H. F. Clayton 30. 9.68
Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
N. G. Sparke 18. 9.70

DEAN HILL
(R.N. Armament Depot)
(*Under the superintendence of P.S.T.O. Portsmouth*)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
T. V. Laughton 17.10.66

DEPTFORD
(R.N. Store Depot, Deptford, S.E.8.)

Supply and Transport Officer—
G. R. Webb .. .. —.12.70
Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
L. F. Harding 3. 9.68

EAGLESCLIFFE
(Spare Parts Distributing Centre (U.K.))
(*Postal Address:—Eaglescliffe, Nr. Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham*).

Superintendent—
G. R. Vaughan 3. 8.70
Senior Supply and Transport Officer—
J. S. Vingoe 17.11.69
Supply and Transport Officers—
G. A. James 17. 6.66
A. H. Page 17. 8.70
Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
P. Bartley 4. 8.69
H. A. Carter 21.10.68
N. Crabb 9.10.67
W. R. Dunn 5.10.64
P. G. Finnigan 25. 9.67
D. K. Griffiths 4. 9.67
R. W. Norris .. .. —
G. M. Robbins 17. 8.70
J. L. Schofield 10. 7.70
D. Stansfield 1. 6.70
W. K. Wilson 28. 7.67
Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
G. J. Phelps 10.11.70
Accounts Officer—
D. E. Vane 30. 5.63
Deputy Accounts Officer—
B. K. Ripley 28.10.67
Contracts Department
Senior Contract Officer—
Miss J. Lillycrop 28.11.63
Contract Officer—
R. C. Revell 28.11.63

EXETER
(R.N. Store Depot, Topsham Road, Exeter, Devon)
(*Under the superintendence of P.S.T.O. Plymouth*)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
J. M. Adams 28. 7.70

FASLANE

Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Naval)—
M. A. Ashbourne 1. 9.70
Supply and Transport Officers—
M. G. Daw 31. 8.71
E. K. Williams 12. 8.70
Deputy Supply and Transport Officers (Naval)—
A. W. F. Fraser 10. 7.70
V. F. Hughes 17. 3.69
P. J. R. North 12. 8.70
B. Preddy 25. 8.69
A. Reid 31. 5.68
M. D. Scougall 2. 9.69
J. McK. Sutherland 1. 5.67
Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
H. E. W. Tovery 19.10.70

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

FLEETLANDS

R.N. Aircraft Yard

(Under the general superintendence of the Superintendent of the Yard)

Supply and Transport Officer—
E. Rundle 17. 3.69

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
S. G. S. Morrell .. .. –. –. –
R. H. Sheldon 31. 3.69

(Computer Feasibility Study Team)
Senior Supply and Transport Officer—
T. J. Kingdon 1. 7.70

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
K. J. Earley .. .. –.11.70
D. Wilkinson 4. 5.70

GIBRALTAR

(Under the general superintendence of the Port Admiral, Gibraltar)

Principal Supply and Transport Officer—
A. D. Malone 28. 8.70

Supply and Transport Officers—
L. G. Oxford 23.10.69
F. Gray 15.10.70

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
A. M. Tipping 17. 5.71
T. G. Carroll 25.10.71
D. J. Reed 26. 6.69
F. E. Weeks 31. 7.69

Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
L. C. Hallett .. .. –. 9.70

GLEN DOUGLAS

(N.A.T.O. Ammunition Depot)

Officer-in-Charge—
A. D. G. Macleod 13. 7.70

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
E. W. Davidson 1. 2.66

HONG KONG

(R.N. Store Depot)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
J. L. Dodds 5. 6.68

INVERGORDON

(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)

Senior Foreman of Storehouses i/c—
Administered by Supply and Transport Officer, Old Kilpatrick.

LATHALMOND

(R.N. Store Depot)

Senior Foreman of Storehouses i/c—
Administered by Principal Supply and Transport Officer, Rosyth.

LLANGENNECH

(R.N. Store Depot)

Superintendent Llangennech—
J. A. Harris 28. 8.70

Supply and Transport Officers—
B. D. Crofts, AMBIM .. .. –. 8.69
W. J. Lane 30.10.67
L. A. Woon 3. 5.71

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
D. R. Mack 28. 9.62
D. Scott 8. 9.69
B. C. B. Trayfoot .. .. —
T. P. Tyson 3.11.69
B. T. Webb 29. 4.63
N. H. Williams 25. 7.66

Accounts Officer—
F. B. Phillips .. .. —

LOCH EWE

(N.A.T.O., P.O.L. Depot)

Officer-in-Charge—
J. S. Traverse 12. 8.68
Administered by S.T.O., Old Kilpatrick.

LOCH STRIVEN

(N.A.T.O., P.O.L. Depot)

Officer-in-Charge—
A. M. Bell 2.10.67
Administered by S.T.O., Old Kilpatrick.

LYNESS

(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)

Engineer i/c—
Administered by Supply and Transport Officer, Old Kilpatrick.

MALTA

(Under the general superintendence of Flag Officer, Malta)

Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) on Staff of Flag Officer, Malta and Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) Malta.
N. W. Masters 20.10.69

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
D. Wilson 10. 3.70
F. D. Winter 1.10.70

Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
W. G. T. Harrison .. .. –. 4.68

MILFORD HAVEN

(R.N. Armament Depot)

(See entry S.A.S.O. Trecwn)

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

(R.N. Store Depot)

(Office:—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

Assistant Supply and Transport Officer—
A. D. Powe 16.10.67

NORTHERN IRELAND

(R.N. Armament Depots)

Antrim:—
Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of district)—
A. J. Dunmall .. .. –. 6.69
Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
W. R. Ludlow 1. 4.70
Technical Officer A—
W. H. Mitchell 1.11.71

OLD KILPATRICK

(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)

Supply and Transport Officer—
J. Binner 30. 8.66

PEMBROKE DOCK

(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)

Senior Foreman of Storehouses i/c—
Administered by S.A.S.O., Trecwn.

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

PERTH

(R.N. Store Depot)

(*Almondbank, Perth.*)

Superintendent—
J. H. Roche 1. 5.67

Supply and Transport Officers—
C. T. Dunning 26. 4.71
H. P. Gill 18. 1.71
J. B. Padfield 18.11.70

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
W. I. Bell 24.11.69
Miss M. H. Bendell 13. 1.69
J. N. MacKay 11.10.71
G. J. Murray 4. 9.67
G. P. Rowsell 13. 5.63
A. Weaver 16.11.64

Accounts Officer—
B. W. B. Dawes 10. 7.64

Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
G. Urquhart 12. 8.68

PLYMOUTH

(*Under the general superintendence of the Port Admiral, Devonport.*)

Principal Supply and Transport Officer—
(*In charge of district including R.N. Armament Depots Bull Point, Ernesettle and Stonehouse, Naval Store Dept., Devonport and Exeter, and H.M. Victualling Depots, Royal William Yard and Wrangaton.*)
P. Boyle 1.12.70

Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Naval Store matters)—
F. A. Frost, AMBIM 29. 8.67

Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Armament Supply matters)—
H. W. Vinter 14. 9.69

Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Naval Store and Victualling matters)—
B. R. Sandham 28. 9.70

Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Administration)—
E. J. Cox 29. 6.64

Supply and Transport Officers—
J. E. Boyce 15.10.69
R. I. Lavers 1. 7.69
J. M. Markham 1. 3.71
A. H. D. Wallace 28. 3.67

Senior Production Engineer—
J. C. Clemett, BSC(ENG), MIEE 10. 4.67

Technical Officer A—
N. E. M. Knight, MBE 7. 4.70

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
J. G. Blamey .. .. –.12.71
Miss E. F. Bleach 21. 9.70
J. W. S. Charman 28. 8.68
B. A. Finch 1. 9.70
T. Major 1. 3.71
C. C. March .. .. –. 7.70
T. E. Mitchell 13. 9.65
F. A. Shearman .. .. –. 1.71
R. S. J. Stannard 18. 5.70
C. B. Stephens 21. 9.70
A. K. Picken 28.11.66
F. G. Forbes .. .. –. 5.69
L. W. M. Stephens 1. 5.60
T. W. Todd 22.12.69
A. S. Hay, FINST WSP 15. 9.65
P. C. Jukes 13. 1.69
A. G. Parsons 17. 4.67
G. C. Tye 19. 6.67
J. M. Woodruff, MBE, FINST WSP 29. 7.63

Materials Co-ordination Officer—
C. T. Glinn 23. 1.67

Surveyor of Stores—
P. H. Cann 1. 6.68

Senior Foreman of Laboratory—
F. J. Flynn 1 9.70

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
V. A. Ransome (*Naval Stores*) .. .. –.10.70
L. A. French (*Armament*) .. .. .. –. –. –

Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
J. W. Milner (*Victualling*) .. .. .. –. 4.71

Regional Work Study Organisation Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
K. L. Allen 6. 1.69
S. T. Waters .. .. –. 9.68

PORTLAND

(*Under the general superintendence of the Admiral-in-Command Naval Base.*)

Supply and Transport Officer—
E. Bradley 9. 3.64

PORTLAND

(Admiralty Underwater Weapons Establishment)

(*Under the general superintendence of the Chief Scientist.*)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
J. J. Gwinneth 13.10.69

PORTSDOWN

(Admiralty Surface Weapons Establishment)

(*Under the general superintendence of the Chief Scientist.*)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
E. J. Baker 1. 9.66

PORTSMOUTH

(*Under the general superintendence of the Port Admiral, Portsmouth.*)

Principal Supply and Transport Officer—
(*In charge of district including Naval Store Department, Portsmouth, R.N. Armament Depot, Priddy's Hard, Gosport, H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Southern Area, Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Hants., R.N. Armament Depot, Dean Hill and R.N. Store Depot, Woolston.*)
J. A. W. Peter 1. 5.70

Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Armament Supply matters)—
W. B. Winsor, BSC(ENG) 30.11.67

Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Victualling matters)—
J. D. Cocker 26. 7.67

Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Naval Store matters)—
B. A. Page 8. 9.70

Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Administration)—
M. L. Thorn, MINSTPS 13. 4.70

Senior Supply and Transport Officer—
T. Whitelaw 10. 1.72

Supply and Transport Officers—
E. C. M. Armstrong .. .. –. 1.72
G. B. Child 4. 3.70
C. D. D. Duncan 26. 5.70
A. M. Ingham .. .. –. –. –
M. A. Smith 24.11.69
R. H. Tierney 14.10.70

Senior Production Engineer—
D. I. W. Orchin, BSC, FIEE 18. 4.67

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

Portsmouth—*contd.*

Technical Officer A—
G. W. Harvey 31. 3.70

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
E. F. Boughton 15. 9.65
A. E. Bunce 1. 9.64
W. Carlin 12. 7.71
K. F. Coates, AMInst, WSP 21.10.68
C. D. Colley 18.11.68
T. H. Davis 19.10.66
W. E. Day 23. 8.71
Mrs. M. E. Goble 15. 9.69
Miss N. P. Halson 5. 8.70
F. Haskins 1. 9.70
P. J. Hawkins, OBE 18.10.71
H. W. Jackson 12. 7.71
A. W. J. Jones 15.12.69
H. Macey 28. 7.67
A. E. Mantell 1. 9.70
R. A. Newton 18.10.65
G. R. Parsons 27. 5.69
J. N. Pritchard 16. 1.67
R. Shipp 27. 9.71
P. H. Thorn .. .. –.12.70
E. Wilson 2. 9.69
W. J. Willy 1. 9.66

Material Co-ordination Officer—
A. S. Gravatt 7.11.66

Surveyor of Stores—
W. L. Flaherty 4.12.67

Technical Officer M|T—
R. S. C. Walters 1. 7.69

Senior Foreman of Laboratory—
W. F. Tucker 17. 5.66

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
T. E. Budd (*Victualling*) 22. 2.66
P. J. Murray (*Armament Supply*) 1. 4.70
W. F. Smith, BEM (*Naval Stores*) .. .. –.10.70

Regional Work Study Organisation Supply and Transport Officer—
J. G. Grant, AMBIM, AIWSP .. .. .. –. 1.72

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
W. J. Day .. .. –. –. –
J. E. Elmore .. .. –.12.70
B. Hagger .. .. –. –. –
M. J. Torrington 11. 1.71

Regional Training Officer—
P. F. O'Leary, DFC 14. 9.70

PORTSMOUTH

(*R.N.S.T.S. Training Organisation, R.N. Armament Depot, Priddy's Hard, Gosport*).

Officer-in-Charge of Training—
W. J. Curtis 7. 9.70

Studies Officer—
D. L. Back .. .. –. 4.68

ROSYTH

(*Under the general superintendence of the Port Admiral Rosyth*).

Principal Supply and Transport Officer—
(*In charge of district including R.N. Armament Depots, Bandeath and Crombie, N.S. Department, Rosyth, R.N. Store Depot, Lathalmond and H.M. Victualling Depot, Royal Elizabeth Yard, Kirkliston.*)
D. V. Sladen, OBE 27. 7.70

Senior Supply and Transport Officers—
C. H. Moir 21. 7.69
R. J. Parrott, *j.s.s.c.* 1.10.70
A. B. Platt .. .. –. 1.72

Supply and Transport Officers—
W. N. Cooke 2.12.70
K. A. Kemish .. .. –.11.70
R. J. Lacey, MBE 2.12.70
H. Lang 18. 1.71
E. A. Sothcott .. .. –.12.69

Technical Officer A—
K. G. James 26. 8.68

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
W. Beatty 20.10.69
K. C. Boundy 30. 9.68
B. J. Deadman 21. 5.63
J. T. Devereux 27. 1.70
J. L. Dodds 24. 8.71
F. G. Dorman 31. 5.71
W. L. Graham 10. 7.70
M. R. Green 15. 7.68
J. Gregory 24.11.69
A. G. Hart 24. 9.68
C. Hicks 12. 1.70
J. Mellors 28. 9.70
A. Miller 5. 7.71
K. A. Pearson 24.11.64
B. A. Moore 9. 9.69
S. Tait 28. 7.67
C. Tweedale .. .. –. –. –
S. O. S. Watson 23. 4.69
G. Webster 29. 3.67

Surveyor of Stores—
D. L. Dugan 9. 1.67

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
P. J. Baldwin (*Naval Stores*) 23. 8.69
F. Hockey (*Armament*) .. .. .. –. 2.69

Senior Foreman of Storehouses—
F. C. Adams (*Victualling*) .. .. .. –. 4.66

Foreman of Laboratory—
J. H. Jackson 3. 1.68

SINGAPORE

Supply and Transport Officer—
E. G. Locke .. .. –. 8.69

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
B. J. Way 18. 9.71

Assistant Supply and Transport Officers—
P. C. R. Elliott 3. 8.70
B. J. Ryan 20. 9.69

SLOUGH

(Admiralty Compass Observatory)

(*Under the general superintendence o the Director*).

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
L. H. Lavender 12.10.64

TEDDINGTON

[(Admiralty Research Laboratory)

(*Under the general superintendence of the Director*).

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
F. E. Kirkham 14.12.64

TREOWN

(R.N. Armament Depot)

Superintending Armament Supply Officer (*in charge of district*)—
B. Wright, Esq., *p.s.c., s.o.w.c.* 15. 7.68

Supply and Transport Officer—
T. Hustler .. .. –. –. –

Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—
E. F. Attwood 10.10.71
P. M. Denton 7. 9.66
E. A. Godsave 15. 9.67

Technical Officer A—
R. G. Hitchings 1. 6.71

Senior Foreman of Laboratory
R. Chown 12. 9.60

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
A. J. Smith .. .. –. 8.70

Cashier—
D. W. Buckle 31. 3.70

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

MILFORD HAVEN

(*Under the superintendence of S.A.S.O. Trecwn*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. T. Harston 19. 4.71

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
A. K. Gillmore 29. 9.69
D. Wood 26. 4.71

WEST DRAYTON

(Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)

(*Under the general superintendence of the Superintendent*).

Assistant Supply and Transport Officer—
M. R. H. Pretty 2. 3.70

WOOLSTON

(R.N. Store Depot)

(*Archery Road, Woolston, Nr. Southampton*)
(*Under the superintendence of P.S.T.O. Portsmouth*)

Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—
N. M. Hayward 28.10.68

DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL SECURITY

Director (*D.N.S.Y.*)—*Colonel* J. L. A. Macafee, CBE, RM (*ret*) 28. 8.61

Deputy Directors—
D.D.N.S.Y.(*P.N.*).—*Commander* X J. P. David 9. 6.69
D.D.N.S.Y.(*P.C.*).—R. C. Hurst .. .. –. –. –
D.D.N.S.Y.(*X*).—*Commander* X T. D. Handley 22. 5.70
D.D.N.S.Y.(*Y*).—B. J. Cook .. .. –. –. –

Civil Staff

Senior Executive Officers.—D. Hawkes, J. L. W. Legg, *Miss* M. E. M. Dougans, L. A. McKeever.
Security Officers Grade I.—V. P. Birch, H. C. Howard-Willis.

DIRECTORATE OF PUBLIC RELATIONS (NAVAL)

Director of Public Relations (*D.P.R.*(*N*)).—*Captain* K. A. Crawley 7. 1.72
Deputy Director (*D.D.P.R.*(*N*)).—F. E. Dodman .. .. –. –. –
Assistant Director (*A.D.P.R.*(*N*)).—J. M. Templeton .. .. –. –. –
Naval Assistant (*D.P.R.*(*N*)).—*Commander* X F. A. Collins 28. 1.72
Senior Information Officers.—M. Ellis, D. J. Newton, T. W. T. Pearse.

CIVIL CATERING SERVICES DEPARTMENT

The Adelphi, John Adam Street, Strand, London, WC2N 6BB
Director of Civil Catering—F. G. Murray, CBE
Assistant Directors of Civil Catering.—R. B. Oldfield, A. J. Le Bras.
Chief Accountant.—R. A. Sincock.
Senior Executive Officer.—T. E. Wood.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(*13, Devonshire Square, EC2M 4TQ*)
Director of Greenwich Hospital—G. S. Whittuck, CB
Clerk in Charge—H. A. Leech
Accountant—*Miss* M. Welch
Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital—Messrs. Dawson & Co.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate—D. C. Hunter, FRICS, FAI
Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates—G. E. S. Thomson, MA, FRICS
Receiver and Agent for the Holbrook Estate—A. J. Anderson, AICW

Digitized by Google

NAVAL REGIONAL OFFICES

Northern, North East and North Midland Regions

Navy Offices, Block 6, Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Nottingham, NG8 3RY.

Telephone: 0602 291111, Ext. 60

Sub-Office, 128, Granger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, NE1 5BR.

Telephone: 0632 25171, Ext. 129

Naval Regional Officer—Captain H.Murray-Clark, RN (*ret*).

London and South Eastern, Eastern and Southern Regions (except Dorset)

Ministry of Defence (Navy Dept.), Empress State Building, London, S.W.6, 1TR.

Telephone: 01-385 1244, Ext. 2570

Naval Regional Officer—Captain A. Hawkins, OBE, RN (*ret*).

South Western and Dorset Region and Wales

Navy Offices, Washington House, Great George Street, Bristol, BS1 5QJ

Telephone: 0272 21635

Naval Regional Officer—Captain F. A. Lowe, CBE, DSC, RN (*ret*).

Midland and North Western Regions

Navy Offices, Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford, M3 5AJ.

Telephone: 061-832 2471

Naval Regional Officer—Captain H. H. R. Moore, DSC, RN (*ret*).

Scotland and Northern Ireland

Navy Offices, Princes Square, Buchanan Street, Glasgow C.1.

Telephone: 041-221 8700 and 041-248 7654

Naval Regional Officer—Captain W. W. Stewart-Fitzroy, RN (*ret*).

SERVICE ATTACHÉS AND ADVISERS ADMINISTRATION SECTION

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited	Address where Attaché is resident
Addis Ababa	*Lt.-Col.* R. M. Holman, MBE	3.10.69	Ethiopia	British Embassy, Addis Ababa, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Amman	*Col.* R. N. Harrison, OBE ..	13.11.69	Jordan	British Embassy, Amman, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Ankara	*Cdr.* J. S. Guard (X).. ..	—.12.71	Turkey and Israel ..	British Embassy, Ankara, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Athens	*Capt.* J. A. F. Lawson (X) ..	28. 2.71	Greece..	British Embassy, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Bangkok	*Cdr.* J. M. B. Walkey (X) ..	11. 5.70	Thailand and Burma	British Embassy, Ploen Chit Road Bangkok. *Tel.:* 53291
Belgrade	*Wing Cdr.* D. O. Luke ..	26.10.70	Yugoslavia	British Embassy, Belgrade, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Berne	*Col.* J. I. G. Capadose ..	1. 6.68	Switzerland	British Embassy, 50 Thunstrasse, Berne. *Tel.:* 445020/9
Bogota	*Cdr.* G. D. H. Sample, DSC (X)(P)	17. 6.71	Colombia, Nicaragua and Honduras	Carrer, 10 No. 19–65, 7° Piso (Airmail Box No. 4508), Bogota, Colombia. *Tel.:* 349080

Digitized by Google

SERVICE ATTACHÉS AND ADVISERS ADMINISTRATION SECTION—*contd.*

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited	Address where Attaché is resident
Bonn	*Capt.* C. V. Howard, DSC (X) (P)	—. 2.72	West Germany ..	British Embassy, 53, Bonn, Friedrich-Ehert-Allee, 77 B.F.P.O. 19. *Tel.:* 234061
	Lt.-Com. J. M. Castle (E) ..	18.10.70	West Germany ..	
Brussels	*Col.* J. F. Kenyon, OBE, MC ..	12. 7.71	Belgium, Luxembourg	British Embassy, 28, Rue Joseph II, Brussels 4, B.F.P.O. 21. *Tel.:* 19.11.65
Bucharest	*Lt.-Col.* G. A. Gilhead ..	—.10.71	Roumania	British Embassy, Bucharest, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Buenos Aires	*Capt.* J. Hood (E)	24.12.70	Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay.	British Embassy, Luis Agota 2412/52 (P.O. Box 2050), Buenos Aires. *Tel:* 80-7070/7079
	Col. R. J. Irwin, MC .. .. (*Military Attaché*).	—. 3.72		
Cairo	*Cdr.* J. P. Marriott (X) ..	4. 6.71	U.A.R., Sudan ..	British Embassy, Cairo, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Cape Town	*Commodore* O. N. A. Cecil ..	1. 6.71	South Africa	HMS AFRIKANDER, B.F.P.O. 160.
	Cdr. A. S. Carpenter (E) ..	—.11.71		
Caracas	*Cdr.* C. R. Heaton, MBE (E) (MAE)	—. 2.72	Venezuela and Dominican Republic.	British Embassy, 12th Floor, Avenida La Estancia, No. 10, Ciudad Comercial, Tamanaco, Chuao, Caracas. Postal Address: Apartado 1246, Caracas. *Tel.:* 32.83.55/9, 32.32.16
Copenhagen	*Cdr.* T. M. B. Firth (X) ..	31.10.70	Denmark	British Embassy, Kastelsvej 40, Copenhagen. *Tel.:* Tria 6360
Djakarta	*Cdr.* R. E. Hoskin (X) ..	5. 6.71	Indonesia	British Embassy, Djakarta, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Lima	*Cdr.* F. Bromilow (X) ..	15. 7.69	Peru and Panama ..	British Embassy, Castilla 854, Lima. *Tel.:* Lima 83830
Lisbon	*Cdr.* D. L. G. James (X) ..	20. 7.69	Portugal	British Embassy, Rua de S. Domingos a Lapa 35–39, Lisbon. *Tel.:* 661191/5, 661122, 661147, 663161
Madrid	*Cdr.* J. G. Nelson (E) ..	3. 8.71	Spain	British Embassy, Calle de Fernando El Santo 16, Madrid 4.
Manila	*Wing-Cdr.* E. H. Coombs ..	—. 2.72	Phillippines	British Embassy, Manila, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

SERVICE ATTACHÉS AND ADVISERS ADMINISTRATION SECTION—*contd.*

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited	Address where Attaché is resident
Mexico City	*Lt.-Col.* G. R. D. Kennedy ..	22. 5.71	Mexico, Cuba and El Salvador	British Embassy, Mexico City, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Moscow	*Capt.* H. M. Ellis (X) ..	25. 6.70	Russia and Finland ..	British Embassy, Moscow, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
	Lt.-Cdr. J. H. Collier (X) ..	—. 3.72	Russia and Finland ..	
Oslo	*Cdr.* C. J. L. Croft (E) ..	2. 7.71	Norway	British Embassy, Thomas Heftyes Gate 8 Oslo 2, Norway.
Paris	*Capt.* C. R. P. C. Branson (X)	21.12.70	France..	British Embassy, 35, Rue du Faubourg St. Honore, 75-Paris (8e), *Tel.:* Anjou 2710/2714
	Cdr. R. Titchen (E)	—. 1.72	France and Italy ..	
Rabat	*Lt.-Col.* P. J. L. Wickes ..	11. 3.70	Morocco	British Embassy, Immeuble Mouline, 28, Bis Avenue, Allal ben Abdallah, P.O. Box No. 45, Rabat. *Tel.:* Rabat 20905/6
Rio de Janeiro	*Capt.* T. G. F. Hardy (E) (MAE)	—.11.71	Brazil	British Embassy, Praia do Flamengo, 284–2 ° andar, Rio de Janeiro, Postal Address: Caixa Postal, 401–ZC–00, Rio de Janeiro. *Tel.:* 25-7252
Rome	*Capt.* J. J. Phillips (X) ..	23.11.70	Italy	British Embassy, Via XX Settembre 80A, 00187, Rome. *Tel.:* 475.5441/475.5551
Saigon	*Col.* J. E. Waddy, OBE ..	18. 9.70	Vietnam	British Embassy, Saigon, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Santiago	*Capt.* F. N. Buckler (X)(PL)..	—.10.71	Chile and Ecuador ..	British Embassy, Bandera 227, (Casilla 72–D), Santiago. *Tel.:* 61151/61155
Sofia	*Lt.-Col.* D. J. Stirling ..	—. 1.72	Bulgaria	British Embassy, Sofia, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Stockholm	*Cdr.* J. R. Symonds-Tayler (X)	6.11.70	Sweden	British Embassy, Skarpogatan 8, Stockholm. *Tel.:* 67.01.40.
The Hague	*Capt.* P. J. Shaw (X) ..	—. 4.71	Netherlands	British Embassy, Lange Voorhout 10, The Hague. *Tel.:* 645800
Tehran	*Capt.* C. R. A. O'Brien (*act*)	26. 1.70	Iran	British Embassy, Avenue Firdausi, Tehran. *Tel.:* 45011/45014

Digitized by Google

SERVICE ATTACHÉS AND ADVISERS ADMINISTRATION SECTION—*contd.*

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited	Address where Attaché is resident
Tokyo	*Capt.* H. J. Abraham (X) ..	–.12.69	Japan and South Korea	British Embassy, No. 1 Ichiban-Cho, Chiyoda-Ku, Tokyo. *Tel.:* 261–5551
Vientiane	*Col.* D. H. Thorsby-Pelham..	11. 9.70	Laos	British Embassy, Vientiane, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Warsaw	*Lt.-Col.* F. A. M. Thierry ..	—. 3.72	Poland	British Embassy, Warsaw, c/o F. & C.O. King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Washington	*Rear-Adm.* W. D. S. Scott ..	—. 8.71	United States of America	British Embassy, 3100 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20008. *Tel.:* Hobart 2-1340

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND DEFENCE ADVISERS AND LIAISON OFFICERS IN COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES

Country	Name	Address
Australia ..	*Rear-Adm.* A. C. W. Wilson ..	Head of the British Liaison Staff, Canberra, and Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Canberra.
	Captain V. C. Merry	R.N.L.O., British Defence Liaison Staff, British High Commission, Canberra, ACT 2600.
Canada	*Commodore* H. H. Cook, ADC ..	Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, British High Commission, 80, Elgin Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario.
	Captain H. D. S. Waite ..	R.N.L.O., British Defence Liaison Staff, 80, Elgin Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario.
Ceylon	*Lt.-Col.* J. A. P. Russell ..	Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Colombo.
Ghana	*Colonel* M. A. Atherton ..	Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Ghana, P.O. Box 296, Accra, Ghana, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
India	*Captain* D. C. R. Walters ..	Naval Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Chanakyapuri. New Delhi, 11, via Outward Bag Room, F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1.
Malaysia ..	*Lieut.-Com.* J. Burton	Assistant Defence Adviser (Navy), British High Commission (P.O. Box 1030), Bangunan Sharikat Polis, 1, Jalan Saleiman, Kuala Lumpur.
New Zealand ..	*Gp.-Capt.* J. A. Steff-Langston, MBE	Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner in New Zealand. P.O. Box 1812, Custom House Quay, Wellington.
Nigeria	*Colonel* D. M. Stileman, OBE ..	Defence Adviser, High Commissioner's Office, Lagos, via Commonwealth Office Post Room, London, S.W.1.
Pakistan	*Commander* H. E. R. Bain ..	Naval Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Finlay House, 1.1. Chundrigar Road, Karachi, West Pakistan.
Sierra Leone ..	*Commander* A. I. R. Shaw, MBE	Defence Adviser to the High Commissioner, Sierra Leone, Bank of West Africa Building, Oxford Street, Freetown.

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE BOARD

ORDNANCE BOARD OFFICE

Charles House, 375 Kensington High Street, London, W.14.—*Tel.*: 01-603 4511.

President

Major General E. J. Younson, OBE, BSC, MIEE, MBIM, FRAeS.

Vice-President

Rear Admiral H. D. Nixon, MVO, FIMechE, MIMarE, FInstP (*ret*).

Secretary

Colonel J. Proudman, AFRAeS.

Deputy Secretary

Squadron Leader A. F. Bailey, MBE (ROII).

Members

Captain K. F. Busbridge, RN.
Colonel P. C. A. Loraine, AFRAeS.
Group Captain R. Nuttall, OBE, RAF.
Colonel F. L. Morris, REME.
Group Captain S. E. Fawson, RAF.
Captain R. J. S. Hobbs, MIMechE, RN (*ret*).
Colonel L. S. C. Pickering, MInucE, MIEL, RM.
Group Captain L. E. Francis, MIEI, AMBIM, RAF.
Captain M. D. Rahilly, MInucE, MIEI, AMBIM, RN.
Colonel A. J. C. Richardson.
Colonel C. Scott, RA.
Colonel D. W. Grant.
Captain T. G. Davison, BSC, MIEE, RN.
T. S. Popham, Esq., BSC, AInstP.
N. Hinchliffe, Esq., MA.

Technical Officers

Major R. Gaunt, DSO (ROII).
Lieut.-Colonel E. B. Ford-Jones.
Lieut.-Colonel D. H. Michel.
Squadron Leader R. L. Cater, RAF.
Squadron Leader J. Jordan (ROII).
Wing Commander E. S. R. Coakes, MBE (ROII).
Major M. J. Ward, MBE (ROII).
Lieut.-Colonel F. M. Woods, DSC, RM (*ret*).
Squadron Leader W. B. Wells, RAF.
Lieut.-Colonel B. M. O'Brien (ROII).
Lieut.-Colonel F. G. B. Noel-Hudson.
Squadron Leader J. W. Hays, BEM, RAF.
Lieut.-Com. C. B. Wilson, RN (*ret*).
Squadron Leader E. D. Rogers, RAF.
Commander G. F. Lanyon, RN (*ret*).
Squadron Leader M. H. Rush, RAF.
Commander H. Boyce, DSC, MAMIEE, AM(SA)IEE, RN.
Captain A. H. F. Hunt, RN (*ret*).
Major J. W. C. Collins.
Squadron Leader P. D. Stokes, RAF.
Major P. C. M. Arnot.
Major R. M. A. Hudson.
Lieut.-Colonel J. A. Haire, MA.
Major J. Hickey.
Major R. M. Seton-Browne.
Squadron Leader G. C. Stirling, RAF.
Major P. N. Stewart, RA.
Major P. M. Gell.
A/Squadron Leader G. H. Glover, RAF.
Major P. J. S. Smith, RM.

APPLIED BALLISTICS DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Applied Ballistics and Member

A. J. Hanreck, BSc.
Lieut.-Colonel J. S. Harpur.

Deputy Superintendent of Applied Ballistics

Commander D. J. L. Wood, RN (*ret*).

Technical Officers, A.B.D.

Major R. A. F. Jarman.
Lieut.-Colonel G. W. Hook (ROII).

Secretary, Explosives, Storage & Transport Committee

Air Commodore H. D. Barker.

Associate Members

Canadian Armed Forces Representative

Colonel V. R. Schjelderup, DSO, MC, CD.

Director of Warship Design

N. Hancock, MRINA, RCNC.

Chief Inspector, Naval Ordnance

Captain P. J. Thornhill, OBE, RN.

Chief Inspector of Land Service Ammunition

Brigadier L. T. H. Phelps, OBE, AMBIM.

Chief Superintendent of Ranges

Brigadier H. L. G. Livingston.

Director of Inspection of Armaments

E. J. Hiles, FIEE.

Director of Quality Assurance Services, (R.A.F.)

R. A. Bygate, MIEE, MIMechE.

Commonwealth of Australia Representative

Air Commodore G. D. Marshall, OBE, AFC.

New Zealand Representative

Colonel H. L. Jones.

United States Army Representative

Major John H. Marti.

United States Naval Representative

Commander R. L. Keenan, USN.

United States Air Force Representative

Lieut.-Colonel Ward W. Hemenway, USAF.

United States Naval Ordnance Laboratory

W. D. Grimes.

Captain H.M.S. 'Excellent,' *Captain* P. D. Nichol, RN.

Director Weapons Research Establishment, Australia

M. W. Woods, D.Phil(Aust), BE, BSc, FRAeS, MIE(Aust).

Digitized by Google

NAVAL EDUCATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Chairman .. .. *Professor* N. H. Gibbs, MA, DPhil.
A. E. Howard, BSC.

Professor Sir Arnold Plant, BCOMM, BSC (ECON).

Dartmouth Sub-Committee—
Professor W. D. Chesterman, DSC, FIP.
C. H. Christie, MA.

Manadon Sub-Committee—
Professor J. C. West, PHD, DSC, FIEE.
Professor E. E. Rich, LITT.D.

Ex-officio members .. .. .. Director General, Personal Services and Training (Navy)
Director, Naval Education Service.

DEFENCE SIGNAL BOARD

Ministry of Defence, Main Building, Whitehall, S.W.1.

DEFENCE SIGNAL BOARD

Chairman .. .. Assistant Chief of Defence Staff (Signals).

Ministry of Defence Director of Naval Signals.
Signal Officer-in-Chief (Army).
Director of Signals (Air).
Head of D.S.20.
Representative of ACSA(P)/ACSA(R).

Cabinet Office .. Controller Government Signal Planning Staff.

Ministry of Technology Deputy Controller, Electronics.

Foreign Office .. The Director, C.E.S.G.

Secretary .. .. A. R. Barrow

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

(Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented)

	Representatives
Methodist Church	*Rev.* R. S. Hamblin.
Presbyterian Churches:	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* K. MacVicar, MBE, DFC, TD, MA.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* R. G. Williams.
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	
United Board *representing* the Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* J. Huxtable, MA.

(Presided over by the *Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Naval)*).

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy

Rabbi C. K. Harris, BA, CF, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, Woburn House, Upper Woburn Place, London, W.C.1.

Assistant Chaplain The Revd. M. Weisman, MA, 101, Brondesbury Park, London, N.W.2.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE

MEMBERS

The Director of Naval Equipment (*Chairman*).
The Head of Naval Historical Branch.
Captain E. M. C. Barraclough, CBE, RN (*ret*).
Representatives of D.N.O.T., D.N.A.W., C.N.S.T. and D.R.P. (Ships).

SHIPS NAMES COMMITTEE

MEMBERS

The Director of Naval Equipment (*Chairman*).
The Head of Naval Historical Branch.
Representatives of D.N.P., D.N.S., D.N.O.T., C.N.S.T., and D.R.P. (Ships).

Digitized by Google

H.M. FORCES SAVINGS COMMITTEE

(Affiliated to the National Savings Committee)

Block B, Government Buildings, London Road, Stanmore, Middlesex, HA7 4PX.
Telephone—01-958 6603.

General Sir Geoffrey Musson, GCB, CBE, DSO (*Chairman*).
(*Vice-Chairman, National Savings Committee*).

MEMBERS

Royal Navy—Captain H. R. Vine, RN.
Captain R. N. Heard, RN.

Army—Brigadier R. J. Bishop, MBE, MC.
Brigadier J. C. Gould.

Royal Air Force—Group Captain J. J. Miller, BL, RAF.
Group Captain J. M. Ayre, CBE, ADC, RAF.

Department for National Savings—Director of Savings: A. Currall, CB, CMG.

National Savings Committee—K. T. Pinch, H. G. D. Gabriel, MBE.

Secretary—Major J. W. Riley (*ret*) (*Deputy Commissioner for National Savings in H.M. Forces*).

District Commissioner for Savings in the Royal Navy—Commander P. R. Ward, RN (*ret*).

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES

Imperial Court, Kennington Lane, London, S.E.11.
(*Telephone*—01-735 1200)

PATRON

Her Majesty the Queen

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL

Appointed by the Admiralty Board

Vice-Admiral G. F. A. Trewby.
Vice-Admiral D. B. H. Wildish, CB.
S. Redman, CB.

Appointed by the Army Board

General Sir Antony Read, KCB, CBE, DSO, MC, ADC (*Vice-President*).
Major-General P. L. de C. Martin, CBE.
I. Montgomery, CB.

Appointed by the Air Force Board

Air Marshal Sir Neil Wheeler, KCB, CBE, DSO, DFC, AFC (*President*).
Air Vice-Marshal D. E. Hawkins, CB, CBE, DFC.
H. W. Cauthery, CB.

Appointed by the Admiralty Board, the Army Board and the Air Force Board
Sir Humphrey Prideaux, OBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT (*Appointed by the Council*)

Nominated by the Admiralty Board, the Army Board and the Air Force Board
Chairman—Sir Humphrey Prideaux, OBE.
Deputy Chairman—Sir Charles Hardie, CBE, FCA.

Nominated by the Admiralty Board—Captain J. N. Humphries, RN.

Nominated by the Army Board—Colonel D. F. Wharry.

Nominated by the Air Force Board—Group Captain T. Stafford, OBE.

Nominated by the Board of Management—E. W. MacGowan, OBE. (*Managing Director*), C. H. W. Troughton, CBE, MC, TD, K. L. Hall, B. A. Stapleton, OBE, MC, TD, J. D. Spooner, C. R. Randall, OBE, TD, C. A. Layard, OBE, J. E. Ellison, OBE.

SECRETARY

J. Morgan.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE

Manager—J. Rangecroft.

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD

Vice Admiral L. D. Empson, CB (*President*).
W. Marshall.
•*Major General Sir* Peter Hellings, KCB, DSC, MC, RM.
•*Commandant* D. M. Blundell, WRNS.
•*Vice-Admiral* D. B. H. Wildish, CB (*Chairman Finance Committee*).
•*Members of Finance Committee.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD—*contd.*

**Captain* C. A. W. Weston, RN.
Captain A. H. Little, MIMECHE, MIMARE, FINSTP.
Representatives of CINCNAVHOME, CINCFLEET and FONAC.
Captain J. C. Beadle, MBE, MC, RM (*Royal Marines*).
**Commander* J. N. Humphry-Baker, RN (*Honorary Secretary*).
**J. P. Kelly (*Honorary Treasurer*).
G. S. Davies, OBE, FCA (*Honorary Auditor*).

* *Members of Finance Committee.*

FAMILY WELFARE SECTIONS

H.M.S. Victory, Portsmouth—Commander J. G. Forbes, OBE (*ret*).
H.M.S. Drake, Devonport—Commander L. G. Goodall (*ret*).
H.M.S. Cochrane, Rosyth—Lieut.-Com. W. E. H. Hubble, MBE (*ret*).
F.O. Naval Air Command, Lee-on-Solent—J. P. Barnett, BEM.
H.M.S. Neptune—Commander H. C. Gowan, OBE (*ret*) (*Clyde Submarine Base*).

ROYAL NAVAL FILM CORPORATION

PATRON

His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh, KG, KT.

GOVERNORS

Members of the Admiralty Board.

PRESIDENT

Admiral of the Fleet The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Vice-Admiral D. B. H. Wildish, CB (*Chairman*).
Sir J. Carreras, MBE (*Chairman and Chief Executive, Hammer Film Productions Ltd.*) (*Deputy Chairman*).
Commander J. N. Humphry-Baker, RN.
B. Miller.
J. P. Kelly (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS

A. Abeles (*Managing Director, Cinema International Corporation*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA.
S. Eckman, Jnr., CBE.
M. C. Morton (*President, Kinematograph Renters Society*).
Michael Havas (*Chairman and Managing Director, MGM/EMI Distributors Ltd.*).
Patrick M. Williamson (*Managing Director, Columbia Pictures Corporation, Ltd.*).
P. Livingstone (*Managing Director, Twentieth Century-Fox Film Co., Ltd.*).
The President, Cinematograph Exhibitors Association.
Hon. Technical Adviser—Dr. L. Knopp, MBE, PHD, MSC, FIES (*Cinematograph Exhibitors Association*).

GENERAL MANAGER

Captain L. N. Goddard, CBE, BEM, RN (*ret*).

REGISTERED OFFICE

Ministry of Defence (Navy), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

INTER-SERVICES CADET COMMITTEE

R.N. Sections.
Combined Cadet Force.
Sea Cadet Corps.
} Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director General of Naval Recruiting.

Army Sections.
Combined Cadet Force.
Army Cadet Force.
} Director, Volunteers, Territorials and Cadets.

R.A.F. Sections.
Combined Cadet Force.
Air Training Corps.
} Director General of Manning (R.A.F.).

Secretary—Secretary provided from P.P.O./P.A.O. Secretariat Ministry of Defence.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT BRANCH

Director of Sea Transport (D. of S.T.)—K. A. B. Sampson, OBE.

Board of Trade, *Parliament Square House, 34/36 Parliament Street, London, S.W.1.*

Chief Executive Officers — D. R. Middleton. C. C. Cann.

‡*Senior Executive Officers.* — J. D. Clayton. S. S. Holness. J. S. Daniels. J. R. Pegler.

Senior Shipping Officer — F. J. J. Hale, MBE.

Cargo Superintendent — S. H. Powell.

Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (P.S.T.S.) — L. B. Hislop, MRINA.

Deputy Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (D.P.S.T.S.) — D. J. Bruce, AMRINA.

Senior Surveyor .. T. Cook.

‡*Inspectors* .. V. G. Foot. A. E. Jones, AMRINA. E. G. Porter, AMRINA.

Sea Transport Offices Overseas

MIDDLE EAST

Famagusta

Sea Transport Officer — T. Ellis Edwards.

FAR EAST

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — F. A. Pine (*at Singapore*).

Singapore

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — P. S. Evans. D. Richards. L. W. Roberts. R. M. Watkins.

Hong Kong

Sea Transport Officer — A. Fawcett.

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS

Deputy Director General Ships—S. J. Palmer, OBE, FRINA

Director of Warship Design—W. N. Hancock

Director of Naval Ship Production—J. R. F. Moss, OBE, MA, FRINA

Deputy Directors of Naval Construction—H. R. Mason, M. K. Purvis, MRINA
H. J. Tabb, FRINA, J. E. S. Vincent, FRINA, E. S. Gibbons, FRINA (*tempy.*), R. J. Daniel, OBE, FRINA

General Managers—H. R. P. Chatten, MA, FRINA, H. J. Fulthorpe, FRINA,
W. R. N. Hughes, FRINA, F. W. Matthews, FRINA

‡*Assistant Directors*

J. C. Allan, FRINA
D. M. Baker, MSC, MRINA
L. G. Bell, FRINA
J. McD. Black, FRINA
E. A. Brokensha, FRINA
L. J. Brooks, FRINA
J. F. Coates, OBE, MA
K. G. Evans, FRINA
E. W. Gardner
R. Hawkes, FRINA
R. W. Howorth, MA, FRINA
F. V. Jolliffe, FRINA
L. Kirkpatrick, OBE, FRINA
J. C. Lawrence, BSC(ENG), FRINA
C. P. Oldridge, FRINA, MBIM (*tempy*)
W. R. Seward, FRINA (*tempy*)
F. P. Skinner, FRINA
K. H. W. Thomas, OBE, MRINA
T. Thorpe, FRINA
A. J. Vosper, FRINA
W. D. Wallace, BA, FRINA (*act. ADNC*)
W. G. Warren, MRINA
E. F. Wood, FRINA

‡*Chief Constructors*

A. A. Austin, FRINA
D. W. Avey
J. H. Bedbrook, FRINA
A. C. Boarer, BSC, MRINA (*tempy*)
D. K. Brown, MENG, FRINA
A. K. Bull, MRINA (*tempy*)
J. W. Burridge, FRINA
J. G. Cameron, BA, MRINA
E. L. Chapple
M. A. Cheetham
H. W. J. Chislett
R. P. Collas, FRINA
A. Cook, MRINA (*tempy*)
D.L. Cooke, FRINA
A. J. Cope, OBE
R. H. Dixon, FRINA
N. G. Eldridge (*tempy*)
L. J. Evans, FRINA
M. Fisher, FRINA
K. Foulger, BSC, MIMECHE, MRINA
C. G. Franklin, FRINA
J. H. Froud, FRINA
G. H. Fuller, MRINA
C. S. Garner
N. E. Gundry, FRINA, *s.o.w.c.*
J. W. Harrington, FRINA
W. G. Harrison
D. L. Henry, MA, FRINA
N. W. Honey, FRINA
A. F. Honnor, FRINA
R. F. Ireton
L. J. Jenner
D. W. Lang, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MRINA
E. P. Lover, FRINA
C. H. Mace
A. H. Matthews, FRINA
H. Miners
D. F. Moss, BSC, FRINA
D. C. O'Neill, FRINA
W. P. Padbury, FRINA, MIMARE, RCNC
C. A. S. Palmer
Constr. Captain H. S. Peel, FRINA (*On loan to Govt. S. Africa*)
J. Phillips, BSC, MRINA
R. C. Pitt, MRINA
B. W. Ramsey, MRINA
K. J. Rawson, FRINA
L. W. A. Rayner, BA, FRINA
A. E. Reeves, FRINA
J. T. Revans, FRINA, *s.o.w.c.*
G. T. Roberts
T. R. Rumens
L. J. Rydill, OBE, FRINA
W. Samuel, MRINA
F. E. Sawyer, FRINA
R. P. Stickland
P. J. R. Symons
W. H. Thomas, FRINA
R. H. Townsend, MRINA
R. E. Tozer, FRINA
P. O. E. Trubshawe, MA
E. C. Tupper, BSC, FRINA
S. A. T. Warren, BSC, FRINA, FIMECHE, RCNC
W. G. Watt, FRINA
A. F. Weeks, FRINA
C. W. Whipp, MA, FRINA
F. H. J. Yearling, FRINA

‡*Constructors*

P. H. H. Ablett, MA, MRINA (*Staff of C.B.N.S. Washington*)
A. Akhurst, MRINA
D. M. Allison
M. Anderson
D. M. Attwell
C. V. Betts
J. D. Brackenbury, MRINA
W. A. M. Brooking
P. C. Bryan
R. K. Burcher, BSC, MRINA
B. Cash
M. Cawte
D. W. Chalmers
P. E. Chamberlain, BSC(ENG)
J. Charlesworth, BSC
P. G. Coombes, MRINA
J. C. Cooper, BENG, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE, FRINA
A. J. Creighton, MRINA
L. W. Daniells
Constr. Commander P. Davies, BSC, MRINA (*Staff of F.O.S./M.*)
B. E. Dodridge
B. H. Farr, BSC
D. Faulkner, MRINA, *d.f.*
S. Faulkner
J. H. Hall
G. F. Hamilton (*Haslar*)
P. J. Harris
M. B. Hawke, MRINA (*F.N.C.O., Far East Fleet*)
R. C. Hayward
D. Henton, BSC
E. C. S. Hepden, FRINA
S. J. Hunter
J. R. Lacey, BSC, MRINA
Constr. Commander W. C. R. Lamey (*Staff of F.O.F.I.*)
R. F. Lofft, FRINA
D. J. Low, MRINA
K. C. Mansbridge, MRINA
H. W. Melrose, BSC(NA)
M. Munson
C. N. Newland
M. P. C. Oliver
J. Osborne
G. A. Paige, BSC
B. W. E. Pearson
Constr. Lt.-Cdr. M. J. B. Pearson (*Staff CSB Faslane*)
D. F. C. Perkins, MRINA
A. E. W. Phillips
R. R. Phillips, BSC, FRINA
E. C. Pitts
R. F. Porter
J. R. Poskitt
D. S. Radford, FRINA
P. J. Reed, MRINA
W. G. Sanders
P. H. Scilly
A. E. Sharpe
P. S. Shaw, BSC, FRINA
G. D. Smithers
R. E. Spencer, MRINA
J. E. Tammadge
R. S. Tee, MRINA
T. R. Thomas
G. D. Thurman
C. R. Toy
L. Tucker
Constr. Cdr. B. O. Wall (*Staff of F.O.F.I.*)
M. J. Westlake
D. F. Whitwam, FRINA
W. H. Winn, MENG, FRINA

Honorary Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors

Professor R. E. D. Bishop, PHD, DSC(ENG), SCD(CANTAB)

Professor H. Billett, BSC(ENG)

Professor T. H. Lambert, BSC, PHD

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING SERVICE

Head of Royal Naval Engineering Service—S. T. Flannery, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE, AMBIM

Deputy Head of Royal Naval Engineering Service—Rear-Admiral H. C. Hogger, OB, DSC, FIMECHE (*ret*)

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING OFFICERS

Deputy Directors of Electrical Engineering—E. W. J. Satchell, MIEE, P. Smith, BSC, FIEE, FIMECHE

Assistant Directors and Managers

T. G. Barber, BSC(ENG), MIEE
K. G. Barnicoat, MIEE
F. W. Butler, BSC, MIEE
R. E. Cocks, BSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*
H. L. Denman, BSC(ENG), MIEE
T. B. Elliott, MIEE
G. Evans
N. S. Hallett
D. J. Hutcheson, BSC(ENG)
F. E. Hutchins, BSC, MIEE (*tempy*)
P. A. Lyne, MIEE (*tempy*)
F. E. Marks, BSC(ENG), MIEE
R. F. Nicholas, FIEE
H. Summers, MIEE
G. P. Swift, BENG
H. E. S. Thomas, BSC(ENG), MIEE
B. E. Vieyra, BSC, MIEE
N. G. Watson, FIEE, MBIM

Superintending Electrical Engineers

R. J. Alexander, BSC, MIEE
G. Allin, BSC, MIEE
R. M. Ball, MIEE
J. E Barrett, MIEE
G. Brombley, BSC, ACGI, FIEE
S. W. Bullen, MIEE
J. H. Calviou, MA, MIEE
N. G. T. Cole, BSC
W. T. Edwards, FIEE, FRAS
E. Evans, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE, MIMECHE
P. A. Hickmott, BSC, MIEE, MIMARE
D. F. Hinchley, BSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*
L. R. Hompstead, MIEE
P. V. C. Howlett, BSC(ENG), FIEE
P. W. Jarvis, BSC(ENG), MIEE
W. T. Johnson, ISO, ACGI, BSC, FIEE, DIC
A. A. Kealey, BSC, MIEE
K. S. B. Lindsay, MSC(RES), MIEE
F. R. Mansell, BSC(ENG), MIEE, MBIM
A. L. J. Millar, BSC, MIEE
G. S. Penrose, BSC, MIEE
R. Pinkstone, BSC, MIEE
J. C. Ridley, MIEE
J. W. Swan, BSC, MIEE
G. Tanner, BSC
R. K. Towle, BENG, MIEE, MIERE
D. F. Tozer, BSC(ENG), MIEE, ACGI
R. J. Truscott, BSC, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*
A. R. Tulley, BSC(ENG), MIEE
D. C. Underdown, BSC(ENG), MIEE
G. Wemyss, BSC(ENG), MIEE
W. A. Woodley, BSC(ENG)

Electrical Engineers

D. Andrews, MIEE
J. E. Andrews, BSC, MIEE
J. A. G. Ball, BSC(ENG), MIEE
G. F. G. Barter, MIEE
D. M. Beck, BSC, MIEE
Commander J. E. Bennett, DSC, RN (*ret*) BSC, MIEE (*tempy*)
S. J. Benney, MIEE
J. C. Blanchard (*tempy*)
A. W. Blane, DSC, MIEE
W. J. Blight, MIEE
C. T. Bowden, BSC(ENG), MIEE
J. Bushby, MIEE
H. T. Carden, MIEE
Commander A. B. Carpenter, DIPFH, FIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
P. B. Clarke, BSC(ENG)
A. L. Coker, DIPFH, MIEE, AMAMERIEE
Captain D. A. Craddock, BSC(ENG), RN (*ret*)
Commander B. J. Darlow, BA, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
W. A. C. Davies, MIEE, MIMECHE
H. M. Doherty (*tempy*)
D. G. F. Dore, BSC, MIEE
W. T. Dowden, BSC(ENG), FIEE
R. E. Down, MIEE
D. W. East, DIPTECH(ENG), MIEE
A. R. Ellington, BSC, MIEE
G. Erith, BSC, MIEE
J. E. Etheridge, BSC, MIEE
C. M. Eustace, MIEE (*tempy*)
C. J. Farr, BSC(ENG), MIEE
H. E. Fielder (*tempy*)
W. G. Fisher, BSC, MIEE
Commander J. K. H. Freeman, MVO, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
L. A. Freeman, MIEE
R. Frith, MIEE, MIERE
R. M. Garner, BSC
Captain E. W. Goodman, OBE, MA, MIEE, MICE RN (*ret*
H. A. Haffenden, BSC, MIEE
E. J. Hales, MIEE
J. G. Hancock, BSC(ENG), MIEE
B. J. Hoskin, BSC, MIEE
R. T. Hussey, BSC(ENG), MIEE
D. L. Johnston, BSC, MIEE
Commander W. A. Kyle, BSC, MIEE, RN (*ret*)
D. J. Kelly, BSC(ENG)
Commander W. F. H. Lamacroft, OBE, BSC, MIEE, RN (*ret*)
E. Laming, MIEE
A. W. Lansley (*tempy*)
Commander J. L. Lewis, BSC(ENG), MIEE, RN (*ret*)
A. W. S. Little (*tempy*)
E. Lloyd-Thomas, BSC, FIEE, AFRAES (*tempy*)
Commander E. G. Lock, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
R. T. S. Locock, BSC, MIEE, AMINUCE
R. McCaughan, MIEE
K. McCloy, BSC, MIEE
Commander K. M. McGowan, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
B. J. G. McKenzie-Williams, BA, MA, MIEE
G. L. E. Maples (*tempy*)
L. D. Marks, FIERE (*tempy*)
Commander G. E. Marsh, BA, MA, MIEE
R. E. Mathews, BSC(ENG), MIEE
Commander G. Meek, MA, MIEE,ER (*ret*)
Dr. C. E. Miller, BSC, PHD, MIEE
Commander F. W. Miller, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
I. C. Morrison, DIPFH, MIEE
Captain A. J. B. Naish, CBE, MA, MIERE, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
D. T. Naysmith, BSC, MSC, AMIEE
C. W. D. Neighbour, MIEE (*tempy*)
P. F. Nuttall, Esq., BSC(ENG), MIE
G. G. Pace, BSC
M. D. Pain, MIEE
Commander T. Parkins, MIEE, AFRAES, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
E. Partner (*act*) (*tempy*)
B. Pearce, FIEE, BSC(ENG)
H. Perkins, BSC(ENG), MIEE
J. C. Perry, BSC, MIEE
L. Pisani, BSC(ENG), MIEE
Captain R. G. B. Roe, OBE, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
C. Rothwell, Esq., BSC(TECH), MIEE
Commander H. E. Ruddock, BSC, DIPFH, FIEE, MIERE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
R.R.S. Sadler, BSC(ENG), AMIEE, ACGI
I. A. Shrubsole, MIEE
A. J. Scott, BSC, MIEE
J. Shoesmith, BSC, AMIERE, MIEE
B. S. Smith, BSC(ENG), MSC(NUC)
Commander E. R. Stockbridge MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
R. J. Sullivan, MIEE
A. H. Summerfield, MIEE
J. R. Scott, BSC, MIEE
I. R. J. Taylor, MIEE (*tempy*)
J. G. Taylor, BSC, MIEE
D. A. Thomas, MIEE
Commander H. L. Vaughan, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
A. S. Watters, BSC(ENG), MIEE
Captain H. R. Webber, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
F. E. Wellman, BSC, FIEE, MIMARE
D. A. White, MIEE (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Captain W. J. Whittle, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
F. Wickins (*tempy*)
F. G. Wilcox, BSC(ENG), MIEE
M. R. C. Wilkinson, MIEE, MIMECHE
D. J. Woodington, BSC(ENG), MIEE
N Wyatt MIEE

Digitized by Google

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING OFFICERS

Assistant Directors and Managers

Commander R. H. Shepherd, OBE, RN (*ret*)

Superintending Mechanical Engineers

Commander E. G. Allan, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
Commander E. H. Banfield, OBE, MIMechE, AFRAeS, MIEI, RN (*ret*)
G. B. Beale, Esq., MA, MIMechE
J. Biggerstaff, Esq., MIMechE
Captain P. Carter, BSC, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
Captain J. Cook, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
D. J. Coppin, Esq., MIMarE, MIMechE
G. F. C. Ellum, Esq., DSC, FIMechE, MRINA
E. J. Humphreys, MIMechE, MIMarE
J. T. F. Kemp, MIMechE
Commander P. N. King, OBE, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
Commander H. T. Lewis, OBE, BSC, MIMechE, FIM, RN (*ret*)
W. E. Morecroft, BEM
Commander A. E. Newton, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
A. J. Robertshaw, BSC(Tech)
N. W. Watts, OBE, MIMechE

Mechanical Engineers

Commander G. E. Baker, OBE, DSC, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
P. M. Beaumont, MIMechE, MIEE
R. H. Bell, MIMechE
R. B. Berry, MIMechE
R. C. Bleasby, BSC(Eng)
K. R. Boulton, BSC, MIMechE
Commander J. R. Broadhurst, OBE, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
Commander J. L. Breaks, OBE, MIMechE, AMBIM, RN (*ret*)
Commander M. J. Brougham, OBE, MIMechE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
Commander A. E. Bryant, MIMarE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
D. H. Cameron, MIMechE
C. J. Carnt (*temp*)
D. G. Carter, MIMechE
Lieut.-Com. W. C. Collins, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
Lieut.-Com. J. R. Corless, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
Commander C. Cowling, OBE, MIMarE, AMBIM, RN (*ret*)
D. G. Cross, MIMechE
J. R. Crump, BSC(Eng), MIMechE
Commander J. M. B. Dathan, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
D. A. Davie, MBE (*tempy*)
E. G. Diggines, MIMechE
Commander N. A. Dolton, OBE, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
V. F. Doust, MIMarE (*tempy*)
A. W. Elphick, BEM (*tempy*)
Commander G. M. Fletcher, OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*ret*)
J. Foster, BSC(Eng), MIMechE
B. V. Gaskell, BSC(Eng), DIC, MIMechE
Lieut.-Com. A. O. Gaunt, OBE, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
M. J. Gilbert, MIMechE, MIMarE
Commander R. W. P. Gillespie, RN (*ret*)
Commander D. G. Greaves, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
J. G. Greer-Spencer, BSC(Eng), MIMechE
Commander L. F. Griffey, MIMechE, MRINA, AMIMarE, AMBIM, RN (*ret*)
L. E. G. Guy, MIMechE
Lieut.-Com. J. P. D. Hakluytt, BEng, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
V. Hall, MSC, MIMechE
Commander C. W. G. Ham, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
Commander L. W. J. Harding, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
Commander M. J. Hodgson, DSC, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*ret*)
A. R. Hopwood, BEng, MIMechE, MIMarE
Lieut.-Com. R. N. Jackson, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*ret*)
L. F. Jaquest, MIMechE
J. F. R. Jeanes, BSC(Eng), MIMechE
F. R. Jones, MIMechE
J. T. Jones, MIMechE (*tempy*)
D. L. Kitch, MIMechE
E. C. Letley (*tempy*)
Commander N. W. Leverett, DSM, RN (*ret*)
Commander W. T. Lock, OBE, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
C. J. Looker (*tempy*)
Lieut.-Com. A. W. McAra, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*ret*)
Commander J. S. McCarthy, MBE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
B. T. Marron, MIMechE
R. S. C. Medhurst (*tempy*)
D. S. Moon, BSC, ACGI, MIMechE
J. E. C. Moon (*tempy*)
Commander D. G. Noble, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
B. C. North, BSC, MSC(Nuc), ACGI
Captain G. A. Partridge, MIMechE, AMBIM, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
Lieut.-Com. M. D. Phelp, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*ret*)
P. Phillips, MIMechE
J. M. Redwood, MIMechE
W. H. Reynolds, MIMechE (*tempy*)
Captain J. P. Sandbrook, OBE, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
A. K. Shaw, MIMechE, MIMarE (*tempy*)
W. A. Simpson, MIMechE
W. G. Sollick, MIMechE
Commander E. G. Sutton, FIMechE, RN (*ret*)
C. A. M. Tayler, MSC, MIMechE
Lieut.-Com. A. Wallace, MIMechE, MIMarE, RN (*ret*)
Commander G. W. Wood, MIMechE, RN (*ret*)
P. M. Woodbridge, MA, MIMechE
J. F. T. Whybrow, MA, MIMechE

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AUXILIARY SERVICE

NAVAL HOME COMMAND/M.O.D.

Head of Royal Naval Auxiliary Service—Captain D. R. Farquharson *(act)* 3. 1.70
Senior Command Naval Auxiliary Officer—Commander J. A. Murray, OBE, DSC, RN *(ret)* 3. 9.68

PORTSMOUTH AND MEDWAY AREAS

Command Naval Auxiliary Officer (Portsmouth and Medway)—Lieut.-Com. J. C. Ogle, DSC, RN *(ret)* .. 15. 9.65
Assistant Command Naval Auxiliary Officer—A. T. Carter 29.11.54
Area Training Officer—Lieut.-Com. C. F. Beddoe, RN *(ret)* 1. 2.66
Port Naval Auxiliary Officers—
Humber—Captain A. J. Harvey, MN 1. 1.68
East Anglia—C. E. Coult 1. 7.55
Port of London—Lieut.-Com. A. H. Martin, RN *(ret)* 14. 9.67
Medway—D. W. H. Simmons 1. 1.63
Dover—S. G. Willey 1. 1.61
Portsmouth—Lieut.-Com. G. Joly, RN *(ret)* 1. 2.70
Portland—A. J. Feltham, MBE 1. 2.60
Section Naval Auxiliary Officers—
Nore—A. J. Hotham 5. 7.54
South Coast (East)—Sub-Lieut. (S) A. G. Williams, RN *(ret)* 28. 4.58
Area Engineer—J. E. Porter 18. 9.70

PLYMOUTH AREA

Command Naval Auxiliary Officer (Plymouth)—Commander R. Gabbett-Mulhallen, MBE, MIN, RN *(ret)* .. 3. 9.66
Assistant Command Naval Auxiliary Officer—Commander W. H. Metherell, MBE, RN *(ret)* 13. 1.64
Area Training Officers—Lieut.-Com. J. B. Thornton, RN *(ret)* 1. 4.68
Lieut.-Com. J. H. W. Payne, RN *(ret)* 15.10.66
Port Naval Auxiliary Officers—
South Devon—Lieutenant C. F. Gray, RN *(ret)* 1. 4.66
Cornwall—Lieut.-Com. C. W. Powell, RN *(ret)* 1. 4.66
Bristol—E. Forbes-Taylor 1.12.65
South Wales—Lieut.-Com. F. G. Oatten, RN *(ret)* 1. 7.71
Milford Haven—J. MacDonald 1. 4.63
Mersey—Captain L. Richards, MN 14. 7.60
Anglesey—Captain L. Williams, RM *(ret)* 1. 9.65
Section Naval Auxiliary Officers—
Irish Sea (South)—Lieut.-Com. R. J. Griffin, MBE, RN *(ret)* 1. 6.69
Irish Sea (North)—Lieutenant W. H. Bethell, RN *(ret)* 19. 2.65
Area Engineer—L. E. Tarry 8. 6.70

SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND AREAS

Command Naval Auxiliary Officer (Scotland and N. Ireland)—Commander C. E. Emerson, OBE, DSC, RN *(ret)* 5. 2.62
Assistant Command Naval Auxiliary Officer—Lieutenant F. Hull, RN *(ret)* 1. 2.67
Area Training Officers—Lieut.-Com. J. N. Kempton, RN *(ret)* 30. 8.71
Lieut.-Com. E. R. S. Clouston, DSC, RN *(ret)* 20. 6.67
Port Naval Auxiliary Officers—
Northern Ireland—A. Patterson 12.12.60
Tyne—Lieutenant D. G. Hedgecock, RN *(ret)* 1. 9.66
Forth—Commander A. H. B. Anderson, DSC, RD, RNR 1. 4.71
Clyde—Lieut.-Com. A. N. Robertson, DSC, RNVR 1. 3.63
Tees—Lieut.-Com. T. Reed, VRD, RNR 1.11.69
North-East Scotland—B. M. Watt 1. 7.62
North-West Scotland—Lieut.-Com. E. R. S. Clouston, RN *(ret)* 5. 7.71
Section Naval Auxiliary Officers—
Northern Ireland—C. Powell 5. 9.58
Tyne—J. Fawcett 15. 4.67
Clyde—N. C. Drake 15. 6.70
Area Engineer—A. G. Morrel 7. 8.70

H.M.S. VERNON

Naval Auxiliary Training Officer—
Lieut.-Com. E. C. Hill, MVO, RN *(ret)* 15. 9.65
Assistant Naval Auxiliary Training Officer—
Lieut.-Com. W. C. H. Harding, RN *(ret)* 18. 7.66

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE NAVAL BASES

NOTE.—The Officers of the Bases are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM NAVAL BASE

Port Admiral—
Rear-Admiral C. C. H. Dunlop, CBE .. 1.11.71
(Flag Officer Medway)
Civil Secretary—
F. C. G. Tallack 3.11.69
Deputy Civil Secretary—
M. S. Pollard 18. 1.71
Security Officer—
C. D. South 12. 7.71
Senior Medical Officer—
Surgeon Commander P. J. Truedale .. 25. 9.71
(and as Appointed Factory Doctor)
Chaplain—
Rev. D. G. Prosser 27. 1.70
Fire Prevention Officer—
R. G. E. Matthews .. .. –.11.71

CAPTAIN'S DEPARTMENT

Captain of the Port and Queen's Harbour Master—
Captain X L. W. H. Taylor 1. 7.71
Assistant Queen's Harbour Master—
Commander X(N) M. Magnus Osborn, OBE 19. 1.68
Engineer Officer—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) D. Fisher 8. 2.71
Shipping Master—
J. D. Bamber 26. 5.69
Senior Basin Pilot—
W. Jaquest 1. 7.68
Command Civil Defence Officer—
H. J. Allen 11. 5.62

GENERAL MANAGER—H.M. DOCKYARD

General Manager—
W. R. N. Hughes, MRINA, RCNC 14.11.70
Secretary to General Manager—
L. F. Harrison 2. 3.70

GENERAL MANAGER'S DEPARTMENTS
PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

Production Manager—
W. G. Warren, FRINA, RCNC.. .. .. 6. 7.70
Quality Control Officer—
Lieut.-Com. E W. H. Maxwell 6. 9.71
Production Facilities Officer—
R. H. Bell, MIMECHE 12.12.66
Welding Superintendent—
K. A. Slade, MRINA 2. 1.67

PROJECT CONTROL DIVISION

Deputy Manager (Project Control)—
G. Brombley, BSC, AGGI, FIEE 20. 9.71
Project Managers—
Commander R. A. C. Owen, OBE 4. 6.68
J. Collis, MRINA 24. 6.62
J. Brackenbury, MRINA, RCNC 18.11.68
G. A. D. Buckwell 21.10.70
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) M. A. R. Tilley .. 25. 8.70
Schedules Officer—
A. F. H. Stone 1. 2.66
Management Information Officer—
Commander L. W. Harding, MIMECHE *(ret.)* 21. 9.70
Higher Executive Officer—
F. E. French 26. 9.66

AFLOAT DIVISION

Deputy Manager Afloat—
C. S. Garner, RCNC 14. 8.67
Professional Assistants—
R. S. Tee, MRINA, RCNC *(Constructive)* .. 5. 1.71
A. J. Blackwell, MBE *(Mechanical)* 13. 5.68
M. A. Haffenden, BSC(ENG), MIEE *(Electrical)* 15. 2.71

STRUCTURAL AND OUTFITTING DIVISION

Deputy Manager—
Captain E T. L. Cladingbowl, MIMECHE, MIMARE 1. 9.71
Professional Assistants—
K. Phesse *(Constructive)* 31.10.67
F. A. Derham *(Mechanical)* 12. 8.63

ENGINEERING AND WEAPONS DIVISION

Deputy Manager—
K. G. Barnicoat, MIEE 13.10.69
Professional Assistants—
Commander E(WE) G. E. Stanley, MIEE .. 23.12.69
W. O. R. Barnes *(Electrical)* 25. 1.65
J. H. Hawkins *(Mechnical)* 2. 8.71
Lieut.-Com. E(WE) B. E. Newton 25. 7.70
Lieut.-Com. E(WE) A. N. Briscoe, MA, MIEE 26. 4.71
Project Manager (Nuclear)—
F. E. Sawyer, FRINA, RCNC 20. 9.71
Assistant Project Managers (Nuclear)—
Commander E M. G. Chattock, MIMARE .. 4. 1.71
R. T. S. Locock, BSC(ENG), AMINUCE, MIMECHE 4. 8.69
D. Henton, BSC(ENG), FRINA, RNCC *(Constructive)* 1.10.71
Professional Assistants—
Commander E(ME) P. A. Munday *(Mechanical)* 4. 7.69
D. F. G. Dore, BSC, MIEE *(Electrical)* .. 7.10.68

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Planning Manager—
P. A. Lyne, FIEE .. .. –. 1.72
Deputy Planning Manager—
N. W. Watts, OBE 13. 4.71
Deputy Manager (Design)—
C. G. Franklin, MRINA, RCNC 19.10.70
Yard Planning Officer—
K. V. Downing 24. 4.68
Project Planning Officers—
R. C. Hayward, AMBIM, RCNC 27. 5.63
G. H. Bray 19. 1.70
A. E. Simper 7.12.64
J. E. Etheridge, BSC(ENG), MIEE 1. 3.71
T. R. Thomas, BSC, MRINA, RCNC 17. 8.70
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) N. McK. Walker, RNZN 25. 1.71
Commander E R. Stockbridge, MIEE *(ret.)* .. 27. 7.59
Job Planning Officer—
A. E. Melville 22. 4.68
Higher Executive Officer—
R. F. Springate 11. 2.62

DESIGN DIVISION

Design Officers—
J. J. Dunford, BSC *(Engineering)* 20. 9.71
Head of Drawing Office—
S. A. MacKenney 8. 6.64
Chief Draughtsmen—
J. W. Plummer 11.11.68
H. J. Morley, MBE 19. 1.70
F. E. Hammond 1. 8.69
P. G. B. Passmore 17. 7.61
A. E. Spray 31. 1.66

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Manager—
F. E. Marks, BSC, MIEE 10. 7.69
Deputy Personnel Manager—
J. T. F. Kemp, MIMECHE 29.12.69
Assistant Personnel Manager—
A C Cockburn 30.9.71

Digitized by Google

Chief Personnel Officers—
J. E. J. Skennell (*Constructive*) 1. 1.66
D. O. Cornish (*Engineering*) 8. 6.71
G. W. Edridge (*Electrical*) 24. 6.68
Chief Training Officer (Apprentices)—
L. V. Norman.. .. .. 11. 1.65
Chief Management Training Officer—
L. W. Frid 1.11.71
Education Liaison Officer—
R. T. King, BSC(HONS) 5. 7.71
Assistant Education Liaison Officer—
E. A. Langridge, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIMECHE.. 18. 8.71
Yard Safety Officer—
R. Foster 18. 8.67
Editor (Information Officer)—
B. R. Potter 11. 8.69
Higher Executive Officer (General)—
L. W. Handford 3. 3.70
Higher Executive Officer (Administration)—
D. W. Maitland 4. 1.71
Yard Welfare Officer—
F. W. Nicholson 1. 1.69

PRODUCTIVITY DEPARTMENT

Manager Productivity—
W. R. Seward, MRINA, RCNC 8.12.69
Assistant Manager Productivity—
D. H. Evans 21. 6.71
Assistant Finance Manager Productivity—
J. McPike 1. 1.70

YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Yard Services Manager—
A. L. J. Millar, BSC, MIEE, MIMECHE .. 27. 4.70
Deputy Yard Services Manager—
L. E. G. Guy, MIMECHE 26. 7.68
Assistant Yard Services Manager—
I. A. Shrubsole, MIERE 8. 9.70
Chief Maintenance Officer—
J. F. Bubb 1. 3.68
Chief Utilities Officer—
G. Tapson 21.11.61
Chief Technical Officer (Telecommunications)—
E. H. Wendes.. .. .. 9.11.70
Chief Draughtsman—
A. Skelton 4.10.71

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Finance Manager—
A. J. Hawkins, MBIM.. .. .. .. 14. 9.70
Deputy Finance Manager (Cashier)—
N. Watson, FCWA 28. 6.71
Assistant Finance Managers—
C. D. Pickering 2. 1.67
J. McPike 1. 1.70
R. A. T. Morgan 16. 8.71
D. A. Winsor, ACWA 5. 7.71
Deputy Accounts Officers—
J. Pollock 4.10.61
A. J. Lister 26. 9.66
E. G. Stapley 25. 8.67
J. Partridge 1.10.64
Miss P. J. R. Brothers 24. 2.69
R. Fothergill 5. 1.70
M. L. Moor, ACWA 21. 6.71
W. Reed (*tempy.*) 8. 6.70
F. E. Rattray 29.12.69
B. R. C. Clarke 31. 8.71

NUCLEAR POWER DEPARTMENT

Nuclear Power Manager—
Captain E M. R. C. Howlett 5. 4.71
Deputy Nuclear Power Manager—
Commander E(L) V. C. W. Edwards .. 18. 1.71
Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Mechanical)—
Commander E(ME) J. R. Hatch (*act*), FINUCE, MIMECHE, AMBIM 11. 1.71
Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Refuelling)—
W. J. Elford, MIMECHE 1. 3.71
Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Standards)—
M. H. Crowder 6. 5.68
Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Tests and Trials)—
E. G. Diggins, MIMECHE 6.10.69
Senior Health Physicist—
R. S. Iles 15. 2.71
Health Physicists—
A. Windsor 14. 7.69
B. Bright 1. 9.71
Assistant Constructor—
J. E. Harding, MRINA, MINUCE 1. 7.70

HEADQUARTERS AUDIT GROUP

Head of Group—
A. W. S. Little 4.10.65

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT
(*See under RN Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices*)

RN BARRACKS
(*See under H.M.S. PEMBROKE*)

FLEET MAINTENANCE GROUP
(*See under H.M.S. PEMBROKE*)

H.M. NAVAL BASE PORTSMOUTH

Port Admiral—
Rear-Admiral P. G. La Niece, CBE .. 6. 4.71
(*Flag Officer, Spithead*)
Secretary—
C. H. Morgan 5. 5.69
Deputy Secretary—
K. E. Oliver 7. 6.71
Security Officer—
R. Unwin, MBE 2. 6.69

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT'S DEPARTMENT

Captain of the Port, and Queen's Harbour Master—Captain X H. E. Howard, DSC .. 6. 5.71
Deputy Queen's Harbour Master and Staff Officer Operations—
Commander X (N†) K. F. Rogerson .. 22.10.71
Deputy Captain of the Port and Staff Officer Administration (Ships)—
Commander (SD) (G) J. W. Goulder, MBE .. 14. 8.70
Engineer Officer—
Commander E (ME) (SM) R. N. Presley .. 15. 6.70
Shipping Master—
W. C. Penney 26. 5.69
Chief Engineer P.A.S.
H. H. Nicholls 19.10.70
Civilian Adviser—
D. C. Lambeth 15. 6.70

GENERAL MANAGER

General Manager—
H. J. Fulthorpe, FRINA, MBIM, RCNC .. 4. 9.67
Secretary to the General Manager—
J. F. Sykes 2. 9.63

GENERAL MANAGER'S DEPARTMENTS

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

Production Manager—
L. Kirkpatrick, OBE, FRINA, RCNC .. .. –.11.71
Deputy Manager Administration/Control—
W. Samuel, FRINA, RCNC 16. 5.66
Production Facilities Officer—
V. F. Doust, MIMARE 27. 7.70
Production Administration Officer—
R. A. Bleach, RCNC 15. 9.71
Head of Common Services—
W. T. Adlam 26.10.70
Labour Scheduling Officer—
Commander J. C. Breaks, OBE, FIMECHE, AMBIM, RN (*ret*) 3. 9.68
Deputy Manager (Ship One Division)—
N. W. Honey, FRINA, RCNC, MBIM 25. 1.71

Digitized by Google

Deputy Manager (Ship Two Division)—
Captain E C. B. Williams, OBE 3.10.69
Constructors—
E. C. Pitts, MRINA, RCNC 18. 3.68
P. J. Reed, MRINA, RCNC 7. 8.67
M. Anderson, MRINA, RCNC 23. 8.71
Mechanical Engineer—
J. Foster, B(ENG), MIMECHE 12. 9.66
Electrical Engineers—
L. Pisani, BSC(ENG) 4. 7.67
I. C. Morrison, MIEE 5.10.70
Commanders—
Commander E (SM) J. Y. Rose 30. 6.70
Commander E (WE) C. A. Cambrook .. 15. 6.70
Commander E (ME) E. B. Gaskin 19.10.70
Commander E (ME) J. C. Judge 4. 1.71
Lieutenant Commander—
Lieutenant Commander E (ME) R. J. Pidgeon 13. 4.71
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
M. R. Beattie 30. 1.67
R. V. Williams, MRINA 6. 2.67
Deputy Manager (Weapons/Machine Shops)—
Captain E C. A. Pask 19. 5.69
Mechanical Engineer—
P. Phillips, MIMECHE 18. 4.66
Commanders—
Commander E A. G. Howick (*Yard Radiation Officer*) 13.10.69
Commander E (WE) H. A. L. Eddowes (*Weapons Co-ordinating Officer*) 8. 4.69
Commander E (WE) N. W. Spridgen .. 30. 6.70
Deputy Manager (General Trades)—
D. J. Hutcheson, BSC(ENG), MIEE 22. 4.68
Constructors—
T. J. Davies, BEM (*tempy*) 1. 7.64
K. C. R. Barton (*tempy*) 26.10.70
Senior Foreman Engineer Branch—
J. L. King 2. 9.70

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Planning Manager—
Captain E J. D. East 2.12.70
Deputy Planning Manager—
Commander E. H. Banfield, OBE, MIMECHE, AFRAES, RN (*ret*) 15. 2.65
Project Planning Officers—
W. T. A. Greer, FRINA (*Constructor*) (*tempy*) 23. 1.67
Captain H. R. Webber, FIEE, RN (*ret*) (*Electrical Engineer*) 2. 7.62
J. E. Rule (*Senior Foreman Engineer Branch*) 3. 1.66
B. A. Mulholland 27. 4.63
Yard Programme Officer—
G. W. Thomson (*Constructor*) (*tempy*) .. 8. 6.64
Costing Officer—
J. O. N. Burrows (*Senior Foreman Electrical Branch*) 6.10.69
Head of Material Section—
A. S. Gravatt 10.12.69
Head of Common Services—
S. G. Cooke 14. 6.71
Deputy Manager (Design)—
R. F. Ireton, FRINA, RCNC 31. 8.71
Professional Design and Liaison Officers—
Commander K. M. McGowan, MIERE, RN (*ret*) 10. 7.69
Commander E (ME) M. B. Lanyon, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*) 14.12.70
Drawing Office Manager—
F. R. Boyce 27.10.70
Chief Draughtsmen—
J. A. Byng (*Constructive*) 1. 3.61
L. R. Smith (*Constructive*) 18. 9.69
R. C. Payne (*Mechanical*) 3. 4.67
G. E. Brown (*Electrical*) 31. 3.64

YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Yard Services Manager—
R. E. Cocks, BSC, MIEE 7.12.70
Deputy Yard Services Manager—
G. M. Fletcher, OBE, MIMECHE 10.12.71
Assistant Yard Services Manager—
R. G. Good, BSC, MIMECHE 11.10.71
Naval Base Development Officer—
A. L. Coker, MIEE 3.10.66
Chief Maintenance Officer—
S. E. Knotts (*Senior Foreman Engineer Branch*) 15. 6.62
Chief Utilities Officer—
H. J. J. Tann (*Senior Foreman Electrical Branch*) 9. 3.70
Chief Draughtsman—
E. Y. Pattenden (*Electrical*) 1. 8.66

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Manager—
F. V. Jolliffe, FRINA, RCNC 9. 8.71
Deputy Personnel Manager—
E. J. Humphreys, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. 8.11.71
Deputy Personnel Manager (Administration)—
J. B. Arstall, MBE, MIPM 1. 6.64
Education Liaison Officer—
E. H. George, MBE, BSC 1. 9.70
Assistant Education Liaison Officer—
J. C. Crowder, BSC 1. 9.70
Chief Personnel Officers—
C. C. Gray (*Constructive*) 2.10.67
W. G. Jackson (*Mechanical*) 22. 5.67
R. J. Scott (*Electrical*) 2.12.63
Chief Apprentice Training Officer—
H. H. White 25. 1.65
Chief Management Training Officer—
S. J. H. Squire, BEM 24. 8.64
Yard Welfare Officer—
R. D. Watterson 6. 9.67
Yard Safety Officer—
T. J. J. Lee 8. 7.63
Staff Officer (General Duties)—
A. F. Cox 16. 6.66
Higher Executive Officer (Administration)—
K. A. C. Ransom 22. 9.69

MANAGEMENT SERVICES DEPARTMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

Head of Management Services and Productivity—
C. A. S. Palmer, RCNC 16. 8.71
Management Planning Officer—
J. G. Hancock, BSC(ENG), MIEE 21. 9.70
Yard Method Study Officer—
Commander E (ME) P. J. Nops, RN .. 20.10.66
Dockyard Computer Systems Technical Team—
R. C. F. Day (*Senior Foreman Electrical Branch*) 3. 2.64
Dockyard Overhead Budgetary Control Team—
J. Gray (*Senior Foreman of the Yard*) .. 22. 9.69
Chief Standards Officer—
A. G. Budd 13. 2.67
Management by Objectives Officer—
P. G. Locke 26. 7.71
Chaplain—
Rev. A. B. O'Ferrall, MA 2.11.71
Senior Medical Officer—
Surg. Commander P. P. M. Browne, RN .. 1. 4.70
(*and as appointed Factory Surgeon*)
Inspector Naval Ordnance—
Commander J. W. F. Way, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*ret*) .. .. –. –. –

H.M. NAVAL BASE, DEVONPORT

Port Admiral—
Vice-Admiral J. R. McKaig, CBE 30.12.70
(*Flag Officer Plymouth*)
Dockyard Secretary—
E. J. Anguige .. .. –. –.72
Deputy Secretary—
D. T. Plews 7. 8.68
Security Officer—
H. A. Wennell 1. 2.71

Digitized by Google

General Manager—
Captain H. G. Southwood, CBE, DSC .. 1. 6.67
Secretary to General Manager—
G. V. Rich 31. 1.67

GENERAL MANAGER'S DEPARTMENTS
PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

Production Manager—
J. C. Allan, MRINA, RCNC 18.10.71

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

Deputy Manager, Control Administration—
P. O. E. Trubshawe, MA 4. 9.69
Assistant Manager Administration—
R. W. Jones 31. 5.66
Assistant Manager Labour Allocation—
P. C. Barrett 31. 3.69
Administration Officer I—
A. Poynton 13. 4.70

PRODUCTION DIVISIONS

Project Manager Ship Division 1 (Leander Class Frigates)—
Deputy Manager—
M. Fisher 4. 3.68
Project Planning Officer Leander and Working Level Planning—
F. R. Clift 31. 1.70
Assistant Managers, Ships—
Commander E (ME) G. W. Wood (*ret*) .. 11. 8.69
P. G. Coombes, AMRINA 11. 8.69
Assistant Manager Trials and Inspections (Leanders)—
Lieut.-Com. P. S. Ryder 20.12.71
Deputy Project Manager Batch 2 Leanders—
D. L. Johnstone, BSC, MIEE 20. 6.66

Project Manager Ship Division 2 (Submarines, un-typed Frigates, Small Craft)
Deputy Manager—
Captain J. A. Beadon 18. 1.71
Project Planning Officer—
B. H. Farr, RCNC, BSC, AGGI. 15. 9.70
Assistant Managers Constructive—
M. Cawte, RCNC 6. 9.71
E. J. Rendell 3. 5.68
J. R. Poskitt 4.11.68
C. Knight .. .. —
Assistant Managers Mechanical—
Commander C. H. Mansfield 20. 4.70
Commander R. N. Clegg 27.10.69
Assistant Managers Electrical—
Commander G. E. Thorman 10. 8.70
B. J. Hoskin, BSC 31. 8.71

Project Manager Ship Division 3 (Aircraft Carriers, Assault Ships, Large Ships)—
Deputy Manager—
Commander K. B. Denison 7.12.70
Project Planning Officer—
Commander N. W. Leverett, DSM (*rct*) .. 23. 9.68
Assistant Managers Constructive—
R. S. Soper 3. 8.70
J. W. Robson 17. 8.70
Assistant Manager Mechanical—
Commander P. Badcock 30.11.70
Assistant Manager Electrical—
P. H. Cann 12.10.70

Project Manager Shop Division 4 (Weapons, Radio and Electrical)—
Deputy Manager—
R. M. Ball 26. 4.71
Assistant Managers—
Commander T. Parkins, MIEE, AFRAES (*ret*).. —.—.—
Commander C. E. Pullan 20. 9.65
Lieut.-Com. R. F. O'Sullivan 3. 5.71
Lieut.-Com. A. Baird.. .. .. .. 5.10.70
S. E. T. Dyer 1. 7.62

Project Manager Shop Division 5 (Constructive Shops and Afloat Support)—
Deputy Manager—
J. T. Revans, MRINA 16. 4.62
Assistant Managers—
L. S. Horsham 19. 8.56
P. C. Shepherd, MRINA (*Constructive*) .. 13. 5.68

Project Manager Shop Division 6 (Mechanical Shops and Afloat Support)—
Deputy Manager—
P. M.Beaumont, MIEE, MIMECHE 13. 1.72
Project Planning Officer—
W. E. Buckingham 12. 7.65
Assistant Managers—
B. J. Marron 1. 3.71
E. James 2. 5.66
Officer-in-Charge Dockyard Laboratory—
C. Wollerton 1. 1.66

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Planning Manager—
N. G. Watson, FIEE, MBIM 6. 1.69
Deputy Manager Control Administration—
P. O. E. Trubshawe, MA 4. 9.67
Yard Programme Officer—
R. S. Damerell 31. 7.67
Project Planning Officer 6 (Manufacturing and R. and H. Programmes)—
J. R. Broadhurst, OBE, MIMECHE, RNES .. 1. 5.70
Chief Estimating Officer—
I. K. Best .. .. —.—. —
Administration Officer I—
A. Poynton 13. 4.70
Material Co-ordinating Group—
C. T. Glinn 23. 1.67
Deputy Manager Design—
P. J. R. Symons, AIWSP 11. 8.69
Design Officers—
M. Munson, RCNC (*Constructive*) 13. 9.71
E. G. Sutton, FIME (*Mechanical*) 14. 2.66
Commander H. L. Vaughan, MIEE (*ret*) (*Electrical*) 1. 6.59
Drawing Office Manager—
E. E. Medlan 6.11.67
Chief Draughtsmen—
H. J. Pynn 15. 7.68
W. J. Gann 9. 2.63
W. H. J. Haysom 9. 3.64
C. R. Martin 3. 5.71
M. S. Bradbury 5. 1.70
E. S. G. Banfield 7. 9.70
R. H. Archer 5. 4.71

YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Yard Services Manager—
Captain J. C. Frederick 31. 3.69
Deputy Yard Services Manager—
G. Tanner, BSC 24. 7.67
Assistant Yard Services Managers (Project Developments)
E. Laming (*Nuclear Development*) 2. 8.71
E. J. Harvey (*Works and Machinery*) .. 5. 1.70
D. C. H. Elliott (*Works and Machinery*) .. —.11.71
C. J. Farr (*Fleet Maintenance Base*) .. 1.10.70
Lieut.-Com. D. R. Price (*Typed Frigate Complex*) 1. 6.70
Chief Utilities Officer—
D. J. Power 30.12.69
Chief Maintenance Officer—
W. J. Dingle 8. 7.68
Chief Draughtsman—
H. J. Beer 8. 7.68
Officer-in-Charge, Navy Department Shore Machinery Office, Liverpool—
C. Rothwell, BSC(TECH), MIEE 25. 7.66

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Manager—
I. McD. Black, MRINA, RCNC 3. 4.67
Deputy Personnel Manager—
G. Allen, BSC, MIEE 23. 8.71
Deputy Personnel Manager (Administration)—
R. E. Westacott 17. 4.67

Digitized by Google

Chief Personnel Officers—
W. G. Morris (*Constructive*) 6. 1.69
J. B. Andrews (*Engineering*) 22.11.65
R. C. Underhay (*Electrical*) 1. 5.64
Chief Training Officer (Apprentices)—
A. T. Rockey 14.11.66
Chief Management Training Officer—
A. E. Gregory 27. 7.70
Yard Welfare Officer—
K Roberts .. .. –. 1.72
Higher Executive Officers—
K. H. Casey 1. 7.65
F. W. Rowe 27. 6.70
Yard Safety Officer—
F. G. A. Northcott 23. 4.63
Education (Liaison Officer)—
J. H. Morris, BSC, MIEE 1. 9.71
Assistant Education (Liaison) Officer—
H. A. Greaves, BA 1. 9.71

MANAGEMENT SERVICES AND PRODUCTIVITY DEPARTMENT

Management Services and Productivity Manager—
R. H. Sheppard, OBE, MIMARE 30. 1.67
Management Planning Officer—
Commander G. Stubley 18. 1.71
Dockyard Overhead Expenditure Officer—
T. E. Deacon .. .. —
Production Facilities Officer—
E. G. Sutton .. .. –. 1.72
Assistant Production Facilities Officer—
E. J. Hosking 7.12.70
Productivity Superintendent—
L. J. Jenner 1. 1.69
Assistant Productivity Manager—
E. C. Penrose .. .. —
Assistant Finance Manager Productivity—
F. W. J. Purfield 2. 1.67
Central Standards Officer—
C. Phillips .. .. —
Nuclear Development Team—
Deputy Manager—
Captain E. P. C. Kelly 7. 7.69
Assistant Naval Base Development Officers (Nuclear)—
D. S. Moon 17. 8.70
V. J. Moore 2.11.64
A. Q. Gaunt 6. 9.71
C. W. G. Barnes .. .. –.11.71
Senior Health Physicist—
P. J. Bonfield .. .. –.11.70
Devonport Naval Base Development Plan and Joint Planning Team—
Naval Base Development Officer—
Captain E. P. C. Kelly 7. 7.69
Assistant Naval Base Development Officer—
Commander E. G. Lock, RN (*ret*) 11. 9.67
Department of Environment Element—
Naval Base Planning Officer—
F. W. Kinver 13. 9.71
Civil Engineer—
R. Pilcher 1. 6.70
Architect—
I. H. Talbot 21. 9.70
Mechanical and Electrical Engineer—
F. W. Singleton 23. 8.71
Quantity Surveyor—
T. P. Sharp 31. 5.71
Secretariat—
R. Hargreaves 19.10.71

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Finance Manager—
E. A. Kelly, OBE 31. 7.67
Deputy Finance Manager (Head of Costing Division)—
L. B. Jones, FCWA, FBCS, AMBIM 13. 7.70
Assistant Finance Manager (Productivity)—
F. W. J. Purfield 2. 1.67
Assistant Finance Manager (Cashier)—
N. Maddaford 2. 3.70
Assistant Finance Manager (Computor)—
B. Hewison 4. 7.66
Assistant Finance Manager (Costing)—
W. D. Calderhead, ACWA, AMBIM 13. 4.70
Assistant Finance Manager (Office Services)—
J. W. Carroll 15. 5.67
Assistant Finance Manager (Payroll)—
T. Doughty 1. 6.71
Higher Executive Officers—
W. R. Bazley 11.11.68
R. H. Bourne 19. 7.71
R. G. A. M. Chalmers 10. 4.67
B. E. Cook 1. 1.69
R. K. Curtis 16.12.69
D. Gough 17. 5.71
A. J. Kelly 15. 2.71
J. Kelson 22.10.69
R. M. Light 25. 8.67
W. Proudfoot 1. 1.68
J. R. Smith 14. 9.70

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

(See under Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Officers)

H.M.S. DRAKE

H.M.S. TYNE

(See under List of Ships)

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT'S DEPARTMENT

Captain of the Port and Queen's Harbour Master, Plymouth—
Captain M. C. M. Mansergh, MBIM 17.11.71
Assistant Captain of the Port and Assistant Queen's Harbour Master, Plymouth—
Commander A. A. Davies 8. 9.69
Engineer Officer—
Commander E (ME) B. N. Hocken 13. 4.71

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Senior Medical Officer—
Surgeon Commander J. H. Sewart 19. 2.68
(and as Appointed Factory Doctor)
Medical Officers—
Surg. Lieut.-Com. M. J. Blyth 10.10.70
(and as Appointed Factory Doctor)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. R. G. Bullock 20. 9.71
(and as Appointed Factory Doctor)
Industrial Chaplain—
Rev. S. J. Thornton 23. 1.68
Chart Supply Depot, Plymouth—
N. D. Grant 9. 6.69

H.M. NAVAL BASE, ROSYTH

Port Admiral—
Rear Admiral P. White, CBE 11. 2.72
Civil Secretary—
H. W. Caudrey 23. 6.69
Naval Secretary and Port Staff Officer—
Lieut.-Com. G. A. Greaves 15. 9.71
Security Officer—
J. T. Lawrence 16. 8.65
General Manager—
H. R. P. Chatten, MA, MRINA, RCNC .. 1. 6.71
Secretary to General Manager—
D. N. McClure 15. 2.71

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

Production Manager—
Captain R. L. McClement 5. 8.69

AFLOAT DIVISION

Divisional Manager Afloat—
E. L. Chapple 10.12.69
Assistant Production Managers—
L. W. Daniells, RCNC 10.12.69
S. J. Hunter, AMRINA, RCNC 18.11.68
H. Walker 29.12.69
P. G. Burnett, MRINA 5.10.71
Commander E (ME) T. W. Lamport, MBE .. 3.10.69
Lieut.-Com. E (ME) C. A. Le Quelenec .. 20. 9.70
N. M. McKenna, BSC (HONS) 17. 5.71

Digitized by Google

Ship Superintendents—
B. W. Pearson, RCNC 8. 2.71
A. D. Bell 23. 2.71
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) B. A. Wickens 23. 8.71

SHOP DIVISION

Divisional Manager Shops—
J. Biggerstaff, MIMECHE 12. 1.72
Assistant Production Managers—
D. E. Goodwin 1. 3.71
R. S. Spooner 30. 6.71
W. A. Northmore 10. 8.70
Production Facilities Officer—
J. J. F. Attard, MIMECHE, MIMARE 1. 4.70
Officer-in-Charge, Dockyard Laboratory—
T. Aird, BSC (HONS), ARCST 3. 9.62
Welding Superintendent—
H. E. Hutley 1. 2.63

WEAPONS AND ELECTRICAL DIVISION

Divisional Manager Electrical—
N. G. T. Cole, BSC(ENG) 1. 8.66
Assistant Production Managers—
I. R. J. Taylor 1.10.71
Commander E(WE) W. Clark 21.10.66
Lieut.-Com. E(WE) A. R. J. Rees 5. 8.68
Lieut.-Com. E(WE) A. P. Oliver 23.11.70
S. J. Hurst 1.12.69
R. A. Bellchambers 27. 9.71
Polaris Weapons Engineer—
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. J. Lightburn 3. 9.71

SSBN TEAM

Project Manager (REPULSE)—
D. F. Moss, BSC, MRINA, RCNC 5. 7.71
Ship Controller (REPULSE)—
R. F. Porter, AMRINA, RCNC 1. 3.71
Controller Shop and Material (REPULSE)—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME)(SM) C. W. Smith .. 1. 3.71
Senior Test Director (Ships)—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME)(SM) W. H. Foster .. 13. 4.70
Senior Test Director (Polaris)—
Lieut.-Com. E(WE) P. W. Honey 1. 3.71

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Planning Manager—
D. M. Baker, MSC, AMRINA, RCNC 31.10.66
Project Manager (RENOWN)—
J. H. Bedbrook, MRINA, RCNC 1. 3.71
Deputy Planning Manager—
Commander P. N. King, OBE, RN (*ret*) .. 2.11.70
Deputy Planning Manager (Polaris)—
D. Coppin, MIMARE, MIMECHE 25.10.71
Assistant Planning Manager—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) B. A. Wickens 13. 4.70
Yard Planning Officer—
G. E. Seviour 1. 3.71
Project Planning Officers—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME)(SM) A. H. Alexander .. 17. 1.72
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) C. Y. Munden 12.12.69
E. D. Haffenden 16.11.70
Project Planning Officers (For SSBN)—
Lieut.-Com. E M. K. Matthews 7. 6.71
C. Toy, BSC, MRINA, RCNC 24. 5.71
R. Austin, MRINA 4.10.71
A. R. Ellington 4.10.71
E. C. Letley 5.10.70
W. G. Fisher, BSC, MIEE 1. 8.70
R. E. Spencer, MRINA, RCNC 1. 2.71
Drawing Office Manager—
A. Chappell 15. 7.64
Chief Draughtsmen—
E. W. Rickard 12. 5.69
F. Wellington 5. 1.70
R. Norris 5.10.71

MANAGER PRODUCTIVITY DEPARTMENT

Manager Productivity—
P. A. Lyne, WHSCH, FIEE 8.12.69
Deputy Manager Productivity—
B. W. P. Pearson, RCNC 23. 2.70

ORGANISATION REVIEW DEPARTMENT

Manager Organisation Review—
R. J. Sullivan 2. 3.70
Management Planning Officers—
W. W. Hill 8. 2.71
P. J. Barry 3. 5.71
R. W. Rea 26.11.69
R. F. Chandler 22. 9.69
Chief Standards Officer—
T. Little 28. 4.69

NUCLEAR POWER DEPARTMENT

Nuclear Power Manager—
Captain E C. E. N. Deane, OBE, MIMECHE .. 25.10.71
Assistant Nuclear Power Manager—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) D. G. Griffiths 15. 2.71
Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Standards)—
R. A. Whetton 12. 6.67
Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Refuelling)—
D. G. Carter, MIMECHE 14. 4.69
Senior Test Director (Reactor) (RENOWN)—
Commander E(ME)(SM) M. B. Stanton .. 20. 4.70
Senior Test Director (Reactor) (REPULSE)—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) J. A. Shepley 18. 5.70
Senior Health Physicist—
G. P. Gorman, BSC, MINSTP 30. 9.63
Health Physicist—
M. K. Gaskin 8. 8.66

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Manager—
E. W. Gardner, FRINA, RCNC 8.12.69
Deputy Personnel Manager—
J. G. Wickham, MBE 30.11.71
Assistant Personnel Manager—
R. Wishart 19. 8.63
Chief Personnel Officers—
A. H. Sellen (*Constructive*) 1.11.71
G. W. Biggs (*Mechanical*) 10. 8.71
N. F. G. Chegwin (*Electrical*) 16.11.70

YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Yard Services Manager—
Commander P. Evans 12. 1.72
Deputy Yard Services Manager—
D. Andrews, MIEE, RNES 5. 1.70
Assistant Yard Services Manager (1)—
J. E. Bennett, DSC, BSC, MIEE 9. 6.69
Assistant Yard Services Manager (2)—
J. G. Greer-Spencer, BSC, MIMECHE 15. 2.71
Chief Maintenance Officer—
R. J. Hutchings 30. 6.69
Chief Utilities Officer—
J. Brown 9. 8.65
Chief Draughtsman (Shore)—
D. E. Grant 1. 7.66

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Finance Manager—
L. F. Driver 7. 7.70
Deputy Finance Manager (Payrolls Officer)—
W. R. Williams 14. 8.67
Assistant Finance Manager (Machines)—
K. Morrison 6. 4.70
Assistant Finance Manager (Office Services)—
J. McKinlay 23. 6.69
Assistant Finance Manager (Costs)—
R. H. C. Walker 10. 9.70
Assistant Finance Manager (Productivity)—
M. I. Jay 10. 9.70

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

(*See under RN Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices*)

H.M.S. COCHRANE

(*See under List of Ships—Section 3*)

Digitized by Google

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT'S DEPARTMENT

Captain of the Port and Queen's Harbourmaster—
Captain X T. G. Briggs 24. 7.70
Assistant Queen's Harbourmaster—
Lieut.-Com. X(N†) S. H. Glenny 28.11.66
Assistant Captain of the Port—
Lieut.-Com. X N. J. Mills 8. 3.71
Engineer Officer—
Lieut.-Com. E D. Stone 14. 4.69
Shipwright Officer—
Eng. Sub.-Lieut. W. E. Rowley 20. 9.71
Mooring and Salvage Officer—
D. R. Mitchell 2. 6.69
Shipping Master—
E. N. Grist 30. 9.68
Disaster Control Officer—
L. G. Pascall 8. 8.55

FLEET MAINTENANCE BASE

Captain Fleet Maintenance—
Captain J. O. Wigg 12. 2.70
Commander FMG—
Commander E (WE) (SM) N. I. Barkaway .. 31. 1.72
Deputy Commander FMG—
Lieut.-Com. C. Hewitt 5.10.70
Shipwright Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. D. G. J. Rogers 25. 1.71
Marine Engineering Officer—
Eng. Lieutenant R. J. Steel 23. 8.71
Weapons Electrical Officer—
Eng. Lieutenant R. W. Curtis 22. 3.71
Radio Officer—
Lieutenant C. W. McCanna 19. 4.71

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Senior Medical Officer—
Surg. Commander T. P. Oliver 29. 6.66
(*and as Appointed Factory Doctor*)

Chart Supply Officer—
R. F. Brockman 24. 4.67

Superintendent of Gyro Compasses—
A. L. Curnow 31. 7.61

PORTLAND

Admiral in Command Naval Base—
Rear-Admiral E. G. N. Mansfield .. .. –. 3.71
Admiral's Secretary—
Commander M. J. C. Grace 29. 9.69
Civil Secretary—
D. R. Wilson 1.10.71
C.S.O. (Tech) and Captain of the Base—
Captain E K. A. W. Pilgrim, OBE 4.11.70
Commander of the Base and Queen's Harbour Master—
Commander X (N†) C. W. Eason 4. 1.65
Berthing and Movements Officer—
Lieut.-Com. X D. C. Rylands 9. 5.69
Supply and Transport Officer—
E. Bradley 9. 3.64
Accounts Officer—
H. S. Thomas 16. 6.69

GIBRALTAR

Port Admiral—
Rear-Admiral H. W. E. Hollins .. .. –. 1.72
(*Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)
Secretary to Port Admiral—
R. F. Dart 26. 3.71
Captain of Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master—
Captain X J. R. Grindle .. .. .. –. 9.70
Assistant Queen's Harbour Master
Lieut.-Com. X (D†) D. N. F. Heyn 7.10.71
Assistant Captain of Dockyard—
Lieut. (S.D.)(B) T. Brydon 5. 1.70
General Manager—
F. W. Matthews, FRINA, MBIM, RCNC .. –.10.71
Secretary to General Manager—
F. R. Little 19. 9.68

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

Production Manager—
Captain E D. O'Hara 10.11.69
(*And for duty with Flag Officer, Gibraltar, as Staff Technical Officer*)
Assistant Production Managers—
Constructive—J. Lacey, BSC, MRINA, RCNC .. 6. 8.70
Electrical—Commander E K. C. A. Monnery, MIEE, MIERE 14.11.69
Mechanical—
Lieut.-Com. E(ME) R. S. James, MIMECHE, AMIMARE 21. 9.70
Assistant for Weapons and Radio Work—
Lieut.-Com. E(WE) M. G. N. Nash 27. 7.70

PLANNING AND SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Planning and Services Manager—
L. R. Hompstead, FIEE 27. 4.70
(*And for duty with Flag Officer, Gibraltar, as Principal Electrical Officer*)
Assistant Yard Services Manager—
L. A. Freeman, MIEE 26. 6.70
Assistant Planning Manager—
G. R. Bowring, MRINA 10. 4.69
Supply and Transport Officers—
(*See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices*)
Finance Officer—
T. McDonough, FCWA, FBCS, MITech .. 3. 7.70
Cashier—
B. Smith 5. 8.71
Cost Accounts Officer—
P. G. Rogers, MBCS 11. 9.69
Chart Supply Officer—
L. St. J. Petts 2. 3.70
Senior Medical Officer—
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. J. Pechal 1. 7.70
Gibraltar and Dockyard Technical College—
Principal—
Instr. Commander D. C. F. Watson, MA .. 2. 8.71
Services Children's Schools—
Officer-in-Charge—
Instr. Commander A. H. R. York, BA, DIPED 1. 7.71

MALTA

Flag Officer, Malta—
Rear-Admiral J. A. Templeton-Cotill .. 5. 7.71
Civil Secretary—
R. S. Tremaine 20.11.70
Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) on Staff of Flag Officer, Malta and Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) Malta

(*See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices*)

Defence Civilian Administrative Officer—
F. C. Cadogan 9. 5.68
Higher Executive Officer—
A. R. Axton 21. 7.70
Mooring Salvage and Boom Officer—
M. A. S. Pugsley 26. 7.71
Defence Accounts Officer—
R. C. Ellis 26. 9.68
Cashier—
J. J. Cronin 4. 8.69
Senior Contract Officer—
R. C. Revell 24. 6.69
Senior Medical Officer—
Surg. Commander J. W. Alderson 29. 1.69
Chief Officer, Admiralty Constabulary—
C. H. Freeman, MBE 5.10.70

*Above officers on secondment to Sembawang Shipyard (Pte) Ltd.

Digitized by Google

FLEETLANDS
R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard—
Captain E. G. J. Fairley 17. 7.70
Commander E M(AE†) R. G. Price 17. 8.70
E L(AE) M. K. Faulkner .. 2.10.70
E L(AE) C. R. Smalley .. 18.12.70
Civil Assistant—
E. J. Rubidge.. .. .. 8. 9.69
Supply and Transport Officer—
E. Rundle 17. 3.69
Accounts Officer—
P. J. Rundle 20.10.69

BELFAST
R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard—
Captain E. A. J. Monk 27. 1.70
Commander E M(AE†) C. M. Caldecott .. 2. 3.71
E M(AE) F. W. Ashmole .. 26.11.71
E L(AE) R. S. C. Lowick .. 7. 8.70
Civil Assistant—
C. McI. Johnstone 12. 9.66
Accounts Officer—
R. H. Bourne 4. 8.69

R.N. AIRCRAFT WORKSHOP, LLANGENNECH

Officer-in-Charge—
R. W. Ward 27.10.69
Civil Assistant—
R. T. Andrew.. .. .. 7.10.68

R.N. AIRCRAFT WORKSHOP, PERTH

Engineer Officer-in-Charge—
Commander E M(AE) G. Roose 12. 1.70
Civil Assistant—
C. G. Thomson 10. 7.63

AREA CASH OFFICES

GREENOCK—*Area Cash Office, Navy Buildings, Eldon Street, Greenock.*
Accounts Officer—H. McLachlan 8. 1.71

ACCOUNTS OFFICES

SHEFFIELD—*Admiralty Office, Janson Street, Sheffield* (9).
Accounts Officer—D. McGhee 14.12.70
TEDDINGTON—*Admiralty Research Laboratory.*
Accounts Officer—D. A. P. Janes 16. 6.69

MOORINGS AND MARINE SALVAGE DEPOTS
SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND COMMAND

Rosyth
(*Address:—Marine Services School and Salvage Depot H.M. Naval Base. Rosyth.*)
(*Tel.:* Inverkeithing 2121)
Superintendent—
G. H. H. C. Petts (*S.M.S.B.O.*) 9. 8.71
D. R. Mitchell (*A.M.S.B.O.*) 2. 6.69
(*Staff of Captain of the Port and Q.H.M. Rosyth*)

Clyde (Greenock)
(*Address:—R.N.O. Greenock, Navy Buildings, Eldon Street, Greenock.*)
(*Tel.:*—Greenock 24481)
Commander X B. J. Parish 27. 5.69
(*Resident Naval Officer, R.N.*)
(*Commander Clyde Mooring and Salvage Squadron*)
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade II)—
C. R. Jones (*M.S.B.O.*) 1. 1.69
(*Mooring and Salvage Officer*)
A. Carter (*M.S.B.O.*).. .. .. .. –. 1.72
L. A. Brown (*A.M.S.B.O.*) 1. 6.67

Clyde (Fairlie)
(*Address:—Boom Defence Depot, Fairlie, nr. Largs, Ayrshire—correspondence to B.D.O. Clyde*)
(*Tel.:* Fairlie (Ayrshire) 411 or 412.)

Loch Ewe
(*Address:—H.M. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Depot, Aultbea, Achnasheen, Ross-shire.*)
(*Tel.:*—Aultbea 226—*Telegraphic address*—NAVY, Aultbea).
Lieut.-Com. X A. W. A. Stevens 28.11.66
(*Boom Defence Officer, also R.N.O. Loch Ewe*)

PORTSMOUTH COMMAND

Portsmouth
(*Address:—H.M. Naval Base. Portsmouth.*)
(*Tel.:* Portsmouth 22351, Ext. 44158.)
C. Tose (*M.S.B.O.*) 1. 7.69
(*Officer-in-Charge, Swanmore Depot*)

Swanmore
(*Address:—H.M. Salvage Depot, Swanmore, Southampton,* SO3 2PJ.)
(*Tel.:*—Bishops Waltham 2295/2155.)

Dover
(*Address:—H.M. Marine Salvage and Mooring Depot, Eastern Docks, Dover.*)
(*Tel.:* Dover 1044 or 1170.)
D. G. B. Bloy (*M.S.B.O.*) 1. 7.69
(*Officer-in-Charge, Dover Depot*)

Portland
(*Address:—Marine Salvage Depot, H.M. Naval Base, Portland.*)
(*Tel.:* Weymouth 2781, Ext. 2382.)

PLYMOUTH COMMAND

Plymouth
(*Staff of Flag Officer, Mount Wise.*)
(*Tel.:* Plymouth 61101, Ext. 222.)
R. T. Brammall 1. 7.69
(*Senior Mooring and Salvage Officer, South Coast*)

Devonport
(*Address:—H.M. Naval Base. Devonport.*)
(*Tel.:* Plymouth 53740, Ext. 3039.)
Lieut.-Com. J. Evans (*ret*) (*M.S.B.O.*) .. 1. 8.71

Pembroke Dock
(*Address:—H.M. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Depot, Pembroke Dock.*)
(*Tel.:* Pembroke 3235)
Commander X J. D. Baker 9. 8.71
(*Boom Defence Officer, Queen's Harbour Master and R.N.O., Pembroke Dock.*)
E. B. Cooper (*M.S.B.O.*) 1. 1.69
A. E. Phillpot (*A.M.S.B.O.*) 2. 6.69

MEDITERRANEAN STATION

Malta
(*Address:—H.M. Mooring and Salvage Depot, H.M. Naval Base, Malta, B.F.P.O. 51.*)
M. A. S. Pugsley (*M.S.B.O.*) 26. 8.71

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ESTABLISHMENTS

Admiralty Compass Observatory
(Ditton Park, Slough)

Head of A.C.O.—
H. J. Elwertowski, Dipl. Ing. 1. 6.71

Admiralty Distilling Experimental Station
(Portland, Dorset.)

Officer-in-Charge—
Lieut.-Com. R. N. Jackson, MIMechE, MIMarE (*ret*).. .. .. 25. 1.71

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory
(West Drayton, Middlesex.)

Superintendent (and Head of Mechanical Department)—
Captain E W. G. McC. Burn 17. 3.71
Head of Electrical Department—
F. R. Mansell, BSc(Eng), MIEE, MBIM .. 5.11.62
Chief Scientist—
A. Bodley Scott, BSc, MIEE 4. 1.69
Superintending Electrical Engineer—
W. A. Woodley, BSc, MIEE 17. 2.69

Admiralty Oil Laboratory
(Cobham, Surrey.)

Superintendent (and Chief Scientist)—
R. P. Langston, BSc, FRIC 1. 7.66

Admiralty Experimental Diving Unit
(H.M.S. Vernon)

Officer-in-Charge—
R. P. Common, MIEE 1. 8.67
Superintendent of Diving—
Commander A. G. Worsley 1. 1.72

Admiralty Experiment Works
(Haslar, Hants.)

Superintendent—
A. J. Vosper, FRINA, RCNC 1.10.62
Deputy Superintendent—
E. P. Lover, FRINA, RCNC 13. 9.65
Senior R.N.S.S. Officer—
J. E. Conolly, FRINA, BSc(Eng) 1. 7.68

Admiralty Marine Engineering Establishment
(Haslar, Hants.)

Superintendent—
Captain B. V. W. Tyler 16. 4.71
Senior R.N.S.S. Officer—
P. W. Harrison, MIMechE, FInstP .. .. –. –. –

Admiralty Research Laboratory Extension, Glen Fruin
(Glen Fruin, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire)

Officer-in-Charge—
J. R. Littlefair 1. 2.69

Admiralty Materials Laboratory
(Holton Heath, Poole, Dorset)

Director—
Dr. R. G. H. Watson, PhD, BSc, ARCS, DIC, *p.s.c.*... .. .. —

Admiralty Research Laboratory
Director—
Dr. Edward Lee, MSc, PhD, FInstP 1. 6.71
Deputy Director—
R. J. Gossage, BSc, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* 27. 1.69

Admiralty Surface Weapons Establishment
(H.M.S. Mercury)

Director—
H. W. Pout, OBE, BSc(Eng), ACGI, MIEE, *i.d.c.* 17. 2.69
Deputy Director—
S. E. Shapcott, BSc, AInstP 1. 7.65
Cost Accounts Officer—
A. W. Wallace .. .. —

Admiralty Underwater Weapons Establishment
(Portland. Dorset)

Director—
Dr. G. L. Hutchinson, PhD 8. 3.71
Deputy Director—
F. S. Burt, BSc, DIC, FRAeS, ACGI .. .. —

Naval Ordnance Inspection and Metallurgical Unit
Officer-in-Charge—
A. Muscott, BSc

Central Dockyard Laboratory
(H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth)

Superintending Scientist—
D. L. Griffiths, BSc, ARIC 1.12.70
Deputy Superintending Scientist—
J. Smith, BSc 8. 5.67

Admiralty Research Laboratory Extension, Loch Goil
(Douglas Pier, Loch Goil, Argyll)

Officer-in-Charge—
D. H. Cameron .. .. —

H.M.S. Excellent (Experimental Department)
Experimental Commander—
Commander X J. B. McLean 11. 1.71

Naval Aircraft Materials Laboratory
(Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants.)

Officer-in-Charge—
E. J. Hammersley, OBE, AMSTMet 1. 9.59

Naval Construction Research Establishment
(Dunfermline, Fife)

Superintendent—
K. G. Evans, FRINA, RCNC 1. 5.68
Chief Scientist—
I. J. Campbell, MA 20. 1.69

Royal Naval Nuclear Propulsion Test and Training Establishment
(Dounreay, Caithness)
(See H.M.S. Vulcan, Section 3)

Royal Naval Physiological Laboratory
(Fort Road, Alverstoke, Hants.)

Superintendent—
H. V. Hempleman, MA, PhD.. .. .. —

Services Electronics Research Laboratory
Baldock, Herts.—
Director—
M. H. Oliver, PhD(Eng), BSc(Eng), ACGI, DIC, MIEE 22. 8.68
Deputy Director—
G. P. Wright, MA 1.10.63

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

SENIOR OFFICERS OF THE R.N.S.S. SERVING AT RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ESTABLISHMENTS OTHER THAN THOSE SHOWN ON PAGES 520 and 557.

Chief Scientific Officers

P. R. Wallis, BSC(ENG), ACGI. R. Benjamin, BSC(ENG), PHD, ACGI, FIEE.

Deputy Chief Scientific Officers

J. Alvey, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*,
K. C. Bowen, BA, *p.s.c.*, FRSS,
J. Croney, PHD, BSC(ENG),
W. K. Grimley, OBE, MIEE,
J. F. Gutins, OBE, DSC, ARCS,
J. C. Hawker, OBE, BSC,
E. H. Heaton-Jones, BSC, FIEE,
D. G. Kiely, DSC, MIEE, AINSTP,
A. B. Mitchell, MA,
C. A. Parker, BSC, PHD, FRIC, *j.s.s.c.*,
T. H. Pratt, BSC, ARCS, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
C. P. Rigby,
F. Steel, MSC, *p.s.c.*,
J. R. C. Thomas, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*,
R. W. Willmer.

Senior Principal Scientific Officers

R. Akroyd, BSC(ENG),
E. A. Alexander, MSC, PHD, ARIC,
B. E. Baker, MA, *p.s.c.*,
J. S. Beard, MA, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*,
A. N. Beresford, BSC,
D. Birchon, BSC, AIM,
J. H. Boon, BA,
H. A. H. Boot, PHD, BSC,
R. A. M. Bound, PHD, AINSTP,
N. Brooke, MA, MIEE,
G. J. Capell, BSC, MIEE,
P. R. R. Clynick, BSC,
J. F. G. Condé, BSC, AIM,
J. W. Cook, BSC(ENG), ACGI,
C. Cooper, MIMECHE,
B. Craven, BSC(TECH),
P. F. Crawley, MSC,
G. N. S. Farrand, BSC, ARIC
F. M. V. Flint, PHD, BSC,
J. H. Foxwell, BSC(ENG),
H. A. French, PHD, BSC,
P. J. D. Gething, PHD, MSC,
J. S. Gill, PHD, BSC, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*
S. C. Gordon,
J. P. Grantham, BA, *s.o.w.c.*,
P. D. Greenall, MSC
P. Gurnell, BSC,
R. Hall, MA,
G. A. Halnan, MA,
J. H. Haywood, MSC,
H. T. Heal, BSC,
G. A. Heath,
A. R. Heaton, BSC(ENG), *j.s.s.c.*,
W. Hill, MSC, FSS,
D. R. Hiscock, BA,
H. A. Hudson, BSC(ENG),
H. E. Hughes, BSC,
A. O. Hunter, MSC, MIEE,
A. L. Kendrick, BSC,
S. B. Kendrick, OBE, BSC, *i.d.c.*.
Miss E. A. Killick, BSC,
F. A. Kingsley, BSC, MIEE, AINSTP, *j.s.s.c.*,
A. W. Lamport, BSC(ENG), DIC, ACGI,
P. D. Lomer, MSC,
E. J. W. Long, BSC,
T. L. Mack, BSC,
J. T. McKenna, BENG, MIEE, MIMECHE,
Miss E. J. Macnair, MA
D. V. Mardle, BA,
S. D. Mason, BSC(ENG),
G. W. A. Morris, BSC, *j.s.s.c.*,
A. J. Monk, BSC,
A. W. Nancarrow, AMRINA
J. D. Niblett, MA, BSC,
J. C. Plowman, MSC, MIEE
P. G. Redgment, MA, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*,
R. Redstone, MBE, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*.
A. S. Reid, PHD, BSC
E. J. Risness, MA, *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.*,
R. B. Robertson-Shersby-Harvie, BA, MIEE,
D. P. R. Roessler, BSC(ENG), *p.s.c.*,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSC,
D. L. Ryall, MSC, *p.s.c.*,
J. N. Shearme, BSC(ENG), FIEE,
A. F. C. Sleigh, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
J. W. Snowdon, MBE, BSC, MIEE, MIMECHE,
B. W. Soole, PHD, BSC, DIC, ARCS, *p.s.c.*,
W. R. Stamp, BSC,
D. C. Stenning, BSC, MA, MIEE,
D. J. Strong, BSC(ENG),
J. Swaffield, PHD, BSC, FIEE,
S. D. Taylor, MIMECHE,
V. H. Taylor, BSC, FINSTP,
C. A. Teer, BSC, *p.s.c.*,
A. D. E. Thomson, BSC, MIEE
P. Ward, *j.s.s.c.*,
D. E. Weston, MSC, DIC, FPS, ARCS,
W. S. Whitlock, BSC, PHD, AIP,
T. W. Wight, PHD, BSC, FRIC,
E. M. Wilson, MSC, PHD,
J. E. Wood, PHD BSC,
L. Wortley, MMET,,
S. T. Wright, FIEE, *s.o.w.c.*

Principal Scientific Officers

J. O. Ackroyd, MA, BSC(ENG),
E. J. Adamson, MA,
J. A. W. Allen, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
J W. Allen, MA,
W. D. Allen, BSC(ENG),
B. W. Allwood, BSC(ENG),
B. N. C. Amos,
R. N. Anderson, BSC,
P. Andrews, BSC,
H. Arnott, MIEE,
H. Ashworth,
G. J. Barber, BSC,
R. G. Barker, BSC,
R. T. J. Bartlett, BSC(ENG),
S. J. Bass, PHD, BSC, FCS,
L. B. Bell, BSC(ENG), *p.s.c.*. *s.o.w.c.*
P. B. Bennett, BSC, PHD,
B. A. Bentley, BSC(ENG),
J. W. Berry, BSC, PHD,
E. R. Billam, MSC,
R. O. Bishop, BA, PHD,
B. P. Blaydes, BSC,
A. Blenkin, BA,
E. Boardman, MSC, MIEE,
G. C. Booth, MSC,
T. B. Booth, MA,
C. H. Braunholtz, BA,
G. C. Braysher, BSC,
R. Brett-Knowles,
J. Bright, MSC,
L. S. Brodie, BSC,
D. E. Bromley, BSC,
W. K. Brown, MA(cantab), MIMECHE,
A. Bruce, BSC(ENG), MIEE, ACGI,
A. V. Bryant,
A. Butterworth, BSC, MIEE,
A. Calverley, BSC,
K. D. Chambers, MIEE,
P. R. Christopher, BSC, AMINA
H. B. Clarke, MSC,
F. N. Clay, MA,
R. G. H. Clutton, MIEE,
S. Coad, BSC,
J. C. Cock, BA,
R. P. Coghlan, BSC,
G. J. Colley, BSC,
J. D. Collingwood, MIEE,
A. E. J. Coman, BSC,
G. L. Connon, BSC, GIEE,
J. C. Cook, PHD, BSC, ARCS,
N. W. Cooper, BSC(ENG),
A. B. Cotton, BSC (*Elec. Eng.*),
P. H. G. Crane, PHD, MSC, MIEE,
M. J. Daintith, BA, *p.s.c.*,
W. D. Delany, BSC, ACGI, MIMECHE,
E. T. de la Perrelle, PHD, BSC AINSTP, MIEE,
E. Denison, BSC,
J. M. Donaldson, BSC,
R. Dukes, BSC, PHD,
W. E. Elford, MIMECHE,
J. H. Ellis, MSC,
F. S. Fidlan, BSC, MIEE,
J. S. Fleming, BSC, MIEE,
F. M. Foley, BA, MSC,
R. W. E. Forse, MIMECHE,
A. Freedman, BSC, PHD, FINSTP,
P. J. G. Freeman, BSC, MIEE,
M. Freegarde, BSC, ARIC,
B. O. B. Gamble, BSC,
H. C. Gerry, MIEE,
H. M. Gilmour, AMIERE,
C. W. Glanford, BA,
C. B. I. Glass, BSC,
N. A. Godel, BSC(ENG), *s.o.w.c.*.
D. J. Godfrey, PHD, BSC,
C. H. Gooch, PHD, BSC, AINSTP,
A. P. Gordon, BSC(TECH), MIEE,
P. F. C. Griffiths, BSC,

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

Principal Scientific Officers—contd.

R. D. Groombridge, BSC(ENG),
N. E. Gubbey, BSC,
C. K. Gulland, BSC(ENG), *p.s.c.*,
G. D. Haberfield,
B. C. Haggett, BSC,
K. R. Haigh, MIEE, MIMECHE,
G. J. Halford, BSC,
K. G. Hambleton, MA,
R. Hamer, PHD, BSC, MIEE,
G. Harries, BSC, PHD, FINSTP, *j.s.s.c.*,
P. L. G. W. Harrison, MIMECHE,
W. D. Hart, BSC,
J. B. Haseler, MSC,
H. W. Hawkes, BSC, MIEE,
M. W. Haydock, BSC,
G. F. W. Hebditch,
Miss B. W. Hedley,
J. A. B. Heslop, MA,
R. A. D. Heward,
J. Heyes, BSC,
D. H. O. Hider, BSC(ENG), MIEE, *p.s.c.*,
D. V. Hilborne, BSC, DIC,
A. Hobson, MSC(TECH), AINSTP, MIEE,
F. W. Hocking, MIEE,
D. H. Holdsworth, BSC,
B. R. Holeman, MA,
R. Holland, PHD, BSC,
R. D. Holland, MIERE,
J. N. Holmes, MSC, ARCS,
D. R. Houghton, BSC,
D. A. Howell, BSC,
E. Hoy, BSC,
J. V. Hubbard, BSC(ENG),
H. S. Hughes, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
S. R. Hyde,
D. R. Jarman, BSC, MIEE,
R. A. G. Jennings, BSC(ENG),
D. Jones, BSC,
L. T. Jones, MSC,
C. Judge, AMET,
D. N. Keep, BSC, MIEE,
P. G. R. King, BA,
Mrs. B. Kitz, BA,
R. F. Kyle, BSC, *p.s.c.*,
E. W. Lake,
W. E. Lauder,
A. A. Law, BSC(ENG,)
D. R. Leah, BSC,
A. E. Lee, BSC, PHD,
E. S. Lee, BSC, MSC, MIEE
J. L. Leaper, BSC, MIMECHE
M. W. Lindley, MSC, PHD, AINSTP,
P. H. Lindop, BSC,
L. J. Lloyd, BSC, PHD,
R. H. G. Long, BA,
R. F. Long, PHD, MSC, ARIC,
D. R. Luff, BSC,
J. McFadyen, BSC,
D. J. Mabey,
J. F. McCulloch, BSC,
M. M. Maddox, BSC
J. Marchant, BSC,
L. L. Martin, BSC,
J. F. Milton, BSC,
T. A. Mitchell, BSC,
R. W. K. Moillet, BSC,
L. Moore, BSC(ENG),
B. Moorhouse, PHD, BSC, FIEE,
D. T. G. Morgan, BA,
T. R. Morgan, BSC, AINSTP,
J. C. Morris, MSC, PHD,
J. G. Morris, BSC,
J. Moss, BSC,
A. D. Murray, MA,
M. T. Murray, MSC, AINSTP,
A. Nairn, BA,
C. W. B. Neal, BSC(ENG),
G. Newcombe,
R. B. Newman, BSC, PHD,
W. H. Newman,
G. Owen, BSC,
R. K. Packer, PHD, BSC,
D. S. C. Paine, MSC,
D. J. Parkes, BSC,
E. S. Parkes, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE,
A. G. Patterson, MA, MIEE,
P. E. H. Pearce, MIEE,
J. Peters, BSC, PHD,
C. W. Phin, BSC,
J. Pollard, BSC,
R. J. Poole, BENG(*Aust.*)
J. S. Porteous, BSC,
R. Postlethwaite, BSC, GIMECHE GIEE, MIEE,
A. J. Powell, BSC,
F. H. Powell, MIEE,
J. Preston, BSC, PHD,
J. S. Pyett, BSC, ARCS, PHD, DIC, FPC
H. W. Pyne, BSC,
D. Quinn, BSC(TECH), MIEE,
D. M. Rae, BSC,
A. T. Rawles, BSC,
W. W. Reay, MSC,
A. C. Reid, BSC(ENG), ACGI,
A. Reiss, BSC,
J. S. B. Reynolds, BSC,
T. N. Reynolds, PHD, BSC,
E. G. Richards, MSC,
L. D. Ridge, BSC,
A. D. V. Ridington, BA,
H. G. T. P. Rissone, BSC,
J. Ritchie, BSC,
A. W. Roberts, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
N. H. Rock, BSC,
P. L. Rogerson, BSC, MIMECHE,
G. H. Room, MA,
M. C. Rowland, BSC,
C. R. Sabine, BSC,
A. F. Scovell, BSC, MIMECHE,
F. A. Sharp, BSC,
C. J. Sharpe, AMIME,
J. G. Sheldon, BSC, ACGI, GIEE,
E. G. Shepherd, BSC,
R. J. Sherwell, MA,
J. M. Short, BSC,
D. D. Silvester,
C. S. Smith, BSC, PHD, MRINA,
D. C. Smith, BSC,
M. H. A. Smith, MA, MIEE,
K. R. Soar, MA, BSC,
J. B. Spencer, BSC,
J. A. Stacey, BSC,
D. Stansfield, BSC, PHD, AINSTP
D. S. Stark, BSC,
J. B. Stringer, MA,
S. Strong,
H. G. Stubbings, PHD, MA
D. N. Tapster, BSC, ACGI,
J. M. Taylor, BSC,
K. A. G. Taylor, MIMECHE,
G. E. Thomas, MSC,
S. J. O. Tinn, BSC, MIMECHE,
G. H. Toulmin, PHD, BA,
A. J. H. Troughton, BSC, PHD, FPS
G. A. W. Tuffs, BSC,
J. Tupper, BSC,
R. H. Turner, BSC,
D. C. Tyte, BSC, PHD, DIC, ARCS, AINSTP,
E. J. W. Underhill, MSC, AINSTP,
D. P. Valler, BSC,
J. C. Vokes, BSC,
D. F. Walker, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
H. E. Walker, BSC(TECH), MIMECHE, MIEE,
H. L. H. Ward, BA,
R. H. Warren, BSC, PHD,
E. Watson, PHD, MA,
K. V. Watt, BSC(ENG),
T. G. Weale, MSC,
D. O. H. Weekes, PHD, BA,
K. H. Wheatley, PHD, BSC, *p.s.c.*,
D. A. White, BSC,
G. White, MSC, MIEE,
C. E. Wilkes, BSC,
E. T. Wilkie, BSC, ARIC,
A. E. Williams, BSC,
J. L. Willis, BSC,
B. H. K. Willoughby, MA,
M. S. Wills, MA, BSC,
R. B. Willson, MIEE,
M. F. Wintle, BA, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
P. B. Wishart, AMIMARE,
J. D. L. H. Wood, BA, MA.
R. D. Wood, BSC,
F. E. Wray, MIMECHE,
D. Wyllie, BSC, PHD, FRIC.
I. M. Yuille, PHD, BSC.

Chief Experimental Officers

F. W. L. Booth, MIEE,
P. Boyle, MIMECHE,
A. D. Brown,
J. J. Brunt, AMET,
W. R. Carter, BSC,
J. O. Chislett,
D. H. Collins,
J. Davis,
T. G. Duggan, BA,
R. S. Dunn,
N. Ellis, MIERE,
F. H. Evans,
H. Foster,
L. M. Gunnell,
B. G. V. Harrington, MIEE,
H. Horne,
J. L. Howard,
L. F. Hughes,
J. R. A. Jones,
R. M. Kilgour, MSC,
A. V. Lawrence,
H. G. Layton,
A. J Lucas,
O. Nourse,
D. T. O'Dell,
A. I. Palmer,
F. C. Roberts, FIEE,
S. J. Rogers,
J. Smith, BSC,
W. E. L. Taylor, BSC, AINSTP,
E. J. Toy.
W. T. Woodhall,

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

Senior Experimental Officers

D. A. Abbott, BSC,
D. Addinell, BSC,
J. Aird,
T. Aird, BSC,
C. K. Aked,
A. D. Alexander,
R. C. Allan,
H. S. Allingham,
J. B. Arnold,
J. R. Austin,
L. J. Aylott,
E. J. H. Bailey,
W. F. Baker,
M. Baldwin,
W. E. Barlow, BSC(ENG),
J. D. Batt, BSC,
A. J. Beard, BSC, MIEE,
J. J. Berns,
R. H. Bingham, MIMECHE
F. E. Birbeck,
C. W. Bishop,
R. C. Bottomley,
J. R. Bouffler,
J. S. Bourne, BSC, MIMECHE,
R. V. Brass,
E. P. Bridge,
A. S. Brooks,
C. W. Brooks,
S. T. Buckett,
J. M. Buckle,
H. L. Bull,
W. J. Bullock,
A. J. Burlison, MIERE,
J. A. E. Burton,
L. F. Butcher,
K. G. W. Byer,
D. E. Byfleet,
D. H. Cameron,
P. N. Canavan,
W. A. H. Cann,
R. A. Carey,
J. McL. Cargill,
C. E. Carpenter, ARIC,
R. F .T. Carter,
G. W. Carver, GIEE,
E. G. Cattle,
D. A. Chapman, AINSTC,
H. J. Charman,
(*Miss*) P. A. Ching,
E. P. Churcher,
A. J. Clark, MIMECHE,
R. C. Clark, BSC,
J. B. Clayton,
E. T. Clothier,
R. J. Collins,
P. C. Conder,
E. Cook,
C. B. Corben,
F. Corben,
R. M. C. Corbett, MIEE,
G. E. Cousins, MIEE,
W. A. Cox,
D. R. K. Crabbe,
A. Crocker,
D. V. Cross,
P. H. Cross,
J. W. Cumber,
R. A. Davis,
R. L. Dawe,
B. B. E. Death, BSC,
J. D. Denly,
C. E. Densem, BSC(TECH),
D. W. L. Dickinson,
B. C. Dodge,
G. E. Doust, MIMECHE,
D. W. Downton,
W. J. Drake,
A. Duberley,
A. C. Dudley,
A. E. S. Dudley,
D. R. Duffie,
D. Durant,
F. P. Durrant,
A. C. Edwards,
E. R. Edwards,
N. A. Elkins,
R. B. Elliott, MIEE,
W. A. Elliott,
G. S. Evans,
C. Fearon, BSC,
R. Ferguson,
W. J. Fielder, MIME,
D. Foster, MIEE,
R. C. Francis,
P. G. Freeman,
J. A. French,
C. R. Fuller, BSC,
R. J. Gale, BSC,
A. J. Garcia, BSC,
D. Gardiner, MIEE,
D. V. Gardner,
T. Gartell,
R. D. Gay, BSC,
J. D. George,
T. H. Gibbons,
M. J. Gibson,
T. A. Gifford,
G. W. Gill,
R. L. A. Gillies,
A. E. Girling,
D. R. Glegg,
W. G. Glenny, GIEE,
N. M. Goudie,
K. A. Graham, BSC(ENG),
C. J. Greatwich,
M. H. Green, BSC, AINSTP,
A. N. Grice,
C. R. Grigg,
A. Hamilton,
D. G. Hanan,
A. C. Hanshaw,
W. R. Harding,
J. Hargreaves, BSC, GIEE,
L. J. Harley,
C. Harrington,
K. W. Harrison,
E. G. A. Hart,
G. J. S. Hart,
R. C. Hartley, BSC,
D. N. Harvey,
C. G. Hatchard,
W. H. Hawke,
K. E. Hawksworth, AMET,
K. W. Hayter,
D. Healey, AMET, AINSTM,
K. R. Heath,
A. Heathcote,
E. A. Heaton,
B. E. Henderson,
B. L. Hensel,
G. Hepworth,
G. P. M. Heselden,
R. Hillman,
N. Hodson,
C. R. Holbourn,
W. T. Hopkins,
E. J. Horton,
H. C. Howes,
F. S. Hunt,
R. E. Hunt,
S. K. P. Hunter,
P. R. Hutton, MIEE,
D. A. R. Jackson,
F. W. Jackson,
W. F. Jager, AMIREE,
A. P. James, MIEE,
G. G. Jamieson,
L. C. Kelly,
K. B. Kidney,
G. C. Kingsley,
J. Lane, MIEE,
A. R. Lanham, BSC,
J. H. Lansdown,
A. C. Large,
G. Law, MIEE,
A. E. Lawrence,
P. F. Leach,
P. R. Leevers, GIEE,
E. N. Lefevre,
J. A. Le Warne,
J. R. H. Lewis,
J. J. Limb,
R. Lockhart, MA, MIEE,
L. I. Macdonald,
I. F. Y. MacKenzie, BSC,
C. McCarthy,
C. F. McCourt,
N. Macdonald,
P. McGregor,
P. McLaughlin, MIMECHE,
A. M. McMillan,
H. M. McNair
E. L. Malpass, BSC,
A. R. Marchant,
J. C. Marshall, MIEE,
K. H. J. C. Marshall,
Miss S. D. Martin,
H. P. Mason,
G. R. Mills, BSC,
G. S. Milner,
R. A. Milnes,
M. A. Mitchell,
P. W. Moger,
K. R. Morgon,
R. J. Morris, MIEE,
D. S. Mountain, BSC,
G. H. Mowlam,
R. D. Mulholland,
H. A. Munz, BSC, MIEE, MIMECHE,
G. W. Murray, BSC,
V. B. P. Murrell, BSC,
A. N. Muswell, BSC,
D. N. Nailer, MIMECHE, MIMARE,
J. Naylor,
A. E. J. Nicholls,
B. H. Nicholls,
S. G. Nicholls, BSC, MIEE
G. A. Nicholson,
T. H. M. Nisbet,
T. Noblet,
A. H. G. Oberman,
K. Oldfield, BSC,
T. S. O'Neill,
D. W. Orsmond,
E. Paddison, GIEE,
M. F. Paris, BSC,
J. J. Payne,
P. F. Payne,
V. J. Pearcy,
I. P. Pearson,
R. E. Penfold, IEETE,
T. F. Perry, MIMECHE,
P. J. Phillips,
V. W. Philpott,
D. C. Pinnock,
J. A. Pirie,
A. S. Pitcher,
N. E. Porter,
M. Y. Pottage,
T. G. Powell,
A. H. Price,
H. C. Probyn,
N. Rain,
J. A. Raines,

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

Senior Experimental Officers—contd.

R. D. Rayner,
I. G. Reddaway,
A. K. Redhouse, BSC,
J. G. Rees, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
G. Reid, MIEE,
A. T. Rhodes,
P. W. Riddle, BSC, MIEE,
P. J. Rivett,
E. W. T. Robinson,
R. N. Rough,
C. B. Roust,
A. F. Routley,
D. H. Russell,
D. R. Saunders,
L. J. E. Sawyer,
R. Scholey,
E. Scott,
G. C. Scott, MIEE,
H. Scott,
J. K. Sear,
E. Searle,
W. H. Segrott,
D. F. Seymour, BSC(ENG),
G. P. Shepherd,
L. Sherrington,
R. L. Short, BSC,
W. H. Shuffleton, MIEE,
L. F. W. Simmons, MIEE,
T. A. Simms,
M. M. Skelly,
A. W. Smith,
B. Smith, BSC,
C. J. Smith, BSC,
D Smith,
J. R. Smith,
W. A. Smith,
J. F. Spilling, MIEE,
E. J. Stannard,
V. P. Stemp,
F. W. P. Stevens.
J. S. Steverson,
R. W. Stewart,
R. G. Still,
J. E. Streeter,
R. H. Stretton,
A. B. J. Sullivan,
A. J. Sutton,
J. W. Swan,
R. F. Symes,
R. F. Symonds, BSC,
P. Targett, BSC,
D. J. Taylor,
G. B. Taylor, MIEE,
G. F. J. Taylor,
J. E. Taylor, MIMECHE.
K. L. Taylor,
P. Taylor,
J. Tebay, MIEE,
A. Thomas,
K. C. B. Thomas,
N. R. Thomas,
J. Thomson,
J. C. Thomson,
N. A. C. Thompson, BSC,
R. S. A. Thorn,
P. C. Tice,
D. B. Tibble, BSC,
J. Townend, BSC, ARIC,
F. J. Tribe,
K. R. Tuson,
J. A. Twissell, MIMECHE,
H. Tyinoszuk, MIMECHE,
H. S. L. Ulrich, FIEE,
R. H. Vey,
N. V. Vidler.
A. D. Waite,
K. A. Wakefield, BSC, ARCS,
R. S. Y. Walmsley,
N. A. Walter,
D. J. Walton, MIERE,
C. F. Ward,
B. A. Wareham, BSC,
D. Wardell,
J. H. E. Watson, BSC, ARIC
G. Watts,
G. Wearden,
W. R. Weaver, ARIC,
F. J. Weddell,
C. R. Wells, BSC,
P. W. Wells,
D. J. White,
J. F. White,
R. J. White,
J. E. Wigham,
E. R. Wilby,
L. Wilkins, DSC, BSC, A.INSTP.
N. W. Willcocks,
H. Williams,
S. Williams, BSC,
E. E. Wilson,
G. J. Wilson,
A. J. Wilmer,
P. M. Wingfield,
C. Wollerton, AIM, ARIC,
V. W. Wood,
E. C. Woods,
H. L. Wooff, BSC, MIMECHE
A. M. H. Wright,
J. E. G. Wyatt,
E. D. Young, BSC(ENG),
R. R. Young.

Drawing Office Managers—F. L. Dore, D. R. Burrows.

Chief Draughtsmen

R. H. Anderson,
F. J. Baker, MIMECHE,
S. F. E. Byrne,
H. A. Glover,
J. Higgins,
S. Howlett,
A. C. E. Johnson,
M. W. Mace,
G. E. Mellish,
A. C. Rayment,
F. W. C. Sanderson,
D. H. B. Snelling,
J. Taylor,
W. Watterson.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar

Medical Officer-in-Charge—

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
N. S. Hepburn, CB, CBE 7. 7.69
(*And for duty on Staff of CINCNAVHOME*)

Secretary—
J. G. Hossack.. .. .. 14. 9.65

Surgeon Captains—
(*CN/P*) G. C. Wallis 10.11.69
(*E*) C. L. T. McClintock 15. 9.71
(*x*) R. S. McDonald 16. 6.69
(*Director of Naval Medical Staff Training*)
(*CM*) J. M. Cliff 12. 7.71
(*Professor of Naval Medicine*)
(*CO*) T. C. Barras 16.11.64
(*CO/S*) B. V. Jones 19. 2.68
(*CL*) D. O. Haines 7. 7.69
(*H*) F. J. O'Kelly 29. 1.70
(*NMOH and as Appointed Factory Doctor*)
(*CX*) J. A. B. Harrison 11.11.65
(*CDS*) (*D*) A. F. J. Smith 12. 9.67
(*CE*) P. W. Head, OBE 14. 5.68

Surgeon Commanders—
(*CO*) A. J. Rintoul 1. 3.68
(*CM*) P. J. Preston 24. 3.69
(*CS*) (*CU*) N. J. Blacklock 2. 7.64
(*CS*) J. W. Richardson 27.11.69
(*CO/G*) M. C. H. Jackson 1. 2.71
(*S*) P. G. Bond 24. 8.70
(*CA*) J. M. Haughton, MVO 19.10.70
(*CO/S*) P. C. Fulford 1. 9.67
(*Professor of Naval Surgery*)
(*CS*) F. R. Wilkes 8.11.71
(*A*) R. Radford 8.11.71
(*H*) K. P. O'Byrne 13.12.71
(*CA*) D. A. Lammiman 7. 6.71
(*L*) J. D. Ross 23. 9.71
(*CO/S*) J. Bertram 1. 1.71

Wardmaster Commander—
D. J. L. Vaughan 3. 9.70

Wardmaster Lieut.Commander—
T. R. Clarkson 24. 8.70

Chaplains—
Rev. L. J. DeGroose 19.10.71
Rev. K. King (*R.C.*) 27. 8.69

Principal Matrons—
Miss C. F. J. Cooke, RRC 4. 5.67
Miss M. A. W. Paterson, ARRC 12. 1.70

Serving Matrons—
Miss P. M. Wilks, ARRC 15. 9.69
Miss J. Hurworth 2.11.70
Miss S. R. P. Barton, ARRC 22.11.71
Miss J. Harvey, ARRC 26. 4.71

Superintending Sisters—
Miss J. Robertson 31. 3.69
Miss H. M. Scott 4. 5.68
Miss H. E. K. Gander 28. 4.67
Miss I. V. Jasper 3. 5.71
Miss J. Thundercliffe.. .. .. .. 14. 5.71
Miss J. Simpson 24. 4.71
Miss P. P. Curtis 15. 1.71

Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth

Medical Officer-in-Charge—

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
R. P. Phillips, OBE 3.10.69
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth*)

Secretary—
A. G. Dixon 10. 8.66

Surgeon Captain—
(*CG*) A. S. Falconer 29.12.70
(*C/X*) F. A. F. Mackenzie 27.12.66
(*CO/S*) P. D. G. Pugh, OBE 2. 4.68
(*E*) J. S. Ritchie, OBE 28. 3.67
(*CS*) R. B. Slater 1.10.70

Surgeon Commanders—
(*O*) A. A. Russell 1.10.70
(*A*) M. J. Brady 1. 3.71
(*X*) J. R. Fullerton 20.10.69
(*CA*) M. J. Mann 3. 8.70
(*E*) P. D. Jackson 25. 6.71
(*N/P*) J. A. Cameron 28. 6.71
(*CA*) N. G. B. Hersey 19.10.70
(*CS*) J. B. Drinkwater 24. 8.71
(*C/L*) R. S. Forester 2. 1.67
(*CM*) T. R. W. Hampton 4.11.68
(*S*) C. W. Chapman 8.11.71
(*C/M*) Milton-Thompson 12. 7.71

Surgeon Commander (D)—
(*C/DS*) G. J. Boyd 18. 8.69

Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander—
H. E. J. Davies 15.11.71

Supply Commander S
P. J. Ball 1.10.70

Principal Matron—
Miss R. Carter, RRC 2. 8.71

Superintending Sisters—
Miss M. Rayner 19. 2.68
Miss J. F. Luce .. .. —
Miss A. M. Farrell 22. 9.70
Miss J. M. Clarke 5. 5.69
Miss A. M. McMichael 3. 8.71
Miss P. K. Dowling 4. 6.71
Miss M. M. Moore 17. 8.70

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Ganges"

Medical and Dental Officers serving at Shotley are shown under H.M.S. "Ganges"—

Wardmaster Lieutenant—
J. E. Hammond 5. 9.67

Superintending Sister—
Miss I. R. Ovens 9. 8.71
(*Serving as Matron*)

R.N. Air Station, Culdrose

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. J. Warren 27. 7.70

Depot, Royal Marines, Deal

Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenant—
C. Coburn 27. 7.70

Superintending Sister/Matron—
Miss B. Harries 24. 8.71

H.M.S. "Neptune"

Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenant—
E. J. Jolly 6. 9.71

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

R.N. Air Station, Lossiemouth

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. Hamill 18. 1.71

H.M.S. "Cochrane"

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss A. Richards 2. 8.71

R.N. Air Station, Yeovilton

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss P. J. Scott 15. 3.71

Admiralty Medical Board, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, S.W.6.

Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenant—
R. C. Gray 6.12.71

Superintending Sister—
Miss P. A. Davis 2. 2.71

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Burghfield Camp, H.M.S. "Dauntless"

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. J. E. Whillier 25. 1.71

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Pembroke"

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. C. Ward 29. 1.70

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. "Mercury"

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. M. Springall 19. 9.71

Sick Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth

Superintending Sister—
Miss K. M. Northway, ARRC 11. 1.71

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Furse House, S.W.7

Superintending Sister—
Miss P. M. Graystone 22. 3.71

Royal Naval Hospital, Malta

Surgeon Captain—
W. M. Davidson, OBE 10. 5.71
(Medical Officer-in-Charge and as Staff Medical Officer on staff of F.O. Malta, and Medical Adviser to COMNAVSOUTH)

Secretary—
D. Jones 1. 6.67

Surgeon Commanders—
(*CA*) N. L. Denham 16. 9.70
(*CG*) D. W. D. Evans 10. 8.69
(*CS*) R. J. Morrow 10. 5.71
(*G*) J. C. Twomey 11.10.71
(*L*) W. Whitrow 1. 7.71
(*NP*) N. Lis 18.10.71

Surgeon Commander (D)—
(*CDS*) R. L. Travis 18. 4.69
(and as S.D.O. to F.O. Malta)

Supply Officer—
Lieut.-Com. S. A. Pringle 4. 1.71

Chaplain—
Rev. W. J. Walter 29.10.67

Wardmaster Lieut.-Commander—
H. Harbour 9. 8.71

Wardmaster Lieutenant—
G. H. Bonds .. .. –. –. –

Principal Matron—
Miss P. Gould, ARRC 2. 9.71

Superintending Sisters—
Miss M. E. Collins, ARRC 17. 5.71
Miss J. F. Luce 4.11.71
T. D. Doyle 1. 3.71

Royal Naval Hospital, Gibraltar

Medical Officer-in-Charge—

Surgeon Captain—
(*O*) G. A. Binns 30. 9.69
(and or duty on staff of F.O. Gib.)

Secretary—

Wardmaster Lieutenant—
J. A. Hadley .. .. –. –. –

Surgeon Commander (D)—
(*DS*) R. N. Ridler 14.11.71

Surgeon Commanders—
(*CA*) I. M. Macintyre 27. 7.71
(*M*) J. A. M. Wright 1.10.70

Surgeon Commander—
(*G*) D. C. Beckingham 15. 6.70

Supply Officer—
Supply Sub-Lieutenant (S)—
T. L. Skuse 11. 4.67

Superintending Sisters—
Miss R. Stone 14. 9.70
(Serving as Matron)
Miss A. E. Williams 1. 4.71

Royal Naval Hospital, Mauritius

Surgeon Commander—
(*A*) J. R. Lawrance-Owen, MVO, MBE .. 14. 1.71
(Senior Medical Officer and Medical Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Hospital, Mauritius)

Superintending Sisters—
Miss E. V. Wade 7. 3.71

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTE OF NAVAL MEDICINE

(Alverstoke, Hants.)

Medical Officer-in-Charge and Dean of Naval Medicine	*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* J. Watt (*C/S*)	.. 22. 9.69
Director of Studies and Director of Environmental Medicine	*Surgeon Captain* H. R. Mallows (*C/H*)	.. 22. 9.69
Director of Research	*Surgeon Captain* J. S. P. Rawlins, OBE (*C/P*)	.. 14.12.70
Director of Dental Studies and Research	*Surgeon Captain* (D) F. L. Hall (*D/S*)	.. 23.12.69
MOIC Mass Miniature Radiographic Service	*Surgeon Captain* B. N. Goldsworthy (*ret*)	.. 1. 5.70
S.M.O. Occupational Medicine ..	*Surgeon Commander* J. D. Walters (*H*)	.. 11.11.63
S.M.O. Underwater Medicine ..	*Surgeon Commander* D. E. Mackay, OBE (*C/P*)	.. 22. 4.70
S.M.O. Nuclear Medicine and Head of Naval Radiological Protection Service	*Surgeon Commander* R. W. F. Paul (*C/N*) (*SM*)	.. 28. 4.69
S.M.O. Submarine Medicine ..	*Surgeon Commander* R. J. W. Lambert (*C/N*) (*SM*)	.. 30. 1.68
S.M.O. Experimental Pathology	*Surgeon Commander* K. J. Martin (*C/L*)	.. 10. 6.69
Secretary	*Wardmaster Lieutenant Commander* A. A. Jackson	.. 10.11.69

CIVILIAN CONSULTANTS TO THE ROYAL NAVY

ENGLAND AND WALES

Anaesthetics	Organe, Geoffrey S. W., MD, FFARCS. Crampton-Smith, A., *Prof.*, MA, MB, ChB, FFARCS, DA.
Cardiology	Brigden, Wallace W., MA, MD, BChir, FRCP.
Dental Anaesthesia	Goldman, V. A., MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA.
Dental Pathology	Kramer, *Prof.* Ivor R. H., MDS, MCPath, FDSRCS, FRCPath.
Dental Prosthetics	Farrell, J. H., GRD, MDS, LDS, QHDS.
Dental Research	Starkey, W. E., *Surg. Capt.* (D), OBE, LDSRCS, RN (*ret*).
Dental Surgery	Bakewell, W., LDS. Bradlaw, *Prof. Sir* Robert, CBE, FRCS, FDSRCS. Bramley, P. A., MB, ChB, BDS, MRCS, LRCP, FDSRCS. Cooke, *Prof.* Brian E. D., MDS, MCPath, MRCS, LRCP, FDSRCS. Crewe, T. C. Fickling, B. W., FRCS, FDSRCS. Hales, W. B., TD, FDSRCS. Ireland, V. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, LDSRCS. Moule, A. Weldon, BDS, FDSRCS. Rowe, N. L., MRCS, LRCP, FDSRCS. Ward, T. G., CBE, DDSc, FDSRCS, FFDRCS, FACD, FRCCD, FACDS Wishart, C., BDS, FDSRCS. Wilkinson, *Prof.* Frank C., CBE, MD, DDSc, LLD, FDS, FRCS.
Dermatology	Pegum, J. S., MA, MD, FRCP.
Diseases of the Chest	Rusby, N. Lloyd, MA, DM, BCh, MRCS, FRCP.
Gastro-Enterology	Jones, F. Avery, CBE, MD, BS, MRCS, FRCP.
General Practice	Slater, B. C. S., MB, BCh, MRCGP,
Genito Urinary Surgery ..	Sandrey, J., MB, ChM, FRCS. Williams, D. I., MA, MD, MCh, FRCS.
Gynaecology and Obstetrics ..	de Vere, R. D., FRCS, FRCOG. Dumoulin, J. G., MBE, MD, FRCOG. Foley, J. J., MB, BCh, FRCOG.
Health Physics	Marley, W. G., OBE, MSc, PhD, FInstP.
Medical Statistics	Hill, *Prof. Sir* Austin Bradford, CBE, DSc, FRS.
Morbid Histology	Landells, J. W., MA, MB, BChir, MRCP.
Neurology	Critchley, M., CBE, MD, ChB, MRCS, FRCP. Gooddy, W., MD, FRCP.
Neuro-Radiology	Bull, J. W. D., MA, MD, BChir, FRCP, FFR, DMR.
Neuro-Surgery	Logue, *Prof.* Valentine, MB, BS, FRCS, MRCP. O'Connell, J. E. A., MS, MB, LRCP, FRCS. Gossman, H. H., MB, BS, FRCS.
Occupational Health	Schilling, *Prof.* A., DSc, MD, FRCP, DPH, DIH.
Ophthalmology	Ayoub, J. E. M., BM, BCh, LRCP, FRCS. Cross, A. G., MA, MD, BChir, LRCP, FRCS. Miller, S. G. H., MD, MB, ChB, FRCS, DOMS. Payne, I. W., MB, FRCS, DOMS. Wybar, K. C., BSc, MD, CLM, FRCS.
Orthodontics	Broadway, E. S., BDS, FDSRCS, DorthRCS. Burley, M. A., FDSRCS, DorthRCS. Dickson, G. C., BChD, FDSRCS, DorthRCS. Glass, D. F., LDSRCS, DDORFPS.

Digitized by Google

CIVILIAN CONSULTANTS TO THE ROYAL NAVY—*contd.*

Orthopaedic Surgery	Brooks, D. M., MA, BCh, BAO, FRCS. Burrows, H. Jackson, CBE, MD, FRCS. Vaughan-Jackson, O. J., VRD, BM, BCh, LRCP, FRCS.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology	Shaw, H. J. MA, FRCS. Taylor, L. R. S., BA, MB, BChir, LRCP, FRCS.
Paediatrics	Moseley, J. H., MA, MB, FRCP. Newns, G. H., MD, BS, FRCP.
Paediatric Surgery	Wilkinson, Andrew W., *Prof.*. CHM, FRCS, FRCSE.
Pathology (Clinical)	May, H. B., MD, BCh, MRCS, FRCP, FCPath.
Adviser on R.N. Personnel Research Committee Matters	Burns, *Prof.* W., BSC, MB, ChB.
Physicians	Scott, *Sir* Ronald Bodley, KCVO, MA, DM, BCh, FRCP. Brooks, W. D. W., CBE, MA, DM, BCh, MRCS, FRCP. Rowlands, *Sir* Alun, KBE, LLD, MD, FRCP.
Physical Medicine	Cooksey, F. S., CBE, MD, BS, FRCP, DPhysMed.
Plastic Surgery	Matthews, D. N., OBE, MA, MD, MChir, LRCP, FRCS.
Postgraduate Medical Training	Taylor, S. F., MCh. FRCS.
Preventive Dentistry	Naylor, M. N., RD, DSC, BDS, PhD, FDS, RCS.
Proctology	Morgan, *Sir* Clifford Naunton, MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS FRCOG. Todd, I. P., MD, MS, FRCS.
Prosthetics	Farrell, J. H., VRD, MDS.
Psychiatry	Gibbons, *Prof.* J. L., MB, FRCP, DPM.
Psychological Medicine ..	Mallinson, *Sir* Paul, *Bt.*, MA, BM, BCh, FRCP.
Radiation Biology and Nuclear Medicine	Lajtha, *Prof.* L. G., MD(Buda), DPhil(Oxon).
Radiological Engineering ..	Morgan-Davies, C., MIEE.
Radiology	Golding, F. C., MB, ChM, FRCP, FFR, DMRE. Harper, R. A. Kemp, MD, ChB, FRCP, FRFPS, FFR. Thomas, A. Robinson, VRD, MA, MB, BChir, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE
Radiotherapy	Smithers, *Prof.* David W., MD, BChir, FRCP, FRCS, FFR, DMR. Brindle, J. M., MA., BM, BCh, FFR, DMRT. Windeyer, *Prof. Sir* Brian, DSC, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCS, FFR, DMRE. McEwen, J. B., MC, TD, MB, ChB, DMRT.
Renal Disease	Joekes, A. M., MA, BM, BCh.
Serology	Wilkinson, A. E., MD, BS, FCPath, MRCS, LRCP.
Surgery	Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS. Franklin, R. H., MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS. Richardson, J. E., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS. Shepherd, J. A., *Surg.-Capt.*, VRD, MD, MCh, FRCS, RNR (*ret.*). Wakeley, *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, KBE, CB, DSC, LLD, LRCP, FRCS, FRS.
Surgical Science	Walder, *Prof.* D. N., MB, ChB, MD, ChM, FRCS(Eng), FRCS(Edin).
Thoracic Surgery	Cleland, W. P., MB, BS, FRCP, FRCS. Drew, C. E., MVO, VRD, FRCS. Harrison, G. Kent, MD, FRCS. Wingfield, H. V., FRCS. Barrett, N. R., MA, MB, MChir, FRCS.
Vascular Surgery	Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS.
Venereology	Fluker, J. L., MA, MD, FRCP, DPH.

SCOTLAND

Dental Surgery	Boyes, *Prof.* J., FDS, FFD, FRCP. Clarke, P. B., BSC, MB, ChB, BDS, FDSRCS, FDRCPS. Henderson, D., MB, BS, BDS, FDS. Hitchin, *Prof.* Aylwin D., DDSC, MDS, FDSRCS, FDSRCPS. MacLennan, W. D., LRCP, LRFPS, FRCS, FDSRCS, HDD. White, *Prof.* Thomas C., BSC, FRFPS, FRCS, RCPS, FDSCRCS, DDORFPS.
Dermatology	Carslaw, R. W., *Surg.-Capt.*, VRD, MD, ChB, FRFPS, FRCP, RNR (*ret*).
Obstetrics and Gynaecology ..	Mair, J. T., LRCP, FRCS, FRCOG. Pearson, Morton G., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG.
Occupational Health	Mair, *Prof.* A., MD, FRCP(Ed), DPH, DIH.
Orthopaedic Surgery	James, *Prof.* John I. P., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS. McQuillan, W. M., MB, FRCS.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology ..	Harper, A. R., *Surg.-Cdr.*, VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, DLO, RNVR (*ret*).
Physicians	Donald, *Prof.* Kenneth W., MA, DSC, MD, FRCP, FRS, QP. McEwan, T., VRD, MD, ChB, FRCP.
Venereology	Robertson, D. H. H., FRCP(Ed).

NORTHERN IRELAND

Dental Surgery	Stoy, *Prof.* Philip J., BDS, FDSRCS, FFDRSCI. Whitlock, R. I. H., MDS, FDSRCS, FFDRCSI.
Physicians	Allison, R. S., VRD, MD, BCh, BAO, FRCP, DPM.
Surgery	Pyper, J. Graham, MD, BCh, BAO, FRCS.

Digitized by Google

CIVILIAN CONSULTANTS TO THE ROYAL NAVY—*contd.*

GIBRALTAR

Pathology	Cassaglia, John C., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS.
Surgery	Murchison, E. H., *Surg.-Capt.*, OBE, MB, BCh, RN (*ret*).

HONG KONG

Physician	McFadzean, *Prof.* Alexander J. S., OBE, MD, ChB, FRCP.

MALTA

Cardiology	Captur, Victor, MD, BSC, FRCC.
Dental Surgery	Mangion, *Prof.* J. J., BSC, MD, FDS.
Medicine	Maimpel, *Prof.* J. V. Zammit, MD, FCRP (*London*).
Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Camilleri, *Prof.* A. P., MD, DCH, FRCOG.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology	Harding, J. A. W., MD, FRCS, DLO.
Paediatrics	Agius-Ferrante, T. J., BSC, PhC, MD, FRCP, DCH.

SOUTH AFRICA

Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Charnock, Frederick Niven, MB, ChB, FRCOG.
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology	de Villiers, Jack, MB, ChB, ChM(otol).
Paediatrics	Suckling, Peter V., MD, BS, MRCP, MRCS, DCH.
Pathology	Clegg, Herbert W., MBE, MD, ChB, FCPath, DPH.
Radiology and Radiotherapy	Tucker, Robert D. St. George, MRCS, LRCP, DMR.
Surgery	Madden, Patrick C. W., MB, ChM.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD

BERMUDA (*Somerset Area*)—Raymond E. Nash, BA, MD, LMCC.
[*Beacon Hill Road, Somerset, Bermuda.* (*Tel. Nos.* 48112 *and* 48955)]

CAPE TOWN—Humphrey King, LRCP, MRCS
[413, *Southern Life Building, St. George's Street. Cape Town, S. Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 2–0952 *and* 39–8518)]

CAPE TOWN (*Northern Suburbs*)—John R. E. Lee, LRCP, MRCS
[26 *Mons Avenue, Newlands, Cape Town, South Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 6–1655)]

CAPE TOWN (*Observatory*)—Barney Swil, MB, BCh.
[91 *Station Road, Observatory, Cape Town, South Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 55–3646 *and* 69–2924)]

CAPE TOWN (*Southern Suburbs—Newlands to Retreat*)—Lionel Bernberg, MB, ChB
[" *Belfort,*" *Southfield Road, Plumstead, Cape Town, South Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 77–6581 *and* 71–4951)]

CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z.—Cornelius W. Whetter, MB, ChB
[71 *St. Andrew's Square, Christchurch, New Zealand.* (*Tel. No.* 557025)]

DURBAN—A. Vennicker, LMSSA
[92, *Medical Centre. Field Street. Durban. Natal. S.E. Africa*].

EAST LONDON—George J. C. Smyth, MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS
[14, *St. Matthew's Road, East London, Cape Province, S. Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 6521 *and* 2614 *and* 5515)]

KIMBERLEY—Daniel E. Stephens, LRCP, FRCS
[*4th Floor*, 41–48, *Plims Centre, Chapel Street, Kimberley, Cape Province, S. Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 3281)]

MOMBASA—Sydney C. Sandifer, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS
[*P.O. Box* 681 *Mombasa, Kenya, East Africa* (*Tel. Nos.* 5525 *and* 71348)]

PORT ELIZABETH—Thomas R. McChesney, MB, BCh
[69, *Cape Road, Port Elizabeth, Cape Province, S. Africa.* (*Tel. Nos* 3–1295 *and* 3–6778 *and* 2–5577 and 2–1545)

SIMONSTOWN—Duncan McD. Kenny, MB, ChB, FRCS
[*Flora House, Queen's Road, Simonstown, Cape Province, South Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 86–1185)]

WALVIS BAY—James P. S. McConnell, MB, ChB
[*P.O. Box* 66, *Walvis Bay, South West Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 66)]

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Moe Kronfield, MB, ChB
[*Mayfair Chambers*, 48, *The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.* (*Tel. No.* 43058)]

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH

Admiral President—*Rear-Admiral* E. W. Ellis, CBE 25. 2.72
Naval Assistant to Admiral President—*First Officer* J. M. Short 14. 4.70
Captain of College and Flag Captain—*Captain* (X) C. H. Hammer, MBE 9. 5.69
Captain's Secretary—T. H. Smith 10. 6.59
Commander of the College and Executive Officer—*Commander* (S) J. T. Sheehan 26. 6.70
Commander's Assistant—*Second Officer* W. J. Ellison, BA 4. 1.71
First Lieutenant—*Lieut.-Com.* T. P. Heard 30. 1.67
Medical Officer—*Surgeon Captain* L. H. Duthie, MB, CLB, DPH 21. 7.71
Chaplain—*Rev.* H. Embleton, MA 27. 4.70
Secretary of the College—C. W. Coffin 5. 5.69
Accounts Officer—F. O. McLean 20.10.70

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

Director of Studies and Dean of the College—*Instructor Captain* G. Huggett 9.10.69
Assistant to the Dean—*Mrs.* B. E. Camp 22. 9.69

History and International Affairs

Professor B. McL. Ranft, MA, DPhil 1. 9.66
Principal Lecturers—
C. M. Dawson, MA 1. 1.54
A. Eaglestone, MA 1. 9.69

Nuclear Science and Technology

Professor J. Edwards, ACGI, WHSC, BSC, FIMechE, *j.s.s.c.* 1. 1.59
Assistant Professor J. R. A. Lakey, BSC, PhD, FINSTP 15. 8.60
Commander G. C. Burnan 30. 9.69
Instructor Commander T. Carter 24. 7.69
J. H. Pearce, MA 1. 1.54
S. Bunting, MIMechE, MRINA 1.11.55
J. H. Carter, BSC, PhD 1. 9.66
D. C. C. Gibbs, MSC, AINSTP 1. 9.69
Commander V. L. Snarey, MSC, MIMechE, RN (*ret*) 2. 9.69

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE

President.. .. .. *Rear-Admiral* E. W. Ellis, CBE 25. 2.72
Director .. .. *Captain* (S) W. R. H. Lapper 27. 2.71
Deputy Director (*Naval*) .. .. *Captain* (X) R. Greenshields 18. 6.71
Deputy Director (*Military*) .. .. *Colonel* F. A. Newall, OBE 30. 6.69
Deputy Director (*Air*) .. .. .. *Group Captain* R. F. Hitchcock, MBE, AFC, RAF 6. 8.71

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE

President.. .. .. *Rear-Admiral* E. W. Ellis, CBE 25. 2.72
Director .. .. *Captain* (X) A. J. Cooke 20.10.71
Deputy Director .. .. .. *Captain* (S) M. Murray 1.10.70

Directing Staff

Commander .. .. .. X(G) P. J. Greenwood 1. 3.70
S G. F. Barnett.. .. .. 29. 6.70
X(G) J. M. N. Walton 20. 3.70
E J. W. Chapman 1. 9.71
X(P) D. F. Burke, MBE 13.12.71
X N. Ralph, RAN 6. 9.71
X H. Rusk, CDCF 26. 8.71
Instr. Commander .. .. .. J. W. Boughey 1.11.71
Lieut.-Colonel, R.M. .. .. .. R. F. Gray (*local*) 20. 5.71
Lieut.-Colonel .. .. M. W. Jenkins, MBE, RE 18. 5.70
Wing Commander, R.A.F. .. .. .. I. S. Balderstone 12. 7.71
Lieut.-Com. .. .. .. X D. G. Ridgers 27. 9.71

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS' GREENWICH COURSE

Director	*Captain* (X) C. H. Hammer, MBE	9. 5.69
Deputy Director	*Commander* D. J. S. Wright	26. 4.71

S.D. OFFICERS' GREENWICH COURSE

Director	*Captain* (X) C. H. Hammer, MBE	9. 5.69

W.R.N.S. OFFICERS' TRAINING COURSE

Chief Officer	N. A. Swainson	17. 9.70

CHIEF NAVAL JUDGE ADVOCATE

Captain (S)	H. J. Jobling	1.12.69

THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF DEFENCE STUDIES

Postal Address—SEAFORD HOUSE, 37 BELGRAVE SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.1.
Telephone No.:—01-235 1091.

General Sir Mervyn A. H. Butler, KCB, CBE, DSO, MC, *i.d.c., p.s.c., p.s.c.(a)*	*Commandant*	14. 1.72
Brigadier F. N. W. Gore, CBE (*ret*)	*Secretary*	10. 6.63

DIRECTING STAFF

Senior Naval Member	*Rear-Admiral* A. S. Morton, *p.s.c.*	15. 1.71
Senior Army Member	*Major-General* R. L. Clutterbuck, CB, OBE, MA, PhD, FICE, *w.i.d.c., p.s.c., j.s.c.* (*US*)	1. 1.71
Senior Air Force Member	Air Vice-Marshal J. C. T. Downey, DFC, AFC, AFRAeS, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c., p.f.s., c.f.s.*	14. 1.72
Senior Civilian Member	A. D. F. Pemberton-Pigott, CMG, MA	14. 1.72
Junior Member Co-ord	*Lieutenant-Colonel* J. B. Akehurst, *p.s.c.*	14. 9.70
Junior Naval Member	*Commander* J. F. Woodward, *j.s.s.c.*	21. 6.71
Junior Army Member	*Lieutenant-Colonel* J. S. Fletcher, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c., p.s.c.(n)*	19. 8.71
Junior Air Force Member	*Wing Commander* R. E. W. Nettley, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c., s.n.c.*	26. 7.71
Junior Civilian Member	N. H. Nicholls, MA	1. 1.71
Librarian	*Colonel* P. H. D. Panton, CBE (*ret*)	19. 9.66

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE

(Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.)

Commandant		*Major-General* T. D. H. McMeekin, OBE	1. 9.70
Secretary		*Group Captain* A. K. Furse, OBE, DFC (*ret*)	30. 5.67

SENIOR DIRECTING STAFF

Captain	X	H. P. Janion, RN	15. 7.70
Colonel		R. J. Pope, CMG	17.12.70
Group Captain		D. A. P. Saunders-Davies	1. 9.71
		M. D. Hobkirk, MA	1. 1.71
Civilian Faculty Members		T. G. T. Taylor, BA	13. 4.71
		J. C. Garnett, BSC, MSC(ECON)	7. 8.71

DIRECTING STAFF

ROYAL NAVY

Commander	X	P. Lucas	22.12.70
	X(O)	D. W. Ashby	12. 8.71
	X	I. G. Riley	18. 2.72
Lieut.-Colonel		P. L. Spurgeon, RM	26. 7.71

ARMY

Lieut.-Colonel	M. H. Sinnatt (RTR)	25.10.71
	L. A. H. Napier, OBE, MC (RRW)	1. 8.70
	J. A. Sellers, MBE (DERR)	–.11.71
	G. W. Hutton (RA)	7. 8.71
	D. R. Wood (2 GR)	20.11.70

ROYAL AIR FORCE

Wing-Commander	J. A. Ryan	3.11.69
	G. McA. Bacon	7. 8.71
	M. J. Armitage	18. 5.70
	F. D. G. Clark, OBE	1. 1.72
	A. Beill	18. 5.70

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Administrative Commandant	*Lieut.-Col.* E. H. Farrolly (RAOC)	1. 1.71
Quartermaster	*Major* (QM) F. F. Giles (RE)	1. 3.71
	Captain J. M. B. Phillips (WRAC)	19. 6.71
Librarian	J. C. Andrews, FLA	17. 5.71
Co-ordinating Officer	*Group Captain* J. W. Louw, OBE, DFC (*ret*)	7. 8.71
Production Manager	*Flying Officer* D. Kenyon	15. 7.71
Project Liaison Officer	*Lieut.-Col.* W. T. Williams (RCT)	–. –. –

THE BRITANNIA ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH

Captain X A. G. Tait, DSC .. 2. 9.70

(*'Dartmouth' in Command and in Charge of R.N. College.*)

NAVAL STAFF

Commander	X	M. E. Barrow	20.12.71
	E	P. S. Leggott	25. 5.70
	S	R. J. B. Constant	29. 9.70
	X	M. C. Gwinner	7. 5.71

Instr. Lieut.-Commander—
D. G. Dorrian .. 8. 6.70

Chaplain—
Rev. M. A. Roberts, MA .. 15. 1.71

Chaplain (*C.S.F.C.*)—
Rev. J. Vass, ThM .. 15. 9.71
(*and for duty with the Dartmouth Training Squadron*)

Surgeon Commander—
B. Waters .. 13. 4.70

Surgeon Lieutenant (D)—
I. L. Kelly .. 13.12.71

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

Director of Studies.

H. G. Stewart, MBE, MA.

Assistant Director of Studies and Head of History and English Department—
R. A. R. Tonks, MA.

Heads of Departments

Modern Languages—
S. K. Armitstead, MA.

Mathematics—
T. K. Ellwood, JP, BSC.

Science—
D. H. Cole, BSC.

Engineering Science—
J. F. D. Scott, MA.

Deputy Heads of Departments

J. S. Barlee, MSC.
M. B. Hosford, BSC(ENG), AFRAES.
J. H. Smith, MA.
L. C. Wreford-Brown, MA.

Librarian—G. White, MA, FLA.

Digitized by Google

THE BRITANNIA ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

LECTURERS

R. M. Alexander, BSC(ECON)
H. W. Butterworth, MA
B. Cannell, BSC
G. F. Cobbold, MBE, MA
D. G. Deeprose, RD, BSC,
P. G. Francis, BA,
Instr. Lieutenant
D. H. Furneaux, BSC,
H. C. Gordon, MA, BSC

E. J. Grove, MA
M. L. Hart, BA,

Wing Commander
G. E. Horne, MIEE, AFIMA, RAF (*ret*).
G. E. King, FTCL, FRCO, ARCM,
T. R. Mason, BSC,
D. H. Norman, BSC
R. D. Poyser, MA,

Lieut-Com.
D. Pullen, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
J. M. Riddell, BSC(ENG), DIC
M. D. Scott-Scott, MA,
G. Till, MA
P. A. Towle, MA
J. D. Vincent-Smith, MA
D. R. Wanstall, MA,
T. G. Wood, MA.

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, MANADON, PLYMOUTH

Captain E .. .. C. P. H. Gibbon 16. 4.71
(*'Thunderer' in Command and in Charge of R.N.E. College.*)

Commander E WE G. A. F. Hitchens .. 19.12.70
(*Executive Officer*)
E WE J. D. Peakall 17.12.71
(*Director of Engineering*)
E ME† W. H. E. Phillimore .. 14. 2.71
(*Head of Marine and Management*)
Instr. Captain H. J. Hair 1.12.69
(*Dean of the College*)
T. O. K. Spraggs .. 1.12.69
(*Deputy Dean and Head of Electrical Engineering Dept.*)
Instr. Commander M. M. Barnett 6. 9.71
(*Head of Mathematics Dept.*)

Instr. Commander H. E. Morgan 19. 8.68
(*Head of Mechanical Engineering Dept.*)
P. J. R. d'Authreau .. 26. 7.67
(*Head of Telecommunications and Electronics Dept.*)
G. B. Stubbs 30. 6.69
(*Head of Liberal Studies*)
J. F. W. Exworthy .. 14. 6.71
(*Head of Control*)
Instr. Lieut.-Cdr. B. D. Dear 15. 9.69
(*Head of Thermodynamics*)
Chaplain .. .. *Rev.* J. A. G. Oliver .. 3. 9.70
Lieut.-Commander P. J. Hinton 6. 9.71
(*First Lieutenant*)

Librarian—H. A. Colquhoun, FLA.

JOINT WARFARE ESTABLISHMENT

Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
(*Telephone:*—Salisbury 22461.)

Commandant	*Rear Admiral*	E. F. Gueritz, CB, OBE, DSC■, RN	30.11.70
ADC to Commandant	*Captain*	M. A. Thorne, R. SIGS.	4. 1.71
Deputy Commandant	*Air Commodore*	J. W. Frost, CBE, DFC, RAF	27. 7.70
Chief Doctrine Development Officer	*Group Captain*	H. King, OBE, RAF	6. 3.71
Chief Instructor	*Colonel*	D. R. C. Carter	20. 3.70
SECRETARIAT			
Staff Officer	*Sqn. Leader*	D. P. Hughes (*ret*)	9.12.68
CO-ORDINATION SECTION			
GSO 1 Co-ord.	*Lieut.-Col.*	T. A. Batchelar, WFR	7. 4.71
GSO 2 Training Co-ord.	*Major*	A. J. MacN. Daniel, RRW	12.10.70
Secretary	*Sqn. Leader*	R. B. Weller (*ret*)	1. 7.68
Training Aids Officer	*Major*	C. H. Richards, RA	21. 7.69
Lieut.-Com. Studies and Doctrine Co-ord.	*Lieut.-Com.*	P. J. Wyatt, RN	1. 9.71
R O II S and D	*Colonel*	E. A. Horsey, OBE (*ret*)	1. 4.68
R O III S and D	*Lieut.-Col.*	W. H. Hyde, MC (*ret*)	1. 4.68
Librarian	*Lieut.-Col.*	C. S. MacKenzie, OBE (*ret*)	1. 4.68

Digitized by Google

JOINT WARFARE ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

SECTION 1—COMMAND AND CONTROL

Cdr. Comd. and Con.	*Commander*	J. M. Jones, MBE, RN	8. 9.71
GSO 1 Comd. and Con.	*Lieut.-Col.*	J. J. L. Thorpe, PARA	30. 6.70
Wing Cdr. Comd. and Con.	*Wing Commander*	I. Horrocks, RAF	1. 6.70

SECTION 2—COMMUNICATIONS

GSO 1 Comms.	*Lieut.-Col.*	R. Plant, R. SIGS.	17. 9.71
Lt. Cdr. Comms.	*Lieut.-Com.*	J. E. Wallis, RN	7. 6.71
Sqn. Ldr. Comms.	*Sqn. Leader*	C. A. F. Denton, RAF	11. 1.71

SECTION 3—LOGISTIC SUPPORT

GSO 1 Logs	*Lieut.-Col.*	R. L. Wallis, RCT	29. 9.70
Wing Cdr. AT	*Wing Commander*	H. W. Guile, RAF	20. 9.71
GSO 2 Logs	*Major*	M. J. Templeman, RCT	12.11.70
Sqn. Ldr. Logs	*Sqn. Leader*	J. H. Tossell, RAF	4. 1.71

SECTION 4—AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS

Cdr. AW	*Commander*	R. G. Harris, RAN	17. 5.71
GSO 1 RM	*Lieut.-Col.*	L. P. F. Edwards, MBE, RM	20.10.69
GSO 2 RM	*Major*	A. J. Cook, RM	14. 6.71

SECTION 5—OFFENSIVE SUPPORT

GSO 1 OS	*Lieut.-Col.*	B. R. W. Barber, RA	14. 1.71
Wing Cdr. OS	*Wing Commander*	D. C. G. Brook, RAF	12. 1.70
GSO 2 RAC	*Major*	H. A. Warren, RTR	8.12.69
Sqn. Ldr. OS Recce	*Sqn. Leader*	J. D. Heron, RAF	14. 9.70
GSO 1 A Avn	*Lieut.-Col.*	T. J. Reynolds, RA	29. 9.70
Maj. FAC	*Major (A)*	E. A. Lowery, CAF	23. 6.71

SECTION 6—AIR DEFENCE

Sqn. Ldr. AD	*Wing Commander*	J. Le Cheminant, OBE, DFC, RAF	18.10.71
Lieut.-Com. AD	*Lieut.-Com.*	A. M. D. de Labilliere, RN	1. 9.70
GSO 2 AD	*Major*	R. A. Rodick, RA	28. 9.70

SECTION 7—PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS

GSO 1 Psy. Ops.	*Lieut.-Col.*	D. A. Bayly, RA	5.10.70
Sqn. Ldr. Psy. Ops.	*Sqn. Leader*	G. M. Sutherland, RAF	5. 7.71

UNITED STATES STAFF OFFICERS

Staff Officer United States Marine Corps	*Lieut.-Col.*	A. J. Doublet, USMC	1. 9.71
Staff Officer United States Air Force	*Lieut.-Col.*	J. D. Bishop, USAF	24. 6.71

JOINT HELICOPTER TACTICAL DEVELOPMENT UNIT

Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
(*Telephone:*—Salisbury 22461.)

Commanding Officer	*Wing Commander*	D. L. Eley, RAF	26. 7.71
AAC Project Officer	*Major*	J. L. Dawson, AAC	12.10.70
RN Project Officer	*Lieut.-Com.*	M. Forrest, RN	13.12.71

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, ETC.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE,
QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION, ENGLAND.

THE ADMIRALTY COURT (AND PRIZE COURT).

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges—*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Mocatta.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Donaldson.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Brandon.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY COURT (AND PRIZE COURT) AND ADMIRALTY MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing

Registrar—K. C. McGuffie.

Marshal and Chief Clerk—P. V. Gray.

First Class Clerk—V. E. Ricks.

Second Class Clerk—A. Ferrigno.

Keeper of the Library—C. L. Fisher.

Examiners—P. H. North Lewis, W. R. Cafferata, J. G. R. Griggs, A. R. Troughton, R. D. Crump and G. D. Betterell.

H.M. Procurator General and Treasury Solicitor—*Sir* Harvey Druitt, KCB.

ASSESSORS under Sect. 3 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Captain T. E. Fanshawe, CBE, DSC, RN.
Captain G. J. K. Kirkby, DSC (*ret.*).
Captain E. F. Hamilton-Meikle, CBE, RN (*ret.*).
Captain D. B. N. Mellis, DSC (*ret.*).
Captain G. O. Symonds, DSC (*ret.*).
Captain B. H. G. M. Baynham, RN.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

The Elder Brethren of Trinity House, London. (*ex-officio*).

Captain D. N. Forbes, DSC, (*ret.*).
Captain H. C. J. Shand, DSC, RN (*ret.*).

Mercantile.

Commodore C. A. S. Colburn.
Commodore R. L. Friendship.

Judge Advocate of the Fleet—
The Hon. Ewen E. S. Montagu, CBE, QC, DL 17.12.45
Address : 3, *Pump Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.*

Chief Naval Judge Advocate—
Captain S J. H. Jobling, LL.B 1.12.69
Address; *Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.10.*

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor—The Treasury Solicitor, H. G. Ware, CB.

Conveyancing Counsel—
D. S. Chetwood.

Junior Counsel (Admiralty Litigation)—
Michael D. Thomas.

Scotland.

N. C. Macpherson.
(*21, Alva Street, Edinburgh, EH2 4PU*).

Collisions at Sea—
Robert Knox, Esq., Boyd, Jameson and Young, W.S.
(*55, Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6*).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty—
J. L. Martin Mitchell.

Legal Adviser on Irish Law.
Treasury Solicitor.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES under Section 467 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (57 v 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.

Captain J. Arthur.
Captain J. A. Etches.
Captain J. D'O. Green, RNR (*ret*).
Captain J. L. Holmes (*ret*).
Captain D. J. Hurst (*ret*).
Captain F. E. Jackson, OBE.
Captain D. R. Jones, OBE.
Captain C. W. Leadbetter, RD, RNR (*ret*).
Captain C. W. Mayne.
Captain W. J. Moore, DSC, RD.
Captain J. D. Nash.
Captain F. W. S. Roberts, RD.
Captain J. B. Wells.

Mercantile Marine Engineers—Class

Lieut.-Cdr. A. Ellison, FCMS, MIMarE, RNR (*ret*).
J. W. Footitt, MBE, MIMarE.
T. B. Hutchinson.
F. Little.

Officers of the Royal Navy—Class III

Captain H. R. Conway, RN (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, ETC.—*contd.*

Class IV (a) and (b)

(a) Fishery Assessors.

A. R. Elder.
Skipper B. Stipetic, DSC.
Skipper W. F. Wright.
W. J. Wood, MBE.

(b) Special Panel for Naval Architects.

R. A. Beattie, BSC, FRINA.
Professor J. F. C. Conn, DSC, FRINA.
Dr. E. C. B. Corlett, MA, PhD, FRINA.
J. Robson, MBE.
R. K. Wood, BSC, FRINA.

LAW AGENTS TO THE TREASURY

SOLICITOR FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast and Londonderry—
Messrs. McKinty and Wright.

Cardiff—
Messrs. Vaughan & Roche.
Cartwright, Taylor & Corpe.

Chatham and Rochester—Messrs. Baker and Baker.

Deal and Walmer—Messrs. Hardman and Watson.

Devonport and Plymouth—Messrs. Foot and Bowden.

Dover (*see Deal and Walmer*).

Harwich—Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.

Hull—Messrs. Andrew M. Jackson & Co.

Liverpool—Messrs. Alsop, Stevens, Batesons & Co.

Londonderry (*see Belfast*).

Newcastle-on-Tyne—
Messrs. Bramwell, Clayton and Clayton.
Messrs. Botterell Roche and Temperley.

Pembroke—Messrs. Lowless and Lowless.

Plymouth (*see Devonport*).

Portland (*see Weymouth*).

Portsmouth—Messrs. Brutton, Birkett & Walsh.

Rochester (*see Chatham.*)

Sheerness—John Copland and Son.

Walmer (*see Deal and Walmer*).

Weymouth and Portland—
Messrs. Wickham and Lloyd Edwards.

Aden—Messrs. Horrocks, Williams & Beecheno, Chartered Bank Building, P.O. Box 541, Crater, Aden.

Bahamas—D. B. McKinney, Esq., Boyle Building, Nassau, Bahamas.

Ceylon—Messrs. Julius & Creasy, Colombo.

Cyprus—
The Hon. Sir Panayotis L. Cacoyannis, *Kt.*, LLB, P.O. Box 122, Limassol, Cyprus.

Gibraltar—H.M. Attorney-General.

Hong Kong—Hastings & Co., Marina House, 15–19, Queens Road, C.

Kenya—Messrs. Hamilton, Harrison & Mathews, Nairobi.

Malta—Vincent Scerri, Esq., LLD.

Penang—Messrs. Presgrave & Matthews, P.O. Box 81.

Singapore—Messrs. Drew & Napier, Chartered Bank Chambers.

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE PROVINCE OF ULSTER

The Right Honourable the Viscount Brookeborough PC, CBE, MC, DL (*Hon. Captain, R.N.R.*).

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

The persons named below are prepared to undertake the duties of Ships' Agents:—

George Patrick Pirie-Gordon, Esq., *c/o* Williams & Glyns Bank Ltd., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

F. L. P. de Winton, Esq., MBE, TD, *c/o* Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox's & Kings' Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

R. H. A. S. Tilley, Esq., M.C., *c/o* National Westminster Bank (Haymarket Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distributions Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain a Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	Address.
WHITE ENSIGN	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron, Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	10, Clarendon Road, Southsea, PO5 2EE.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	253, St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, 3186 Victoria.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	5, Waterloo Crescent, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	147, Blythswood Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Cruising Club	Bine Cottage, Crondall Road, Crookham Village, Hants.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth,
Royal Engineer Yacht Club	Ministry of Defence, MP1(A) Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, London, W.1.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	Box 156, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	4, Argyle Street, Greenock.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	26, George Street, Oban, Argyll.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	J. O. Graham, Esq., Barncluith House, Hamilton.
Royal Marines Sailing Club	Royal Naval College, Greenwich, London, S.E.10.
Royal Melbourne Yacht Squadron	Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda, 3182.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Sandbanks, Poole Dorset.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Royal Naval Club, Pembroke Road, Portsmouth.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Sailing Club	38, Hill Street, London, W.1.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron	1, Parliament Street, Auckland, New Zealand.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	Rhu, Dunbartonshire.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	Pelican Point, Crawley Bay, West Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	P.O. Box 2914, Boat Harbour, Wellington, New Zealand.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	P.O. Box 233, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane 4006, Australia.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	86, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Royal Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron	Outer Harbor, S. Australia 5018.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Hamble, Southampton, S03 5HB.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton 1.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Kirribilli Point, Milson's Point 2061.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	West Cliff, Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England	West Hoe, Plymouth, PL1 3DG.
Royal Western Yacht Club of Scotland	120, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	Marieville Esplanade, Sandy Bay, Tasmania, 7005.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria	120, Nelson Place, Williamstown, 3016, Australia.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Bar Yacht Club	3, Temple Gardens ,London, E.C.4.
Cruising Yacht Club of Australia	New Beach Road, Rushcutter Bay, Edgecliffe, New South Wales 2027.
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	Riverside House, Hamble, Southampton S03 5HD.
Royal Akarana Yacht Club	P.O. Box 854, Okahu Bay, Auckland, New Zealand.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Royal Armoured Corps Yacht Club	Royal Armoured Corps Depot, Bovington Camp, near Wareham, Dorset.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	11, Bramley House, Crescent Road, Alverstoke, Gosport.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	Albuoys Point, Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	P.O. Box 206, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.

Digitized by Google

Club.	Address.

BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB—*contd.*

Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Aubin, Jersey, C.I.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	74, Eyre Place, Edinburgh, EH3 5EL.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia	Keans Point, Peppermint Grove, Western Australia 6011.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Queensway, Gibraltar.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Woolverstone, Ipswich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	P.O. Box 276, Kellett Island, Hong Kong.
Household Division Yacht Club	Horse Guards, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Little Ship Club	Bell Wharf Lane, Upper Thames St., London, E.C.4.
Little Ship Club (Queensland Squadron)	44, Gordon St., Hawthorne, Brisbane 4171.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	Hay Wharf, Floriana, Malta.
Medway Cruising Club	46, Danes Hill, Gillingham, Kent.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	Woodlands, Neston Road, Burton, Wirral, Cheshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales	Wunulla Road, Point Piper, New South Wales 2027.
Royal Nassau Sailing Club	P.O. Box 883, Nassau, Bahamas.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	Cultra, Co. Down, Ireland.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	2, Rows Terrace, South Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NE31 QE.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	20, St. Jame's Place, S.W.1.
Parkstone Yacht Club	Weston's Point, Pearce Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset, BH14 8EH.
Poole Yacht Club	New Quay Road, Hamworthy, Poole, Dorset,
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	39, Rowe Street, Sydney, New South Wales, 2000, Australia.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	51, Pitt Street, Sydney, New South Wales, 2000, Australia,
Severn Motor Yacht Club	Clerkenleap, Nr. Worcester.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	10, Northlands Road, Southampton, S09 4PF.
Sussex Yacht Club	Riverside, Southwick, Sussex.
Royal Suva Yacht Club	The Club House, Korrovou, Suva, Fiji.
The Cruising Association	Chiltern Court, London, N.W.1.
The House of Lords Yacht Club	House of Lords, London, S.W.1.
The Medway Yacht Club	Lower Upnor, Rochester, Kent.
The Poole Harbour Yacht Club	Salterns Way, Lilliput, Parkstone BH14 8JR.
Thames Motor Yacht Club	The Green, Hampton Court, East Molesey, Surrey
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Clifton Road, Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porth yr Aur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Windsor Crescent, Bridlington.

RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB

Brixham Yacht Club	Overgang, Brixham, Devon.
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey, Cornwall.
House of Commons Yacht Club	Westminster, London, SW.1.
Lloyd's Yacht Club	Lloyds, London, E.C.3.
Royal Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants, S04 9SE.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Point Yacht Club	Esplanade, P.O. Box 2224, Durban.
Royal St. George Yacht Club	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.
St. Helier Yacht Club	South Pier, Jersey.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	Fishbourne, Isle of Wight.
West Mersea Yacht Club	West Mersea, Essex.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1970

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Commander	
D. J. Dunbar-Dempsey	2. 3.71
Commander (E)	
D. V. Vivian, MIMechE	4. 7.71
Lieutenant-Commander	
R. C. Meyrick	3. 2.71
Lieutenant-Commander (E)	
P. E. W. Daniels, MIMechE	1. 6.71
P. Richards	4. 3.71
Lieutenant-Commander (SD)	
T. J. Mahaffey	21. 4.71
Lieutenant	
I. G. Brill-Edwards, MSC, DIC	22.10.71
B. N. Harrison	13.11.70
Lieutenant (SD)	
W. J. Booty	4. 7.71
J. E. G. Funning	26. 6.71
D. J. Rackham	17.11.70
Lieutenant (SL)	
M. B. J. Thurstan	9. 2.71
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	
G. P. Haysom	14. 2.71
Engineer Lieutenant	
J. K. Anderson	5. 5.71
G. H. Foote	16.10.71
P. M. Herring	3. 4.71
Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain (Navy)	
The Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. S. O'Connor	19.10.71

Rank and Name	Date of Death
ROYAL MARINES FORCES	
Lieutenant	
S. J. Rae	12. 6.71
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE	
Commander (Hon.)	
D. H. T. MacMillan, MBE	11. 9.71
Commander (S)	
N. H. Coates, VRD	28.10.71
Lieutenant-Commander (Sp)	
H. F. Andrews	25. 1.71
Lieutenant-Commander (SCC)	
A. D. Wickson	16.11.70
Lieutenant	
A. J. Walmsley	11. 9.71
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE	
Superintending Sister	
P. M. Perrin, ARRC	3. 8.71

RETIRED LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1970

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Admiral	
Sir A. Robin M. Bridge, KBE, CB	19. 2.71
Sir Barry E. Domville, KBE, CB, CMG	13. 8.71
J. H. Godfrey, CB	29. 8.71
E. L. S. King, CB, MVO	8. 5.71
Sir J. David Luce, GCB, DSO■, OBE	6. 1.71
Sir Lionel G. Preston, KCB*	21. 9.71
Sir William R. Slayter, KCB, DSO, DSC	30. 4.71
Sir Richard V. Symonds-Taylor, KBE, CB, DSC	18. 2.71
Vice Admiral	
Sir Richard H. O. Lane-Poole, KBE, CB	25. 3.71
G. M. B. Langley, CB, OBE	17. 4.71
Sir James M. Pipon, KBE, CB, CMG, MVO	14. 1.71
Sir Ernest A. Taylor, CMG, CVO	11. 3.71
W. Tomkinson, CB, MVO**	7.10.71
Vice Admiral (General List)	
Sir Ballin I. Robertshaw, KBE, CB	14. 7.71
Rear Admiral	
W. S. Chalmers, CBE, DSC	11. 6.71
E. W. Leir, DSO*	2. 8.71
J. Powell, DSO	7. 9.71
Sir Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*, CBE	19.12.70
J. H. Unwin, CB, DSC	31.12.70
Rear Admiral (E)	
C. W. S. Gibson, CB	21. 4.71

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Rear Admiral (S)	
H. R. M. Woodhouse, CB, OBE	5. 6.71
Rear Admiral (General List)	
J. B. Newsom, CB	16. 6.71
Captain	
B. F. Adams, DSO	—. 9.71
T. L. Bratt, DSC	15. 4.71
S. Brown	2. 4.71
The Hon. John B. Bruce	3. 8.71
R. H. V. Buxton, CBE	10.11.70
G. A. Coles, DSO	11. 1.71
T. N. B. Cree, OBE	18. 2.71
C. A. O. Douglas, DSO	3. 3.71
F. W. F. Fegen	29.12.70
C. L. Firth, DSO■, MVO	8. 7.71
M. Goolden, DSC	8. 7.71
E. H. N. Harvey, OBE	16.11.70
A. L. Hobson	12.11.70
J. Jefferis, DSC	5. 5.71
R. B. Lane	23. 1.71
E. W. Mackichan	6. 2.71
A. Maitland-Dougall*	5. 9.71
F. N. Miles, OBE	29. 5.71
N. C. Moore, DSO, MVO	5.12.70
R. L. Moore, CBE	30. 5.71
R. F. Morice, CBE	22. 6.71
G. H. Oswald	30. 5.71
H. T. W. Pawsey, OBE	10. 6.71

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1970

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Captain—contd.	
C. R. E. W. Perryman, DSC	7. 5.71
B. E. Reinold, DSO	10. 2.71
M. H. Scott	25. 5.71
E. B. K. Stevens, DSO■, DSC*	22. 9.71
A. G. D. Twigg	23. 1.71
H. F. Waight, OBE	8. 8.71
I. W. Whitehorn	16. 3.71
Q. P. Whitford, OBE, MIEE	29. 1.71
A. E. H. Wright, DSO	13.11.70
Captain (E)	
C. V. Baker	12. 8.71
H. G. C. Butler	16. 8.71
P.L. Cloete, OBE, FIMECHE, FRINA	6. 5.71
W. J. Cole	18. 2.71
A. B. Coventry, OBE, DSC, FIMECHE	8. 6.71
W. G. Foster, FIMECHE	21. 1.71
T. N. Jaggard	1. 4.71
R. E. Lambert	4. 3.71
T. W. A. Masterman	27. 9.71
A. C. Wippell	16.10.71
Captain (S)	
C. R. Allen	25. 3.71
J. Ellerton, DSC	22. 4.71
J. G. L. Faed	7. 1.71
F. A. Haines	22. 5.71
G. E. L. Hargreaves	15. 9.71
C. J. B. Harris	10.12.70
H. H. Harvey, OBE	23. 3.71
Captain (General List)	
T. A. Beet, OBE	17.10.71
J. F. Cochrane, DSC	6.11.70
P. H. Craven-Phillips, OBE, MIMARE	27. 5.71
H. J. Lee, CBE, DSC■■	22. 5.71
A. F. P. Lewis, CBE	7. 6.71
Commander	
H. B. Anderson, DSC	4. 8.71
F. H. Austen, OBE	1. 7.71
C. A. Bamford, DSC	30. 1.71
R. W. V. Beatty, RIN	26. 9.71
W. H. Beedle	12. 2.71
H. E. Bickley	1. 8.71
D. E. Blunt	25. 4.71
H. G. Bowerman, DSC	3. 1.71
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC	13.11.70
R. J. Brooke-Booth, DSC	20. 7.71
J. P. Cary	21. 3.71
T. S. R. Chamberlayne	26. 3.71
C. P. Chearnley	5. 5.71
I. R. Clover	13. 4.71
A. J. Cock	14. 1.71
L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans	29.11.70
J. Drinkwater, OBE	5. 7.71
L. E. Elwell	4. 9.71
R. G. France-Hayhurst	22.12.70
H. K. Garnier, OBE	2. 7.71
F. T. Hare	1.12.70
C. A. Harris	12. 6.71
D. J. A. Heber-Percy, DSC	2.10.71
H. Hook, DSO	17. 5.71
L. F. Hopkinson	30.11.68
F. A. Hull	23. 6.71
E. V. Hume-Spry	8.10.71
G. A. R. Leslie	10. 1.71
T. E. Little	17.12.70
T. F. H. Marriott	21. 5.71

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Commander—contd.	
A. A. L. Miller	2. 5.71
W. Morley	10. 1.71
J. B. Newill, DSO*	
B. I. O'Donnell	11. 6.71
P. J. Oliver	31. 5.71
T. C. A. H. Ouchterlony*	3.10.71
J. M. F. Phillimore	23. 1.71
S. Phillimore	10. 5.71
A. M. Roberts, DSO	9. 2.71
J. M. Rodgers, DSC	10. 1.71
C. A. R. Routh	1. 8.71
R. Seed	20. 5.71
J. L. L. Sloan	19.12.70
G. R. H. Smith	15. 2.71
J. C. Swayne	29.12.70
C. C. Swift, OBE	25. 3.71
H. Unwin, DSC■,	9. 5.71
R. B. Watson	23. 1.71
R. J. E. Willoughby	17. 7.71
H. Wright	13. 2.71
F. G. Wynne	8. 5.71
A. H. Wynne-Edwards, DSC	30. 6.71
J. E. J. Yunge-Bateman	16. 9.71
Commander (E)	
H. A. Asbury	27. 4.71
H. F. Fellowes	15. 6.71
M. J. Gould	—. 2.71
W. J. Hardy	22. 8.71
F. B. Herbert, BA	30. 8.71
J. H. Roughton	25.11.70
C. E. Smith, OBE, DSC	31. 8.71
A. E. Tatford	1. 7.71
Commander (S)	
R. Bousfield	8. 1.71
J. C. E. Burston, OBE	11.12.70
Lieutenant Commander	
A. E. Bailey	12. 8.71
R. J. S. Butler	26. 7.71
C. W. Case	30.11.70
E. A. Church	26. 8.71
C. R. Clarke	3. 5.71
W. J. Cook, MBE	17. 7.71
P. J. J. Cullum, DSC	21. 9.71
A. D. England	18.10.71
J. H. Evans, MBE, DSC	27.11.70
H. French	30.11.70
R. J. Gordon	16. 9.71
T. Griffin	30. 1.71
F. P. Hart	15. 5.71
E. K. Hartwell	25. 9.71
H. D. Jehan, DSC	13. 9.71
E. Jupp	20. 7.71
C. S. Kent	12. 6.71
A. A. King	12.12.70
H. V. Low	21. 6.71
W. J. McCarthy	18. 7.71
S. L. C. Maydon, DSO■, DSC	2. 3.71
D. R. Miller	13. 1.71
H. R. Monro	21. 6.71
R. Newsam	12.10.71
E. Nicholas, OBE	6. 2.71
R. D. Scanlon	9.10.71
A. G. Stock, DSC	13. 5.71
F. W. Tayler	15. 3.71
G. C. W. Wheeler	19. 1.71
O. H. White	30. 7.71
H. Yates	15.12.70

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1970

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Lieutenant Commander (E)	
G. P. Bennett	26.12.70
C. H. Haly	15. 2.71
J. E. T. Middleditch	18. 3.71
J. R. Mulholland	10. 5.71
J. E. J. Nottidge, MIMECHE	22.11.70
E. H. O'Brien, MBE	11. 3.71
L. C. Parsons	13.11.70
R. A. Snowden, MA, MIEE	13. 6.71
S. J. Todd	21.12.70
H. P. Way	26. 1.71
Lieutenant Commander (L)	
L. J. Buckett	26. 1.71
T. H. Davison, MBE	3. 3.71
Lieutenant Commander (S)	
F. W. Branford	28. 3.71
H. A. A. Coombs	5. 6.71
H. W. L. Haynes	11. 6.71
N. E. Salter	29.12.70
Lieutenant Commander (SD)	
H. J. Lambert, MBE, DSM	26. 8.71
A. W. Webb	18. 2.71
Lieutenant Commander (General List)	
H. J. Bartlett, DSC	1. 2.71
P. W. H. Boulnois	16. 3.71
J. G. Brookes, MBE, DSC	31. 1.71
W. G. Edwards	21.11.70
A. T. V. Grey	21. 5.71
H. G. Harris	4. 2.71
V. A. Hickson, DSO	22. 2.71
J. E. Howell	5. 4.71
R. W. Hughes, DSC	12. 7.71
H. James	— 9.71
C. A. Langton	11. 2.71
C. W. P. Lee	4. 2.71
Lieutenant Commander (SL)	
R. E. Coventry, AFC	1. 6.71
Lieutenant	
W. Asker	29.11.70
T. Ball	1. 8.71
R. G. Bullock	19. 3.71
A. J. W. Clegg, DSC	22. 9 71
W. Corris	3. 6.71
L.D.S. Cox	18. 9.71
D. J. Cruse	30. 6.71
A. Delaney	11. 1.71
J. E. Duffy	15. 3.71
G. F. Hill	19. 4.71
H. C. Hird	16. 4.71
F. H. Hollands	27. 9.71
F. H. Howes	29. 8.71
W. James	11.12.70
A. E. Jowett	10. 7.71
G. R. Lovell	11. 2.71
H. F. S. Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	1.11.70
H. McKay	6. 6.71
W. R. Mason	2. 1.71
G. T. Percival	18.12.70
A. C. Perry	2. 3.71
F. V. Savage	14. 3.71
L. F. Scillitoe	19. 6.71
H. S. Voke	26. 7.71

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Lieutenant (E)	
S. E. Adams	11.10.71
T. Allen	7. 7.71
W. Allin	1.10.71
A. W. Bennett	17. 6.71
W. J. Blackeby, MBE	10.11.70
R. A. R. Cheeseman	5. 9.71
D. G. B. Cock	4.10.71
R. J. E. Dunford, DSC	19. 7.71
A. W. Fairhead, MBE	14.12.70
P. F. Hale, MBE	11. 2.71
A. W. Lane, MBE	3.12.70
E. H. H. Rampling	12. 6.71
A. G. McK. Scott	7. 7.71
H. L. Stark	8. 3.71
H. J. W. Stay	23.10.70
P. E. Tatford, MBE	16.10.71
C. H. Tinker, MBE	15. 3.71
F. J. P. Willey	7. 7.71
Lieutenant (L)	
W. Pascoe	22. 3.71
Lieutenant (S)	
A. L. S. Allen	27. 9.70
A. J. Barnard	16. 7.71
H. T. Bayley	12. 2.71
D. Lineham	11. 6.71
J. F. O'Leary	20. 2.71
F. H. Symons	25.11.70
Lieutenant (SD)	
F. W. H. Chatten	23.12.70
P. G. P. Head	18. 9.71
E. H. Jones	22.12.70
V. H. Kelly	21. 3.71
J. E. McLean	2. 5.71
B. C. J. Porter	29. 7.71
N. R. M. Smith	18. 2.71
Lieutenant (CS)	
E. K. Parnell	25. 2.71
Sub-Lieutenant (SD)	
W. H. Freeman	30.12.70
Instructor Captain	
H. V. Rumsey, CB, MA, BSC	29. 5.71
F. W. Shurlock, MA	1. 6.71
Instructor Commander	
G. H. Nicholls, OBE	22. 9.71
F. Wilkinson, MSC	3. 9.71
Instructor Lieutenant Commander	
A. E. Furse	6. 3.71
J. R. Gorton	3. 4.71
Surgeon Captain	
A. Craig, LRCP&S, LDS	22. 4.71
E. B. Kenny, MB, BCh	16. 2.71
R. M. Latta, MB, ChB	22. 2.71
W. J. Morris, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	22. 4.71
A. W. North, OBE, LMSSA	21. 1.71
P. J. O'Meara, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	29. 5.71
T. A. Smyth, MB, ChB	2.12.70
J. W. Walker, OBE, BSC, MB, ChB	18. 9.71

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1970

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Surgeon Commander	
G. G. Newman, MRCS, LRCP	2. 5.71
R. Russell, MB, BS	14. 3.71
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander	
A. J. Glazebrook, MRCS, LRCP	17.12.70
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D)	
F. S. Roff	4. 2.71
Chaplain of the Fleet	
The Very Rev. T. Crick, CB, CBE, MVO, MA	13.11.70
Chaplain	
Rev. D. J. W. L. Arter, MA	25.12.70
Communication Lieutenant	
E. F. Hutton (*tempy*)	27. 4.71
Electrical Lieutenant	
J. H. Harpum	22. 3.71
S. T. Parsons	1. 6.71
J. C. Simkins	24. 6.71
Engineer Lieutenant	
S. A. Allcock	20. 1.71
B. F. Holdrup, DSC	30.12.70
W. H. Yates	27.11.70
Ordnance Lieutenant Commander	
A. H. Barltrop	29. 7.71
Shipwright Lieutenant Commander	
C. W. Gubbey	22. 1.71
W. E. Wonnacott	11. 6.70
Shipwright Lieutenant	
I. E. Haxell	22. 4.71
H. L. Lawrie	7.11.70
A. E. Pack, MBE	18. 4.71
G. Peters	21.12.70
R. D. Wade, MBE	1. 3.71
P. S. Watt	25. 7.71
Signal Lieutenant	
O. F. McGillivray	30. 9.71
S. Weeks	17. 8.71
Supply Lieutenant Commander	
E. T. Colvill, BEM	22. 3.71
G. L. Troke, MBE	5. 1.71
Supply Lieutenant	
F. J. Crisp	16. 7.71
Supply Sub-Lieutenant	
W. A. Crowe	10. 6.71
Telegraphist Lieutenant Commander	
G. H. Carkeet	12. 2.71
R. Taylor	23. 2.71
Telegraphist Lieutenant	
T. C. Fitzgerald	2. 7.71
S. G. Prismall	11. 3.71
Wardmaster Lieutenant Commander	
L. K. Bone	26. 1.71
Wardmaster Lieutenant	
F. D. Lever	1. 8.71
T. A. Morgan	28.10.71
T. G. Rutherford, DSM	2. 1.71
Headmaster Commander	
G. Roberts, OBE	20. 1.71
Headmaster Lieutenant Commander	
W. H. Harvey	28. 6.71
Senior Master	
W. G. Weaver	4. 5.71
Senior Commissioned Boatswain	
W. F. Hudson	15. 5.71
F. W. Lewis	28. 2.71
Commissioned Boatswain	
C. G. Dunford	28. 1.71
W. A. Robey (*tempy*)	10.12.70
R. Thetford (*tempy*)	4. 1.71
A. J. Yeoman (*tempy*)	30. 7.71
Senior Commissioned Electrical Officer	
H. W. Britter (*tempy acting*)	26. 2.71
Senior Commissioned Engineer	
S. P. Pearce	10.11.70
S. A. Smith, DSM	6. 8.71
L. V. Thomas	27. 9.71
C. H. West	10. 9.71
Commissioned Engineer	
W. B. Smithfield (*tempy*)	8. 3.71
R. E. Snell (*tempy*)	5. 5.71
K. C. C. Stewart, DSM (*tempy*)	19. 5.71
H. V. S. Swann (*tempy*)	13.12.70
Senior Commissioned Gunner	
P. S. G. Bertram (*tempy act*)	30. 7.71
W. L. Bungay (*tempy act*)	23. 3.71
G. H. Davies	18. 7.71
J. W. Hagan	19. 8.71
R. E. Lines (*tempy act*)	28. 8.71
E. C. Morriss (*tempy act*)	9. 3.71
Commissioned Gunner	
E. Barnes	31.10.70
S. V. Baulcomb, DSC (*tempy*)	16.12.70
G. W. Coombs (*tempy*)	4. 8.71
W. H. G. Mockridge (*tempy*)	13. 9.71
Senior Commissioned Gunner (T)	
A. Johnston	6. 2.71
F. Saunders (*tempy act*)	31.10.70
P. J. Semmens	20. 1.71

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1970

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Commissioned Gunner (T)	
G. C. Ford (*tempy*)	20. 1.71
E. Hague (*tempy*)	5.11.70
A. E. Murrell	6. 8.71
E. R. Williams	16. 4.71
Senior Commissioned Shipwright	
W. P. Campbell (*tempy act*)	16. 8.71
J. F. Gould	7.11.70
Commissioned Shipwright	
F. R. Hill, DSC	7.12.70
A. O'Brien	6. 2.71
F. Stoneman	18.2.71
Commissioned Stores Officer	
G. A. Marshall (*tempy*)	19. 5.71
Senior Commissioned Supply Officer	
C. J. Parker	19.11.70
Commissioned Catering Officer	
S. G. Sayers	14. 8.71
Senior Commissioned Writer Officer	
F. W. Knight	10. 5.71
Commissioned Writer Officer	
E. A. Gale	19. 2.71
Commissioned Wardmaster	
J. McCondichie (*tempy*)	8. 6.71
Commissioned Master-at-Arms	
W. J. Watts	12.10.71

ROYAL MARINES FORCES

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Colonel	
K. Hunt, OBE	16. 3.71
F. P. C. Lordon	30. 3.71
Lieutenant Colonel	
E. G. Cheesman	15. 8.71
B. W. Knowles	7. 2.71
K. E. Previte, OBE	9. 5.71
G. C. Woodcock, OBE	18. 6.71
M. R. Yeo, OBE	22. 2.71
Major	
V. W. Davidson, OBE	24. 8.71
J. L. S. Garratt	24. 9.71
H. E. Ravenshaw	12.12.70
Captain	
A. D. Layzell	23. 4.71
J. F. M. Moulton	31. 8.71
J. Watts	18.10.71
Captain (SD)	
J. E. Abel	20.10.71
J. D. Arthur	28. 2.71
W. T. Brook	19. 7.71
Lieutenant	
N. Lennox	10. 6.71
G. C. G. Parry	11. 3.71
H. G. Taylor	6. 6.71
Commissioned Sergeant Major	
H. Devine, BEM (*tempy*)	22. 5.71
W. Findlay (*tempy*)	9. 1.71
Senior Commissioned Gunner	
J. Porteous	3. 1.71

ROYAL MARINES BAND

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Senior Commissioned Bandmaster	
A. V. Sparrow	27. 4.71

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Captain	
H. A. Moore, OBE, RD	24. 1.71
Captain (S)	
S. J. Read, CBE, RD	1. 1.71
Commander (S)	
J. A. Hamilton-Rose, RD	1. 2.71
D. Thomson, DCM, MSM	15. 2.71

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Commander	
W. E. G. Shea, VRD	1. 6.71
Lieutenant Commander	
C. D. M. Grierson	20. 3.71
Lieutenant	
W. H. W. Catchlove	3. 7.71
H. W. Hargreaves, DSM	13. 1.71
Surgeon Commander	
A. F. M. Barron, OBE, VRD, MD, FRCS(Edin)	26. 6.71

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Matron-in-Chief	
Dame Doris W. Beale, DBE, RRC■	14. 1.71
Principal Matron	
N. M. Willoughby, RRC	5.10.69
Superintending Sister	
A. Chirnside, ARRC	21. 2.71
N. S. Garner, RRC	26. 9.71
Nursing Sister	
A. M. Shrewsbury, ARRC	8. 2.71

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank and Name	Date of Death
Second Officer	
D. F. Taylor	6. 9.71

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS OF RANKS

A .	Admiral
A F	Admiral of the Fleet.
A Mid	Acting Midshipman.
A S L	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
A S L (E)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering).
A S L (L)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
A S L (S)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
A S L (SL)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supplementary List).
A S L (Sp)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Special Branch)
B L .	Boatswain Lieutenant.
B S L	Boatswain Sub-Lieutenant.
Bndr S L	Bandmaster Sub-Lieutenant.
C .	Captain.
C (E)	Captain (Engineering).
C (L)	Captain (Electrical).
C (S)	Captain (Supply & Secretariat).
C (Sp)	Captain (Special Branch).
C. Mid	Cadet-Midshipman.
Ca S L	Catering Sub-Lieutenant.
Cdre	Commodore.
C L .	Communication Lieutenant.
C S L	Communication Sub-Lieutenant.
Cd O (LD)	Commissioned Officer (Limited Duties), C.A.F.(N).
Cd O MAd	Commissioned Medical Administrative Officer, C.A.F.(N).
Cd O MT	Commissioned Medical Technical Officer, C.A.F.(N).
Cd Rad O	Commissioned Radio Officer.
Cdt .	Cadet.
Cdt (S L)	Cadet (Supplementary List).
Cdt (E)	Cadet (Engineering).
Cdt (L)	Cadet (Electrical).
Cdt (S)	Cadet (Supply & Secretariat).
Ch .	Chaplain.
Ch F	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr	Chief Skipper.
Cmdt.	Commandant.
Col .	Colonel.
C/O .	Chief Officer, W.R.N.S.
C of S Ch	Church of Scotland Chaplain.
Cr .	Commander.
Cr AA	Commander-at-Arms.
Cr (E)	Commander (Engineering).
Cr (L)	Commander (Electrical).
Cr (S)	Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
Cr (Sp)	Commander (Special Branch).
El L.	Electrical Lieutenant.
El L Cr	Electrical Lieutenant-Commander.
El S L	Electrical Sub-Lieutenant.
En L	Engineer Lieutenant.
En L Cr	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
En S L	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
1/O .	First Officer, W.R.N.S.
Gr L	Gunner Lieutenant.
Gr S L	Gunner Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon A	Honorary Admiral.
Hon C	Honorary Captain.
Hon Cdre	Honorary Commodore.
Hon Ch	Honorary Chaplain.
Hon Cr	Honorary Commander.
Hon Cr (S)	Honorary Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
Hon E C	Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon E Cr	Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon L	Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon L Cr	Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon. L Cr (S)	Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
Hon Skr	Honorary Skipper.
Hon Sg Cr	Honorary Surgeon Commander.
Hon Sg L Cr	Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
In C	Instructor Captain.
In Cr	Instructor Commander.
In L	Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In S L	Instructor Sub-Lieutenant.
L .	Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

L(CS) . Lieutenant (Careers Service).
L . . Lieutenant, C.A.F.(N).
L (SD) . Lieutenant (Special Duties List).
L (SL) . Lieutenant (Supplementary List).
L (MAd) . Medical Administrative Officer, C.A.F.(N).
L (MT) . Medical Technical Officer, C.A.F.(N).
L A A . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Col . Lieutenant-Colonel.
L Cr. . Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr AA . Lieutenant-Commander-at-Arms.
L Cr . Lieutenant-Commander, C.A.F.(N)
L Cr (SD) . Lieutenant-Commander (Special Duties List).
L Cr (SL) . Lieutenant-Commander (Supplementary List).
L Cr (E) . Lieutenant-Commander (Engineering).
L Cr (L) . Lieutenant-Commander (Electrical).
L Cr (PS) . Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service).
L Cr (S) . Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
L Cr (Sp) . Lieutenant-Commander (Special Branch).
L Cr (Wdr) Lieutenant-Commander (Wardmaster)
L (Bdmr) . Lieutenant (Bandmaster).
L (E) . Lieutenant (Engineering).
L Gen . Lieutenant-General.
L (L) . Lieutenant (Electrical).
L (PS) . Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
L (S) . Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat)
L (Sp) . Lieutenant (Special Branch).
L (Wdr) . Lieutenant (Wardmaster).
MAA L . Master-at-Arms Lieutenant.
MAA S L . Master-at-Arms Sub-Lieutenant.
Maj . . Major.
Maj Gen . Major-General.
Meth Ch . Methodist Chaplain.
Mid . . Midshipman.
Mid (E) . Midshipman (Engineering).
Mid (L) . Midshipman (Electrical).
Mid (S) . Midshipman (Supply & Secretariat).
Mid (SL) . Midshipman (Supplementary List).
M-in-C . Matron-in-Chief.
N S . . Nursing Sister.
P M . . Principal Matron.
Pres C of E Ch } Presbyterian Church of England Chaplain.
P T L . Physical Training Lieutenant.
P T S L . Physical Training Sub-Lieutenant.
R A . . Rear-Admiral.
R A (E) . Rear-Admiral (Engineering).
R C Ch . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
2nd L . Second Lieutenant (General List), Royal Marines.
2nd Lt (SD) Second Lieutenant (Special Duties List), Royal Marines.
2nd Lt (SD) (B) Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines Band.
2nd Lt (SEL) Second Lieutenant (Special Entry Flying List), Royal Marines.
2/O . . Second Officer, W.R.N.S.
Sen Ch . Senior Chaplain.
Sen Wt El Senior Warrant Electrician.
Sen Wt Eng Senior Warrant Engineer.
Sen Wt O . Senior Warrant Officer.
Sen Wt S O Senior Warrant Supply Officer.
Sg C . Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D) . Surgeon Captain (Dental).
Sg Cdre . Surgeon Commodore.
Sg Cr . Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) . Surgeon Commander (Dental).
Sg L . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L (D) . Surgeon Lieutenant (Dental).
Sg L Cr (D) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (Dental).
Sg R A . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg RA (D) Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D).
Sg V A . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Skr . . Skipper.
Skr L . Skipper-Lieutenant.
S L . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (SD) . Sub-Lieutenant (Special Duties List).
S L (SL) . Sub-Lieutenant (Supplementary List).
S E (E) . Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering).
S L (L) . Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
S L (PS) . Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
S L (S) . Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
S L (Sp) . Sub-Lieutenant (Special Branch).
S N S . Senior Nursing Sister.

Digitized by Google

S S . . Superintending Sister.
Su L . Supply Lieutenant.
Su L Cr . Supply Lieutenant-Commander.
Supt. . Superintendent, W.R.N.S.
Su S L . Supply Sub-Lieutenant.
TAS L . TAS Lieutenant.
TAS S L . TAS Sub-Lieutenant.
3/O . . Third Officer, W.R.N.S.
Un B Ch . United Board Chaplain.
V A . Vice-Admiral.
Wdr L . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Wdr L Cr . Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander.
Wdr S L . Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Wt O . Warrant Officer.
Wt Eng . Warrant Engineer.
Wt W . Warrant Writer.

ABBREVIATIONS OF QUALIFICATIONS

AE . . Qualified for Aeronautical Engineering duties.
AE† . Qualified by the Advanced Course in Aeronautical Engineering.
AI . . Qualified as Interpreter (Second Class).
AL . . S.D. Officer qualified for Air Electrical duties.
AO . . S.D. Officer qualified for Air Ordnance duties.
AR . . S.D. Officer qualified for Air Radio duties.
†Arm . Qualified by the R.A.F. Long Armament Course.
AS . . Qualified by the Long Anti-Submarine Course.
ATC . Qualified for Air Traffic Control duties.
AV . . S.D. Officer qualified for Aviation duties.
AWI . Qualified as Air Warfare Instructor.
a.w.s. . Qualified at the R.A.F. Flying College of Air Warfare or the U.S. Air Warfare College.
B . . S.D. Officer qualified for Boatswain duties or S.D. Officer (Royal Marines) qualified for R.M. Band duties.
C . . General List Officer qualified by the Long Communications Course or S.D. List Officer qualified for Communication duties.
C† . . General List Officer qualified by the Advanced Communications Course.
CD . . Qualified in Clearance Diving.
Ce . . R.N.R. and W.R.N.S. Officer qualified by the Short Communication Course.
CK . . S.D. List Officer qualified for Cookery Officer duties.
(C/M*) . Officer of the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation qualified to officiate as Judge-Advocate.
Con . . Constructor (C.A.F.(N)).
D . . Qualified by the long Aircraft Direction and A.I.O. Course.
D† . . Qualified by the Advanced Aircraft Direction A.I.O. Course.
DCAe . Diploma of the College of Aeronautics.
d.f. . . Qualified Defence Fellowship (DCI (Gen) 110/68).
E . . Officer of the Engineering Specialisation (General List).
F . . Qualified in both Pilot and Observer duties.
f.s.c. . Qualified at one of the following staff colleges:—
Belgian Ecole de Guerre
Dutch Hogere Krigschool
French Ecole d'Etat Major
French Ecole de Guerre Navale
German Fuhrungsakedemie der Bundeswehr
Italian Scuola di Guerra
Marine Corps Command and Staff College, Marine Corps Schools, Quantico
Marine Corps Amphibious Warfare School, Marine Corps Schools, Quantico
Spanish Escuela Sup. del Ejercito
Swedish Kunglig Krigshogskolm
U.S. Naval War College.

Digitized by Google

g . . S.D. Officer qualified for Gunnery duties by the Basic S.D. Gunnery Course.

G . . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Long Gunnery Course Part I.

G† . . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Long Gunnery Course Part II.

G* . . General List Officer qualified by the Advanced Gunnery Course.

H . . Officer qualified in Hydrographic Surveying.

I . . Qualified as Interpreter (First Class).

i.d.c. . Qualified at the Imperial Defence College or has served for a period of one year or more on the Directing Staff.

j.s.s.c. . Qualified, or has served for a period of six months or more on the Directing Staff, at the Joint Services Staff College; or at the U.S. Armed Forces Staff College or the French Ecole Superieure de Guerre.

L . . Officer qualified for Electrical duties.

l.t. . . Officer of the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation who has undergone legal training in chambers.

MCD . Qualified in Mine Warfare and Clearance Diving.

ME . . Qualified in Marine Engineering duties.

MECH . S.D. Officer qualified in the Engineering Mechanic branch.

† or ME† . Qualified by the Advanced Course in Marine Engineering.

Met . . Qualified for Meteorology duties.

N . . Qualified by the Long Navigation and A.I.O. Course.

N† . . Qualified by the Advanced Navigation and A.I.O. Course.

N(SM) . N. Officer also qualified SM.

n.a.d.c. . Completed a course or twelve months or more service on the faculty at the N.A.T.O. Defence College.

ND . . Qualified in A.I.O. and Aircraft Direction by the Long (ND) Course.

ND† . Qualified by the Advanced Navigation, Aircraft Direction and A.I.O. Courses.

ND(D†) . Qualified by the Advanced Aircraft Direction and A.I.O. Course and by the Long Navigation Course.

ND(N†) . Qualified by the Advanced Navigation and A.I.O. Course and by the Long Aircraft Direction Course.

n.d.c. . Qualified at the Canadian or Indian National Defence Colleges or the U.S. National War College.

O . . Aircrew Officer qualified for Observer duties.

O(AS) . Aircrew Officers also qualified by the A.S.W. section of the Long T.A.S. course.

OCA . S.D. List Officer qualified as Officers' Caterer.

O . . Engineer Officers qualified for Ordnance Engineering duties.

O† . . Engineer Officers qualified by the Advanced Course in Ordnance Engineering.

Ord . . Ordnance (R.C.N.).

P . . Qualified for Pilot duties.

P(AS) . Aircrew Officers also qualified by the A.S.W. section of the Long T.A.S. course.

(*p*) . . On probation.

p.d.m. . Qualified in the prescribed examination for Director of Music, R.M.

Ph. . . Qualified for Light Aircraft Pilot—helicopter.

(*Pho*) . Qualified for Photographic duties.

PHOT . S.D. Officer qualified for Photographic duties.

PR . . S.D. Officer qualified for Plotting and Radar duties.

PR† . S.D. (PR) Officer competent to perform the duties of Navigating Officer of a destroyer or frigate.

p.c.e. . Qualified by the Ship Command examination.

p.c.e.(*a*) . Qualified by the Squadron Air Command examination.

p.s.c. . Qualified, or has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff, at the R.N. Staff College (see note in next page).

Digitized by Google

p.s.c.† . Qualified on the Army Staff Course, Division I or Division II at the Royal Military College of Science, and at either the Army Staff College or at a Commonwealth Staff College. Or, has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff at the Royal Military College of Science.

p.s.c.(*a*) . Qualified at the R.A.F. Staff College or has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff (see note below).

p.s.c.(*m*) . Qualified, or has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff, at the Army Staff College (see note below).

p.t.s.c. . Completed the Technical Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Science.

PT . . Qualified for Physical Training duties.

(q) . . Qualified Officer on the Supplementary List.

QDD . Qualified for Deep Diving duties.

R . . S.D. Officer qualified for Ship Radio duties.

REG . S.D. Officer qualified for Regulating duties.

S . . Officer of the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation, or S.D. Officer qualified for Stores Officer duties.

SCA . . S.D. List Officer qualified as Ship's Caterer.

Sig . . Qualified for Air Signal duties.

SM . . Officer qualified for Submarine duties, who is so serving or may serve in submarines within the next five years.

Note.—This prefix is removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or for whom no further employment in submarines is foreseen.

SM(C)
SM(G)
SM(N)
SM (TAS) } S.M. Officers qualified by a Long Course.

s.o.w.c. . Completed Senior Officers War Course.

tas . . S.D. or S.L. officer qualified for Torpedo and Anti-Submarine duties by the Short Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Course.

TAS . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Long Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Course.

TAS† . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Advanced Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Course.

TAS.(SM) T.A.S. Officer also qualified SM.

t.p. . . Qualified by the Test Pilots' Course at the Empire Test Pilots' School (Farnborough), also U.S.N.T.P. and E.P.N.E.R. (France).

W . . S.D. Officer qualified for Writer Officer duties.

WE . . Officer qualified in Weapons Engineering.

WE† Officers qualified in Weapon Engineering, further qualified by the Advanced Course in Ordnance Engineering.

X . . Officer of the Seaman Specialisation.

X* . . General List Seaman Officer who was entered primarily for Aviation duties and is not qualified to undertake the full duties of an Officer of the Seaman Specialisation.

Note.—Successful attendance at the Australian, Canadian, Indian Defence Services and Pakistan Staff Colleges is denoted according to the course taken, by:—

p.s.c. . if naval course. *p.s.c.*(*m*) . if military course.

p.s.c.(*a*) . if air course.

Digitized by Google

For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List"

[BS]. . Boyle Somerville Prize.

[BW] . Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal.

[C] . . Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.

[Eg] . Commander Egerton Prize.

[GB] . Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

[Gh]. . Goodenough Medal.

[GM] . Gedge Medal and Prize.

[HC] . Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.

[JE]. . Jackson Everett Prize.

[KM] or [QM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers prior to May, 1936, were awarded to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers in May, 1936, and subsequently, are awarded to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing-out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. From May, 1936 to 5th February, 1952, the symbol [KM] also implies, in the case of R.N. Officers, the receipt of the Robert Roxburgh Prize.

[KM] or [QM] . From 6th February, 1952 to July 1957, awards of the Medal and the Robert Roxburgh Prize are indicated by the symbol [QM]. From July 1957 onwards the award of the Robert Roxburgh Prize is again indicated by the [RR] symbol.

[LHE] . Gold Medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.

[NM] . Newman Memorial Prize.

[NP] . North Persian Forces Memorial Medal.

[Og] . Ogilvy Medal.

[PM] . Parkes Memorial Prize.

[R] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.

[RR] . Indicates that the Officer was awarded the Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize. From May, 1936 to July 1957 the winner of this prize is indicated by the letters [KN] or [QM], but from July, 1957 onwards the award is again indicated by the symbol [RR]—*see note above.*

[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.

MISCELLANEOUS ABBREVIATIONS

Can A Fcs. Canadian Armed Forces (Naval).

Gh N . Ghana Navy.

IN . . Indian Navy.

KN . . Kenya Navy.

NN . . Nigerian Navy.

RAN . Royal Australian Navy.

RCyN . Royal Ceylon Navy.

RMALAN . Royal Malaysian Navy.

RNZN . Royal New Zealand Navy.

(*act*) . Denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

Emy . Emergency List Navy.

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations used in the Alphabetical Index to denote where an Officer is serving when not afloat.

A.B.	Admiralty Board.
A.C.N.S.	Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff.
A.C.(P)	Assistant Controller (Polaris).
A.C.R.	Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting.
A.D.——	Armament Depot——.
A.E.D.U.	Admiralty Experimental Diving Unit.
A.E.L. W. Drayton	Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton.
A.M.E.E.	Admiralty Marine Engineering Establishment.
A.T.U.R.M.	Amphibious Training Unit, Royal Marines.
B.D.——	Boom Defence Depot——.
Brit. Coll.	Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.
C.A.F.(N).	Serving with Canadian Armed Forces (Naval).
Cdo. Fcs. R.M.	Commando Forces, Royal Marines.
C.D.S.	Central Defence Staff.
C.F.S.	Chief of Fleet Support.
C.G.R.M.	Department of the Commandant-General, Royal Marines.
C.N.E.O.	Chief Naval Engineering Officer.
C.N.S.	Chief of the Naval Staff.
C.N.S.S.O.	Chief Naval Supply and Secretariat Officer.
C.N.S.T.	Chief of Naval Supplies and Transport and Vice-Controller.
C. of F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
C. of N.	Controller of the Navy.
C.P.L.	Chief of Personnel and Logistics.
C.S.C.B.S.	Commodore Superintendent Contract Built Ships.
C.T.C. R.M.	Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines.
D.A.	Defence Adviser.
D.A.S.(N)	Armament Supply Department (Naval).
D.C.N.E.O.	Deputy Chief Naval Engineering Officer.
D.C.N.S.	Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.
D.C.N.S.T.	Deputy Chief of Naval Supplies and Transport.
D.F.M.T. (N)	Directorate of Fuel, Movements and Transport.
D.F.S.	Directorate of Fleet Supply Duties.
D.F.W.M.S.	Director of Fleet Work Study and Management Services.
D.G.A.(N)	Aircraft Department (Naval).
D.G.F.S.	Director General Fleet Services.
D.G.N.M.	Naval Manpower Department.
D.G.P.S.T. (N)	Personal Services and Training (Navy).
D.G.N.R.	Directorate of Naval Recruiting and Naval Careers Service.
D.G. Ships	Ship Department.
D.G.W.(N)	Weapons Department (Naval)
D.I.S.	Defence Intelligence Staff.
D.M.O.S. (N)	Directorate of Meteorology and Oceanographic Services (Naval).
D.M.R.(N)	Materials Research Department (Naval).
D.N.A.P.	Directorate of Naval Administrative Planning.
D.N.A.W.	Directorate of Naval Air Warfare.
D.N.Ed.S.	Directorate of Naval Education.
D.N.E.T.	Directorate of Naval Engineering Training.
D.N.O.R.	Directorate of Naval Operational Requirements.
D.N.O.T.	Directorate of Naval Operations and Trade.
D.N. Plans	Directorate of Naval Plans.
D.N.P.R.	Department of Naval Physical Research.
D.N.S.	Directorate of Naval Signals.
D.N.S.Y.	Directorate of Naval Security.
D.N.T.	Directorate of Naval Training.
D.N.W.	Directorate of Naval Warfare.
D.O.A. (R.N.)	Directorate of Operational Analysis (R.N.).
D.O.P.S.	Defence Operational Staff.
D. of D. Plans(N)	Directorate of Defence Plans (Naval).
D. of Q.(N)	Directorate of Quartering (Navy).
D. of S.(N)	Naval Store Department.
D.P.R.(N)	Directorate of Public Relations (Naval).

Digitized by Google

D.P.R. O.R.M. Drafting, Pay and Records Office, Royal Marines.

D.S.B. . Defence Signal Board.

D.W.R.N.S. Department of the Director, Women's Royal Naval Service.

Dy—— . Dockyard——.

Eastney . Royal Marine Barracks, Eastney.

Gh N . Serving under the Ghana Government.

H. . . Hydrographic Department.

Hd. B.D.L.S. Aust. } Head of B.D.L.S. Australia.

H.Q. Accra } Headquarters Gh.N., Accra.

H.Q. Colombo } Headquarters, R.Cy.N., Colombo.

H.Q. Ottawa } Headquarters, C.A.F., Ottawa.

J.S.S. Coll Joint Services Staff College.

J.W.E. . Joint Warfare Establishment.

J.W.S. . Joint Warfare Staff.

M.D.G.(N) Medical Director-General (Navy).

Med. Sch. (N) } Institute of Naval Medicine.

N.A.A.F.I. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.

N.Ad.—— Naval Adviser——.

N.A.C.N.S. Naval Assistant to Chief of the Naval Staff.

Navy Off. . R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.

N.F.P.S. . Naval Future Policy Staff.

N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.

Ord. Bd. . Ordnance Board.

P.C.S.F.C. (N) { Principal Chaplain Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval).

P.R.C.C.(N) Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain (Naval).

Q.A.R.N.N.S. Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.

R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.

R.Cy.N. . Serving under the Ceylon Government.

R.M. Deal. Depot, R.M., Deal.

R.M.R. . Royal Marines Reserve.

R.M. Sch. Mus. } Royal Marines School of Music.

R.MalaN . Serving under the Malaysian Government.

R.N.A.W. Royal Naval Aircraft Workshop.

R.N.A.Y. . Royal Naval Aircraft Yard.

R.N. Coll.. Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

R.N.E. Coll. } Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth.

R.N.L.O. . Royal Naval Liaison Officer.

R.N.X.S. . Royal Naval Auxiliary Service.

R.N.Z.N. . Serving under the New Zealand Government.

S.A.—— . Service Attaché or Adviser.

S.C.C. . Sea Cadet Corps.

S.P.D.C. . Spare Parts Distributing Centre.

S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.

Staff Coll. (N) } Royal Naval Staff College.

Trg. Gp. R.M. Training Group, Royal Marines.

V.C.N.S. . Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff.

V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.

W.R.N.S. . Women's Royal Naval Service.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS OR APPOINTMENTS

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

ADC	Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.
A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
A.M.	Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
B.E.M.	British Empire Medal.
C.B.	Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.D.	Canadian Forces Decoration.
C.G.M.	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
GC	George Cross.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.M.	George Medal.
I S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G.	Knight of the Garter.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C.	Military Cross.
M.M.	Military Medal.
M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.I.	Order of British India.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
Q.H.P.	Hon. Physician to the Queen.
Q.H.S.	Hon. Surgeon to the Queen.
Q.H.D.S.	Hon. Dental Surgeon to the Queen.
Q.H.C.	Hon. Chaplain to the Queen.
R.D.	Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
VC	Victoria Cross.
V.R.D.	Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration.

Notes.—The symbol ■ after a medal or decoration for valour in any reference to an Officer's name denotes that the Officer has been awarded a bar to the medal or decoration concerned. The award of additional bars will be indicated by additional square signs.

The symbol * denotes authorisation to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

The symbol ♦ denotes the award of a life-saving medal which is allowed to be worn with uniform.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES INDEX

	PAGE
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund	6
Alexandra House (Royal United Service Home for Girls)	15
Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon	19
Argyll Naval Fund	11
Association of Retired Naval Officers	20
Beeston Hall, West Runton, Norfolk	19
British Seamen's Boys' Home, Brixham	16
Canford School, Wimborne, Dorset	19
Central Bureau, Naval Officers' Charities	3
Cheltenham College Fund for educating sons of Engineers	16
Christ's Hospital	19
Cranleigh School, Surrey	19
Denstone College, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	19
" Dreadnought " Seamen's Hospital Society	13
" Erskine Hospital " (see Princess Louise Scottish Hospital)	12
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	12
Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops	9
Greenwich Hospital	17
Housing Association for Officers' Families	8
Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex	19
Kelly College, Tavistock	19
King Edward VII Convalescent Home	11
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers	10
King George's Fund for Sailors and the Central Bureau for Naval Officers' Charities	3
King William's College, Isle of Man	19
King William IV's Naval Asylum	11
Kitchener Scholarships	18
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families	13
Liverpool College	19
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund	8
Marine Society	9
Nautical Research Society	21
National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen	25
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund	6
Navy Records Society	23
Nore R.N. and R.M. Children's Trust	14
Officers' Association, British Legion	7
Officers' Families Fund	6

160326 T 3

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES INDEX—*continued*

	PAGE
Oundle School, Northants	19
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless and Disabled Ex-servicemen	12
QARNNS Association	24
Queen Adelaide Naval Fund	9
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund	5
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Reserve Central Fund	5
Queen Victoria School, Dunblane	16
Reed's School	15
Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts.	16
Royal Marines' Association	21
Royal Marine Officers Widows' Fund	6
Royal Marine Upton Kelly Memorial Fund	6
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Children's Home, Portsmouth	13
Royal Naval and Royal Marines' Dependants' Fund	20
Royal Naval and Royal Marines Officers' Dependants' Fund	20
R.N. & R.M. Branch & Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Fund	4
Royal Naval Benevolent Society	4
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust	3
Royal Naval Fund	3
Royal Naval Lay Readers' Society	22
Royal Naval Scholarship Fund	17
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation	10
Royal Sailors' Rests	23
Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines	16
Royal United Service Institution	22
Royal Victoria Patriotic School	10
Sailors' Children's Society	14
Sir Oswald Stoll Foundation, The	12
St. Edward's School, Oxford	19
St. Peters Court, Broadstairs, Kent	19
Star and Garter Home, Richmond, Surrey	11
Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families' Association	8
Trafalgar Day Orphan Fund	14
Trafalgar Services Club	21
United Services Trustee, The	22
White Ensign Association Ltd.	23
William Kinloch Charity	9
William Simpson's Home	12
Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust	5

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

1, CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Recognised by the Ministry of Defence (Navy) and the Board of Trade as the Central Fund for the Marine Benevolent and Welfare Institutions throughout the Commonwealth. It makes allocations to nearly 100 Royal Navy, Merchant Navy and Fishermen's Societies meeting the needs of officers and ratings past and present, of both sexes, and their dependants.

The objects of the Fund are:

(*a*) To secure more financial support for approved Marine Benevolent Institutions within the Commonwealth.

(*b*) To allocate grants to such societies according to need.

(*c*) To advise as to the appropriate society to deal with any individual cases of need which may be brought to its notice.

It also maintains the Central Bureau for Naval Officers' Charities, providing liaison between the societies and advice to Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, and their dependants, who are in difficulties.

King George's Fund for Sailors needs your help. King George's Fund for Sailors cannot make grants to individuals but if you are in need of assistance yourself you are invited to communicate confidentially with the General Secretary for advice.

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST

HEAD OFFICE: HIGH STREET, BROMPTON, GILLINGHAM, KENT

The R.N.B.T. is the central benevolent organisation for assisting the " past, present and future " men of the Royal Navy. It is administered by a central committee, and three local committees. All the powers of the Trust are vested in and exercisable by the central committee acting either directly or by delegation to the local committees namely one each for the ports of Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth. There is also a subsidiary committee of R.N.B.T. corresponding representatives on the Mediterranean station with an office at 2, Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta, G.C.

The objects of the Trust are:

(*a*) to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as non-commissioned officers and men in the Royal Navy;

(*b*) to make provision of training for such persons for civil life and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the Service;

(*c*) to make contribution either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependants of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

In carrying out its primary beneficial objects, the Trust supports and co-operates with many other organisations whose work is known to benefit Naval men and their dependants. Grants are made to maternity homes, convalescent and rest homes, homes for the aged and the disabled, children's homes and schools, training and treatment centres and many others. The Trust also makes large annual grants to the National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen as the Navy's share of the cost of finding employment in civilian life.

The Trust administers and maintains the Naval School of Motoring, Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth, and Pembroke House (Home for aged ex-naval men), Oxford Road, Gillingham, Kent.

The Trust also administers **The Royal Naval Fund** in accordance with the terms of its Trust deed. The funds available consist mainly of the interest derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the widows, orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown

Digitized by Google

(i.e. borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Royal Marine Divisions at the time of decease), or within a period of fifteen years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is not in receipt of a service dependant's pension.

Requests for further information should be addressed to the General Secretary at the Head Office. Applications for assistance are considered by the local committees and should be made as follows:

R.N.B.T., Batchelor Street, Chatham: Chatham Port Division; Royal Marines, Deal; ex-serving R.M.-numbered Royal Marines; R.N. Patrol Service; Boom Defence Service; Naval Canteen Service (limited); R.N.V.R. (R.N.R.)—London, Tyne and Humber Divisions.

R.N.B.T., Stopford Place, Stoke, Devonport: Devonport Port Division; Plymouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under Army Act; Chinese ratings; ex-serving Fleet Air Arm; R.N.V.R. (R.N.R.)—Cardiff, Mersey, Severn, Ulster and Wales Divisions.

R.N.B.T., 2a, Tipner Road, Portsmouth: Portsmouth Port Division; serving Fleet Air Arm; Portsmouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under Naval Discipline Act; Royal Marine Band; Ex-numbered Royal Marines; Royal Marine Engineers (Official Number 10,000 and above); R.N.V.R. (R.N.R.)—Clyde, East Scottish, Forth, Sussex, Solent and Tay Divisions.

R.N.B.T. Subsidiary Committee, 2 Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta: Maltese ratings (except on General Service in U.K.) and Malta R.N.R. U.K. ratings serving in Malta (for onward transmission to appropriate Local Committee).

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

Objects: To afford financial assistance to officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters, when in need. Grants are made by a Quarterly Court, of amounts up to £100, many of which are repeated at six-monthly intervals. Additional grants may be made for each dependent member of a family.

Subscriptions: For all officers on the active list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines of or above the equivalent rank of Lieutenant and all officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription is £1·05. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum not less than £10.

Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other causes. *Further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.*

This Society should not be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, which does not deal with officers' cases.

R.N. & R.M. BRANCH & SPECIAL DUTIES OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND

The object of the fund is to alleviate distress that may arise among all Branch Officers, and former Warrant Officers, active and retired, up to and including officers who receive the rank of Lieutenant on retiring; Special Duties Officers active and retired, not above the rank of Lieutenant—their widows and dependants. The investigation of cases is carried out by the local Councils of the R.N. and R.M. Branch and Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth, who make their recommendations to the Managing Trustees of the fund. Grants are awarded at quarterly intervals commencing January in each year, but emergency grants may be made to meet urgent necessitous cases.

Full information can be obtained from C.H. Boon, Esq., M.B.E. the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, 28, Longmead Gardens, Langstone, Havant, Hants.

Digitized by Google

W.R.N.S. BENEVOLENT TRUST
2, LOWER SLOANE STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Objects: To provide relief in cases of necessity and distress amongst those who have served or are serving in the Women's Royal Naval Service and to advise on training and resettlement into civilian life.

Management: The general management is in the hands of a Central Committee and Command Committees, representing serving and ex-W.R.N.S. Officers and ratings. Donors of not less than £5 are eligible for election as vice-presidents: elected vice-presidents make an annual donation of one guinea while they remain in office.

Further particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE BENEVOLENT FUND

Object: To afford assistance to distressed members of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or their dependants.

Subscription: £1·05 annually, payable in advance on 1st April. Members who join after 1st April will pay 10p per month for the remainder of the year (with a maximum of £1·05 for that year). Members on the active list of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or who have been recalled for service in war or emergency, and Laundry Superintendents, may alone become subscribers to the fund, but those who have subscribed to it while on the active list may continue membership after retirement or resignation, payment of further subscriptions being then optional.

Management: Three Trustees, namely the Medical Director General (Naval) (President), the Deputy Medical Director General (Naval) and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S., three Directors to be elected annually from subscribers to the fund, and the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer. Any three or more to constitute a Court of Directors.

Assistance: At meetings to be held in April and October the Court of Directors will make grants at their discretion to eligible applicants.

Further information can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, c/o MDG(N Department, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE CENTRAL FUND

This fund exists for the purpose of assisting distressed nursing officers of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Nursing Reserve, in cases arising out of the 1939—45 war. It is administered by a Central Committee consisting of the Medical Director General (Naval), the Deputy Medical Director General (Naval) and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S.

Applications for assistance, together with full details of the circumstances, should be forwarded under " in confidence " cover to the *Medical Director General of the Navy, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6,* marked " Q.A.R.N.N.S. and R. Central Fund " on the outer envelope.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

The directors of the above fund have power to grant annually relief to the widows and orphans in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, who, at the time of their death, were subscribers to the fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the active list of the Royal Navy, including those holding Short Service and National Service Commissions, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at a subscription of £1·05.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to the Hon. Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND

The objects of this fund are to provide annuities to widows of subscribers. At present annuities range from £25 to £181.

All officers on the active list of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain *full particulars from the agents to the fund, Westminster Bank Limited, 26, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.*

ROYAL MARINES UPTON KELLY MEMORIAL FUND

This fund was created by a gift from Major John Upton Kelly, the Wiltshire Regiment, in memory of his son, Lieutenant Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly, Royal Marines, and subsequently augmented by gifts from Major Kelly.

The object of the fund is to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants.

Applications for relief should be sent to the *Managing Trustee, the Commandant-General, Royal Marines,* Ministry of Defence, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL FUND

The funds of this memorial are devoted to the relief of officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and their widows and children, who may be in necessitous circumstances.

The committee of the memorial also administers a very small fund known as the **Alastair Farquhar Memorial** and this also is applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary of the Committee, E.A. Robbins, Esq., Little Ropes, Fernhurst, Haslemere, Surrey.

OFFICERS' FAMILIES FUND

56, REGENCY STREET, LONDON S.W.1

The objects of the fund are to give financial help and advice to the widows and other dependants of officers of the Royal Navy and Army killed in action or where death is attributable to service: also the dependants of serving officers should they be in special difficulties caused by unforeseen expenses.

The fund depends entirely on voluntary contributions and subscriptions are urgently needed.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary at the above address.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

PATRON: H.M. THE QUEEN

VICE-PATRON:

Marshal of the R.A.F. The Viscount Portal of Hungerford, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., M.C., D.L.

Object

The object of the officers' Association is to relieve distress among all those who have at any time held a Commission in Her Majesty's Forces (including the Women's Services and Nursing Services) and among their widows and dependants.

Resettlement and Employment

The Association will assist any ex-officer who is unemployed to find suitable employment. As regards officers leaving the Services it is linked with the Regular Forces Resettlement Service and works in close co-operation with the Ministry of Defence and the Department of Employment and Productivity.

Serving officers may seek advice from the Resettlement and Employment Department at any time, and are advised to do so well in advance of their retirement. They will not however be registered and put in touch with potential employers until they are within three months of their release leave.

Financial help

The Association is prepared to consider assisting ex-officers, their widows and dependants who are in financial difficulties.

Education

In cases of hardship due to such causes as War Disablement or the death of a parent, help may be considered towards school fees.

Pensions

Advice is given on questions concerning Service and War Disability Pensions, and the pensions and allowances of officers' widows and children. Assistance is given in the preparation of Appeals for the grant of War Disability or War Widows' Pensions. Free representation is arranged where such cases are taken to the Pension Appeal Tribunals.

Homes for the Aged and Convalescence

The Association runs a Country Home at Bishopsteignton in South Devon for elderly and lonely ex-officers with low incomes. Ex-officers of all three Services are eligible for admission provided they are not in need of constant medical and nursing care.

The Association runs a bungalow estate at Leavesden in Hertfordshire for disabled ex-officers and their families.

The Association maintains a Register of Homes for the elderly throughout the United Kingdom suitable for ex-officers and their wives or widows and will assist such persons to get into such homes and, if necessary, will help pay their fees. It has rights of nomination to certain Homes.

The Association will also help ex-officers and their wives or widows to obtain temporary accommodation in Convalescent Homes, and if necessary, will assist with the fees. The Scottish Branch of the Association runs a Nursing Home for ex-officers notice of in Edinburgh.

General

The Officers' Association was started in 1920, it operates world wide and is run very largely by Honorary Workers.

It is financially supported by the Services Benevolent Funds including the King George's Fund for Sailors, the Army Benevolent Fund and the R.A.F. Benevolent Fund and it receives the officers' share of the annual Earl Haigh Poppy Day collection. It welcomes donations, particularly covenanted donations, from ex-officers who are in a position to help and also hopes that they will bring the services of the Association to the notice of less fortunate ex-officers and officers' widows who are in need.

All enquiries should be made to: The General Secretary, The Officers' Association, 28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1. *Tel.:* 01-235-8112.

Digitized by Google

SOLDIERS' SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION (S.S.A.F.A.)

27, QUEEN ANNE'S GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

Objects: To look after the welfare of the families of Service and ex-Service men and women; to help them to obtain all the assistance to which they may be eligible from statutory sources, and also from Service and Regimental funds; to help with temporary grants those who are in distress and whose need is not provided for by the State; to act as the friendly advisers of Service and ex-Service families in all their problems and difficulties, however personal and however varied; to represent the cause of these families to the appropriate Government Departments when there is reason to do so.

In pursuing these objects SSAFA maintains 1,500 branches at home and abroad, an Overseas Welfare Department, a Nursing Service, a Clothing branch, and a short-stay Children's Home near Chelmsford. *Applications and enquiries to the Controller at the above address.*

The **Officers' Widows' Branch of SSAFA** provides rent-free flats, rent grants or emergency help to widows and unmarried daughters of deceased officers. It is dependent on voluntary contributions expressly earmarked therefor, and cannot be supported by the general funds of the Association. *Applications and enquiries to the Chairman of the Officers' Widows' Branch at the above address.*

LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND, 1803

LLOYD'S, 5, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

The Fund was established in 1803 and is registered under The Charities Act, 1960. The Fund was granted a Certificate of Incorporation by the name of " The Trustees of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund " in 1966, by whom the Trust is administered.

Financial aid is granted to officers and men of the Army, the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, having regard to long and meritorious service, and to their dependants who are in need.

Grants may be made towards the education and maintenance of the children of officers of the Army, the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines whose fathers have been killed in action, died of wounds or disability attributable to their service.

The South Africa War Fund exists, originally for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War and the objects of this Fund have now been extended to include men so discharged in any subsequent war and to their surviving dependants.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, at above address. Tel. No. 01-626-6229.

HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

MANOR HOUSE, 341, LONDON ROAD, MITCHAM, SURREY, CR4 4SG

The objects of the association are: To provide unfurnished houses and flats at specially reduced rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers; to make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

All houses, flats, and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of war service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the above address.

Digitized by Google

FORCES HELP SOCIETY AND LORD ROBERTS WORKSHOPS

(1899-1969)

122, BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON, S.W.3

The objects of the Society are: To help men of the Navy, Army and Air Force during their service in Her Majesty's Forces, and after their discharge; also men of the Allied Forces; to establish and maintain permanent convalescent homes and homes of rest for ex-Servicemen who are disabled or necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary; to investigate cases of ex-Servicemen for Regimental Associations and other organisations, and to act as Almoner; to help all members of the Women's Royal Naval Service, the Women's Royal Army Corps, the Women's Royal Air Force, and Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps during their service in H.M. Forces, and after their discharge; also women members of the Allied Forces; to train and employ in Lord Roberts Workshops men discharged from H.M. Forces disabled by virtue of their service who are unable to take up ordinary employment, and to dispose of the work they turn out.

Applications and enquiries to the Comptroller and Secretary at the above address.

CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

The charity is administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital. Allowances are limited to £1·50 per week in the case of a beneficiary without dependants, and to £2 per week in the case of a beneficiary with dependants. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the *Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4.* Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

QUEEN ADELAIDE NAVAL FUND

c/o NATIONAL WESTMINSTER BANK LTD.

26, THE HAYMARKET, LONDON, S.W.1

The objects of the fund are the relief of the orphan daughters of officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, by the education of the young; the maintenance of the aged; the casual assistance of those in temporary difficulty.

Donations and annual subscriptions are earnestly requested. *Applications and donations to the Secretary at the above address.*

THE MARINE SOCIETY

HANWAY HOUSE, CLARK'S PLACE, LONDON, E.C.2

A **charity** founded in 1756 that helps boys of good character to go to sea, either by grants towards pre-sea training and uniform on going to sea or advice when needed, particularly concerning the Merchant Navy.

The Society also administers the **Hickes Trust** from which a small number of grants are made to help girls to commence a useful trade or profession.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will also gladly acknowledge contributions, at the above address.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

WELLINGTON HOUSE, BUCKINGHAM GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

The Corporation administers a number of funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children, and other dependants of members of Her Majesty's Forces. Apart from the relief of those in straitened circumstances assistance may also be given towards the education expenses of deceased officers' and servicemen's children at selected schools.

The Corporation also administers the **Royal Victoria Patriotic School** at Bedwell Park, Essendon, Hatfield, Herts. A boarding establishment for the daughters of sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen, whether still serving, discharged or deceased, from which the children attend the local day schools. Fees according to circumstances, and in deserving cases purely nominal. Age of admission 5–11 years. Older girls may be admitted in special circumstances.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary at the above address.

KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS

BEAUMONT HOUSE, BEAUMONT STREET, LONDON, W.1

All officers of the three Services (including women officers) serving and retired, who have held regular or temporary commissions, their wives and widows, are eligible for admission. The Hospital has both private rooms and small wards.

The Council has as its object the provision of the best medical and surgical facilities at the lowest possible cost. Serving officers are entitled to free nursing and maintenance in the shared rooms. Otherwise patients are asked to pay at the rate of £42 a week for a private room or £28 a week for a shared room or a ward bed. These charges do not include professional fees but the ability of the patient to pay is always considered and there is a generously administered Samaritan Fund for those in straitened circumstances. Where, however, through insurance or because he can afford it, a patient can pay a sum nearer to the actual cost to the Hospital of his maintenance, now £82 a week, this is much appreciated.

The hospital has its own Consultant Staff, whose fees are a matter for personal arrangement between the patient and Consultant concerned. It is necessary for all patients to be placed by their general practitioners (who may still continue to attend them) in the care of a member of the Hospital's Consultant Staff, a list of whom will be sent to the patient's doctor on application. The Hospital has its own Resident Medical Officers, X-ray, Pathology and Physiotherapy Departments.

Whilst it is not necessary to subscribe in order to use the Hospital, Sister Agnes's is outside the National Health Service and therefore entirely dependent on voluntary aid. Subscriptions, donations and covenants are the mainstay of our income and detailed information can be obtained from the Appeals Secretary, 6 Buckingham Place, London, S.W.1.

Matron: Miss M. M. Dalglish (to whom application for admission should be made through the patient's doctor) Telephone 01–486 4411.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

OSBORNE HOUSE, EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT

FOR OFFICERS AND EX-OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, ROYAL AIR FORCE AND INDIAN ARMY

Terms: Serving officers, male and female, and those recommended by the Ministry of Pensions—No Charge. Retired Officers and Serving Officers on half pay £2 per day. There is also a subscription of 7½p a day by all officers to the Sports Fund.

Treatment: Includes Physiotherapy, Hydro-Therapy baths, fully equipped Remedial and Occupational Therapy departments. Special diets.

Private golf course, bathing beach, sailing, tennis courts, croquet, bowls, cinema, television, etc. Private grounds of nearly 400 acres.

There is a guest house provided in the grounds for accommodation of relatives of patients at moderate charges.

For further details apply to the House Governor.

ARGYLL NAVAL FUND

The Royal Highland Agricultural Society of Scotland administers a fund known as the Argyll Naval Fund, for the benefit of boys of Scottish parentage, preferably with Highland connections, who wish to follow a career as an officer in the Royal Navy.

A limited number of grants, normally worth £60 per annum, are available to candidates approved by the Society, until promotion to Lieutenant.

Before an award is made, the Society must be satisfied that it is the candidate's firm intention to enter the Royal Navy, therefore acceptance for a General List or Supplementary List appointment is necessary.

Applications should be made to The Secretary, The Royal Highland Agricultural Society of Scotland, 8, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh, 12.

KING WILLIAM IV's NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE

The Establishment comprises twelve houses for widows and orphan daughters of certain officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below. Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least, They must be members of the Church of England.

Full particulars from the Hon. Secretary, c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440, Strand, London. W.C.2.

STAR AND GARTER HOME FOR DISABLED SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

RICHMOND, SURREY

The Home offers a refuge for seriously disabled men of all ages who, in their days of strength, gave devoted service to their country in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force. Some men were wounded in the wars of this century; others were disabled by accident or disease suffered in time of peace. They are cared for by a skilled nursing staff, supported by physiotherapists. There is an occupational therapy department.

The Home is an independent charity and needs financial support by donation or legacy to help maintain a magnificent but ageing building and to care for its "family" in a time of ever rising costs.

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS LOUISE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL

FOR LIMBLESS SAILORS AND SOLDIERS (ERSKINE HOSPITAL)

This Institution is situated at Erskine, Bishopton, Renfrewshire. It comprises a Hospital, a home for disabled ex-servicemen and over 50 cottages for disabled ex-servicemen and their familes. It also has a sheltered workshop. There are over 300 disabled ex-servicemen at Erskine and a waiting list.

It is an independent Charity and not part of the National Nealth Service. Over £150,000 is required from public subscription each year to meet ordinary expenditure.

Donations should be sent to the Treasurer, 201, West George Street, Glasgow, C.2. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Commandant, Erskine Hospital, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.

THE SIR OSWALD STOLL FOUNDATION

446, FULHAM ROAD, LONDON, S.W.6.

The Foundation consists of a block of 138 flats, specially designed to accommodate invalid chairs, where disabled ex-servicemen may live with their families and at the same time receive necessary medical care and treatment from the fully qualified nursing and physiotherapy staff attached to the Clinic. The rental is £1·50 per week (inclusive of rates) and medical attention is free.

For full particulars apply to the Secretary.

WILLIAM SIMPSON'S HOME

PLEAN, STIRLINGSHIRE

The home is for old men in good health, a preference being normally given to those who have served in the Navy or Army. The Home is situated within its own policy grounds of some 15 acres, and on a bus route about 5½ miles from Stirling.

The present charge for residence in the Home is £7 per week. Any applicant for admission to the Home not having sufficient means to meet this charge may apply to the Welfare Officer of the Burgh or County in which he resides, on whose recommendation his means may be supplemented to enable him to pay the weekly charge.

Applications for admission or for further particulars should be made to the Treasurer, 10, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh, 3.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1

The object of the Hospital is to provide medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, governesses, artists, hospital nurses and relatives of the clergy, naval military and professional men.

Patients are attended by eminent physicians and surgeons from the staffs of the leading London hsopitals.

Patients' fees vary from £10·50 for a ward bed to £21·00 or £42·00 per week for private rooms, inclusive. The Hospital is neither controlled nor supported by the State.

For further particulars apply to the Secretary at the above address.

Digitized by Google

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY "DREADNOUGHT"

29, KING WILLIAM WALK, GREENWICH, LONDON, S.E.10

From the Samaritan and Welfare Fund comforts, libraries and other means of recreation are provided for seamen patients in the establishments of the Seamen's Hospitals Group, viz: Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Albert Dock Seamen's Hospital, E.16; Angas Convalescent Home for Seamen, Cudham, Kent.

Assistance is also given to patients immediately following their discharge from hospital to supplement State benefits when these are insufficient.

Many of these patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.

The Society is wholly dependent upon voluntary contributions. *Donations and all communications to the Hon. Secretary at the above address.*

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

THE ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA, LONDON, S.W.3

The object of the fund is to help officers to defray expenses incurred by the illness of their dependants.

Membership is open to: Serving and retired commissioned officers of the three Services; widows of the fore-mentioned for their own benefit and that of children dependent on them; serving and retired officers of the Women's Regular Services for the benefit of their children if solely dependent upon them; unmarried daughters over the age of 21 of any of the fore-mentioned, for their own benefit; unmarried officers who have mothers or sisters dependent on them. Annual Subscription—£2·63 to £4·73 according to age.

Grants: The amount of each grant is assessed on the basis of the actual expenses incurred with maximum rates as follows:—up to £25·20 weekly for hospital or nursing home expenses; up to £18·90 per week for the expenses of a State-registered nurse, or a State-enrolled Assistant nurse; up to £14·70 weekly for convalescence away from home; up to £14·70 weekly for home help employed privately; ex-gratia payments at the discretion of the Committee. No benefit is payable unless the illness lasts for more than seven days. The maximum period for which benefit is payable in any one year is six weeks.

Applications for membership should be made to the Secretary at the above address.

ROYAL NAVAL & ROYAL MARINE CHILDREN'S HOME

STAKES HILL ROAD, WATERLOOVILLE, HANTS

The object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Officer rank serving or who have served in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or W.R.N.S., and Auxiliary Services. Children whose parents are living can also be accommodated where circumstances render it desirable in the interests of the children. In these cases, parents must contribute to their maintenance. Age of admission is from two years old.

Candidates for admission are elected at the discretion of the Committee, fatherless children being deemed to have the first claim. Children admitted are wholly maintained, clothed and educated, receiving religious instruction according to the principles of the Church of England. They attend local council schools.

Digitized by Google

Boys and girls over 15, who have not qualified for higher education, remain in the Home until they can be accepted for the Services, the Royal Dockyards, or other suitable employment has been found for them. A limited number of girls and boys who show exceptional ability can be maintained beyond the age of 16, for further education or training at the discretion of the Committee. Full leaving outfits are provided. Endeavours are made to keep in touch with boys and girls after leaving the Home, and we afford them any further assistance, financial or otherwise, which they may need.

The Home depends on voluntary contributions for the support and extension of its activities. *Subscriptions, donations and correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary, R.N. & R.M. Children's Home, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.*

NORE R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S TRUST

The Trust provides for fatherless, motherless, or otherwise needy children of men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, and ensures them a practical training; to maintain, clothe and educate them to earn their own livelihood. Children are sent to, and supported at, various schools and homes and every effort is made to secure good situations for them on leaving the Trust.

All denominations are accepted and children of men who have served in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or associated reserve forces, are equally eligible with those who are still serving.

The extent of the good work of the Trust depends upon voluntary contributions, *and all donations will be gratefully received by the Secretary, The Nore R.N. & R.M. Children's Trust, H.M.S. Pembroke, Chatham.*

TRAFALGAR DAY ORPHAN FUND

An annual collection on Trafalgar Day from officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to assist in the maintenance of the orphan children of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, irrespective of creed. Children of officers are not eligible. The money is divided annually among the recognised children's homes in proportion to the number of naval and marine orphans cared for.

The fund is administered by the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth and Plymouth, and Flag Officer, Scotland. It is kept open throughout the year and subscriptions will be welcomed from naval messes or canteen funds and from private individuals or societies at any time, *by the Hon. Treasurer, Staff Supply Officer, Commander-in-Chief's Office, Portsmouth.*

SAILORS' CHILDREN'S SOCIETY

NEWLAND, HULL

The Society cares for the orphans of sailors of all ranks from all parts of the country. In certain circumstances children of separated seafarers families are admitted. The children are brought up in Homes in the care of House Parents and educated at the St. Nicholas School and other schools in the locality. A fine selection of schools is available in Hull, including two Nautical Colleges. Children are also admitted to the Homes where the father is at sea and the mother is temporarily unable to care for them. After-care is provided and family rehabilitation assisted.

Widows are given a weekly cash grant and clothing allowance to help maintain their families throughout the country. Holidays are provided for a seaman's widow and children at the Hornsea Home on the Yorkshire coast. Additional Homes are available in Whitley Bay and Sunderland. Homes are established in Lowestoft, Hull, Grimsby, South Shields and Fleetwood for lonely aged seafarers or their widows.

Applications for help to be addressed to the Secretary at the above address.

Digitized by Google

REED'S SCHOOL
COBHAM, SURREY

Originally the School's facilities were reserved for boys whose fathers had died, but Reed's now operates as a normal independent boarding school, with generous bursaries being awarded to Foundation entrants, who are boys who have lost one or both parents, have a parent who is permanently incapacitated or where, because of divorce or separation, boarding education is specially desirable.

The age range is 11-18, and boys may enter either at 11 or 13. All boys follow the G.C.E. course to "O" level and the majority go on to Sixth Form work and to "A" level.

Prospectus and full particulars from the Secretary, at 32, Queen Victoria Street, London E.C.4.

ALEXANDRA HOUSE
NEWQUAY, CORNWALL
(Royal United Service Home for Girls)

Object: To provide for the orphan daughters, and other daughters in necessitous and approved cases, of men of the Royal Navy (including R.N.R., R.N.V.R., etc., who have served in the Royal Navy), Royal Marines, Army, and Royal Air Force, or of women who have served in or who are serving in one of the Women's Services, and to maintain, educate and train them to earn their own livelihood. The Home admits for temporary periods, daughters of men serving on regular engagements, who have been placed in difficult domestic circumstances.

Age of Admission: 5 to 13 years. Girls under five are admitted in special circumstances. Girls are admitted with or without payment, at the discretion of the Managing Committee. Admission also by nomination of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The Committee of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund have an endowment right to nominate 30 orphans.

Education: At modern secondary and primary schools. Girls who show ability pass on to secondary grammar schools and higher education. All girls receive a training in housecraft, but selection of profession is left to each girl's individual inclination and qualification. Those not in a secondary grammar school leave at the age of 16. A complete outfit of clothing is provided on leaving. Girls normally attend the Church of England services and religious instruction is given in the House, but children of other denominations are welcomed and they will attend their own Church services.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions. *Subscriptions will be gratefully received by the Secretary-Treasurer, at the Office of the Home, Damory, St. Mawgan, Nr. Newquay,* who will be pleased to furnish any particulars required. Cheques should be made payable to "Royal United Service Home for Girls".

ROYAL CALEDONIAN SCHOOLS
BUSHEY, HERTS

A Home for children of Scottish soldiers, sailors and Royal Marines, who have died or been disabled in the service of their country, and also the children of indigent Scottish parents resident in London.

Boys and girls admitted from 5 and may remain until 16.

Forms of application and further information from the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

CHELTENHAM COLLEGE FUND
FOR EDUCATING SONS OF ENGINEERS

This fund was registered to help meet the fees at Cheltenham College of sons of engineers of all categories who lost their lives or became seriously disabled by enemy action. The sons of engineers or lineal descendants of those working in that capacity in any branch of the Admiralty and Admiralty Establishments, Royal Navy and Reserves, Royal Marines or Merchant Service, irrespective of rank, are eligible for consideration. *Applications for grant should be made to the Secretary of the Fund at the College, Cheltenham.*

BRITISH SEAMEN'S BOYS' HOME
ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM, DEVON

CHAIRMAN: ADMIRAL SIR FRANK HOPKINS, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C.

The object of the Home is to provide for, and completely maintain, the sons of seamen, or of those connected with the sea, who for no fault of their own are deprived of normal family life.

Boys may be admitted between the ages of 7 and 14, and may remain in the Home till ready for their chosen careers. They are encouraged to join the Royal or Merchant Navies, but no pressure is brought to bear.

Applications for admittance should be made to the Secretary.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL
DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE

The object of the School is to afford free education, clothing and board for the sons of Scottish sailors, soldiers and airmen. Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age up to their 11th birthday.

The School is organised on the lines of a normal Scottish boarding school with a primary department for boys up to the age of 12 and a secondary department for boys over 12. All boys remain at school until the age of 15. After this age certain boys may remain until the age of 17 or 18 to follow courses leading to the Ordinary and Higher Grades of the Scottish Certificate of Education with a view to proceeding to the Service colleges, the universities or the learned professions.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES
HASLEMERE, SURREY

Daughters and granddaughters of officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and daughters of officers of similar rank of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and Women's Royal Naval Service are eligible for admission to the school.

The fees are £441 a year: reduced fees are allowed as far as possible in case of need, in particular for orphan daughters of naval officers. There are four foundation bursaries, the holders of which pay fees of £22 a year. Scholarships available consist of five or six

Digitized by Google

of £100 a year, open to girls of 12 to 13, and four of £50 a year tenable for 2 years by girls doing the 2-year Advanced Level course.

Donations, bequests and subscriptions will be gratefully received: they are applied towards the reduction of fees and to increase the Scholarship Fund. The endowments of the School were greatly reduced in consequence of the School's removal from Twickenham to Haslemere after the war.

For further information apply to the Bursar.

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of scholarships to sons of Naval and Royal Marine officers of the rank of Lieutenant or above. No examination is required.

Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a. for day boys, or £150 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Public, Secondary, Preparatory or Primary School approved by the parent or guardian of the scholar and by the Governors; or at any institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

There are, in addition, the following special awards:

(i) Scholarship of £50 p.a. tenable at Oundle School.
(ii) Scholarship of £150 p.a. tenable at Oundle School.
(iii) Nomination of £63 p.a. tenable at Fernden School, Haslemere.
(iv) Scholarship of £200 p.a. tenable at Aldenham School.
(v) Scholarship of £100 p.a. tenable at Pangbourne College.

Full particulars of the above scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the Secretary, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, c/o Drummonds Bank, 49, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1. Awards are usually made in May of each year in respect of the school year commencing the following September, and applications should reach the Secretary not later than the end of March.

Note. In order to increase the number of Scholarships, an appeal is made to Naval and Royal Marine Officers to become members of the Corporation of the Royal Naval School, for which the qualification is an annual subscription of not less than £1·05 payable to the Secretary of the Corporation at Messrs. Drummond's Branch of the Royal Bank of Scotland, 49, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, Suffolk. (*Headmaster—N. A. York, Esq., M.A.*). Admission to the School, which is maintained by Greenwich Hospital, is restricted to the sons of British subjects whether by birth, naturalisation, registration, or by citizenship who are the sons of:

(*a*) commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men serving, or having served, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines;
(*b*) officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve; and
(*c*) other seafaring men and men drowned on lifeboat service.

Priority is given to those whose father's death is attributable to naval or lifeboat service and to other orphans. Other things being equal, preference is given to the sons of those who have served as ratings.

Applications for admission should be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital at the address given below as soon as boys reach the age of 9½ and before the age of 10¼. Applications on behalf of over-age boys can be considered only where there are exceptionally strong compassionate circumstances, e.g., death of a parent. After educational and medical examinations, entries to the School are made in September, January and April, and places are allotted as they become available after the boy reaches the age of 11¼.

Digitized by Google

No fees are charged for boarding or clothing. The current fee for tuition is £120 a year. Parents and guardians are responsible for maintenance during the School holidays, for fares to and from School, and for reasonable pocket money. Serving personnel may be eligible for Navy Education Allowance, details of which can be obtained from Supply Officers. Parents who are leaving the Service (or who have left it) are entitled to apply to their Local Education Authority for assistance with tuition fees.

The School is an independent civilian School with two grammar school streams and three secondary modern streams offering a full secondary school curriculum on the basis that all boys will complete a five-year course and during the Summer term of their fifth year will take the appropriate nationally recognised first School Leaving Examination, i.e. G.C.E. 'O' level for boys in the grammar school streams and C.S.E. for boys in the secondary modern streams.

Some boys then leave to start their careers, but for boys nominated on the basis that they are likely to profit by them, the following further courses are available:—

either

(*a*) for boys of requisite ability the standard VIth form course of two (or in some cases three) years leading to G.C.E. 'A' level examination, success in which qualifies boys academically for entries to the Universities and Professions and for Cadetships in the Armed Forces;

or

(*b*) for boys from all streams, a one-year course affording the opportunity to aim at certain G.C.E. 'O' level subjects in which they will at any rate be able to profit by, and participate fully in, the academic courses involved.

Despite the School's strong naval traditions, boys are quite free to aim at the career of their choice, and the fullest careers guidance is given to all.

Grants to Children of Officers. A limited number of grants, within a maximum of £100 per annum, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Grants to Children of Ratings. Grants within a maximum of £100 per annum are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons and daughters of deceased or incapacitated non-Commissioned Officers, Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines and of men of the Reserve Forces killed or drowned in service.

Further information on all the above activities may be obtained from the Director of Greenwich Hospital, 13, Devonshire Square, London, E.C.2.

LORD KITCHENER NATIONAL MEMORIAL FUND

50, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

Kitchener Scholarships (about 70 of varying value) are awarded annually, by competitive selection:—

(*a*) to sons of officers and men and women or of ex-officers and men or women with approved service in the Royal Navy, Army or the Royal Air Force, who are over 17 and under 20 years of age on 1st January of the year of competing (but the Committee may consider applicants over 20 who had before that age begun an approved course) or who, if they had done Regular or National Service, are under 30 years of age on 1st January of the year of competing;

(*b*) to applicants of male sex under 30 years of age on 1st January of the competing year who have served in the Royal Navy, Army or the Royal Air Force.

Since 1945 the Fund has received valuable assistance from King George's Fund for Sailors, the Army Benevolent Fund and the R.A.F. Benevolent Fund in carrying out this object.

Since 1951 it has administered also for the King George's Fund for Sailors, the male section of the South African Women's Auxiliary Service Memorial Scholarships, under similar conditions, but for service in the Royal Navy only.

Applications for scholarships can be received only between 18th November and 3rd February each year, and must be made on an application form obtainable during those months *from the Secretary at the above address.*

N.B. It is regretted that no awards can be made for postgraduate studies.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL

Stock's Trust. Two boys—sons of Naval officers are admitted on the Foundation of Christ's Hospital under this Trust. The Admiralty Board nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

Application should be addressed to the Naval Personnel Division 1, Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Royal Mathematical Foundation for Sea Service.

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, for sons of officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Navy Department to have been satisfactory. *Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 26, Great Tower Street, London, E.C.3.*

The main qualifications for both schemes are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that boys must be between the ages of 10¾ and 13 as at 1st September in the year of entry. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, subject to such contributions from the parents, or friends, as may be required in accordance with a scale laid down by the Council. This may range from nil to a maximum of £200 on the entry of a child, but larger contributions may be required subsequently if the parents' circumstances improve. The scale is liable to alteration at any time. Beyond such contributions there are only the expenses to the parents for games, clothes, railway fares, etc. The Council also have a fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving school, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, etc.

SCHOLARSHIPS

The schools shown below award, or give preference in the award of, scholarships, bursaries and/or exhibitions to sons of serving or retired officers of H.M. Forces, or of such officers who are deceased. The list is not a complete list of schools offering such awards, and the details shown are apt to change. Enquirers should communicate with the Headmaster of the school concerned (unless otherwise stated) for full details.

Name and address of school	Fees per annum	Value of scholarships, etc.
Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon	£408	One scholarship of at least £198, one exhibition of £150.
Beeston Hall, West Runton, Cromer, Norfolk.	£381	A bursary of £30 (ages 7½ to 13½).
Canford School, Wimborne, Dorset	£582	One Naval scholarship of £150.
Cranleigh School, Surrey	£630	One scholarship of £150. Bursaries also available.
Denstone College, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	£550	Three scholarships of £225 each.
Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex ..	Junior £444 Senior £567	Bursaries of £130 to £30 are awarded on the Common Entrance Examination, and a means test.
Kelly College, Tavistock, Devon ..	£510	Scholarship and exhibitions of £250–£125. Reduced fees in certain vacancies.
King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man (*Applications to the Principal*)	Junior £498 Senior £534	Bursaries of £180 and scholarships of £450–£200 major and £135 minor.
Liverpool College, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 18.	Junior £402 Senior £417	Scholarships available.
Oundle School, Peterborough. ..	£690	Two Bursaries of £200.
St. Edwards School, Oxford .. (*Applications to the Warden*)	£600	Two scholarships of £60. A few bursaries (£30) for boys entered for School.
St. Peters Court, Broadstairs, Kent. (*Applications to Everard Hambro, Esq., 114, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.2.*)	£360	Bursaries of up to £100. (Ages 7½ to 13½.)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES
OFFICERS DEPENDANTS' FUND

Objects: To make an immediate grant (at present £500) to the widow, widower or dependant of RN, RM, WRNS and QARNNS officers, who die while serving on the active list.

Subscriptions: Three Pounds per year payable in advance.

Management: The Fund is administered by a Committee who act as the Managing Trustees. These are the office holders of the following appointments:—President: Second Sea Lord, Vice President: Director General, Naval Personal Services, Trustees: Director of Naval Service Conditions, Assistant Adjutant General Royal Marines, Head of Naval Personnel Division, Head of Naval Law Division.

Further information may be obtained from The Fund Secretary, 20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1. Tel. No. 01–235 5559.

THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES
DEPENDANTS' FUND

Objects: To make an immediate grant (at present £600) to the widow, widower or dependant of RN ratings, RM NCOs and other ranks, WRNS ratings and Naval Nurses, who die while serving on regular engagements.

Subscriptions: £1·20 annually payable in advance on 1st August.

Management: The Fund is administered by a Committee who act as the Managing Trustees. These are the office holders of the following appointments:—President: Second Sea Lord, Vice President: Director General, Personal Services and Training, Trustees: Director of Naval Service Conditions, Assistant Adjutant General Royal Marines, Head of Naval Personnel Division, Head of Naval Law Division.

Further information may be obtained from the Secretary, J. W. Ash, B.E.M., Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, PO1 3MM. Tel. No. Portsmouth 872534.

ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS
72 PRINCES SQUARE, BAYSWATER, LONDON, W.2.

Aims: To help those Retired and to advise the Serving Officer for retirement; to give grants and scholarships to retired members in need; to help in resettlement, retired pay and pension queries, education, finance and business matters; to assist all members mutually, and by direct financial benefits of A.R.N.O. Insurance, Medical and Commercial Group schemes.

Membership: Open to Commissioned officers of the R.N., R.M., W.R.N.S. and Nursing officers of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. Widows of Active Service officers and Retired members become Honorary members without the need to subscribe; they can make full use of all the services and benefits of A.R.N.O. for themselves and dependants.

Subscriptions: Annual subscription is £2 for R.N. and R.M. and £1·05 for W.R.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. members. Life membership is available to all at advantageous rates.

Full information can be obtained from the Secretary. Tel. No. 01–229 3276/7.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION

ROYAL MARINES BARRACKS, EASTNEY, SOUTHSEA, HANTS.

Objects: To maintain and promote fellowship and *esprit de corps* among all Royal Marines. To keep members in touch with one another and with the activities of the Corps. Arrange for investigation of cases of hardship and distress amongst members, the measure of relief to be effected through existing benevolent organisations. To establish branches throughout the world.

Management: The general management is in the hands of a General Committee and Executive Committee representing both officers and other ranks.

Subscription: Annual 30p (serving members 20p); or Life £10 (payable in a lump sum or ten annual payments of £1).

Membership is open to all serving and ex-Royal Marines. Associate membership is limited to persons who have had considerable dealings with the Corps.

Full particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary.

TRAFALGAR SERVICES CLUB

EDINBURGH ROAD, PORTSMOUTH

This Club is one of the Church of England Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Clubs. **Its object** is to provide a home from home for men of Her Majesty's Forces, irrespective of creed, and it is extensively used by them. Women members of the Forces are allowed to use the restaurant and other public rooms up to 10.30 p.m. daily. The club has its own chapel with a visiting chaplain, 40 bed-sitting rooms, 189 single bedrooms, 150 private lockers, large restaurant, lounge, writing room, television rooms, billiards room, barber's shop, clothes pressing room, bathrooms and showers.

The Club, which is supported partly by subscriptions and donations, is conducted by a Committee of serving officers, local gentlemen, and ratings and other ranks from Service Establishments in the Portsmouth area and H.M. Ships based on Portsmouth.

All information can be obtained from the Comptroller. The cost of the day-to-day running and maintenance of a club of this size is constantly increasing. Subscriptions and donations, which are constantly needed for carrying out further improvements, *will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer.*

SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH

NATIONAL MARITIME MUSEUM, GREENWICH, LONDON, S.E.10

To encourage research into nautical antiquities, into matters relating to seafaring and ship-building in all ages and among all nations, into the language and customs of the sea, and into other subjects of nautical interest.

The Society has erected a Monument to the Van de Veldes in St. James's, Piccadilly; raised £150,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has superintended the restoration of H.M.S. Victory to her appearance at Trafalgar; paved the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum at Greenwich and a Victory Museum at Portsmouth; organised Exhibitions of Nelson relics and Naval Prints etc., at the Guildhall, Whitechapel, Plymouth, Birkenhead and Hull; and issued sundry periodical publications dealing with Nautical Archaeology.

The annual subscription of £1·50 entitles members to receive "The Mariner's Mirror" (an illustrated quarterly journal of over 100 pages), the Annual Report; to attend the Annual Meetings and the Annual Lectures which have dealt with "The Great Harry", Primitive Craft, Samuel Pepys, Coastal Craft, Harrison's Timekeepers, Flags in Marine Art, the history of the Mariner's Compass, Chinese Junks and other subjects.

For particulars of membership apply to the Hon. Secretary.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTE FOR DEFENCE STUDIES

WHITEHALL, LONDON, SW1A 2ET

Membership of the Institute is now open to any member of the public who may benefit from and contribute to the study of British Defence.

The Institute contains a Library which offers one of the finest collections of books and published material on military matters during the past 200 years in the world to-day. Books may be borrowed by members in any part of the world, and an information service of articles appearing in the world's leading military journals is also available.

In addition to the Library, the Institute has a comfortable Reading Room for those who wish to study, and lectures and seminars are held in the Lecture Theatre during the months September to March.

Finally, the Institute's quarterly Journal is sent to all Members free of charge, and in addition published reports of the seminars, and various Defence Studies on important subjects may also be purchased from the Secretary.

Subscription Rates: Annual (non-covenanted) .. £5
Covenanted (7 year) .. £4·20
For further information, apply to the Secretary. Tel. 01–930 5854.

ROYAL NAVAL LAY READERS' SOCIETY

Readers work under the direction of Naval Chaplains, visiting H.M. Ships, Naval and Marine Barracks, Air Stations and Hospitals, where they find many opportunities of getting into close touch with Service men and women.

The Society is officially recognised by the Admiralty and it therefore appeals confidently to the Service to support its own Church Society.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Honorary Secretary, Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet, Ministry of Defence, London, S.W.1.

THE UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE

123, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of Her Majesty's Forces. The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends, recovery of income tax and insurance of Mess trophies and property are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Digitized by Google

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH, LONDON, S.E.10

This Society was founded for the purpose of rendering accessible the sources of our Naval History. Since then it has published one hundred and eleven volumes dealing with strategy, tactics, signalling, administration and social life, and including the personal correspondence and official despatches of Nelson, Hood, St. Vincent, Barham, Sandwich, Drake, Pepys, Vernon, Anson and Jellicoe.

The annual subscription is £2·10, which entitles members to receive one copy of each work issued for that year and to purchase back volumes at reduced prices. Officers under thirty years of age may join for £1·05.

Application for membership should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary.

DAME AGNES WESTON'S ROYAL SAILORS' RESTS

HEAD OFFICE: 32, WESTERN PARADE, SOUTHSEA, HAMPSHIRE

Residential clubs for naval ratings have been established by this Christian society at Portsmouth, Devonport, Londonderry, Weymouth and in Singapore, a block of small flats for married ratings at Southsea and mission/community halls at Bridgemary and St. Budeaux in order to provide for the spiritual, moral and physical welfare of naval personnel and their families. Applications for flats in Southsea should be forwarded to the General Secretary but *enquiries for accommodation in the Rests should be sent to the respective Superintendents.*

The Naval Christian Fellowship and the **Royal Naval Temperance Society** are linked with the Rests, and "Ashore and Afloat", the official journal of the association, is distributed free to all H.M. Ships and Naval establishments.

Gifts from Command or ships' welfare funds in support of this work will be welcomed, and *further information will be gladly given by the General Secretary.*

THE WHITE ENSIGN ASSOCIATION LIMITED

This Association, formed in 1958 with Admiralty Board recognition, is a registered Charity, sponsored by eminent people mainly from the City of London.

Its main functions are to advise Officers and Ratings of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Q.A.R.N.N.S. and W.R.N.S., whether serving or retired, on the subjects shown below. It can call on the expert advice available in the City in its endeavour to do so.

House Purchase. Obtaining mortgages and the best method of repaying them.

Insurance. Completely impartial advice from Incorporated Insurance Brokers.

Investment. Expert advice on all sums, however small.

Commutation and Annuities. Whether to commute or not.

Employment on Retirement. Help in the initial stages of finding employment.

No charges are made, but as the Association is a Charity it is hoped that those who make use of it will make a contribution, however small.

Applications are welcomed and should be made in writing to the Secretary, Eastcheap House, 24 Eastcheap, London, E.C.3. (01 623–5758).

Digitized by Google

THE QARNNS ASSOCIATION

Objects: To encourage all past and present Nursing Officers of Q.A.R.R.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N./R. to maintain contact with the Service and with one another. To offer help and advice to past members of the Service who may be in need of assistance and, when necessary, to put them in touch with existing Welfare and Benevolent organisations. Additional to the Main Association, to establish Branches at home and abroad where membership is sufficient to justify this.

Management: President: The senior retired Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S. is invited to assume the office of President and she is given Honorary Life Membership of the Association: Management is in the hands of a Committee consisting of eight Association members, including the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S. and three Executive Officers appointed by the Committee as ex-officio members to act as Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer. The organisation of subsidiary Branches will follow the same general pattern as that of the Main Association.

Membership: Open to all serving and ex-Nursing Officers, Q.A.R.N.N.S.

Subscriptions: Payable annually on 1st June.

Annual	.. 50p
Life	.. £10

Members who joined Q.A.R.N.N.S. prior to 1938:

Annual	.. 20p
Life	.. £5

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, Miss J. M. Woodgate, R.R.C., C.B.E., Laurel Cottage, Northover Lane, Tiptoe, Lymington, Hants.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

4, BUCKINGHAM PALACE MANSIONS, BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone: 01-730 7257

Patron: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings

Branch, &c.	Address
Aberdeen ..	46A, Union Street.
Bedford	T. & A. V. Centre, 40, Ashburnham Road.
Belfast	Northern Ireland War Memorial Buildings, 5, Waring Street, 1.
Birmingham ..	T.A. Centre, Golden Hillock Road, 1.
Brighton ..	5, Air Street, Quadrant, 1.
Bristol	T.A. Centre, Whiteladies Road, 8
Bury St. Edmunds	12, Abbeygate Street.
Cardiff	5, St. John Square.
Carlisle	31, Chiswick Street.
Agencies:—	
Channel Islands	Army Information Office, Mt. Bingham, Jersey.
Chatham ..	7, Railway Street.
Chelmsford ..	T.A.V.R. Centre, Victoria Road South.
Cheltenham ..	55, Clarence Street.
Chester	64, Watergate Street.
Coventry ..	65, Queens Road.
Croydon ..	92, South End.
Derby	19/20, Corn Market.
Devonport ..	Cumberland Block, Raglan Barracks.
Dundee	68, Murraygate.
Edinburgh ..	23, Drumsheugh Gdns., 3.
Glasgow ..	20, Renfrew Street, C.2.

Branch, &c.	Address
Hull	26, Prince's Dock Side.
Leeds	21, Portland Crescent, 1.
Lincoln	4, Guildhall Street.
Liverpool ..	Room 74, 'D' Building, The Temple, 24, Dale Street, 2.
London—	
Central, S.W. and S.E. ..	4, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.
West and N.W.	271, High Street, Acton, W.3.
East	1, Campbell Road, E.3.
North	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
Manchester ..	T.A.V.R. Centre, Belle Vue Street, M12 5PW.
Middlesbrough ..	147, Albert Road.
Newcastle-on-Tyne	178, New Bridge Street, 1.
Northampton ..	The Barracks, Barrack Road.
Norwich	Britannia Barracks, NOR. 67A.
Nottingham ..	59A, Derby Road.
Portsmouth ..	2B, Tipner Road, Stamshaw.
Preston	17, Winckley Square.
Reading	Watlington House, Watlington Street.
Salisbury ..	Avon House, Avon Approach.
Sheffield	41, Church Street.
Shrewsbury ..	1, Dogpole.
Stoke-on-Trent ..	61A, Stoke Road.
Swansea	61, Wind Street.
Taunton	R.E. Yard, Mount Street.
Wolverhampton	34, Berry Street.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HALF YEARLY PROMOTIONS—30th JUNE 1972

PROVISIONAL SELECTIONS

The following provisional selections have been made for promotion to date 30th June 1972.

GENERAL LIST — SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
COMMANDER TO CAPTAIN — 10		
HAWLEY, William, OBE	Staff of FOCAS	30. 6.63
LONGWORTH, Brian Rowland	Staff of FOSNI	30. 6.63
BYERS, Gordon Jarman	CAMBRIDGE	31.12.63
MACEY, David Edward	BRNC Dartmouth	31 12.63
ISACKE, Christopher John	SIMBANG	30. 6.64
BIRD, Lionel Armitage	BRITANNIA	30. 6.65
ARMYTAGE, David George	PRESIDENT—Defence Policy Staff	31.12.65
MacEACHARN, Colin Neil	PRESIDENT—NDC late Staff FO2FEF	30. 6.66
GERKEN, Robert William Frank	Staff FOST	31.12.66
WOODWARD, John Forster	PRESIDENT—RCDS late WARSPITE	30. 6.67
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER TO COMMANDER — 23		
JOHNSTON, George Alfred Ives	FULMAR	1. 9.63
NALDER, Michael Fielding	DRYAD	1.10.63
FORREST, Michael	HERON late OSPREY	16.12.63
WILSON, Alastair James Wallace	VERNON	1. 1.64
PINCHES, Patrick George	SULTAN late PRESIDENT—SHAPE	16. 2.64
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Kenneth Hugh	PRESIDENT—RMA Sandhurst	16. 2.64
BEATTIE, John Michael	PRESIDENT—DNS late Staff FOFWF	1. 9.64
BRUCE, Alastair Mitchell	DOLPHIN late RENOWN	16.10.64
SALWEY, Bryan David	MERCURY	16.12.64
BELTON, Christopher Patrick Richard	DIDO	1. 3.65
MEARS, David Peter	PRESIDENT—DNAW	4. 5.65
HORTIN, Anthony Brian	LLANDAFF	1. 9.65
WOODS, Terrence Ernest	OBERON	16.10.65
WEATHERALL, James Lamb	ULSTER	16. 2.66
HOWITT, Michael John	BRNC DARTMOUTH late HERMIONE	16. 6.66
FLINDELL, Walter James	PRESIDENT—DNAW	19. 8.66
DINGEMANS, Norman Frank	ANZUK late WARSPITE	16.10.66
FRANKLIN, John Nigel	VALIANT	16. 3.67
TRINDER, John Frank Scott	EAGLE	1. 4.67
GROSE, Alan	LONDON	1.10.67
LAYMAN, Christopher Hope	Staff of FOST	1. 2.68
DIBBLE, Robert Kenneth	MALABAR	1. 7.68
DOBSON, David Stuart	NORFOLK	1. 9.68

Digitized by Google

GENERAL LIST — ENGINEERING SPECIALISATION

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
COMMANDER TO CAPTAIN — 7		
BARLOW, Alec Dennis, MA, FINUCE, MIERE	Staff of FOSM	31.12.62
WARD, Arthur Robert, MA, MIMECHE	PRESIDENT—CED	31.12.62
CLARKE, Cecil John Walter	DAEDALUS (NATEC) late Staff of FOCAS	30. 6.63
WARSOP, John Charles, MIMECHE	BLAKE	30. 6.63
ARCHER, Peter Bryan, MIMECHE	PRESIDENT—DG Ships	31.12.63
GEORGE, Anthony Sanderson, MIMECHE	Staff of FOST	31.12.64
MEARES, Denis Neville Frederick, MA, MIMECHE	PRESIDENT—DFM	30. 6.65

GENERAL LIST — ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL) SPECIALISATION

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER TO COMMANDER — 10		
BRUCE, Hugh Gordon	PRESIDENT—DG Ships late FISGARD	1. 2.63
WILLIAMS, John Lawrence, AFRAES	EAGLE	1. 9.63
ADDIS, Robert Clive, DCAE, AFRAES	RNAY Belfast	1. 9.63
KINGSLAND, John Michael, MIMECHE, MIMARE	PRESIDENT—DG Ships late ARK ROYAL	1. 6.64
DINNAGE, John Graham	EAGLE	1. 9.64
HOPKINSON, Christopher Alan	ASHANTI	1. 9.64
FOSTER, William Hanna, MIMECHE	COCHRANE	1. 8.65
REES, David Llewellyn	Staff CINC FLEET	1.11.65
COOPER, Michael Donald	ZULU	1. 2.66
HILL, Robert Charles Finch, BSC(ENG), MIMARE	PRESIDENT—DG Ships	1. 5.67

GENERAL LIST — ENGINEERING (ELECTRICAL) SPECIALISATION

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER TO COMMANDER — 10		
HOLMES, John Stewart, BA	EAGLE	1. 8.63
PITT, Michael John	DAEDALUS (NATEC)	1.10.63
WEBSTER, John Hartley, BA	ARK ROYAL	1. 6.64
TIMMIS, Kenneth Peter Ian, MA, MIEE, MIMECHE	NEPTUNE	1. 6.64
LEEVES, Henry Leslie Victor	OSPREY late DAEDALUS	3. 7.64
MARSH, James Richard Ward, BA	RNC Greenwich	1. 4.65
OLIVE, Brian Roy	Staff CINC FLEET	1.11.65
MAXWELL, Robin Carlton, MA, MIEE	VICTORY (ANZUK) late TRIUMPH	1. 2.66
PIRNIE, Ian Hugh, MA, MIEE	NEPTUNE—RNPS	1.11.66
HARRIS, William Arthur, MIMECHE	PRESIDENT—MOD(PE)	16.10.67

Digitized by Google

GENERAL LIST — SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATION

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
COMMANDER TO CAPTAIN — 3		
SHEEHAN, Joseph Thomas	RNC Greenwich	30. 6.63
CARLILL, John Hildred, OBE (Acting Captain) ..	Staff of FONAC	30. 6.63
RICHARDS, Rolande	EAGLE	31.12.65
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER TO COMMANDER — 6		
DEVONSHIRE, Peter John George	VICTORY—Sec. to Commodore ..	1. 5.63
REDMAN, Jeremy Ryde (Acting Commander)	FULMAR	1. 4.64
CHELTON, Lewis William Leonard (Barrister)	Staff of FOSNI	1. 6.64
PUTTICK, Anthony David (Barrister)	NEPTUNE	1. 1.65
DOW, Douglas Morrison	BRNC Dartmouth	1. 9.66
KIRKBY, Richard	Staff of CINC Fleet .. .. .. late ROYAL ARTHUR	1. 8.67

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER TO INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN — 2		
ALCOCK, Robert Kenneth, BSC, (Met) (Acting Instructor Captain)	PRESIDENT—DMOS(N)	30. 6.61
MORGAN, Henry Edward, BSC(ENG), FIMECHE, MIMARE, (Met)	THUNDERER	31.12.62
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT COMMANDER TO INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER — 3		
HOLDING, Alan Oswald, BSC	COLLINGWOOD	5. 9.64
DORRIAN, Dermot Gerard, MA	BRNC Dartmouth	12. 9.64
ABRAM, Thomas Richard, BSC, (Met)	SEAHAWK	13. 8.65

MEDICAL BRANCH

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
SURGEON COMMANDER TO SURGEON CAPTAIN — 3		
ETHERINGTON, Robert Henderson, MB, BS ..	PRESIDENT—AMB	31.12.62
HUGHES, Cecil Owen LeCocq, OBE, MB, ChB, DCP, FRC(Path)	PRESIDENT—CNNTSP	31.12.62
HAUGHTON, John Marsden, MVO, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA	RN Hospital, Haslar	31.12.62
SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDER TO SURGEON COMMANDER — 4		
SCANLAN, Stephen Gerard, MB, BCh, BAO, DLO ..	RN Hospital, Haslar	15. 7.64
PECHAL, Arthur James, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM&H, DO	HM Dockyard, Gibraltar	25. 8.64
WOOD, Peter Robert Thomas, MB, BS	FEARLESS	27. 9.64
RIVERS, John Frederick, MB, MRCP	RN Hospital, Malta	3. 1.65

Digitized by Google

DENTAL BRANCH

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
SURGEON COMMANDER (D) TO SURGEON CAPTAIN (D)—2		
DULY, Phillip Reginald John, OBE, LDS, RCS	PRESIDENT—ADNDS	31.12.62
TRAVIS, Roy Leigh, BDS, FDS, RCS	ST ANGELO	31.12.62
SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (D) TO SURGEON COMMANDER (D) — 1		
HALL, Timothy John Clifford, FDS, RCS, DORTH, RCS	ROOKE—RN Hospital, Gibraltar	14. 3.65

ROYAL MARINES

Name	*Where Serving*	*Seniority*
LIEUTENANT COLONEL TO COLONEL — 2		
WILLCOX, John Gibson	DPRORM	31.12.68
HIGSON, Alexander	DCGRM	30. 6.69
MAJOR TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL — 2		
ALEXANDER, David Guthrie, MBE	School of Infantry, Warminster	30. 6.65
MARCHANT, Michael Richard	DCGRM	30. 6.66
CAPTAIN TO MAJOR — 2		
HIRST, David Ernest Mountency	CTCRM	1.11.64
VAUX, Nicholas Francis	HQ 3 Cdo Brigade RM	15. 8.66

Printed in England by Her Majesty's Stationery Office at HMSO Press, Harrow
160326 Dd 808523 K33 4/72

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

1972

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
£1 net

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

27 OLD BOND STREET · LONDON · W.1

Telephone: 01-493 2276/9 · Telegrams: Muftis London W.1

22 THE HARD · PORTSMOUTH

Telephone: 21351/2/3

141-142 FENCHURCH STREET · LONDON · E.C.3

Telephone: 01-626 1877

Tailors and Outfitters to the Royal Navy
Royal Naval Reserve and Merchant Navy

Branches at :

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
Tel: 24339

BEXHILL
48 Devonshire Road
Tel: 1055

BROCKENHURST
35 Brookley Road
Tel: 2365

CAMBERLEY
1 High Street
Tel: 63659

CAMBRIDGE
46 Sidney Street
Tel: 50300

CHELTENHAM
76 The Promenade
Tel: 0242 26020

CHESTER
1–7 St. Michael's Row
Tel: 27576

CRANWELL
West Camp RAF Station
Tel: Cranwell 345

EASTBOURNE
210/212 Terminus Road
Tel: 23676

EDINBURGH
48 George Street
Tel: 031-225 7456

HARROW
32 High Street
Tel: 01-422 1045

LEICESTER
28 Market Street
Tel: 27482

PLYMOUTH
66 Mutley Plain
Tel: 65497

WINCHESTER
1–2 The Square
Tel: 2096

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

1972
(corrected to March)

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1972

VYBB
Great Britain
Digitized by Google

© *Crown copyright 1972*

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

Government Bookshops
49 High Holborn, London WC1V 6HB
13a Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 3AR
109 St Mary Street, Cardiff CF1 1JW
Brazennose Street, Manchester M60 8AS
50 Fairfax Street, Bristol BS1 3DE
258 Broad Street, Birmingham B1 2HE
80 Chichester Street, Belfast BT1 4JY
Government publications are also available through booksellers

Printed in England for HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by William Clowes & Sons, Limited, London, Beccles and Colchester
Dd. 506033 K.18. 7/72

SBN 11 770677 9

The Government does not accept responsibility for statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PAGE

Allowances 7, 14

Decorations—
Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval and Royal Marines Volunteer Reserves .. 149

Department of Trade Certificates of Service and Certificates of Competency 155

Emergency List 56

Employment of Retired Officers 54

Entry and Examination—
Artificer Apprentices 142
Boys as Junior Ratings 141
Chaplains 122
Dental Officers 134

Engineering Officers (Supplementary List)—
Cadet Entry 115
Qualified Entry 110
Service Candidates 114

Graduate Entry—
Engineering Specialisation 86
Royal Marines 97
Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Specialisation 82
Instructor Officers 124
Medical Officers 128
Naval College Entrants (General List) .. 72
Nursing Service Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval 145
Nursing Officers 145
Officers for Flying Duties (Supplementary List) 104
Rating Candidates (Aircrew Duties) .. 109

Royal Marines—
First Appointments 89
Short Service Commissions 100
Short Service Commissions—Other Ranks 104
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Scholarship Scheme 68
Royal Naval Flying Scholarship Scheme .. 110
Seaman Officers (Supplementary List) .. 118
Rating Candidates 122

University Cadetships—
Royal Navy 78
Royal Marines 93

Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals .. 154

Half-Pay—
Procedure for placing Officers on 27

Honours and Decorations 146

Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., Officers Employed on —Conditions of service 50

Medals—
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity 151
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R. .. 150
Long Service and Good Conduct, Naval and Marine Reserves 149
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals (Royal Marines) 152

Nautical Assessors 156

Pay—
Full 5
Half 9

PAGE

Pay Tables—
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Sisters and above 7
Below rank of Nursing Sister 12

Royal Navy—
Officers 5
Ratings 10

Royal Marines—
Officers 6
N.C.O.'s and men 13

Women's Royal Naval Service—
Officers 7
Ratings 12

Pensions and Gratuities—
Department of Health and Social Security Awards—
Disablement or Death 49

Dependants of Officers 33
Dependants of Ratings and Marines .. 43
Disablement Pensions and Gratuities .. 40
Greenwich Hospital (Seamen and Marines) .. 41
Increase Schemes 44
Locally entered Ratings 40
Marines 35
Long Service 35

Naval Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers (Officers) 34

Seamen 35

Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings .. 35

Widows' Scale of—
Officers 33
Seamen and Marines 43

Prizes, Testimonials, etc. 57

Redundancy Schemes—
Officers 23
Ratings 38

Retired Pay and Gratuities—
Commutation of, etc. 28
Officers in special appointments 27
Permanent and Pensionable Commissions on Supplementary List, Gratuities payable to Officers holding 21
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 26
Royal Marines 17, 25
Royal Navy 17, 25
Service Gratuities 19
Short Service Officers on Supplementary List, Gratuities payable to 21
Terminal Grants 19
Women's Royal Naval Service 26
Retired Pay, Procedure for placing officers on 27

Retirements—
Royal Marines 31
Royal Navy 30

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is or may hereafter be expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

On and after 1st April, 1964, the functions of the Admiralty, and the powers conferred on the Admiralty by relevant Orders-in-Council, etc., are exercisable by, or on behalf of, the Secretary of State for Defence, the Defence Council or the Admiralty Board, as appropriate.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Royal Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the Naval Pay Regulations. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Naval Pay Regulations.

Single personnel in shore establishments are charged for food and accommodation but married personnel are not generally required to pay these charges; full details of the rules and conditions under which charges are made or remitted are also given in Naval Pay Regulations

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY

ROYAL NAVY—(GENERAL LIST, SUPPLEMENTARY LIST AND INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS), AND R.N.R. OFFICERS

Rank	£
Cadet	2·68
Acting Midshipman (University Cadet)	‡3·10
Midshipman	3·96
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	4·71
Sub-Lieutenant	5·40
Lieutenant	6·58
„ after 1 year	6·74
„ „ 2 years	6·90
„ „ 3 „	7·06
„ „ 4 „	7·17
„ „ 5 „	7·33
„ „ 6 „	7·49
„ „ 7 „	7·60
„ „ 8* „	7·76
„ „ 10* „	7·92
„ „ 12* „	8·08
„ „ 14* „	8·18
„ „ 16* „	8·35
Lieutenant-Commander	8·56
„ „ after 1 year	8·72
„ „ „ 2 years	8·88
„ „ „ 3 „	8·99
„ „ „ 4 „	9·15
„ „ „ 6 „	9·31
„ „ „ 8 „	9·47
„ „ „ 10 „	9·58
„ „ „ 12 „	9·74
Commander	11·24
„ after 2 years with 19 years' service†	11·50
„ „ 4 „ „ 21 „ „ †	11·81
„ „ 6 „ „ 23 „ „ †	12·07
„ „ 8 „ „ 25 „ „ †	12·37
Captain	13·61
„ after 2 years	14·03
„ „ 4 „	14·46
Captain with 6 years' seniority	16·81
Rear-Admiral	19·85
Vice-Admiral	25·35
Admiral	34·25
Admiral of the Fleet	38·35

* Supplementary List only.

† Service in this and equivalent tables means all full pay officer service from the officer's 21st birthday.

‡ Pay element £1·66, Education Grant element £1·44.

Notes.— (i) A Commodore receives full pay as a Captain.

(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.R.

Rank	£
Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant	‡4·97
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	5·40
Surgeon Lieutenant	9·30
„ „ after 2 years	9·45
„ „ „ 4 „	9·65
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander	11·25
„ „ „ after 1 year	11·40
„ „ „ „ 2 „	11·55
„ „ „ „ 3 „	11·75
„ „ „ „ 4 „	11·90
„ „ „ „ 5 „	12·10
„ „ „ „ 6 „	12·25
„ „ „ „ 7 „	12·45
Surgeon Commander	14·00
„ „ after 2 years	14·30
„ „ „ 4 „	14·60
„ „ „ 6 „	14·90
„ „ „ 8 „	15·20
Surgeon Captain	16·30
„ „ after 2 years	16·50
„ „ „ 4 „	16·75
„ „ „ 6 „	16·95
Surgeon Captain with 8 years' seniority	18·20
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	20·25
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	25·35

‡ Pay element £2·62, Educational Grant element £2·35

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.R.

	£
Chaplain on entry	6·58
„ after 2 years	6·80
„ „ 4 „	7·01
„ „ 6 „	8·03
„ „ 8 „	8·29
„ „ 10 „	8·56
„ „ 12 „	8·83
„ „ 14 „	10·11
„ „ 16 „	10·33
„ „ 18 „	10·54
„ „ 20 „	11·60
„ „ 22 „	11·81
„ „ 26 „	12·22
Principal Chaplain R.N.	13·61
Chaplain of the Fleet	16·81

R.N.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14, 22 and 28 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

SPECIAL DUTIES LIST, ROYAL NAVY

Rank	£
Sub-Lieutenant on promotion	7·60
„ „ after 3 years	7·70
Lieutenant on promotion	7·97
„ after 2 years	8·08
„ „ 4 „	8·18
„ „ 6 „	8·29
„ „ 8 „	8·40
Lieutenant-Commander and above—as for General List Officers	

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST), SHORT SERVICE COMMISSION AND SPECIAL ENTRY FLYING SERVICE LISTS AND R.M.R. OFFICERS

Rank	£
Probationary Second Lieutenant (University Cadet)	‡3·10
Second Lieutenant	3·96
Acting „	4·71
Lieutenant R.M.	5·40
„ „ after 1 year	6·58
„ „ „ 2 years	6·74
„ „ „ 3 „	6·90
„ „ „ 4 „	7·06
„ „ „ 5 „	7·17
„ „ „ 6 „	7·33
„ „ „ 7 „	7·49
„ „ „ 8* „	7·76
„ „ „ 10* „	7·92
„ „ „ 12* „	8·08
„ „ „ 14* „	8·18
„ „ „ 16* „	8·35
Captain RM.	8·56
„ „ after 1 year	8·72
„ „ „ 2 years	8·88
„ „ „ 3 „	8·99
„ „ „ 4 „	9·15
„ „ „ 6 „	9·31
„ „ „ 8 „	9·47
„ „ „ 10 „	9·58
„ „ „ 12 „	9·74
Major	11·24
„ after 2 years or with 19 years' service	11·50
„ „ 4 „ „ „ 21 „ „	11·81
„ „ 6 „ „ „ 23 „ „	12·07
„ „ 8 „ „ „ 25 „ „	12·37
Lieutenant-Colonel	13·61
„ „ after 2 years	14·03
„ „ „ 4 „	14·46
Colonel	16·81
Major-General	19·85
Lieutenant-General	25·35
General	34·25

Notes. (i) A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.
Increments of full pay for R.M.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority, except that Lieutenants R.M.R. may receive the "after one year" rate after one year in the rank.
(ii) * These rates are restricted to officers on the R.M. Special Entry Flying Service List only.
(iii) ‡ Pay element £1·66, Education Grant element £1·44.

SPECIAL DUTIES LIST, ROYAL MARINES

Rank	£
Lieutenant on promotion	7·60
„ after 3 years in the rank	7·70
„ „ 5 „ „ „ „	7·97
„ „ 7 „ „ „ „	8·08
„ „ 9 „ „ „ „	8·18
„ „ 11 „ „ „ „	8·29
„ „ 13 „ „ „ „	8·40
Captain and above—as for General List Officers.	

Digitized by Google

CAREERS SERVICE, R.N. AND R.M.

Rank	£
Lieutenant (Careers Service)	7·65
Regional Careers Staff Officer	9·52

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

Rank	£
Nursing Sister on entry	4·71
" " after 1 year	4·82
" " " 2 years	4·98
" " " 3 "	5·08
Senior Nursing Sister	5·73
" " " after 1 year	5·83
" " " " 2 years	5·99
" " " " 3 "	6·10
" " " " 4 "	6·21
" " " " 5 "	6·37
" " " " 6 "	6·47
Superintending Sister	7·44
" " after 1 year	7·54
" " " 2 years	7·70
" " " 3 "	7·81
" " " 4 "	7·92
" " " 6 "	8·08
" " " 8 "	8·18
" " " 10 "	8·35
" " " 12 "	8·45
Principal Matron	9·74
" " after 2 years or with 19 years' service	9·95
" " " 4 " " " 21 " "	10·22
" " " 6 " " " 23 " "	10·49
" " " 8 " " " 25 " "	10·75
Matron-in-Chief	14·82
Naval Nursing Auxiliaries Officer	6·30

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	£
Probationary Third Officer	4·07
Third Officer on confirmation	4·28
Third Officer after 2 years	4·71
" " " 3 "	4·82
" " " 4 "	4·98
" " " 5 "	5·08
Second Officer	5·73
" " after 1 year	5·83
" " " 2 years	5·99
" " " 3 "	6·10
" " " 4 "	6·21
" " " 5 "	6·37
" " " 6 "	6·47
" " " 8 "	6·58
" " " 10 "	6·74
" " " 12 "	6·85
First Officer	7·44
" " after 1 year	7·54
" " " 2 years	7·70
" " " 3 "	7·81
" " " 4 "	7·92
" " " 6 "	8·08
" " " 8 "	8·18
" " " 10 "	8·35
" " " 12 "	8·45
Chief Officer	9·74
" " after 2 years or with 19 years' service	9·95
" " " 4 " " " 21 " "	10·22
" " " 6 " " " 23 " "	10·49
" " " 8 " " " 25 " "	10·75
Superintendent	11·88
" after 2 years	12·25
" " 4 "	12·68
" " 6 "	13·05
" " 8 "	13·48
Director	14·82

II. ALLOWANCES

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval Rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned:—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
Second Lieutenant	Midshipman
Acting Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant on Promotion	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after one year	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

(i) RELATIVE RANK—*continued*

Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years' seniority
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marines Special Duties List Officers	*Relative Naval Rank (Special Duties List)*
Lieutenant of under 5 years	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant of and over 5 years	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Chaplains of all denominations	*Relative Naval Rank*
Under 6 years' seniority from date of entry	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander
,, ,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	Commander
Principal Chaplains with less than 28 years' seniority as Chaplains, and Chaplains of and over 22 years' seniority, from date of entry	Captain of under 6 years' seniority
Principal Chaplains and Chaplains of and over 28 years' seniority from date of entry	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.R. Chaplains. In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words "paid service" for "seniority."

Q.A.R.N.N.S.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintendent Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore

W.R.N.S. Officers

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain of under 6 years' seniority
Commandant	Commodore

(ii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Officers in Command at the following daily rates:—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	80p or 60p
,, ,, ,, ,, shore establishment	60p or 40p
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	40p
,, ,, ,, ,, shore establishment	36p or 40p

(iii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' CONSULTANT PAY

Medical Officers appointed as Consultants will receive Consultant Pay as follows—

	£
On appointment	1·65 a day
After 5 years as Consultant	2·00 a day
After 10 years as Consultant	2·40 a day

(iv) MEDICAL OFFICERS' DIPLOMA PAY

Non-Specialist Medical Officers below the rank of Surgeon-Captain and in possession of certain diplomas are eligible by nomination for diploma pay of 30p per day.

(v) MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical and Dental Officers nominated as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rate of £1·20 and 45p a day respectively.

(vi) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily Rate* p
For certain specialist duties	45
or under certain circumstances	or 23 / 11

(vii) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Ministry of Defence is payable to Officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

Digitized by Google

III. HALF PAY

Officers will be discharged to Half Pay in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) When dismissed their ships as a result of a sentence by Court Martial or when relieved by order of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board on account of misconduct otherwise than as a result of sentence by a Court Martial.

(*b*) In special cases for disciplinary reasons as the Defence Council or Admiralty Board may direct.

Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) discharged to Half Pay will receive a half the rate of Full Pay to which their rank and seniority, as reduced by any sentence of a Court Martial, entitle them, except that where they are holding acting higher or temporary rank the Half Pay rate will be based on the rates appropriate to their substantive rank.

The rate of Half Pay for an Admiral of the Fleet when further naval employment is not contemplated is £7,000 a year.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

The basic rates of pay in all branches depend on the period for which a man is committed to serve. Those on engagements for periods of nine years or more receive the "standard rate of pay," those serving on engagements for four years receive the "Four year rate of pay" and Reservists undergoing training and ratings serving on NCS engagements receive the "Seven year rate of pay". In deciding which scale a man is to receive, account is taken of his previous service. Pay also varies according to the qualifications held, the classification being denoted alphabetically in the following tables.

Single personnel in shore establishments are charged for food and accommodation but married personnel are not generally required to pay these charges.

NAVAL RATINGS

JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES AND EQUIVALENT RANKS (ROYAL MARINES)

	Daily Rates £
Juniors	
Junior 2nd Class	1·44
„ 1st „	1·61
„ at age 17	1·93
„ when filling complement billet under 17½ years	2·68 (i)
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	1·44
2nd „ „ „	1·93
3rd „ „ „	2·35
4th „ „ „	2·57
Increments at:	
Age 17 years	0·16
„ 18 „	0·21
Mechanician Apprentices and Probationary Medical Technicians	
1st year of training	3·22
2nd „ „ „	3·48
Electrical Mechanician, 21 months' increment	0·27
Probationary Medical Technicians (ex-Junior Medical Technicians)	
1st year of training	2·89 (ii)
2nd year of training	3·15 (iii)

NOTES

(i) When engagement for 9 years' service is confirmed, additional pay of 54p per day is payable with effect from 1st August 1971 (50p per day for periods before that date) effective from the date of filling a complement billet.

(ii) When engagement for 12 years' service is confirmed, additional pay of 33p per day is payable with effect from 1st August 1971 (30p per day for periods before that date) from the date of becoming a Probationary Medical Technician.

SEAMAN BRANCH

	Daily Rates Pay Classification C £	B £	A £
Four Year Rate of Pay			
Ordinary Seaman		2·68	2·94
Able Seaman	3·26	3·48	3·69
Leading Seaman	4·07	4·28	4·44
Seven Year Rate of Pay			
Ordinary Seaman		2·89	3·15
Able Seaman	3·47	3·69	3·90
Leading Seaman	4·28	4·49	4·65
Petty Officer	5·03	5·13	5·24
Chief Petty Officer	5·45	5·56	5·67
Fleet Chief Petty Officer			6·04
Standard Rate of Pay			
Ordinary Seaman		3·22	3·48
Able Seaman	3·80	4·02	4·23
Leading Seaman	4·61	4·82	4·98
Petty Officer	5·36	5·46	5·57
Chief Petty Officer	5·78	5·89	6·10
Fleet Chief Petty Officer			6·37

OTHER BRANCHES

Four Year Rate of Pay			
Ordinary Seaman		2·68	2·94
Able Rating	3·26	3·48	3·69
Leading Rating		4·07	4·44

Digitized by Google

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS, MEDICAL TECHNICIANS AND ARTISANS)

Seven Year Rate of Pay

	Daily Rates Pay Classification C	B	A
	£	£	£
Ordinary Rating		2·89	3·15
Able Rating	3·47	3·69	3·90
Leading Rating		4·28	4·65
Petty Officer		5·03	5·24
Chief Petty Officer		5·45	5·67
Fleet Chief Petty Officer			6·04

Standard Rate of Pay

	C	B	A
	£	£	£
Ordinary Rating		3·22	3·48
Able Rating	3·80	4·02	4·23
Leading Rating		4·61	4·98
Petty Officer		5·36	5·57
Chief Petty Officer		5·78	6·00
Fleet Chief Petty Officer			6·37

ARTIFICERS

Seven Year Rate of Pay

3rd Class (Leading)	4·28	
Acting 2nd Class (Acting P.O.)	5·29	
2nd Class (P.O.)		5·56
1st Class (C.P.O.)	5·78	
After 2 years		5·99
,, 4 ,,		6·10
,, 6 ,,		6·15
Chief Artificer		6·31
Fleet Chief Artificer		6·47

Standard Rate of Pay

3rd Class (Leading)	4·61	
Acting 2nd Class (Acting P.O.)	5·62	
2nd Class (P.O.)		5·89
1st Class (C.P.O.)	6·11	
After 2 years		6·32
,, 4 ,,		6·43
,, 6 ,,		6·48
Chief Artificer		6·64
Fleet Chief Artificer		6·80

MECHANICIANS, MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

Seven Year Rate of Pay

5th Class (Able)		3·90
Acting 4th Class (Acting Leading)	4·44	
4th Class (Leading)		4·81
3rd Class (P.O.)	5·24	
2nd Class (P.O.)		5·51
1st Class (C.P.O.)	5·78	
After 2 years		5·99
,, 4 ,,		6·10
,, 6 ,,		6·15
Chief Mechanician, Chief Medical Technician		6·31
Fleet Chief Mechanician/Medical Technician		6·47

Standard Rate of Pay

5th Class (Able)		4·23
Acting 4th Class (Acting Leading)	4·77	
4th Class (Leading)		5·14
3rd Class (P.O.)	5·57	
2nd Class (P.O.)		5·84
1st Class (C.P.O.)	6·11	
After 2 years		6·32
,, 4 ,,		6·43
,, 6 ,,		6·48
Chief Mechanician, Chief Medical Technician		6·64
Fleet Chief Mechanician/Medical Technician		6·80

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

Standard Rate of Pay

	Daily Rates B	A
	£	£
5th Class (Able)		4·23
Acting 4th Class (Leading)	4·61	
4th Class (Leading)		4·98
3rd, 2nd and 1st Class (P.O.)		5·57
Chief Artisan (C.P.O.)		6·00

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

	Band I		*Daily Rates Band II*		*Band III*	
	B	A	B	A	B	A
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Probationary Naval Nurse		2·30		2·30		2·30
Naval Nurse	2·57	2·94	2·84	3·21	3·21	3·58
Senior Naval Nurse	3·26	3·58	3·53	3·85	3·90	4·22
Assistant Head Naval Nurse	3·91	4·07	4·18	4·34	4·55	4·71
Head Naval Nurse	4·28	4·44	4·55	4·71	4·92	5·08

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Daily Rates Band I		*Band II*	
	B	A	B	A
	£	£	£	£
Wren Ordinary Rating		2·30		2·30
Wren Able Rating	2·57	2·94	2·84	3·21
Leading Wren	3·26	3·58	3·53	3·85
Petty Officer Wren	3·91	4·07	4·18	4·34
Chief Wren	4·28	4·44	4·55	4·71
Fleet Chief Wren		4·76		5·03

Categories Payable at Band I Rates
- Cinema Operator
- Dental Surgery Attendant
- Steward (O) and (G)
- Radar Plotter
- Writer (General) and (Pay)
- Switchboard Operator
- Cook
- SA(V) SA(C) SA(S)
- Writer (Shorthand)
- M.T. Driver
- Quarters Assistant
- Radio Operator (M) and R.O.
- Hairdresser
- Regulating

Categories Payable at Band II Rates
- Air Mechanic
- Weapon Analyst
- Education Assistant
- Met Observer
- REM (Air)
- Dental Hygienist
- Welfare

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES, GENERAL DUTIES, TRADESMEN, MUSICIANS AND BUGLERS

Seven Year Rate of Pay

	Daily Rate Pay Classification C	B	A
	£	£	£
Marine 2nd Class		2·89	3·15
,, 1st ,,	3·47	3·69	3·90
Corporal	4·28	4·49	4·65
Sergeant	5·03	5·13	5·24
Colour Sergeant	5·35	5·45	5·56
Quartermaster Sergeant			5·77
Regimental Sergeant Major			6·04

Standard Rate of Pay

Marine 2nd Class		3·22	3·48
,, 1st ,,	3·80	4·02	4·23
Corporal	4·61	4·82	4·98
Sergeant	5·36	5·46	5·57
Colour Sergeant	5·68	5·78	5·89
Quartermaster Sergeant			6·10
Regimental Sergeant Major			6·37

ROYAL MARINE TECHNICIANS

Seven Year Rate of Pay

	Daily Rates Pay Classification C	B	A
	£	£	£
Marine 1st Class		3·90	4·33
Corporal	4·70	4·92	5·08
Sergeant		5·45	5·67
Colour Sergeant		5·83	5·93
Quartermaster Sergeant			6·20
Regimental Sergeant Major			6·47

Standard Rate of Pay

	C	B	A
	£	£	£
Marine 1st Class		4·23	4·66
Corporal	5·03	5·25	5·41
Sergeant		5·78	6·00
Colour Sergeant		6·16	6·26
Quartermaster Sergeant			6·53
Regimental Sergeant Major			6·80

LENGTH OF SERVICE PAY

Length of Service pay is payable in addition to basic pay. Payment is based on man's/woman's time at the daily rates shown below:—

Ratings and Other Ranks Royal Marines

	Total after 9 years £	*Total after 14 years* £	*Total after 18 years* £
Able Rate	0·11		
Leading	0·11	0·21	
P.O.	0·27	0·37	0·48
C.P.O./Clr. Sgt.	0·32	0·54	0·75
Warrant Officer Q.M.S./R.S.M.	0·32	0·54	0·86

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

LENGTH OF SERVICE PAY FOR NAVAL NURSES AND W.R.N.S. RATINGS

	Total after 3 years £	*Total after 6 years* £	*Total after 9 years* £	*Total after 12 years* £	*Total after 15 years* £	*Total after 18 years* £
Ordinary Rating	0·21	0·37	0·37	0·37	0·37	0·37
Able Rating	0·21	0·37	0·59	0·75	0·75	0·75
Leading Rating	0·21	0·37	0·59	0·75	0·96	0·96
Petty Officer and above	0·21	0·37	0·59	0·75	0·96	1·12

ALLOWANCES COMMON TO OFFICERS AND RATINGS

I. SPECIAL SERVICE PAY

Personnel employed on various forms of special service are eligible for the following additional daily rate of pay:—

A. FLYING

	£
(1) *Officer Pilots and Observers (R.N. and equivalent ranks R.M.)*	
Midshipmen, Acting Sub Lieutenant	1·07
Sub Lieutenant, Lieutenant R.M. on promotion	1·17
Lieutenant, Lieutenant R.M. after 1 year, Lieutenant Commander, Captain R.M.	1·35
Commander, Major R.M.	1·27
Captain under 6 years, Lieutenant Colonel R.M.	0·93
Captain over 6 years	0·73
(2) *Rating and Other Rank Aircrew*	
(*a*) Royal Marine Pilots	
Sergeant	1·07
Colour Sergeant	1·23
Q.M.S.	1·33
(*b*) Underwater Control Aircrew Communications Squadron Aircrew	
Petty Officer and below	0·97
Chief Petty Officer (Other than Aircrewman I)	1·07
Chief Petty Officer (Aircrewman I)	1·23
(*c*) Search and Rescue Aircrew Commando Aircrew Small Ships Flight Aircrew	
Petty Officer and below	0·57
Chief Petty Officer (Other than Aircrewman I)	0·67
Chief Petty Officer (Aircrewman I)	0·83
(3) *Flying Training Rates*	
Pilots (other than R.M. Unit Light Aircraft Helicopter Pilots) during the first half of flying training; Observers; Rating Aircrew throughout Flying Training	0·35
Pilots (other than R.M. Unit Light Aircraft Helicopter Pilots) during the second half of flying training	0·53
R.M. Unit Light Aircrew Helicopter Pilots (throughout flying training)	0·35

B. SUBMARINES

Midshipman, Leading Rating and below	0·85
Petty Officer	0·95
Chief Petty Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant Sub-Lieutenant	1·05
Lieutenant and above	1·15

Digitized by Google

C. SURVEYING

	£
Survey Recorder*	0·10
Survey Recorder 2	0·20
Survey Recorder 1	0·30
Asst. Surveyor 4th Class	0·20
Asst. Surveyor 3rd Class	0·30
Asst. Surveyor 2nd Class	0·45
Asst. Surveyor 1st Class	0·55
Lieutenant or Lieutenant Commander in charge of Survey	0·65
Commander or Captain in charge of Survey	0·80

D. PARACHUTE AND PARACHUTE TRAINING

Parachute	0·37
Parachute Training	0·30

E. DIVING

Ship's Diver, All personnel Diver 2 and Diver 3 Artificer Diver	0·20
Diver 1, Q.D.D. Officer	0·40
Clearance Diver 2	0·70
Clearance Diver 1 M.C.D. and C.D. Officer	0·80

II. RESPONSIBILITY PAY

The daily rates of Responsibility Pay payable under the provisions of Supplement to B.R. 1950 Arts. 0911, 0912 are:—

	£
Commodores and Captains in appointments complemented for those ranks without alternative	0·80
Captains in appointments complemented for Captain or Commander when acting as Leader of a Small Ship Squadron	0·80
Captains in appointments complemented for the alternative ranks of Captain or Commander	0·60
Commanders in appointments complemented for the alternative ranks of Captain or Commander	0·50
Commanders in appointments complemented for this rank without alternative	0·50
Commanders and Lieutenant-Commanders in appointments complemented for the alternative ranks of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander	0·40
Other Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	0·30
Sub-Lieutenants and below; Chief Skippers and Skippers	0·20

The normal daily rate of Entertaining Allowance for officers receiving 50p a day Responsibility Pay will be 40p (Supplement to B.R. 1950 Art. S. 1000).

III. LODGING ALLOWANCE

Personnel for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance.

IV. LONDON ALLOWANCE

Personnel whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross will be entitled to London Allowance if:—

(*a*) they are married

and (*b*) they live either in their own houses or are renting private accommodation.

They may, however, opt to receive Home-to-Duty travel in the case of owner-occupiers or Excess Rent Allowance plus Home-to-Duty travel if in private rented accommodation.

V. LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate personnel for the essential extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

Digitized by Google

VI. HARD LYING MONEY

Payable at the rate of 13p a day to personnel shown below provided that their ships are employed mainly on sea service, which includes lengthy periods in the open sea or on voyages between distant ports, and provided that they live and sleep on board:—

Officers and ratings in submarines, minesweepers, Boom Defence and Salvage Vessels, Fast Patrol Boats and Inshore Survey Craft and ratings only in Type 12 (unmodified), 14, 15, 41 and 61 frigates and CA Class destroyers.

Payment may also be made to officers and ratings not in receipt of SSP (Hydrographic) serving in surveying ships when the ship is employed for periods of not less than five days in open waters and necessarily remains at sea overnight or is continually anchoring at sea at night in exposed positions.

VII. EXCESS RENT ALLOWANCE

This allowance is payable to certain categories of officers and ratings/other ranks for whom no public accommodation is available and who in consequence have to rent private accommodation for their families.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I

SERVICE RETIRED PAY FOR PERMANENT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

(*Note.*—On and after 1st April, 1964, the powers conferred on the Admiralty by relevant Orders in Council are exercisable by, or on behalf of, the Secretary of State for Defence.)

Scope of Regulations.

1. The provisions of this Section relate with effect from 1st August 1971 to officers holding permanent or 16-year pensionable commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who retire from the active list on or after 1st August, 1971. Subject to the provisions of the Forfeiture Act, 1870, and the Admiralty Pensions Act, 1921, they relate also to retired officers whose commissions are terminated or whose names are removed from the List of Retired Officers because of misconduct. They do not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions or officers on the Supplementary List who have not been granted pensionable or permanent commissions.

Retirement for age or non-employment.

2. An officer retiring on or after attaining the age limit fixed for service in his rank and branch, or, it having been decided that further employment is not available for him, retired compulsorily before attaining that age limit, may be granted retired pay, provided that, unless the special provisions set out in paragraph 6 are relevant he has completed at least 16 years' reckonable service as defined in paragraphs 27 to 31 below. In the event of eligibility for full pay continuing after formal retirement, the award will take effect from the day following that in respect of which full pay was last payable.

Rank

3. The rate of retired pay will be based on the officer's rank for retired pay purposes, as defined in paragraphs 22 to 26, and on the length of his reckonable service calculated in accordance with paragraph 31.

Rates of retired pay.

4. Subject to the provisions of this Section, retired pay may be awarded at the following rates:—

(a) General List, Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Special Duties List Officers (including Careers Service)

Number of years reckonable service over age 21	*Lieutenant R.N. and R.M. and below*	*Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. Captain R.M.*	*Commander R.N. Major R.M.*	*Captain, R.N. with less than six years' service in the rank; Lieutenant-Colonel R.M.*	*Captain, R.N. after six years' service in the rank; Colonel R.M*
	£ a year	*£ a year*	*£ a year*	*£ a year*	*£ a year*
16	835	925	1,175		
17	870	970	1,245		
18	910	1,025	1,300	1,670	
19	945	1,065	1,365	1,740	
20	980	1,105	1,420	1,790	
21	1,000	1,155	1,470	1,855	
22	1,035	1,200	1,515	1,920	2,210
23	1,065	1,230	1,575	1,980	2,275
24	1,080	1,275	1,615	2,050	2,340
25	1,095	1,305	1,665	2,105	2,400
26	1,105	1,340	1,710	2,165	2,460
27	1,120	1,370	1,755	2,225	2,530
28	1,145	1,405	1,800	2,280	2,595
29	1,155	1,440	1,840	2,340	2,655
30	1,175	1,475	1,885	2,390	2,720
31	1,195	1,505	1,925	2,455	2,780
32	1,215	1,525	1,965	2,495	2,850
33	1,235	1,550	2,000	2,550	2,900
34	1,245	1,575	2,045	2,605	2,955

Number of years reckonable service over age 21	*Rear-Admiral; Major-General, R.M.*	*Vice-Admiral; Lieutenant-General, R.M.*	*Admiral; General, R.M.*	*Admiral of the Fleet (Half Pay)*
	£ a year	*£ a year*	*£ a year*	*£ a year*
24	2,505			
25	2,600			
26	2,695			
27	2,795	3,495		
28	2,890	3,635		
29	2,985	3,770		
30	3,080	3,910	5,365	
31	3,170	4,040	5,555	
32	3,265	4,180	5,755	
33	3,365	4,320	5,945	
34	3,455	4,445	6,150	7,000

Digitized by Google

(b) Chaplains

No. of years reckonable service over age 21	*Chaplain*	*Principal Chaplain*	*Chaplain of the Fleet*
	£ a year	*£ a year*	*£ a year*
16	925	1,020	
17	970	1,065	
18	1,025	1,120	
19	1,065	1,160	
20	1,105	1,200	
21	1,155	1,250	
22	1,200	1,295	2,260
23	1,350	1,445	2,340
24	1,445	1,540	2,425
25	1,545	1,640	2,500
26	1,630	1,725	2,580
27	1,730	1,825	2,650
28	1,820	1,915	2,715
29	1,910	2,005	2,775
30	2,005	2,100	2,840
31	2,095	2,190	2,905
32	2,195	2,290	2,970
33	2,290	2,385	3,025
34	2,385	2,480	3,070

Interpolation

5. When an officer's reckonable service exceeds a given number of years (up to and including 33 years) by one or more complete quarters of a year, his retired pay will be increased by that number of quarters of the difference between the rate for the number of years completed and the rate which would have been awarded had a further complete year been served.

Late entrants

6. (*a*) If an officer was appointed to a permanent commission before 1st April, 1960, at an age later than that of the normal entrant and, in consequence of his late entry, has not completed sixteen years' reckonable service at the time of compulsory retirement for age or non-employment, as provided in this Section, retired pay may nevertheless be granted at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence provided he has completed at least 15 years' qualifying service.

(*b*) Retired pay will be awarded at the rate appropriate to 16 years' reckonable service with one deduction at the appropriate rate shown below for each year, and proportionately by quarters of a year, by which his reckonable service is less than 16 years:—

	£ a year
Lieutenant	35
Lieutenant-Commander ..	47
Commander	59

Voluntary Retirement.

7. An Officer with at least 16 years' reckonable service, i.e. full pay service from age 21 as defined in paragraph 31 (*a*) below, who retires at his own request on or after reaching the age of 40 years and before reaching the age of 50 years may be granted retired pay at the rates set out in paragraphs 4 and 5 abated by 7½ per cent. At other ages the retired pay will be as indicated in paragraphs 4 and 5. An officer who has not served for at least five years after the grant of his permanent or pensionable commission will not be eligible for retired pay on voluntary retirement, but may be awarded any service pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible by virtue of rating's service. Officers contemplating voluntary retirement who are in doubt about their eligibility (for example, because service has not been continuous) may obtain a forecast of their non-effective benefit settlement on application in writing direct to:—

Director General of Defence Accounts,
Ministry of Defence,
Pay and Pensions Division 3 R/P,
H.M.S. Centurion,
Grange Road,
Gosport,
Hampshire,
PO 13 9XA

Invaliding

8. (*a*) An Officer with at least 16 years' reckonable service will, on invaliding, be granted retired pay at the rate set out in paragraphs 4 and 5.

(*b*) An officer invalided with less than 16 years' reckonable service, but with at least 10 years' qualifying service, will be eligible for an award of retired pay calculated as the proportion of the appropriate 16-year rate which his reckonable service, measured in complete periods of three months, bears to 16 years.

Retirement for Incapacity, Unsuitability or Inefficiency

9. (*a*) *Not within an officer's control.*—An officer who is retired for incapacity, unsuitability, or for inefficiency, not due to causes within his own control, and having at least 16 years' reckonable service, may be granted retired pay as for a compulsory retirement on account of non-employment.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Within an officer's control.*—An officer who is retired for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, and having at least 16 years' reckonable service, may be granted an award of retired pay at such rate as the Ministry of Defence may determine, but not in any event exceeding the rate which would have been admissible had he retired voluntarily.

Retirement, etc. for misconduct

10. (*a*) An officer who is retired for misconduct with at least 16 years' reckonable service, may be granted retired pay at such rate as the Ministry of Defence may determine, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the rate of retired pay which would have been admissible had he retired at his own request.

(*b*) *Dismissal, etc.*—An officer with at least 16 years' reckonable service who is dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the List of Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be granted a compassionate allowance at Ministry of Defence discretion, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the rate of retired pay which would have been admissible had he retired at his own request.

11. The Ministry of Defence may, in the exercise of their discretion under sub-paragraph 9(*b*) and paragraph 10, grant a gratuity, or compassionate gratuity, in place of retired pay or compassionate allowance.

Special rules relating to officers promoted from the lower deck.

12. An officer promoted to a permanent commission while serving on a normal regular engagement may, on retirement be granted either:

(*a*) Retired pay under the conditions set out in this Section ; or

(*b*) Retired pay under the current rules for the award of ratings' pension; whichever is more to his advantage.

SECTION II
TERMINAL GRANTS IN ADDITION TO SERVICE RETIRED PAY

13. Any officer retired from the active list on or after 1st August, 1971, and awarded retired pay under Section I may be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to his retired pay, under the following conditions:—

(*a*) The standard rate of grant will be three times the annual amount of the retired pay awarded.

(*b*) Except as provided in paragraph 48, an officer can qualify only once for a grant.

(*c*) The grant will be free of income tax.

14. A terminal grant under paragraph 13 shall not be admissible in the case of an officer to whom sub-paragraph 10(*b*) applies, but a tax-free compassionate grant not exceeding three times the annual amount of the compassionate allowance may be awarded at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence.

15. In the event of eligibility for full pay continuing after formal retirement, payment of terminal grant will not be made before the day following that in respect of which full pay was last payable.

SECTION III
SERVICE GRATUITIES FOR PERMANENT OFFICERS (OTHER THAN OFFICERS ON THE SPECIAL DUTIES LIST) AND FOR OFFICERS HOLDING PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

16. Permanent and pensionable officers other than those on the Special Duties List may, on retirement on or after 1st August, 1971, if ineligible for service retired pay, be granted a tax-free gratuity as follows:—

(*a*) On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request, with at least 10 years' qualifying service:—

	£
For the first 10 years' qualifying service	1,840
For each further year's qualifying service, an addition of	370

An officer who has not served for at least five years after the grant of his permanent or pensionable commission will not be eligible for a gratuity on voluntary retirement, but may, if he had previous rating experience, be awarded any gratuity for which he may be eligible under the conditions relating to the award of gratuities to ratings.

(*b*) On invaliding with less than the ten years' service required to qualify for retired pay, a gratuity at the rate of £310 for each complete year of qualifying service.

(*c*) If retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control:—

(1) If with 10 or more years' qualifying service, a gratuity at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence not exceeding the amount which would have been admissible under sub-paragraph (*a*) above;

(2) If with less than 10 but not less than two years' qualifying service, a gratuity at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, not exceeding £150 for the first two years' qualifying service with additions at the rate of £150 for each additional complete year of qualifying service.

(*d*) If retired for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency or other cause within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 10 years' qualifying service, a gratuity of such amount as the Ministry

Digitized by Google

of Defence may determine, but not in any event exceeding the amount which would have been admissible under sub-paragraph (*a*) above had the officer retired at his own request.

(*c*) If retired for misconduct, or on termination of commission for any of the reasons set out in sub-paragraph 10(*b*), with at least 10 years' qualifying service, a gratuity, or a compassionate gratuity, if the Ministry of Defence so decide and of such amount as they may determine, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible had the officer retired at his own request.

Special Duties List (SD) Officers

17. On retirement on or after 1st August, 1971, with insufficient service to qualify for retired pay, officers on the Special Duties List may be granted a gratuity as follows, subject to the completion of a minimum period of twelve years' actual service from age 18:—

(*a*) If permitted to retire at their own request, a gratuity on the following scale:—

(1) *Rating Service*

For each year of qualifying service in excess of five years up to ten years	£20
For each year of qualifying service in excess of ten years up to 14 years	£52
For each year of qualifying service in excess of 14 years up to 17 years	£72
For each year of qualifying service in excess of 17 years	£83

(2) *Officer Service*

For each year of qualifying service as Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. or R.M., or Sub-Lieutenant (S.D.), R.N., or Second Lieutenant (S.D.), R.M.	£155
For each year of qualifying service as Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. or R.M., or Lieutenant (S.D.), R.N. or R.M., or above	£280

(*b*) If retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his own control, a gratuity as in sub-paragraph (*a*) above.

(*c*) If retired for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency or other cause within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, a gratuity of such amount as the Ministry of Defence may determine but not in any event exceeding the amount which would have been admissible under sub-paragraph (*a*) above had the officer retired at his own request.

18. An Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on ratings' scales (with special increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

19. If retired on or after 1st August 1971, for misconduct, or on termination of commission for any of the reasons set out in paragraph 10 (*b*) of Section 1, with at least twelve years' actual service from age 18, a gratuity or a compassionate gratuity may be allowed at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible under paragraph 17(a), had the officer retired voluntarily.

20. Any officer who has served on a rating's engagement, conferring eligibility for a rating's gratuity on completing at least ten years' service after age 18, will have a reserved right to an award under paragraphs 17 and 19, on completion of ten years' such service instead of twelve years'.

21. If invalided with less than ten years' qualifying service a gratuity at the rate of £260 for each complete year of qualifying service may be granted.

SECTION IV
RANK AND SERVICE

Rank for Retired Pay Purposes

22. Subject to the following paragraphs, the rank for retired pay purposes shall be the substantive rank held by the officer on his retirement, provided that, unless the officer is invalided, the rank had been held on the active list for the following minimum period:—

(1) Admiral; General, Royal Marines	1 year
(2) All other officers	2 years

If the substantive rank has been held for less than the period specified, the rank for retired pay purposes shall be the highest substantive rank which (with periods spent in higher substantive rank) satisfies the condition. On invaliding, the rank for retired pay purposes shall be the substantive rank held by the officer on his retirement.

23. Service as Acting Captain, Royal Navy, may be reckoned towards the requirement of six years' service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.

Additions to Retired Pay for Service in Paid Acting Rank

24. Subject to the general conditions in paragraph 25 below, paid acting and temporary rank held by officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Women's Royal Naval Service and members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service may reckon for increase of retired pay as follows:—

(*a*) For each complete year (subject to a maximum of three) for which the paid acting or temporary rank was held, there may be added one-third of the difference between the retired pay for which the officer is eligible and the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had his rank for retired pay been one rank above his substantive rank.

(*b*) Where an officer has failed to complete two years in a substantive rank required to qualify him for the retired pay of the rank, such service may reckon for retired pay as if it had been acting or temporary rank.

Digitized by Google

General Conditions

25. (1) Only paid acting or temporary rank held on or after 3rd September, 1939 will count.

(2) In no case shall service in an acting or temporary rank earn a rate of retired pay higher than would have been earned if the acting or temporary rank had been substantive.

(3) The "complete years" referred to in sub-paragraph 24(*a*) need not be continuous in time but may be made up of broken periods.

26. The Ministry of Defence may fix a date after which periods in acting or temporary rank will no longer be reckoned for additions to retired pay.

Definitions of Service

27. The following periods may be included in assessing qualifying and reckonable service for the purpose of the foregoing paragraphs:—

(*a*) Subject to paragraph 30, full pay service (including mobilised or embodied service or full paid service for the purpose of training) as an officer, rating, or other rank of the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Army or the Royal Air Force, or of the Auxiliary and Reserve Forces, and of the former Armed Forces of India or Burma, or of the Armed Forces of the Commonwealth or a Colony, provided, where appropriate that such service would be reckonable as qualifying service under Army or Royal Air Force regulations; except broken periods each of less than six months' duration.

(*b*) While a permanent regular officer, periods in appointments not remunerated from Navy Votes which the Ministry of Defence consider can reasonably be regarded as part of an officer's career as such. They shall be appointments to which the officer brings his naval knowledge and from which he acquires additional experience and which have been officially offered to him as part of his naval service.

(*c*) Periods on unemployed pay, or on half pay not following the sentence of a Court Martial, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Service in excess of these limits will reckon as a third, subject to a minimum of six years such service reckoning as two years. Any period on half pay following a sentence of Court Martial will reckon as a third.

28. Loss of seniority or time forfeited by sentence of Court Martial or Disciplinary Court will not involve loss of service for retired pay or gratuity.

29. Service preceding a five-year interval in service shall not be included unless specially allowed by the Ministry of Defence, and eligibility to reckon such previous service will normally be determined at the time of resumption of service. Where, during a break in service the officer has been a member of the Royal Naval Reserve, the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or other reserve of any of the Forces, undertaking or liable for periodical training, the period of such membership will not be considered an interval in service for the purpose of deciding whether the previous service is admissible.

Previous service for which a non-effective award has been received

30. (*a*) In the case of previous service in respect of which the officer received a service gratuity, or in any case of previous service other than in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Army, or the Royal Air Force, it may be stipulated as a condition for allowing such service to reckon for retired pay, that the officer shall make a payment to Naval Funds, either in a lump sum or otherwise. In default of such payment as may have been stipulated, the previous service will not be allowed.

(*b*) If an officer has continued to draw concurrently with full pay the retired pay or other analogous award payable in respect of previous service, the further service will normally not confer eligibility for improved benefits on final termination of employment.

31. *Counting of service*

(*a*) *Reckonable Service.* All service as defined above from the age of 21 will count in full as reckonable service.

(*b*) *Qualifying Service.* All service as defined above from the age of 18 will count in full as qualifying service.

Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay

32. Officers who (*a*) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (*b*) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of £0·017 a week for each year of reckonable service, subject to a maximum of £0·80 a week; which will take effect from the date on which an Officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Insurance Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of Officers living permanently outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Insurance Retirement Pensions or a corresponding award payable under reciprocal arrangements with the country of domicile.

SECTION V

GRATUITIES TO SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS AND OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OTHER THAN THOSE GRANTED PERMANENT OR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

Supplementary List Aircrew

33. (*a*) Supplementary List Aircrew officers may, on satisfactory completion of 12 years' service on the Active List on or after 31st July, 1971, be granted a gratuity of £5,000, unless they have received the Aircrew Special Bounty as provided for in Order in Council of 29th October, 1965, when they may be granted a gratuity of £4,000. Extension of service beyond 12 years will qualify for an addition at the rate of £500 a year.

(*b*) Those who leave on completion of 8 years' service on or after 1st August, 1971 will be eligible for a gratuity of £2,345. Helicopter pilots leaving after completion of 5 years' service on or after 1st August, 1971 will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,375.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Supplementary List Aircrew serving on pensionable commissions to age 38, who leave at their optional breakpoints, will be eligible for gratuities calculated in accordance with sub-paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) above. If they leave at any time other than at their optional breakpoints, any award of retired pay or gratuity will be assessed in accordance with the provisions of Sections I to III.

Supplementary List Electrical Officers

34. (*a*) Supplementary List Electrical Officers entered on or after 6th February, 1964 who hold a degree, or degree equivalent, in electrical engineering (or in science with suitable engineering subjects), or are Graduate Members of the Institution of Electrical Engineers or the Institution of Electronic and Radio Engineers, or who hold qualifications which approximate to, or which exempt them from Parts I and II of the Institute of Electrical Engineers examination, may, on satisfactory completion of 10 years' service on the Active List, be awarded a gratuity of £3,500. Those who leave on completion of 5 years' service will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,375.

(*b*) Electrical officers entered before 6th February, 1964 and retiring on or after 1st August, 1971 will be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £275 a year, except that officers holding the qualifications laid down in (*a*) above who on 6th February, 1964 completed less than 5 years' service will be eligible for a gratuity of £3,500 on completion of 10 years' service.

Medical and Dental Officers

35. An officer entering the Medical or Dental Branches of the Royal Navy on a short service commission of 3 or 5 years' duration on or after 1st May, 1961, may, if the full period of Active List service he has undertaken is satisfactorily completed, be awarded a gratuity calculated at the rate of £500 for each of the first three years of service and at the rate of £750 a year thereafter. An officer entered on a 3-year commission who has applied before 1st September, 1963 to extend his service by 2 years will be eligible for a gratuity of £3,000. Those applying for such extensions on or after 1st September, 1963, irrespective of whether their original 3-year commission began before or after that date, will be eligible only for a gratuity of £2,500 on completion of 5 years' service. An officer entered on a three-year commission who could, by a two-year extension of service, qualify for a gratuity of either £3,000 or £2,500 may, if his further service beyond three years falls short of two years, be awarded an addition to his gratuity at the rate of £300 a year in respect of his further service. Officers permitted to extend their service beyond 5 years, and whose extension of service begins on or after 1st April, 1968, will be eligible for an addition calculated at the rate of £400 a year for service in excess of 5 years. Otherwise the addition for further service beyond five years will be calculated at the rate of £300 a year.

Ex-Medical and Dental Cadets.

36. An officer appointed to a short service commission in the Medical or Dental Branches of the Royal Navy whose professional training has been completed with assistance from Navy Department funds under a scheme for the entry of student doctors and student dentists may, on satisfactory completion of Active List service subsequent to full registration, be granted a gratuity calculated as follows:

(i) in respect of service on the Active List completed after full registration as set out in paragraph 35 above; with an addition

(ii) in respect of the period under training prior to full registration, including, in the case of Medical Officers, the period between provisional and full registration: at the rate of £200 a year; abated by

(iii) a sum representing the net amount expended from Navy Department funds on tuition and maintenance during the period under training prior to full registration, or, in the case of Medical Officers, the period under training prior to provisional registration: at the rate of £800 a year for each complete year and £270 a term for any part of a year remaining.

37. Women Medical and Dental Officers leaving on marriage or for compassionate reasons where the Secretary of State for Defence is satisfied that such reasons necessitate retirement may be awarded a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service actually completed.

Gratuities in respect of other Short Service Commissions

38 An officer holding a Short Service Commission or a Commission on the Supplementary List in the Royal Navy under terms which provide for a payment of gratuity may, on satisfactory completion on or after 31st July 1971 of the service, including any extension of service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity at the following annual rates:—

(*a*) Air Traffic Control Officers £275
(except that service below the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant will reckon only at the rate of £105 a year).

(*b*) Other Officers £275

General Conditions attaching to the award of Short Service Gratuities

39. Should an Officer fail to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken, an award may nevertheless be made as follows:—

(*a*) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, he will be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(*b*) If his service is terminated for non-employment, or for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his own control, or if he is permitted voluntarily to terminate his service within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, he may be awarded either a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed or a reduced gratuity at such rate as the Secretary of State for Defence may determine.

(*c*) If he is permitted voluntarily to terminate his service more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken, no gratuity will be payable to a Pilot or an Observer unless he has completed at least eighteen months'satisfactory service and is in possession of the flying badge, nor to an officer of any other Branch unless he has completed at least one year's satisfactory service. Thereafter he may be allowed, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for Defence, such gratuity as may be determined, but not in any event exceeding three-quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(*d*) If his service is terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, he may be allowed, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for Defence, such gratuity as may be determined but not in any event exceeding the amount which would have been admissible had he been allowed to terminate his service voluntarily.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the special payment of a compassionate gratuity shall be within the discretion of the Secretary of State for Defence according to the circumstances of his case, but the award will not in any event exceed 90 per cent of the gratuity which would have been admissible had he left voluntarily.

(*f*) In the case of aircrew officers other than helicopter pilots, proportionate gratuity will be calculated as follows:—

(i) For service short of 8 years:
For the first 18 months' service at the rate of £205 a year; For service beyond the first 18 months: at the rate of £315 a year;
Subject to a maximum of £2,345

(ii) For service between 8 and 12 years:
£2,345 in respect of the first 8 years and at the rate of £605 a year for the remaining period, subject to a maximum of £5,000.

(*g*) In the case of helicopter pilots, proportionate gratuity will be calculated as follows:—

(i) For service short of 8 years: at the rate of £275 a year;

(ii) For service between 8 and 12 years; £2,375 in respect of the first 8 years and at the rate of £605 a year for the remaining period.

(*h*) In the case of professionally qualified Electrical Officers, proportionate gratuity will be calculated as follows:—

At the rate of £275 a year for the first 5 years and at £425 a year in respect of service between 5 and 10 years.

40. No part of a short service gratuity will be payable to the officer's estate or otherwise in the event of his death before completion of the period of Active List service he had undertaken.

41. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he had undertaken, payment of the gratuity will be deferred until the end of such further service.

42. A Short service commission officer who was transferred to that commission from a pensionable commission solely because of failure to complete training due to causes outside his control including medical unfitness may, in addition to the gratuity in respect of his short service, be awarded on final satisfactory completion of service a gratuity at the rate provided for in Section III 16c(2).

43. A short service commission officer who is granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but his service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, after receipt of a gratuity in respect of short service, an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer, unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the short service gratuity.

44. Service on a short service commission in the medical, dental or education branches of the Royal Navy may in certain circumstances, be treated as contributory service under the National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations or under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Act, as appropriate. Where service is so treated, both the employer's and the officer's contributions will be advanced by the Ministry of Defence, and the total amount so advanced will be deducted from the gratuity for which the officer is eligible under the provisions of this Section. When contributions have been so advanced but, as a result of being transferred to a permanent or pensionable commission, the officer does not qualify for a gratuity under this Section, no refund of the employer's contributions will be required from the officer, but in order that his previous service may be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer, he will be required to refund the employee's contributions advanced on his behalf by the Ministry of Defence. Service which counts for service retired pay or gratuity may not also count as reckonable service for purposes of pension under the appropriate civil superannuation scheme.

SECTION VI

RETIRED PAY, GRATUITIES AND SPECIAL COMPENSATION FOR OFFICERS RETIRED UNDER REDUNDANCY SCHEMES

Officers holding permanent or 16-year Pensionable Commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have given at least ten years' qualifying service

45. Officers in this category will be eligible on redundancy for retired pay, terminal grant and a tax-free special capital payment assessed as follows:—

(*a*) *Retired Pay and Terminal Grant*—A redundant officer serving on a permanent or pensionable commission will, provided he has given at least 10 years' qualifying service, be eligible for retired pay assessed as though he had been invalided. (The current rates can be seen by reference to paragraph 4 for those with 16 years' or more reckonable service and paragraph 8(*b*) for those with under 16 years' reckonable service. Terminal grant will be three times the annual rate of retired pay so awarded).

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—The amount of special capital payment for a redundant officer serving on a permanent or pensionable commission with at least 10 years' qualifying service will start at 12 months' basic pay for 10 years' service, rising to a plateau of 21 months' pay for 13 or more years' service but with 5 or more years of uncompleted service to go to normal retiring age and thereafter decreasing as the uncompleted service falls short of 5 years. Basic pay will be the daily rate, excluding all forms of additional pay and allowances, in issue for the paid rank held on conclusion of the last active appointment before retirement or in issue on the last day of full-pay service, whichever is the greater. A month's pay will be calculated by multiplying the daily rate by 365 and dividing by 12. The scales of capital payments are set out in the two following tables:—

TABLE 1

Officers with 10 years' or more but less than 13 years' qualifying service

Years of qualifying service	*Special capital payment months' basic pay*
10	12
11	15
12	18

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2

Officers with at least 13 years' qualifying service

Uncompleted portion of career to normal	*Special capital payment months' basic pay*
5 or more years	21
4 years	18
3 years	13
2 years	9
1 year	4
None	None

Note.—The payments shown in the tables above are for whole years of service or uncompleted service, as the case may be. Where the period of service completed or remaining uncompleted is not a whole year or a whole number of years, an adjustment will be made, in respect of each further calendar month of completed or uncompleted service, of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the whole year or years of completed or uncompleted service and the payment for the next higher whole year or years appearing in the tables. Where an officer on a 16-year pensionable commission has given more than 12 years' qualifying service but less than 13 years, the payment for the next whole year will be determined by reference to the length of uncompleted service as per Table 2.

Officers holding permanent or 16-year pensionable commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have given less than ten years' qualifying service

46. Officers in this category will be eligible on redundancy for a tax-free service gratuity in respect of their completed service plus a tax-free special capital payment of up to a maximum of 20 and 11/12ths months' pay assessed as follows:—

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—An officer serving on a permanent or pensionable commission made redundant with less than 10 years' qualifying service will be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of one tenth of the gratuity payable to a pensionable officer on compulsory or voluntary retirement with 10 years' qualifying service (currently £1,840) for each complete year of qualifying service.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—The rate of the special capital payment for redundant pensionable officers with less than 10 years' qualifying service will be as provided for in Table 3 below. Basic pay and a month's pay will be as defined in paragraph 45 (*b*) above.

TABLE 3

Officers with less than 10 years' qualifying service

Years of qualifying service	*Special capital payment months of basic pay*
1	3
2	5
3	8
4	10
5	12
6	14
7	16
8	18
9	20

Note.—The payments shown in the table above are for complete years of service. In addition, each further calendar month of service will attract a payment of one-twelfth of the extra compensation for a further complete year, ten years' service being taken as attracting 21 months' basic pay. The service gratuity (sub-paragraph 45(*a*)) will, however, be assessed only on complete years of qualifying service.

Officers on Short Service Commissions

47. Officers in this category will be eligible on redundancy for a proportionate short service gratuity plus a tax-free special capital payment assessed as follows:—

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—A redundant short service officer will be eligible for the gratuity that would have been awarded had he been invalided. (Current rates are to be found in Section V.)

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—A redundant short service officer will be eligible for a tax-free special capital payment calculated in accordance with the following formula:—

(1) One month's basic pay for each year of service completed;
or
(2) One month's basic pay for each complete year by which service is fore-shortened, plus one month's basic pay;
whichever is the less.

This formula in the case of a 10-year short service commission produces the following table:—

TABLE 4

10-year Short Service Commission

Completed years of service	*Months of basic pay*
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	5
7	4
8	3
9	2
10	0

Note.—Basic pay and a month's pay will be as defined in paragraph 45(*b*) above. For each further calendar month of service, in addition to complete years, an adjustment will be made of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the next complete year for purposes of the special capital payment only. The short service gratuity will be calculated in years and days.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VII

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

Re-employment in Peace-time

48. Except as provided in paragraphs 53 and 54, an officer who is on retired pay may, while re-employed for training or on any authorised naval duty for periods not exceeding six consecutive months or aggregating six months or less in any twelve months, continue to draw his retired pay concurrently with any pay to which he is entitled, but payment of retired pay may be suspended when there is doubt about the duration of the period of re-employment. No retired pay will be payable when the period of re-employment exceeds six months, and where the retired officer has commuted any part of the retired pay which would have been liable to suspension had he not commuted, a deduction equivalent to the amount commuted will be made from his pay.

49. An officer whose service retired pay has been suspended under paragraph 48 and who, having been placed on the retired list before 1st August, 1971, is re-employed on or after that date without an actual break in service, will be eligible on reversion to the retired list for awards of retired pay and terminal grant under the provisions in Sections I and II as appropriate for officers retiring on or after 1st August, 1971, assessed on the basis of former service added to re-employed service.

50. An officer whose service retired pay has been suspended under paragraph 48 and who, having had a break in service, is in re-employment on or after 1st August, 1971, may receive on reversion to the retired list an award of retired pay assessed on the basis of former service added to re-employed service as follows:—

(*a*) Under the provisions in Section I as appropriate for officers retiring on or after 1st August, 1971, provided that (i) the period of re-employment is not less than three years, or (ii) the officer is invalided from re-employment, or (iii) he originally retired on or after that date.

(*b*) If the officer originally retired before 1st August, 1971, and the period of re-employment is less than three years and he is not invalided, under the provisions of the retired pay code under which his retired pay was originally assessed.

If, during the period of re-employment, an officer has served in a rank higher than that held before original retirement and has received the pay and allowances appropriate to that rank, this service may be allowed to reckon for assessment of a revised rate of retired pay on a similar basis to that laid down for an Active List officer in paragraphs 24 and 25.

If the officer had originally retired at his own request, re-assessed retired pay under either (*a*) or (*b*) above will be on the basis of voluntary retirement, unless he is invalided from re-employment.

51. An officer whose retired pay has been suspended under paragraph 48 may receive, on reversion to the Retired List on or after 1st August, 1971, terminal grant or additional terminal grant calculated as follows:—

(*a*) If retired pay has been re-assessed under (i) or (ii) of sub-paragraph 50(*a*) above, the award shall be, for each complete year of re-employment service, one-tenth of the difference between three times the annual amount of retired pay awarded on termination of re-employment and the terminal grant (if any) previously awarded.

(*b*) If retired pay has been re-assessed under paragraph 50(*b*) above, and the officer originally retired before 1st January, 1956, as in sub-paragraph (*a*) above.

(*c*) If retired pay has been re-assessed under (iii) of sub-paragraph 50(*a*) or under sub-paragraph 50(*b*) and the officer originally retired on or after 1st January, 1956, the difference between the terminal grant previously awarded and three times the amount of retired pay awarded on termination of re-employment.

52. An officer who originally retired at his own request with a gratuity only, may receive an additional gratuity of £275 for each completed year of re-employed service.

Re-employment in Emergency

53. On recall for service at a time of imminent national danger or of great emergency, or when re-employed with the armed forces on general mobilisation, one-half of the retired pay of a retired officer will remain in issue concurrently with the pay and allowances appropriate to his rank on re-employment. Any portion of the retired pay that has been commuted will be recovered from the retired pay remaining in issue, or, when this is insufficient to meet the liability, from his pay to the extent of the deficiency.

54. For the purpose of applying the provisions of paragraph 53 to a retired officer compulsorily recalled at a time of national emergency when general mobilisation has not been announced, the operative period will be determined by the Ministry in consultation with the Civil Service Department.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

(*Note.*—For the general purposes of these regulations, the term "Officer" shall include a member of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.)

1. Except as otherwise provided, members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service (Q.A.R.N.N.S.) and officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service (W.R.N.S.) holding appointments in the permanent service who retire from the Active List on or after 1st August, 1971, may be granted retired pay or gratuities under the general conditions applicable to officers of the Royal Navy holding permanent regular commissions. The rates will be 87 per cent of the rates for male officers of equivalent rank as indicated below.

Rank	Equivalent R.N. (General List) rank for retired pay purposes
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister Q.A.R.N.N.S.	Lieutenant
Second Officer W.R.N.S.	
Superintending Sister/Matron Q.A.R.N.N.S.	Lieutenant-Commander
First Officer W.R.N.S.	
Principal Matron Q.A.R.N.N.S.	Commander
Chief Officer W.R.N.S.	
Superintendent W.R.N.S. with less than 6 years' service in the rank	Captain with less than 6 years' service in the rank
Matron-in-Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S.	Captain after 6 years' service in the rank
Commandant W.R.N.S.	
Superintendent W.R.N.S. after 6 years' service in the rank	

2. The general conditions in Sections II, III, IV (as amplified in paragraph 7 below), VI and VII, and paragraphs 39 to 44 of Section V of the regulations for male officers will also apply except as provided in paragraphs 3 to 6 following.

3. Retirement on marriage, or for compassionate reasons where the Defence Council or Admiralty Board are satisfied that such reasons necessitate retirement or termination of service, on or after 1st February, 1960 to be treated as compulsory retirement for purposes of awards of retired pay.

Gratuities for Third Officers W.R.N.S. retired compulsorily.

4. Third Officers W.R.N.S. who are retired compulsorily for non-employment on completion of seven years' service in the rank will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,674·75.

Gratuities for officers on short service engagements

5. (*a*) *W.R.N.S. Officers.* W.R.N.S. officers granted short service commission and who satisfactorily complete a seven-year commission on or after 31st July, 1971, will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,674·75. On optional withdrawal, after satisfactorily completing five years' service on a short service commission, they will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,196·25.

(*b*) *Nursing Sisters.* Nursing sisters entered for short service will, on satisfactorily completing the period of service undertaken, be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £239·25 for each year of short service.

Gratuities for permanent and short service officers leaving on marriage or for compassionate reasons.

6. (*a*) Permanent officers who have completed at least four years' service as officers and who, being ineligible for retired pay or for gratuities under the provisions of the foregoing paragraphs, are permitted to retire (or, in the case of Q.A.R.N.N.S., are required to terminate their service) on marriage, or for compassionate reasons where the Defence Council or Admiralty Board are satisfied that such reasons necessitate retirement, on or after 1st August, 1971, may be awarded a gratuity of £160·08 for each complete year of qualifying service.

(*b*) Short service officers whose service is terminated on or after 31st July, 1971, for the reasons stated in the preceding sub-paragraph will be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £239·25 a year proportionate to the length of service actually completed.

Definitions of service of Permanent Officers.

7. Within the limits prescribed in paragraph 31 of the regulations for male officers and except as provided in the modified regulations set out in paragraph 6 above, all full-pay service as a member of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or Q.A.R.N.N.S. Reserve, or an officer of the W.R.N.S. or service as a rating in the W.R.N.S., may be taken into account in assessing qualifying and reckonable service for the award of retired pay and gratuities as may service that would be treated as qualifying or reckonable service under Army and Royal Air Force regulations.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY

1. The authority for the payment of Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the Paymaster-General, Crawley, Sussex. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All enquiries about the method of payment of retired pay or about income tax deductions should be addressed to the Paymaster-General and not to the Ministry of Defence.

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines serving in:—

(*a*) certain posts on the staff of the Hydrographic Department and Directorate of Weapons, Compass (Naval) at the Ministry of Defence.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that:—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums:—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

(*b*) an Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, may be retained on pensionable terms at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, up to age 65.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased:—

(*a*) if with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement;

(*b*) if with less than 10 years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

8. The widows and children of deceased Officers who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, shall be eligible at the discretion of the Ministry for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines except that for the purpose of determining eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply shall be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List. In assessing a widow's pension account may be taken of any higher rank attained by the Officer while on the Retired List if thereby the widow would receive a higher rate of pension than would otherwise be the case.

COMMUTATION OF NAVAL RETIRED PAY

General

Officers' service retired pay and the service element of disability retired pay only are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed. Those eligible for this facility include commissioned, branch and subordinate officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service and members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service of the rank of nursing sister and above.

2. Retired pay or pension commuted is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the officer.

3. No officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who:—

(*a*) is holding, or is about to hold, any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay; or

(*b*) during time of war, is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment.

4. The Defence Council, or Admiralty Board on their behalf, have full discretionary power to accept or refuse applications. They would, for instance, be likely to be refused in cases of neglect or desertion of family; stoppage of pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and suchlike cases.

5. These rules and the table of rates are liable to be changed without notice.

Maximum amounts commutable

6. The amounts stated in the following sub-paragraphs refer to basic service retired pay only.

(*a*) An officer who retired before 1st April 1969, and whose retired pay is £300 a year or more may commute not more than one half thereof. If his retired pay is less than £300 a year he must leave £150 a year uncommuted (in certain special cases, however, where retired pay is less than £180 a year he may be permitted to commute a sum not exceeding £30 a year provided that the amount remaining uncommuted is not reduced below £120 a year).

(*b*) An officer who retired on or after 1st April 1969, and whose retired pay is £600 a year or more may commute not more than one half thereof. If his retired pay is less than £600 a year he must leave £300 a year uncommuted (in certain special cases, however, where retired pay is less than £360 a year he may be permitted to commute a sum not exceeding £60 a year provided that the amount remaining uncommuted is not reduced below £240 a year).

(*c*) The above provisions as to limit of commutation do not apply to an officer promoted from the ranks to an emergency commission in the 1939/45 war while serving on a normal regular engagement and whose retired pay is less than £225 a year. In this case retired pay up to, but not more than, one third, may be commuted, subject to the proviso that, if the retired pay is less than £90 a year, an amount of £60 a year must be left uncommuted.

Method of applying

7. Applications should be made on the prescribed application form, which can be obtained from the Ministry of Defence, Director General of Defence Accounts, Pay and Pensions Division 3R/P HMS Centurion, Grange Road, Gosport, Hampshire, P.O. 13 9XA. An application is deemed to be made on the date on which this form, duly completed, is received at the Ministry of Defence during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay commences.

8. An officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him, or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

9. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

Procedure following recommendation by the Defence Council or Admiralty Board

10. If the Defence Council, or Admiralty Board on their behalf, recommends commutation, the officer will be informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board (hereinafter called the Board), 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an application has been recommended to the Board must not be taken to imply that it will necessarily be approved.

11. The Board will require the officer to give such information as to his age, health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to insure their lives in insurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland (and the English counties of Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland), Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland may, if they so desire, and if the Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers abroad who desire to be examined abroad may apply to the Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request. The decision of the Board will be final.

12. If the applicant fails to give the desired information or to attend for a medical examination within a period of four months (six months if resident outside the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland) after the date of his application, such application will be treated as lapsed.

13. If the Civil Service Department are unable to approve commutation, the applicant will be informed accordingly.

14. If the Civil Service Department approve the application, either on standard terms or on the basis of "added years" (see paragraph 21), the applicant will be given notice of the amount which would be payable on commutation. A fee of one per cent on this amount will be charged, provided that such a fee is not less that £2·50 nor more than £20. After receiving the notice referred to above, an opportunity will be given to the applicant to withdraw his application on payment of a fee of £2·50 if he does not

Digitized by Google

wish commutation to take place on these terms. The period available to the applicant for the purpose of withdrawing his application is thirty days (42 days in the case of an applicant not resident in the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland), beginning with the day on which the Board sent him their notice, or such longer period as the Civil Service Department may allow in exceptional circumstances. If he does wish commutation to take place, he may so inform the Board without waiting for the end of the time allowed for withdrawal, and either notify them that he is desirous of having a cheque sent to him or his Agent or attend personally to collect the cheque. If the applicant does not take either of these steps within the period allowed, commutation will automatically take place on the day following the expiration of the period.

15. An applicant will continue to draw his pension until it is commuted, that is, down to whichever of the following dates is applicable in his case: the day on which a cheque is posted to him or his Agent, the day on which he collects a cheque, or the day on which commutation takes place automatically as described above.

16. It should be appreciated that if an applicant dies before the pension he has applied to commute ceases under the terms of the preceding paragraph, the pension will have expired and no capital sum will then be payable in commutation of it.

Effects of commutation

17. If an officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

18. Officers are reminded that, under existing Pensions Increase Schemes, increases are not admissible on any part of retired pay that has been commuted, unless the commutation (i.e. the actual award of the capital sum) took place after the scheme came into operation.

19. The claim of an officer to be awarded a Naval Compassionate Pension or a Greenwich Hospital Pension will not be affected by his having commuted.

20. The widows and children of officers who commute will be granted pensions according to the normal rules provided that the widows were married, and the children were born, before the date of commutation and that they are otherwise eligible. Where marriage took place after commutation (but prior to reassessment of retired pay) widows' and children's pensions may be reduced in proportion to the decrease in retired pay resulting from commutation.

Commutation rates

21. The table for determining commutation rates is at present as follows, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives:—

Age next birthday	Commutation rate	Capital Sum for each £100 of pension	Age next birthday	Commutation Rate	Capital Sum for each £100 of Pension
		£			£
30	12·04	1,204	60	8·85	885
31	12·01	1,201	61	8·66	866
32	11·97	1,197	62	8·47	847
33	11·93	1,193	63	8·27	827
34	11·89	1,189	64	8·08	808
35	11·84	1,184	65	7·89	789
36	11·79	1,179	66	7·70	770
37	11·74	1,174	67	7·50	750
38	11·68	1,168	68	7·31	731
39	11·62	1,162	69	7·11	711
40	11·55	1,155	70	6·92	692
41	11·47	1,147	71	6·72	672
42	11·39	1,139	72	6·53	653
43	11·30	1,130	73	6·34	634
44	11·21	1,121	74	6·15	615
45	11·11	1,111	75	5·96	596
46	11·00	1,100	76	5·78	578
47	10·89	1,089	77	5·60	560
48	10·77	1,077	78	5·42	542
49	10·65	1,065	79	5·24	524
50	10·52	1,052	80	5·05	505
51	10·38	1,038	81	4·85	485
52	10·24	1,024	82	4·64	464
53	10·09	1,009	83	4·42	442
54	9·93	993	84	4·19	419
55	9·76	976	85	3·95	395
56	9·59	959	86	3·72	372
57	9·41	941	87	3·50	350
58	9·23	923	88	3·29	329
59	9·04	904	89	3·10	310
			90	2·92	292

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES, CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, ETC.

NAVAL OFFICERS

I. General

1. Officers who are not due for compulsory retirement under the following regulations may, at Defence Council or Admiralty Board discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate. The overriding factor in considering applications will be the requirements of the Service but special consideration will be given when compassionate grounds are advanced.

2. Officers may be retired at any age, at Defence Council or Admiralty Board discretion, if found medically unfit for further service.

3. Officers may be removed from the Active List at any time, if, in the opinion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, they are unfitted for further employment under the terms of the Orders in Council relating to incapacity, unsuitability or misconduct.

4. These rules do not apply to Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., under the conditions of service shown separately in this volume.

Note. Rules governing the award of retired pay on voluntary retirement are set out on page 18.

II. Officers on the General List

Officers of Flag Rank

1. Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List for Life.

2. Other Officers of Flag rank on the General List will be placed on the Retired List either:—

(*a*) on reaching the age limit for service in the rank; or

(*b*) on it being decided that they will not be further employed,

whichever is the earlier. If serving in an appointment at the time of the decision that they will not be further employed, they may be retained on the Active List in their existing rank until relieved of the appointment.

3. The age limits for service in each rank are as follows:—

Admiral	65
Vice-Admiral	63
Rear-Admiral	60

4. Officers of Flag rank on the General List will not be retired solely by reason of the promotion of an Officer junior to them, nor by reason of their being superseded in any particular appointment.

Captains

Captains will normally be placed on the Retired List if not promoted to Flag rank on reaching 9 years' seniority as a Captain; or at the age of 55 if earlier.

Commanders

1. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy on or after 1st May, 1957*

The age for compulsory retirement of Commanders on the General List is 53.

2. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy before 1st May, 1957*

The age for compulsory retirement of Commanders on the General List is 50. However the Admiralty Board has approved that from 1st April, 1973 the compulsory retirement age will be 53. In the meantime the Admiralty Board has discretion to extend the service of General List officers up to age 53. Applications for extensions are to be made by letter through Commanding Officers to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 2) between going overzone for promotion and nine months before the normal retirement age. Officers still in zone at this latter date should also apply then.

Lieutenant-Commanders

1. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy on or after 1st May, 1957*

The age for compulsory retirement of Lieutenant-Commanders on the General List is 50.

2. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy before 1st May, 1957*

Lieutenant-Commanders on the General List will normally be retired compulsorily at age 50. However, they may opt to be retired at age 45. Officers must express their choice (for whichever age they wish to retire) between the time of going overzone and their 43rd birthday, or exceptionally for an officer who is not overzone on his 43rd birthday, not later than his 44th birthday. Such retirement at age 45 will not be subject to the 7½ per cent reduction in retired pay applicable to voluntary retirements between the ages 40 and 50

An officer who opts to retire at age 45 may subsequently extend his service on the Active List up to the age of 50, subject to Service requirements.

3. *Applications for Extensions of Service*

Each application is to be accompanied by:—

(*a*) A Special Report on Form S.206;

(*b*) A recommendation on the officer's suitability for further employment;

(*c*) An up-to-date medical certificate saying that the officer is fully fit to continue general Navy service in any part of the world.

III. Instructor Officers

Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not already superseded.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS
The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS
The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS
The age for compulsory retirement is 48, except that ex-schoolmaster Officers will be retired at age 55.

IV. Medical and Dental Officers

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL (NAVAL)
To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not already superseded.

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS
Retirement is at Defence Council discretion subject to the overriding age limit of 60.

SURGEON CAPTAINS
The age for compulsory retirement is 57.

SURGEON COMMANDERS
The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS
The age for compulsory retirement is 48 or on completion of 16 years' full pay service, whichever is the later.

V. Chaplains

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET
To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not already superseded.

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS)

1. *Chaplains who were granted pensionable commissions on or after 1st August*, 1962
Chaplains will normally be compulsorily retired on completion of total service, including service on a Short Service Commission, of 16 years. The maximum age of compulsory retirement for Chaplains who are retained after the completion of 16 years' service is 55.

2. *Chaplains who held permanent commissions before 1st August*, 1962
The normal age for compulsory retirement is 55 but Chaplains may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at Admiralty Board discretion.

VI. Supplementary List Officers

COMMANDERS
The retirement age for Officers holding permanent commissions on the Supplementary List is 50. In order to preserve promotion prospects on this list, no extension is currently planned for April 1973 when the retirement age of Commanders on the General and Special Duties lists is expected to rise to 53.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS
The retirement age for Officers holding permanent commissions on the Supplementary List is 50. Lieutenant Commanders who entered the Royal Navy before 1st May 1957 and were subsequently granted a permanent commission may opt to retire at age 45. Officers must express their choice (for whichever age they wish to retire) not later than their 44th birthday. Such retirement at age 45 will not be subject to the 7½% reduction in retired pay applicable to voluntary retirements between the ages of 40 and 50.
An officer who opts to retire at age 45 may subsequently extend his service on the Active List up to age of 50, subject to Service requirements.

VII. Special Duties Officers

COMMANDERS
The age of compulsory retirement is 50, but this may be extended to age 53 at Admiralty Board discretion. It is the Admiralty Board's intention that from 1st April, 1973, the compulsory retirement age will rise to 53 in conjunction with General List Officers.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS
The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

LIEUTENANTS (CAREERS SERVICE)
The age for compulsory retirement of officers promoted before 18th September 1967 is 60.
They may, however, be given one opportunity to exercise an option to retire at 55 years of age, this option being exercised between their 53rd and 54th birthdays.
Officers promoted after 18th September will be compulsorily retired on reaching the age of 55.

ROYAL MARINES

I. General

The general rules governing the retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

II. General List Officers

COMMANDANT GENERAL
The Commandant General will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

MAJOR-GENERALS
Major-Generals will normally retire on attaining two to four years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

COLONELS
Colonels who entered before 1st May, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 30 years' reckonable service for retired pay, but have the option to retire after completing 28 or 29 years' reckonable service.*
Colonels who entered on or after 1st May, 1957, will be compulsorily retired on reaching 51 years of age.
Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General will be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS
Lieutenant-Colonels who entered before 1st May, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 29 years' reckonable service for retired pay, but have the option to retire after completing 26 or 27 years' reckonable service.*
Lieutenant-Colonels who entered on or after 1st May, 1957, will be compulsorily retired on reaching 51 years of age.
Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion will be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

MAJORS
Majors who entered before 1st May, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 27 years' reckonable service for retired pay or at the age of 50, whichever is the earlier, but have the option to retire after completing 24 or 25 years' reckonable service.*
Majors who entered on or after 1st May, 1957, will be compulsorily retired on reaching 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS

Captains who entered before 1st May, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 24 years' reckonable service for retired pay, or at the age of 45, whichever is the earlier, but have the option to retire after completing 22 years' reckonable service.*

Captains who entered on or after 1st May, 1957, will be compulsorily retired at the age of 50.

* The Admiralty Board has discretion to extend the service of Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors and Captains entered before 1st May, 1957, up to the new maximum retirement ages for officers of those ranks who entered the Service after 1st May, 1957.

The revised retirement ages for Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels and Majors become effective on 1st April 1973. Revised retirement ages for Captains became effective on 1st April 1967. All officers are to inform the Commandment General Royal Marines whether they elect to retire at the lower retirement ages not less than three years before their intended retirement date.

III. Special Duties Officers

MAJORS, CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS

The normal age for compulsory retirement is 50.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

The normal age for retirement is 50, but this may be extended to age 55 at Admiralty Board discretion.

LIEUTENANTS (CAREERS SERVICE)

The age for compulsory retirement is 60.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS

1. The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of officers whose deaths are, or were, attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Department of Health and Social Security, which appear on page 50.

2. The following scheme of ordinary (i.e., non-attributable) pensions applies to the families of Naval and Royal Marine officers, provided that the husband was entitled to half pay or service retired pay, or if the husband dies while serving, would have been so entitled if he had been invalided on the day he died.

(*a*) For the widow—One-third of the husband's half pay or retired pay as defined in paragraph 3, or the rate provided for in paragraph 4, whichever is the more favourable.

(*b*) For each child under 18 years of age (unless motherless)—One-third of the widow's pension.

(*c*) For each motherless child—Two-thirds of the rate which the widow received or would have received.

3. For the purpose of paragraph 2 above, the rate of half pay or retired pay will be the rate (including Pensions Increase if any) which was in payment to the husband at the date of his death; or, if more favourable, the rate which would have been in payment at that date if he had not commuted any part of his half pay or retired pay and if he had already qualified for the Pensions Increase for which he would have been eligible had he reached the age of 60. When death occurs while serving, the rate will be the award which would have been made if the husband had been invalided on the date on which he died.

4. If the rates of pension calculated in accordance with paragraphs 2 and 3 above would be less than those set out below, the latter will be payable.

Widow of	*Annual Rates* £
Admiral of the Fleet	1077·16
Admiral/General, R.M.	920·64
Vice-Admiral/Lieutenant-General, R.M.	763·93
Rear-Admiral/Major-General, R.M.	659·50
Chaplain of the Fleet	
Captain, R.N., after six years' service	555·01
Colonel, R.M.	
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service	492·30
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	
†Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	
Commander, R.N.	408·58
Major, R.M.	
Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the rates at†	
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	325·15
Captain, R.M.	
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February, 1966	
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (S.D. List), after nine years' service in the rank who retired before 1st February 1966	
Lieutenant-Commander (Branch List) R.N.	
Captain, R.M. (S.D. List) who retired on or after 1st February, 1966	
Captain, R.M. (S.D. List), after nine years' service in rank	
Captain (Branch List), R.M.	
Chaplain with 10 but less than 14 years' service	
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., (S.D. List), with less than nine years' service in the rank who retired before 1st February, 1966	
Captain, R.M. (S.D. List), with less than nine years' service in the rank* who retired before 1st February 1966	262·61
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M.	
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. (S.D. List)	
Lieutenant (Branch List), R.N. and R.M.	
Senior Comissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. and R.M.	
Sub-Lieutenant R.N. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February, 1968	
Second Lieutenant, R.M. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February, 1968	
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. (S.D. List), retired before 1st February, 1968	199·77
Second Lieutenant, R.M. (S.D. List), retired before 1st February, 1968	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. and R.M.	

* Widows of Officers serving as Captain, R.M. (S.D. List) or eligible for promotion thereto after less than eight years' service in the rank of Lieutenant under arrangements extant before 1st January, 1957, may, as a reserved right, be awarded a pension at the rate appropriate to a Captain R.M. provided that the husband's service as Captain amounted to at least one year more than the qualifying period for his automatic promotion to Captain (S.D. List).

5. The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 16 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided or dies while serving.

6. The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

7. If the death of the husband is due to service and the family is therefore awarded an "attributable" pension a family pension at the rate as given in paragraph 2 or 4 will be awarded in addition to the "attributable" pension. The family pension will, however, be abated by the following amount.

	Annual Rates £
Admiral of the Fleet	598
Admiral/General, R.M.	438
Vice-Admiral/Lieutenant-General, R.M.	338
Rear-Admiral/Major-General, R.M.	248
Chaplain of the Fleet	

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS

	Annual Rates £
Captain, R.N., after six years' service Colonel, R.M. Captain, R.N. with less than six years' service	188
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. †Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	128
Commander, R.N. Major, R.M. Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the rates at*	103
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. Captain, R.M. Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February 1966 Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (S.D. List), after nine years' service in the rank who retired before 1st February 1966 Lieutenant-Commander (Branch List), R.N. Captain, R.M. (S.D. List), after nine years' service in the rank who retired before 1st February 1966 Captain (Branch List), R.M. Chaplain with 10 but less than 14 years' service	78
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (S.D. List), with less than nine years' service in the rank Captain, R.M. (S.D. List), with less than nine years' service in the rank Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. (S.D. List) Lieutenant (Branch List), R.N. and R.M. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. and R.M. Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February 1968 Second Lieutenant, R.M. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February 1968 Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. (S.D. List), retired before 1st February 1968 Second Lieutenant, R.M. (S.D. List), retired before 1st February 1968 Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. and R.M.	63 48

A child's pension will not be subject to these deductions.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

8. The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

9. Pensions cannot be claimed as a right. In cases where the wife was separated from her husband, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary.

10. A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be restored at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

11. A legitimate child of an officer is eligible for a pension where the child's mother fulfilled the conditions relating to marriage contained in paragraph 9 above. In addition, illegitimate children, adopted children and step-children are, subject to certain other conditions, also eligible. Pensions will normally be payable up to age 18, but may be paid beyond that age in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, etc.

12. This is a benefit for the widows of regular Officers who die while serving on full pay on the active list (including those serving on the Supplementary List, or on short service or extended service commissions).

13. The amount of gratuity will be as follows:—

(*a*) where a Terminal Grant or additional Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding, the award to which the Officer would have been entitled at the time of his death.

(b) where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the following scale to apply:—

Less than 4 years' service	£485
After 4 years' service	£640
" 5 " "	£795
" 6 " "	£950
" 7 " "	£1,105
" 8 " "	£1,265
" 9 " "	£1,420

Thence by increments of £155 for each additional year of service which would have reckoned for service gratuity.

14. Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

15. Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

16. Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS

OFFICERS

1. Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 13 Devonshire Square, London, E.C.2, who will furnish application forms.

2. Naval Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital, and Travers pensions may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to retired permanent regular Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

3. In considering applications, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(*a*) good service
(*b*) need
(*c*) misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

4. The amount of a Naval Compassionate pension will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

5. Greenwich Hospital pensions will be awarded under the same general conditions as above; they will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. Travers pensions will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular Officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty Board may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

7. Only in special circumstances may an Officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.

An Officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

8. All these pensions will be subject to review from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

I.—General Regulations

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Orders in Council.

2. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, but the Secretary of State for Defence, at his discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

3. Any pensioner who is convicted of a serious offence connected with the Service, e.g. obtaining payment of pension by false pretences, or of certain grave criminal offences, e.g. such as involve treasonable activities or embezzlement of public funds, will have his pension forfeited or suspended indefinitely. A pensioner who is convicted of any other criminal offence resulting in sentence of imprisonment exceeding 6 months will have his pension suspended during his imprisonment and restored on release, but restoration may be delayed for habitual offenders.

4. A pension may be restored and paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void.

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below are paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable:—

(*a*) Men pensioned before the 1st January, 1936.

(*b*) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935*; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which would enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement was open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurred on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 7 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within 2 days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Ministry of Defence.

9. All pensioners, other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7, receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men finally entered, or re-entered, after a break of service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week on which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and Eire. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Payment of a Naval Pension direct to a Bank Account is made monthly in arrear. Ratings who wish to take advantage of this method of payment should apply to the Director General of Defence Accounts, Branch 2B, for the appropriate form of application.

12. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss or either a part or the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

13. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he accounts satisfactorily for such omission, and the Ministry of Defence, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than 2 years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

14. No restriction is placed on Naval pensioners proceeding abroad but, except with the special permission of the Ministry of Defence, they may not draw their pensions if they acquire foreign nationality or serve under a foreign flag.

15. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Ministry of Defence may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

16. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any Commonwealth country. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Ministry of Defence.

17. Naval ratings whose discharge to pension has been agreed and who require a provisional assessment of their terminal benefits for the purpose of obtaining a bank loan, should apply direct to HMS Centurion, Pay and Pensions Division, Branch 3, Grange Road, Gosport, PO 130XA, in the form of the Annex to DCI (RN) 594/70, and enclose a letter from their Bank requesting the information needed. Action will not be taken on applications received without a letter from the bank.

* This is deemed to include candidates for mechanician who had re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

II.—Pensions and Gratuities for Long Service

1971 CODE

1. The provisions of the 1971 Pension Code apply to R.N. ratings, R.M. other ranks, W.R.N.S. ratings, Naval Nurses of Queen Alexandra's Royal Navy Nursing Service, and Maltese Locally Entered ratings who were discharged to pension on or after 31st July, 1971 (cease pay date).

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

2. The minimum periods required to qualify for pensions are as follows:—

(*a*) *For Long Service Pension*—22 years' reckonable service from age 18.

(*b*) *For Service Pension on Invaliding*—12 years' reckonable service from age 18; to be eligible those invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have also re-engaged to complete time for pension.

3. Except as provided in paragraphs 4 and 5 the rates of pension will be based on the length of reckonable service and on the highest paid rank held for an aggregated period of two years or more during the five years preceding termination of full pay service. Where the total reckonable service is not in complete years the residual period of less than a year will be reckonable in calculating the amount of pension awarded.

4. In the case of those invalided, pension may be based on the length of reckonable service and on the substantive rank held at the time of discharge, provided the higher rate was a regular roster advancement, if this is more favourable than the rule in paragraph 3.

5. Where a rating or R.M. other rank has been disrated for misconduct or reverted for inefficiency or unsuitability during the five years preceding termination of full pay service and does not regain the rank, the rank on which pension is based on final discharge will be determined by the Ministry of Defence having regard to the circumstances of the case.

6. Those whose services are terminated for misconduct or for inefficiency within their own control and who have completed not less than 22 years' reckonable service may be granted such portions of the service pension and terminal grant assessed under paragraphs 3 to 10 as the Ministry of Defence may determine, but when the services are terminated for misconduct the amount will not in any event exceed 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible had the discharge been on other grounds.

7. Subject to paragraph 10, the rates of pension will be calculated as follows:—

Men	*Weekly* *For each of the first 22 years of reckonable service* £	*For each additional year of reckonable service* £
Able Rating/Marine	0·24	0·48
Leading Rating/ Corporal R.M.	0·30	0·60
Petty Officer/ Sergeant R.M.	0·36	0·72
Chief Petty Officer/ Sergeant R.M.	0·41	0·82
Quartermaster-Sergeant R.M.	0·44	0·88
Regimental Sergeant Major R.M./Fleet Chief Petty Officer (or commissioned officer) ..	0·45	0·90
Women		
Wren/Naval Nurse	0·21	0·42
Leading Wren/ Senior Naval Nurse	0·27	0·54
Petty Officer/Wren Assistant Head Naval Nurse ..	0·32	0·64
Chief Petty Officer Wren/Head Naval Nurse ..	0·36	0·72
Fleet Chief Petty Officer	0·40	0·80

Addition for Commissioned Service. Where a rating or R.M. other rank has had previous commissioned service, the addition that may be made to pension in respect of each year of such service is increased to £0·25 (4s. 7d.) a week up to a maximum of nine years.

8. *Addition for Aircrew Service.* For each year of reckonable service whilst employed on aircrew duties an addition may be made to the pension as calculated in paragraphs 3–7 as follows, subject to paragraph 10:—

	Weekly
Pilots and Navigators ..	£0·09
Other Aircrew Categories ..	£0·08

9. *Maximum Rates of Pension.* Rates of pension provided for in paragraph 7 above shall not exceed 50% of the maximum rate of basic pay (including length of service pay) in force at the time of discharge, appropriate to the rank used for assessing the rate of pension, except that in the case of reckonable service in excess of 37 years, the maximum rate permissible will be increased by the over 22 rate of pension appropriate to the rank on which pension is assessed for each year of such service up to a maximum of five years.

10. *National Retirement Pensions*

Men and women who (*a*) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (*b*) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate if £0·01667 (4d.) a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of £0·8000 (16s.) a week, on becoming eligible for a National Retirement Pension on attaining the age of 65, in the case of men, or on attaining the age of 60, in the case of women. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

Where men and women have been paying graduated contributions under the National Insurance Act, 1959, and are subsequently contracted out of the Scheme and cease to make such payments on undertaking to re-engage to complete time for pension, any graduated pension already earned will be payable at the due time. Service pension, however, will be abated from age 65 (60 for women) by the amount of any graduated pension earned by the contributions paid whilst in the Service as well as by part of the National Retirement Pension as provided above. Where, however, the graduated pension amounts to £0·1000 a week or less it will be ignored for this purpose.

11. *Commutation.* A pensioner who wishes to commute part of his pension may apply for permission to do so at any time, provided it is for a purpose which will be to his *distinct and permanent advantage.* Approval to commute is at the discretion of the Defence Council, or Admiralty Board on their behalf on such terms and conditions as may be prescribed. Commutation is not permitted for investment, and not normally for the repayment of a bank loan, settlement of debts or reduction of a mortgage (but see paragraph 15).

12. The pensioner must have a good expectation of life. He will normally be called on to attend an examination by a service medical board, and will be required to meet any expenses involved. If he fails to reach the required medical standard he will either be refused permission to commute, or allowed to do so at a less advantageous rate, provided all other conditions are satisfied.

Digitized by Google

13(*a*). A pensioner discharged prior to 31st March 1969 will not be permitted to reduce his basic pension below £0·7000 a week, or £1·0500 in the case of Regimental Sergeant-Major; pensioners discharged on or after 31st March 1969 will not be allowed to reduce below £2·50 a week, or below an amount at least equal to the maximum graduated pension which could be earned under the National Insurance Act, 1959, during the period of the man's reckonable service after the inception of the Scheme, whichever is the greater.

(*b*) Greenwich Hospital Special Pensions, Naval Disability Pensions, and additions to basic pensions awarded under the Pensions (Increase) Schemes cannot be commuted and cannot form part of the minimum basic pension to be retained uncommuted.

14. Pensioners discharged on or after 31st March, 1969, who make application within 6 months of leaving the Service may (subject to medical fitness) be allowed without statement of or investigation into the purpose for which the money is required within the following limits:—

(*a*) sufficient pension to realise £600·00 or
(*b*) if more advantageous 25 per cent of pension, subject to the sum realised not exceeding £1,000·00.

15. Application forms may be obtained from the Ministry of Defence, DGDA Branch 2B, Bath, Somerset. Applications from serving men are accepted only during the month preceding the date of final discharge, and no decision will be given until after discharge.

16. The commuted sum shall be calculated at a rate not exceeding that shown for this purpose in the tables below.

(a) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £ of Pension*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £ of Pension*
35 and 36	11.936	63 and 64	7.865
36 „ 37	11.867	64 „ 65	7.653
37 „ 38	11.790	65 „ 66	7.441
38 „ 39	11.712	66 „ 67	7.220
39 „ 40	11.624	67 „ 68	7.008
40 „ 41	11.524	68 „ 69	6.786
41 „ 42	11.425	69 „ 70	6.575
42 „ 43	11.315	70 „ 71	6.357
43 „ 44	11.208	71 „ 72	6.147
44 „ 45	11.092	72 „ 73	5.940
45 „ 46	10.966	73 „ 74	5.734
46 „ 47	10.845	74 „ 75	5.528
47 „ 48	10.713	75 „ 76	5.336
48 „ 49	10.583	76 „ 77	5.148
49 „ 50	10.444	77 „ 78	4.958
50 „ 51	10.296	78 „ 79	4.775
51 „ 52	10.149	79 „ 80	4.581
52 „ 53	9.992	80 „ 81	4.402
53 „ 54	9.825	81 „ 82	4.200
54 „ 55	9.650	82 „ 83	4.010
55 „ 56	9.474	83 „ 84	3.804
56 „ 57	9.290	84 „ 85	3.588
57 „ 58	9.106	85 „ 86	3.381
58 „ 59	8.910	86 „ 87	3.182
59 „ 60	8.715	87 „ 88	2.995
60 „ 61	8.503	88 „ 89	2.822
61 „ 62	8.295	89 „ 90	2.658
62 „ 63	8.076		

Note.—In the event of commutation taking place at a date following a date of payment of pension by less than six weeks, the above values will be reduced by 0.25.

(b) *Pensions payable weekly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £ of Pension*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £ of Pension*
35 and 36	11.811	63 and 64	7.740
36 „ 37	11.742	64 „ 65	7.528
37 „ 38	11.665	65 „ 66	7.316
38 „ 39	11.587	66 „ 67	7.095
39 „ 40	11.499	67 „ 68	6.883
40 „ 41	11.399	68 „ 69	6.661
41 „ 42	11.300	69 „ 70	6.450
42 „ 43	11.190	70 „ 71	6.232
43 „ 44	11.083	71 „ 72	6.022
44 „ 45	10.967	72 „ 73	5.815
45 „ 46	10.841	73 „ 74	5.609
46 „ 47	10.720	74 „ 75	5.403
47 „ 48	10.588	75 „ 76	5.211
48 „ 49	10.458	76 „ 77	5.023
49 „ 50	10.319	77 „ 78	4.833
50 „ 51	10.171	78 „ 79	4.650
51 „ 52	10.024	79 „ 80	4.456
52 „ 53	9.867	80 „ 81	4.277
53 „ 54	9.700	81 „ 82	4.075
54 „ 55	9.525	82 „ 83	3.885
55 „ 56	9.349	83 „ 84	3.679
56 „ 57	9.165	84 „ 85	3.463
57 „ 58	8.981	85 „ 86	3.256
58 „ 59	8.785	86 „ 87	3.057
59 „ 60	8.590	87 „ 88	2.870
60 „ 61	8.378	88 „ 89	2.697
61 „ 62	8.170	89 „ 90	2.533
62 „ 63	7.951		

TERMINAL GRANTS

17. Those eligible for a service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to the pension, at a rate equal to three times the annual value of the pension, a year for this purpose being reckoned as 52 weeks.

GRATUITIES

18. Subject to the following provisions those discharged without entitlement to service pension, on or after 31st July, 1971, provided they have completed not less than 12 years' reckonable service, from the age of 18 or date of entry if later, may be awarded a service gratuity on the following scale:—

	Men's Scale £	*Women's Scale* £
After 12 years' such service	275	239
„ 13 „ „ „	335	291
„ 14 „ „ „	405	352
„ 15 „ „ „	490	426
„ 16 „ „ „	590	513
„ 17 „ „ „	685	596
„ 18 „ „ „	785	683
„ 19 „ „ „	890	774
„ 20 „ „ „	1000	870
„ 21 „ „ „	1125	979

19. Those invalided without sufficient service to qualify for a service pension who have not less than three years' reckonable service from date of entry may be awarded a service gratuity on the following scale:—

	Men's Scale £	*Women's Scale* £
After 3 years' such service	90	78
„ 4 „ „ „	105	91
„ 5 „ „ „	125	109
„ 6 „ „ „	145	126
„ 7 „ „ „	165	144
„ 8 „ „ „	185	161
„ 9 „ „ „	205	178
„ 10 „ „ „	225	196
„ 11 „ „ „	245	213

Digitized by Google

Service given before the age of 18 years may be included as if it were reckonable service, subject, where such service is allowed to count to a maximum gratuity entitlement of £270 for men and £235 for women.

Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories

20. R.N. ratings who render or have rendered aircrew service, who are discharged without entitlement to service pension, *provided they have completed not less than 12 years' reckonable service from age 18 or date of entry, if later, will be eligible* for special gratuities at the following rates:—

Pilots	At the rate of £92·00 a year of each year of aircrew service
Aircrewmen I	
" II	
" I (U) ..	
" II (U) ..	At the rate of £79·00 a year for each year of aircrew service
Telegraphists (Aircrew)	
Naval Airman (Aircrew)	
Seamen U.C. (Aircrew)	

21. These special gratuities are in lieu of, not in addition to, the ordinary rates of gratuity in paragraphs 19 and 20 and are also subject to the general conditions given in paragraphs 24 to 27 for the payment of such gratuities. Ratings who have rendered both aircrew and other service will be awarded either a gratuity calculated at the special rates based on the limited period during which they have rendered aircrew service or a gratuity at the ordinary rates based on the whole of their reckonable service, whichever is the more to their advantage.

22. Should a rating be invalided while on aircrew service the minimum requirement of 3 years' service under paragraph 14 will not apply and the special gratuity appropriate to the length of aircrew service rendered will be awarded.

Reckonable Service

23. In calculating reckonable service for the purpose of service gratuities all satisfactory periods of service may be aggregated, subject to the provisions of the "5 year break" rule.

Where the total reckonable service is not in complete years the residual period of less than a year will be reckonable in calculating the amount of the gratuity. The award for the residual part of a year will be calculated, according to the number of days, as a proportion of the increase for the next complete year at the appropriate point on the scale.

Voluntary Discharge

24. Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuities under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

Other Discharges

25. Where a rating is discharged for misconduct or for inefficiency within his own control, the award of a service gratuity and its amount will be at the discretion of the Secretary of State for Defence; but where the discharge is for misconduct any gratuity awarded shall not exceed 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible had the discharge been on other grounds.

26. If a Naval Rating or a Royal Marine dies whilst serving no gratuity will be payable.

PENSIONS, GRATUITIES AND SPECIAL COMPENSATION FOR RATINGS DISCHARGED UNDER REDUNDANCY TERMS

Ratings engaged to serve longer than twelve years who have given at least ten years' reckonable service.

27. Ratings in this category will, on redundancy, be eligible, subject to the provisions of sub-paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) below, for a service pension, terminal grant and a tax-free special capital payment.

(*a*) *Pension and Terminal Grant.*—A redundant rating who has served for at least ten years from the age of 18 will be eligible for service pension assessed as though he had been invalided (but ignoring the requirement for at least 12 years' reckonable service) provided that one of the following conditions is fulfilled:—

(1) he has engaged to complete time for pension;
(2) he has engaged to serve for 14 years and there is no firm evidence that he would not have sought or he would have been refused re-engagement to complete time for pension. (Where there is such evidence of a firm nature, the terms in paragraph 30 below will apply.)

In addition, he will be granted a credit of service to count as reckonable service in the assessment of the pension as follows:

4 years or sufficient service required to complete 22 years (or the engagement undertaken if longer), whichever is the less.

Pension for the credit portion of service will in all cases be assessed at the rate for the first 22 years. Terminal grant which is tax free will be three times the annual rate of pension awarded, including the credit of service portion.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.* The amount of special capital payment for a redundant rating who satisfies the conditions as to engagement contained in the preceding sub-paragraph will start at 9 months' adjusted pay for 10 years' reckonable service rising to a plateau of 12 months' pay for 16 or more years' service but with 5 or more years of uncompleted service to go before completion of engagement and thereafter decreasing as the period of uncompleted service falls below 5 years. Adjusted pay will be a percentage of military salary, excluding all form of additional pay and allowances but including length of service pay in issue for the paid rank held on conclusion of the last active employment before discharge or in issue on the last day of full pay service, whichever is the greater. A month's pay will be calculated by multiplying the adjusted rate by 365 and dividing by 12. The scales of capital payments are set out in the following two tables:—

TABLE 1

Ratings with at least 10 and less than 16 years' reckonable service

Years of completed reckonable service	*Special capital payment months of adjusted pay*
10	9
11	9
12	10
13	10
14	11
15	11

TABLE 2

Ratings with 16 or more years of reckonable service

Uncompleted period of service	*Special capital payment months of adjusted pay*
5 years or more	12
4 years	10
3 years	10
2 years	7
1 year	4
None	None

Note.—The payments shown in the tables above are for whole years of service or uncompleted service, as the case may be. Where

Digitized by Google

the period of service completed or remaining uncompleted is not a whole year or a whole number of years, an adjustment will be made in respect of each further calendar month of completed or uncompleted service of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the whole year or years of completed or uncompleted service and the payment for the next higher whole year or years in the table.

Ratings engaged to serve longer than twelve years who have given less than ten years' reckonable service

28. Ratings in this category will, on redundancy, be eligible, subject to the provisions of sub-paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) below, for a tax-free service gratuity as though they had been invalided plus a tax-free special capital payment of up to a maximum of 14 months' adjusted pay.

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—A redundant rating who has served for less than 10 years from age 18 but satisfies the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*) (1) or (2) above will be eligible for a service gratuity based on the normal invaliding scale.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—The rate of special capital payment for redundant ratings with less than 10 years' service from age 18 who satisfy the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*)(1) and (2) above will be as provided for in Table 3 below. adjusted pay and a month's pay will be as defined in sub-paragraph 28(*b*) above.

TABLE 3

Ratings serving on, or deemed to be serving on, pensionable engagements, who have given less than ten but at least five years reckonable service

Years of completed reckonable service	*Special capital payment months of adjusted pay*
5	6
6	8
7	10
8	12
9	14

Note.—The special capital payments shown above are for complete years of service. In addition, each further calendar month of service will attract a payment of one twelfth of any extra compensation for a further complete year subject to a maximum of 14 months' adjusted pay. This does not apply to the service gratuity which will be calculated on years and days.

Ratings engaged to serve for not more than twelve years

29. Ratings in this category and those referred to in paragraph 28(*a*) (2) above who have engaged to serve for 14 years but where there is evidence of a firm nature that they would not have sought or would have been refused re-engagement to complete time for pension, will be eligible on redundancy for a tax-free service gratuity as though they had been invalided plus a tax-free special capital payment as follows:

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—A redundant rating who does not satisfy the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*) (1) or (2) above will be eligible for a gratuity as though he had been invalided.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—A redundant rating who does not satisfy the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*)(1) or (2) above will be eligible for a tax-free special capital payment assessed on the basis of the following formula:—

(1) One month's adjusted pay for each year of reckonable service completed; *or*

(2) One month's adjusted pay for each complete year by which service is foreshortened, plus one month's adjusted pay:

whichever is the less.

Adjusted pay and a month's pay will be as defined in sub-paragraph 28(*b*) above, and for each further calendar month of service in addition to complete years, an adjustment will be made of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the complete years and the payment for the next complete year. The effect of applying this formula to 9-, 12-, and 14-year engagements is shown below:—

9-year Engagement		*12-year Engagement*		*14-year Engagement*	
Completed years of service	*Months' adjusted pay*	*Completed years of service*	*Months' adjusted pay*	*Completed years of service*	*Months' adjusted pay*
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	4	6	6	6	6
7	3	7	6	7	7
8	2	8	5	8	7
9	0	9	4	9	6
		10	3	10	5
		11	2	11	4
		12	0	12	3
				13	2
				14	0

III.—Pensioners—Re-employed in Peace-time

1. The following general conditions govern the re-employment of pensioners in peace-time:—

2. All pensioners re-entering for further service are required to give up payment of pension, the additional service counting for increase of pension and terminal grant on final discharge.

3. Ratings who re-enter the Service within 5 years of being discharged on redundancy will be required to refund a portion of the Special Capital Payment awarded to them as follows:—

Break in Service	*Refund of Special Capital Payment*
1 year	Four Fifths
2 years	Three Fifths
3 ,,	Two Fifths
4 ,,	One Fifth
5 ,, or over	— (Nil)

(*a*) Where the interval between the date of discharge and date of re-employment is more than a full year the amount of refund should be calculated in terms of years and days. Re-employment within the first twelve months should be proportioned accordingly.

(*b*) In addition to the above a discount of a period equal to that by which service on redundancy was enhanced should be made from any subsequent service reckonable for terminal benefits.

4. On discharge, a revised pension and terminal grant assessed on the basis of total service (including re-employed service), will be awarded as follows:—

(*a*) Under the regulations in force on the termination of re-employed service, if the former award of pension and terminal grant was made under those regulations, or if the period of re-employment was at least three years, or if invalided from re-employment.

(*b*) Otherwise, under the regulations in force at the time of original discharge.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) The amount of terminal grant assessed under (*a*) or (*b*) will be reduced by the amount of terminal grant previously awarded.

5. Where there is a break in service of more than five years, the earlier service cannot normally be added to the subsequent service for the purpose of determining eligibility for pension and calculating the award. The foregoing rules for the reckoning of re-employed service apply, therefore, only if the interval of service did not exceed five years.

IV.—Pensioners—Re-employment in an Emergency

A service pensioner will, during periods of re-employment in emergency continue to receive his service pension subject to the conditions normally attached thereto.

On discharge or release from such service as a service pensioner, provided his service has been satisfactory and of at least 6 months' duration, may receive an addition to his pension of half the difference between:

(*a*) the pension for which his previous service qualified him, or would have qualified him under paragraphs 3 to 7, and

(*b*) the pension for which he would be eligible under paragraphs 3 to 7 of this schedule if his further service were added to his previous service.

No terminal grant or additional terminal grant will be payable in respect of re-employment.

No refund of Special Capital payment will be necessary from men recalled within 5 years of being discharged redundant.

V.—Disablement Pensions and Gratuities

1. The award of pensions and gratuities in respect of disablement attributable to service during the 1914/18 War and after 2nd September, 1930, is dealt with by the Department of Health and Social Security. Information is given on page 50.

2. Awards in respect of disablement arising from service before the 1914/18 War and during the period 1st October, 1921 to 2nd September, 1939 are made by the Navy Department, Ministry of Defence, from whom further information may be obtained.

VI.—Long Service Pensions, Terminal Grants and Gratuities to Ratings of the Royal Navy Locally Entered at Hong Kong.

1. The provisions of this Section apply to all ratings locally entered at Hong Kong who were discharged from the Naval Service after 31st December, 1970 (cease pay date).

Pensions

2. Service pensions will be calculated as follows:—

	For each of the first 22 years of reckonable service	*For each additional year of reckonable service*
	Hong Kong Dollars	
Able Rating	1·43	2·86
Leading Rating	1·81	3·62
Petty Officer	2·13	4·26
Chief Petty Officer ..	2·45	4·90

3. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 2 may be granted to a rating who is:—

(*a*) discharged, otherwise than for misconduct or inefficiency within his own control, if he has completed at least 22 years' reckonable service;

(*b*) invalided while serving on a non-continuous service engagement, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service.

4. Where a rating is discharged for misconduct or inefficiency within his own control the grant of a pension and its amount will be at Ministry of Defence discretion.

5. A rating may be allowed, subject to the approval of the Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong, commutation in whole or in part of the pension for which he may be eligible under the above provisions. The lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed will be equal to ten times the annual value of the pension surrendered, provided the rating's age does not exceed 60 years. Where the age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year or part of a year in excess of that age.

6. The provisions of Pensions Increase Schemes do not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

Terminal Grants

7. Ratings discharged with entitlement to a service pension under paragraph 3 will be awarded a terminal grant at three times the annual rate of pension.

8. The terminal grant of a rating who is discharged for misconduct or inefficiency which is within his own control and is awarded a pension under paragraph 4 will be of such amount as the Ministry of Defence may determine.

9. Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two or more years during the five years preceding discharge.

Gratuities

10. Ratings discharged without entitlement to service pension may be awarded service gratuities assessed on the following scales:—

Normal Scale

	Hong Kong Dollars
After a minimum of 12 complete years' reckonable service	1651
After 13 years' such service	2040
„ 14 „ „ „	2460
„ 15 „ „ „	2978
„ 16 „ „ „	3561
„ 17 „ „ „	4144
„ 18 „ „ „	4759
„ 19 „ „ „	5374
„ 20 „ „ „	6054
„ 21 „ „ „	6798

Invaliding Scale

	Hong Kong Dollars
After a minimum of 5 years' reckonable service	745
After 6 years' such service	874
„ 7 „ „ „	1004
„ 8 „ „ „	1133
„ 9 „ „ „	1230
„ 10 „ „ „	1360
„ 11 „ „ „	1489

11. Where a rating is discharged for misconduct or for inefficiency within his own control the amount of the gratuity, if any, will be at Ministry of Defence discretion.

Digitized by Google

12. A service gratuity will not be payable when the rating re-engages for further service or is discharged for the purpose of giving further service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a rating dies while serving no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

GENERAL

14. Reckonable service for the purpose of determining entitlement to pensions and gratuities and for assessing the rates will be as for naval ratings generally. In calculating reckonable service all satisfactory periods of full pay service may be aggregated except that service preceding a five year interval in service will not be reckonable service unless specially so allowed by the Ministry of Defence. No period in respect of which a gratuity other than a War Gratuity has already been paid may be allowed to reckon unless such gratuity is repaid either as a lump sum or by deductions from pay.

15. Applications on Form S.409 for the award of service pensions and gratuities, accompanied by Service Certificates, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, are to be forwarded to the Director General of Defence Accounts, Pay and Pensions Division, Branch 3A, HMS Centurion, Grange Road, Gosport PO 139 XA, not less than three months before the date of discharge. Authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director General of Defence Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.

16. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 5 should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Hong. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commodore's approval is to be forwarded to the Director General of Defence Accounts, Branch 2B, Warminster Road, Bath, BA 15 AA. Except where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorised by the Director General of Defence Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 15.

VII.—Locally Entered Ratings of the Royal Navy Disablement Pensions and Gratuities

1. The following arrangements are effective from 1st November, 1967, and apply to all R.N. Locally Entered ratings for whom no other specific arrangements have been made. They will, therefore, cover St. Helenian, Bantu, Somali, Goan, and Hong Kong ratings. The awards for Hong Kong ratings are authorised in Hong Kong dollars.

Disablement Pensions and Gratuities Allowable for Attributable Invaliding.

2. Disablement pensions for R.N. Locally Entered ratings will be at the rates shown below for total disablement, with proportionate reductions for smaller degrees of disablement.

(*a*) Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent and upwards the invalid may be awarded a pension, either temporarily or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of £3·80 a week for Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, £3.74 a week for Leading ratings and £3·68 a week for lower ratings for total disablement (100 per cent); lower degrees of disablement carry proportionately reduced rates. (The rates for Hong Kong ratings are: $60·80, $59·80 and $58·80 respectively.)

(*b*) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent, the invalid may be awarded a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability but not exceeding £240·50 (Hong Kong $3848).

(*c*) The award of disablement compensation is subject to the same conditions as for invalids generally.

Gratuities for Minor Injuries for which Hurt Certificates are granted.

3. Gratuities may also be granted on discharge at Ministry of Defence discretion in respect of slight permanent injury due to the service, for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and any other compensation awarded is based on length of service only.

VIII.—Ratings Locally Entered at Singapore Disablement Pensions and Gratuities

1. The following arrangements are effective from 1st January, 1960, in respect of attributable disablement:—

Disablement Pensions

2. Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent or more, the rating may be awarded a pension, either temporarily or permanently according to the circumstances of the case. The following table gives the pension rates for 100 per cent disablement; lower degrees of disablement carry proportionately reduced rates:—

Rank	*Monthly* $
Able Rating	70.00
Leading Rating	75.60
Petty Officer	81.20
Chief Petty Officer	86.80

The disablement pension is to be added to any service pension for assessment of cost of living allowance.

3. A monthly allowance may be paid in respect of a wife and/or up to six children. Where the husband's disablement is assessed at 100 per cent, the wife's allowance is $15.40 and each child's allowance $11.75, pro rata for other assessments. The allowance may be granted to children under the age of 17 and at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence to those over 17 who cannot support themselves because of an infirmity which arose before they reached that age, or as to students or apprentices.

4. Allowances may also be approved for treatment, constant attendance, wear and tear of clothing, lowered standard of occupation and education of children under the general conditions applicable to members of the Federation Armed Forces.

Gratuities

5. Where the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent, the rating may be awarded a gratuity appropriate to the injury but not exceeding $1040, or a temporary allowance with or without a terminal gratuity.

IX.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits

A.—Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869,

Digitized by Google

Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The undermentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than 5 years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination and having regard to the applicants' means, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 25p a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or maritime service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

5. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

6. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1953, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

7. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital:—

(*a*) men who are materially able to contribute to their own support;

(*b*) men with less than 12 years' service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2;

(*c*) men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances;

(*d*) men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

8. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, 13 Devonshire Square, London, E.C.2. A medical survey will be held on each applicant under 70 years of age to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty Board as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Widows' Pensions and Dependants' Gratuities) Order, 1960, widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions:—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of up to £1·00 per week may be granted by the Admiralty Board out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes:—

(*a*) widows of men who have given not less than 22 years' service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines;

(*b*) widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, and will be subject to periodical review at such intervals as the Admiralty Board may decide.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to Her Majesty's Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 16 years of age shall, if so required, be medically surveyed by an approved Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree, if any, and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Greenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty Board to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF NAVAL RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

Attributable Pensions

1. Awards in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, are governed by the regulations of the Department of Health and Social Security which are shown on page 50. The regulations governing the award of pensions in respect of deaths attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921 and 2nd September, 1939, were last promulgated in the June 1956 edition of the Appendix to the Navy List.

Service Pensions (Non-Attributable Death)

2. The following scheme of ordinary pensions applies to the families of R.N. ratings and R.M. other ranks who gave service reckonable for pension after 31st August, 1950, provided that the husband was entitled to a service pension, or, if he dies while serving, would have been so entitled if he had been invalided on the day he died. The condition regarding service after 31st August, 1950, does not apply for widows of Regimental Sergeants-Major, R.M.

(*a*) For the widow—One-third of her husband's service pension as defined in paragraph 3, or the rates set out in paragraph 4, if more favourable.
(*b*) For each child under 16 years of age (unless motherless)—One-third of the widow's pension.
(*c*) For each motherless child under 16 years of age—Two-thirds of the rate which the widow received or would have received.

3. For the purpose of paragraph 2 above, the rate of service pension will be the rate which was in payment to the husband at the date of his death, with the addition of pensions increase, if not already in payment, or, if he had commuted, the full pension with pensions increase. When death occurs whilst serving, the rate will be the amount to which he would have been entitled if he had been invalided on the day of his death.

4. If the rates of pension calculated in accordance with paragraph 2 would be less than those set out below, the latter will be payable:—

	Pension (Weekly)
Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M./Fleet Chief Officer	£3·00
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.	£2·77
Chief Petty Officer/Colour Sergeant, R.M.	£2·56
Petty Officer/Sergeant, R.M.	£2·22
Leading Rating/Corporal, R.M. and below	£1·68

General Conditions for Award

5. A pension cannot be claimed as a right. It may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty Board if the wife was separated from her husband at the time of his death, and in certain other circumstances.

6. A widow is ineligible for a pension if the marriage took place after her husband's final discharge from pensionable naval service.

7. A widow's pension will cease on her re-marriage, but if she again becomes a widow, the pension may be restored at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

8. Children's pensions will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of Regimental Sergeants-Major, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g. during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, etc.

9. This is a benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving or during re-employment.

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows:—

(*a*) where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding, a gratuity equal to the Terminal Grant to which the rating or other rank would have been entitled.

(*b*) where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the following scale to apply:—

Less than 4 years 'service	£205
4 years' service	£240
5 ,, ,,	£280
6 ,, ,,	£315
7 ,, ,,	£355
8 ,, ,,	£390
9 ,, ,,	£430
10 ,, ,,	£465
11 ,, ,,	£505

Thence by increments of £40 for each additional year of service which would have reckoned for service gratuity.

10. Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children. Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in whole or in part for the benefit of the children. Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

Digitized by Google

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF LOCALLY ENTERED RATINGS OF THE HONG KONG AND GOAN DIVISIONS

Where Death is not Attributable to Service

1. A gratuity may be granted at Ministry of Defence discretion to one dependent relative of Locally Entered ratings, who die whilst serving in the Royal Navy, on the following scale:—

(*a*) Where the rating had five or more years' reckonable service, but less than 12 years, a gratuity of 640 HK$ for Hong Kong ratings; 69.32 dinars for Goan ratings;

(*b*) Where the rating had twelve or more years' reckonable service, but less than 22 years, a gratuity equal to the amount of the gratuity the rating would have received if he had been discharged from the Service in the normal way on the day he died;

(*c*) Where the rating had 22 or more years' reckonable service, a gratuity of 3,520 HK$ for 22 years' service with an addition of 320 HK$ for each complete year of service thereafter for Hong Kong ratings;—381.32 dinars for 22 years' service with an addition of 34.67 dinars for each complete year of service thereafter for Goan ratings.

(*d*) Where the rating had 22 or more years' reckonable service and would have been eligible for a terminal grant in addition to any other non-effective benefits, a sum equal to 90 per cent of the amount of the terminal grant for which the rating would have been eligible if he had been discharged in the normal way on the day he died may be added to any gratuity payable under Sub-clause (*c*) above.

2. The only dependent relatives eligible for consideration for the award of a service gratuity are:—

(*a*) Widow

(*b*) Children (including step-children and illegitimate children) under the age of 14 years.

Where Death is Attributable to Service

3. Provided the conditions regarding relationship, age and dependency are satisfied, a gratuity not exceeding the amount of two years' pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the time of his death, subject to a maximum of 5,680 HK$ for Hong Kong ratings and £355 for Goan ratings, may be granted at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence to dependent relatives of a deceased rating whose death is certified by the competent naval medical authority to have been caused by the conditions of his service.

4. The following dependent relatives only will be eligible for consideration for the award of a gratuity:—

(*a*) Widow;

(*b*) Children (including step-children and illegitimate children) under 14 years of age;

(*c*) Parents who are in pecuniary need or are incapable of self-support through age or infirmity, and who were wholly or partly dependent on the deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that the deceased did not leave a widow or eligible child.

(*d*) Brothers and sisters who were largely dependent on the deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that they are in pecuniary need, and provided the deceased did not leave a widow or eligible child.

5. Where an attributable gratuity is awarded, a modified service gratuity may be granted in addition, assessed as at paragraph 1 above, but reduced by 25 per cent. Such a gratuity may only be awarded to a rating's widow or children.

Ratings entered at Singapore

The grant of a pension or gratuity and the amount of the award will be at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

Attributable Death

1. A pension may be awarded to the widow and/or other dependent relatives. The maximum awards payable to widows are as follows:—

Rank	*Monthly rate of basic pension*
Able Rating	$56.00
Leading Rating	$57.50
Petty Officer	$58.50
Chief Petty Officer	$60.00

2. An allowance of $16.80 a month may be paid in respect of each eligible child, or, in the case of motherless children, $21 a month up to the age of 15 and $30.80 a month above that age. An allowance of $40.60 a month may be granted to children over 17 who cannot support themselves because of an infirmity which arose before they reached that age.

Education allowance may be awarded.

3. Cost of Living Allowance is payable on dependent's pensions.

4. A Gratuity may be paid, in addition, to the widow of a rating who is killed in action or while flying on duty, or who dies within 7 years of injuries sustained in such circumstances. The maximum gratuities payable are as follows:—

Rank	*Gratuity*
Able Rating	$466
Leading Rating	$513
Petty Officer	$560
Chief Petty Officer	$606

Non-Attributable Death

When a rating dies while serving, his widow or other dependent relative may be considered for the award of a gratuity of up to the amount of his basic pay for one year. When a man dies within one year of discharge to pension an award may be made of up to one year's basic pay less any service pension or lump sum paid.

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEMES

1. Pensions Increase schemes are introduced periodically with the object of making additions to existing pensions. The effect of the various schemes are briefly summarised here. This summary is not to be taken as superseding or overriding the regulations contained in the Orders-in-Council, which give full details of, and define precise conditions for, the issue of pensions increases.

PENSION CATEGORIES TO WHICH THESE SCHEMES APPLY.

2. The main pensions to which these schemes relate are:—

(*a*) Officers' service retired pay, compassionate allowances and the service portion of disability retired pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) service retired pay and the service portion of disability retired pay of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service and of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Nursing Service Reserve and of the Naval Nursing Auxiliary Section.
(*c*) men's and women's service pensions, including elements for rank and age, and additions for war service.
(*d*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 23rd May 1952, and previous orders relating to Riggers, Yardcraft personnel and certain Shipwrights.
(*e*) pensions payable under appropriate Orders-in-Council relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, and European and Indian (or otherwise Asian) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police.
(*f*) family pensions.
(*g*) pensions for distinguished conduct. (Additions to pensions in respect of gallantry awards are, for the purpose of pensions increase schemes, regarded as forming a part of the pension to which they are attached.)
(*h*) meritorious service annuities payable to Royal Marines when the recipient is also receiving another pension increasable under these schemes.
(*i*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions.
(*j*) any award increased or increasable under Orders-in-Council of 13th August 1920, or 8th December 1924.
(*k*) pensions of Officers and certain ratings of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.
(*l*) service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

CONDITIONS OF ELIGIBILITY

3. Pensions to which these schemes relate may be increased provided:—
(*a*) the pensioner has reached the age of 60 years or, where the pension is a widow's pension, 40 years, or
(*b*) the pensioner, if receiving a pension as a child of a deceased officer, rating or other rank, is under 16 or, if over 16, is receiving full-time instruction in an educational establishment or is undergoing training for a trade, profession or vocation in circumstances that require him to devote the whole of his time to that training for a period of not less than two years; or
(*c*) the pensioner was invalided from naval service other than re-employed service; or
(*d*) the pensioner is a woman with at least one dependant who is wholly or mainly dependent on her and where the dependant's circumstances are the same as those of a pensioner defined at (*b*); or
(*e*) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

METHODS OF COMPUTING INCREASES

4. The actual increases under each scheme are shown separately at the end of this section. They are subject to the following provisions:
(*a*) Where the increase is expressed as a percentage, it is applied to the sum of the basic pension and awards under all previous Pensions Increase schemes. Exceptionally the percentage increase under the 1956 scheme is applied only to the basic pension.
(*b*) In computing the increases under the 1959 and subsequent schemes, a fraction of a pound in an annual rate of pension is treated as a whole pound, and a fraction of £0·025 (sixpence) in a weekly rate of pension is treated as £0·025 (sixpence), for the purpose of the calculation only. The increase is added to the actual pension in payment.
(*c*) Where any part of a pension, which is increasable under a pensions increase scheme, has been commuted on or after the operative date of a particular pension increase scheme, it continues to be eligible for the increases due from the current and earlier (but not subsequent) pension increase schemes.
(*d*) The pension increases under the 1944–47 and 1952 schemes are subject to certain limitations at various points of the pension range. Where a naval pensioner is also in receipt of one or more of certain other public service pension, as defined by Order-in-Council, the pensions are aggregated for the purpose of determining the appropriate ceiling.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS

5. The retired pay and additional retired pay granted to officers in respect of certain salaried appointments for which provision is made in Orders-in-Council dated 13th December, 1921 (No. 207*/CE), 26th May, 1925 (No. 114A/CE), 23rd July, 1931 (No. 96/CE), and subsequent amending Orders-in-Council may be increased as follows:—
(*a*) Under Measures up to and including that of 1960:
(i) the retired pay earned by service on the Active List is increased by the amount of pensions increases appropriate to the date of the officer's final retirement: the additional retired pay earned by service in the salaried appointment after being placed on the Retired List is then added to the original retired pay, increased as above and the whole amount treated as a civil pension dating from final retirement; but
(ii) where the increase payable under (i) above is less than the increase that could be given solely on the rate of retired pay awarded for service on the active list, then the latter increase is to be given.
(*b*) Under the 1969 Measure:
The increase shall be the difference between the award of retired pay, including pensions increases, in payment prior to 1st April, 1969 and the sum of
(i) the Service retired pay earned by service on the Active List increased in accordance with the general conditions by the pensions increases, including the increase provided for in this Order, applicable to the retired pay code under which this element of retired pay was awarded; plus
(ii) the additional retired pay earned by service in the salaried appointment increased in accordance with the general conditions by the pensions increases, including the increase provided for in the Pensions (Increase) Act 1969, applicable to a civil pension commencing on the date of final retirement.

6. The pensions specified at sub-paragraphs 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) may be increased only by the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increasable under the appropriate Pensions (Increase) Acts.

DETAILS OF INCREASES

1944–47 AND 1954 SCHEME

7. This scheme applies to all awards made under regulations operative before 19th December 1945, except those awards specifically excluded from subsequent review.

8. The maximum increase admissible is as follows:—

Where the pension exceeds	*But does not exceed*	*The amount of the increase will be*
—	£100·00	40 per cent of the pension
£100·00	£133·3334 (£133·6·8)	£40
£133·3334 (£133·6·8)	£200·00	30 per cent
£200·00	—	£60 on all pensions

Digitized by Google

9. Certain officers' retired pay based on rates authorised by Order-in-Council 4th May 1935 and certain pensions to Riggers, Yardcraft personnel and certain Shipwrights payable under Order-in-Council 27th October 1936, were awarded a special 10 per cent increase under this scheme which was not subject to the normal conditions of eligibility. The categories and their entitlement are defined precisely in Orders-in-Council 28th September 1944, 24th January 1945, 2nd April 1947 and 3rd June 1954. Awards under paragraph 9 to these categories are limited to the excess of these increases over the special 10 per cent increase.

1952 SCHEME

10. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*), this scheme applies to awards beginning before 1st April 1952 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

11. The undermentioned increase applies to,
(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st September 1950 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*) (*f*).
(*b*) all awards made in respect of service before 1st April 1947 for category 2 (*g*).
(*c*) all awards for categories 2 (*h*) (*i*) (*j*) (*l*).

12. The increase is as follows:

£26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates £0·50 (10s. 0d.) a week, but in no case is it to exceed one-third of the rate of pension including any increase granted under former schemes.

1956 SCHEME

13. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 1st January 1950 where the pension is calculated on emoluments of £1,500 a year or more, and before 1st April 1954 in all other cases and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

14. The undermentioned increase applies to,
(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st January 1956 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*).
(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

15. Except in the cases specified in paragraphs 16 and 17 below, the increase is 10 per cent of the basic pension, as described in paragraph 4 (*a*), but subject to a maximum increase of £100 a year.

16. In the case of Officers' retired pay assessed under regulations having effect from a date after 31st August 1950, where the award takes into account service in ranks or equivalent ranks above that of Commander, the increase shall be the following percentage of the basic pension:—
(*a*) Where the rate of retired pay takes into account less than 6 years' service as Captain R.N., or service as Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines, 7½ per cent.
(*b*) Where the rate of retired pay takes into account over 6 years' service as Captain, R.N., or service as Colonel, Royal Marines, 5 per cent.
(*c*) Where the rate of retired pay takes into account service in a rank higher than Captain, R.N. or Colonel, Royal Marines, 2½ per cent.

Note.—For Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters, Royal Marines, and for all Chaplains except Chaplains of the Fleet, the rate of percentage increase will, however, be determined as follows:—

(1) If the rate of basic pension is £675 per annum or less ..	10 per cent
(2) If the rate of basic pension is above £675 per annum ..	7½ per cent

17. In the case of family pensions awarded or assessed under regulations having effect from a date after 30th November 1952, the increase shall be 5 per cent of the basic pension.

1959 SCHEME

18. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd April 1957 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

19. The undermentioned increase applies to,
(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 4th November 1958 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*) (*f*).
(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

20. The appropriate percentage increase shall be as follows:—
(*a*) for pensions (other than family pensions) assessed in accordance with regulations which were in force before 1st April 1956, 12 per cent;
(*b*) for pensions (other than family pensions) assessed in accordance with regulations introduced after 31st March 1956, but excluding any awards made under regulations introduced on or after 4th November 1958, 4 per cent;
(*c*) for family pensions assessed in accordance with regulations which were in force before 4th November 1958, 10 per cent.

21. Where the service retired pay award to an officer retiring after 3rd November 1958, is assessed under regulations in force prior to 4th November 1958, but with an addition to that retired pay provided under regulations introduced on or after 4th November 1958, pensions increase under this scheme shall not be admissible. The officer, however, may be granted instead his service retired pay award with, in lieu of the said addition, the appropriate pensions increase thereon.

1962 SCHEME

22. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*), this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd April 1961 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

23. The undermentioned increases apply to,
(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st January 1963 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*).
(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

24. The increases comprise:
(*a*) the appropriate percentage, as set out in Clause 25 of the retired pay or pension being paid to the pensioner at the time when the increase becomes payable, including any pension increase awarded or admissible under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council; and
(*b*) the additional increase as set out in Clause 26 to all pensioners who receive the percentage in (*a*) and who either have already reached or subsequently attain the age of 70; provided that, in the latter case, the additional increase is to take effect and become payable only when the pensioner attains the age of 70.

25. The amounts of the percentage increases under sub-Clause 24 (*a*) are as follows:—
(*a*) Twelve per cent for—
(1) the service retired pay or pension of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Nursing Service Reserve and the Naval Nursing Auxiliary Section, and for men's and women's service pensions, and for family pensions, assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1959.
(2) the service retired pay or pension of officers (other than women officers and permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List in receipt of awards designated in sub-paragraph 25 (*b*) (1) following) assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1960;

Digitized by Google

(3) the family pensions of widows and children of naval ratings and Royal Marine other ranks awarded at minimum rates, effective from 1st April 1959.

(*b*) Six per cent for—

(1) the service retired pay or pension of women officers and permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List, if increased in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959 and in force before 1st April 1960. Officers on the Special Duties List to whom this sub-Clause relates may however be granted instead service retired pay under regulations in force before 1st April 1959, with the appropriate pensions increase thereon;

(2) men's and women's service pensions and the pensions named in sub-Clauses 2 (*g*) and (*h*) if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959, and in force before 1st April 1962.

(*c*) four per cent for officers' service retired pay in the categories named in sub-Clauses 2 (*a*) and (*b*) assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1960, and in force before 1st April 1962, whether or not the awards were made before the latter date.

(*d*) In the case of family pensions assessed under regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959, the same percentage as would have been awarded to the officer, rating or other rank from whose service the family pension derives, had he been alive on 1st January 1963, and the relevant conditions were satisfied; provided, however, that where it is more favourable a family pension may be increased instead by an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension effective from 1st January 1963, which may be awarded in respect of an officer, rating or other rank of the same rank or rate. No increase to be awarded under this Schedule in respect of death on or after 1st January 1963.

26. (*a*) Subject to sub-Clause 26 (*b*) hereunder the additional increase under sub-Clause 24 (*b*) is as follows:—

(1) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*a*) £20 a year or, in the case of pensions assessed at weekly rates, £0·3834 (7s. 8d.) a week;

(2) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*b*) £10 a year or, in the case of pensions assessed at weekly rates, £0·1917 (3s. 10d.) a week;

(3) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*c*) £7 a year or, in the case of pensions assessed at weekly rates, £0·1334 (2s. 8d) a week;

(4) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*d*) the increase which would have been awarded to the officer, rating or other rank from whose service the pension derives, had he been alive on 1st January 1963, and of the same age as the pensioner; provided that, where an increase is granted to give a pension equivalent to a pension increased under sub-Clause 25 (*a*) the additional increase shall be as for a pension defined under sub-Clause 26 (*a*) (2) and provided that, where it is more favourable to the pensioner, additional increase may be granted instead of an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension applicable to pensioners aged 70 years or more, effective from 1st January 1963, which may be awarded in respect of an officer, rating or other rank of the same rank or rate.

(*b*) No additional increase under this Clause is to exceed one quarter of the pension payable to the pensioner before receiving any increase payable under Clause 24.

Where a pensioner received more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase under sub-Clause 24 (*b*) on all such pensions is to be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total and beginning at the time when the earliest of them began. The increase on each individual pension is to be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

1966 SCHEME

27. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd April 1964 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

28. The undermentioned increases apply to,

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st January 1966 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*).

(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

29. The amounts of the percentage increases are as follows:—

(*a*) Sixteen per cent for—

(1) the service retired pay or pension of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve and the Naval Nursing Auxiliary Section, and for men's and women's service pensions assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1959;

(2) the service retired pay or pension of officers (other than women officers and permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List in receipt of awards under paragraphs (A), (B) or (C) of Schedule III of Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961), assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1960;

(3) all family pensions awarded before 1st January 1966, at minimum rates effective before 1st January 1966.

(*b*) Twelve per cent for:—

(1) the service retired pay or pension of permanent and temporary officers on the Special List, if increased in accordance with the regulations in paragraphs (A), (B) or (C) of Schedule III of Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961, and the service retired pay of women officers if awarded under the regulations in paragraph (D), of Schedule III of Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961. Officers on the Special Duties List to whom this sub-paragraph relates may however be granted instead their service retired pay award, less the increase payable under Order-in-Council of 24th March 1961, with the appropriate pensions increase thereon;

(2) men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959, and in force before 1st April 1962.

(*c*) Ten per cent for officers' service retired pay assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1960, and in force before 1st April 1962, whether or not the awards were made before the latter date.

(*d*) Six per cent for:—

(1) Officers' service retired pay assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1962, and in force before 1st April 1964;

(2) men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1962, and in force before 1st April 1964.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Two per cent for:—

(1) the service retired pay of officers assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1964, and in force until superseded by subsequent regulations;

(2) men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1964, and in force until superseded by subsequent regulations.

(*f*) In the case of family pensions (except those for widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet) assessed as a proportion of the retired pay or pension of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives, the same percentage as would have been awarded to the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the family pension derives, had he been alive on 1st January 1966, and the relevant conditions were satisfied: provided, however, that where it is more favourable a family pension may be increased instead by an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension effective from 1st January 1966, which may be awarded according to the rank or rate for retired pay and pension purposes of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives.

(*g*) In the case of family pensions awarded to widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet, ten per cent for those pensions which were based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet as provided for in Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961, and two per cent for those pensions which are based on the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet as provided for in Order-in-Council (No. 23* N.P.) of 26th March 1964.

1969 SCHEME

30. In the cases of pensions in categories 2 (*d*), (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd July, 1967 and the increase will be prescribed in paragraph 6.

31. The undermentioned increases apply to:—

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st April, 1968 for categories 2 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*).

(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

32. The amounts of the percentage increases are as follows:—

(*a*) Eighteen per cent for:—

(i) Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pension which were assessed in accordance with regulations effective before 1st April, 1956.

(ii) all family pensions awarded at the minimum rates effective before 1st April, 1960.

(*b*) Seventeen per cent for:—

Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions assessed in accordance with the regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1956, in Order-in-Council (No. 47* NP) of 24th January, 1957.

(*c*) Fourteen per cent for:—

(i) The service retired pay of permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List, if increased in accordance with the regulations in paragraphs (A), (B) or (C) of Schedule III of Order in Council (No. 64* NP) of 24th March, 1961, and the service retired pay of women officers if awarded under the regulations in paragraph (D) of Schedule III of Order in Council (No. 64* NP) of 24th March, 1961. Officers on the Special Duties List to whom this sub-paragraph relates may, however, be granted instead their service retired pay award, less the increase payable under Order-in-Council of 24th March, 1961, with the appropriate pension increase thereon.

(ii) Men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1959 and in force before 1st April, 1962.

(*d*) Thirteen per cent for:—

Officers' service retired pay assessed in accordance with regulations introduced from 1st April, 1960, and in force before 1st April, 1962, whether or not the awards were made before the latter date.

(*e*) Eleven per cent for:—

Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1962 and were in force before 1st April, 1964

(*f*) Eight per cent for:—

Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April,1964 and were in force before 1st April, 1966.

(*g*) Four per cent for:—

Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1966, and were in force before 1st April, 1968.

(*h*) In the case of family pensions (except those for widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet) assessed as a proportion of the retired pay or pension of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives, the same percentage as would have been awarded to the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the family pension derives, had he been alive on 1st April, 1969, and the relevant conditions were satisfied and provided, however, that where it is more favourable a family pension may be increased instead by an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension effective from 1st April, 1969 which may be awarded according to the rank or rate for retired pay and pension purposes of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives.

(*i*) In the case of family pensions awarded to widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet, thirteen per cent for pensions based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet introduced from 1st April, 1960, eight per cent for pensions based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet introduced from 1st April, 1964, and four per cent for pensions based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet introduced from 1st April, 1966.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SECURITY AWARDS IN RESPECT OF DISABLEMENT OR DEATH ATTRIBUTABLE TO SERVICE

1971 Scheme

33. This scheme introduces an entirely new system of increasing pensions. Its main principles are that:

(*a*) Pensions should be increased in step with increases in the cost of living and thus maintained at the level of their original purchasing power;

(*b*) reviews should be predictable and regular;

(*c*) all awards made under codes operative before 1 April 1969 should be restored to the level of their original purchasing power as at 1st April 1969;

(*d*) it compensates for the rise in the cost of living since 1st April 1969 by providing for:—

(1) an increase of 18% on awards which began on or before 1st April 1969;

(2) an increase of 12% on awards which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced from 1st April 1970;

(3) for awards which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced from 1st January 1971 an increase of 6% effective from subsequent regulations or 1st September 1971 whichever is the later.

34. In the case of pensions in Categories 2(*d*), (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to all awards beginning before 1st September 1971 and the increases will be prescribed in para. 6.

35. The undermentioned increases apply to:

(*a*) All awards made under codes operative before 1st September 1971 for categories 2 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*).

(*b*) All awards made to the remaining listed categories.

36. Except in the case of widows and children awards may be increased as follows:

(*a*) (1) If the pension was assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced before 1st Apil 1969 the following will be compared:

(i) the awards at 1st April 1969 (including any part of the pension commuted at 1st April 1969)

(ii) the basic award plus a percentage increase in accordance with para. 37 below (less any portion commuted before 1st April 1969, adjusted as in para. 38 below).

(2) Any amount commuted during the period 1st April 1969 to 31 March 1971 will be deducted from the greater of the two figures and 18% will be added to the result; any amount commuted after 31st March will then be deducted;

(*b*) If the pension was assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1969 and were in force before 1st April 1970, the basic rate (less any portion commuted prior to 1st April 1971) will be increased by 18%; any portion commuted after 31st March 1971 will then be deducted;

(*c*) If the pension was assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations introduced from 1st April 1970 the basic rate (less any portion commuted prior to 1st April 1971) will be increased by 12% from the effective date of subsequent regulations, or from 1st September 1971 which ever is the later; any portion commuted after 31st March 1971 will then be deducted.

(*d*) If the pension was assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations introduced from 1st January 1971 the basic rate (less any portion commuted prior to 1st April 1971) will be increased by 6% from the effective date of subsequent regulations or from 1st September 1971 whichever is the later; any portion commuted after 31st March 1971 will then be deducted.

37. The appropriate percentage increases referred to in the Para. 36a (1) (ii) will be as follows:

(*a*) 500% for awards assessed in accordance with regulations which were in force before 1st April 1919.

(*b*) 205·2% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31 March 1919 and were in force before 19th December 1945.

(*c*) 134·8% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 18th December 1945 and were in force before 1st September 1950.

(*d*) 105·9% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st August 1950 and were in force before 1st April 1956.

(*e*) 50·1% for:

(1) Awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1956 and were in force before 1st April 1959;

(2) Awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1956 and were in force before 1st April 1960;

(*f*) 39·7% for

(1) Awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1959 and were in force before 1st April 1960;

(2) Awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31 March 1959 and were in force before 1st April 1962.

(*g*) 38·3% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31s March 1960 and were in force before 1st April 1962.

(*h*) 28·2% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1962 and were in force before 1st April 1964;

(*i*) 21·8% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1964 and were in force before 1st April 1966;

(*j*) 11·8% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1966 and were in force before 1st April 1968.

(*k*) 4·2% for awards assessed or re-assessed in accordance with regulations which were introduced after 31st March 1968 and were in force before 1st April 1969.

(*l*) Awards in accordance with regulations which were in force before 19th December 1945 and which were re-assessed for 1939–45 war service will be increased by the addition of 205·2% to the basic award *excluding* the element for 1939–45 war service.

38. For the purpose of Para. 36(*a*) (1) (ii) any portion of pension commuted prior to 1st April 1969 will be adjusted by the percentage shown in the Table below:

Period when commutation took place	%
prior to 1919	500
1919 to 1944	205·2
1945	158·3
1946	134·8
1947	132·7
1948	117·9
1949	111·9
1950	105·9
1951	88·6
1952	72·8
1953	67·5
1954	64·5

Digitized by Google

Period when commutation took place	%
1955	57·4
1956	50·1
1957	44·8
1958	40·4
1959	39·7
1960	38·3
1961	33·8
1962	28·2
1963	25·8
1964	21·8
1965	16·2
1966	11·8
1967	9·1
1968	4·2
1 Jan.–31st Mar. 69	Nil

39. Awards to widows (except widows of Admirals of the Fleet) at 31st August 1971 will be adjusted as follows:

(1) In the case of a widow whose husband's last day of service was:

(*a*) prior to 31st March 1969; the following figures will be compared:

(i) the award at 31st August 1971.

(ii) the appropriate fraction of the husband's basic award as increased in accordance with Para. 37. 18% will be added to the greater figure of (i) or (ii) above.

(*b*) after 30th March 1969 and before 31st March 1970; 18% will be added to an existing award.

(*c*) after 30th March 1970 and whose award is based upon regulations which were effective from 1st April 1970; 12% will be added to an existing award from the effective date of subsequent regulations or from 1st September 1971 whichever is the later.

(*d*) after 30th December 1970 and whose award is based upon regulations which were effective from 1 January 1971; 6% will be added to an existing award from the effective date of subsequent regulations or from 1st September 1971 whichever is the later.

(*e*) Children and widows under 40 years of age will only be eligible for the foregoing increases if one of the conditions at Para. 3 is satisfied.

(2) 18% will be added to minimum rates of family pensions.

40. The pensions of widows of Admirals of the Fleet will be increased by the following percentages:

In the case of a pension based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet introduced from:

(*a*) 1st April 1960—63·2%

(*b*) 1st April 1964—43·7%

(*c*) 1st April 1969—18%

(*d*) 1st April 1970—12%

(*e*) 1st January 1971—6%. In such a case the widow's pension will be increased from 1st September 1971 or from the effective date of a new rate of half-pay for Admirals of the Fleet, whichever is the later.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. Regulations relating to Recruitment and Probation have been omitted from this issue as recruitment under these conditions has ceased. Regulations for recruitment under a modified scheme are published from time to time in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy).

2. Officers holding permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first 8 years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of 2 years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period, extra murally, in any relevant research and development project team in the controllerate of R and D Establishments and Research within the Procurement Executive, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial 10 years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for 4 years.

Note.—

(*a*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board.

(*b*) Officers who hold Group (*C*) and Group (*D*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

(*c*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (see paragraph 4).

The special grant of steps in rank after retirement (see paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (see paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*D*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general naval rules in force.

Active Service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain R.M. serving in a Group (*D*) post will retain the rank of Captain for the duration of service in that Group. On promotion to a Group (*C*) post he will be given automatically the rank of Acting Major and this rank will be confirmed on reaching age 45.

Service in acting higher rank prior to retirement from the Active List will not be taken into account in assessing retired pay—see paragraph 11.

4. *Posts which may be filled by officers employed on Inspection, etc. Duties under these conditions of service.*—

Digitized by Google

Group (A). Higher Posts
Rank—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel
Director of Weapons Quality Assurance (Naval) and Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance
Naval Members of Ordnance Board
Deputy Director of Weapons Quality Assurance (Naval)
Assistant Director of Weapons Quality Assurance (Naval)
Senior Naval Officer, R.A.R.D.E.
Director or Assistant Director of Proof and Experimental Establishments
Superintendent Proof and Experimental Establishments, Shoeburyness and Pendine
Principal Regional Quality Assurance Officers, Naval Ordnance
Chief Naval Representative, A.W.R.E., Aldermaston
Superintendent Applied Ballistics Ordnance Board

Group (B). Senior Posts
Rank.—If R.N.—Commander
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel
Naval Ordnance Quality Assurance Officers
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Proof and Experimental Establishment, Shoeburyness
Superintendent, Proof and Experimental Establishment, Inchterf
Ballistics Officer, D.W.E.S.(N).
Assistants to D.W.Q.(N), D.R.A.R.D.E., D.W.R.D.S.(N) and D.W.R.D.U. (N).
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board

Group (C). Senior Posts
Rank.—If R.N.—Commander
If R.M.—Major
Regional Quality Assurance Officers, Naval Ordnance
Naval Experimental Officers, Proof and Experimental Establishments
Assistants to D.W.Q.(N), D.W.R.D.S.(N) and D.W.R.D.U.(N.), Director of Proof and Experimental Establishments, D.R.A.R.D.E. and Superintendent Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board

Group (D). Junior Posts
Rank.—If R.N.—Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander
If R.M.—Captain or Major
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers
Assistants to D.R.A.R.D.E. and President, Ordnance Board.

(*a*) Salary scales are shown in D.C.I's.

(*b*) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(*c*) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of £1·15 a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.* Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to Officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (see paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—Subject to the provisions of paragraph 10 the following conditions will apply: (*a*) All time in respect of which salary is drawn up to the ages of compulsory termination of employment and any further service up to the age of 65, shall count as full time for increase of retired pay. In the case of service between the age of compulsory termination of employment and age 65 the addition to retired pay will be calculated on either salary at the time of compulsory termination of employment or salary on completion of further service up to the age of 65, whichever is the more favourable.

(*b*) Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of Officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for Officers on the General Active List, and in the case of retired Officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to six weeks per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an overriding limit of twelve months in any four years. Ministry sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, Royal Navy or Royal Marines, will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the Officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (see paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (see paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages:—

Higher posts	..	..	..	57
Senior posts	..	..	..	55
Junior posts	..	..	..	52

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an Officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the Officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board.

They reserve to themselves the right to terminate an Officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

Officers may be re-employed at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board beyond the ages for compulsory termination of employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be transferred from the Active List to the Retired List, on reaching the age for compulsory retirement applicable to Officers on the Active List, but this will not necessitate termination of their employment nor entitle them to receive retired pay while still employed.

Service in acting higher rank, prior to retirement from the Active List for any cause, will not be taken into account in assessing any entitlement to retired pay, notwithstanding any provision to the contrary for officers on the general Active List.

In other respects, Officers whose employment under this scheme is finally terminated for any cause while

Digitized by Google

on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to Officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for similar reasons.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired Officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations:—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below, Officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after 10 or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than 10 years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployment pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, Officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than 10 years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

III. An Officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to Officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums:—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Ministry of Defence, at its discretion, may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List:—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an Officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the Officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (See para. 6 above.)

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Ministry of Defence discretion, for gratuities only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one-sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in paragraph 12 above.

III. An Officer in category A above whose service is terminated on or after the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of paragraph 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in paragraph 15 below.

IV. An Officer in category B above whose service is terminated either:—

(*a*) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(*b*) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in paragraph 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Ministry of Defence, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (*b*), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in paragraph 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Ministry may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (see paragraph 16 below) shall be payable in respect of Officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *Additional retired pay or disability retired pay on account of disablement attributable to the conditions*

Digitized by Google

of service.—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to Officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased Officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased Officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, except that:—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows:—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Non-Industrial Staff Regulations (B.R. 2103). They are not payable:—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent under the rules applicable to civilian officers.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS

Note (A).—Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation. Before undertaking any Civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Ministry of Defence is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of 60 such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

Note (B).—The regulations concerning payment of Service retired pay during re-employment in peacetime and time of emergency, and as regards further awards of Service retired pay, terminal grant, or additional terminal grant or service gratuity following such re-employment, are given in the section on retired pay. They should not be confused with the rules regarding payments for attendance at, or in connection with, committees under the Ministry of Defence or for special duties, given in paragraph 8 below.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Ministry of Defence. On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the undermentioned authorities:—

(*a*) All Naval Officers other than those in categories (*b*) and (*c*) below: Naval Secretary, Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

(*b*) Medical, Dental and Wardmaster Officers:—Medical Director-General (Naval), Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

(*c*) Royal Marines Officers:—Commandant General Royal Marines, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List or Emergency List who are not on active service are asked to notify the Ministry if they intend to visit countries *outside* the Commonwealth and Colonies, the N.A.T.O. areas, the Irish Republic, Austria, Switzerland, Spain or South Africa, or to be absent from the United Kingdom for more than one month Q.R. (R.N.), 0923

Those Retired and Emergency List Officers who have been specially indoctrinated must continue to abide by their undertaking.

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed in an emergency*:—

Pay and Allowances

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Ministry.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired Officer or an Officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired Officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an Officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting rank higher than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An Officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) No reduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*g*) In the case of Officers who have retired without retired pay and Officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Officers retained in employment beyond the age set for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as retired Officers re-employed.

4. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

5. *Instruction*

(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive pay as in paragraph 2 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List. The tme served will count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

6. *Uniform.*—Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to Officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Digitized by Google

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (see following paragraph).

7. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutation of retired pay, see appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

8. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Ministry of Defence.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Ministry will be paid:—

(1) their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed;

(2) the difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which Officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the Officers' residences and back;

(3) subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place;

(4) allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, should Officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity. Officers are to adopt the former course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts and reporting the same to the Ministry of Defence in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Ministry (except Officers employed by the Hydrographer of the Navy, for whom see clause (*f*) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residence, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (1), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (3) and (4).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective Officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each Officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and dates on which the Officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director General of Defence Accounts 2A.

(*f*) Retired Officers engaged under the Hydrographer's directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will be paid at rates as may be authorised from time to time.

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST

Note.—These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.

Officers Eligible

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Admiralty Board expect that all Officers who are released from the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this List.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Supplementary List Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3.

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to Officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers on the Emergency List are to report any change in their address.

Officers on the Emergency List who are not on Active Service are asked to notify the Ministry if they intend to visit countries outside the Commonwealth and Colonies, the NATO areas, the Irish Republic, Austria, Switzerland, Spain or South Africa, or to be absent from the United Kingdom for more than one month. (QR (N.R.) 0923). Those Emergency List Officers who have been specially indoctrinated must continue to abide by their undertaking.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in Her Majesty's Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Ministry of Defence.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the Navy List.

Conditions of Service

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Ministry. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

(*e*) Charges may be made for food and accommodation when provided at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is employed.

10. *Pay and Allowances.*

(*a*) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purposes of increases of pay. The scale will be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(*b*) An Officer promoted after appointment to the Emergency List and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(*c*) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(*d*) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

Uniform

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Ministry.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

Promotions

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marines Officers entered on the Emergency List.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals)

THE CHARLES DARGAVILLE BALLARD PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1954 under the will of the late Captain G. N. Ballard, C.B.E., R.N., in memory of his son, Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Charles Dargaville Ballard, R.N., who was killed in action when H.M.S. *Manchester* was torpedoed by an aircraft on 23rd July, 1941, while escorting a Malta convoy south of Sardinia.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be used to provide a prize which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to the General List Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) who, on qualifying for confirmation in rank, has achieved the best all-round results throughout his training.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S) who are graduate or U.C.E. entries or who have completed in-Service degree training are ineligible for this prize owing to the different form their Naval Training has taken.

The prize consists of an article or articles (excluding clothing) selected by the successful Officer(s) with the approval of the Director-General of Naval Training: e.g., sword, binoculars, instruments or other appropriate equipment, or books designed to improve general knowledge or professional efficiency.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the General List Seaman Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) who gains the highest marks in the Navigation and Direction examination held during the fourth (professional) years' training.

Seaman Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial.)

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no Officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an Officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed 4, their value is given to the Naval Medical Compassionate Fund.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every 5 years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval, Military or Air Force Prize," to such Officer of the Naval, Military or Air Force Medical Services as shall, during the preceding 5 years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Services, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

THE HUGH CHEETHAM-HILL MEMORIAL TRUST FUND

This fund was established in 1958 by Dr. and Mrs. H. C. Hill, in memory of their son Lieutenant-Commander Hugh Cheetham-Hill, R.N., an officer of the Navigation and Direction Branch of the Royal Navy, who died on the 5th October, 1957.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be used to provide a prize to be known as the "Hugh Cheetham-Hill Prize" to be awarded annually on the recommendation of the Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad* to the Officer of the Royal Navy who gains the highest marks in the examination on the Course for officers qualifying in Navigation.

The prize will consist of books or instruments relating to the science of navigation to be selected by the successful Officer, subject to the discretion of the Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of approximately £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for research in modern naval history, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to an investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in*

Digitized by Google

Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

extenso is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Ministry of Defence. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Engineering Specialist Officer who produces the best engineering drawing work in support of the Part I degree examination at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

THE CUNNINGHAM INITIATIVE AWARDS SCHEME

In response to an appeal made in 1965 a memorial was erected in Trafalgar Square and a plaque placed in St. Paul's Cathedral to commemorate the life and work of Admiral of the Fleet Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope. After defraying the costs there remained a sum of approximately £2,803, and in accordance with the wishes of the donors the Cunningham Memorial Committee set up the Cunningham Initiative Awards Scheme.

The object of this Fund is to assist young Royal Naval Officers and Ratings, young Women Naval Service Officers and Ratings, and young Royal Marine Officers and other ranks in defraying the cost of schemes of an adventurous or unconventional nature planned on their own initiative and which will result in the recipients of the awards being more useful members of their Service.

Applications should be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence in accordance with instructions contained in current Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy), 1405/70 and T.255/72.

THE EARDLEY-WILMOT PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION

The Eardley-Wilmot Prize Essay Competition is organised every 5 years by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution.

The subject for the essay is selected by the Journal Library and Lecture Committee of the Institution.

The next Competition is due in 1973 and full particulars will be published in the Journal of the Royal United Service Institution and in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy).

A prize medal and sixteen guineas will be awarded for the best essay, subject to its attaining a sufficient standard of excellence.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty Board to the Officer who, when qualifying as Gunnery Lieutenant, passes with the highest marks on the Long Gunnery Course. Officers of the Commonwealth navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

ERROLL-ELDRIDGE FUND

This Fund was formed in June 1910 by a Trust Deed under bequests from Anne Louisa Russel Waldo-Sibthorp (in memory of her husband Commander George Harry Richard Erroll, R.N., who lost his life serving his country), and William Yates Eldridge, whereby the income from, or if required, the capital of £1,500 was to be applied in carrying on at the Royal Naval Hospital at Haslar original medical research into matters affecting the health of the Navy, especially tuberculosis, and providing and maintaining plant and other requisites for that purpose.

2. Owing to changed circumstances the Fund was reconstituted in 1959 as the Erroll-Eldridge Fund to form a prize, the income being devoted to annual "Erroll-Eldridge Prizes" to be awarded to Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who have been nominated as having made a notable contribution to the improvement of the health of the personnel of the Royal Navy or research thereon.

3. If in any year no Medical Officer is nominated as one whose work is of sufficient merit to justify the award of a prize, the income will be re-invested, so enhancing the value of the prize(s) subsequently awarded.

4. Seaman Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

5. Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the prize; an Officer is not restricted to receiving the prize on one occasion only during his career, nor precluded from receiving the prize in addition to the Gilbert Blane Gold Medal.

GOLD MEDAL AND TRENCH GASCOIGNE PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION

The Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne Prize Essay Competition is organised annually by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution or persons eligible to become members; all serving Officers may therefore compete.

The subject for the essay is selected each year by the Council of the Institution and is one that favours no particular branch of any Service.

Full particulars of the competition are published in the Institutional Journal each February and will be promulgated in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy). The closing date for each competition is 15th November. Essays are limited to 9,000 words exclusive of tables.

The Trench Gascoigne Prize of £31·50 may be awarded to the writer of the essay placed first; further prizes may be awarded if the number and standard of the essays submitted justify them, but no award may be made in favour of any essay which does not attain a sufficient standard of excellence.

If the essay awarded the Trench Gascoigne Prize is considered by the Council to be of the requisite high standards, the writer will also be awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

Digitized by Google

Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. *Amphion* was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914–18 war. The family of this Officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Officer of the (S) specialisation who obtains the highest aggregate in the examinations held during the fourth (Professional) year's training. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of 2 or more Officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the Officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the examinations for Supply and Secretariat subjects.

Officers of the Commonwealth navies who compete at the same examinations as Officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND

The Goodenough Fund was founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is awarded annually to the Seaman Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) who gains the highest mark in the Gunnery Examination at H.M.S. *Excellent* in the fourth year of training, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent in the Fourth Year Examinations as a whole and a first class certificate in the Second (Midshipman) Year.

Seaman Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

THE GEOFFREY GORE-BROWNE MIDSHIPMAN R.N. MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

This scholarship was founded under the terms of the will of the late Mrs. D. A. Gore-Browne in memory of her son Geoffrey Gore-Browne, Midshipman, R.N. The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund provides a scholarship each year to the son of an Officer of the Royal Navy who has taken a foreign language in the Dartmouth Examination.

The scholarship will be awarded annually to the Officer, thus qualified, who obtains the highest marks in the third year examinations as a whole at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and who has shown interest, application and ability in the study of the foreign language of his choice.

The award consists of money to be spent on foreign travel and residence with the primary object of increasing the proficiency of the recipient in foreign languages. Recipients will need to satisfy the Admiralty Board that the money will be so spent. The scope of study abroad may be extended to cover the literature, history and customs of the foreign country concerned. Each recipient will be required to forward to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division I) at the end of his tenure of the scholarship, an account, written in the foreign language he has studied, of the work he has done and the time he has spent abroad.

The scholarship will not be awarded in any year in which it is considered that the Officer so qualified does not attain a high enough standard.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. *Britannia* Training Ship.

The annual income comprising the interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock and dividends from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a prize to be awarded annually at the end of the Third Year's training at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, to the Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) of the Seaman or Supply Specialisation who gains the highest marks in the examination held in completion of the voluntary course on the "Study of War".

The Prize consists of books, selected by the successful competitor. Officers of Commonwealth navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER HOOPER PRIZES

These prizes are awarded annually on the results of a competition which takes the form of writing an essay. The subject chosen for the competition is announced each year by the Director of the Naval Education Service in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy).

2. The competition is open only to confirmed and acting Leading, Able, Ordinary and Junior ratings of all Branches (including Artificer and Artificer Apprentice ratings) and equivalent ratings of the Women's Royal Naval Service and Royal Marines other ranks, but competitors holding Local Acting Petty Officer rating will be eligible to enter. Advancement to the Petty Officer rating or its equivalent (acting or confirmed) after the announcement of each competition and before the results are declared will not render competitors ineligible provided they submit their essays before being actually rated.

3. Competitors who submit the best essays in the competition will, except as indicated below, receive money prizes in order of merit as follows:—

First Prize	£25
Second Prize	£15
Third Prize	£10

If two or more essays of equal merit are eligible for a prize, the prizes (if any) for which the additional essays would have been eligible if they had instead been next in order of merit will be added to that prize and the whole shared equally between the successful competitors. If, however, in the opinion of the Admiralty Board sufficient entries of a high standard have not been received, the award of any or all of the prizes for the competition may be withheld. A prize may also be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty Board to the widow or the next-of-kin of a deceased rating to whom, but for his death, it would have been awarded.

4. No competitor may submit more than one essay for each competition. Each essay must be accompanied by a declaration by its author that it is his own unassisted work; this declaration is to be countersigned by his Commanding Officer, and placed in the sealed envelope referred to in para. 8.

5. Essays should be of between 1,000 and 2,000 words and may be in manuscript or typed. In marking them, attention will be paid to subject matter, including logical arrangement, to paragraphing, expression and sentence construction, to general tidiness, and to spelling and punctuation.

6. Entries should be submitted through Commanding Officers direct to the appropriate Administrative Authority and should reach that authority not later than 30th November. Entries from R.M. other ranks should be submitted through the authority in whose Command they are serving. Entries from ratings serving in extra-Command areas (*e.g.*, in N.A.T.O. billets) should be submitted through the appropriate channels to the Command in which their welfare authority is situated. Entries from R.M. other ranks serving in those areas should be submitted through the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

7. Essays will be marked initially at Command level, only the three or four best essays from each

Digitized by Google

Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

Command being forwarded to the Director of the Naval Education Service.

8. For the purposes of marking, the authorship of essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a pseudonym, or motto, of not less than three words. This pseudonym, or motto, is to be written at the head of the essay in the candidate's own handwriting. In addition, each competitor is to attach to his essay a sealed envelope with his pseudonym or motto written on the outside and containing (*a*) a sheet of paper on which are written his name, rating, official number and address together with his pseudonym or motto (*b*) the certificate referred to in para. 4. This envelope will only be opened by the Administrative Authority after a decision has been made not to forward an essay to the Director of the Naval Education Service, or in the Ministry of Defence after the final adjudication has been made.

THE ADMIRAL SIR MAX HORTON PRIZE

The late Admiral Sir Max Horton, G.C.B., D.S.O., who served with great distinction in command of submarines in World War I, and as Flag Officer Submarines from January, 1940 to November, 1942, left to the Admiralty in his will the sum of £500, to be applied for the benefit of Officers of the submarine service of the Royal Navy.

This sum has been invested and the interest will be used, in accordance with the Admiral's wishes, to provide a prize for the Officer of each Submarine Training Course for R.N. officers in H.M.S. Dolphin who achieves the best overall standard taking into account the following aspects of his submarine course:—

(*a* Results of general course examination.
(*b*) Results of Sea Qualification Examination.
(*c*) Commanding Officers Report from sea.

Four prizes will be awarded by the Admiralty Board each year, on the recommendation of the Flag Officer Submarines.

The prize will consist of a tankard bearing the ship's badge of H.M.S. *Dolphin*, and inscribed with the name of the recipient and the date and nature of the award.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available) for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A Gold Medal is awarded each year by Her Majesty the Queen to the Officer of either the Seaman or Supply and Secretariat specialisations who obtains the best overall total of marks from the examinations conducted during the period of professional instruction which takes place during the final year of initial training.

A Gold Medal is also awarded each year at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, by Her Majesty the Queen to the Officer of the Engineering specialisation who, on completion of the three year Degree course, obtains the best results. Officers who graduate at Cambridge University are eligible for the award.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD

A sword is awarded each year by Her Majesty the Queen to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant of either the Seaman or Supply specialisation, who, on completion of three years' training, obtains the best results in leadership and work at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

A sword is also awarded each year at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, by Her Majesty the Queen, to the Officer of the Engineering specialisation who, on completion of the three year Degree course, and two terms of the Manadon Section of the Application Courses is adjudged to have achieved the best results in leadership and work. Officers who graduate at Cambridge University are eligible for the award.

THE QUEEN'S TELESCOPES

Six telescopes are awarded each year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, by Her Majesty the Queen to the Cadets who, on completion of their first year's training, obtain the best results in leadership and work.

THE ARGENTINE GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded annually by the Argentine Navy to the Cadet of the Royal Navy who obtains the best examination results on completion of the first year's training at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

KING GEORGE V PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." Scholarships are awarded each year to the Officers in the Royal Marines who after passing the Annual Competitive examination are selected by the Commander General to attend a British or Commonwealth Staff College.

The annual net income from the Fund is approximately £120 and it will normally be divided equally between all those awarded a Scholarship in that year.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. *Excellent* to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. *Excellent*, passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

THE HERBERT LOTT NAVAL TRUST FUND

The Herbert Lott Naval Trust Fund was established in 1928 for the purpose of providing awards to such personnel of the naval and marine forces of Her Majesty the Queen as shall show marked efficiency or shall contribute in signal degree to the improvement of the appliances of the naval and marine forces.

Digitized by Google

Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

This is a comparatively large fund and three types of awards are made:

(*a*) *Command Awards*. Monetary awards are made to R.N. ratings and Royal Marines other ranks who show marked efficiency in their naval duties.
(*b*) *Course Prizes*—Awards of £15 to officers and £10 to ratings, R.M. other ranks, W.R.N.S., Q.A.R.N.S. who are top qualifiers on certain courses approved by the Trustees.
(*c*) Awards under the Inventions and Suggestions Scheme.

In addition to the above awards the Trustees have approved that £500 be allocated annually from the fund to the New Entry Training Establishments and Commandant General Royal Marines for Shooting Prizes and £70 to Commandant General Royal Marines for medals to be awarded with the Tooley Trophy.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on board H.M.S. *Montagu*.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the General List Seaman Officer who obtains the highest aggregate in the examinations held throughout junior officer training.

HARWOOD PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This Prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be used in the provision of a Prize to be awarded annually to the R.N. General List Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) from the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest marks in the passing out examination in Spanish at the end of the third year of training. The prize will consist of books relating to the Battle of the River Plate or to Latin-American affairs.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund was founded in 1886 n memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth. The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc. to the R.N. or Commonwealth Officer who achieves the best results in the Part III C.N.A.A. Ordinary Degree examination at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. Officers of the Commonwealth navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately 30 guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this Prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Institute of Naval Medicine, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health) during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the Prize, if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

THE JOHN PLAYER & SONS TROPHY

This Trophy was presented to H.M.S. *Excellent* in 1967 by John Player & Sons and takes the form of a silver cigarette box to be used in the Wardroom.

Each year, the 4th year Sub-Lieutenant of the Seaman specialisation who achieves the highest mark of the year in the Gunnery Course will have his name inscribed on the cigarette box, and in addition will receive a personal cigarette case presented by John Player & Sons.

THE PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. *Excellent* from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. *Excellent* but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

(*a*) A Prize of an amount to be decided at the discretion of the managing trustees to the R.N. Officer who obtains the highest marks in Gunnery subjects in the Weapons and Electrical Application Course qualifying examination.
(*b*) A Prize of an amount to be decided at the discretion of the managing trustees to be awarded annually to the Chief Ordnance Electrical Artificer or Chief Control Electrical Artificer on the staff of H.M.S. *Excellent* who, in the opinion of the Captain, has done most to further the teaching of ordnance subjects.

THE PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF EDWARD ROBINSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1954 under the terms of the will of the late Commander A. A. E. Robinson, O.B.E., R.N., in memory of his father, Paymaster-in-Chief Edward Robinson, R.N.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is used to provide an annual prize to the Officer of the Supply and Secretariat specialisation in the Royal Navy who obtains the highest aggregate in the examinations in Supply Subjects held during the fourth (professional) year of training.

The Prize will consist of books selected by the recipient, subject to the approval of the Ministry of Defence, with the object of increasing the general knowledge and experience of the Officer concerned.

Digitized by Google

Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing two prizes awarded annually:

(*a*) to the Officer of the Seaman or Supply specialisation who obtains the highest marks in academic subjects in the Third Year examinations at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth;

(*b*) to the Officer of the Engineering specialisation who gains the best results in the Degree Course examinations. Officers at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, are eligible for the award of this prize.

Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

The Prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Officer.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES

These Prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a Prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty Board from time to time.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S NAVAL CHARITABLE TRUST

These prizes were founded in 1930 by the Society of St. George. The interest of sums collected by the Society provides a prize consisting of one or more books to be awarded three times a year to the best all round Artificer Apprentice passing out of H.M.S. *Caledonia* H.M.S. *Collingwood* and H.M.S. *Daedalus*.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Ryder Memorial Fund was founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April 1888.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the R.N. General List Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) from the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest marks, in the passing-out examination in French at the end of the third year of training.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

The Prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of instruments or books of a professional character (as funds will admit) and of practical use in navigation.

It will be awarded to an Officer of the Royal Navy or Commonwealth navy not higher in rank than Lieutenant Commander or Captain R.M., who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor or served in a Beach Survey Team or Special Boat Section of the Royal Marines (or Commonwealth equivalent) who has sent in through his Commanding Officer the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine, including beach, surveys.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 2) during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer of the Navy, the Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy, and the Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL

It was the donor's wish, very firmly expressed in the Trust Deed and covenanted by the Admiralty, that the fund establishing the above-named prize should at all times thereafter be known by that title. In order to give effect to the donor's intentions, as far as possible, the award is limited to Petty Officer Medical Assistants.

The medal is awarded annually to a Petty Officer Medical Assistant for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships, Hospitals and Establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Ministry of Defence (Medical Director General (Naval)), Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. the names of Petty Officer Medical Assistants whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by originals or copies of Forms S1246L S264 and S459 and a statement of any special services rendered during the year which may be evidence of outstanding zeal and efficiency. Recommendations must reach the Medical Director-General not later than 31st March.

The name of the selected candidate will be published in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy) annually.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE

A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology or oceanography and their application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty Board.

The amount of prize is expected to be not less than £13 in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Ministry of Defence.

The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

The award will be made on the material received at the Ministry in each calendar year, by a committee

Digitized by Google

Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

consisting of the Hydrographer of the Navy, the Director of Naval Air Warfare (for meteorology), the Director of Naval Warfare (for oceanography), and the Director of Meteorology and Oceanographic Services (Naval).

In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY

1. A legacy of the late Captain Bertrand Stewart provides two prizes for the best essays submitted each year on a military subject selected by the Army Board of the Defence Council. The subject of the essay for each year and conditions of entry are published in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy). The first prize is £80 and the second prize at least £15 (subject to the essay being of the required standard).

2. The prize can be competed for by officers, ratings, soldiers or airmen who are serving, or have served, in any of the Armed Forces of the Commonwealth.

3. Essays, marked "Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay" on the envelope, should be addressed direct to the Editor, The Army Quarterly and Defence Journal (c/o William Clowes and Sons Ltd.), Dorland House, 14/16 Lower Regent Street, London, SW1Y 4PN.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal, c/o William Clowes & Sons Ltd., Dorland House, 14/16 Lower Regent St., London, SW1Y 4PN, not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by 3 referees—2 to be appointed by the Army Council, the 3rd to be the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among 2 or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being 2 or more prize essays, the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DIVING'S TROPHY

This trophy was presented in 1959 by Commander J. R. Carr, O.B.E., R.N., for use as an award for MCD Officers.

2. The trophy consists of a silver cup nine inches high, mounted on a plinth which shows the names of the winners. It will be held in H.M.S. *Vernon*, where Officers undergo MCD training.

3. The trophy will be awarded to the Officer passing the annual MCD Course with the highest aggregate of marks.

4. Officers of the Commonwealth navies will be eligible to receive this trophy.

5. A small sum of money has been invested in trustee stock for the maintenance of the trophy.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. *Viking*, who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded annually at the end of the third year's training to the Officer at the Britannia Royal Naval College who has written the best essay during the year on some subject in English Literature to be selected by the Director of Studies at the College.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Officers of the Commonwealth navies are eligible for this Prize.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be employed in providing a prize of books annually, on completion of the third year of training at the Britainnia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for the Officer who gains the highest mark in the examinations at the end of the course in "Contemporary Affairs". Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for the prize.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be added to the income of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription. The balance remaining will be used to purchase some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

THE WHITWORTH MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR MUSIC

Founded in 1946 by Mrs. M. A. G. Whitworth in memory of her son, Sub-Lieutenant C. H. Whitworth, D.S.C., R.N., who lost his life during the German attack on Crete in 1941. The prize is awarded three times a year to the General List or Supplementary List Officer passing out of the Britannia Royal Naval

Digitized by Google

Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

College, Dartmouth, who has shown the greatest promise in music during his period of training at the College. The prize consists of books. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies are eligible for this prize.

THE WILKINSON SWORD AWARD

The Wilkinson Sword Award was instituted in 1966 to be presented annually by Messrs. Wilkinson Sword Limited to the R.N. or R.M. unit, establishment or ship which is judged to have made the most valuable contribution towards establishing good and friendly relations with the inhabitants of any territory outside the United Kingdom.

Any ship, establishment or unit (including R.M. Commandos serving under the operational command of the Army) is eligible for this award.

£10 PRIZES

Eight prizes to the value of £10 each are awarded annually to the Officers gaining the highest aggregate marks on completion of first year training examinations, regardless of specialisation. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies are eligible to compete for these prizes.

£20 PRIZES

A prize of £20 will be awarded annually to the Lieutenant (Eng.M) who obtains the highest marks in the final examination in the Advanced Marine Engineering Course. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies are eligible to receive this prize.

FIELD SURVEY ASSOCIATION HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY PRIZE

A prize of £25 may be awarded annually to the British or Commonwealth naval officer qualifying at one of the basic, intermediate or advanced hydrographic courses at the R.N. Hydrographic School, H.M.S. *Drake*, who is considered by the Officer in Charge of that School to most deserve the award. Consideration will be given not only to the marks obtained on the course but also to the officers' approach to and participation in the overall activities of the school during the course.

A nomination by the Officer in Charge, R. N. Hydrographic School will be submitted to the F.S.A. Council by 31st August annually together with details of the proposed recipient. The Officer in Charge need not make a nomination should he feel that no officer has deserved the award.

Subject to approval of the nomination by the F.S.A. Council, the winner will be announced on 30th November each year and will be invited to be a guest at the next F.S.A. dinner at which he will receive his prize.

An officer will be eligible to receive a second or third prize at subsequent courses.

LIEUTENANT R.M. PRIZE

A prize will be awarded to the Lieutenant, R.M. in any year's General List entry who obtains the best results on completion of his courses of training. The prize will consist of a sword, suitably engraved, or alternatively his personal sword may be engraved and a sum equivalent to the cost of the sword may be granted to him.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION

One Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who undergoes the Lieutenants' Greenwich Course each term will be selected by the Admiral President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for five years full and free membership of the Royal United Services Institution.

ANNUAL COMPETITION FOR NAVAL HISTORY PRIZES

1. Prizes will be awarded annually to Officers who submit essays of sufficient merit on a prescribed subject of Naval History.

2. The subject of the essay for each year, and the titles of books recommended for study, will be published in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy). The list of books given will not be exhaustive; Officers may study and quote any contemporary paper or other authority, but success will depend mainly on the mastery of the work of the contemporary authorities recommended.

3. To avoid errors which experience of the competition has shown to be common, Officers should consult a pamphlet "Hints to Competitors" which may be obtained on application to the Director, Naval Education Service.

4. Essays should be of not more than 12,000 words, and may be in manuscript or typed.

5. Competitors are to forward their essays to the Director of the Naval Education Service, before the end of the year. Each essay must be accompanied by a declaration by its author that it is his unassisted work; this declaration is to be counter-signed by his Commanding Officer.

6. *Limited Competition.* This competition is limited to serving officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and W.R.N.S. in the ranks of Acting Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander (inclusive) or equivalent and corresponding Officers of Commonwealth navies who are serving on exchange or loan service in the Royal Navy or Commonwealth or foreign Officers undergoing training with the Royal Navy. This includes Special Duties and permanent Supplementary List officers. Officers who have passed the Staff Course are ineligible.

7. The prizes for the limited competition each year are as follows:—

First Prize	£100, and a medal
Second Prize	£60
Third Prize	£40

8. An Officer who has obtained a prize in the limited competition will be eligible only for a higher prize in a subsequent limited competition.

9. *Open competition.* Serving Officers of all ranks on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and W.R.N.S. and corresponding Officers of Commonwealth navies who are serving on exchange or loan service in the Royal Navy or Commonwealth or foreign Officers undergoing training with the Royal Navy may submit essays on the subject laid down for the year and any active service Officer who is not eligible to compete in the limited competition or who is not awarded a prize in that competition may be considered for a prize in the open competition.

10. The supplementary prizes for the open competition will be of £40 or less at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence.

11. Certificates will be awarded to all competitors whose work shows real merit. If an Officer receives a prize or certificate it will be noted in the official records and will be taken into account on application to qualify for staff duties.

12. *Provision of books.* Authority cannot be given for the provision at official expense of books recommended for study in prize competitions; full use should be made of the facilities afforded by the public library system, the Naval Historical Library, Empress State Building, Lillie Road, Fulham, S.W.6 (which loans books of Reference on a limited scale), and the Mount Wise Naval History Library which forms part of the City Library, Plymouth.

13. The total amount of the prizes which may be awarded in any year is limited to £300. The Ministry of Defence reserve the power to withhold the award of

Digitized by Google

any prize if essays of sufficient merit are not submitted, or to combine two prizes and divide them equally where essays are of equal merit.

IRVING CHAPMAN MEMORIAL AWARD

1. The Irving Chapman Memorial Award has been established by the Portsmouth Branch of the Submarine Old Comrades Association, in memory of the late IRVING CHAPMAN who was a founder of the Association and gave it years of dedicated service after leaving the Navy as a Submarine ERA.

2. The award, which will take the form of a certicate and tankard suitably engraved, will be presented annually to the rating (Leading rating or below) on the Basic Submarine Training Course, who is considered by the Training Commander as most worthy to receive it. Consideration will be given not only to the marks obtained, but also to the other general qualities that the candidate may possess.

PETER MITCHELL TRUST ESSAY COMPETITION—BRITISH COMMONWEALTH NAVIES SECTION

1. This is an annual essay competition open to all members of British Commonwealth Navies of the rank of Commander and below, including ratings, other ranks Royal Marines and W.R.N.S.

2. The subject of each year's essay will be selected by the Australian Commonwealth Naval Board and will be related to the naval defence of Australia.

3. The essays will be judged by one or more officers selected by the Australian Commonwealth Naval Board who will when possible include officers of British Commonwealth Navies other than the R.A.N. The terms of the competition, quoted from Australian Navy Orders, are in paragraphs 4–14 below.

4. Seven prizes will be awarded annually in the following three groups:

Group 1: Open competition (for officers and sailors) —$1,250 and books or instruments to the value of $250.

Group 2: Prizes of $1,000, $500 and $250 for the three best essays submitted by officers (see notes).

Group 3: Prizes of $1,000, $500 and $250 for the three best essays submitted by sailors (see notes).

NOTES

(i) Prizes in Groups 2 and 3 will be considered after the prize for the open competition has been awarded and the winner of that prize will not be eligible for a further prize.

(ii) in the event of enough essays of sufficient merit not being received for either Group 2 or Group 3 prizes, the Australian Commonwealth Naval Board have a discretion to transfer prizes from Group 2 to 3 or vice versa.

5. Special Conditions:

(*a*) The authorship of the entries, including country of origin, will be unknown to the judges until the time comes to allocate prizes to the three groups of prize-winners. "Noms-de-plume" or numbers will be used.

(*b*) The essays are to be written in English.

6. The Trustees, in consultation with the Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, will have power to alter or terminate the competition.

7. The title of the essay for each year will be published in D.C.I.'s (R.N.).

Essay Rules

8. Essays must be original and be of between 5,000 and 10,000 words. They are to be in the English language, type-written, double-spaced and on paper approximately instructional size A4 (297 × 210 mm).

9. Each competitor is to sign a declaration that the essay is the competitor's own unassisted work. The declaration is to be countersigned by the competitor's Commanding Officer.

10. Competitors' names must not appear on essays. Instead competitors must use a "Nom-de-plume" which is to appear on the title page of the essay.

Submission of Essays

11. Accompanying each essay is to be a sealed envelope, on the outside of which is to be written the competitor's "nom-de-plume". The envelope is to contain:

(*a*) the declaration referred to in paragraph 9 above.

(*b*) a sheet on which is to be typed the competitor's "nom-de-plume" and his name, rank and address.

The envelopes will not be opened until the final selections have been made.

12. Essays and identifying envelopes are to be airmailed, in a large sealed envelope marked "Peter Mitchell Trust Essay Competition". They are to be sent to the following address, postmarked on or before 30th November of the year in which the title is published:—

Director of Naval Education Service
Navy Office
CANBERRA ACT 2600 AUSTRALIA

13. Competitors are advised that copyrights will reside with the Australian Commonwealth Naval Board.

14. Prizewinners will be notified individually and full results will be published as soon as possible.

15. The provisions of Q.R.R.N. Article J2415, paragraphs 3 and 5 are to be complied with before essays are forwarded to Australia.

16. A copy of each essay, with copies attached of the declaration and typed sheet described in paragraph 11, is to be forwarded to the Director, Naval Education Service, Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2BE, for record purposes only.

17. The approximate exchange rate is £1 = 2·15 Australian dollars ($).

FLEET AIR ARM PRIZES

THE AEROBATIC TROPHY

A double-handled silver cup presented in 1964 by No. 115 Fixed Wing Course at R.A.F. Linton-on-Ouse. The trophy is awarded at the discretion of the Commanding Officer to the best aerobatic pilot of each course.

THE ARMSTRONG WHITWORTH TROPHY

Originally presented by Armstrong Whitworth in 1956. It is now awarded at the end of each course at Observer School to the student obtaining best results in Ground School.

THE AUSTRALIA SHIELD

This trophy was bought from trust monies originally donated by the people of Australia. It is awarded to the front line squadron achieving the highest operational readiness state over the year.

THE BAMBARA FLIGHT SAFETY TROPHY

A silver cup awarded annually to the second line squadron or unit with the best pupil at the Observer School.

THE BLACK CHALLENGE CUP

This was originally an 801 Naval Air Squadron trophy. It is now awarded annually to the best AWF observer completing OFT at Yeovilton.

Digitized by Google

THE BOYD TROPHY

The trophy is a silver model of a Swordfish. It was presented in 1946 by the Fairey Aviation Company Limited in commemoration of the work for Naval Aviation of Admiral Sir Dennis Boyd, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.C. It is awarded annually to the Naval pilot(s) or aircrew(s) who in the opinion of the Flag Officer Naval Air Command has/have achieved the finest feat of aviation during the previous year. It will be held by the ship, air station or establishment in which the winner(s) was/were serving at the time the winning feat was achieved.

THE WILLIAM BRIDGE TROPHY

This trophy, a double handled silver plated cup, was donated in 1966 by the Lord Mayor of York, Alderman William Bridge, J.P. It is awarded to the helicopter specialist student who has shown outstanding pilot potential or who has obtained the best first class pass in flying at the end of each course at No. 1 FTS.

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE FOR OBSERVERS AND THE HERBERT LOTT PRIZE FOR PILOTS

The Herbert Lott Prize for Pilots and the Henry Leigh Carslake Prize for Observers are competed for annually. Officers of the rank of Lieutenant Commander and below are particularly encouraged to enter for these competitions.

These prizes are awarded for the best essays on a subject dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. Officers entering for the competitions should bear in mind the following points:—

(*a*) Ideas expounded in these essays can be of real value to the Fleet Air Arm and to the Navy as a whole.

(*b*) The object of the competitions is not only to show individual merit but to stimulate original thought and general discussion on Service problems.

(*c*) The judges will take into consideration the standard of English as well as the subject matter and its presentation. Competitors should aim at clear, logical expression. They may find it helpful to read JSP 101—The Joint Service Staff Manual Vol. I Service Writing Part III; and BR 476—English for General Certificate, Chapter I, about the Essay.

The conditions of entry are:

(*a*) Competitions are open to Officers on the General, Supplementary and Special Duties Lists, and to Officers of Commonwealth navies serving as aircrew with the Royal Navy.

(*b*) Officers must be serving as Pilots in order to qualify for the Herbert Lott Prize, and as Observers to qualify for the Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.

(*c*) Individual entries, or joint entries by not more than two Officers in collaboration are allowed.

(*d*) No Officer may be awarded a prize more than once.

(*e*) Prizes may be withheld if essays of sufficient merit are not submitted.

(*f*) Authorship must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Joint entries should have a single motto, but the names and addresses of both co-authors.

The Henry Leigh Carslake Prize was founded in 1927 in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer naval observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aircraft crash at sea off Malta on 21st October 1926, while serving in H.M.S. *Eagle*. The capital of the Henry Leigh Carslake Fund is invested in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund; the prize is a medal and a sum of money.

The Herbert Lott Prize was instituted in order to provide a comparable prize for pilots. It is a cash prize of £30, and is paid from the Herbert Lott Fund described on page 67.

If a joint entry is successful, the prize will be split. In the case of the Henry Leigh Carslake Prize, two medals will be awarded.

Essays will be returned to unsuccessful competitors with suitable constructive criticism. Winning essays, or those of special interest, may be published in "Flight Deck", edited as necessary.

DAEDALUS TROPHY

Originally presented by H.M.S. *Daedalus* in 1956. It is now awarded annually at the end of each financial year to the Observer who achieves the best overall results during basic training.

THE BELL DAVIES TROPHY

This trophy was presented to the Fleet Air Arm in 1963 by Vice-Admiral R. Bell Davies, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C. It will normally be held at Culdrose and is awarded annually at the end of the financial year to the Supplementary List to the student helicopter pilot who at the time of the award of his wings has achieved the highest aggregated mark for flying, ground school and officer-like qualities. Should no student achieve a sufficiently high standard the trophy will not be awarded.

THE FAIRCHILD HILLER TROPHY

A silver "Comyns" cup inscribed "Helicopter Ground School Trophy" presented in 1967 to the Royal Naval Helicopter School by the Fairchild Hiller Corporation to mark the long association between the School and the Corporation, who are the manufacturers of helicopters used in initial training. The trophy is awarded to the student who gains the highest marks in ground subjects on each Basic Flying Training Course.

THE FERGUSON TROPHY

This was presented in 1958 by Mrs Ferguson, widow of Lieutenant-Commander W. A. M. Ferguson, R.N. It is presented annually to the best qualifying A.W.I. of the year.

THE FLYING TROPHY

A double handled silver trophy inscribed "No. 1 FTS Flying Trophy awarded to the best student Pilot of each graduating Course". This trophy is awarded at the end of each course to the student who has passed out first in flying and is recommended for an award.

THE GOLDCREST SHIELD

Presented in 1957 by the Royal Naval Air Station, Brawdy to the Flying Training School which was then at R.A.F. Valley. The trophy is a wooden shield with a silver dedication tablet in the centre and silver nameplates round the edge. Awarded at the end of every course to the pilot obtaining the best results in ground school at R.A.F. Linton-on-Ouse.

THE HALLAM TROPHY

Presented to the Fleet Air Arm in 1964 by Mr. V. Hallam in memory of his son Lieutenant P. C. G. Hallam who was killed in a flying accident at Lossiemouth in 1960. The trophy is a silver model of a Hunter aircraft and is awarded annually to the best Commando Pilot completing Operational Flying Training.

THE HARGREAVES TROPHY

A silver cup presented by Commander C. F. Hargreaves in 1968. It is awarded at the end of each course to the student helicopter pilot who obtains the best results in flying and ground school at No. 1 Flying Training School.

Digitized by Google

THE HARRIER CUP

This was originally presented by Mrs. Dickins to H.M.S. *Harrier*. It is now awarded annually to the best AEW observer completing OFT at Brawdy.

THE HELICOPTER SPECIALIST AEROBATIC TROPHY

A solid silver cup approximately 4½ inches high, without base, which was presented by No. 135 HSP Course in September 1967. It is awarded to the HSP student who gives the best aerobatic display at the end of each course.

THE HIBERNIA CUP

This cup was originally presented to H.M.S. *Hibernia* by R.N.A.S. Officers in 1912. It is now awarded annually to the best rating aircrew under Training.

THE KELLY MEMORIAL PRIZE

Founded in 1958 from the residue of donations for the purpose of erecting a memorial plaque to the late Lieutenant-Commander (P) D. P. W. Kelly, R.N., in the chapel of the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Prize, a silver model of a Sea Hawk mounted on a plinth carrying plaques to be inscribed with the winners' names, is retained by the Commanding Officer R.N. Air Station Culdrose.

The Prize is awarded annually at the end of the financial year to the best General List Aviator qualifying for the award of pilot's 'wings'.

THE KEMSLEY TROPHY

This trophy was presented by the F.A.A. Officers Association. It is now awarded annually to the best A/S pilot completing OFT.

HERBERT LOTT NAVAL TRUST FUND PRIZES

In addition to the £30 Prize awarded in the Essay Competition for Pilots, two Herbert Lott Trust Fund Prizes of £15 each are awarded annually to the best (1) rotary wing pilot (2) observer qualifying during the year.

THE LOUIS NEWMARK FLYING TROPHY

A silver salver presented to the Royal Naval Helicopter School in 1967 by Louis Newmark Limited in recognition of the close ties over several years between R.N. Helicopter Squadrons and the Company. It is awarded to the student who achieves the highest mark in flying on each Basic Flying Training Course.

THE NUNBURNHOLME TROPHY

Originally presented by Lord Nunburnholme during World War I to Royal Naval Air Station, Howden. It is now awarded annually to the best A/S observer completing OFT.

THE ADMIRAL SIR DUDLEY POUND PRIZE FUND

This prize fund was established in 1955 out of monies from the Admiral Pound Memorial Fund.

The capital value of the prize fund is approximately £1,680, and interest on this sum is used to provide five prizes annually for award to the three pilots and two observers who achieve the greatest success at an Operational Flying School in each of the following roles:—

(*a*) Anti-Submarine
(*b*) Fighter/Strike or Strike
(*c*) Commando (pilot only)

The selection of Officers is made at the end of each calendar year.

The prize money is made available for the purchase of books or instruments (including such things as watches), the choice being subject to Ministry of Defence approval.

THE ROBERT SANDISON TROPHY

A silver model of a Wyvern aircraft presented by P. Sandison, Esq, in 1957 in memory of his son, Lieutenant R. E. Sandison, R.N., who was killed in a flying accident in September 1956. It is awarded annually by Flag Officer Naval Air Command to the aircrew making the most valuable contribution to the development of weapons, weapon tactics or methods of delivery.

THE WALLROCK TROPHY

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾ inches × 8¾ inches on an oak background 21 inches × 14 inches engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the Supplementary List Air Cadet obtaining the highest marks in the passing out examination for each course of General Naval and Air Training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, provided that he is awarded a first class pass.

THE SOPWITH PUP TROPHY

This trophy which is a silver model of a Sopwith Pup Aircraft was presented to the Flag Officer Carriers and Amphibious Ships by Hawker Siddeley Aviation to mark the firm's long association with the Royal Navy dating from the First World War.

The trophy is awarded annually by the Flag Officer Carriers and Amphibious Ships to the ship whose flight achieves and maintains the highest degree of operational readiness over the year from 1st December to 30th November. A cash grant of £10 to the winning flight is made with the award. The trophy is normally to be retained in the ship, but may be transferred to the flight's parent air station at the discretion of the Commanding officer or the Master of the R.F.A.

THE WESTLAND PRIZE

The award was started in 1965 by the Westland Aircraft Company in recognition of their close association with the rotary-wing element of the Fleet Air Arm. The prize, originally a book, was altered to a tankard in 1970, and is awarded to the best all round helicopter pilot on completion of each Basic Flying Training Course provided a satisfactory standard is reached.

THE PLESSEY MARINE AIR ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE TROPHY

This trophy, which was presented in 1971 by the Plessey Company Limited to mark their long association with the Fleet Air Arm, is an inscribed silver salver with a central motif of a Sea King helicopter hovering above the sea with its sonar sensor suspended. Provision is made for engraving the names of the winners. The trophy is presented annually by FONAC to the Underwater Control (Air) rating (on either a First or Second Line Squadron) for outstanding work in the field of helicopter anti-submarine warfare. The trophy can be held by the winner's unit. A cash grant of £10 is made with the award.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES SCHOLARSHIP SCHEME AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED CADETSHIP SCHEME

INTRODUCTION

1. The Ministry of Defence offers a number of Royal Naval and Royal Marines Scholarships and other Reserved awards to suitable young men aged about 16 who wish, in due course, to enter the Royal Navy for a Full Career Commission, or the Royal Marines for a Long Service Commission. Under the scheme a place is reserved in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines for each successful candidate while he continues his studies to obtain the necessary educational qualifications for entry as a University Cadet or Naval College/First Appointments R.M. Entrant.

2. Up to 72 Royal Naval and 6 Royal Marines Scholarships awards are made each year. They are awarded to those candidates who do best in the selection procedure. Scholarships normally carry financial assistance as well as the reserved place implicit in an award. Other successful candidates are given awards which are termed Royal Naval Reserved Cadetships or Royal Marines Reserved Appointments. These are similar to Scholarships except that no financial assistance is given.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Awards
Part 2. General Conditions of Awards
Part 3. Educational Qualifications Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

PART I

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARDS

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned to the Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Scholarships), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London SW1. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth should accompany the application. Any candidate who has not received acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address. A competition time-table is enclosed for guidance on application dates.

SPECIALISATION

2. Candidates may apply for a Royal Naval Award, a Royal Marines Award, or both. Where they apply for both they must state which service is their first choice. Applicants for Naval Awards must state their order of preference for specialisations in which they are willing to serve. These specialisations are Seaman, Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) and Supply and Secretariat. Award holders may alter their original selection of preferences during the tenure of the award. Specialisations will be allocated shortly before entry. Every effort will be made to meet the stated preference of the candidates but this cannot always be achieved, especially in the Supply and Secretariat specialisation, for which the number of places available is limited.

INTERVIEW

3. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, which is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports and the result of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted during the selection procedure.

4. The procedure is divided into two parts. Part 1 starts on the evening of candidates' arrival in H.M.S. *Sultan* with certain written tests, and continues the next day with an interview. Candidates who fail to reach the necessary standard in Part 1 are informed accordingly and are able to return home or to school immediately. Written confirmation of their result will follow by post shortly afterwards.

5. Those who are successful in Part 1 proceed to the practical tests, the discussion exercise and the further interviews that make up Part 2 of the procedure. This usually takes place on the day following Part 1 but it is necessary on occasions to hold candidates over until the next but one day. Those who have to travel long distances to the selection procedure are usually asked to attend a medical examination in London on the day after Part 2.

6. Candidates are normally told by the Admiralty Interview Board within 2 or 3 days whether they have been recommended for the award of a Scholarship or Reserved Cadetship. Those who are recommended should not, however, assume that their entry to the Royal Navy is guaranteed because the final selection is made in the Ministry of Defence.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

7. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview are generally called to attend a medical examination in London about two weeks later. They should not, however, assume that this implies success in the competition. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange for the medical examination on the day following their interview.

8. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standard are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeal Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

9. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

10. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board, and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. The maximum amounts of refund will be notified separately. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

AWARDS OF SCHOLARSHIPS, RESERVED CADETSHIPS AND RESERVED APPOINTMENTS

11. As medical appeals have to be decided and educational qualifications confirmed it will not be possible to announce the final awards until late September or early October. However parents/guardians will be notified of provisional results as soon after the interview and medical as possible.

Digitized by Google

PARTICIPATION IN MORE THAN ONE COMPETITION

12. A candidate unsuccessful at his first attempt may enter a subsequent competition. Not more than two attempts may be made. Similarly a candidate who is awarded a Royal Naval Reserved Cadetship or Royal Marines Reserved Appointment at his first attempt may make a second attempt to qualify for a Scholarship; such candidates must understand, however, that the original award will be withdrawn in the event of failure to reach the required standard on the second occasion. Lack of success on the Scholarship Competition will in no way affect the chances of a boy who subsequently applies to enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines under any other scheme.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF AWARDS

SCOPE OF THE SCHEME

1. The scheme is open to boys undergoing full-time instruction at any school recognised by the appropriate education authority on the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Channel Islands, or at a British Forces school overseas. The school must be capable of educating boys up to a standard of the Ordinary and Advanced Levels of the General Certificate of Education, or the Ordinary and Higher Grades of the Scottish Certificate of Education, or lacking this, the Headmaster must certify on the application form that arrangements can be made to have the candidate transferred to a school which has such facilities.

AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates must be at least 15 years but not yet 17 years 6 months on 1 September in the year of the award where a full two year award is sought. The upper age limit may be raised where the award is for one year only.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was within the Commonwealth, or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

4. Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

5. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

6. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR SCHOLARSHIP HOLDERS

7. Financial assistance can be granted to the holders of Scholarships for Tuition and Maintenance. The amounts paid are not subject to Income Tax. They will normally be payable for up to 2 academic years.

8. A Tuition Grant is payable where a Scholar is attending a fee-paying school. Fees in respect of tuition (but not accommodation, in the case of boarding schools) will be reimbursed up to a maximum of £260 per year. Payment will be made each term on production of a receipted school bill.

9. A Maintenance Grant is payable for scholars whose parents have a nett income of less than £2,125 per year. In determining nett income the following annual outgoings will be deducted from the gross income:—

(*a*) £200 for wife.

(*b*) £200 for each wholly dependent child, including the candidate.

(*c*) £200 for each other dependant (other than children).

(*d*) Up to £300 for school tuition fees (i.e. excluding boarding element) of each dependent child other than the candidate.

(*e*) Interest of mortgages, loans etc.

(*f*) Contributions payable for superannuation (including National Insurance) and premiums of life assurance on the parents or guardians (up to 10 per cent of income).

The Maintenance Grant will be paid at the following rate:—

Nett Annual Income	*Grant (per annum)*
Below £625	£125
£625 – £874	£100
£875 – £1124	£75
£1125 – £1374	£50
£1375 – £1624	£45
£1625 – £1874	£40
£1875 – £2125	£20
Over £2125	Nil

Following the award of a Scholarship parents/guardians will be asked to complete a confidential income assessment form. The first instalment of the Maintenance Grant will be paid as soon as possible thereafter: further instalments will be paid at the beginning of every term. After the first year of the award, parents or guardians will be required to complete a further financial declaration in order that the original award may be reviewed if necessary and the second year's grant calculated.

10. The payment of Tuition and Maintenance Grants is subject to satisfactory progress being maintained at school. To this end Headmasters' reports will be obtained at regular intervals.

11. An award will not normally be held for more than two years. Award holders will be expected to join the Royal Navy or Royal Marines in the September two years after the commencement of the award. They may enter as University Cadets, Cadet College or First Appointment entrants. Provided they satisfy the appropriate entry regulations there is of course no objection to their entry after one year of the award.

12. In certain cases where the holder of a Reserved Cadetship or Reserved Appointment does not qualify educationally within two years, the Ministry of Defence is prepared to extend the award for a further year. Scholarship holders may similarly be allowed a further year to qualify for entry *but no financial assistance can be allowed during this period.*

13. Candidates who fail to qualify educationally for an R.N. Full Career Commission may, if suitably qualified, be considered for a Short Career Commission in the Seaman specialisation, or if they pass flying aptitude and medical tests, in the Helicopter Aircrew specialisation. Similarly R.M. award holders may be considered for a Short Service Commission in the Royal Marines. Further interviews are not normally necessary, but this cannot be guaranteed.

Digitized by Google

UNDERTAKING TO ENTER THE ROYAL NAVY OR ROYAL MARINES

14. Awards are made on the understanding that the candidate intends to remain at school for the required period and to do his best to qualify for entry as an officer in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines. An undertaking to this effect will be required. If a Scholarship holder does not honour this obligation for reasons within his control he or his parents/guardians if he is under 18 years of age will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence any instalments of the Scholarship paid in the interim.

RECIPROCAL UNDERTAKING

15. The Ministry of Defence guarantee entry as an officer in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines as appropriate to each award holder, subject to his satisfactory progress and behaviour, his reaching the appropriate educational qualifying standard, and his remaining medically fit (all boys will undergo a further medical examination prior to entry).

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

SCHOLARSHIPS, RESERVED CADETSHIPS AND RESERVED APPOINTMENTS AWARDS

1. To qualify for the award of a Scholarship, R.N. Reserved Cadetship or R.M. Reserved Appointment, a candidate must attain one of the following standards before the September in which the awards are due to commence. Boys need not however, have obtained these standards at the time of application. The results of examinations taken subsequent to the interview procedure will be obtained by the Ministry of Defence before the final awards are announced.

(*a*) *R.N. Awards.* Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination at the Ordinary Level, or Scottish Certificate of Education at the Ordinary Grade, or Certificate of Secondary Education (Grade 1 passes only acceptable) in:—

English Language (English in Scotland)
Mathematics
Physics or an approved alternative subject (see notes below)
And two other acceptable subjects (see table below).

Note:—Candidates for the Engineering Specialisation must have a pass in Chemistry, or a good grade in Physics-with-Chemistry.

(*b*) *R.M. Awards.* Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination at the Ordinary Level, or Scottish Certificate of Education at the Ordinary Grade, or Certificate of Secondary Education (Grade 1 passes only acceptable) in:—

English Language (English in Scotland)
Mathematics
And three other acceptable subjects (see table below).

2. Any other examination which, in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence is of a standard at least equivalent to those mentioned above, will be considered.

3. A candidate who is by-passing not more than two of these subjects (other than English) at Ordinary Level or Grade, because he is taking them at Advanced Level or Higher Grade, may be accepted provided he possesses three acceptable Ordinary passes (including English), and his Headmaster certifies that he is to offer, with reasonable hope of success, the other subjects at Advanced Level or Higher Grade, within the tenure of the award.

Acceptable Subjects for Scholarship/Reserved Awards

English Language (English in Scotland)
English Literature
Use of English
Logic
History
Geography
Religious Knowledge
Latin
Greek
General Classics
Sociology
Approved Modern Languages
Physics
Chemistry
Engineering or Engineering Science
Physical Science
Physics with Chemistry
Other Combined Science Subjects
} *See notes*
Biology
Zoology
Geology
Mathematics
Applied Mathematics/Mechanics
Additional Mathematics
Navigation
Seamanship
Elementary Aeronautics
Economics
British Constitution
Politics
General Principles of English Law
Commerce
Astronomy (London Syllabus)

Notes:—(1) Where subjects overlap significantly in content, only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard. Examples of overlapping subjects are:

(*a*) Physics and Physics with Chemistry
(*b*) Variants of History—e.g. European History and Economic History
(*c*) General Classics and either Latin or Greek.

(2) *Science Subjects*

(*a*) Any ONE of the following subjects may be offered as an adequate qualification at "O" level in lieu of "O" level Physics.
Physics with Chemistry
Physical Science
General Science and Additional General Science taken together
Engineering Science (or General Engineering Science)

(*b*) Environmental Science may be offered as an additional "O" level with ONE of Physics, Chemistry or Biology but not with any other subject combining two or more sciences as in Note (2) (*a*).

(3) *Mathematical Subjects*

(*a*) All candidates must offer the normal "O" level subject of their Examining Board in Mathematics, Pure Mathematics or General Mathematics.

(*b*) Additional Mathematics may only also be offered as a qualifying subject when the optional papers chosen cover a syllabus substantially different from the normal Mathematics "O" level taken, and when the two Mathematics subjects together contain an adequate element of Applied Mathematics/Mechanics.

(*c*) Not more than two Mathematics subjects may count towards the requirements.

(*d*) Passes in a GCE examination of a recognised Examining Board which are based on modern or experimental syllabus are acceptable e.g. The School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstans Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project.

Digitized by Google

(4) Cases of doubt should be referred to Naval Personnel Division 1 (Scholarships), Ministry of Defence, London, for decision before the subjects concerned are offered for examination.

ENTRY TO ROYAL NAVY OR ROYAL MARINES

4. Full details of the educational qualifications for entry to the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are to be found in the relevant University Cadetship and R.N. Cadet College Entry or First Appointment Royal Marines regulations.

5. The basic requirements for entry to the Royal Navy are:—

(*a*) Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Specialisations:—
GCE (or equivalent)—FIVE passes including English Language, Mathematics and Physics (or acceptable science alternative), TWO being at "A" level.
SCE—FIVE passes including English, Mathematics and Physics (or acceptable alternatives), THREE being at Higher Grade or TWO in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies.

(*b*) Engineering Specialisation:—
GCE (or equivalent)—FIVE passes including English Language, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, of which Mathematics and Physics must be at "A" level. Mathematics must also cover both Pure and Applied.
SCE—FIVE passes, THREE being at Higher Grade (or TWO in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies) from either of the following groups:—

(1) (*a*) Higher Grade Mathematics—Grade "B" pass
(*b*) Higher Grade Science (Physics and Chemistry) *or* Higher Grade Engineering—both Grade "B" pass.
(*c*) Ordinary Grade Applied Mathematics *or* Applied Mechanics *or* Higher Grade Dynamics.
(*d*) English and one other acceptable subject.

(2) (*a*) Higher Grade Mathematics—grade "B" pass.
(*b*) Higher Grade Physics (I) and (II).
(*c*) Ordinary Grade Applied Mathematics or Applied Mechanics *or* Higher Grade Dynamics.
(*d*) Chemistry.
(*e*) English.

Candidates whose qualifications do not fit exactly into either Group (1) or Group (2), but who have passed in two of the Additional Mathematical subjects on the Higher Grade (to include Dynamics) or in Engineering I will receive special consideration.

6. The basic requirements for entry to the Royal Marines are:

GCE (or equivalent)—FIVE passes including English Language and Mathematics, TWO being at "A" level.
SCE—FIVE passes including English and Mathematics, THREE being at Higher Grade or TWO in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.
(1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.
(2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.
(3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.
(4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity.* Providing that the candidates' cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin disease.* Unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders.* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System.*
Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids.*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*
(1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.
(2) *Mastoid Operation.* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval ENT Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
(3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the nasopharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.
(4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.
(5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.
(6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest.* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director General (Naval) for decision.
(1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever.* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:—
(1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
(2) there has been ten years freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(3) the candidate is over age 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

Digitized by Google

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels.*
(1) Peptic Ulcer.
(2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.
(3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*m*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions.*
(1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.
(2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.
(3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.
(4) Stricture of the urethra.
(5) Incontinence of urine.
(6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.
(7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.
(8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.
(9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.
(10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.
(11) Urolithiasis.

(*n*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
(1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not effect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(*o*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Royal Naval Awards

2. SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

Hypermetropes
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses
Worse eye 6/12 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic as necessary)
Total hypermetropia +2·50 DS (better eye) +3·00 DS (worse eye)
Astigmatism +0·75 DCyl (better eye) +1·00 DCyl (worse eye).

Anisometropes
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0·75 DS and not more than +1·50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

Incipient myopes
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0·25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0·75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout.

Fields of vision must be full to confrontation.
Stereoscopic vision must be present.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—
6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria

3. ENGINEERING AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
6/60 6/60 correcting to: 6/6 6/12	N5 one eye N6 other eye with glasses	Four

Refractive error limits (under mydriatic):—

Total Hypermetropia ..	5·0 dioptres in either eye
Astigmatism	The difference between the axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres
Myopia	4·0 dioptres in either eye.

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.
A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.
If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso-and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Royal Marines Awards

4. Glasses are not permitted.

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
6/9 6/9 correcting to 6/6 6/6	N5 each eye	Three

Refractive error limits (under mydriatic):—

Total Hypermetropia ..	5·0 dioptres in either eye
Astigmatism	The difference between the axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres.

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. Stereoscopic vision must be present and squint will debar from entry.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—
6 prism dioptres of eso-phoria or exo-phoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY ON FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY

(*The Ministry of Defence reserves the right to amend these regulations but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.*)

INTRODUCTION

1. Young men who wish to make the Royal Navy their career may join as Naval College Entrants (N.C.E.s) for a Full Career Commission in the Seaman, Supply and Secretariat or Engineering specialisations. To be considered for Naval College Entry they must pass the selection procedure, meet certain medical standards and hold, or be in the process of obtaining, the necessary educational qualifications.

2. N.C.E.s in the Seaman and Engineering specialisations join the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in May and September. Supply and Secretariat specialists join in September only. Every effort is made to place candidates in the specialisation of their choice, but the number of Supply and Secret-

Digitized by Google

ariat vacancies is comparatively small and it is not always possible to offer places to all those who meet the entry requirements.

3. Seaman and Supply and Secretariat N.C.E.s who wish to read to a degree and are considered to be academically capable will have the opportunity to attend The City University to study for the vocationally slanted B.Sc. degree in Systems and Management, or alternatively, they may be selected to read for other degrees as "Nominations" to other Universities. All Engineer N.C.E.s read for a degree in Engineering (Honours or ordinary). The majority will do so at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, but a small number may be selected to go to Cambridge University.

4. Candidates for Naval College Entry may apply at the same time for University Cadetship Entry. Full information about the University Cadetships offered may be found in CR3, but briefly, the scheme sponsors young men through a University Course, either direct from school, or after a period of up to a year spent training in the Royal Navy, at the start of a Full Career Commission. University Cadets receive a special rate of pay which includes an Education Grant. A candidate may be considered by the Admiralty Interview Board for Naval College and University Cadetship Entry at the same interview.

5. This booklet contains the regulations governing Naval College Entry, which are detailed as follows:

Part 1: Methods of Selection and Acceptance for Entry.
Part 2: General Condition of Entry.
Part 3: Educational Requirements.
Part 4: Medical Standards.
Part 5: Training, Promotion and Career Prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND ACCEPTANCE FOR ENTRY

APPLICATIONS

6. The application form should be completed and returned, together with birth and educational certificates, to the Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1, (N.C.E.), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1A 2BE. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

7. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, which is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the result of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted during the selection procedure.

8. The procedure is divided into 2 parts. Part 1 starts on the evening of candidates' arrival in H.M.S. *Sultan* with certain written tests, and continues the next day with an interview. Candidates who fail to reach the necessary standard in Part 1 are informed accordingly and are able to return home or to school immediately. Written confirmation of their result will follow by post shortly afterwards.

9. Those who are successful in Part 1 proceed to the practical tests, the discussion exercise and the further interviews that make up Part 2 of the procedure. This usually takes place on the day following Part 1 but it is necessary on occasion to hold candidates over until the next but one day. Those who have to travel long distances to the selection procedure are usually asked to attend a medical examination in London on the day after Part 2.

10. Candidates are normally told by the Admiralty Interview Board within 2 or 3 days whether they have been recommended for Naval College Entry. Those who are recommended should not, however, assume that their entry to the Royal Navy is guaranteed because the final selection is made in the Ministry of Defence.

11. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 6 months, but they may not be considered more than once for any particular entry.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

12. Candidates who are recommended for entry by the Admiralty Interview Board are generally called about a week later for a medical examination by the Naval Medical Board, Empress State Building, Lillie Road, London SW6 TR1. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination on the day following their interview.

13. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civilian Consultant to the Navy, according to the nature of the disqualification(s). A nominal fee of one pound must accompany an application to appeal; this fee is refunded if the appeal is successful. Accommodation, meals and travelling expenses incurred attending an Appeal Board are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

14. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or 'bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in United Kingdom are refunded in full. Lodging and food are provided free of charge in H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

15. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board, and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship), may be refunded reasonable expenses for evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses for accommodation and meals can be refunded.

ACCEPTANCE FOR ENTRY

16. Notification of provisional acceptance for entry is given as soon as possible after appearance at the Admiralty Interview Board. Final acceptance depends upon the candidates satisfying the educational requirements and medical standards given in Parts 3 and 4 below. In cases where candidates are marginal or where the number of vacancies is small, as in the Supply and Secretariat specialisation, final acceptance may have to be delayed until the educational qualifications and order of merit at interview of all candidates are known.

17. Successful Seaman and Engineering candidates join the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth in May and September. Supply and Secretariat specialists join in September.

18. Candidates who are selected for entry, but are disqualified through failing to meet the educational requirements in Part 3, and who subsequently meet these requirements, may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, be accepted for entry without further interviews.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

19. Candidates must be at least 17 years but under 20 years 6 months on:

1st September for entry in that month;
or 1st March for entry the following May.

20. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate), giving exact date of his birth.

Digitized by Google

NATIONALITY

21. To be eligible candidates must
(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Entry application forms from such applicants should be accompanied by the following documents;
(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage cetificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

22. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British Nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

23. Candidates who are not of UK origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SERVICE

24. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer
(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard during his studies or in training;
or (*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory;
or (*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

25. Officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal are normally allowed to withdraw from training subject to the requirements of paragraphs 26, 28 and 29 below at any time up to 4 calendar years from the day of entry. Thereafter, officers are not normally allowed to withdraw until they have given a period of effective service of 5 years from the date of their first appointment after satisfactory completion of training. This rule is waived only in the most exceptional circumstances (e.g. compassionate cases).

26. N.C.E.s who gain a degree at the Navy's expense and are allowed to withdraw without giving a period of effective return of service will be required to make a payment equivalent to the Education Grant received by a University Cadetship Entrant for a similar period of sponsored studies.

UNIFORM

27. N.C.E.s are provided with their initial uniform outfits free, either in kind or by cash grant. For the subsequent upkeep of their uniform they receive a cash grant while under training and Income Tax Relief on being commissioned.

28. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer (or if he is under 18 years, against his parent or guardian) for any specific article not returned.

29. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily, he is required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash grants issued to him on the following scale:

Grant paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation	in full
Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation ..	two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation ..	one-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	nil

30. The amount of refund is reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

31. The minimum academic qualifications required for Naval College Entry to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in the Seaman and Supply and Secretariat specialisations, and in the Engineering specialisation, are given separately below.

32. Actual certificates showing the results of examinations already taken should be forwarded with application forms. Examination results received after the despatch of the application form should also be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (N.C.E.), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, SW1 2BE.

33. Academic qualifications other than those given below may be accepted if, in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence, they are of an equivalent or higher standard. If any doubt exists as to the acceptability of any subject or combination or subjects Naval Personnel Division 1 (N.C.E.) should be consulted.

34. Passes at Grade 1 of the Certificate of Secondary Education will be accepted in lieu of Ordinary level passes in the GCE on a subject for subject basis.

SEAMAN and SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

35. *General Certificate of Education Examination—England, Wales, Northern Ireland*
Passes in 5 subjects including:
English Language
Mathematics
Physics—or other approved combined Science subjects (see Table 1, note 2).
Two of the passes must be at advanced level.

36. *Scottish Certificate of Education Examination.*
Passes in 5 subjects including:
English
Mathematics
Physics or Higher Grade Science (physics and chemistry)
Candidates must offer 3 passes at higher grade or 2 passes in the certificate of sixth year studies.

37. The Seaman specialisation requires candidates with all types of "A" levels or equivalents. Any requirement for a deeper knowledge of scientific or technological principles is given after entry and officers who have a limited background in these subjects are at no disadvantage in the long term.

38. Exceptionally, if vacancies exist in the Supply and Secretariat specialisation, the Ministry of Defence may exercise discretion in favour of a candidate possessing no qualification in Physics or an acceptable equivalent, provided that both the following conditions are satisfied:
(*a*) There is good reason to expect that, with additional training, the candidate will be able to attain at least "O" level standard in Physics;
(*b*) The Admiralty Interview Board recommends the candidate as worthy of special consideration.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERING SPECIALISATION (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL)

39. *General Certificate of Education Examination—England, Wales, Northern Ireland*

English Language at Ordinary Level
Chemistry at Ordinary Level.
Mathematics (Pure and Applied) at Advanced Level.
Physics (or J.M.B. Engineering Science or Physical Science) at Advanced Level.

Note: (i) If sufficient vacancies exist in the Engineering specialisation the Ministry of Defence may exercise discretion in favour of a candidate possessing no qualification in Chemistry, provided his Advanced Level passes in Mathematics (Pure and Applied) and Physics are of a high standard.

40. *Scottish Certificate of Education Examination*

Higher Grade Mathematics—Grade B pass
Higher Grade Physics I and II
Ordinary Grade Applied Mathematics or Applied Mechanics or Higher Grade Dynamics
Ordinary or Higher Grade Chemistry.
Ordinary or Higher Grade English.

The passes offered must contain at least 3 subjects in the Higher Grade, 2 of them being Grade "B" passes (i.e. Mathematics and one other). A candidate with passes in Mathematics and Physics in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies examinations need not have Highers at "B" Grade in these subjects, nor a third Higher Grade pass.

Note: (i) If sufficient vacancies exist the Ministry of Defence may exercise discretion in favour of a candidate possessing no Higher Grade pass in Physics, but with a Grade B pass in Higher Grade Science or Higher Grade Engineering Science.
(ii) Candidates who qualify entirely by means of Scottish Higher and Ordinary Grade Examinations are encouraged to study Mathematics and Physics for a further year at school before they become eligible for Engineering training.

41. *Ordinary National Certificate*

An Ordinary National Certificate in subjects appropriate to further electrical or mechanical specialisation, showing at least a credit in 4 subjects and including distinction or near distinction in Mathematics, a pass at Ordinary Level in English Language in the General Certificate of Education is also required.

TABLE OF ACCEPTABLE SUBJECTS

English Language/English (in Scotland)
English Literature
General Paper/Modern Studies in Scotland (acceptable only as an Ordinary level pass)
General Studies (Advanced level subject, but acceptable only as an Ordinary level pass)
Logic
History
Geography
Religious Knowledge
Latin
Greek
General Classics
Sociology
Approved Modern Languages
Engineering (in Scotland)
Chemistry
Physics
Other Approved Physics Subjects—see Note
Mathematics—see Note
Applied Mathematics/Mechanics
Botany
Biology (but does not count as separate subject if offered with Botany or Zoology)
Zoology
Geology
Navigation
Seamanship
Elementary Aeronautics
Economics
British Constitution
Surveying
General Principles of English Law
Commerce

Notes: (1) Where G.C.E. or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard. Examples of overlapping are:
(i) Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry
(ii) Variants of History—e.g., European History and Economic History
(iii) General Classics and either Latin or Greek.
(iv) "A" and "O" levels in the same form of Mathematics.
(v) Variants of Religious Knowledge, Navigation, Seamanship, Economics, British Constitution.

(2) SCIENCE SUBJECTS

Any one of the following group of subjects may be offered as an adequate qualification at "O" level for Seaman or Supply and Secretariat Specialisations in lieu of "O" level Physics:
Physics with Chemistry
Physics with Biology
Physical Science
General Science *and* Additional General General Science taken together
Engineering Science or General Eng. Science
Science (A.E.B.)

Environmental Science is not an acceptable qualifying Physics subject but may be offered as an *additional* "O" level with ONE of Physics Chemistry or Biology but not with any other subject containing 2 or more Sciences as in the last paragraph.
Of "A" levels in Engineering Science or Engineering, only J.M.B. Engineering Science is acceptable as an alternative to Physics "A" level. J.M.B. Engineering Science and Physics may not therefore be offered as separate "A" level subjects. Oxford Board Engineering or A.E.B. Engineering may, however, be offered additionally to Physics at "A" Level.
Physical Science "A" level satisfies the requirement in Physics and Chemistry for the Engineering specialisation but can count as only one subject.

(3) MATHEMATICAL SUBJECTS

At "O" level

All candidates must offer the normal "O" level subject of their G.C.E. Board in Mathematics, Pure Mathematics or General Mathematics.

At "AO" or "O" level

Additional Mathematics may only also be offered as a qualifying subject when the optional papers chosen cover a syllabus substantially different from the normal Mathematics "O" level taken and when the 2 Mathematics subjects together contain an adequate element of Applied Mathematics/Mechanics. Not more than 2 Mathematics subjects at any level may count towards the requirements.

At "A" level

The Ministry of Defence generally accepts the regulations of the GCE Boards regarding appropriate papers to be taken in Mathematics as a single "A" level subject, and those to be taken in Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics (OR) Mathematics and Further Mathematics as 2 separate "A" level subjects.
A knowledge of Statistics is recognized to be

Digitized by Google

of value but where Statistics is an option alternative to Mechanics, Engineer candidates must be expected to take the Mechanics option.

Modern or Experimental Syllabus

Passes at Ordinary and Advanced Levels in a GCE examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus are acceptable (e.g. The School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project).

For the Engineering specialisation, an SMP "A" level in Mathematics OR Further Mathematics satisfies the requirements in Mathematics, both Pure and Applied, and Nuffield Physical Science "A" level is acceptable as a qualification in both Physics and Chemistry. For other project schemes, acceptance of passes in special "A" level examinations is subject to assessment of the syllabuses and papers concerned. In all cases the normal rules regarding acceptable and overlapping subjects apply.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

42. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world throughout his period of service.

43. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or revaccinated within the last 3 years against Smallpox.

44. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:

(*a*) *Poor Physique*—imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.
- (1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.
- (2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.
- (3) Hallux Valgus, Hallus Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.
- (4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity*. Providing that the candidate's cardio-vascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin Disease*—unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System*

Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic diseases of eyes or eyelids.*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*
- (1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.
- (2) *Mastoid Operation*. A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval ENT Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
- (3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.
- (4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.
- (5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.
- (6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest*. Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director General (Naval) for decision.
- (1) *Asthma*—where this foms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever*. An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:—
- (1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotics prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
- (2) there has been ten years freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*
- (1) Peptic Ulcer.
- (2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.
- (3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*l*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*
- (1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.
- (2) Albuminuria, unless 3 consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.
- (3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.
- (4) Stricture of the urethra.
- (5) Incontinence of urine.
- (6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.
- (7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.
- (8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.
- (9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.
- (10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.
- (11) Urolithiasis.

Digitized by Google

(*m*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
(1) *Hay fever*—mild attacks which would not effect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.
(*n*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism myxoedema.

VISUAL STANDARDS

45. SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

Hypermetropes
Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses
Refractive error limits (under mydriatic as necessary)
Total hypermetropia +2.50 DS (better eye) +3·00 DS (worse eye)
Astigmatism +0·75 DCyl (better eye) +1·00 DCyl (worse eye)
Anisometropes
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0·75 DS and not more than +1·50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.
Incipient myopes
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than 0·25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses and not more than −0·75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout. Field of vision must be full to confrontation. Stereoscopic vision must be present.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:
6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria.
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

46. SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATION AND ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) SPECIALISATION

Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

Distance Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
Less than 6/60 6/60 Correctable to 6/6 6/12	N5/N6 with glasses if needed	Four This standard requires the correct naming of the colours, red, white and green on a Martin Lantern using single large aperture at 5 feet. Dark adapted if necessary.

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic):
Total Hypermetropia 5·0 dioptres in either eye.
Astigmatism .. .. The difference between axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres.
Myopia .. .. 5·0 dioptres in either eye.

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.

A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:
Eso- and Exo-phoria.. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

PART 5

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS

(This information is for guidance only and does not form part of the entry regulations. From time to time changes may be made in the conditions of service.)

TRAINING

Seaman and Supply and Secretarial specialists

47. N.C.E.s who join in September or May and are given approximately 2 terms of general naval training. One full term is spent at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and 9 weeks in the Dartmouth Training Ship, after which they return to the Britannia Royal Naval College for an examination. If they fail this examination they may be backclassed or withdrawn from training, but if successful they go on to the next phase of training.

48. By this point, officers have been divided into non-degree and degree streams. The latter stream comprises those officers who wish to read for degrees and are considered to be academically capable. They attend at the City University to study for the vocationally-slanted BSc in Systems and Management or, alternatively, they may be selected to read for other degrees as Nonimations to other Universities.

49. All officers are considered by the City University authorities and interviews of those selected take place sometime during their first Dartmouth term. The final selection of officers as University Nominations or to read for the BSc in Systems and Management is made before the end of this term. Details of subsequent training for the 2 streams after completion of time in the Dartmouth Training Ship are set out in the next 2 paragraphs.

50. *Non-Degree Stream*
(*a*) Having successfully passed the general naval training examination these officers remain at Dartmouth for the final 4 weeks of the second term and undertake 2 full terms of academic training at the Britannia Royal Naval College. They take their examinations towards the end of their fourth term and the final weeks are spent on general naval refresher training.
(*b*) After completing a total of 4 terms of general naval and academic training, officers go to sea for training with the Fleet. During this time they work for their examination by a Fleet Board after some 9 months at sea.
(*c*) After passing their Fleet Boards, Seaman officers undertake Operations and Weapons Courses. They are then appointed to sea and in this first appointment work for their Bridge Watchkeeping and Ocean Navigation Certificates.
(*d*) Supply and Secretariat officers, after passing their Fleet Boards, undertake their Operations and Weapons and Supply and Secretariat courses.

51. *Degree Stream*
(*a*) Officers selected to read either for the BSc Degree in Systems and Management at The City University, or for other degrees as Nominations elsewhere, are not required to undertake the 2 terms of academic studies taken by non-degree officers. They normally proceed to sea immediately after successful completion of their general naval training at the Britannia Royal Naval College and work for their Fleet Board examination.
(*b*) Officers who enter in May proceed to University in the autumn approximately 17 months after entry. September entrants go to University about 2 years after entry and after passing their Fleet Board remain at sea: Seaman Officers to work for their Bridge Watchkeeping and Ocean Navigation Certificates and Supply and Secretariat officers to work in the Supply Department.
(*c*) During their University summer vacations officers undertake 5 weeks training in the Fleet subject to University academic requirements.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) On completion of their degree course they return to the Britannia Royal Naval College Dartmouth for a 4 weeks refresher course after which they proceed direct to Operations and Weapons and Supply and Secretariat courses as appropriate. Seaman officers requiring scientific preparation do a course at the Britannia Royal Naval College before proceeding to Operations and Weapons courses.

Engineer specialists

52. (*a*) These officers do approximately 2 terms of general naval training on entry in the same way as N.C.E. Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Officers (see paragraph 47). They then go to the Fleet and spend their pre-Manadon/Cambridge time working for their Fleet Board examination.

(*b*) For May entrants this period is about 9 months and these officers take their Fleet Board towards the end of their time with the Fleet. For September entrants, however, it is only about 5 months. Exceptional officers may be recommended by their Commanding Officers to take the Fleet Board at the end of this shorter period. Failure of the Fleet Board at this early stage is not regarded as a failure of a stage of training, and no penalty is applied.

(*c*) Officers begin reading for their degrees—mostly at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, but a limited number at Cambridge—at the start of the academic year in the year following their entry. Subject to the requirements of their academic work those studying at Cambridge are required to do 6 weeks of workshop training at Manadon in their Summer vacations.

(*d*) On completion of their degree course officers who have already passed their Fleet Board undertake Application courses at the end of August. Those who have not so qualified:

(1) (Cambridge stream only) return to the Britannia Royal Naval College Dartmouth in July for four weeks for a refresher course in Naval Training and then proceed to the Fleet.

(2) (Manadon stream) proceed direct to the Fleet.

They will complete their preparation for the Fleet Board which they take in December. They remain at sea working in their own departments after passing the Fleet Board until they start Application Courses.

PROMOTION

53. Officers follow a standard rank/promotion progression which is not tied to completion of specific stages of training. Officers enter in the rank of Midshipman at the start of the Britannia Royal Naval College term with seniority of 1 May or 1 September as appropriate. They are promoted to Sub Lieutenant on achieving 2 years seniority in the rank of Midshipman, promotion to the rank of Lieutenant takes place on a date 5 years from their initial date of seniority as Midshipman on entry.

54. The basic date of seniority as Lieutenant is the promotion date. Additional seniority may be awarded on the results achieved during training but this will have no retrospective effect for pay or any other purposes.

55. Promotion to Lieutenant Commander takes place on attaining 8 years seniority as Lieutenant and further promotion to Commander and above is by selection in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

LENGTH OF CAREER

56. Full Career Commission Officers retire on reaching the following age:

Lieutenant Commander ..	50
Commander	53
Captain	55

Officers may apply to retire voluntarily at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. Applications are normally subject to a 2 year waiting period, or longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration, and are considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part II paragraph 25 about periods of minimum service).

ROYAL NAVAL UNIVERSITY CADETSHIPS SEAMAN, ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. If you want to get a degree and become a naval officer, you are encouraged to join as a University Cadet for a full career commission in the Seaman, Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) or Supply and Secretariat Specialisation. If you are already taking a full-time degree course at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology, you may apply at any time during your course of studies. If you are studying for "A" levels and hope to take such a degree course you may apply at any time during your last year at school. You need not have secured a place, or a provisional place, at University, College, etc., but should have decided for which degree you propose to study.

2. You will be paid throughout your period at University etc. In addition you will receive an educational grant and your tuition fees will also be paid for you. Details will be notified separately. You will, however, have to repay the grant and fees if you wish to withdraw from the Navy in the first few years of your service.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (University Cadetships) Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

Digitized by Google

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 6 months.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview Board are generally called for a medical examination in London about a week later. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

AWARD OF CADETSHIPS

8. Notification of provisional awards will be made as soon as possible after the appearance at the Admiralty Interview Board. Confirmation of the awards will be dependent on the candidate's satisfying the conditions of Part 3 below. In addition, as Supply and Secretariat specialisation vacancies are limited, confirmation may have to wait until the educational qualifications of all such candidates are known. The award of the Cadetship will date from shortly before the start of the applicant's degree course or, where the course has already been started, from the beginning of the term following selection.

9. Successful candidates who have already commenced their University/College course with assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Naval University Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 years of age on being appointed and of such an age that they will be under 24 years old on 1 September of the year in which they graduate.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate), giving exact date of his birth.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidate must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

6. University Cadets are provided with uniform outfits free of charge on reporting to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for initial training. Further free issues of clothing and cash grants for the purchase of uniform items are made on graduation and on completion of training.

7. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

FAILURE TO OBTAIN A DEGREE

8. A University Cadet who fails to obtain his degree or diploma may be required to continue to serve, or may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, have his appointment terminated.

FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a University Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily before graduating, or before completing 5 years of naval service subsequent to graduation, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public

Digitized by Google

funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to obtain his degree or diploma as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit whilst at University for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scale:—

Grant paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two thirds
Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SERVICE

12. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of a University Cadetship and subsequent training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard during his studies or in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

13. Up to the date of confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, which in normal circumstances occurs after one year's full time naval training following graduation, officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraphs 9 and 10 above.

14. After confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of up to 5 years from the date of their first appointment after satisfactorily completing all their training. Exceptions to this rule will be allowed only in the most exceptional circumstances (e.g. compassionate cases).

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. A confirmed award of a Cadetship is dependent on a candidate obtaining a place for, or being currently on, a degree course as a full-time internal student at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology in the United Kingdom, acceptable to the Ministry of Defence.

2. There is no restriction on the subject matter of the degree course that may be undertaken by candidates for the Seaman Specialisation. Candidates for the Engineering (Mechanical) and (Electrical) Specialisation must, however, be undertaking, or intending to undertake, a course of study leading to a degree in a suitable scientific or engineering subject, whilst those for the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation must be undertaking, or intending to undertake, a course of study leading to a degree in law, a modern language, economics or other subject approved by the Ministry of Defence as relevant to the needs of the specialisation.

3. For all candidates, General Certificates of Education or equivalent qualifications must include at least "O" level passes in English Language, Mathematics and Physics (or Physics with Chemistry, General Science or other approved Science subject including Physics). In cases of doubt candidates should consult Naval Personnel Division 1, Ministry of Defence, London.

4. Students wishing or required to change their course of study are, after consultation with their tutors, to apply to the Director, Naval Education Service, Ministry of Defence, London, without delay. Courses of study are not to be changed without the prior approval of the Navy Department.

PART 4

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased gums. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross defects due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause

Digitized by Google

for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23 unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 5 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity if the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or chorea within the past 2 years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to 2 years before examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

4. *Hypermetropes*

Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic as necessary)

Total hypermetropia +2.50 DS (better eye) +3.00 DS (worse eye).
Astigmatism +0.75 DCyl (better eye) +1.00 DCyl (worse eye).

5. *Anisometropes*

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0.75 DS and not more than +1.50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

6. *Incipient myopes*

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0.25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0.75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout.

Fields of vision must be full to confrontation.
Stereoscopic vision must be present.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

ENGINEERING AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

7. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
6/60 6/60 correcting to 6/6 6/12	N5 one eye N6 other eye with glasses	Three

8. *Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic):

Total Hypermetropia ..	5.0 dioptres in either eye
Astigmatism	The difference between the axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres
Myopia	4.0 dioptres in either eye.

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

9. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

Digitized by Google

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

1. You may also like to hear something of your early training as a naval officer, and of your promotion and career prospects. The following notes say what the position is at present, but changes may be made from time to time.

TRAINING

2. During your time at University you will take short, but important steps in your training as a naval officer.

(i) *First Cadetship Year* Where possible Cadets join the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, before the beginning of the Autumn Term at University for up to 14 days' initial training. During the Easter vacation all Cadets spend a week with the Fleet. During the Summer vacation all Cadets spend one week at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, one week at a Naval Air Station and 2 weeks with the Fleet: Engineering specialists in addition carry out 6 weeks' industrial/workshop training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

(ii) *Second and subsequent Cadetship Years* During the Summer vacation all Cadets spend a week at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, followed by 4 weeks with the Fleet: engineering specialists in addition carry out 5 weeks' industrial/workshop training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

3. On completion of their degree course Cadets undergo a short course of military and professional training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. The length of this training depends on the amount of training completed during University vacations and the subjects studied at University. Those officers who are required to spend a longer period on this training do not suffer any loss in seniority. Thereafter, officers join the Fleet for sea time training. This lasts for up to 12 months for Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Officers, and up to 8 months for Engineer Officers. On completion of sea time training, and wearing the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, Engineer Officers undergo a one year Application Course at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, while Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Officers spend approximately 8 months on professional and other courses appropriate to their specialisations.

PROMOTION

4. University Cadets are appointed in the rank of Acting Midshipman. They are promoted Acting Sub-Lieutenant on 1st September in the year they graduate. Twelve months later they are confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant following successful completion of one year's full time naval training. Officers are promoted Acting Lieutenant 6 or 8 months later according to specialisation. Confirmation as Lieutenant will depend on success in professional courses, completion of periods of sea time for certain specialisations, and recommendation by Commanding Officers as in all respects fit to serve in the rank of Lieutenant.

5. Officers are promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Promotion to Commander and above is by selection.

LENGTH OF CAREER

6. Full Career Commission officers retire on reaching the following ages:

Lieutenant-Commander ..	50
Commander	53
Captain	55

Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to two years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2 paragraph 14 about periods of minimum service).

COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY SEAMEN AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS— GRADUATE ENTRY

INTRODUCTION

1. There are two types of commission open to the Graduate who has obtained a U.K. degree (or the equivalent) and wishes to join the Royal Navy in the Seaman or Supply and Secretariat specialisations. The first is a Full Career Commission; the second is a Short Career Commission which involves an initial commitment of 4 years' service, followed by a period of 4 years on the Emergency List (i.e. in time of war or other national emergency). Officers entered on the latter have the right, after satisfactory completion of one year's service, to transfer to a Full Career Commission.

2. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1 Methods of Selection
Part 2 General Conditions of Entry
Part 3 Academic Requirements
Part 4 Physical Requirements.

The basic conditions of entry etc. are common to both types of commission. The differences in training and conditions of service are given in some short notes which follow Part 4; these notes do not form part of the regulations.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to the Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth, should accompany the application.

2. Applications may be made at any time up to 2 years before the desired date of entry.

INTERVIEW

3. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other Naval Officers and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments,

Digitized by Google

Tutors' Reports (where appropriate), and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

4. Candidates may compete only once for each annual entry.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

5. Candidates normally proceed to London for a medical examination the day following interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*

6. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

7. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

8. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

9. Successful candidates will be informed as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of their interview. As there are only a limited number of Supply and Secretariat places available it may, however, be necessary to defer the final selection of officers for this specialisation until all candidates have been interviewed. Successful candidates enter the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in September.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 on 1st September of the year of entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. On joining the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, officers will be provided with a free issue of certain articles of clothing and equipment, and will also be given a cash grant towards the provision of the uniform outfit.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on entry on the following scale:—

Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation..	One third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM TRAINING

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

9. Up to the date of confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (approximately one year after entry) any officer to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter a Short Career officer will be expected to give a return of service of two years from the date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant. Full Career officers will be expected to give a return of service of one full appointment (about 2¼ years) after completion of professional courses.

TRANSFER FROM SHORT TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

10. At any time after successful completion of one

Digitized by Google

year of full time naval training Short Career Graduate entrants will have the right to transfer to a Full Career Commission.

PART 3

ACADEMIC REQUIREMENTS

The academic requirement is a U.K. degree or equivalent acceptable to the Ministry of Defence, as well as passes in the GCE at Ordinary Level in English Language, Mathematics and Physics (or Physics-with-Chemistry, or Additional General Science). If a candidate does not possess a pass in Physics, or an acceptable equivalent, discretion of the Navy Department may be exercised in his favour, provided that the following conditions are satisfied:—

(*a*) The Admiralty Interview Board recommend he is worthy of special consideration by reason of good general qualities.

(*b*) There is good reason to expect that, with additional training the candidate will be able to attain at least "O" standard in Physics.

2. There is no restriction on the subject matter of degree offered by Seaman candidates. Candidates for the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation should preferably have a degree in law, a modern language or economics, but applications from graduates in other subjects will be considered on their merits.

PART 4

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

DEFECTS WHICH CAUSE REJECTION

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been countersigned by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated against smallpox within the last 3 years.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia and dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint, or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a consultant chest physician. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report in a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the past two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

Digitized by Google

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4. SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

Hypermetropes

Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic as necessary)

Total hypermetropia +2.50 DS (better eye) +3.00 DS (worse eye).
Astigmatism +0.75 DCyl (better eye) +1.00 DCyl (worse eye).

Anisometropes

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0.75 DS and not more than +1.50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

Incipient myopes

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0.25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0.75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.

Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout.
Fields of vision must be full to confrontation.
Stereoscopic vision must be present.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

5. SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATION

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
Less than 6/60 in each eye With glasses at least 6/6, 6/24 or 6/12, 6/12	N.5 one eye N.6 the other eye with glasses	3

Spectacles may be worn on duty.

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic):—

Total Hypermetropia ..	5.0 dioptres in either eye
Astigmatism	The difference between axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres
Myopia	4.0 dioptres in either eye.

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.
A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

Full Career Commission Entrants

TRAINING

1. Successful candidates will enter in the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant and will spend one term at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, on general naval training. They will then undertake up to 12 months' sea training to obtain Certificates of Competence and at the end of this period will sit their Midshipman's Board. Although paid as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, officers will wear Midshipman's uniform until they have successfully completed their sea training.

2. At the earliest opportunity following successful completion of sea training officers will proceed to professional courses appropriate to their specialisation. Those officers who have taken a non-scientific degree or otherwise have insufficient scientific background to benefit immediately from professional courses, will be required to undertake a period of academic studies of up to one term at Dartmouth before they start their professional courses. They will then proceed to sea and Seaman officers will be required to obtain Bridge Watchkeeping and Ocean Navigation Certificates.

3. Failure to achieve satisfactory progress under training, or to obtain the above-mentioned certificates, may involve a delay in promotion, a loss of seniority, or discharge from the service.

PROMOTION

4. Graduates will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant after successful completion of 12 months' training. They will be promoted to Acting Lieutenant after 8 months' service as a Sub-Lieutenant. Confirmation as a Lieutenant will be approximately 3 years from date of entry to the Royal Navy, and seniority in that rank will be determined by the application of antedates in respect of academic qualifications and results in training. The antedates will be on the following scale:—

(*a*) First or Second Class Honours Degree .. .. 6 months
Other Degrees .. .. .. 3 months
(*b*) Up to 4 months will be allowed for results gained at Dartmouth, in the Dartmouth Training Squadron, and in the Fleet.
(*c*) Up to 6 months will be allowed for results gained during professional courses.

The maximum credit will be 16 months. The adjusted seniority as a Lieutenant will be calculated by subtracting the seniority credits from a base line of 2 years 4 months from date of entry. Officers who do not satisfactorily complete their training in the normal time will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant only on eventual satisfactory completion of training.

RETIREMENT

5. Full Career Commission officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander ..	50
Commander	53
Captain	55

6. Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of

Digitized by Google

the requirements of the Service and normally up to 2 years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds. (See also Part 2 paragraph 9 about periods of minimum service.)

Short Career Commission Entrants

TRAINING

7. Initial training up to the completion of sea training will be as for Full Career entrants. Short Career Seaman officers who on completing one year of service opt to transfer to Full Career Commissions under the terms of paragraph 10 of Part 2, will at the end of their sea training join professional courses as though they had entered as Direct Entry Graduates on Full Career Commissions. Those Seaman officers who do not transfer at this stage will be appointed to normal complement billets on completion of their sea training. If they subsequently transfer to a Full Career Commission arrangements will be made for them to undertake their professional courses at the earliest opportunity (normally at the end of their current appointment). Thenceforward they would be treated in all respects as Full Career officers. All Supply and Secretariat officers will undertake their professional course immediately after completion of their sea training.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

8. The promotion pattern will be the same as for Full Career officers. Seaman officers who have not transferred to a Full Career Commission will not, however, have the opportunity of earning seniority gains during professional courses. If they subsequently transfer and do their professional courses their seniority will be adjusted accordingly.

PAY AND GRATUITY

9. The rates of pay will be notified separately. Full Career Commission rates of retired pay and terminal grants will be made available on request. Short Career officers who successfully complete their 4 year commission will be awarded a tax free gratuity. Details will be notified separately.

FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY — ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) SPECIALISATION — GRADUATE ENTRY

INTRODUCTION

1. The Direct Entry Graduate Scheme for the Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) Specialisation offers a full career in the Royal Navy to young male engineering graduates.

2. Engineer officers in the Royal Navy sub-specialise in Marine Propulsion (ME), Submarine Engineering (Mechanical or Electrical) (MSM or LSM), Weapon Electrical (WE), and Aeronautical (Mechanical or Electrical) Engineering (MAE or LAE). Candidates will be given the opportunity to state their preference for sub-specialisation during their early training.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Academic Qualifications Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the entry regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates, to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's Birth Certificate, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth should accompany the application.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 12 months.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates normally attend a medical examination in London on the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

ENTRY DATE

8. Successful candidates will enter in September.

Digitized by Google

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be under 26 on 1st September of the year of entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. The cost of this initial outfit will be met from public funds, a cash grant being given for the purchase of specialised items of uniform from civilian outfitters and the remainder being supplied as free issue items. Officers with previous naval service may receive modified cash grants only, depending on the length of the break in service.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any article not returned.

7. Also if an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grant and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of registration	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of registration	One-third
Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of registration	Nil

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

9. Up to the date of confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (approximately one year after entry) officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above.

10. After confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of one full appointment (about 2¼ years) after satisfactorily completing all their training.

PART 3

ACADEMIC REQUIREMENTS

Candidates should possess a United Kingdom Degree or equivalent in Engineering or Science (with suitable mechanical and electrical engineering subjects) acceptable to the Ministry of Defence.

Before a candidate is accepted he should also wherever possible have had 6 months' works experience, including that gained in University vacations.

Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of interview will be considered provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or revaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

Digitized by Google

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe, If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peltic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypotrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(iii) they are over the age 25 years, and have three years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease to the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
Less than 6/60 6/60 correcting to 6/12 6/12 or 6/6 6/24	N5 one eye N6 other eye with glasses	Three

Refractive error limits (under mydriatic):—

Manifest Hypermetropia or Myopia Hypermetropic or myopic Astigmatis	7.0 dioptres in either eye not to exceed 7.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.

An alternating concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

A candidate below age 21 will not normally be accepted if he has a myopic error in any meridian exceeding 4.0 dioptres. Some latitude, however, may be given if the error is only marginally in excess of 4.0 dioptres and there is adequate reason to suppose that the defect is no longer progressive.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

PROMOTION

1. Accepted candidates will enter as Acting Sub-

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants and will be confirmed in that rank after successful completion of 12 months' training. Eighteen months after entering the Royal Navy officers will be promoted to Acting Lieutenant. Confirmation as Lieutenant will follow on the satisfactory completion of training and seniority in that rank will be determined by the application of antedate in respect of academic qualifications and practical experience. The detailed rules for the award of seniority credits are as follows:—

(*a*) A maximum of 12 months in respect of degree qualifications on the following scale:—

(1) London and other Universities (not Cambridge) and CNAA Honours Degree:—

Honours 1st Class	12 months
Honours 2nd Class (Upper)	10 months
Honours 2nd Class (Lower)	9 months
Honours 3rd Class	7 months
Pass Degree	6 months

(2) CNAA Ordinary Degree:—

Pass with Commendation ..	9 months
Pass Degree	6 months

(3) Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos:—

	Part I	*Part II*
Honours 1st Class	4 months	8 months
Honours 2nd Class (Upper)	3 months	7 months
Honours 2nd Class (Lower)	2 months	6 months
Honours 3rd Class	1 month	5 months

(*b*) In addition to any award under (*a*) above up to 2½ years for previous professional experience subsequent to graduation which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence would be beneficial to the Royal Navy.

These antedates will be subtracted from a basic date of 2 years 2 months after entry. They do not carry back-dating of pay.

2. After promotion to Lieutenant, officers will be subject to the same regulations as all Full Career Commission officers. They will be promoted to Lieutenant Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant; advancement to Commander and above will be by selection, in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

TRAINING

3. Successful candidates will undergo a course of basic naval training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and at sea, lasting up to one year. Normally the first term will be spent at Dartmouth and will be followed by 2 terms at sea with the Fleet to obtain Certificates of Competence. During this period they will be treated and dressed as Midshipmen. Thereafter, wearing the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, they will undergo professional application courses which last about 12 months. The professional training is, however, longer for Submarine sub-specialists.

4. Failure to achieve satisfactory progress under training or to obtain the certificate mentioned above will involve delay in promotion, a loss of seniority or discharge from the Service.

RETIREMENT

5. Full Career Commission officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:

Lieutenant-Commander ..	50
Commander	53
Captain	55

6. Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to 2 years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2, Paragraph 10 about periods of minimum service).

PAY

7. Details of pay will be notified separately.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES—LONG SERVICE COMMISSIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. The Long Service First Appointments Scheme caters for young men who wish to make the Royal Marines their career. All candidates must be educationally qualified before entry but they may apply in anticipation of obtaining such qualifications.

2. The detailed entry regulations are attached as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications Required
Part 4. Physical Requirements.

There are also some short notes not forming part of the regulations, on Royal Marines training, promotion and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATION

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (LSC) Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, which is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the result of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted during the selection procedure.

3. The procedure is divided into two parts. Part 1 starts on the evening of candidates' arrival in H.M.S. *Sultan* with certain written tests, and continues the next day with an interview. Candidates who fail to reach the necessary standard in Part 1 are informed accordingly and are able to return home or to school immediately. Written confirmation of their result will follow by post shortly afterwards.

4. Those who are successful in Part I proceed to

Digitized by Google

the practical tests, the discussion exercise and the further interviews that make up Part 2 of the procedure. This usually takes place on the day following Part 1 but it is necessary on occasion to hold candidates over until the next but one day. Those who have to travel long distances to the selection procedure are usually asked to attend a medical examination in London on the day after Part 2.

5. Candidates are normally told by the Admiralty Interview Board within 2 or 3 days whether they have been recommended for entry to the Royal Marines. Those who are recommended should not, however, assume that their entry to the Royal Navy is guaranteed because the final selection is made in the Ministry of Defence.

6. Successful candidates who are disqualified from entry owing to failure in their GCE examinations, and who subsequently obtain the necessary number of passes, may, subject to the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, be accepted for entry without further interview.

7. Unsuccessful candidates may not appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt until at least 12 months later. Those who continue to be unsuccessful or are over age to be considered again for a Long Service Commission, may apply for a Short Service Royal Marines Commission; they may not, however, attend for interview until 12 months have elapsed since their previous interview.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

8. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview Board are generally called for a medical examination in London about a week later but for candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

9. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred on travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeal Boards are not refundable.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

10. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

11. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the interview board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

12 Successful candidates will be informed as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of their interview. Entry to the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone is in September, and those who have a long wait between acceptance and joining are urged to continue their studies at school or elsewhere in the meantime; such study will materially assist them at Lympstone.

UNIVERSITY CADETSHIP SCHEME

13. First appointment candidates may also compete for the award of an R.M. University Cadetship. Such an award covers study for a full time degree at a University, Polytechnic or College in the United Kingdom; applications should be made as soon as possible in the year candidates expect to enter a University. The University Cadetship interview will also cover First Appointment Entry.

14. Successful University Cadetship candidates, instead of entering Lympstone, are appointed as Probationary Second Lieutenants with a special rate of pay and an educational grant whilst undergoing their University studies, and are required to undergo service training, during some of their vacations.

15. For further details and application form write to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (University Cadetships), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

CANDIDATURE FOR OTHER TYPES OF OFFICER ENTRY

16. Information about other methods of officer entry into the Royal Navy and Royal Marines may be obtained from the Ministry of Defence, Royal Naval Careers Service, Officer Entry, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

17. Candidates who wish to be considered for more than one type of entry are required to state their order of preference. They will be called to attend the Interview Board appropriate to their first choice and will be considered for all entries at the same time.

PART 2

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be 17 years 6 months or over but under 20 years 6 months on 1st September of the year of entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(a) At all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland.

(b) Have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland.

and (c) Have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Such applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation.
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates.
(3) Candidates' and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Officers are given free issues of clothing and cash grants for purchasing uniform outfits and these allowances are sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by officers while under training. If so requested the outfit grants may be paid to parents or guardians of officers under 18 years of age.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if under 18 his parents or guardians, for any specified article not returned.

7. Also if for any reason an officer is permitted to withdraw from training voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parent or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him after entry on the following scale:—

Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(a) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(b) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(c) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines officer.

9. Up to the date of completion of training (approximately 3 years 4 months after entry), officers to whom a career in the Royal Marines ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above.

10. After completion of training officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of up to 5 years from the date of their completion of training.

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates must normally be in possession of:—

(a) Passes in 5 subjects in the General Certificate of Education to include the subjects English Language and Mathematics. Two of the passes must be at Advanced Level; or

(b) Passes in 5 subjects in the Scottish Certificate of Education to include the subjects English and Mathematics. Candidates must offer 3 passes at Higher Grade or 2 passes in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies Examination.

2. Examination results received after the despatch of a candidate's application form should be forwarded to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (RM/LSC) Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

3. Other examination qualifications will be accepted if, in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence, they are equivalent to those specified or of a higher standard.

4. Passes at Grade 1 in the Certificate of Secondary Education will be accepted in lieu of Ordinary Level passes in the GCE on a subject for subject basis.

5. If vacancies exist outstanding candidates who only have one 'A' Level pass (or equivalent) in an acceptable subject may be considered for appointment.

6. If any doubt exists as to the acceptability of any subject or combination of subjects, Naval Personnel Division 1 (RM/LSC) should be consulted.

ACCEPTABLE SUBJECTS

English Language/English (in Scotland)
English literature
General Paper (Modern Studies at Ordinary grade in Scotland) (Acceptable only as an Ordinary level pass)
General Studies
Logic
History
Geography
Religious Knowledge
Latin
Greek
General Classics
Sociology
Approved Modern Languages
Engineering (in Scotland)
Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical/Engineering Drawing
Chemistry
Physics
Physics-with-Chemistry, or General Science, or Engineering Science, or Physical Science
Mathematics
Applied Mathematics/Mechanics
Additional Mathematics
Botany
Biology (but does not count as separate subject if offered with Botany or Zoology)
Zoology
Geology
Navigation
Seamanship
Elementary Aeronautics
Economics
Politics
British Constitution
Surveying
General Principles of English Law
Principle of Accounts
Commerce.

Notes:—(1) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard. Examples of overlapping subjects are:—

(i) Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry.
(ii) Variants of History—e.g. European History and Economic History.
(iii) General Classics and either Latin or Greek.
(iv) 'A' and 'O' levels in the same form of Mathematics.
(v) Variants of Religious Knowledge, Navigation, Seamanship, Economics, British Constitution.

Digitized by Google

(2) Modern or Experimental Syllabus—Passes at Ordinary and Advanced Levels in a GCE examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus are acceptable (e.g. The School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.
- (1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.
- (2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.
- (3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.
- (4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids.*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*
- (1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.
- (2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval ENT Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
- (3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.
- (4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.
- (5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.
- (6) *Sinusitus* Repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical-Director General (Naval) for decision.
- (1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:
- (1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
- (2) there has been ten years freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
- (3) the candidate is over 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*
- (1) Peptic Ulcer
- (2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.
- (3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*m*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*
- (1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.
- (2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.
- (3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.
- (4) Stricture of the urethra.
- (5) Incontinence of urine.
- (6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.
- (7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.
- (8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.
- (9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.
- (10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.
- (11) Urolithiasis.

(*n*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
- (1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(*o*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

Digitized by Google

VISUAL STANDARDS

2. *Distant Vision*	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6	N.5 EE	Three

Glasses may not be worn:

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic)

(i) Hypermetropia .. 5.0 dioptres in either eye
(ii) Astigmatism .. the difference between axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test.

Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria.. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING

1. The Programme of Training of Second Lieutenants is carried out in 4 phases. Phase I consists of 12 months' basic infantry, commando, amphibious and naval training and is mainly carried out at the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, Lympstone, Devon. Phase II, of approximately a year's duration, is spent in serving in an operational commando at home or overseas. Phase III consists of 12 months' academic training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Phase IV consists of approximately 3 months' confirmatory training in the United Kingdom including courses at the Joint Warfare Establishment and Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, The Amphibious Training Unit, Royal Marines and the Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney. Physical and Recreational Training, Equitation and Initiative Training are included in certain courses carried out at Royal Marine units.

2. Marks are allotted at the end of most courses on the results of examinations, and also for general qualities, powers of leadership and application.

UNIVERSITY NOMINATIONS

3. One or two young officers will be selected each year to be sent to university to study for a degree. Selection will normally take place on completion of military training and will depend upon an officer's academic merits, on his being able to satisfy the university entry requirements and acceptance by a college, and on his general conduct and progress during training. Officers will go to university after one tour in a Royal Marines Commando.

SCOPE OF DUTIES

4. The scope of duties of Royal Marines Officers according to rank includes:—

Ashore—

(*a*) Regimental duties in a Commando.
(*b*) Specialisation in Weapon Training, Signalling, Landing Craft, Assault Engineering, Physical Training, Motor Transport, Reconnaissance Leading, Heavy Weapons or as Swimmer Canoeist.
(*c*) Instructional duties.
(*d*) Staff Appointments.

Afloat

(*e*) Detachment duties, including military landing parties.
(*f*) Watchkeeping at sea.
(*g*) Staff appointments to Commanders-in-Chief etc.
(*h*) Service with the Assault Squadrons of the Amphibious Force.

5. Qualified Officers are eligible for employment on the Ministry of Defence Staff and for appointments on extra-regimental duties.

6. Suitable Officers are selected for employment as Pilots of Troop Carrying Assault Helicopters and Unit Light Aircraft.

PROMOTION

7. Officers are granted the acting rank of Lieutenant after 2 years and 4 months from date of entry. On satisfactory completion of all courses, officers are posted to a Commando unit or embarked as subalterns of R.M. detachments afloat. Confirmation in the rank of Lieutenant takes place after 3 years and 6 months from date of entry (seniority being adjusted according to marks obtained during training).

9. Lieutenants are normally promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

10. Promotion to Major and higher ranks up to General is by selection, and is subject to passing the prescribed examinations.

RETIREMENT

11. Long Service officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Captain 50
Major 50
Lieutenant-Colonel .. 51

Officers may apply to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to two years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2 paragraph 10 about periods of minimum service).

PAY

12. Details of pay are notified separately.

REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES UNIVERSITY CADETSHIP ENTRY

INTRODUCTION

1. If you want to get a degree and become a Royal Marines officer, you are encouraged to join as a University Cadet for a long service commission. If you are already taking a full-time degree course at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology, you may apply at any time during your course of studies. If you are studying for "A" levels and hope to take such a degree course you may apply at any time during your last year at school. You need not have secured a place, or a provisional place, at University, College, etc., but should have decided for which degree you propose to study.

2. You will be paid throughout your period at University, etc. In addition you will receive an educational grant and your tuition fees will also be paid for you. Details are given in the separate leaflet enclosed. You will, however, have to repay the grant

Digitized by Google

and fees if you wish to withdraw from the Royal Marines in the first few years of your service.

3. The detailed entry regulations are attached as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (University Cadetships), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, which is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the result of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted during the selection procedure.

3. The procedure is divided into two parts. Part 1 starts on the evening of candidates' arrival in H.M.S. *Sultan* with certain written tests, and continues the next day with an interview. Candidates who fail to reach the necessary standard in Part 1 are informed accordingly and are able to return home or to school immediately. Written confirmation of their result will follow by post shortly afterwards.

4. Those who are successful in Part 1 proceed to the practical tests, the discussion exercise and the further interviews that make up Part 2 of the procedure. This usually takes place on the day following Part 1 but it is necessary on occasion to hold candidates over until the next but one day. Those who have to travel long distances to the selection procedure are usually asked to attend a medical examination in London on the day after Part 2.

5. Candidates are normally told by the Admiralty Interview Board within 2 or 3 days whether they have been recommended for University Cadetship. Those who are recommended should not, however, assume that their entry to the Royal Navy is guaranteed because the final selection is made in the Ministry of Defence.

6. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 6 months.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

7. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview Board are generally called for a medical examination in London about a week later. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

8. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals, and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Board are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

9. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Naval Medical Board where appropriate.

10. Candidates who have to travel long distances to carry out the selection procedure and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

AWARD OF CADETSHIPS

11. Notification of provisional awards will be made as soon as possible after the appearance at the Admiralty Interview Board. Confirmation of the awards will be dependent on the candidate's satisfying the conditions of Part 3 below. In addition, as vacancies are limited, confirmation may have to wait until the educational qualifications of all candidates are known. The award of the Cadetship will date from shortly before the start of the applicant's degree course or, where the course has already been started, from the beginning of the term following selection.

12. Successful candidates who have already commenced their University/College course with assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Marines University Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17½ years of age on being appointed and of such an age that they will be under 24 years old on 1st September of the year in which they graduate.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate), giving exact date of his birth.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be

Digitized by Google

accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

6. University Cadets are provided with uniform outfits free of charge on reporting to the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, for initial training. Further free issues of clothing and cash grants for the purchase of uniform items are made on graduation and on completion of training.

7. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

FAILURE TO OBTAIN A DEGREE

8. A University Cadet who fails to obtain his degree or diploma may be required to continue to serve, or may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, have his appointment terminated.

FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a University Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Marines voluntarily before graduating, or before completing 5 years' service subsequent to graduation, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to obtain his degree or diploma as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit whilst at University for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scale:—

Grant paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation	In Full
Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two thirds
Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SERVICE

12. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of a University Cadetship and subsequent training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard during his studies or in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines officer.

13. Up to the date of promotion to Lieutenant, which in normal circumstances occurs after 14 months' full time Royal Marine training following graduation, officers to whom a Royal Marines career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraphs 9 and 10 above.

14. After promotion to Lieutenant, officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of up to 5 years from the date of their first appointment after satisfactorily completing all their training. Exceptions to this rule will be allowed only in the most exceptional circumstances (e.g. compassionate cases).

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. A confirmed award of a Cadetship is dependent on a candidate obtaining a place for, or being currently on, a degree course as a full time internal student at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology in the United Kingdom, acceptable to the Ministry of Defence.

2. There is no restriction on the subject matter of the degree course that may be undertaken by candidates.

3. For all candidates, General Certificates of Education or equivalent qualifications must include at least "O" level passes in English Language and Mathematics. In cases of doubt candidates should consult Naval Personnel Division 1, Ministry of Defence, London, S.W.1.

4. Students wishing or required to change their course of study are, after consultation with their tutors, to apply to the Director, Naval Education Service, Ministry of Defence, London, S.W.1, without delay. Courses of study are not to be changed without prior approval of the Navy Department.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.
  (1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.
  (2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.
  (3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.
  (4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity.* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

Digitized by Google

(c) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(d) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(e) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(f) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids*

(g) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*
(1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.
(2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval E.N.T. Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
(3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.
(4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.
(5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.
(6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(h) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director General (Naval) for decision.
(1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(i) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by Medical Director-General (Naval).

(j) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:
(1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
(2) there has been ten years freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(3) the candidate is over 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(k) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*
(1) Peptic Ulcer
(2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.
(3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(m) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*
(1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.
(2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.
(3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on sugar tolerance test is produced.
(4) Stricture of the urethra.
(5) Incontinence of urine.
(6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.
(7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.
(8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.
(9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.
(10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.
(11) Urolithiasis.

(n) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
(1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(o) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6	N.5 EE	Three

Glasses may not be worn.

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic):—

(i) Hypermetropia .. 5.0 dioptres in either eye.
(ii) Astigmatism .. the difference between the axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test.

Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

TRAINING

1. Where possible Cadets join the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, Lympstone, before the beginning of the Autumn Term at University for up to 14 days' training. They will normally be called for training during University vacations at the discretion of the Commandant General Royal Marines and subject to the requirements of the University.

Digitized by Google

2. On graduating, successful candidates will join the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, and will spend one year doing pre-unit training.

3. On completion of training officers will be posted to a Commando Unit during which time they will be an integral part of the complement of the Unit and will carry out normal Subaltern duties.

4. After about eighteen months in a Unit, officers may be required to undertake a series of Operations courses in home training establishments for a period of three months.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

5. University Cadets are appointed in the rank of Probationary 2nd Lieutenant. They are promoted Probationary Lieutenant on 1st September in the year they graduate. Fourteen months later they are promoted to Lieutenant following successful completion of pre-unit training. Seniority as a Lieutenant can be adjusted according to class of degree obtained and results achieved during training and early service with a Commando. Antedates are awarded as follows:—

1st or 2nd Class Honours Degree	20 months
Other Classes of Degree ..	14 months
Results in training and early service	up to 6 months

6. Antedates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Antedates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

7. Lieutenants are normally promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Promotion to Major and higher ranks is by selection in competition with other Long Service officers, and is subject to passing the prescribed examinations.

RETIREMENT

8. Long Service Commission officers retire on reaching the following ages:—

Captain	50
Major	50
Lieutenant-Colonel ..	51

Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service, and, normally, up to two years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2 paragraph 14 about periods of minimum service).

REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES GRADUATE ENTRY

INTRODUCTION

1. The Royal Marines Graduate entry scheme offers opportunities for University Graduates to join the Royal Marines on Long Service Commissions.

2. The entry regulations are set out as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on Royal Marines training, promotion and career prospects.

PART 1
METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, which is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the result of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted during the selection procedure.

3. The procedure is divided into two parts. Part 1 starts on the evening of candidates' arrival in H.M.S. *Sultan* with certain written tests, and continues the next day with an interview. Candidates who fail to reach the necessary standard in Part 1 are informed accordingly and are able to return home or to school immediately. Written confirmation of their result will follow by post shortly afterwards.

4. Those who are successful in Part 1 proceed to the practical tests, the discussion exercise and the further interviews that make up Part 2 of the procedure. This usually takes place on the day following Part 1 but it is necessary on occasion to hold candidates over until the next but one day. Those who have to travel long distances to the selection procedure are usually asked to attend a medical examination in London on the day after Part 2.

5. Candidates are normally told by the Admiralty Interview Board within 2 or 3 days whether they have been recommended for Graduate entry. Those who are recommended should not, however, assume that their entry to the Royal Navy is guaranteed because the final selection is made in the Ministry of Defence.

6. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 6 months, but they may not be considered more than once for any particular entry.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

7. Medical examinations are carried out in London and wherever possible they are arranged for the day after the candidate's appearance at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

8. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

9. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from the candidate's

Digitized by Google

normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Naval Medical Board where appropriate.

10. Candidates who have to travel long distances to carry out the selection procedure and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expense on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND DATE OF ENTRY

11. Successful candidates will be informed as soon as possible. As the number of vacancies is limited, however, final acceptance may not be possible until about one month before entry. Successful candidates will enter the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, Devon, in September.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must not have attained the age of 24 years on 1st September of the year of entry.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate) giving exact date of his birth.

ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS

3. The academic requirement is a U.K. degree or equivalent acceptable to the Ministry of Defence, as well as passes in the GCE at Ordinary level in English Language and Mathematics.

NATIONALITY

4. To be eligible, candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applicants, or their parents or guardians, are therefore advised to forward their applications for entry at least two months earlier than the advertised closing dates. Their applications should be accompanied by the following documents;

(*a*) Naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) Parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) Candidate's and parents' passports.

5. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

6. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least five years immediately preceding the application This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

7. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by the officer while under training.

8. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, for any specified articles not returned.

9. If for any reason an officer is permitted to withdraw from training voluntarily before he has completed 2 years' service he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him after entry on the following scale:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than two years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over two years but less than three years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than three years before date of resignation	Nil

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any Kit Deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT

10. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if:—

(*a*) the officer fails in training; or
(*b*) his standard of work is unsatisfactory or, under certain circumstances, he fails to perform the duties for which he was entered; or
(*c*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*d*) the qualities required of a Royal Marines Officer are not being sufficiently developed.

11. Up to the date of completion of initial training (approximately one year after entry) officers to whom a Royal Marines Career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraph 9 above. Thereafter they will be expected to give a return of service of one full appointment (about 2 years) from the date of completion of initial training, before applying to be allowed to retire voluntarily.

PART 3

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.
(1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.

Digitized by Google

(2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.
(3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.
(4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*
(1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.
(2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval E.N.T. Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
(3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.
(4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.
(5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.
(6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director-General (Naval) for decision.
(1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:
(1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
(2) there has been ten years' freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(3) the candidate is over age 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*
(1) Peptic Ulcer
(2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.
(3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*m*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*
(1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.
(2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.
(3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.
(4) Stricture of the urethra.
(5) Incontinence of urine.
(6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.
(7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.
(8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.
(9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.
(10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.
(11) Urolithiasis.

(*n*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
(1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(*o*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

VISUAL STANDARDS

GLASSES MAY NOT BE WORN

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6	N.5 EE	Three

Refractive error limits (under a mydreatic):—

(i) Hypermetropia .. 5.0 dioptres in either eye.
(ii) Astigmatism .. the difference between axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test.

Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptre
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

Digitized by Google

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

TRAINING

1. Graduate entries will undergo one year's initial training at the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone. On completion they will be appointed to a Commando, and become an integral part of the complement of the Unit and carry out normal subaltern duties. Wherever possible, arrangements will be made for them to be attached to a ship during this period to gain experience of service at sea.

2. After approximately 18 months in a Commando Unit, officers may be required to undertake a series of Operations Courses lasting for a period of 3 months.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

3. Successful candidates enter the Royal Marines in the rank of Probationary Lieutenant. On completion of initial training they are made Acting Lieutenants, and confirmation as Lieutenant follows 2 months later i.e. after 1 year and 2 months' service. Antedates of seniority are applied at this stage. The maximum antedate is 26 months, 20 months is awarded for a 1st and 2nd Class Honours Degree, and 14 months for any other Degree. Up to 6 months may be gained for results obtained during initial training. A further award may, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, be made for previous military service.

4. Promotion to Captain is made on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Promotion to Major and above is in competition with other Long Service Commission officers of the Royal Marines.

SCOPE OF DUTIES

5. The scope of duties of Royal Marines Officers according to rank includes:—

Ashore

(*a*) Regimental duties in a Commando.
(*b*) Specialisation in Weapon Training, Signalling, Landing Craft, Assault Engineering, Physical Training, Motor Transport, Reconnaissance Leading (Mountain and Arctic Warfare), Heavy Weapons or as a Swimmer Canoeist.
(*c*) Instructional duties.
(*d*) Staff Appointments.

Afloat

(*e*) Detachment duties, including military landing parties.
(*f*) Watchkeeping at sea.
(*g*) Service with the Amphibious shipping of the Fleet.

Qualified officers are eligible for employment on the Ministry of Defence Staff and for a wide range of extra-regimental appointments.

RETIREMENT

6. Long Service officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:

Captain	50
Major	50
Lieutenant-Colonel ..	51

7. Officers who are not due for compulsory retirement may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate. The over-riding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the Service but special consideration will be given when the request is made on compassionate grounds.

PAY

8. Details of pay will be notified separately. Particulars of retired pay, terminal grants and gratuities are available on request.

9. The University Liaison Officer, Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, S.W.1., will be pleased to supply any further information required.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. Under this scheme of entry into the Royal Marines, appointments are, in the first instance, for 5 years on the Active List, followed by 4 years on the Reserve: but officers have the option, subject to Ministry of Defence approval, to extend their appointments to 10 years, followed by 4 years on the Reserve. Whilst on the Reserve, officers will only be liable for service in war or other national emergency. All candidates must be educationally qualified before entry but they may apply in anticipation of obtaining such qualifications.

2. The entry regulations are set out as follows:

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Physical Requirements.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on Royal Marines training, promotion and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (RMSS), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgement of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address. Applications may be made at any time but must reach the above address not later than 1st June of the year of entry.

Digitized by Google

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, which is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the result of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted during the selection procedure.

3. The procedure is divided into two parts. Part 1 starts on the evening of candidates' arrival in H.M.S. *Sultan* with certain written tests, and continues the next day with an interview. Candidates who fail to reach the necessary standard in Part 1 are informed accordingly and are able to return home or to school immediately. Written confirmation of their result will follow by post shortly afterwards.

4. Those who are successful in Part 1 proceed to the practical tests, the discussion exercise and the further interviews that make up Part 2 of the procedure. This usually takes place on the day following Part 1 but it is necessary on occasion to hold candidates over until the next but one day. Those who have to travel long distances to the selection procedure are usually asked to attend a medical examination in London on the day after Part 2.

5. Candidates are normally told by the Admiralty Interview Board within 2 or 3 days whether they have been recommended for a University Cadetship. Those who are recommended should not, however, assume that their entry to the Royal Navy is guaranteed because the final selection is made in the Ministry of Defence.

6. Candidates may make three appearances at the Board but 12 months must elapse between each interview.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

7. The Admiralty Interview Board prepares a short list of candidates from whom the final selection will be made. All short listed candidates are called for medical examination but they should not assume that this necessarily implies success in the competition. Medical examinations are generally held in London about a week after the interview, but for candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their appearance at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

8. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

9. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

10. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and means can be refunded.

FINAL SELECTION AND ENTRY DATE

11. Final selection from short listed candidates who have passed the medical examination will be made at the Ministry of Defence (Navy Department) as soon as possible after all candidates have completed their interviews. All candidates concerned will then be told the results of the final selection and successful candidates will normally enter the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, in September each year.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 years 6 months, but under 23 years on date of entry.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate), giving exact date of his birth.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

6. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines officer.

UNIFORM

7. A list of clothing required on joining is sent to all successful candidates. An outfit allowance is

Digitized by Google

payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by the officer. If an officer is under 18 years of age the outfit allowance may, at Ministry of defence discretion, be paid to the officer's parent or guardian if a claim for this is received before payment is made to the officer.

8. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specified article not returned.

9. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Marines voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parent or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on entry on the following scale:

Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year prior to date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years from date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years from date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years from date of resignation	Nil

PAY AND GRATUITY

10. The rates of pay will be notified separately. Officers who satisfactorily complete 5 or 10 years' Active List service will be eligible for a tax-free gratuity.

11 Should an officer be invalided, he will receive a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service actually completed, subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability was due to causes within the officer's own control.

12. The gratuity is intended to assist an officer's resettlement in civil life and is, therefore, not payable to his estate should he die or be killed while serving on the Active List. A special gratuity is, however, normally paid to a widow, or if there are children but no widow, this gratuity may be paid in part or in whole for their benefit. Ministry of Social Security pensions are also payable to widows etc. of officers whose death is due to their service.

PART 3
EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. The educational requirements are shown below, and all candidates must be educationally qualified before entry. Those who have gained any or all of the required qualifications before applying, should forward with their applications their education certificates, or other evidence of having passed these examinations:

(*a*) Passes in English Language, Mathematics, and three other subjects either:
  (1) At Ordinary level in the General Certificate of Education; or
  (2) At Ordinary grade in the Scottish Certificate of Education; or
  (3) In the Irish Leaving Certificate examinations, at pass level on Honours paper or above 40% on Ordinary papers.

(*b*) An Overseas School Certificate issued by the University of Cambridge Local Examination Syndicate (or the equivalent) showing credit ("O" level) passes in English, Mathematics and 3 other subjects.

(*c*) Educational qualifications which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence are of a standard equivalent to or higher than (*a*)(1) above.

2. Grade 1 passes in the Certificate of Secondary Education will be acceptable, on a subject for subject basis, as an alternative to Ordinary level passes in the General Certificate of Education.

3. The subjects which may be offered in addition to the required passes in English Language and Mathemetics can be any of the subjects which normally have a place in school curricula and are recognised by the GCE and Scottish Certificate of Education examination boards, except as in paragraph 4 below.

4. (*a*) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content (e.g. Physics and Physics and Chemistry), only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard.

(*b*) For the following groups of subjects, normally only one subject may count from its particular group:
  (1) Art, Music
  (2) Commercial Subjects
  (3) Technical Subjects
  (4) Additional Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Mechanics.

(*c*) Biology may not be offered with either Botany or Zoology.

With regard to (*a*), (*b*) or (*c*) above, cases of doubt should be referred to the Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1.

5. If a candidate has passed one of the above examinations but has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the examining body (not the Headmaster) that he has been successful and has obtained passes in the required subjects will be accepted.

PART 4
PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.
  (1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitations of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.
  (2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.
  (3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.
  (4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

Digitized by Google

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*

(1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.

(2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval E.N.T. Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.

(4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.

(6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director-General (Naval) for decision.

(1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:—

(1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or

(2) there has been ten years' freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(3) the candidate is over age 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*

(1) Peptic Ulcer

(2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.

(3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*m*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*

(1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.

(2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.

(3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(4) Stricture of the urethra.

(5) Incontinence of urine.

(6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.

(7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.

(8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.

(9; The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.

(10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.

(11) Urolithiasis.

(*n*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(1) *Hay Fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(*o*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

2. VISUAL STANDARDS

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6	N.5 EE	Three

(but the wearing of glasses is not permitted).

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic):

(1) Hypermetropia .. 5·0 dioptres in either eye.

(2) Astigmatism .. The difference between axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test. Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:

Eso- and Ex-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

TRAINING

1. On entry officers will undergo 12 months' initial training at the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, Lympstone, Devon, on satisfactory completion of which they will be posted to a Commando unit or other Royal Marines establishment. Opportunities exist for certain officers to specialise in various Royal Marine skills.

PROMOTION

2. Successful candidates will be entered as Second Lieutenants and will be promoted to the rank of Acting Lieutenant after 2 years and 4 months from the date of entry. Confirmation in the rank of Lieutenant will take place after a further 14 months' service. Officers may gain up to 8 months' seniority as a Lieutenant due to good results in training.

PROSPECTS

3. After 4 years' service officers will be required to state whether they wish to terminate their commissions after 5 years or to exercise the option to

Digitized by Google

extend to the maximum period of 10 years. Opportunities will generally exist for suitable officers to transfer to Long Service Commissions. Promotion to Captain on a Long Service Commission is made after attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Promotion to higher rank is by selection.

4. Officers selected for Long Service Commission will not be eligible for Short Service gratuity. They will be eligible for retired pay and terminal grant or gratuity under the regulations in force for Long Service officers. Short Service Commission service from the age of 18 will normally be taken into account in assessing such retired pay or gratuity. Details of Long Service Commission conditions of service etc. are available on request.

WITHDRAWAL FROM TRAINING

5. Up to the date of completion of training, officers will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the rule at Part 2 paragraph 10. Thereafter they will be required to complete their Short Service Commission, although sympathetic consideration will be given to voluntary resignation where compassionate circumstances exist.

R.M. OTHER RANKS—CANDIDATES FOR SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. In addition to the normal form of recruitment from civil life, entry will be open to suitably qualified R.M. other ranks The pay of successful candidates will be governed by B.R. 1950, Supplement No. 1 (Manual) Article S 0207 and, on appointment as Second Lieutenants, they will retain their existing pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage.

APPLICATIONS

2. R.M. other ranks who consider they have a good chance of selection should apply to their Commanding Officers who, if the applicant can be recommended, should forward his name to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 1), together with completed Forms CW1 and CW1A. (copy to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines). A report that Form CW1 has been started is to be made in Part II Orders in accordance with para. 4 of that form.

3. Recommended candidates will undergo a medical examination in accordance with B.R. 1750. They will also undergo selection tests, including interview, which will merely test the potentialities of candidates, and it is important that names should not be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence unless Commanding Officers are able to recommend applicants as showing genuine promise of making satisfactory officers.

4. Applicants serving abroad should not be recommended unless they have been given an up-to-date medical examination and satisfy the minimum medical standards for the Royal Marines Officer Service given in B.R. 1750A (Handbook of Naval Medical Standards).

5. Application forms and copies of the full entry regulations will be sent through the usual channels to recommended candidates, who should complete and return the application form without delay. This formal application requires:—

(*a*) Evidence of date of birth. A formal birth certificate need not be forwarded with the application provided that the date of birth inserted by the applicant on the formal application is endorsed "verified" by the unit officer concerned.

(*b*) Evidence of educational standard. Documents showing that the candidate has obtained one of the educational qualifications prescribed in para. 13 will be required to be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the formal application. They will be returned as soon as possible.

The collection of this evidence will take time, especially when candidates are serving outside the United Kingdom. Candidates should therefore be advised to save time by collecting the various documents in advance so that they are able to return their application forms quickly.

SELECTION

6. Selection tests and interview will be carried out in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, and medical examination by the Naval Medical Board, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. Dates when candidates are required to undergo selection procedure will be communicated by the Ministry of Defence to the authorities concerned.

7. For candidates serving abroad, as much notice as possible will be given of dates so that arrangements can be made to draft them to Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, prior to attending the interview board. The Commanding Officer, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, is to inform the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 1) and the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, by signal immediately such a candidate arrives.

8. Service Certificates with enclosures are to be sent to the President of the Admiralty Interview Board at H.M.S. *Sultan*, before the board sits. If this is not possible the documents are to be taken by the candidate when he attends the board.

9. On completion of the full selection procedure, candidates will be returned to their present duties or to the Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, if from abroad, to await results.

FURTHER ATTEMPTS

10. Candidates may make three attempts while they remain within the age limits. Twelve months must elapse between each attempt.

SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS
HELICOPTER FLYING DUTIES—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. Short Career Commissions in the Royal Navy cater for the young man who wishes to serve as an officer for a limited period, or to serve initially on a short service basis while considering the possibility of continuing for a longer period if offered the opportunity to do so.

2. For the Helicopter Flying Duties (Pilot or Observer) specialisation there are two types of commission available. These are:—

Type A—A pensionable commission for 16 years or up to age 38, whichever is later, on the Active List, after which officers are placed on the Retired List.

Type B—As for Type "A" except that officers have the option to leave after 8 or 12 years' service. Where such options are exercised Active List service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List, which involves a liability for recall in war or other national emergency. A gratuity is payable to officers who opt to leave after successful completion of the relevant periods of service.

Digitized by Google

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Requirements
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1
METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Director General Naval Recruiting (Officer Entry), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth. Applicants with previous service in H.M. Forces or Reserves should give full details when applying so that adjustments may be made to training and seniority, if appropriate.

APTITUDE TESTS

2. Candidates are required to pass flying aptitude tests at Royal Air Force Biggin Hill. In these tests candidates demonstrate their aptitude for flying as Pilot and Observer and their ability to absorb ground instruction. Candidates who fail these tests will not normally be eligible to make a further attempt until 2 years have elapsed. Information about the type of tests involved is given in the notes at the end of these regulations.

INTERVIEW

3. Candidates who successfully pass the flying aptitude tests attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire. This board is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

4. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 12 months, but no candidate may make more than three appearances.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

5. Candidates whose results at Biggin Hill and the Admiralty Interview Board indicate that they are likely to be within the zone from which selection will finally be made, will proceed from H.M.S. *Sultan* to the Central Air Medical Board at Seafield Park, Fareham, Hants., for medical examination.

6. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

7. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, R.A.F. Biggin Hill and the Central Air Medical Board where appropriate.

8. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND DATE OF ENTRY

9. Final selection is made at the Ministry of Defence and takes into account the applicant's aptitudes for Pilot or Observer, his performance at the Admiralty Interview Board and the results of his medical examination. The results of this final selection are notified to applicants as soon as possible, normally about 6 weeks prior to date of entry. Some applicants not chosen for a particular entry may be offered the possibility of being considered for a subsequent entry.

10. Successful applicants will enter as follows:—

Pilots: January, February, May, September and October

Observers: January, May and September.

PART 2
GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 years but not have attained their 26th birthday by the date of entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM

5. Naval Air Cadets are provided with uniform outfits on entry free of charge. On promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenant, officers are supplied with further free issues of clothing and are given cash grants to purchase additional items of uniform. Cash grants in respect of those under 18 years of age may be paid direct to a parent or guardian if application is made before the officer is promoted.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed two years' service will be required to return his principal items of uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specific article not returned.

7. Also if an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grants and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SERVICE

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

9. Up to the date of completion of aircrew training (approximately 2 years after entry) officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter they will be expected to give a return of service of up to 5 years from the date of completion of aircrew training. Special consideration will, however, be given where compassionate grounds exist.

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates MUST forward with their applications evidence they they possess one of the following groups of educational qualifications:—

(*a*) Passes in English Language, Mathematics and 3 other subjects
either (i) at Ordinary level in the General Certificate of Education
or (ii) at Lower Grade in the Scottish Leaving Certificate
or (iii) at Ordinary grade in the Scottish Certificate of Education
or (iv) in the Irish Leaving Certificate (passed at Grade D or above on Ordinary or Honours papers)
or (v) at Grade 1 in the Certificate of Secondary Education.
(*b*) An Overseas School Certificate issued by the University of Cambridge Local Examination Syndicate (or the equivalent) showing credit passes in English, Mathematics and 3 other subjects.
(*c*) Educational qualifications which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence are of equivalent or higher standard than (*a*)(i) above.

2. The subjects which may be offered in addition to the required passes in English language and Mathematics can be any of the subjects which normally have a place in school curricula and are recognised by the GCE examining boards, except as set out below.

3. (*a*) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content (e.g. Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry), only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard.
(*b*) For the following groups of subjects, normally only one subject may count from its particular group:—
(i) Art, Music.
(ii) Commercial Subjects.
(iii) Technical Subjects.
(iv) Additional Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Mechanics.
(*c*) Botany and Zoology may be offered as separate subjects. Biology is also an acceptable subject, provided it is not offered with either Botany or Zoology.
(*d*) Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus (such as the School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project) are acceptable on a subject for subject basis. With regard to both (*a*) and (*b*) above, cases of doubt should be referred to the Ministry of Defence.

4. If a candiate has passed one of the above examinations but has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the examining body (not the Headmaster) that he has been successful and has obtained passes in the required subjects will be accepted.

5. The aircrew aptitude tests referred to in Part 1 of the regulations include written tests on Science Subjects, i.e. Physics, Electricity and Chemistry. For these questions candidates should have studied Science (primarily Physics) up to a year before Ordinary Level GCE or equivalent examination.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of the body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or ac-

Digitized by Google

quired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on function alability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Englargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type of a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute rheumatic fever—candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(iii) they are over the age 25 years, and have three years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness or airsickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4.

	Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception (Martin Lantern)*
Pilot and Observer	6/6 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6	N.5 EE	One

Refractive Error Limits:—

In the better eye: Manifest hypermetropia 1.5 dioptres. Astigmatism 0.75 dioptres. The error in the more hypermetropic meridian must not exceed 1.5 dioptres.

In the worse eye: Manifest hypermetropia 2.5 dioptres. Astigmatism 1.0 dioptre. The error in the more hypermetropic meridian must not exceed 2.5 dioptres.

Ocular Muscle Balance and accommodation limits:—

(i) All aircrew:—

Maddox Rod at — Esophoria 6.0 prism dioptres
Exophoria 6.0 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria 1.0 prism dioptre.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Pilots only:—

Maddox wing	Esophoria 3° Exophoria 8° Hyperphoria 0.5°
Bishop Harman Diaphragm test	Esophoria 4 Exophoria 5
Cover test	Recovery must be rapid
Convergence	10 cms
Subjective Convergence	Used only as an aid to assessing ability to maintain binocular hold.

Accommodation	*Age*	*Centimetres*
	17–20	10–11
	21–25	11–12

HEIGHT, WEIGHT AND LEG LENGTH MEASUREMENTS

5. The requirements are as follows:—

Height	..	64 in. minimum; 78 in. maximum
Leg Length	..	39 in. minimum (Pilots only)
Weight	..	200 lbs. maximum Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.

Within the maximum weight specified above, the limits of weight relative to age are, as a general rule, 15% either side of the commonly adopted standard tables.

(*Note*:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel.)

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

TRAINING

1. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets and undergo 2 terms General Naval and Air Training at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, lasting about 7 months. The Air Training syllabus includes periods of flying experience in light aircraft. Where during the flying a pilot shows a complete lack of ability and is considered to have no chance whatever of qualifying as a pilot he will be withdrawn from training and his appointment terminated. As an alternative to discharge, such Cadets may be considered for transfer to Observer, Air Traffic Control Officer or Seaman training if they are considered suitable and vacancies exist.

2. On satisfactory completion of General Naval and Air Training pilots will proceed to flying training courses lasting about 10 months. The Flying Badge is awarded on successful completion of these courses. This will be followed by advanced and operational flying training.

3. Observers on satisfactory completion of General Naval and Air Training will spend about 3 months in the Dartmouth Training Squadron to familiarise themselves with the capabilities and procedures of the surface units with whom they will eventually co-operate as Observers. They will then continue their basic training at the R.N. Observer School and on successful completion will be awarded their Flying Badge. This will be followed by operational flying training.

4. The whole sequence of training for both pilots and observers takes about 2 years.

PROMOTION

5. On satisfactory completion of General Naval and Air Training pilots will be promoted to Midshipman, or if they are over 21 years of age, to Acting Sub-Lieutenants, provided they are considered as suitable to hold the rank. Observers will be similarly promoted on completion of their period of service with the Dartmouth Training Squadron, i.e. about 3 months following completion of General Naval and Air Training.

6. Aircrew officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman, or on attaining the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to having been awarded the Flying Badge and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completing 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21, provided that they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank. Officers will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenant after 21 months in the Acting rank subject to completion of all flying training (including operational flying training) and to recommendation.

7. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

8. Officers will be considered for promotion by selection to Lieutenant-Commander in the zone of 8–12 years' seniority as a Lieutenant.

Career Prospects

EXTENSION OF SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

9. Officers who have completed between 9 and 12 years' service will be eligible to apply to extend their commission to the age of 50. The number of officers accepted will depend on the requirements of the Service. For those officers selected there will be a prospect of promotion to Commander. Officers entered on Type B commissions who extend their commissions to age 50 will lose their option to terminate their service after 12 years.

TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS

10. There are good opportunities for aircrew officers to transfer to Full Career Commissions. For those who show outstanding promise during training, there are opportunities for a small number to transfer each year whilst within the zone of 2–3 years' service on Short Career Commissions; the main avenue of transfer, however, is by selection from within the 4–9 year zone of service. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Thereafter promotion to the higher ranks will be in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

FLYING APTITUDE TESTS AT R.A.F. BIGGIN HILL

11. Candidates initially attend at R.A.F. Biggin Hill where they undergo 12 aptitude tests. These tests are designed to show a candidate's ability to absorb the technical knowledge connected with flying and in addition their ability to learn skills demanded by flying modern aircraft.

12. The subject matter of the tests will be as follows:—

(*a*) *Written Tests*

(1) Non-verbal intelligence tests; patterns.
(2) Educational attainments; General Knowledge.
(3) Science—Physics and Electricity, Chemistry.
(4) Mathematics; Algebra, Trigonometry, Approximations.
(5) Mathematics; Table reading.
(6) Instruments; Part A—dial reading.
(7) Instruments; Part B—instrument comprehension.
(8) Mechanics; Mechanical reasoning (diagrams).
(9) Observation; A test of powers of observation.

Digitized by Google

For the Science test (sub-paragraph (3) above), candidates should have studied Science (primarily Physics) up to a year before Ordinary Level GCE or equivalent examination.

(*b*) "*Performance*" *Tests*

(1) Control velocity test; a test of co-ordination of eyes and hands.

(2) Aircrew film test; ability to keep track of constantly changing information.

(3) Sensory Motor Apparatus; co-ordination of eyes, hands and feet. Control of a moving light.

BREAKPOINTS

13. Officers on Type "B" commissions who wish to leave the service at their 8 or 12 year breakpoints must give 6 months' notice of their intention.

PAY, GRATUITY, ETC.

14. Details of pay, gratuities, etc. will be notified separately.

RATING CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES ON SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

1. Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks who are within the prescribed age limits and have the necessary qualifications may apply for aircrew duties under the terms of the foregoing entry regulations.

2. It is the responsibility of Divisional Officers to inform likely candidates of their eligibility, and to encourage them to obtain any qualifications which they lack in good time to undergo selection procedure and start commissioned service before their 26th birthday.

3. Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks appointed as Naval Air Cadets may remain on their existing rate of pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage.

RECOMMENDATION

4. Ratings and Other Ranks who consider they have a good chance of selection should apply to their Commanding Officers, who, if the applicant can be recommended, should forward his name to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division I), together with completed C.W. Form 1 and C.W. Form 1a (copy to D.O.D.P.A.R. for Royal Marines and to appropriate drafting authority for Ratings).

5. The medical examination for aircrew is of very high standard, and the flying aptitude assessment and Selection Board will severely test the potentialities of those who apply. It is important that applicants' names should not be forwarded to the Ministry unless Commanding Officers are able to recommend the applicants as showing genuine promise of making satisfactory officers. Applicants serving abroad should not be recommended unless they have, as far as is practicable with local resources, been passed medically fit for flying duties.

APPLICATIONS

6. Application forms and copies of regulations will be sent through the usual channels to recommended candidates, who, in returning completed application forms should state their preference Helicopter Pilot or Helicopter Observer. As with civilian candidates, these preferences will be taken into account; however, the acceptance of a candidate, and his allocation to aircrew duties, will be at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence and subject to the number of vacancies available.

7. Application forms completed by ratings and other ranks require:

(*a*) Evidence of date of birth. A formal birth certificate need not be forwarded with the application provided the date of birth inserted by the rating or other rank on the formal application is endorsed "verified" by the ship's officer or unit officer concerned.

(*b*) Evidence of educational standard. Certificates showing that the candidate has obtained one of the educational qualifications prescribed in the entry regulations are to be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the application form. They will be returned as soon as possible.

(*c*) Evidence of parental consent to undergo flying training. This is required only in those cases where the applicant is under 18 years of age. It should be in the following terms, but need not appear on the actual form of application provided it is forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the application:—

"I hereby give my consent to my son/ward undergoing flying training in the event of his being accepted for a Short Career Commission in the Royal Navy for flying duties."

The collection of this evidence and, in the case of minors, of the parental consent, will take time, especially when ratings or other ranks are serving outside the United Kingdom. Applicants should be advised to save time and help themselves by collecting the various documents in advance so as to be in a position, when application forms are issued, to complete and return the form as quickly as possible.

SELECTION PROCEDURE—DRAFTING OF CANDIDATES FOR SELECTION TESTS AND INTERVIEW

8. Candidates whose applications are accepted by the Ministry of Defence will undergo the selection procedure as described in paragraphs 2 and 3 of Part 1 of the foregoing entry regulations.

9. The dates when candidates will be required at the R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, and at Gosport, will be communicated by the Ministry of Defence to the authorities concerned.

10. In cases of candidates serving abroad, as much notice will be given as possible in order that arrangements may be made for them to be drafted to their depots or R.M. barracks in time to undergo selection tests. Commodores of the respective depots or Commanding Officers of R.M. barracks are requested to inform the Ministry of Defence by signal immediately such candidates arrive in order that instructions may be issued for them.

11. The special attention of all authorities is drawn to the following points:—

(*a*) Railway Warrants: Candidates going to flying aptitude tests should be issued with single railway warrants to cover their journey from the originating ship or establishment to Biggin Hill; all other warrants necessary will be issued by the Ministry of Defence. Candidates not attending flying aptitude tests, who are required to undergo the remainder of the selection procedure, must be issued with railway warrants covering their journey to Portsmouth Harbour and their return journey to their originating ship or establishment.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Service Documents: Service certificates with enclosures are to accompany the men when they go to Gosport. Form S.264, prepared specifically for the candidate's appearance before the Interview Board, completed to the date of leaving the ship or establishment and countersigned by the Commanding Officer, should accompany each Service candidate.

12. Candidates who fail to pass flying aptitude tests or medical examination will return to their present duties, or to depot or R.M. barracks if from abroad.

13. Candidates who complete the full selection procedure will return to their present duties, or to depot or R.M. barracks if from abroad, to await results.

14. Ex-ratings and R.M. Other Ranks who fail during flying training may, if they wish, return to their former rating branch in lieu of release from the Service, but they cannot subsequently be considered again for a Short Career Aircrew commission.

FORMER COMMISSIONED SERVICE OF CANDIDATES ENTERED AS SHORT CAREER AIRCREW

Rank and seniority may be allowed for previous commissioned service as shown below.

(*a*) *Ex-R.A.F. Aircrew Officers (fully trained)*

To be allowed their rank and seniority on the Active List of the R.A.F. towards their rank and seniority on appointment to the Royal Navy as follows:—

Flight-Lieutenant entered as Lieutenant R.N. Flying Officer entered as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. Pilot Officer entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.	Seniority will in general be from date of entry but antedates may be allowed.

(*b*) *Ex-R.A.F. Aircrew Officers (partly trained)*

Partly trained ex-R.A.F. Aircrew Officers, such as those who have completed basic flying training but have failed at the stage of Advanced flying training, who are accepted to train as Helicopter Specialist Pilot, to be given the rank of Midshipman or Acting Sub-Lieutenant on entry, according to age, with seniority of date of entry.

(*c*) *Ex-Short Service Aircrew Officers, R.N.*

Allowed the rank and seniority held at the time of completion of Short Service commission adjusted by time spent out of the Service.

(*d*) *Former Service in the R.N., R.N.V.R., R.N.R. other than Aircrew*

Rank and seniority held during full-time R.N., R.N.V.R. or R.N.R. service allowed where the training or experience acquired during that service is considered of value during aircrew training. R.N.R. Officers aged 21 or over who have completed P Courses will not normally be required to undergo General Naval and Air Training on entering the Royal Navy.

ROYAL NAVAL FLYING SCHOLARSHIP SCHEME

The aim of the Royal Naval Flying Scholarship scheme is to foster interest in Naval Aviation and a career in the Fleet Air Arm. Recipients of awards under this scheme, however, are under no obligation to join the Royal Navy.

This scheme provides a course of flying training on light aircraft for selected members of the combined Cadet Force (R.N. and Army Sections only), the Sea Cadet Corps and Ministry of Defence approved Sea Scout Troops. Training is given at selected Civilian Flying Clubs.

Candidates for Flying Scholarships will be assessed for pilot aptitude and personal qualities and will be medically examined. All applicants who pass these tests are then considered to be in the zone for the award of a R.N. Flying Scholarship. The final selection of candidates, and the actual award of the Flying Scholarships available annually are made by Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Full details and application forms are obtainable from:—Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director General of Naval Recruiting (R.N. Flying Scholarships), Ministry of Defence, Old War Office Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS
QUALIFIED ENGINEERS (MECHANICAL OR ELECTRICAL) ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. There are 2 types of Short Career Commissions available to Qualified Engineers (Mechanical or Electrical) who wish to join the Royal Navy. They are:—

(*a*) A 5 year commission with an option to leave on completion of 3 years' service. A gratuity is payable on successful completion of either period. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List.

(*b*) A pensionable commission for 16 years (or to age 38 if later) after which officers are placed on the Retired List.

2. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. Engineer Officers in the Royal Navy subspecialise in Marine Propulsion (ME), Submarine (Mechanical or Electrical) (MSM or LSM), Weapon Electrical (WE) and Aeronautical (Mechanical or Electrical) Engineering (MAE or LAE).

4. Candidates for 5 year commissions will normally be eligible to sub-specialise only in ME or WE, although exceptionally a candidate may be considered for the submarine or air sub-specialisations. Candidates are to specify their choice of sub-specialisation when applying.

5. Candidates for 16 year commissions will be eligible for any of the sub-specialisations although, due to the limited requirement, the numbers accepted for mechanical aeronautical engineering may be restricted to those offering exceptional qualifications. Officers will be required to state their preference for sub-specialisation during their first few weeks of training. Candidates who wish to opt for the aeronautical sub-specialisations, however, should state this preference when applying.

6. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Medical standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

Digitized by Google

PART 1
METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 12 months.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates normally attend a medical examination in London on the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. The maximum amounts of refund are shown on the enclosed leaflet. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

ENTRY DATE

8. Successful candidates will normally enter the Royal Navy in January or September. There will only be a September entry, however, for the Aeronautical (Electrical or Mechanical) Engineering specialisations.

RESERVED PLACE SCHEME

9. Some candidates under 26 years of age, although academically qualified for graduate entry on a Full Career Commission, may prefer initially to join on a Short Career Commission so that they may experience life in the Navy before deciding whether they wish to commit themselves to the longer commission. Such entrants may apply for a Full Career Commission place to be held open for them for about 2 years. Subject to satisfactory progress, successful candidates under this scheme can apply to exercise their option to transfer to a Full Career Commission after 18 months, but not later than 28 months after entry into the service.

PART 2
GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 21 years but not have attained their 40th birthday by the date of entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. The cost of this initial outfit will be met from public funds, a cash grant being given for the purchase of specialised items of uniform from civilian outfitters and the remainder being supplied as free issue items. Officers with previous naval service may receive modified cash grants only, depending on the length of the break in service.

6. It is a condition of entry that officers who are permitted to resign voluntarily will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund their uniform cash grants and the value of their initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years from date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years from date of resignation	One-third

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose.

Digitized by Google

7. The amount of refund will be refunded by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

8. Also, if for any reason an officer's appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service he will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. Candidates must hold a degree, or degree equivalent, in electrical or mechanical engineering (or in science with suitable engineering subjects); alternatively they may be Members of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Electronic and Radio Engineers or Institution of Electrical Engineers, Associate Fellows of the Royal Aeronautical Society, Graduate Members of the Royal Aeronautical Society, or they must hold educational qualifications which make them eligible for such membership.

When a candidate is over 35 years of age, it is expected that he would be at least a full Corporate Member (or equivalent) of the appropriate Institution.

Notes:—(*a*) Applications cannot be accepted from anyone who was admitted to Associate Membership of the Institutions only as a result of changes in nomenclature i.e. those without academic qualifications.

(*b*) Associate Fellows or Graduate Members of the Royal Aeronautical Society must have obtained their grade by examination or exemption in accordance with the syllabus and regulations first issued by the Society in April, 1953.

2. Candidates who hold Higher and Ordinary National Certificates are required to obtain and forward a supporting statement from the appropriate Institution that they are exempted from the examinations for Graduate or Associate Membership (as appropriate). Applications may be made in anticipation of the qualifications being obtained; the Ministry of Defence will then reach a decision on the selection of the candidate immediately he qualifies educationally.

PART 4

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertropy of the tonsils, if there is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased gums. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross defects due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Englargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23 unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

Digitized by Google

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 5 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or chorea within the past 2 years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to 2 years before examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
Less than 6/60 6/60 correcting to 6/12 6/12 or 6/6 6/24	N.5 one eye N.6 other eye with glasses	Three

5. *Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic):—

Manifest Hypermetropia or Myopia Hypermetropic or Myopic Astigmatism	7.0 dioptres in either eye not to exceed 7.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. An alternating concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

6. A candidate below age 21 will not normally be accepted if he has a myopic error in any meridian exceeding 4.0 dioptres. Some latitude, however, may be given if the error is only marginally in excess of 4.0 dioptres and there is adequate reason to suppose that the defect is no longer progressive.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

RANK AND SENIORITY ON ENTRY

1. The basic rank on entry will be Sub-Lieutenant. Seniority in that rank will on entry be determined in accordance with pre-entry seniority credits based on academic qualifications and practical experience. The rules are set out below. Entrants will continue to serve as Sub-Lieutenants until their seniority, including pre-entry credits, totals 18 months, when they will normally be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. If pre-entry credits of 18 months or more have been earned, entry to the Royal Navy will be direct in the rank of Lieutenant with appropriate seniority.

2. The detailed rules for the award of pre-entry seniority credits are as follows:—

(*a*) *EITHER* a maximum of 12 months in respect of degree qualifications on the following scale:—

(1) London and other Universities (not Cambridge) and CNAA Honours Degree:—

Honours 1st Class	12 months
Honours 2nd Class (Upper) ..	10 months
Honours 2nd Class (Lower) ..	9 months
Honours 3rd Class	7 months
Pass Degree	6 months

(2) CNAA Ordinary Degree:—

Pass with Commendation ..	9 months
Pass Degree	6 months

(3) Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos:—

	Part I	*Part II*
Honours 1st Class	4 months	8 months
Honours 2nd Class (Upper) ..	3 months	7 months
Honours 2nd Class (Lower) ..	2 months	6 months
Honours 3rd Class	1 month	5 months

OR (but not additionally) a maximum of 3 months in respect of professional qualifications as follows:—

(i) Graduate or Associate Membership of the Institution of Electronic and Radio Engineers (where election as a Graduate was on November 1963 or later).

(ii) Graduate or Associate Membership of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Royal Aeronautical Society, or Associate Membership of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; or

(*b*) In addition to any award under (*a*) above up to 7 years for previous professional experience subsequent to graduation/professional qualification, and after the age of 21, which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence would be beneficial to the Royal Navy.

3. Example of application of rules:—

An entrant with 10 months' credit for academic qualifications and 14 months' credit for professional experience would enter as a Lieutenant with 6 months' seniority at the date of entry.

4. For the basis of calculation Diplomas in Technology will rank as Honours Degrees.

5. Degrees from other than British seats of learning are subject to recogniton at Ministry of Defence discretion.

TRAINING

6. Successful candidates will initially undergo a 4 week New Entry Officers Divisional Course at the R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, before proceeding to courses lasting 6 months to a year, depending on specialisation. Any officer failing to reach a satisfactory standard during training may be discharged

Digitized by Google

at Ministry of Defence discretion, or given a further period of instruction. Promotion while under training is at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence and is subject to the recommendation of Commanding Officers.

TRANSFERS TO PENSIONABLE FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS

16 YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

7. Sixteen year pensionable commissions (or to age 38 if later) may be granted at the outset to candidates under 34. They may also be granted after 18 months' service in complement billets to officers serving on Short Career Commissions, provided that they can complete 16 years' service for the award of retired pay, and can serve at least 10 more years on the Active List before reaching the age of 50.

EXTENSION OF SHORT CAREER COMMISSION

8. Suitable officers will have the opportunity to extend their Short Career Commission to age 50 with a prospect of promotion to Commander. Application may be made at any time after completing 18 months' service in complement posts.

FULL CAREER COMMISSION

9. Officers may also apply at any time after completing 18 months' service in complement posts for transfer to a Full Career Commission for service to normal retiring ages. Normally, an officer who entered after the age of 29 is unlikely to be considered suitable for transfer, although this does not preclude application in exceptional cases. Officers on Full Career Commissions have prospects of reaching the highest ranks.

RESERVED PLACE SCHEME

10. The details of this scheme are given in paragraph 9 of Part 1. Officers opting for a Full Career Commission under this scheme may be required to undergo additional application training; and their seniority, etc., will be re-assessed as though they originally accepted an appointment in the Engineering specialisation on a Full Career Commission under the Graduate Entry Scheme.

EXTENSION OF SERVICE

11. At any time before the last 3 months of his term of service on the Active List, an officer on a 5 year Short Career Commission may apply through the normal service channels to extend his service by 5 years. In some cases, extension by shorter periods may be permitted.

PROMOTION

12. Short Career Commission officers will be considered for promotion to Lieutenant-Commander or Commander in the following zones:—

(*a*) To Lieutenant-Commander	8–12 years' seniority as Lieutenant
(*b*) To Commander	8–14 years' seniority as a Lieutenant-Commander

13. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will have better promotion prospects to Commander and above. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority (including seniority credits where applicable) as a Lieutenant. Promotion thereafter is by selection.

PAY, GRATUITIES, ETC.

14. Details of pay, gratuities, etc. will be notified separately.

SERVICE CANDIDATES FOR ENGINEERING DUTIES ON SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

RATING CANDIDATES

1. This scheme of entry is also open to ratings who hold or obtain the qualifications described above who are too old for entry under the UY scheme. The procedure for dealing with applications from ratings will be similar to that laid down in this book for rating and R.M. candidates for Helicopter Aircrew commissions.

SPECIAL DUTIES LIST OFFICERS— TRANSFERS TO SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

2. Special Duties List Officers of the Engineering Sub-specialisations who hold or obtain professional qualifications which qualify them for entry to the Engineering Specialisation on Short Career Commissions may apply for transfer to this list.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

3. Officers who transfer have the choice of either a full term commission (to age 50), or a 16-year pensionable commission, provided they are under 34 years of age at the time of transfer.

4. *Age Limit.* Applicants must be under 40 years of age on transfer.

5. *Rank on Transfer.* Seniority credits, applied on transfer, will be assessed as for direct entry Short Career officers. Commissioned service on the Special Duties List prior to transfer will count in full, up to the maximum of 7 years. Short Career officers with no credits serve for 18 months as Sub-Lieutenants. Thus, a Sub-Lieutenant with 3 years' seniority on the Special Duties List and, for example, Graduate Membership of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, which carries three months' seniority, would transfer as a Lieutenant with one year nine months' seniority.

6. *Transfer from 16-year pensionable commission to a full-term Commission, and from a Short to a Full Career Commission: Promotions to Lieutenant-Commander and Commander: Extension of Service:* will all be in accordance with existing Short Career regulations.

7. *Training.* Depending on the experience and previous training of officers transferring, some special courses may be arranged, generally of a P.C.T. nature.

8. *Applications and Selection Procedure.* Applications may be made at any time through Commanding Officers, enclosing certificates to support statements of professional qualifications. The Commanding Officer is to remark on the applicant's suitability for service on a Short Career Commission. Applicants will not normally be required to appear before an Interview Board.

9. *Pay, etc.* If an officer would suffer a reduction in pay on transfer, he will be placed on a 'mark-time' rate (i.e. his existing S.D. rate) for twelve months only. Subsequently, pay, allowances, retired pay and grant will be as for officers of equivalent rank and seniority on Short (and Full) Career Commissions.

10. *Uniform Grant.* Where a change of rank is made on transfer, the normal allowance for change of uniform will be paid.

Digitized by Google

SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS—ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) SPECIALISATION—CADET COLLEGE ENTRY—REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. A Short Career Commission in the Royal Navy caters for the young man who wishes to serve as an officer for a limited period, or who may prefer initially to join on a short service basis before deciding whether he wishes to commit himself to a Full Career Commission.

2. In the Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) specialisation the Short Career Cadet College Entrant Scheme offers a commission to age 38 or for 16 years from the date of entry, whichever is the later. On satisfactory completion of such a period officers will be eligible for the award of a terminal grant and retired pay.

3. Engineer Officers in the Royal Navy specialise in mechanical or electrical engineering, and further sub-specialise in marine propulsion (ME), submarine (MSM or LSM), weapon electrical (WE) and aeronautical engineering (MAE or LAE). Before entry candidates will have stated their preference to study mechanical or electrical engineering and during initial training they will have the opportunity to restate this preference. As much account as possible will be taken of their preference but the final allocation will depend on Service requirements.

4. During the third year of their degree course, officers will be required to state their preference for sub-specialisation, and again, as much account as possible will be taken of their preference.

5. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Standards Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division (SCC), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hants., under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Candidates may make a total of 3 appearances before the Admiralty Interview Board but 12 months must elapse between interviews.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview are generally called to attend a medical examination in London about a week later. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination to fit in with their interview.

5. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses or accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

8. Candidates will be informed of the result of their interview, etc., as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of the interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*. Successful candidates will enter in September.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 but not 25 years of age upon entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Cadets are provided with uniform outfits on entry free of charge. On promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenants officers are supplied with further free issues of clothing and are given cash grants to purchase additional items of uniform.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed two years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specified article not returned.

7. Also if for any reason an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grants and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose.

8. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

9. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

10. Up to the completion of second year of degree course (approximately 3 years after entry) a Short Career Officer to whom a naval career ceases to appeal, will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter, he will be expected to give a return of service of 5 years from date of completion of full engineering training.

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL STANDARDS REQUIRED

1. All candidates who are already qualified must forward with their applications evidence that they possess qualifications either as shown below, or of a standard acceptable to the Ministry of Defence as equivalent. Applications may be submitted in anticipation of achieving the required standard by the date of entry. Entrants must possess:—

Either (*a*) Five acceptable passes in the GCE including:—
English Language at Ordinary level
Chemistry at Ordinary level
Mathematics (Pure and Applied) at Advanced level
Physics (or JMB Engineering Science or Physical Science) at Advanced level

Notes:—(i) Physical Science at "A" level satisfies both the Physics and Chemistry requirement, but can count as one subject only.
(ii) If sufficient vacancies exist, consideration will be given to accepting entrants not possessing an Ordinary level pass in Chemistry, provided their Advanced level passes in Mathematics (Pure and Applied) and Physics are of a high standard.

Or (*b*) Passes in the Scottish Certificate of Education as follows:—
Higher Grade Mathematics—Grade "B" pass
Higher Grade Physics I and II
Ordinary Grade Applied Mathematics or Higher Grade Dynamics
Ordinary or Higher Grade Chemistry
Ordinary or Higher Grade English

The passes offered must contain at least three subjects in the Higher Grade, two of them being Grade "B" passes (i.e. Mathematics and one other). A candidate with passes in Mathematics and Physics in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies examinations need not have Highers at "B" Grade on the subjects, nor a Higher Grade pass.

Note:—If sufficient vacancies exist, consideration will be given to accepting entrants not possessing a Higher Grade pass in Physics, but with a Grade "B" pass in Higher Grade Science or Higher Grade Engineering.

Or (*c*) An Ordinary National Certificate in subjects appropriate to further electrical or mechanical specialisation, showing passes at a good standard in four subjects; a pass at Ordinary level in English language in the General Certificate of Education is also required.

2. Grade 1 passes in the Certificate of Secondary Education will be accepted on a subject for subject basis, as an alternative to Ordinary level passes in the General Certificate of Education.

3. A School's Mathematic Project "A" level in Mathematics *or* Further Mathematics satisfies the requirements in Mathematics both Pure and Applied. For other project schemes, acceptance of passes in special "A" level examinations is subject to assessment of the syllabuses and papers concerned.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary diseases or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

Digitized by Google

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasis, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(iii) they are over the age 25 years, and have three years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

Distant Vision	*Near Vision*	*Colour Perception Standard*
Less than 6/60 6/60 correction to 6/6 ⇆ 6/12	N.5 one eye N.6 the other eye with glasses	Three

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic):

Total Hypermetropia	5·0 dioptres in either eye
Astigmatism	The difference between axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres
Myopia	4·0 dioptres in either eye.

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses. If binocular vision is present, Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Digitized by Google

CAREER PROSPECTS, TRAINING AND PROMOTION: NOTES

CAREER PROSPECTS

1. All officers on Short Career Commissions will have the opportunity to apply for them to be extended for service to the age of 50. The number of such commissions is limited, but those officers selected will have a prospect of promotion to the rank of Commander.

2. There will be good opportunities for officers to transfer to Full Career Commissions; for Engineering specialists applications for such transfers may be made at any time after 18 months' service in complement posts. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. They will also enjoy promotion prospects to the rank of Commander and above. Promotion to these ranks will be in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

TRAINING

3. Engineer Cadets will be given three terms of General Naval Training lasting about 12 months. Two of the terms will be spent at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and one term at sea. They will then proceed to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for three years to read for an Engineering Degree.

4. On successful completion of the Degree Course the fifth and final year of training will be devoted to application training, i.e. to acquiring knowledge of naval equipments. This will take place at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, and other naval training establishments depending upon subspecialisation.

5. The results achieved during training will count towards eventual seniority as a Lieutenant. A maximum antedate of 1 year 4 months can be gained.

PROMOTION

6. Officers will normally be promoted in accordance with the following arrangements:—

(*a*) To Midshipman or Acting Sub-Lieutenant—on successful completion of 12 months' training Cadets will be promoted to Midshipman or to Acting Sub-Lieutenant if they have attained the age of 21.

(*b*) To Acting Sub-Lieutenant—on completing 16 months as Midshipman or on attaining the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later. Officers who reach the age of 21 before completing 16 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21, provided they are recommended.

(*c*) To Sub-Lieutenant

(i) Officers promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at the end of their Cadet year will be confirmed in rank on passing Part II examinations after 2 years on the Degree course.

(ii) Other officers will be confirmed after 24 months as Acting Sub-Lieutenant or on finally completing application training if that is earlier.

(*d*) To Lieutenant

After successful completion of 3 years 4 months' service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed).
At this point, antedates of seniority achieved during training will be applied.

7. Short Career officers will be considered for further promotion in the following zones:—

(*a*) To Lieutenant-Commander
8 to 12 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(*b*) To Commander
8 to 14 years' seniority as Lieutenant-Commander.

PAY, ETC.

8. Details of pay, etc., will be notified separately.

RATING AND OTHER SERVICE CANDIDATES

1. Entry to the Engineering Specialisation on Short Career Commissions under the foregoing conditions is open to suitably qualified Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks; and to Helicopter aircrew with the required qualifications who fail during flying training.

2. Selection procedure for Service candidates will be the same as for civilian candidates. The procedure for dealing with applications from Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks will be similar to that laid down in this book for rating and R.M. candidates for Short Career aircrew commissions.

3. A candidate serving abroad should not be recommended unless he has, as far as is practicable with local resources, been passed medically fit for duty as an Engineer Officer.

4. On appointment to a commission, Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks will remain on their existing rates of pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage. Those who fail during training may, if they wish, return to their former rating branch in lieu of release from the Service, but they cannot subsequently be considered again for a commission in the Engineering Specialisation Short Career.

SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS
SEAMAN SPECIALISATION—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. A Short Career Commission in the Royal Navy caters for the young man who wishes to serve as an officer for a limited period, or who may prefer initially to join on a short service basis before deciding whether he wishes to commit himself to a Full Career Commission should he be offered one.

2. In the Seaman specialisation the Short Career Cadet College Entrant Scheme offers a 10 year Commission with an option to leave on completion of 5 years' service. A gratuity is payable on successful completion of either period. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—
Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Standards Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.
There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1
METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Director General of Naval Recruiting (Officer Entry), Old Admiralty Building,

Digitized by Google

Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hants., under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Candidates may make a total of 3 appearances before the Admiralty Interview Board but 12 months must elapse between interviews.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the interview are generally called to attend a medical examination in London about a week later. They should not assume that this implies success in the competition. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination to fit in with their interview.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

8. Candidates will be informed of the result of their interview etc. as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of the interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*. Successful candidates will enter in January, May or September.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 but not 23 years of age upon entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Cadets are provided with uniform outfits on entry free of charge. On promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenants, officers are supplied with further free issues of clothing and are given cash grants to purchase additional items of uniform.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed two years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specified article not returned.

7. Also if for any reason an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grants and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation ..	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose.

8. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

9. It must be clearly understood that the whole

Digitized by Google

period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or

(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or

(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

10. Up to the date of promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant (approximately 2 years after entry) a Short Service officer to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter he will be expected to give a return of service of 2½ years from date of promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. All candidates MUST forward with their applications evidence that they possess one of the following groups of educational qualifications:—

(*a*) Passes in English Language, Mathematics and 3 other subjects either

(i) at Ordinary level in General Certificate of Education; or
(ii) at Lower Grade in the Scottish Leaving Certificate; or
(iii) at Ordinary Grade in the Scottish Certificate of Education; or
(iv) in the Irish Leaving Certificate (passed at Grade D or above on Ordinary or Honours papers); or
(v) at Grade 1 in the Certificate of Secondary Education.

(*b*) An Overseas School certificate issued by the University of Cambridge Local Examination Syndicate (or the equivalent) showing credit passes in English, Mathematics and 3 other subjects.

(*c*) Educational qualifications which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence are of equivalent or higher standard than (*a*) (i) above.

2. The subjects which may be offered in addition to the required passes in English Language and Mathematics can be any of the subjects which normally have a place in school curricula and are recognised by the GCE examining boards, except as set out below.

3. (*a*) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content (e.g. Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry), only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard.

(*b*) For the following groups of subjects, normally only one subject may count from its particular group:—

(i) Art, Music
(ii) Commercial Subjects
(iii) Technical Subjects
(iv) Additional Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Mechanics.

(*c*) Botany and Zoology may be offered as separate subjects. Biology is also an acceptable subject, provided it is not offered with either Botany or Zoology.

(*d*) Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus (such as the School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project) are acceptable on a subject for subject basis. With regard to both (*a*) and (*b*) above, cases of doubt should be referred to the Ministry of Defence.

4. If a candidate has passed one of the above examinations but has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the examining body (not the Headmaster) that he has been successful and has obtained passes in the required subjects will be accepted.

PART 4

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight, or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is

Digitized by Google

arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 2 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

4. VISUAL STANDARDS

Hypermetropes

Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.

Refractive error limits (under a mydriatic as necessary)

Total hypermetropia +2·50 DS (better eye)
+3·00 DS (worse eye).
Astigmatism +0·75 DCyl (better eye)
+1·00 DCyl (worse eye).

Anisometropes

Better eye 6/6 N4 without glasses with refraction not less than +0·75 DS and not more than +1·50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

Incipient myopes

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0·25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0·75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.

Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout. Field of vision must be full to confrontation. Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria.
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

CAREER PROSPECTS, TRAINING AND PROMOTION: NOTES

CAREER PROSPECTS

1. There will be good opportunities for officers to transfer to Full Career Commissions; for Seaman specialists these transfers are mainly effected in the 4–8 year zone of service, but officers showing outstanding promise during training will have the opportunity to transfer within the 2–3 year zone of service. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. They will also enjoy better promotion prospects to the rank of Commander and above. Promotion to these ranks will be in competition with other Full Career Commission Officers.

2. All officers on Short Career Commissions will have the opportunity to apply for them to be extended for service to the age of 50. The number of such commissions is limited, but those officers selected will have prospects of promotion to the rank of Commander.

TRAINING

3. Successful candidates will be entered as Cadets and will undergo 12 months' initial training at Dartmouth and at sea. On successful completion of this they will be appointed Midshipman for 12 months' further sea training. Marks obtained during these periods will count towards eventual seniority as a Lieutenant. Up to 8 months' seniority may be gained in this way.

Digitized by Google

4. Applicants with previous commissioned service should indicate it when applying so that adjustments may be made to training and seniority, if appropriate. R.N.R. officers will, in general, start at Dartmouth on equal terms with candidates who have had no previous commissioned service. However, if they are over 21, are on List 1 and have completed P or I Courses, they may on the advice of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, be excused training at Dartmouth. They will then under a special course of training lasting about 25 weeks, or even be allowed to join the Fleet with no further training. While under training these officers will be Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants on joining the Fleet.

5. In the main, Seaman Officers will be employed on general seaman duties in all classes of ships and some will have the opportunity to sub-specialise in Submarines, Aircraft Direction, Mine Countermeasures and Clearance Diving, Hydrography, Gunnery, or Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Duties.

PROMOTION

6. Officers will normally be promoted in accordance with the following arrangements:—

(*a*) To Midshipman—on successful completion of 12 months' basic training as a cadet.

(*b*) To Acting Sub-Lieutenant—on completing 12 months as a Midshipman.

(*c*) To Sub-Lieutenant—on completing 12 months as an Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*d*) To Lieutenant—taking into account seniority gains during training, on satisfactory completion of between 23 and 32 months' service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed) or Midshipman after the age of 21; promotion is subject to Commanding Officer's recommendation.

5 YEAR BREAKPOINT

7. Officers who wish to leave the service at their 5 year breakpoint must give 6 months' notice of their intention.

PAY, GRATUITY, ETC.

8. Details of pay, gratuity, etc., will be notified separately.

RATING AND OTHER SERVICE CANDIDATES FOR SEAMAN DUTIES ON SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

Entry to the Seaman Specialisation under the foregoing conditions is open to suitably qualified Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks; Upper Yardmen who fail to reach the academic standard required for Full Career Commissions, or for Short Career Engineering Commissions or Helicopter Aircrew with the required qualifications who fail during flying training.

2. Aircrew officers who fail during flying training and are selected for Seaman duties will return to Dartmouth for a term in the Dartmouth Training Squadron.

3. Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks selected as Seaman Officers will enter Dartmouth as Cadets for General Naval Training. They may remain on their existing rates of pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage.

4. Selection procedure for Service candidates other than Upper Yardmen will be the same as for civilian candidates. The procedure for dealing with applications from Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks will be similar to that laid down in this book for rating and R.M. candidates for Short Career Aircrew Commissions.

5. Candidates serving abroad should not be recommended unless they have, as far as is practicable with local resources, been passed medically fit for seaman duties.

6. Ex-Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks who fail during Seaman Officer training may, if they wish, return to their former rating branch in lieu of release from the Service.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

ENTRY

1. To be eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy a candidate must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*d*) he must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed.

(*e*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*f*) he must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

ENTRY

4. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions:—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) he must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) he must have been examined by the Principal Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval), and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*c*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Principal Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval).

(*d*) after entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

ROMAN CATHOLIC ENTRY

5. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces.

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Principal R.C. Chaplain (Naval).

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Principal R.C. Chaplain (Naval) and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

6. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces.

ALL DENOMINATIONS

Nationality

7. To be eligible, candidates must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth, or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

8. Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applicants are advised to forward their applications at least four months before the proposed date of entry. Their applications should, if possible be accompanied by the following documents:

(*a*) Naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) Parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) Candidate's and parents' passports.

9. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

Residential Qualification

10. Candidates who are not of United Kingdom origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

Visual Standards

11. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6: 6/24 or to 6/12: 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye, with glasses.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be normal to the confrontation test. Colour Perception Standard III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin Lantern at a distance of 5 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

If the candidate possesses binocular vision, heterophoria (tested with Maddox rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exophoria	..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	..	1 prism dioptre

Dental Standard

12. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Conditions of Service

13. Chaplains will, on entry, be granted Short Service commissions of 4 years. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of the Short Service commission will be placed on the Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 4 years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) note will be taken of their objection.

14. Resignation before the expiration of 4 years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board.

Antedates of Seniority

15. Chaplains will be allowed up to four years' antedate of seniority, for basic pay purposes only, for experience as an ordained clergyman after their 25th birthday and before entry into the Royal Navy. This will not affect relative seniority within the Chaplains' Branch, which will be reckoned according to the actual date of entry. The actual date of entry will also be used in determining allowances.

16. During the Short Service Commission period a Chaplain having proved himself to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy may, at the beginning of his fourth year, be offered the opportunity to apply for a pensionable commission of sixteen years. If he is given this option and wishes to continue, an application must be promptly submitted through normal Service channels. A report on Form S.206 and a certificate of medical fitness should be forwarded with the application, together with the Commanding Officer's recommendation. If granted,

Digitized by Google

this will include any period previously served on the Short Service Commission.

A chaplain who is not given the option to continue will be so informed and he will withdraw at the end of the four year Short Service Commission with a gratuity.

17. Between the end of the 12th and 16th years of service, a Chaplain may be selected for retention, either

(*a*) for a permanent commission up to the date that he reaches the age of 55; or

(*b*) for a lesser period, in which case the pensionable commission will be extended for the period of retention.

Chaplains who held permanent commissions on 31st July 1962

18. Chaplains who held permanent commissions on the 31st July 1962 have the option of:

(*a*) continuing to serve until the age of 55; or

(*b*) applying to retire at the age of 50 or over, up to a maximum age of 55.

Retirement under option (*b*) will be at Defence Council or Admiralty Board discretion, and applications should be made through the usual Service channels not later than two years before the preferred date of retirement.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

19. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

20. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES

21. Second-class rail or bus fares incurred in travelling to interview and medical examination from the candidate's usual place of residence in the United Kingdom will be paid by the Ministry of Defence if they exceed the sum of 25p. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the Ministry of Defence for interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast up to a maximum of £3·20 for each night necessarily spent away from home. This amount may be increased to £3·50 when the interview or examination is held within four miles of Charing Cross. A claim for this refund must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. Apart from this, expenses on accommodation and meals cannot be refunded.

MISCELLANEOUS

22. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

23. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers. They are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions.

24. Chaplains are required to be in possession of Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing. Uniform or clerical clothes will be worn as laid down in the Uniform Regulations. In the event of voluntary resignation within three years of entry, refund of the allowance and the cash value of the free-issue clothing may be required in whole or in part.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. An appointment as an officer in the Instructor Branch of the Royal Navy offers attractive employment with good prospects, and provides ample scope for the abilities of both graduates and qualified teachers. The Branch offers opportunities to men seeking a career in the Royal Navy and also to those who wish to broaden their experience by seeing a way of life different from that of school and University before embarking on a settled civilian career.

2. The normal method of entry into the Instructor Branch is by means of a Short Service Commission of 5 years with the option to terminate after 3 years. On successful completion of either period a gratuity is payable. Officers leaving the Service on completing a Short Service Commission will be placed on the Emergency List for a period of 4 years and would be liable for recall only during a war or other national emergency.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection.
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. Application forms, which will be supplied on request by letter addressed to the Directorate of Naval Education Service (P), Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, must be returned to the address given.

INTERVIEW AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION

2. Candidates will be interviewed by the Director of Naval Education Service and must be recommended by him for entry. Candidates will also be required to undergo a medical examination at the Naval Medical Board in the Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6, either before or after their interview.

3. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount.

5. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

Digitized by Google

PART 2

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must possess a degree or a recognised equivalent, or acceptable professional (Higher National Diploma, Higher National Certificate) or teaching qualifications. The main requirement is for entrants with qualifications in Mathematics, Physics or Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, etc.) but some with qualifications in other science subjects and in Arts subjects are also needed.

AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 32 years on the date of entry.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) At all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland.
(*b*) Have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) Have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates
(3) Candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

6. Before joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received outfit in respect of previous periods of naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Navy voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on the following scale:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PART 3

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, may be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection.

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous

Digitized by Google

treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus artoriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secondum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If the testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 2 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute rheumatic fever—candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been 10 years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(iii) they are over the age of 25 years, and have 3 years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelid.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4. *Distant Vision*	*Near Vision (with Glasses)*	*Colour Perception Standard*
Less than 6/60 in each eye. With glasses at least 6/6, 6/24 or 6/12, 6/12	N.5 in one eye N.6 the other eye	3

Manifest hypermetropia or myopia not to exceed 7·0 dioptres. Hypermetropic or myoptic astigmatism not to exceed 7·0 dioptres the meridian of greatest error.

Fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation tests. A concomitant squint is permissible only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses. If binocular vision is present heterophoria must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

DENTAL STANDARDS

5. The candidate should have no marked oral deformity and the teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

RANK AND SENIORITY ON ENTRY

1. The basic rank on entry will be Instructor Sub-Lieutenant. Seniority in that rank will be determined in accordance with pre-entry seniority credits based on academic qualifications and practical experience. The rules are set out below. Entrants will continue to serve as Instructor Sub-Lieutenants until their seniority, including pre-entry credits totals 12 months, when they will normally be promoted to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant. If pre-entry credits of 12 months or more have been earned, entry to the Royal Navy will be direct in the rank of Instructor Lieutenant with appropriate seniority.

2. The detailed rules for the award of pre-entry seniority credits are as follows. (These antedates will not count as service reckonable for award of retired pay):—

(*a*) Previous Commissioned Service.

(1) Former Instructor Officers, Royal Navy, will re-enter with former seniority adjusted by time out of the Service provided that this time does not exceed 5 years.

(2) Officers who, on entry into the Instructor Branch, have had previous full-time commissioned service in the Royal Navy (other than in the Instructor Branch) or Army or Royal Air Force, may be entitled to have such service taken into account in determining their seniority provided that it did not terminate more than 5 years before entry to the Instructor Branch.

(*b*) Credits for Degrees.

(1) Good Honours Graduate .. 3 years
(2) Other Graduates .. .. 1 year

The definitions of "good Honours Graduate"

Digitized by Google

and "Graduate" are as in the current "Scales of Salaries for Teachers" (Burnham Report).

(*c*) Credits for Civilian experience.
Relevant Post Graduate professional experience after age 21 will count, with credit in full up to a maximum of 2 years. Examples of relevant experience could be Graduate apprenticeships, teacher training after graduating, teaching experience after graduating or qualifying, research experience and industrial experience as a professional engineer.

TRAINING

3. The time spent under training on entering the Instructor Branch will vary according to an officer's age and qualifications, but it will not generally exceed 6 months. In addition to general training as a Naval officer it may include teacher training, technical courses and sea experience.

TRANSFERS TO PENSIONABLE AND FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS

TRANSFER TO 16 YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSION

4. Officers who have served at least 2 years of a 5 year Short Service Commission may apply to transfer to a 16 year Pensionable Commission. Both Graduates and non-Graduates are eligible and the 16 years will run from the date of entry.

TRANSFER TO A FULL CAREER COMMISSION

5. Graduate officers who have served at least 2 years of a 5 year Short Service Commission may apply to transfer to a Full Career Commission for service to normal age of retirement (see paragraph 8). A limited number of such commissions may be granted to graduate officers who have completed 10 years of a 16 year pensionable commission. Applications for such a transfer should be made during an officer's tenth year of service.

EXTENSION OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSION

6. Officers who do not wish to transfer or are not selected for transfer to the Commissions at paragraphs 4 and 5 above, may apply after 3 years' service for an extension to their Short Service Commission. Officers will not be eligible for transfer under paragraphs 4 and 5 above during this period of extension.

PROMOTION

7. Instructor Officers will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to Instructor Commander and above will be by selection from officers serving on Full Career Commissions.

RETIREMENT

8. The compulsory retiring ages for Full Career Officers are:—

Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	48 years
Instructor Commander	52 years
Instructor Captain	55 years

9. Officers who are not due for compulsory retirement may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to 2 years' notice of intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given extensive further training. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds.

PAY AND GRATUITY

10. Details of pay and gratuities will be notified separately.

RATING CANDIDATES

11. A small number of 16 year pensionable commissions will be available to selected ratings who obtain the required academic and professional teaching qualifications.

ELIGIBILITY

12. To be eligible for consideration ratings must:—

(*a*) Have the following qualifications:

in Mechanical, Electrical, or Aeronautical Engineering either a Higher National Certificate or a Full Technological Certificate of the City and Guilds of London Institute; or in general subjects, a minimum of two "A" level passes in the General Certificate of Education and evidence of subsequent study;

(*b*) have a pass in English Language at G.C.E. "O" level;

(*c*) be under 31, and in the last 12 months of a 9 year or 12 year engagement on 1st September of the year they enter College.

N.B.—No special facilities can be provided within the Service to enable ratings to obtain the required academic qualifications.

SELECTION

13. Ratings will be interviewed by the Director of Naval Education Service in accordance with the normal procedure for the selection of officers for the Instructor Branch; and in addition must be accepted for training by one of the four Colleges of Technical Education which offer one year courses for mature students. These colleges are:—

Bolton Training College, Chadwick Street, Bolton
Huddersfield Training College, Holly Bank Road, Huddersfield
Garnett College, Downshire House, Roehampton Lane, London, S.W.15
Wolverhampton Technical Teachers College, Wulfruna Street, Wolverhampton.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

14. The engagements of ratings selected by the Director of the Naval Education Service and accepted by one of the four Colleges, will be extended by periods up to one year until the end of the course. Tuition fees, but no other charges, will be paid by the Ministry of Defence, and ratings will receive normal pay and allowances during their college course.

15. On successful completion of the course, ratings will be commissioned in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant and awarded 16 year pensionable commissions in the Instructor Branch. A rating who does not complete the course successfully will be given the opportunity to re-engage as a rating, or be discharged from the service.

16. The first year's service as an Instructor Sub-Lieutenant will be probationary. At the end of this year officers will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant; and after a further eight years in this rank, following the normal procedures, to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander. Sixteen years after the date they are commissioned they will be placed on the Retired List, and will be eligible for a terminal grant and retired pay based on their total

Digitized by Google

reckonable service including rating service counted from the age of 21. No proportion of ratings gratuity will be payable.

17. Officers will receive the normal pay of the Instructor Branch. Where appropriate, however, officers will retain their ratings' pay plus 20p a day promotion increase on a marktime basis. All allowances will be paid at normal officer rates.

18. When placed on the Retired List, officers will be regarded as qualified teachers, and will be eligible for Burnham Scale increments in respect of their service in the Instructor Branch.

APPLICATIONS

19. Applications must be submitted through normal service channels and should be made in January.

MEDICAL OFFICERS

SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. There are opportunities for qualified doctors to enter the Royal Naval Medical Branch on Short Service Commissions. These commissions are for 3 or 5 years and gratuities are payable on successful completion of these periods. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

2. Preference will be given to candidates applying for the longer term commission.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:

Part 1. Methods of Selection

Part 2. General conditions of Entry

Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes not forming part of the regulations on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. Applications should be addressed to The Medical Director General (Naval), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

INTERVIEW AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION

2. Candidates will be interviewed at the Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

3. Arrangements will also be made for candidates to undergo a medical examination on the same day as their interview. Candidates who are below physical or visual standards for general duties as a Naval Medical Officer may appeal if they so wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeal Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom, in order to attend the interview and medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded for the whole amount. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to attend the interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

PART 2

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practice Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates up to the age of 39 will be considered.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or citizen of the Republic of Ireland;
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation.
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates.
(3) Candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

6. Before joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received outfit in respect of previous periods of naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily he will be required, at

Digitized by Google

the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on the following scale:—

Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year before the date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

PART 3
MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.

(1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.

(2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.

(3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.

(4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*

(1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.

(2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval E.N.T. Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.

(4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.

(6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director-General (Naval) for decision.

(1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:

(1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or

(2) there has been ten years' freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(3) the candidate is over age 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*

(1) Peptic Ulcer.

(2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.

(3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*m*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*

(1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.

(2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.

(3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(4) Stricture of the urethra.

(5) Incontinence of urine.

(6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.

(7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.

(8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.

(9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or

Digitized by Google

mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.

(10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.

(11) Urolithiasis.

(*n*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(*o*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

VISUAL STANDARDS

2. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye. The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard Four.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically), is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

3. Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60; 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they apply for a Full Career Commission.

DENTAL STANDARDS

4. The candidate should have no marked oral deformity and the teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

PART 4

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS

(This information is for guidance only and does not form part of the Entry Regulations. From time to time changes may be made in the conditions of service.)

TRAINING

1. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

2. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

3. An officer will normally be entered as Surgeon Lieutenant and promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander after attaining 5 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection subject to completion of such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

SENIORITY

4. (*a*) Previous service on the Active List in the Armed Forces. Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Medical Officer will be allowed to count in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service on the Active List in the Armed Forces will count as half seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces from age 21, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years a Ministry of Defence decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised medical experience after full registration in a hospital or civil practice may render an officer eligible for the grant of an antedate of seniority up to a maximum of 7 years, the basis of calculations being:—

First 4 years approved experience	In Full
Subsequent experience as a Specialist	In full
Other recognised experience	In half

5. The Medical Director General (Naval) will decide as to the suitability of the officer's civilian experience for the purpose of granting an antedate. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

TRANSFER TO 16 YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSION

6. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16 year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age,

(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16 year Pensionable Commission.

7. A taxable grant will be paid to officers who undertake a 16 year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required at Ministry of Defence discretion to make refund in whole or part of the grant received.

8. Officers transferring to a 16 year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but their service on that Commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

9. Medical Officers serving on 16 year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to Surgeon Commander on the same basis as Full Career officers.

10. It will be possible for officers on 16 year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to Full Career Commissions. Reversion to Short Service Commissions will not be permitted.

11. Applications from Short Service Medical Officers to transfer to 16 year Pensionable Com-

Digitized by Google

missions should be sent through the usual channels to Head of Naval Personnel Division 2. They must be accompanied by evidence of medical fitness in accordance with BR 1750A, a report on Form S206 and a recommendation by the Commanding Officer, and Command or Fleet Medical Officer where appropriate on the officer's suitability for transfer to a 16-year Commission.

TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

12. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a Full Career Commission. Officers are transferred to Full Career Commission at the discretion of the Admiralty Board and in determining the number to be transferred consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for Full Career Officers.

13. A taxable Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Medical Officers whose transfer from a Short Service Commission to a Full Career Commission is approved. Details are in the enclosed leaflet.

(*a*) The acceptance of such a commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant, but his service in that commission will count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

14. Any officer who has been given an antedate of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to a Full Career Commission or 16 year Pensionable Commission with that seniority.

PAY AND GRATUITIES

15. Details of pay and tax free gratuities which are awarded to officers on satisfactory completion of 3 or 5 year Short Service Commissions will be notified separately.

MEDICAL CADETSHIP AND PRE-REGISTRATION YEAR COMMISSIONS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. The Royal Navy offers 2 methods of entry into the Medical Branch for men not yet registered as doctors. The schemes are:—

(*a*) Medical Cadetships open to medical students who have obtained their second MB (or equivalent) but who have not yet qualified. On qualification they serve a 5-year Short Service Commission in the Medical Branch.

(*b*) Pre-Registration Year Commission: open to doctors who have qualified and are about to take up their pre-registration appointments. On registration they serve a 3 or 5 year Short Service Commission by a further 2 years, i.e. up to 5 years in all.

2. On completion of either type of commission, officers will be entitled to a gratuity. They will then be placed on the Emergency List for a period of 4 years, but would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. Entrants are paid throughout their training prior to full registration. In addition Cadetship holders will receive an educational grant and tuition fees will also be paid. Details are given in the separate leaflet enclosed. They will, however, have to repay the grant and fees if they wish to withdraw from the Navy before completing their Short Service Commission.

4. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Medical Director General (Navy), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgement of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

2. Medical Cadetship candidates who appear suitable will be required to attend an Interview Board at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport, Hampshire. Pre-registration doctor candidates will be interviewed at the Ministry of Defence, London.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

3. Cadetship candidates will undergo a medical examination at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, when they attend for interview. Pre-registration doctors will be examined at the Ministry of Defence, London.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Railway warrants will be provided where the cost of return travel to the interview exceeds 25p. Candidates who have to travel long distances for interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. A claim for this refund must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded. Free messing and accommodation will be provided for those candidates interviewed at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar.

AWARD OF CADETSHIPS AND PRE-REGISTRATION COMMISSIONS

5. Notification of awards will be made as soon as possible after the interview. Successful cadetship

Digitized by Google

candidates who are in receipt of assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Naval Medical Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

Medical Cadetships

1. Open to students who have passed, or will shortly be passing, the second MB examination of their University, or the equivalent examination.

Pre-Registration Entry

2. Doctors in their pre-registration year.

AGE LIMITS

3. There are no fixed age limits, but medical cadetship candidates will normally be required to be no more than 25 years of age at the time of taking up the cadetship.

NATIONALITY

4. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

5. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

6. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

7. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary items is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing.

CONDUCT

8. The Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if an officer fails to display the qualities required of a naval officer, or his conduct is unsatisfactory. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a Medical Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily before final registration, or before completing his Short Service Commission subsequent to registration, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to qualify as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scales:—

Grant paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation ..	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation ..	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PART 3

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.

(1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.

(2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.

(3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.

(4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy;

Digitized by Google

Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*

(1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.

(2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval E.N.T. Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharnyx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.

(4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.

(6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director-General (Naval) for decision.

(1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:

(1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or

(2) there has been ten years' freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(3) the candidate is over age 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*

(1) Peptic Ulcer.

(2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.

(3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*m*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*

(1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.

(2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.

(3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(4) Stricture of the urethra.

(5) Incontinence of urine.

(6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.

(7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.

(8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.

(9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.

(10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.

(11) Urolithiasis.

(*n*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(*o*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

VISUAL STANDARDS

2. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6, 6/24 or to 6/12, 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia. The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard Four.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox red at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria	..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	.. ..	1 prism dioptre.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60:6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

DENTAL STANDARDS

3. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Digitized by Google

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

1. The following notes say what the position is at present as regards promotion and career prospects, but changes may be made from time to time.

TRAINING

2. Medical cadets will be required to undergo a period of 2 weeks' training at the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, within the first 6 months of their cadet service. This training will be of general nature to introduce them to the customs and traditions of the Service. In the subsequent period of their cadetship and during their pre-registration year they may be required to have further training; subject always to Medical School and Hospital requirements. During this training cadets will wear uniform.

3. While at Medical School cadets will follow the normal routine of medical students. They will wear civilian clothes, and be regarded as ordinary students and expected to take a normal part in the corporate life of the Medical School.

4. The aim will be to provide pre-registration entries with training, along the same lines as that for medical cadets (para. 2 refers) before the beginning of their first pre-registration appointment. If this is not possible such training will be provided as soon as it can be fitted in with the requirements of hospital appointments.

PROMOTION

5. Medical Cadets will enter in the rank of Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, and be promoted to Acting Surgeon Lieutenant after qualifying, on taking up pre-registration appointments. Pre-registration doctor candidates will enter in the rank of Acting Surgeon Lieutenant.

6. Promotion to Surgeon Lieutenant will be made on registration. Short Service Commissions begin at this point.

7. Officers who transfer to Full Career of 16 years Pensionable Commissions (see below) will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 5 years' seniority as a Surgeon Lieutenant. Promotion to Surgeon Commander and above is by selection.

GRATUITIES

8. Tax-free gratuities are payable on satisfactory completion of Short Service Commissions. Details will be notified separately.

TRANSFER TO 16-YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

9. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:—

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age;

(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission.

10. A taxable grant will be paid to Officers who undertake a 16-year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required, at Ministry of Defence discretion, to refund in whole or part the grant received. Details are in the leaflet enclosed.

11. An officer transferring to a 16-year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of his Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

12. Medical Officers serving on 16-year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to Surgeon Commander on the same basis as Full Career Commission officers.

13. It will be possible for officers on 16-year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to a Full Career Commission but no further grant is payable. Reversion to a Short Service Commission will not be allowed.

TRANSFER TO A FULL CAREER COMMISSION

14. Officers who wish to be transferred to Full Career Commissions may be allowed to do so at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. In determining the number to be transferred, consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available.

15. A Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Medical Officers whose transfer to a Full Career Commission is approved, unless they have transferred from a 16-year Pensionable Commission and have already received a grant. Details are in the leaflet enclosed:—

(*a*) Payment of these Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Full Career Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the commission being granted. The acceptance of a Full Career Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service, and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant; but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

DENTAL OFFICERS
SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. There are opportunities for qualified male and female dentists to enter the Royal Naval Dental Service on Short Service Commissions. These Commissions are for 3 or 5 years, and gratuities are payable on successful completion of these periods. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

2. Preference will be given to candidates applying for the longer term commission.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

Digitized by Google

PART 1
METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. Applications for entry should be addressed to the Medical Director General (Naval), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

INTERVIEW AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION

2. Candidates will be interviewed by the Director of Naval Dental Services at the Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

3. Arrangements will also be made for candidates to undergo a medical examination on the same day as their interview. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards for general duties as a Naval Dental Officer may appeal if they so wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom, in order to attend the interview and medical examination, 2nd class rail and bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded for the whole amount. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to attend the interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

PART 2
CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must possess a Degree of Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists Acts in force in the United Kingdom. They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools; the Ministry of Defence will obtain this recommendation.

AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates up to the age of 32 will be considered.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland;
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates
(3) Candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

6. Before joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received outfit in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on the following scale:—

Grants paid and issues made less than one year before the date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation ..	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

PART 3
MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.

(1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.

(2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.

(3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.

(4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal, and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

Digitized by Google

(c) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(d) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(e) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(f) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids.*

(g) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*
- (1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.
- (2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval E.N.T. Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
- (3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.
- (4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.
- (5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.
- (6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(h) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director-General (Naval) for decision.
- (1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(i) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(j) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:
- (1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
- (2) there has been ten years' freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
- (3) the candidate is over age 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(k) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*
- (1) Peptic Ulcer
- (2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.
- (3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(m) *Genito-Urinary Conditions*
- (1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.
- (2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.
- (3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.
- (4) Stricture of the urethra.
- (5) Incontinence of urine.
- (6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.
- (7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.
- (8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.
- (9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.
- (10) Diseases and malformation of the kidneys.
- (11) Urolithiasis.

(n) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
- (1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(o) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

(p) *Gynaecological Disorders* a history of menstrual or gynaecological disorders unless very minor will normally entail rejection. In cases of doubt a specialist gynaecological opinion should be obtained.

VISUAL STANDARDS

2. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6:6/24 or to 6/12:6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(a) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under hematropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(b) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under hematropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye. The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard Four.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically), is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox red at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

3. Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60:6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye

Digitized by Google

are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Full Career Commission.

DENTAL STANDARDS

4. The candidate should have no marked oral deformity and the teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

PART 4

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS

(This information is for guidance only and does not form part of the Entry Regulations. From time to time changes may be made in the conditions of service.)

TRAINING

1. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

2. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

3. An officer will normally be entered as Surgeon Lieutenant (D) and promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) after attaining 5 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

SENIORITY

4. (*a*) Previous service on the Active List in the Armed Forces. Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Dental Officer will be allowed to count in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service on the Active List in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces from age 21, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years a Ministry of Defence decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised dental experience after full registration in a hospital or civilian practice may render an officer eligible for the grant of an antedate of seniority up to a maximum of 7 years, the basis of calculation being:—

First 4 years approved experience	In full
Subsequent experience as a Specialist	In full
Other recognised experience ..	In half

5. The Director Naval Dental Services will decide as to the suitability of the officer's civilian experience for the purpose of granting an antedate. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

TRANSFER TO 16-YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSION

6. Male officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:—

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age;

(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission.

7. A taxable grant will be paid to officers who undertake a 16-year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required at Ministry of Defence discretion to make refund in whole or part of the grant received.

8. Officers transferring to a 16-year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but his service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

9. Dental Officers serving on 16-year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to Surgeon Commander (D) on the same basis as Full Career Officers.

10. It will be possible for officers on 16-year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to Full Career Commissions. Reversion to Short Service Commissions will not be permitted.

11. Applications from Short Service Dental Officers to transfer to 16-year Pensionable Commissions should be sent through the usual channels to reach Head of Naval Personnel Division 2 by 30th November each year for the selection to be made during the following year. They must be accompanied by evidence of medical fitness in accordance with BR 1750A, a report on Form S206 and a recommendation by the Commanding Officer, and command or Fleet, Dental Surgeon where appropriate, on the officer's suitability for transfer to a 16-year commission.

TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

12. Male officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a Full Career Commission. Officers are transferred to a Full Career Commission at the discretion of the Admiralty Board and in determining the number to be transferred consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for Full Career Officers.

13. A taxable Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Dental Officers whose transfer from a Short Service Commission to a Full Career Commission is approved.

(*a*) The acceptance of such a commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant, but his service in that commission will count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

14. Any officer who has been given an antedate of senority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to a Full Career Commission or 16-year Pensionable Commission with that senority.

PAY AND GRATUITIES

15. Details of pay and tax free gratuities which are awarded to officers on satisfactory completion of 3 or 5 year Short Service Commissions will be notified separately.

Digitized by Google

DENTAL CADETSHIPS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. The Royal Navy awards annually a small number of Dental Cadetships leading to a 5-year Short Service Commission as a Dental Officer. Cadetships are open to male and female dental students with not more than 7 terms of study remaining before their expected date of qualification, and are tenable for the last 6 terms or less of such study.

2. On completion of the Short Service Commission officers will be entitled to a gratuity. They will be placed on the Emergency List for a period of 4 years, but would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. Entrants are paid throughout their training prior to qualification. In addition Cadetship holders will receive an educational grant, and tuition fees will also be paid. Details are given in the separate leaflet enclosed. They will, however, have to repay the grant and fees if they wish to withdraw from the Navy before completing their Short Service Commission.

4. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Medical Director General (Naval), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

2. Dental Cadetship candidates who appear suitable will be required to attend an Interview Board at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport, Hampshire.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

3. Cadetship candidates will undergo a medical examination at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, when they attend for interview.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Railway warrants will be provided where the cost of return travel to the interview exceeds 25p. Candidates who have to travel long distances for interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. The limits of refund are given in the enclosed leaflet. A claim for this refund must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded. Free messing and accommodation will be provided for those candidates interviewed at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar.

AWARD OF CADETSHIPS

5. Notification of awards will be made as soon as possible after the interview. Successful cadetship candidates who are in receipt of assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Naval Dental Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

PART 2

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must have passed their 2 BDS and have 7 or less terms of study remaining before their expected date of qualification.

AGE LIMITS

2. There are no fixed age limits, but dental cadetship candidates will normally be required to be no more than 25 years of age at the time of taking up the cadetship.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

6. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary items is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing.

CONDUCT

7. The Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if an officer

Digitized by Google

fails to display the qualities required of a naval officer, or his conduct is unsatisfactory. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

REGISTRATION

8. On qualification a Cadet must register with the General Dental Council as a dental practitioner.

FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a Dental Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily before qualifying, or before completing his Short Service Commission subsequent to qualification, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to qualify as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scale:

Grant paid and issues made less than 1 year before date of resignation	In full
Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation	Two-thirds
Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation	One-third
Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation	Nil

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PART 3

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(*a*) *Poor Physique* imperfect development or skeletal deformity either hereditary or acquired.

(1) asymmetry of torso or limbs, limitation of movement of joints, the presence of muscular wasting.
(2) abnormal spinal conditions, abnormal locomotion, amputations.
(3) Hallux Valgus, Hallux Rigidus, Hammer toes, Pes Cavus, Flat Feet.
(4) malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull.

(*b*) *Obesity* Providing that the candidate's cardiovascular and respiratory systems are within normal limits, that the exercise tolerance is normal and that there is no undue dyspnoea on exertion, the candidate's actual weight may be ignored.

(*c*) *Skin Disease* unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, dermatitis, alopecia areata or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection.

(*d*) *Psychiatric Disorders* or a history thereof, including anxiety states, depression, impaired intellect, emotional instability, stammer.

(*e*) *Disorders of the Central Nervous System* Organic disease of the CNS; Epilepsy; Migraine if recurrent and of sufficient severity to require medical treatment or absence from work is normally a bar to entry.

(*f*) *Deformity or any chronic disease of eyes or eyelids*

(*g*) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*
(1) *Perforations*—an unhealed perforation is a bar to entry.
(2) *Mastoid Operation* A radical mastoid operation is a bar to entry. A modified radical mastoid operation may be acceptable on the advice of a Naval E.N.T. Specialist. A cortical mastoid operation, providing the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
(3) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx. Simple septal deviations or nasal deformities are not cause for rejection.
(4) Disease of the throat or palate. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.
(5) *Tonsilitis* apparent enlargement of the tonsils is not a cause for rejection.
(6) *Sinusitis* repeated attacks of sinusitis, which have been severe enough to cause incapacity will usually entail rejection. In case of doubt, a specialist opinion should be obtained.

(*h*) *Diseases of the Chest* Definite evidence of disease of the lungs or pleura. Cases of doubt should be referred to the Medical Director-General (Naval) for decision.
(1) *Asthma* where this forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(*i*) *Cardio-vascular* functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease excepting those with an uncomplicated lesion such as patent ductus arteriosus or atrial septal defect which has been completely cured by surgery. These cases may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*j*) *Rheumatic Fever* An established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted in the absence of abnormal cardiac signs provided:
(1) there has been anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
(2) there has been ten years' freedom from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(3) the candidate is over age 25 years and has been three years free of recurrence.

(*k*) *Disease of the liver, spleen, stomach or bowels*
(1) Peptic Ulcer.
(2) Hernia does not entail rejection. However, a satisfactory surgical repair must have been carried out before a candidate can be allowed to enter.
(3) Fistula or fissure of anus; Haemorrhoids.

(*m*) *Genito-Urinary Conditions.*
(1) Congenital, active or latent syphilis. Gonorrhoea.
(2) Albuminuria, unless three consecutive first morning specimens are found to be clear of albumin. Any deposit is also to be checked.

Digitized by Google

(3) Glycosuria, unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(4) Stricture of the urethra.

(5) Incontinence of urine.

(6) Enuresis, if this is within the last 2 years.

(7) Hydrocele and Varicocele except that a satisfactory surgical repair will normally render a candidate fit for entry.

(8) Serious defect or malformation of the genital organs.

(9) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must be either removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory, and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character, the candidate may be accepted.

(10) Diseases and malformations of the kidneys.

(11) Urolithiasis.

(*n*) *Allergic Diseases* where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(1) *Hay fever* mild attacks which would not affect the efficient performance of duty may be ignored. Severe hay fever is likely to be a bar to entry, the severity being judged by the need for prolonged medication.

(*o*) *Metabolic Conditions* diseases of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism, myxoedema.

(*p*) *Gynaecological Disorders* a history of menstrual or gynaecological disorders unless very minor will normally entail rejection. In cases of doubt a specialist gynaecological opinion should be obtained.

VISUAL STANDARDS

2. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6, 6/24 or to 6/12, 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia. The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard Four.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox red at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria	..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	.. ..	1 prism dioptre.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60:6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

DENTAL STANDARDS

3. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

1. The following notes say what the position is at present as regards promotion and career prospects, but changes may be made from time to time.

TRAINING

2. Dental cadets will be required to undergo a period of 2 weeks' training at the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, within the first 6 months of their Cadet Service. This training will be of a general nature to introduce them to the customs and traditions of the Service. In the subsequent period of their cadetship they may be required to have further training; subject always to Dental School or Hospital requirements. During this training cadets will wear uniform.

3. While at Dental School cadets will follow the normal routine of dental students. They will wear civilian clothes, and be regarded as ordinary students and expected to take a normal part in the corporate life of the Dental School.

PROMOTION

4. Dental Cadets will enter in the rank of Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant (D) and be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on starting their Short Service Commissions.

5. Officers who transfer to Full Career or 16-year Pensionable Commissions (see below) will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining 5 years' seniority as a Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection.

GRATUITIES

6. Tax-free gratuities are payable on satisfactory completion of Short Service Commissions. Details will be notified separately.

TRANSFER TO 16-YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

7. Male officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:—

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age;

(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission.

8. A taxable grant will be paid to officers who undertake a 16-year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required, at Ministry of Defence discretion, to refund in whole or part the grant received. Details are in the leaflet enclosed.

9. An officer transferring to a 16-year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of his Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

10. Dental Officers serving on 16-year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to

Digitized by Google

Surgeon Commander (D) on the same basis as Full Career Commission Officers.

11. It will be possible for officers on 16-year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to a Full Career Commission, but no further grant is payable. Reversion to a Short Service Commission will not be allowed.

TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

12. Male officers who wish to be transferred to Full Career Commissions may be allowed to do so at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. In determining the number to be transferred, consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available.

13. A Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Dental Officers whose transfer to a Full Career Commission is approved (unless they have transferred from a 16-year Pensionable Commission and have already received a grant). Details are in the leaflet enclosed.

(*a*) Payment of these grants will be made after the the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Full Career Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the commission being granted. The acceptance of a Full Career Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service, and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant; but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

ENTRY OF BOYS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 15 AND 15 YEARS 9 MONTHS AS JUNIOR (U) RATINGS

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. The entry of Junior ratings between the ages of 15 and 15 years 9 months in the Royal Navy is for Long Service.

The entry covers Seamen (who may be selected after entry for Radio Operator) and the Engineering, Electrical, Supply and Secretariat branches.

2. Candidates are provisionally accepted by Regional Careers Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Newcastle and Southampton. They are then sent on to H.M.S. *Ganges* for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be of good character;

(*b*) he must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) he must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (i) a test of general knowledge; (ii) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (iii) spelling; and (iv) an intelligence test.

(*d*) he must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)
This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(*e*) his height must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(*f*) he must be willing to serve for 12 years from the date of entry, of which period the portion until his 27th birthday will be active service with the Royal Navy, followed by the residue of the 12 years' service in the Royal Fleet Reserve; he has the right at age 18 to opt to serve in the R.N. only for 3 years from age 18 or the end of his initial training period whichever is later. He may claim discharge on request and without payment after four weeks' service. Fourteen days' notice of intent (which can be part of the four weeks' service) must be given.

(*g*) every candidate for the Seaman Branch must obtain the written consent of his parents or guardian (on the form which can be obtained from a Careers Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, or Radio Operator as may be required.

(*h*) every candidate for entry in a technical or Supply and Secretariat Branch must obtain similar consent to his entering the Royal Navy.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. A candidate must

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject (i.e. a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies or of a Commonwealth country) or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

(*d*) if not of United Kingdom origin, have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding application.

Candidates not able to satisfy these conditions may, nevertheless, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted for entry.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentice candidates first undergo a selection procedure comprising interview and aptitude tests; those who are successful are then required to pass a Navy Department examination unless they can claim exemption from this examination in any of the following ways:

(*a*) by obtaining passes at the Ordinary Level in mathematics and a suitable science subject, or in mathematics and English language in a General Certificate of Education;

(*b*) by obtaining passes at the Ordinary grade in mathematics and a suitable science subject, or in mathematics and English in the Scottish Certificate of Education;

(*c*) by obtaining passes at Grade I in mathematics and a suitable science subject, or in mathematics and English in the Certificate of Secondary Education; or, alternatively, by obtaining passes at Grade 2 in Mathematics, English and a suitable Science subject.

(*d*) by obtaining a General Course of Engineering Certificate (G2);

(*e*) by obtaining a pass in mathematics and an aggregate pass in two of the three science subjects in the Northern Ireland Technical Certificate;

(*f*) by producing evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence (Navy Department) is of equivalent or higher standard.

Note: Arithmetic is not an acceptable alternative to mathematics.

The entry is competitive and acceptance will also depend on the number of vacancies available.

METHOD OF APPLICATION AND RECOMMENDATION. Application may be made by letter or in person to any R.N. and R.M. Careers Office. On receipt of an application the Careers Office concerned will request a character reference from the headmaster of the school the candidate is attending or, if he has left school, of the school he last attended. Candidates required to take the Naval qualifying examination should apply by the first Tuesday in February, May or October for entry in the following May, September or January respectively, but applications from candidates who are exempt from the examination can be accepted up to one month before the entry date.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TESTS AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. The interview and aptitude tests are carried out at a Naval Careers Office. They are designed to assess the candidate's aptitude for practical work and his suitability for intensive training in an engineering trade and in due course for a Naval career.

A candidate who fails in the aptitude tests may, provided he remains within the age limit, apply again four months later.

Candidates also have to appear before a Medical Officer to ensure that they are of the required medical standard, viz:

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION

(*a*) *Visual acuity*—with or without correcting lenses.

Better eye	6/6 N.5	Worse eye 6/24 N.10
or	6/12 N.5	6/12 N.10
or	6/9 N.5	6/18 N.10

(*b*) *Refraction Limits*—a spectacle correction of not more than ±5 dioptres in any meridian.

(*c*) *Colour Perception*—standard 4 as prescribed in BR 1750A.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of the mouth. The wearing of dentures will not cause rejection provided they fit well.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

NAVY DEPARTMENT EXAMINATION. The question papers are the same for all candidates and are supplied to Naval Careers Officers who arrange to hold the examination, notify candidates of the arrangements and subsequently the results. The examination is completed in one day and consists of three papers as shown below:—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
English	200	1½ hours

Candidates must attain a standard in mathematics, in science, and in the examination as a whole, satisfactory to the examiners.

The examination is set by the Ministry of Defence (Navy Department) and is held on the second Tuesday in February, May and October of each year for entry in the following May, September and January respectively. In certain cases arrangements can be made for candidates to sit the examination on the second Tuesday in March, June, July or November, depending on the entry for which he is competing.

A candidate who fails the qualifying examination may, provided he remains within the age limits, apply to sit the examination for the next entry. Should he fail at the second attempt, he will be required to undergo the selection procedure again before making a further attempt at the qualifying examination.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15½ years and 21 years on the first day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

DEFERMENT OF ENTRY

A candidate who is fully qualified for entry in all respects may in certain circumstances be allowed to defer his entry into the Service until some subsequent occasion. His request for such deferment must be made whilst he is undergoing the selection tests. He must at the same time state the entry which he wishes to join. The upper age limit still applies.

A rating already serving in the Royal Navy who is within the prescribed age limits may become a candidate for an apprenticeship at the discretion of his Commanding Officer.

NATIONALITY. A candidate must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject (i.e. a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies or of a Commonwealth country) or citizen of the Republic or Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland;

(*d*) if not of United Kingdom origin, normally have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding application.

Candidates not able to satisfy these conditions may, nevertheless, in exceptional circumstances and with the permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENTS ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parents or legal guardian to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he reaches that age.

Digitized by Google

The candidate has the right to leave the R.N. on giving 18 months' notice, which can be given at any time after 18 months from completion of his Standard Training period (5 years). Thereafter they are liable to serve for a further period of 3 years in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

A serving rating who is a successful candidate must also produce the written consent of his parents or guardian to his transfer to Artificer Apprentice and the change of engagement entailed.

New entry Apprentices under the age of 17½ (but not transferees from other branches) have the right to be discharged on request and without payment after four weeks' service. Fourteen days of notice of intent (which can be part of the four weeks' service) must be given. This right expires after 6 months' service.

Those aged over 17½ on joining can leave after payment of £20 and having completed four weeks' service as follows:—

17½ to 18 on entry—during first 6 months' service or before the age of 18 years 3 months, whichever is earlier.

18 and over on entry—during the first 3 months' service.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS

Candidates with Service claims will be selected for entry in preference to others of equal ability. An application for a Service nomination is not an application to be a candidate. This must be rendered separately by the appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Fleet Chief Petty Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargemen, of H.M. Dockyards. Service nominations are restricted to:—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service nominations under sub-heading (*a*), preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within 6 months from the date of such actions or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Flag Officer at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Drafting, Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melvill Camp, Eastney, Southsea.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Ministry of Defence at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an apprenticeship in connection with any competition held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Ministry of Defence. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and competes on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice becomes entitled to the normal naval rate of pay of his rating. He joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall, where he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good technical college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, who originally entered the Royal Navy as an Artificer Apprentice and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends two or three terms, which last 8 or 12 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During this time, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including fitting, metal working and machining as appropriate. He learns enough about the machinery and equipment of the Fleet to assist him in making his choice of Category.

The educational side of the training of Artificer Apprentices is along the broad lines of the Ordinary National Certificate and all apprentices also have opportunities to sit for General Certificate of Education examinations.

Category and Trade Selection. On completion of the first term at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked in which category he would like to specialise —Electrical, Marine Engineering or Aircraft. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular category, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last 4 months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the category to which he has been allocated.

Within the following categories Apprentices specialise as follows:

Electrical—Control, Radio or Ordnance Electrical;
Marine Engineering Propulsion or Hull.
Aircraft—Air Engineering, Radio (Air) or Electrical (Air).

Here again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Specialist Courses. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Daedalus*, the Air Electrical and Air Engineering School at Lee-on-Solent, Hants. Apprentices of the control, Radio and Ordnance Electrical Categories join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants, and go to sea during their apprenticeship. Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go to H.M.S. *Daedalus*, Marine Engineering Artificer apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth; these apprentices go to sea for the last 8 months of their apprenticeship.

After eight terms' training, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices spend one year at an air station gaining practical experience before returning to H.M.S. *Daedalus* for a further 8 months' training.

Electrical Artificers (Air) and Radio Electrical Artificers (Air) do the same after six terms' training but spend only eight months at an air station.

Digitized by Google

At these training establishments and in ships, apprentices receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

At these specialist training establishments, academic work proceeds in parallel with the technical instruction for most of the time. All apprentices have the opportunity to gain an Ordinary National Certificate, and over 60% of them do so.

Throughout the apprenticeship great emphasis is put on the development of character and powers of leadership to fit the apprentices for the positions of responsibility which they will subsequently hold in the Service.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each category have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their category, and provided they are successful they are rated Artificer 3rd Class on completion of their apprenticeship.

Further details and pamphlets describing the entry may be obtained on application to the Director of Naval Careers Service, Old Admiralty Building, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.1, A 2BE, or at any R.N. and R.M. Careers Office.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING OFFICERS

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as a Nursing Officer will, in the first instance, be on a Short Service Basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations:

QUALIFICATIONS

1. Nurses must be registered on the General Part of the Register of the General Nursing Council for England and Wales, or similarly the General Nursing Council for Scotland, or the Joint Nurses and Midwives Council for Northern Ireland.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least 3 years at a large civil hospital and have at least 1 year's hospital experience since qualifying.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Candidates will be required to attend at the Ministry of Defence for interview and medical examination. Second-class rail or bus fares incurred in travelling in connection with this interview and medical examination from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be paid by the Ministry of Defence if they exceed the sum of 60p. They may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast up to a maximum of £3·20 for each night necessarily spent away from home. This amount may be increased to £3·50 a night when the interview or medical examination is conducted within four miles of Charing Cross.

AGE LIMITS

5. A candidate must be under the age of 37 years. Candidates over the age of 37 years who have former reckonable service with the Armed Services, are eligible at the discretion of the Medical Director-General (Naval), provided that the sum of former reckonable service and of a service before a candidate reaches her 53rd birthday, is not less than 16 years.

NATIONALITY

6. To be eligible candidates must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applicants, or their parents or guardians, are therefore advised to forward their applications at least two months earlier than the advertised closing dates. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:

(*a*) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) Parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) Candidate's and parents' passports.

Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

7. Candidates who are not of United Kingdom origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

8. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

LEAVE

9. A maximum of 36 days leave is allowed annually in addition to Public Holidays and four free return railway journeys are permitted for leave purposes. Reduced fares are available for additional journeys.

UNIFORM

10. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. Tax relief is given by the Inland Revenue Department to assist the Nursing Officer to maintain her uniform. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for 3 years from date of entry will be liable to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost of the uniform.

MESSING

11. Nursing officers will be charged for food and accommodation and will be liable to pay a small daily subscription towards the maintenance of their mess.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

12. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of 4 years Short Service, which may be changed to 6 years or 8 years. Nursing Sisters who desire to extend their service will be required to sign fresh agreements in substitution for their existing engagements of four or six years, as the case may be. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement, they will be eligible for a gratuity of £239.25 for each year of service.

13. To serve wherever required, and to do any type of Nursing for which she is qualified.

14. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Defence Council or Admiralty Board to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will normally be required to resign on marriage but in certain circumstances approval may be given for service to continue after marriage.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME

15. An antedate of seniority of up to 6 years may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for antedate of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST

16. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

17. A Nursing Officer transferred to the Permanent List will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of her service on the Short Service commission, but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer.

18. Promotion is made to Senior Nursing Sister on attaining 4 years' seniority as a Nursing Sister and to Superintending Sister on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General (Naval).

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea".

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration an annuity of £100.

The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the Victoria Cross. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

* Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded the Victoria Cross are eligible, in addition to the annuity, for the award of 2½p a day (£9·10 a year) addition to pension.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for acts of the greatest heroism, or for conspicuous courage in circumstances of great danger, not in the presence of the enemy.

The Cross is intended primarily for civilians and award in the Military Services is to be confined to actions for which purely military honours are not normally granted.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Empire Gallantry Medal, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who hold the George Cross are awarded an annuity of £100.

The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during lifetime will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the George Cross. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

† Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded the George Cross are eligible, in addition to the annuity, for the award of 2½p a day addition to pension.

ALBERT MEDAL

The Albert Medal, instituted in 1866, was awarded for outstanding gallantry in saving or endeavouring to save life. Since 1948 no medals have been awarded —except posthumously—and the significance and status of the medal has been lost. So that surviving holders of this medal are not deprived of the recognition which is their due H.M.The Queen has approved that surviving holders of the Albert Medal will be required to exchange their awards for the George Cross. As from 21st October, 1971 holders of the medal are entitled to add the initials G.C. instead of A.M. after their names.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of, or above, the rank of Commander and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointment to the Order may be made exceptionally for Services in action against the enemy.

Where the appointment to the Order is made for gallantry a distinguishing emblem indicating this is worn on the ribbon.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C. after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

Award of the Albert Medal ceased on 21st October 1971. (See under paragraph 2 above.)

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

† Payable from 1/4/65 or date of commencement of pension, whichever is later.

Digitized by Google

Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

* Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who are awarded this medal may be granted 2½p a day (£9·10 a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

* Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 2½p a day (£9·10 a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for acts of great bravery where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

The medal is intended primarily for civilians and award in the Military Services is to be confined to actions for which purely military honours are not normally granted.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may be awarded exceptionally for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

Where the medal is awarded for gallantry, a distinguishing emblem indicating this is worn on the ribbon.

MILITARY CROSS – DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL – MILITARY MEDAL

13. Officers of the Royal Marines may be awarded the Military Cross and other ranks the Distinguished Conduct Medal and the Military Medal, on the recommendation of the Army authorities. Similarly, Naval Ratings may be awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for distinguished conduct in the field while serving with the Army.

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS – DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL – AIR FORCE CROSS – AIR FORCE MEDAL

14. Naval Officers and Ratings are eligible for the Distinguished Flying Cross and Distinguished Flying Medal, respectively, for operational service, and for the Air Force Cross and the Air Force Medal, respectively, for outstanding services in non-operational flying.

The monetary grants to those Naval Ratings and Royal Marine Other Ranks who may be awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, the Military Medal or the Distinguished Flying Medal are the same as for the Distinguished Service Medal.

MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES

15. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

16. The Queen's Commendation for Brave Conduct and the Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air may be awarded to officers and men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines for brave conduct not in the presence of the enemy or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit appointment to the Order of the British Empire or the award of the British Empire Medal. They may be awarded posthumously.

The Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air may also be granted as a periodic award to recognise highly meritorious flying service.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK

17. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

18. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES

19. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning or asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within 2 months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to 18 months.

The present practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows:—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

Services	Awards
A. Gallantry and distinguished conduct:—	
(*a*) in the face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
*(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea *(*c*) in minesweeping .. .. .. *(*d*) in bomb disposal ashore .. .. *(*e*) in hazardous non-operational flying ..	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
*B. Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
C. Meritorious service over a period	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military), Commendation (for flying service only).
D. (*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
*(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore ..	G.C., G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
*E. Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., Commendation, R.H.S. (Silver), A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F. Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Medal (Silver or Bronze), R.N.L.I. Medals.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (*b*) for the Royal Navy.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS

*A. Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation.
B. Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation (for flying service only).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

* As from 14th January, 1958, appointments to or promotions in, the Order of the British Empire and awards of the British Empire Medal, when granted for gallantry, are so described in the announcement in the London Gazette and are distinguished by the wearing of a silver oak leaf Emblem on the ribbon. When the ribbon only is worn the Emblem will be in miniature. This arrangement applies both to military and civil awards. Classification of an award as made for gallantry has no effect on seniority or precedence in the various classes of the Order. A person appointed to the Order after 14th January, 1958, for gallantry and subsequently promoted in the Order, retains and wears the Emblem whether promoted for gallantry or otherwise. A holder of the British Empire Medal for gallantry, granted after 14th January, 1958, if subsequently appointed to the Order, will continue to wear the Emblem on the ribbon of the medal; he will wear the Emblem also on the ribbon of the Order only if appointed to the Order for gallantry.

On the riband of the British Empire Medal for Gallantry, the Gallantry Emblem is worn above any Bar which may have been granted, and when ribands are worn alone the Gallantry Emblem is worn further from the left shoulder than any silver rose Emblem denoting the award of a Bar.

INVESTITURE AND PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

The awards listed in paragraphs 1 to 11, 12 (when awarded for gallantry), 13 and 14 above, will be presented by the Queen at Investitures.

2. Naval personnel who are domiciled or serving in the United Kingdom will be summoned to an Investiture; for those who are domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, arrangements will be made for them to receive their awards from the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

3. Awards in the Order of the British Empire granted in connection with a specific deed carried out in dangerous circumstances to recipients who have died before the award could be presented to them, and all the decorations and medals named in paragraphs 1 to 14, above, if the recipients have fallen

Digitized by Google

in action before they could receive their awards at the Queen's hands, will be handed by Her Majesty to the recipient's Next-of-Kin, who will be summoned to a Next-of-Kin Ceremony.

4. *British Empire Medals.*—British Empire Medals (Military Division) awarded, other than for gallantry, to members of the Armed Services who are stationed in the United Kingdom, will be presented, on the Queen's behalf, by a Commander-in-Chief or, where that is not practicable, by another suitable senior officer.

5. For awards of the British Empire Medal (Military Division) to members of the Armed Services domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, arrangements will be made for presentation by the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

6. *Dress for attendance at Investitures*:—

Officers should wear No. 5 dress, no sword.
Ratings should wear ordinary service dress (gold or red badges, as convenient).
Members of the Naval Nursing Service should wear outdoor dress.

Orders, decorations and medals should not be worn. The ribbon of the insignia to be presented should be worn.

7. *Guests.*—It is Her Majesty's pleasure that each officer or rating to be decorated should, if he so desires, bring with him 2 relatives or friends. Applications for tickets of admission for these guests will be invited when the officer or rating is summoned to an Investiture by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

8. *Travel Warrants.*—Travel Warrants for Investitures will be issued in accordance with Article S 1435, Chapter S14, Supplement to BR 1950, Naval Pay Regulations. Particulars of application will be forwarded when the officer or man, or next-of-kin, is summoned to an Investiture.

For presentations of British Empire Medals in the United Kingdom, Travel Warrants may be issued by the appropriate Naval authority for the B.E.M. recipient and 2 guests for journeys within the United Kingdom. D.G.D.A. Form 800 will be used in all cases.

RULES FOR THE AWARD OF THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES RESERVE DECORATION, VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION, AND THE NAVAL AND MARINE RESERVES LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES RESERVE DECORATION

1. *Eligibility.*—Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 18, which need not be continuous.

2. *Qualifying Service.*—The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years:—

(*a*) All service as an officer, rating or other rank in the R.N.R., R.M.R., or W.R.N.R. and all service in the R.N.V.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., W.R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., the Territorial Army, the Territorial and Army Volunteer Reserve, the Royal Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R. In the case of the W.R.N.R. only time served after 1st November, 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service. Service which has already been counted towards another long service or efficiency decoration or medal may not be included.

(*b*) Full-time National Service as an officer, a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., W.R.N.S. or similar oversea Commonwealth or Colonial Force provided there was service in the Reserves detailed in (*a*) immediately prior to call-up.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

3. Officers who were serving in the R.N.R., R.M.R. or W.R.N.R. on 1st March, 1969 may be allowed to reckon service in accordance with the rules existent at that time, viz:—

(*a*) All officer's service in the Permanent R.N.R./R.N.V.R. (including time served as a Midshipman), and all service as an officer in the R.M.R., R.M.F.V.R., the R.N.A.S.B.R., the R.N.V.(W.)R., the Territorial Army, the Territorial and Army Volunteer Reserve, the Royal Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in the W.R.N.V.R. and W.R.N.R. In the case of the W.R.N.R. only time served after 1st November, 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service. Service which has already been counted towards another long service or efficiency decoration or medal may not be included.

(*b*) Mobilised service as a Temporary Officer.

(*c*) All officer's service, and half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., W.R.N.S. or similar oversea Commonwealth or Colonial Force on any engagement, including Full Time National Service.

(*d*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.R., the R.M.F.V.R., the R.N.A.S.B.R., the R.N.V.(W.)R., the Territorial Army, the Territorial and Army Volunteer Reserve, the Royal Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., the W.R.N.V.R., and the W.R.N.R. In the case of the W.R.N.R., only time served after 1st November, 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service. Service which has already been counted towards another long service or efficiency decoration or medal may not be included.

(*e*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

4. *Service in the Reserves.*—Notwithstanding the above a minimum of 7 years must have been served in the R.N.R., R.M.R., W.R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.M.F.V.R. or W.R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the R.D. or V.R.D. In the case of the W.R.N.R. only time served after 1st November 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service.

5. *Service with Cadet Forces.*—Service in any of the above Forces which was solely for duty with a Cadet Force will not be allowed to count towards the award of the RD/VRD.

6. *Officers with Long Service Decorations.*—An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may be awarded the R.D./V.R.D. provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. *Clasps.*—An officer will be eligible for the award of a clasp to the R.D./V.R.D. after completing ten years additional service on the Active List after the award of either Decoration. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Decoration itself.

8. *Rosettes.*—Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

9. *Navy List.*—The letters "R.D." or "V.R.D."

Digitized by Google

will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the officers to whom the decoration is awarded.

10. *Deprivation.*—An officer may be deprived of the Decoration, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval, if he or she is convicted of any act derogatory to his or her honour as an officer and a gentleman or lady.

11. *Loss of Decoration or Clasp.*—If a Decoration or Clasp is lost as the result of enemy action or other casualty of the Service it will be replaced at public expense. If it is lost in other circumstances it must be replaced at the officer's expense. Applications for replacement are to be made as for applications for the Decoration or Clasp (see below).

12. *Transitional period after renaming the R.M.F.V.R. to R.M.R.*.—For seven and a half years after the renaming of the R.M.F.V.R. to R.M.R. on 1st October, 1966, i.e., until 31st March, 1974, the V.R.D. will be available to ex-R.M.F.V.R. officers.

13. *Registrar Class.*—Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) or Lieutenant (S) may at the discretion of the Defence Council be granted the R.D. if they have completed twenty years' service on the Active List. Commissions in this class have been discontinued and will eventually cease to exist.

14. *Applications for the Decoration and Clasp.*—
(*a*) *Officers on Lists 1 and 2*—to the Admiral Commanding through the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen;
(*b*) *Officers on Lists 3 to 9*—to the Admiral Commanding through their Commanding Officers on Form RNR 11;
(*c*) *Officers on Lists 10 to 15*—direct to the Admiral Commanding.
(*d*) *Officers of the R.M.R.*—direct to the Commandant-General Royal Marines.

Certificates of Service as an officer in Forces other than U.K. Naval Marine or Women's Naval Forces or as a rating or other rank are to be forwarded with applications.

THE NAVAL AND MARINE RESERVES LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

15. *Eligibility.*—The Naval and Marine Reserves Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to members of the R.F.R., R.N.R., R.M.R. and W.R.N.R. after fifteen years' qualifying service over the age of eighteen, with character assessment during that service never below "Very Good". If a Reservist's character is assessed as less than "Very Good", qualifying service must start again from the day after the lower assessment.

16. *Qualifying Service.*—All service on any engagement in the Royal Navy, W.R.N.S., R.F.R., R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W).R., R.N.V.(P).R., R.M., R.M.F.V.R., R.M.R., W.R.N.R. after 1st November, 1958, W.R.N.V.R., the Army, the Royal Air Force, or their Active Reserves, or the Royal Auxiliary Air Force, or similar Commonwealth or Colonial Forces, counts as qualifying service; it need not be continuous. Service which has already resulted in the award of a long service or efficiency medal cannot count.

17. *Service with Cadet Forces.*—Service in any of the above Forces which was solely for duty with a Cadet Force will not be allowed to count.

18. *Clasps.*—(*a*) A clasp will be granted to a Reservist who completes ten years' qualifying service after the award of the Medal. It will be granted to officers if they are not eligible for the award of the R.D. or V.R.D.

(*b*) A clasp will be granted to a Reservist who holds the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve L.S. and G.C. Medal and who completes 12 years qualifying service (paragraph 15) after the award of the Medal. A second clasp will similarly be granted for a subsequent 12-year qualifying period.

19. *Rosettes.*—Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Medal when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

20. *Deprivation or Forfeiture.*—If the conduct of a Reservist who has been awarded the Medal is considered to disqualify him or her from wearing it, he or she may be deprived of it by the Administrative Authority. The deprivation is to be reported to the Defence Council. While a Reservist is mobilised, the rules for the forfeiture or deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy Article 1969, will apply.

21. *Restoration.*—A medal forfeited or deprived may be restored at the discretion of the Administrative Authority after five years' service with continuous "Very Good" character, or after three years' such service if the Reservist is discharged before he or she has completed the normal five year period.

22. *Loss of Medal or Clasp.*—If a Medal is lost as the result of enemy action or other casualty of the Service it will be replaced at public expense. If it is lost in other circumstances it must be replaced at the officer or rating's expense. Applications for replacement are to be made as for applications for the Medal or Clasp.

23. *Applications for the Medal or Clasp.*—
(*a*) *Attached ratings* to the Admiral Commanding through Commanding Officers.
(*b*) *Unattached ratings* direct to the Admiral Commanding;
(*c*) *R.M.R. N.C.O.s and other ranks* direct to the Commandant-General Royal Marines.

Certificates of service as a rating or other rank in Forces other than U.K. Naval, Marine or Women's Naval Forces are to be forwarded with applications.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they:—

(*a*) have completed at least 15 years' service from the age of 18 years in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined; for this purpose efficient service in the R.N.R., R.M.R., (formerly R.M.F.V.R.) or in the Commonwealth Forces may count as qualifying service;

(*b*) have satisfactorily carried out any prescribed training;

(*c*) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(*d*) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (but see Clause 3); and

(*e*) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

Men holding the medal who complete a further 15 years' service under the above conditions may be awarded a clasp to the medal.

Only service in the Reserve, as mobilized reservist or on engagements in respect of which approval has been given for the service to reckon for reserve benefits may count.

Digitized by Google

2. Applications for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are not to be forwarded on behalf of men whose retention in the Reserve is dependent on the fulfilment of an undertaking to render themselves medically fit unless they had already completed the necessary qualifying service and were otherwise eligible for the award on the date on which their unfitness was discovered.

3. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first 5 years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either:—

(*a*) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(*b*) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*e*) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

4. Service in the Royal Fleet Reserve for years for which a reservist is not required to perform drill, and is not able, therefore, to earn a "V.G." assessment of character, is to be regarded as equivalent to "V.G." service for the purposes of paragraphs 1 and 3 provided that the other conditions of service are complied with.

5. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal of any Commonwealth Navy.

6. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Ministry of Defence (NP2).

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy, Chapter 19) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

7. A man who has been deprived of the medal for misconduct may have it restored at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, on completion of 5 years' service with "Very Good Conduct" before discharge, or on discharge from the Reserve provided that he has completed at least 3 years' service with "Very Good Conduct" since being deprived of the medal.

8. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Director General of Defence Accounts through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

9. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorised by the Director-General Defence Accounts.

3. *Entitlement.*—(*a*) To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a Naval rating or a Royal Marine must:—

(1) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following;

(2) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but see clause (*b*) below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements);

(3) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service;

(4) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

(*b*) *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 3 (*a*) (2) above is not applicable. Ratings locally entered at Hong Kong and Singapore are eligible for award of the medal and a gratuity of £10 under the same conditions. Other locally entered ratings may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

(*c*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (see Article 8—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities.—Additional Allowance.*—(*a*) Ratings, including Maltese ratings, who are awarded the gratuity of £20, are also eligible to earn an additional allowance which is payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal. The lump sum is not payable to non-European locally entered ratings.

(*b*) A rating who is promoted to officer after the award of the medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his promotion.

(*c*) Service during which a "Good" character is

Digitized by Google

awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

(*d*) When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

(*e*) When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

(*f*) Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

(*g*) Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects or this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within 5 years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits, or if approval has been given to bridge the break in service of more than 5 years.

7. *Recommendations.*—(*a*) The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities are to be sent to the Director-General Defence Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

(*b*) Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks are to be forwarded through the Director of Drafting Pay and Records, Royal Marines, six weeks before the medal is due.

8. *Special Recommendations.*—(*a*) If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Secretary of State will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or administrative authority, or, for a Royal Marine, through the Director of Drafting, Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

(*b*) A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

9. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*—(*a*) When approval has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Commanding Officer before the ship's company or Royal Marines Unit. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director-General Defence Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

(*b*) The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

10. *Misconduct pending presentation.*—The Ministry of Defence is to be informed by signal if the man's conduct falls below the requisite standard in the interval between the recommendation and the date when the award becomes due. The medal is not to be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned to the Director-General Defence Accounts with an explanation and with the authority for paying the gratuity.

(2) If the presentation of the medal is delayed for any reason beyond the date when the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trivial offence not breaking the continuity of the man's "Very Good Conduct" or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and a report made to the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or, for Royal Marines on shore, the Commandant General, Royal Marines. Unless the offence, or the punishment awarded, automatically involves loss of the medal, the report is to state whether deprivation would have been proposed if the medal had been in the man's possession at the time of punishment. If deprivation would have been automatic or proposed, the higher authority may direct that the medal should be regarded as awarded on the due date, and deprived. If this course is considered inappropriate, the higher authority is to report the matter to the Ministry of Defence. When deprivation would have been neither automatic nor proposed, the medal should be awarded from the due date and retained (but, if the man has lost a good conduct badge, the medal should not be presented until the badge is restored).

Note.—The rules about restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in the Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy, Chapter 19.

11. *First Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further 15 years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 7, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

12. *Second Clasp.*—A man holding the medal and clasp who completes a further 15 years' service under the same conditions required for the award of the first clasp, may be awarded a second clasp to the medal. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 as directed above.

Note.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasps.

13. *W.R.N.S. Ratings.*—W.R.N.S. ratings will qualify for the medal and clasp under the same conditions as for men. The gratuity will however, be £17 and the additional allowance 85p a year.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES)

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is available for distribution in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award

Digitized by Google

was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the Department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE ACCEPTANCE AND WEARING BY PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS CONFERRED BY HEADS OR GOVERNMENTS OF FOREIGN STATES AND BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OVERSEAS OF WHICH THE QUEEN IS NOT HEAD OF STATE

(United Kingdom and Dependent Territories)

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

1. No person in the service of the Crown may accept and wear the insignia of any such Order or decoration without Her Majesty's permission.

2. Such permission, if granted, will be either:—

(*a*) unrestricted, allowing the insignia to be worn on any occasion; or

(*b*) restricted, allowing the insignia to be worn only on particular occasions associated with the country concerned.

The grant of both unrestricted and restricted permission will be conveyed by letter from Her Majesty's Private Secretary.

3. Full and unrestricted permission is contemplated in the case of Orders conferred:

(*a*) for distinguished services in saving or attempting to save life;

(*b*) on any officer in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force, or any United Kingdom official, in recognition of services (*a*) while lent to a Commonwealth Government or (*b*) while lent to a foreign Government provided that he is not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of the loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated in the case of Orders or decorations conferred in recognition of personal attention to a Head of State, or a member of the Royal Family of a foreign or Commonwealth country, on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for the wearing of insignia of Orders and decorations conferred:—

(1) on United Kingdom officials in connection with a State visit by Her Majesty the Queen;

(2) on members of deputations of British regiments to Heads of States;

(3) on members of Special Missions when The Queen is represented at a Coronation, Wedding, Funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative, when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his Staff).

Permission will not be given to:

(*a*) the Heads or other members of Her Majesty's Diplomatic or Consular establishments abroad, when leaving, whether on transfer or on final retirement.

(*b*) officers of British naval, military or air squadrons or units visiting foreign countries and Member countries of the Commonwealth overseas, except as provided at (2) above.

6. Applications for The Queen's permission whether full or restricted, will be submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, who however shall be under no obligation to consider them unless, before the bestowal of the Order or decoration, the country concerned has ascertained either through the British Diplomatic Representative there or through its Diplomatic Representative at Her Majesty's Court, that having regard to these Regulations the award would not give rise to any objection.

In no case can applications be considered in respect of Orders conferred more than five years previously, or offered in connection with events so long prior to the proposal to award them.

7. Permission will not be granted for the wearing of the insignia of Orders and decorations conferred otherwise than by the Heads or Governments of States recognised by Her Majesty as such.

MEDALS*

8. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and state decorations not indicating membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders. If granted, unrestricted permission is given by letter; restricted permission is given by certificate.

9. Medals for saving or attempting to safe life whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a foreign or Commonwealth State or by private Life-Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn, subject only to the restrictions imposed by the Regulations for the Services concerned.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions cannot be entertained.

10. Applications for permission to wear medals in warlike operations will not be entertained if the granting of such permission would be at variance with considerations of general policy or public interest.

GENERAL

11. The wives of persons in the service of the Crown are regarded for the purposes of these Regulations as sharing the disabilities of their husbands concerning the acceptance of foreign or Commonwealth awards.

12. Persons employed in the commissioned or salaried service of the Crown on a temporary basis are subject to these Regulations in the same way as those employed on a permanent and pensionable basis.

13. Members of the various police and constabulary forces maintained in the United Kingdom and Dependent Territories are uniformly regarded as subject to these Regulations, with the exception, however, of British Transport Commission Police and Dock and Harbour Police Forces established under private Statutes.

14. Persons who have retired from the service of the Crown remain subject to these Regulations in so far as concerns the acceptance of Orders, decorations or medals offered in respect of services rendered before their retirement.

15. The regulations shall be regarded as applying, in the same way as to British subjects, to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protectorate or Trust Territory administered under the supervision of Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs; they may also be regarded as applying in the same manner to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protected State administered under the supervision of the said Principal Secretary of State, but Orders, decorations and medals conferred upon such British-protected persons by their Rulers are not regarded as falling within the scope of these Regulations.

* These regulations do not relate to award of campaign or commemorative war medals.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY

1. Seaman Officers on the Active List, Retired List, or Emergency List of the Royal Navy who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above and have completed 7 years' sea service in sea-going vessels, of which not less than 3 years shall have been performed whilst holding a full Watchkeeping Certificate, together with an Ocean Navigation certificate, may, at the discretion of the Department of Trade and Industry (formerly the Board of Trade) be awarded Certificates of Service in the Merchant Navy. In the case of officers who attained the Watchkeeping Certificate before the Ocean Navigation Certificate was introduced in 1957, i.e. Officers trained under the pre-COST scheme, the Watchkeeping Certificate only is required.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above who have taken the full marine engineering course at the R.N. Engineering College, and who have completed 21 months' qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank to count) may, at the discretion of the Department of Trade, be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineer may, at the discretion of the Department of Trade, be awarded to Engineer Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (ME,) and have completed 21 months' qualifying Watchkeeping Service since attaining that rank (acting rank to count). Special Duties List Officers who hold additional academic qualifications (e.g. Higher National Certificate) will have these taken into account by the Department of Trade in considering their eligibility for Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

4. Personnel of the R.N. holding the rank of Senior Commissioned Engineer or Senior Commissioned Mechanician and Commissioned Engineer or Commissioned Mechanician who left the Service before 1st January, 1957, are still eligible for the award of Certificates of Service as Engineer provided that they qualify as required by the Department of Trade regulations.

5. Supplementary List Officers will have their applications considered in relation to their training, qualifications and experience both before and since entering the Royal Navy, provided that they have met the sea service requirement set out above. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service; but may count Naval Service as qualifying service for admittance to the Department of Trade's examination for Certificates of Competency, provided it is performed as required by the Department of Trade's Examination Regulations.

6. Certificates of Competency as Extra Master, Master, Mate, Extra First Class Engineer, First Class Engineer, Second Class Engineer, Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a fishing boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted by the Department of Trade only after examination.*

7. The following procedure is to be adopted when officers and ratings make application for the award of Certificates of Service or to sit examinations for Certificates of Competency:—

(a) *Certificates of Service*

Applications for Certificates of Service should be made on the appropriate Department of Trade form, obtainable from an Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Administrative Authority, if abroad) and forwarded through the usual channels to the Ministry of Defence (NP2), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, S.W.1. The fee of £5 should *not* be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the application; the Department of Trade will request payment if the grant of a Certificate is approved. Applications will be forwarded to the Department of Trade by the Ministry of Defence with the usual statement of service, etc.

(b) *Certificates of Competency*

Applications to be examined for Certificates of Competency should be made on the appropriate Department of Trade form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Administrative Authority, if abroad) and forwarded as directed on the form. They should be supported:—

(i) in the case of Officers by a statement of service (Form D.G.D.A. 902) which may be obtained on request from the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 2) together with Forms S.450 ("Flimsies") in respect of all sea-going appointments and of last appointment, whether sea-going or not; or

(ii) in the case of ratings by a copy of Service Certificate. Candidates should also provide Watchkeeping Certificates. Details of fees for examinations are shown in the booklets mentioned at * below.

---

* Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates, and Engineers, and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office, and obtainable on purchase at any Mercantile Marine Office or through any bookseller.

Notice No. M.436 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine Office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B., and Certificates of Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules:—

House of Lords

(Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least 3 years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.

(2) The number will be limited to 6.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of 3 years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires. No appointment will exceed six years.

Court of Appeal

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925)

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.

(2) The number will be limited to 2.

(3) The appointment will be for 3 years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires. No appointment will exceed six years.

Class III. Assessors

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had 3 years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Commanders or Lieutenant-Commanders who are qualified Navigating Officers with more than three years' service since qualifying in the Advanced Navigation Course are also eligible for appointment.

(2) The number will be limited to 2.

(3) The age limit is 70.

(4) The appointments will be for 3 years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Ministry of Defence (NP2).

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Support King George's Fund for Sailors *and you are supporting more than one charity*

King George's Fund for Sailors is the central fund for all marine charities in the U.K. Its purpose is to ensure that money given on behalf of distressed seafarers and their dependants is distributed where and when it is most needed.

Every year KGFS is needed to give grants totalling more than £250,000 to help finance the work of marine benevolent societies. This work includes:

- ★ homes for aged and disabled sailors
- ★ convalescent homes and rehabilitation centres
- ★ orphan's homes; schools and training ships
- ★ help of all kinds for widows and dependants in distress
- ★ clubs and hostels at home and overseas
- ★ libraries and other comforts at sea.

The work of these charities needs as much support as ever. Please give generously, and report any case where we could be of help.

Here are just a few of the RN charities that benefited in 1971 by grants from KGFS:

- ★ *RNBT—£26,781*
- ★ *WRNS Benevolent Trust—£6,176*
- ★ *Officers' Association (RN cases, and Hawkins Trust)—£13,091*
- ★ *RN and RM Branch and Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Fund—£6.182*
- ★ *Rowner RN Married Quarters Estate, Children's Centre—£4,000*
- ★ *Officers' Families Fund (Naval Cases)—£3,887*
- ★ *SSAFA (Naval Cases, including Officers' Widows Branch)—£5,187*

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

General Secretary: Captain Ian Clegg, RN

1 Chesham Street, London SW1X 8NF

Telephone: 01-235 2884

SBN 11 770677 9

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JUN 1 1 1974

Digitized by Google